This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

DE PORQUET'S

NEW

FRENCH—ENGLISH

AND

ENGLISH—FRENCH

ICTIONARY;

CONTAINING

OF FIVE THOUSAND NEW WORDS ADOPTED BY FRENCH AU-
S, TO WHICH HAS BEEN ADDED THE PRONUNCIATION OF
WORDS WHICH MAY BE CONSIDERED YET UNFIXED, AND ALSO
MOST FAMILIAR IDIOMS USED IN COMMON CONVERSATION.
OPER AND INDELICATE EXPRESSIONS HAVE BEEN REJECTED.

ALSO TABLES OF THE DIFFERENCE IN VALUE OF
AND FRENCH MONIES, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, &c., FROM
RANC, OR SHILLING, TO A MILLION OF FRANCS, OR POUNDS
RLING; WITH GEOGRAPHICAL AND BAPTISMAL LEXICONS.

SECOND EDITION.

LONDON:
ENWICK DE PORQUET,
11, TAVISTOCK STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

1844.

ENTERED AT STATIONERS' HALL.

by Fenwick de Porquet, 11, Tavistock street, Covent-Garden.

TO

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY

VICTORIA I.

QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN,

THIS WORK

IS MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY HER MAJESTY'S

MOST HUMBLE AND OBEDIENT SERVANT,

THE AUTHOR.

INTRODUCTION.

Some fifteen years ago, the author of the present work offered to the public a Lexicon on an entire new plan, differing in many respects from the former Dictionaries then in use; he met with much opposition at the onset, but finally some very distinctive improvements were so well appreciated by the public, that "De Porquet's School Dictionary" became a standard work and is still in high repute.

Not discouraged by this very hard earned success, *a new work* of the same kind was undertaken by him five or six years ago, and is now presented to the scholastic world, much improved, much enlarged in matter, yet but little in bulk, printed in a clear, neat and handsome type, cast purposely, and carefully stereotyped. Some thousands of words, recently adopted by men of literary reputation and by men of science, have been introduced; a similar number of polite idioms, adverbial phrases, proverbs, &c.: and last not least, the addition of a marked pronunciation of words, on which some doubt or uncertainty may exist among natives themselves; on that head the best authorities have been consulted—a great help to English teachers of French, and also to natives educated at a distance from the *Capital.*

It is presumed the immense sacrifice of time and money made by the ›mpiler, may be compensated by an enlightened public in adopting a ›rk which, at the trifling price at which it is offered, never could re-mpense him but by its general adoption throughout Europe.

The work being printed and stereotyped under the immediate superin-ndence of the author, it may be inferred few errors have crept in in the .ecution of this arduous undertaking; but should any be discovered, e plate shall be immediately destroyed and a new one re-cast in an nended state, so that in time the work may be pronounced faultless.

Any suggestions or errors discovered, if transmitted to the author, will › instantly corrected, and such communications will always be gratefully :knowledged.

Gloucester-Place, Kentish-Town,
October, 1843.

PREFACE.

We do not compete with the pocket French dictionaries in the management of respectable London publishers; they have well merited public favor: but we, by the present publication, have filled that chasm in the existing French literature, which the progress of language has called for.

France has been the cradle of revolutions, which have altered the colour of the institutions of all Europe, the character and habits of many nations, and amidst profuse remodeling, have influenced language. Whenever the habits of nations are materially altered, the languages partake of the change. The French language, in particular, has benefited by the invigorating impulse of political convulsions and national agitation.

The French conquests, which included the grand works of the fine arts, and acquisitions in all the sciences, also caused the importation, from the various capitals of Europe, visited in a spirit of enterprise, of a series of words novel to our language. It had arrived at its perfection, already, by the close of the era of *Louis le Grand;* it was progressing towards its *décadence;* but the spirit of regenerated France, the effervescence of the national mind, amelioration by intercourse with all polite nations, have unitedly operated the renovation of the French language. Of course, *English and French* dictionaries have

uring two centuries, inevitably followed in each other's footteps: in this branch of literature, it is impossible that transation of single words by many learned men, and at many istinct intervals of time, shall not generally be coincident and imilar. All that can be devised by the most shrewd intellects o obtain a diversity of style is essentially a fruitless endeavour. Ve have done our utmost; we have made our selection of both f these classical and immortal languages, the English and 'rench, in the capital of France; the university of Paris was ur *alma mater;* we have followed the modern genius of the ation; we have enriched our vocabulary by all its acquisitions n literature, up to this important era; we propose to ourselves o be the sure guide to the English public for the modern 'rench taste in point of language. To effect a great variation nd most important difference between this New Work, and the ictionaries of Chambaud and Boyer, so long and so justly steemed, and their elegant and distinguished offspring, the isual pocket dictionaries known in the metropolis of England, e have unhesitatingly expunged at least a quarter of all the ranslations of words in which awkwardness, obsoleteness, and lunders had been perpetuated by lexicographers from generaion to generation, or where we could observe a conformity vith the united London dictionaries of one hundred and fifty 'ears' standing, more or less; and we have reformed great porions by the introduction of every thing novel in Parisian lanuage. To this labour has been superadded our most careful hoice of classical French words, from all the great writers of 'rance. It will be particularly remarked, that we have unparingly omitted the provincialisms both in French and Engish;—a Riccoboni of the present day will not be enabled, by *ur assistance* to transfer the Scotticisms of the great Scott

into the French tongue : no, we have simply given the UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE,—a term by which liberal and generous minds throughout Europe have been pleased to do honour to our nation; and upon this we have imprinted the genius and true nature, the taste and spirit, of the French language of the Nineteenth Century. Such are our genuine and unassuming pretensions; and we will yet plead one other new merit in offering this work as an additional dictionary to those heads of families and schools, who have already so kindly—so generously—distinguished our literary labours,—that this can be considered as a solitary instance of a French dictionary from which every indelicate and disgusting word has been banished; this is the due homage which we have with much pleasure made to Parents.

De Porquet's French dictionary is the most comprehensive, yet extant, of the French and English languages, in CLASSICAL WORDS in their NEOLOGY and in every SCIENCE : Travellers, Men of Literature, and Naval and Military gentlemen, will here find that their Professional interests have been undeviatingly attended to.

THE AUTHOR

DIRECTIONS

HOW TO UNDERSTAND THE MARKS USED TO DEFINE PRONUNCIATION IN THIS DICTIONARY.

THE compiler has considered it of the utmost importance to poin in the course of this work, those words the pronunciation of whicl offer to the student some doubt, also when uncertain even among ne as is the case in many instances, both on account of the changes to necessarily living languages are liable, and also on account of the div of dialect or erroneous intonation of the various inhabitants of the south, east and west provinces of France, and of even certain clas Frenchmen born or residing in the very Capital.

The author hopes his attempt at giving such definitions in the F mode of syllabification will be hailed as a *desideratum* by both native foreigners teaching the French language.

THE VOWELS ARE

(See De Porquet's French Spelling.)

A corresponding nearly to the same letter in English: Ex. *hat, ba* but when that letter is LONG and has not the circumflex acc is thus described after the word [â].

E. I. See De Porquet's French Spelling.

O corresponds in sound nearly to *come, done;* but when LONG, alt it may have on it no accent, it is thus distinguished, Ex. [ô], *Adossé,* [ô] and its derivatives.

U See De Porquet's French Spelling.

Words, the pronunciation of which may be mistaken, has been placed between two brackets, Ex. *Fils*, [pron. fiss, *or* fice], *Bis*, [biss, *or* bice], *Dot*, [dotte].

Double letters (consonants), when not sounded have been noticed : Ex. *Abbatial*, [a-ba-ci-al], &c.

The *chi* at times very arbitrarily pronounced *shi* and *ki*, has also been pointed out : Ex. in *Archiepiscopal*, [ar-ki-]. All those who use a French Dictionary cannot be expected to know that all *chi* derived from the Greek must be pronounced *ki*, and in contradistinction those derived from the English or French, and Latin, must be pronounced *shi*, Ex. in *Architecte*, [ar-shi- *not* ki]. Natives themselves will often err in this particular, in words unfrequently used in *common parlance*, and will commit faults hardly pardonable in a native teacher—*Archeologie*, for instance [pron. *ke*]

All words in OI, when sounded *o-a*, instead of *è*, have been attended to and placed between two brackets : Ex. *Convois*, [o-a].

AM before the consonant *b* or *p*, is pronounced [AN], Ex. *Ambition*, [an-], *Ambassadeur*, [an-].

EN is marked to be pronounced [IN], in *Parisien*, *Italien*, *&c.*

H when the H is aspirated, this mark (') has been placed against each word.

ILL when these two letters are liquid, they are thus indicated, *Fille*, [-I-e], *Bille*, [I-e *or* -I].

LL when a double consonant is to be strongly uttered so as to make two distinct syllables, it is thus described, Ex. *Allèguer*, [al-le-].

MENT is marked to be pronounced [MAN], in *Fidèlement*, &c., &c.

ACQUITTER, [a-ki-té], &c., &c.

NOTE. Be it understood the sounds attempted here to be represented are FRENCH, not *English*.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

	adjectif
.	adverb
	agriculture
nt.	anatomie
h.	architecture
.	astronomie
	blazon
	botanique
	conjonction
.	chasse
m.	chimique
.	chirurgie
.	commerciale
	feminin
.	familier
	grammaire
t.	horticulture
.	interjection
	jurisprudence
	masculin
.	marine
n.	manége
t.	mathématiques
	médecine
.	militaire
r.	musique
	inusité, obsolet
t.	participe
rés.	participe présent
	participe passé
	pluriel
.	populaire
	préposition
.	prétérit
.	pronom
b.	proverbe
	substantif
	substantif feminin
.	substantif feminin pluriel
.	singulier
	substantif masculin
.	substantif masculin pluriel
	typographique
	verbe actif et neutre
	verbe actif
mp.	verbe impersonnel
	verbe neutre
	verbe réfléchi
.	vulgaire

a.	adjective
ad.	adverb
ag.	agriculture
anat.	anatomy
arch.	architecture
ast.	astronomy
bl.	heraldry
bo.	botany
c.	conjunction
cha.	the chase
chem.	chemistry
chi.	surgery
com.	commercial
f.	feminine
fam.	familiar
gr.	grammar
hort.	horticulture
int.	interjection
ju.	jurisprudence
m.	masculine
ma.	marine
man.	horsmanship
mat.	mathematics
me.	medicine
mil.	military
mus.	music
obs.	obsolete
part.	participle
p. pres.	participle present
pp.	participle past
pl.	plural
pop.	popular
pr.	preposition
pret.	preterperfect
pro.	pronoun
prov.	proverb
s.	substantive
sf.	substantive feminine
sf.p.	substantive feminine plura
sing.	singular
sm.	substantive masculine
sm.p.	substantive masculine plura
typ.	typographical
v.	verb active and neuter
va.	verb active
v. imp.	impersonal verb
vn.	verb neuter
vr.	reflective verb
vulg.	vulgar

NOUVEAU
DICTIONNAIRE
FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS,
A L'USAGE DES ECOLES ET DES VOYAGEURS.

I. PARTIE.

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

ABA

sm. *A, a, first letter of alphabet*
(à), *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after*
à Londres, *in London*
à la maison, *at home*
à Paris, *at, in Paris*
à moi, *to me, mine, my turn*
à la Chine, *in China* [*tinique*
à la Martinique, *at or in Mar-*
(a), (3d. *pers. sing. of the indic. of the v.* avoir, *to have,*) il a, *he has*
aisse, *sf. the under-crust in pastry*
aissement, *sm. abasement; fall; humbling; diminution; degradation*
aisser, *va. to abase; lower, let down; humble; cut off, spread, depress*
-, *vr. to fall; sink; cringe; decrease; humble oneself*
aissé, e. par, *pp. humbled by*
abourdir, *va. to stun*
andon, *sm. abandonment; forsaking; relinquishment; surrendering; dereliction; graceful ease*
l'—, *ad. at random; in confusion; at sixes and sevens*
andonné, e. *a. & s. abandoned, shameless, impudent; wild, unfrequented; destitute; desolate*
andonné, e. de, *pp. forsaken by*

Abandonnement, *sm. abandonment; dereliction; profligacy; depravity; desertion; defection; giving up; agreable carelessness*
Abandonner, *v. to forsake; give over; leave off; deliver up, let loose; desert*
S'— à, *vr. to give oneself up to; despond; to trust oneself*
Abasourdi, e. de, *pp. stunned, deafened*
Abasourdir, *va.* [a-ba-zour-dir], *to stun; deafen*
Abatage, *sm. the clearing of a forest; cutting of trees*
Abâtardir, *va. to corrupt; to spoil*
S'—, *vr. to degenerate, grow worse*
Abatardissement, *sm. degeneracy*
Abatis, *sm. offal; giblets; destruction*
Abat-jour, *sm. sky-light*
Abattage, *sm. falling down*
Abattant, *sm. shutter, flap*
Abattée, *sf. ma. falling off of a ship to leeward*
Abattement, *sm. dejection, faintness*
Abattoir, *sm.* [—oa-re], *public slaughter-house*
Abattre, *va. pull down; abate; afflict; hurl down*
S'Abattre, *vr. to fall down; despond*
—, *vn. mar. to fall to the coast; drive to leeward*

z. *to becalm*
a. *pull away!*
[—van], *hort. shelter*
garden mat
abrogation, repeal
abrogate, repeal
ie, *decay*
ipped, *browsed*
out *of hand; bluntly*
besot, to stupify
to grow stupid; de-
rade, *vilify oneself*
, *sm. brutishness, de-*
radation
—sance], *absence*
absent, inattentive
vr. *to absent oneself*
—sinte], *wormwood,*
nt); *a spirit, a liqueur*
bsolute; *arbitrary*
dv. *absolutely, posi-*

absolution; acquittal
m. *absolutism*
z. s. *absorbent*
ar dans, a. *sunk in*
lost in thought
to absorb; swallow up
absorption; swallow-

to absolve, acquit
vr. *to abstain, refrain*
s. [—jan], *abstergent,*
urifying
to cleanse, absterge
abstinence, fasting
. *abstinent, abstemious*
adj. *absorbed; wholly*

. *abstraction; absence*
[*simply*
nt, *ad. abstractedly,*
to *abstract, separate*
abstracted; abstruse
bstruse; obscure, in-

urd, foolish
ad. absurdly
absurdity; nonsence
e; *error; fraud*
ieceive; abuse; seduce
make a bad use of;

lake; flatter one's self
abusive; scurrilous
ad. abusively; de-

Abyme, *sm. vide* abime, *abyss; hell, pit* [*overwhelm*
Abymer, *va. vide* abimer, *to destroy;*
S'—, *vr. to ruin one's self*
Acabit, *sm. quality, kind, sort*
— (poire ou pomme d'un bon), *good sort of pear or apple*
Acacia, *sm.* [a-kas-si-a], *the acacia-tree* [*of an academy*
Académicien, *sm.* [—ci-in], *member*
Académie, *sf. scientific society; university; gambling-house; fencing school*
Académique, *a.* [—mik], *academical*
Académiquement, *ad. academically*
Académiste, *sm. one who frequents fencing and riding-schools*
S'Acagnarder, *vr. to grow slothful*
Acajou, *sm. mahogany (wood)*
Acariâtre, *a. peevish, sullen, scolding*
Accablant, e. *a. grievous; troublesome*
Accablement, *sm. oppression; faintness; heaviness; lowness of spirits*
Accabler de, *va. to overwhelm; crush; oppress; tire; overcharge*
Accaparement, *sm. monopoly* [*lise*
Accaparer, *va. to forestall; monopo-*
S'— de, *to seize upon; take unceremoniously, lay hold of*
Accapareur, *sm. monopolist*
Accastillage, *sm. ma. upper-works, quarter-deck* [*agree, consent*
Accéder à, *vn. to accede to, yield,*
Accélérateur, trice. *sm. & a. accelerator; accelerating, increasing*
Accélération, *sf. acceleration*
Accélérer, *va. to accelerate, hasten*
Accent, *sm. accent, stress, tone*
Accentuation, *sf. accentuation; intonation; stress upon words*
Accentuer, *va. to accentuate, pronounce properly*
Acceptable, *a. acceptable, pleasing*
Acceptation, *sf. acceptation, accept-*
Accepter, *va. to accept, receive* [*ance*
Accepteur, *sm. accepter, endorser*
Acception, *sf. acception; meaning respect; received sense of a word*
Accès, *sm.* [ak-cè], *access; fits; approach; ingress*
Accessible à, *a. accessible, affable*
Accession, *sf. accession; increase*
Accessit, *sm.* [ak-cè-cite], *the second best in a class* (at college)
Accessoire, *sm.* [—o-a], *accessary; appendages; appurtenances*
Accessoire, a. accessary; additional

Accident, *sm.* [ak-si-dan], *accident*
— (par), *unluckily, accidentally*
Accidenté, e. *a. eventful*
Accidentel le, *a. accidental*
Accidentellement, *ad. accidentally; casually; by chance*
Acclamation, *sf. acclamation; shout, huzza, praise, commendation*
— (par), *adv. unanimously*
Acclamper, *va. ma. to clamp*
Acclimater, *va. to accustom, to inure to a new climate*
S'—, *vr. to accustom, inure oneself to a climate, be seasoned*
Accointance, *sf. intimacy, familiarity, intercourse* (old, seldom used)
Accolade, *sf. embrace, hug, accolade*
Accolé, e. *a. joined, braced up*
Accoler, *va. to embrace; put together; join, hug, prop*
Accommodable, *a. accommodable, suitable, that may be adjusted*
Accommodage, *sm. fitting up; dressing of meat or the hair*
Accommodant, e. *a. complaisant; easy; good-natured; accommodating*
Accommodé, e. de. *a. fitted, adjusted*
Accommodement, *sm. agreement; expedient; accommodation; terms, composition; reconciliation*
Accommoder, *va. to accommodate, to adjust, to adapt; to dress; fit; reconcile; cook; use well; mend*
S'Accommoder de, *vr. to conform to; agree with; accommodate oneself*
Accompagnateur, *sm. one who accompanies* (in music)
Accompagnement, *sm. accompaniment, appendix; accessary*
Accompagner, *va. to attend; escort; accompany* (in music)
S'— de, *vr. to accompany oneself with* [in music]
Accompli, e. *perfect; elegant; excellent; accomplished, finished*
Accomplir, *va. to accomplish; fulfil, perform, finish*
S'—, *vr. to be fulfilled, realised*
Accomplissement, *sm. accomplishment; fulfilment, fulfilling; execution, performance*
Accord, *sm. agreement, concord, harmony, consonance, cord*
D'— (être), *vp. to agree, to be in tune*
D'—, *adv. granted, done*
Accordable, *a. grantable, allowable*
Accordailles, *sf. pl. preliminaries; signing marriage articles*
Accorde, *sf. ma. word of command to row all together*
Accordée, *sf. a bride; use,* Fiancée
Accordeur, *sm. tuner*
Accorder, *va. to grant; reconcile; tune; allow, give leave*
S'—, *vr. to agree; to concur; to be in tune, in unison, join*
Accordoir, *sm. a tuning key or fork*
Accores (les), *sm. p. ma. props, shores*
Accoré, *a. propped, shored up*
Accorer, *va. ma. to prop to stay*
Accort, e. *a. complying, easy*
Accoster, *va. to accost, come up to*
Accoter, *va. prop up, support*
S'— à, contre, *lean, prop against*
Accouchée, *sf. woman in child-bed; a lying-in woman*
Accouchement, *sm. childbirth*
Accoucher, *va. & n. deliver, lie-in, to be in child-birth, give birth*
Accoucheur, se. *sm. & f. a midwife; man-midwife; accoucheur*
S'Accouder sur, *vn. to lean on one's el-*
Accoudoir, *sm. a leaning-place* [bow
Accouplement, *sm. yoking together*
Accoupler, *va. couple, pair, match*
Accourcir, *va. shorten; abridge; cut off*
S'—, *vr. grow short, decrease, diminish* [crease
Accourcissement, *sm. shortening, de-*
Accourir, *vn. run to, hasten*
Accoutrement. *sm. garb, dress, accoutrement*
Accoutrer, *va. to fit out, dress*
Accoutumance, *sf. habit, custom*
Accoutumé, e. *a. usual; habitual*
Accoutumer à, *va. accustom, inure*
S'— à, *vr. to habituate, inure, use, accustom oneself*
Accrédité e. par, *a. sanctioned by*
Accréditer, *va. to give authority; credit; power*
S'—, *vr. to get a name* or *into credit*
Accroc, *sm.* [ak-rô], *rent; hook; stop*
Accroche, *sf. hindrance, obstacle*
Accrocher à, *va. hang on a hook; catch; delay; grapple; hang upon*
S'—, *vr. to seize upon, hang, lay hold*
Accroire à (en faire), *vn. to make one believe an untruth; impose upon*
— (s'en faire), *vr. to boast, presume much of one's self*

Accroissement, *sm. increase; growth*
Accroître, *vn.* [o-a], *to increase; ac-*
—, *va. to enlarge, increase* [*crue*
S'Accroupir, *vr. to squat down*
Accroupissement, *sm. squatting down*
Accru, e. *a. increased*
Accueil, *sm.* [a-keu-gle, *gl.* liquid], *reception, welcome*
Accueillir, *va* [a-keu-gli-re, liq.], *to receive; welcome*
Acculer, *va. to drive to a corner*
S'—, *vr. stand against a wall, in a corner*
Accumulation, *sf. accumulation*
Accumuler, *va accumulate, heap up*
S'—, *vr. to increase, augment*
Accusable, *a. blamable, culpable*
Accusateur, trice, *s. accuser*
Accusatif, *sm. accusative, object*
Accusation, *sf. accusation, charge*
Accusé, e. *sm. & f. accused prisoner*
Accuser de, *va. to accuse; indict; call; acknowledge* [*guilty of*
S'— de, *vr. to accuse oneself, plead*
Acerbe, *a. acerb, sour, sharp*
Acerbité, *sf. sour taste; acerbity*
Acéré, e. *a. sharp; keen; acute*
Acérer, *va. to steel, temper*
Acété, e. *a. acetous, sour, tartish*
Acéteux, se. *a. sharp, tart, sour*
Achalandage, *sm. customers*
Achalander, *va. to get custom*
S'—, *vr. get custom, business*
Acharné, e. *a. obstinate, bitter*
Acharnement, *sm. rage, fury, animosity*
Acharner à, contre, *va. rouse, provoke* [*set upon*
S'— à, contre, *vr. to fall furiously,*
Achat, *sm. purchase, bargain*
Acheminement à, vers, *sm. means to bring a thing about; steps; beginning* [*pare, set on foot*
Acheminer vers, *va. to forward, pre-*
S'—, *vr. to set off; go on one's way; bend one's steps towards*
Acheter, *va.* [a-che-té, *not* ajeté], *to purchase, buy*
Acheteur, se, *s. purchaser, buyer*
Achevé, e. *a. perfect, finished, accomplished*
— e, par, *pp. completed by*
Achèvement, *sm. finishing, accomplishment*
Achever de, *va. to finish; end; complete; put to death*
Achoppement, *sm. obstacle; rub*
Achoppement (pierre d'), *sf. stumbling block*
Acide, *a. acid, sharp, sour, tart*
—, *sm. acid, sourness, sharpness*
Acidité, *sf. acidity, sourness*
Acidulé, e. *a. acidulated*
Aciduler, *va. to make sour, acidulate*
Acolyte, *sm. acolyte; clerk of a*
Acier, *sm. steel; a sword* [*church*
S'Acoquiner, *vr. to be idle, overfond, be taken up with, bewitched with some contemptible object*
Acoustique, *sf. acoustics; theory of sounds*
Acquéreur, *sm. purchaser, buyer*
Acquérir, *va.* [a-ké-rire], *to acquire; get, buy* [*consent*
Acquiescement à, *sm. compliance,*
Acquiescer à, *vn.* [a-ki-éssé]. *to acquiesce, yield, comply with*
Acquis, *sm. knowledge, acquirement*
Acquisition, *sf. acquisition; purchase*
Acquit, *sm. acquittance, discharge*
Acquit de douane, *sm. cocket; warrant, permit from the customs*
Acquit (au jeu de billard), *the lead*
— (par manière d'), *adv. negligently, for form's sake*
Acquittement, *sm. discharge, paying off, acquittal*
Acquitter de, par, *va. to clear, acquit*
S'— de quelque chose, *or* envers quelqu'un, *vr. to discharge, perform, fulfil; pay off, execute*
Acre, *a. sharp, tart, sour,* (âcre)
—, (without accent), *sm. acre, forty perches in length, and four in width, (new measure) forty* ares
Acreté, *sf. sharpness, acrimony*
Acrimonie, *sf. acrimony, sharpness*
Acrobate, *sm. rope-dancer*
Acrostiche, *sm. & a. acrostic; a poem or stanza, in which the first letter of every line spells the name of a person or thing*
Acte, *sm. act, action, deed, decree*
Actes, *sm. pl. records, rolls; acts*
Acteur, actrice, *s. actor; actress; performer; player*
Actif, ve. *a. active, quick, diligent*
—, *sm. property, assets, real effects*
Action, *action; share in stock of a company; battle; suit at law; plot, act, action in speaking*
Actions de grâces, *sf.p. thanksgivings*
Actionnaire, sm. share-holder
Actionner, va. sue at law, prosecute

Activement, *adv. actively, effectively*
Activer, *va. put in motion, stir up, spur, instigate, hasten, get on* [*self*
Actives (dettes), *debts due to one-*
Activité, *sf. activity, quickness, ener-*
Actrice, *sf. an actress, performer* [*gy*
Actualité, *sf. actuality; present state*
Actuel, le. *a. actual; real* [*of things*
Actuellement, *ad. now; at this time*
Adage, *sm. adage; proverb, maxim*
Adam, *sm.* [a-dan], *name of the first man, Adam*
Adaptation, *sf. adaptation; fitness*
Adapter à, *va. adapt; apply; fit*
S'— à, *vr. conform, comply with; to be adapted to, or be fit for*
Addition, *sf. addition, accession*
Additionnel, le. *a. additional*
Additionner, *va. to add, cast up*
Adepte, *sm. adept; initiated*
Adhérence, *sf. adherence, attachment*
Adhérent, e. *a.s. adherent, sticking to*
Adhérer à, *adhere, stick to, consent*
Adhésion, *sf. adhesion, acquiescence*
Adieu, *sm. adieu, farewell, good bye*
Adieu-va! *ma. tack, veer away!*
Adieux (faire ses), *to take leave*
Adjacent, e. *a. adjacent, contiguous*
Adjectif, *sm. adjective*
Adjectivement, *ad. adjectively*
Adjoindre à, *va. adjoin, unite*
S'— à, *vr. to join oneself to*
Adjoint, *sm. assistant, colleague*
Adjonction, *sf. adjunction, aid*
Adjudant, *sm. adjutant*
Adjudicataire, *sm. highest bidder; lessee, purchaser, umpire*
Adjudication, *sf. adjudging, award*
— (vente par), *sale by auction*
Adjuger à, *va. to adjudge, award, de-*
Adjuration, *sf. adjuring* [*cree*
Adjurer, *va. to challenge, call upon*
Admettre à, *va. admit; allow of; pass*
Administrateur, *sm. administrator, manager, trustee, steward*
Administratif, ve. *a. administrative*
Administration, *sf. administration, trust, government, management*
Administrativement, *adv. administratively* [*guardian*
Administratrice, *sf. administratrix,*
Administrer *va. administer, manage, superintend, govern*
Admirable, *a. admirable*
Admirablement, *va. admirably*
Admirateur, *sm. admirer, lover* [*tion*
Admiratif, ve. a. expressive of admira-
Admiration, *sf. admiration, wonder*
Admirer, *va. to admire; wonder at*
S'—, *vr. to have a high opinion of oneself, admire, &c.* [*missible*
Admissible à, dans, *a. allowable, ad-*
Admission, *sf. admission, admittance*
Admonester, *va. to reprimand*
Admonition, *sf. warning, admonition*
Adolescence, *sf.* [a-do-lé-çan-se], *adolescence, youth*
Adolescent, *sm. a youth, young man*
Adonis, *sm.* [a-do-ni-ce], *a beau, a spark, coxcomb, an Adonis*
Adoniser, *va. to make fine* [*fectedly*
S'—, *vr. to dress, deck oneself out af-*
Adonner, *vn. ma. to veer aft, forward*
S'— à, *va. addict oneself; take to; apply, give one's self*
Adopter, *va. to adopt, cherish*
Adoptif, ve. *a. adoptive, by adoption*
Adoption, *sf. adoption, choice* [*vine*
Adorable, *a. adorable, beautiful, di-*
Adorateur, trice, *sm. & f. adorer, worshipper, admirer* [*cessive love*
Adoration, *sf. adoration, worship, ex-*
Adorer, *va. to adore, worship, love excessively, doat upon*
Adossé, e. *a.* [ô], *back to back*
Adossement, *sm.* [ô], *backing*
Adosser contre, *va.* [ô], *to put back; to back; to strengthen; set back; lean against* [*against*
S'Adosser contre, *vr. lean one's back*
Adoucir, *va. to sweeten; appease; tame; soften, mitigate, alleviate*
S'—, *vr. become sweet, gentle; relent, grow milder; remit*
Adoucissant, e. *a. softening, emollient, lenitive*
—, *sm. sweetening; softener, lenitive*
Adoucissement, *sm. softening; mitigation; medium; lenitive, lenity, alleviation*
Adragant, *sm. gum tragacanth*
Adresse, *sf. address, direction of a letter; industry, skill, dexterity, petition to the french chamber*
Adresser, *va.* [a-dré-cé], *to address, direct, send, dedicate*
S'— à, *vr. to apply; to be directed, speak to, have recourse*
Adroit, e. à, *ad.* [a-dro-a], *dexterous; sly, clever, skilful in*
Adroitement *ad.* [o-a], *dexterously, cleverly, cunningly*
Adulateur, trice. *s. adulator, flatterer*
Adulatif, ve. *a. adulatory*

Adulation, *sf. flattery, adulation*
Aduler, *va. to flatter meanly*
Adulte, *s. an adult*
—, *a. adult, grown up*
Adultération, *sf. deterioration, corruption by admixture, falsification*
Adultère, *sm. adultery; adulterer*
—, *sf. adulteress*
—, *a. adulterous, corrupting*
Adultérer, *va. to adulterate, falsify, corrupt by admixture*
Adultérin, e. *s.* (enfant) *illegitimate, spurious child*
Adverbe, *sm. adverb*
Adverbial, e. *a. adverbial*
Adverbialement, *ad. adverbially*
Adversaire, *s. adversary, opponent*
Adversatif, ve. *a. adversative*
Adverse, *a. adverse; opposite, contrary; calamitous, afflictive*
Adversité, *sf. adversity; affliction, distress* [*cidents*
Adversités (des), *sf. pl. series of ac-*
Aéré, e. *a. well-aired; situate in a fine air*
Aérer, *va. to air, purify a place*
Aérien, ne. *a* [a-é-ri-in], *etherial; aerial*
Aérolythe, *sf.* [a-é-ro-li-te], *stone fallen from the skies, aerolyth*
Aéronaute, *sm. aeronaut, balloonist*
Aérostat, *sm. balloon*
Aérostatique, *a. aerostatic*
Affabilité, *sf. affability, courteousness, good-nature*
Affable, à, envers, *a. affable, courteous*
Affadir, *va. to cloy; to render insipid*
Affadissement, *sm. cloyment, satiety*
Affaiblir, par, *va. to weaken, enfeeble; allay*
S'—, par, *vr. to grow weak, infirm*
Affaiblissant, e. *a. weakening*
Affaiblissement, *sm. weakening, debilitation, weakness; depression*
Affaire, *sf. affair; business; thing, matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape*
— (avoir une), *to fight a duel, &c.*
Affairé, e. *a. busy, bustering, full of business*
Affaires (les), d'une dame, *a lady's dress, tippet, bonnet, &c.*
—, *sf.p. money matters, speculations*
Affaissement, *sm. a sinking debility*
Affaisser, *va. to press down, debili-*
S'—, *vr. to sink down, subside* [*tate*
Affalé, e. *a ma. fallen to leeward*
Affaler, *va. ma. to lower, shift*
S'Affaler, *vr. ma. to be embayed*
Affamé, e. *a. famished, greedy*
Affamer, *va. to famish, starve*
Affectation, *sf. affectation, conceit, appropriation* [*appropriated*
Affecté, e à, *a. affected, conceited;*
Affecter, à, *va. to affect; mortgage; appropriate; entail* [*fected*
S'—, *vr. to fret, grieve, mourn, be af-*
Affectif, ve. *a. moving, pathetic, affecting* [*love; zeal*
Affection, *sf.* [a-fek-cion], *affection;*
Affectionné, e. *a. affectionate, fond*
Affectionément, *adv. affectionately,*
Affectionner, *va. to love,* [*fondly*
S'—, *vr. delight in; take pleasure in*
Affectueusement, *ad. kindly, tenderly*
Affectueux, se. *a. affectionate, tender*
Affermir, *va. to strengthen, harden*
S'—, *vr. to be strengthened, fix oneself*
Affermissement, *sm. support, strengthening; prop; confirmation*
Affété, e. *a. affected; coquetish*
Afféterie, *sf. affectation, coquetry*
Affiche, *sf. bill posted up, placard, posting bill*
Afficher, *va. to post up, set up, expose*
S'—, *vr. to expose oneself notoriously; to set up for*
Affiches (petites), *sf.p. advertisements*
Afficheur, *sm. bill sticker*
Affidé, e. *a. trusty, confidential*
Affiler, *va. to sharpen, whet*
Affiliation, *sf. filiation, adoption*
Affilier à, *va. to adopt, initiate*
S'— à, *vr. to join; be received as a partner*
Affiloire, *sf.p. whetstone, grindstone*
Affinage, *sm.* [a-fi-na-je], *refining*
Affiner, *va. to refine metals, &c.*
Affinité, *sf. affinity, relation*
Affiquets, *sm.p. old petty ornaments*
Affirmatif, ve. *a. peremptory; affirmative* [*fidavit*
Affirmation, *sf. affirmation, oath, af-*
Affirmative, *sf. affirmative*
Affirmativement, *ad. positively; affirmatively*
Affirmer, *va. to affirm, assert, swear*
Affixé, e. *a. attached to the end*
Affleurer, *va. to level; smooth*
Afflictif, ve. *a. afflictive, painful*
Affliction, *sf. affliction, grief*
Affligeant, e. *a.* [a-fli-jan], *afflicting; sad; painful*
Affliger, de, *va. to afflict, vex, grieve*

S'Affliger de, *vr. to grieve*
Affluence, *sf.* [af-flu-ance], *affluence;*
Affluent, e. *a. flowing* [*concourse*
Affluer dans, *vn. to resort; abound;*
Affourager, *va. to fodder* [*flow*
Affourcher, *va. ma. to moor across; to separate, divide*
Affranchi, *s. a. freed; emancipated*
Affranchir de, *va to set free from; to enfranchise; to rid one of or from*
— une lettre, *to frank, pay postage of a letter* [*oneself*
S'— de, *vr. to get oneself rid of, free*
Affranchissement, *sm. delivery; exemption; payment of postage; emancipation* [*ship*
Affrétement, *sm. freight, hire of a*
Affréter, *va. to freight, to hire a ship*
Affréteur, *sm. freighter, hirer* [*fully*
Affreusement, *ad. horribly, fright-*
Affreux, se. *a. dreadful, hideous*
Affriander, *va. to allure with dainties*
Affront, *sm. affront; reproach; outrage*
Affronter, *va. to face; dare; brave*
Affublement, *sm. muffle, queer, odd covering*
Affubler, *va. to muffle, muffle up*
S'—, *vr. to dress oneself oddly*
Affût, *sm.* [a-fu], *carriage of a can-*
— (être à l'), *to be on the watch* [*non*
Affutage, *sm. mounting of a piece of ordnance* [*set tools*
Affuter, *va. to sharpen; mount; to*
Afin que, *c. to the end that; in order*
— de, *p. in order to* [*that*
Agaçant, e. *a. enticing, alluring*
Agacement, *sm. setting on edge*
Agacer, *v. to set on edge; to entice; vex, provoke; spur*
S'—, *vr. to provoke one another*
Agacerie, *sf. enticement*
Agaceries (des), *sf.p. fascinations, coquetry; alluring smiles; ogling,* (said of ladies only) [*cheerful*
S'Agaillardir, *vr. to get merry, more*
Agate, *sf. agate* [*majority*
Age, *sm.* [â-je], *old age; age; time;*
Age (bas), *sm. childhood, infancy; minority*
Age, e. *a. aged, old, in years* [*mission*
Agence, *sf.* [-ance], *agency, com-*
Agencement, *sm.* [jan], *arrangement*
Agencer, *va. to set in order, adjust*
Agenda, *sm.* [a-jin-da], *memorandum-book, pocket-book*
Agenouilloir, *sm. hassock, fool-stool*
S'Agenouiller, *vr. to kneel down*
Agent, *sm.* [a-jant], *agent, deputy,*
— de change, *sm. stock-broker* [*factor*
Agglomération, *sf. agglomeration*
Agglomérer, *va. to agglomerate, col-*
S'—, *vr. to assemble, meet* [*lect*
Aggravant, e. *a. aggravating* [*cation*
Aggravation, *sf. aggravation, provo-*
Aggraver, *va. to aggravate, irritate*
S'—, *vr. to become painful, grow*
Agile, *a. agile, nimble, quick* [*worse*
Agilement, *ad. nimbly, readily*
Agilité, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Agio, *sm. rate of exchange* (obsolete
Agiotage, *sm. stock-jobbing*
Agioter, *va. to deal in the funds*
Agioteur, *sm. a stock-jobber*
Agir, *va. to act; do; deal; have an influence; behave; negociate*
Agissant, e. *a. stirring, efficacious*
Agitateur, *sm. agitator*
Agitation, *sf. agitation, trouble*
Agiter, par, *va. to agitate, move, stir; to disturb, disorder; to debate, discuss*
S'—, *vr. to bustle, be discussed; to make oneself uneasy* [*nocent*
Agneau, *sm.* [a-gni-o], *a lamb, an in-*
Agnès, *sf.* [-ès], *a young girl; a simpleton;* also *a Christian name*
Agnus, *sm.* [a-gnu-ce], *a religious*
Agonie, *sf. agony, anguish* [*toy, relic*
Agonisant, *sm. a dying man*
—, e. *a. dying; abusing, abusive*
Agoniser, *vn. to abuse*
Agrafe, *sf. a clasp, hasp*
Agrafer, *va. to fasten, hook*
Agrandir, *va. to enlarge; promote*
S'—, *vr. to be enlarged; to increase; to be promoted* [*crease*
Agrandissement, *sm. enlarging; in-*
Agréable, *a. agreeable; pleasing, comfortable, acceptable*
Agréablement, *ad. pleasantly*
Agréer, *va.* [a-gré-é], *to receive kindly; to approve, to allow, accept*
— un vaisseau, *va. ma. to rig a ship*
Agréer à, *vn. to be liked, be accepted*
Agrégation, *sf. admission, coherence*
Agrégé à, *sm. fellow of a college, li-*
Agréger à, *va. to admit* [*centiate*
Agrément, *sm. consent; pleasure; diversion* [*charms*
Agréments, *sm. pl. ornaments;*
Agrès, *sm. pl. ma. rigging*
Agresseur, *sm. aggressor*

Agression, *sf. agression; assault*
Agreste, *a. rustic; wild; illbred*
Agricole, *a. agricultural* [*culturist*
Agriculteur, *sm. husbandman, agri-*
Agriculture, *sf. agriculture, hus-*
S'Agriffer, à, *vr. to cling fast* [*bandry*
Agripper, *va. to snatch, pilfer, seize*
Agronome, *sm. writer on agriculture*
Agrouper, *va. to group figures in a painting; assemble* [*war*
Aguerrir, à contre, *va. to train up to*
S'— à, *vr. to inure oneself to dangers, to grow warlike*
Aguets (être aux), *to lie in wait*
Ah! *int. ah! oh! alas!*
Ah-ah, *sm.* [a-a], *a ditch beneath a garden wall, a trench; ha, ha*
Aheurtement, *sm. obstinacy*
S'Aheurter, à, *vr. to be obstinate*
Ahi! *int. oh dear!*
Ahurir, *va. to astonish, amaze*
Aide, *sf. aid, help, assistance*
Aide, *sm. helper, assistant*
— **chirurgien**, *sm. surgeon's mate, and an assistant-surgeon*
— **major**, *sm. adjutant*
— **pilote**, *sm. ma. pilot's mate* [*mate*
— **charpentier**, *sm. ma. carpenter's*
— **canonnier**, *sm. ma. quarter gunner*
Aider, *va. to aid, help, assist*
— à quelqu'un, *vn. to share one's labours or difficulties*
— à quelque chose, *vn. to contribute*
Aides, *sf. subsidies; excise* [*to*
Aieul, *sm.* [a-i-eul], *grandfather*
Aieule, *sf. grandmother*
Aieux, *sm. pl.* [a-i-eu], *forefathers,*
Aigle, *sm. eagle* [*ancestors.*
Aiglon, *sm. eaglet, young eagle*
Aigre, *a. sour; sharp; tart*
— (voix), *shrill voice*
— (ton), *severe tone*
— *sm. sourness*
Aigre-doux, ouce, *a. sourish*
Aigrefin, *sm. (fam.) a sharper, swindler*
Aigrelet, e. *a. tart, sourish*
Aigrement, *ad. severely, sharply*
Aigrette, *sf. egret; tuft of feathers*
Aigreur, *sf. sourness; sharpness; acrimony; acidity*
Aigreurs, (des), *pl. the heartburn*
Aigrir par, *va. to make sour; irritate*
S'—, *vr. to turn sour; to be angry*
Aigu, ë. *a. sharp, acute; shrill*
Aiguade, *sf.* [é-ga-de], *ship's provision of fresh water*
Aigue-marine, *sf.* [é-ghe-ma-rine] *sort of precious stone; aqua ma*
Aiguière, *sf. ewer, jug* [*rine*
Aiguille, *sf.* [é-gu-i-glle, liq.], *needle, hand of a watch; spire, peak*
— à emballer, *packing-needle*
— à tricoter, *knitting-needle* [*ful*
Aiguillée, *sf.* [é-gu-i-gli-é, liq.] *needle*
Aiguilleter, *va. to tie with points*
— les canons, *to lash the guns*
Aiguillette, *sf.* [é-gu-i-gli-ète], *tagged point; slice; shoulder-knot*
Aiguillon, *sm.* [é-gu-i-ion], *goad; sting; motive, incitement*
Aiguillonner, *va. to sting; drive with a goad; incite, spur on*
Aiguillots, *sm. pl. ma. pintles*
Aiguiser, par, *va.* [é-ghi-zé], *to sharpen; whet, set*
Ail, *sm.* [a-i-i-e], aulx. *pl. garlic*
Aile, *sf.* [é-le], *wing; aisle of a church; ale* [*the hold*
Ailes d'arrimage, *sf. pl. ma. wings of*
— de dérive, *ma. lee-boards*
— de moulin, *sf. sails of a wind-mill*
Ailé, e. *a. winged*
Aileron, *sm. fin, small wing; pinion*
Aillade, *sf. garlic-ragout*, or *sauce*
Ailleurs, *ad.* [a-gli-eûr], *elsewhere, be-*
—, (d'), *adv. otherwise; besides* [*sides*
Aimable, *a. amiable, agreeable, kind*
Aimant, *sm. loadstone, magnet*
Aimant, e. *a. affectionate, loving*
Aimanter, *va. to touch with loadstone*
Aimantin, e. *a. magnetic*
Aimer, *va. to love; be fond of; like. fancy, admire*
S'—, *vr. to love oneself*
Aimé de, e. *pp. loved by*
Aine, *sf.* [é-ne], *groin; skewer*
Ainé, e. *a. eldest, first-born*
—, *sm. eldest son, elder, senior*
Ainée, *sf. eldest daughter*
Ainesse, *sf. eldership*
— (droit d'), *right of primogeniture*
Ainsi, *ad. so; thus; just so; in this*
— que, *as; even as; so as* [*manner*
Ainsi-soit-il, *sm. amen, so be it*
Air, *sm. air; vent; wind; song; manner; carriage; way; tune*
Airain, *sm.* [é-rin], *brass; cannon*
Aire, *sf.* [é-re], *area*
—, *sf. barn floor; nest* [*pass*
— de vent, *sf. ma. point of the com-*
Ais, *sm.* [ès], *board; plank; shelf*
Aisance, *sf. ease; competency; comfort; graceful carriage*

Aisances, (cabinet d'), *sm. water-closet* [*pleased*
Aise de, *a.* [è-ze], *glad; joyful;*
--, *sf. ease; content; conveniency*
—, (à l'), *ad. easily, comfortably*
Aisé, e. *a. s. easy; rich; unaffected; not difficult; convenient*
Aisément, *ad. easily; freely*
Aises, *sm. pl. comforts of life, leisure*
— (aimer ses), *to delight in being comfortable*
— (prendre ses), *to make oneself comfortable, to be free and easy*
Aisselle, *sf. the arm-pit*
Aitres, *vide* être (les)
Ajournement, *sm. summons; citation; putting off*
Ajourner à, pour, *va. to summon; adjourn*
Ajouter, à, *va. to add, subjoin*
Ajustage, *sm. adjusting; regulation*
Ajusté, e *pp. adjusted; adapted*
Ajustement, *sm. adjusting; agreement; attire* [*attire*
Ajustements, *sm.p. clothes; ladies*
Ajuster, *va. to adjust; frame; trim; use ill; reconcile; take aim at*
S'—, *vr. to prepare oneself; suit; trim; agree; dress*
Alambic, *sm. alembic; a still*
Alambic (passer à l'), *to undergo a strict examination; to closely examine*
S'Alambiquer, *vr. to puzzle oneself; refine too much upon*
Alarguer, *vn, ma. to stand off to sea*
Alarmant, e. *a. dreadful, alarming*
Alarme, *sf. alarm; fear; fright*
Alarmer, par, *va. to alarm, to startle, frighten*
S'— de, *vr. to be frighed at* [*fears*
Alarmes, *sf.p. anxiety; uneasiness;*
Alarmiste, *sm. alarmist*
Albâtre, *sm. alabaster*
Albinos, *sm.* [al-bi-no-ce], *albinos; a white negro race*
Album, *sm.* [al-bo-me], *album*
Alcade, *sm. alcaid; a Spanish* [*magistrate*
Alcali, *sm. alkali*
Alkalin, e. *a. alkaline*
Alkalisation, *sf.* [al-ka-li-za-si-on], *alcalisation*
Alchimie, *sf.* [al-shi-mi], *alchymy*
Alchimiste, *sm.* [al-shi-], *alchymist*
Alchohol, [-ko-], *alcohol; spirit of*
Alcoran, *sm. koran* [*wine*
Alcove, *sf. an alcove; close; recess*
Alcyon, *sm. king-fisher* [*chance*
Aléatoire, *a.* [-o-ar], *contingent; of*
Alène, *sf. an awl; pricker*
Alentour, *ad. round, about*
Alentours, *sm. pl. neighbouring places; friends; vicinity*
Alerte à, *a. alert; brisk; pert; lively*
—, *sf. alarm, warning*
—, *int. make haste!*
S'Alerter, *v. ma. to proceed to*
Alezan, e. *a. sorrel colour*
Alèze, *sm.* [a-lè-ze], *a small pall of cloth; a small plank*
Algarade, *sf. insult; daring affront*
— à (faire une), *to insult openly*
Algèbre, *sf. algebra; science of numbers represented by letters*
Algébrique, *algebrical*
Algue, *sf. sea-weed*
Alibi, *sm. alibi, absence*
Aliboron, *sm. a conceited fellow; an ignorant fellow*
Aliénable, *a. alienable; entailed*
Aliénation, *sf.* [a-lié-na-cion], *alienation; aversion; insanity* [*natic*
Aliéné, e. *a. insane; alienated; lu-*
Aliéner, *va. to alienate; give away; lose the affection of any one*
S'— de, *vr. to part from*
Alignement, *sm. line; row*
Aligner, *va. to lay out by line*
S'—, *vr. to place oneself on a line*
Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
Alimentaire, *a. alimentary*
—, (pension), *sf. annuity*
Alimenter, *va. to maintain, feed*
Alinéa, *sm. paragraph* [*part*
Aliquote, *a. f.* [a-li-ko-te], *aliquot*
Alité, e. *a. confined to one's bed*
S'Aliter, *vr. to keep one's bed*
Alize, *sf. the fruit of the lote-tree*
Alizés (vents), *a. & sm.p. trade-winds*
Allaitement, *sm. suckling*
Allaiter, *va. to suckle; nurse*
Allants et venants, (les), *sm.p. goers and comers*
'Allèchement, *sm. allurement*
'Allécher, *va. to allure, entice*
Allée, *sf.* [a-lée], *walk; passage*
Allées et venues, *sf. pl. going to and fro; backwards and forwards*
'Allégation, *sf. allegation, annotation*
Allége, *sf. tender; lighter*
'Allégeance, *sf.* [-jance], *allegiance alleviation*
Allégement, *sm. alleviation*
'Alléger, *va. to ease; lighten*

Allégir, *va. to diminish the size of*
'Allégorie, *sf. allegory; fiction*
'Allégorique, *a. allegorical*
'Allégoriquement, *ad. allegorically*
'Allégresse, *sf. lively joy; alacrity*
'Allégro, *ad. lively; with spirit*
'Alléguer, *va.* [ghé], *to allege, quote, advance*
'Alleluia, *sm.* [al-lé-lu-i-a], *praise the Lord; hallelujah*
Allemand, e. [Al-man], *a German*
Aller, *vn.* [a-lé], *to go; walk*
— à pied, *to go on foot*
— à cheval, *to ride*
Aller, (S'en), *vr. to depart; elope*
Alliage, *sm. mixture, alloy of metals*
'Alliance, *sf. alliance; affinity; wedding ring*
'Allie, e. *s. relation; ally; related*
'Allier, *va. to ally; mix; match; unite*
S'—, *to match; to intermarry; unite* [*oneself*
'Allocation, *sf. allowance*
'Allocution, *sf. discourse*
Allonger, *vide* Alonger and its derivations
S'Allonger, *vr. to stretch oneself*
'Allouable, *a. allowable; admissible*
'Allouer, *va. to allow; grant; pass on account*
'Allumer, *va. to light; kindle*
S'—, *va. to be kindled, lighted, to break out*
Allumette, *sf.* [a-lu-mè-te], *a match*
Allumeur, *sm. a lamp-lighter*
Allure, *sf.* [ü], *gait; pace; behaviour*
—, *sf. ma. trim of a ship* [*hint*
'Alluision, *sf.* [al-lü-zi-on], *allusion;*
'Alluvion, *sf. accretion; alluvion*
Almanach, *sm.* [al-ma-na], *almanac, calendar*
Aloès, *sm.* [a-lo-ès], *aloes, a bitter* [*plant*
Alogne, *sf. ma. a buoy; sea-mark*
Aloi, *sm.* [a-lo-a], *alloy; quality*
Alonge, *sf. eking-piece; flap*
Alongement, *sm. lengthening*
Alonger, *va. to lengthen; to stretch*
S'—, *vr. to grow longer; stretch oneself*
Alonges, *sf. eking-pieces; hooks*
—, *sf. pl. ma. futlocks*
— de revers, *ma. top-timbers*
— de table, *flaps*
— des écubiers, *ma. hawse-pieces*
— de poupe, *ma. stern-timbers*
Alors, *ad. at that time; then*
Alose, *sf. the shad fish*
Alouette, *sf. a lark*
Alourdir, *va to make heavy*
Aloyage, *sm.* [a-lo-a-i-a-ge], *mixture; metal; alloy*
Aloyau, (de bœuf), *sm. loin, sirloin; short rib of beef* [*hornbook*
Alphabet, *sm.* [—fa-bé], *alphabet;*
Alphabétique, *a. alphabetical*
Alphabétiquement, *ad. alphabetically*
Altérable, *a. alterable, changeable*
Altérant, e. *a. that causes thirst*
Altération, *sf. alteration; adulteration; excessive thirst, change*
Altercation, *sf. altercation, dispute*
Altéré, e. *a. thirsty; deteriorated*
Altérer, *va. to cause thirst; alter; adulterate; change* [*the worse*
S'—, *vr. to be impaired, changed for*
Alternatif, ve. *a. alternate; by turns*
Alternative, *sf. alternative; choice; option of two things* [*turns*
Alternativement, *ad. alternately; by*
Alterné, e. *a. alternate*
Alterner, *vn. to succeed by turn* [*nity*
Altesse, *sf. highness; a title or dig-*
Altier, e. *a. haughty, proud, lofty*
Alto, *sm. sort of a violin; alto*
Alun, *sm. alum; a mineral salt*
Alvéole, *sf. cell; tooth-socket; hole*
Amabilité, *sf. amiability, amiableness*
Amadou, *sm. German tinder; an inflammable substance*
Amadouer, *va. to coax; wheedle*
Amaigri, e. *a. emaciated; lean*
Amaigrir, *va. to make lean,* (not used.
—, *vn. grow lean; fall away*
Amaigrissement, *sm. falling away*
Amalgamation, *sf. amalgamation*
Amalgame, *sm. amalgame; mixture*
Amalgamer, *va. to amalgamate; mix*
Amande, *sf. almond; kernel*
Amandier, *sm. almond-tree*
Amant, e. *s. suitor, lover, admirer*
Amaranthe, *sf. amaranthus; a color, dark purple*
Amariner, *va. ma. to man a prize to inure a crew to sea*
Amarque, *sf. ma. mark, buoy*
Amarrage, *sm. ma. anchoring*
Amarre, *sm. ma. a hawser, a rope*
— de bout, *head fast*
— de travers, *break-fast*
— de poupe, *stern-fast* [*ropes*
Amarrer, *va. ma. to make fast; tie*
Amarres, *sf. pl. side posts of a crane*
Amas, *sm.* [a-mâ], *heap, pile, hoard*
Amasser, *va. & n.* [â], *heap up; gather; hoard* [*lat-*
S'—, *vr. to gather together; accum-*

Amateloter, *va. ma. to class a ship's company*
Amateur de, *sm. virtuoso; admirer; he who practises an art, fond of*
Amazone, *sf. amazon; a woman of masculine spirit; a lady's riding habit* [sage
Ambassade, *sf.* [an-], *embassy, mes-*
Ambassadeur, *sm. ambassador*
Ambassadrice, *sf. ambassadress*
Ambe, *sm. two numbers combined*
Ambiant, e. *a. ambient, surrounding*
Ambidextre, *a. & s. ambidextrous*
Ambigu, ë. *a. ambiguous, equivocal,*
—, *sm. medley, odd mixture* [odd
Ambiguïté, *sf. ambiguity, doubtful-*
Ambigument, *ad. ambiguously* [ness
Ambitieusement, *ad.* [-si-], *ambitiously*
Ambiteux, euse. de, *a. & s. ambitious*
Ambition, *sf. ambition*
Ambitionner de, *va. to seek greedily after; to wish for*
Amble, *sm. amble, pace*
Ambouchoirs *also* embouchoirs (des), *sm.p. boot-trees*
Ambre, *sm. amber, perfume*
Ambre-gris, *ambergris, perfume* [gris
Ambrer, *va. to perfume with amber-*
Ambroisie, *sf.* [o-a], *ambrosia; delicious drink,* or *food, more frequently the former in speaking of wines*
Ambulance, *sf. a camp-hospital*
Ambulant, e. *a. ambulatory; strolling, roving* [travelling
Ambulatoire, *a.* [o-a], *itinerant;*
Ame, *sf.* [â], *soul; spirit, mind, life*
Amé, e. *a. well-beloved* (obsolete)
Amélioration, *sf. improvement*
Améliorer, *va. to improve, mend*
S'—, *vr. to grow better*
Amen, [a-mène], *amen; so be it*
Amende, *sf.* [a-man-de], *fine, penalty, forfeit*
— honorable, *sf. public apology*
— (mettre à l'), *to fine*
Amender, *va. to mend; to manure*
S'—, *vr. to grow better; fall in price*
Amener, *va. to bring; cause, induce*
—, *vn. ma. to bring to; to strike a flag*
Aménité, *sf. amenity, pleasantness*
Amenuiser, *va. to make thinner*
Amer, e. *a.* [a-mè-re], *bitter, grievous, sad; sarcastic*
Amer, *sf. bitterness; gall of animals*
Amèrement, *ad. bitterly; grievously*
Amertume, *sf. bitterness; grief; hatred; poignancy*
Améthyste, *sf. an amethyst, a stone*
Ameublement, *sm. furniture* [lighter
Ameublir, *v. to make a piece of land*
Ameutement, *sm. collecting a mob*
Ameuter, *va. to excite a mob; to stir*
S'—, *vr. to assemble riotously* [up
Ami, *sm. friend; acquaintance; lover*
— (un bon), *sm. a lover, dear friend*
Ami, e. *a. friendly, courteous*
Amiable, (à l'), *in a friendly way*
Amiablement, *ad. kindly; amicably*
Amiante, *sf. amianthus, asbestos*
Amical, e. *a. courteous, amicable, friendly*
Amicalement, *ad. in a friendly way;*
Amidon, *sm. starch* [kindly
Amidonner, *va. to starch*
Amie, *sf. friend*
—, (une bonne), *sf. a sweet-heart, love* [ler
Amincir, *va. to make thinner; smal-*
Amiral, *sm. admiral*
Amirauté, *sf. admiralty*
Amitié, *sf. friendship; love; favour; sympathy; kindness*
Amitiés, *sf. pl. caresses; compliments*
Ammoniac, (sel), *sm. ammoniac*
Amnistie, *sf. amnesty; pardon*
Amnistié, *sm. one who has obtained the pardon of his government*
Amnistier, *va. to pardon*
Amoindrir, *va. to lessen; abate*
S'—*vr. to become smaller*
Amoindrissement, *sm. decrease*
A moins de, *c. under; except*
A moins que, *unless* [mollify
Amollir, *va.* [a-mo-lir], *to soften;*
S'—, *vr. to soften, melt; to grow tender* or *effeminate*
Amollissement, *sm. softening; effeminacy; enervating*
Amoncèlement, *sm. heap*
Amonceler, *va. to heap up*
Amont, *ad. up the river; above, higher up* [ment
Amorce, *sf. bait; priming; allure-*
Amorcer, *vn. to bait; allure; prim;*
Amortir, *va. quench; redeem; allaye deaden; weaken; cool*
S'— par, *vr. to grow weak; abate*
Amortissable, *a. redeemable*
Amortissement, *sm. mortmain; extinction; upper part of a building; redeeming of a mortgage* or *rent*
— (caisse d'), *sinking fund*

Amour, *sm. love, passion; Cupid, god of love*
— de (pour l'), *for the sake of*
Amour propre, *sm. self-love*
Amours, *sf.p. delight; loves; flame; inclinations*
—, *sm. pl. cupids, loves; graces*
S'Amouracher de, *vr. to fall in love to be smitten* [*lovingly*
Amoureusement, *ad. amorously;*
Amourettes, *sf. intrigues; intimacy*
Amoureux, se. *a. amorous, fond of, in love with*
—, *sm. lover, admirer, sweetheart*
Amovibilité, *sf. liable to be removed*
Amovible, *a. removable*
Amphibie, *a. & s.* [an-fi-], *amphibious; living both on land and in water*
Amphibologie, *sf. double meaning*
Amphibologique, *a. amphibological; ambiguous*
Amphibologiquement, *ad. amphibologically; ambiguously*
Amphigouri, *sm. burlesque discourse, nonsensical stuff* [*sensical*
Amphigourique, *a. abstruse; non-*
Amphithéâtre, *sm. amphitheatre, circus; dissecting school; first gallery of a theatre*
Amphitryon, *sm. one who gives to eat*, or *invites to dine* [*ample*
Ample, *a. large; wide; diffuse;*
Amplement, *ad. fully; amply*
Ampleur, *sf. fulness*
Ampliation, *sf. duplicate; increase*
Amplificateur, *sm. amplifier; romancer*
Amplification, *sf. amplification*
Amplifier, *va. to amplify; exaggerate*
Ampoule, *sf. bubble; blister*
Ampoulé, e. *a. high-flown; bombastic*
Ampoulette, *sf. ma. sand* or *hour-*
Amputation, *sf. amputation* [*glass*
Amputer, *va. to cut off; amputate*
Amulette, *sm. amulet; charm*
Amunitionner, *va. to store a town*
Amusant, e. *a. amusing; diverting*
Amusement, *sm. amusement; toy*
Amuser de, *va. to amuse; divert; deceive; entertain*
S'— à, *vr. to divert oneself*
Amusette, *sf. trifling amusement*
Amuseur, *sm. deceiver, trifler*
An, *sm. year, twelve months*
Ana, *sm. collection of sayings* [*creed*
Anabaptisme, *sm. anabaptism; a*
Anabaptiste, *sm.* [—batiste], *anabaptist*
Anachorète, *sm. anchoret, hermit*
Anachronisme, *sm. anachronism; an error in the computation of time*
Anacréontique, *a. anacreontic; a poem*, or *ode, after the manner of Anacreon*
Anagramme, *sf. anagram; transposition of the letters of a name*
Analeptique, *a. restorative, analeptic*
Analogie, *sf. analogy; relation*
Analogique, *a. analogical, analogous, similar*
Analogiquement, *ad. analogically*
Analogisme, *sm. analogism, argument*
Analogue, *a. analogous, similar*
Analyse, *sf. analysis; decomposition*
Analyser, *va. to analyse, to parse; to*
Analytique, *a. analytical* [*decompose*
Analytiquement, *ad. analytically*
Ananas, *sm.* [-na-], *anana; pine-apple* [*fusion*
Anarchie, *sf.* [-shi], *anarchy; con-*
Anarchique, *a.* [-shic], *anarchical*
Anarchiste, *sm.* [-shis-te], *anarchist*
Anathème, *sm. anathema; excommunicated person; cursed*
Anatomie, *sf. anatomy; dissection*
Anatomique, *a. anatomical*
Anatomiquement, *ad. anatomically*
Anatomiser, *va. to anatomise; dissect*
Anatomiste, *sm. anatomist*
Ancêtres, *sm.p. ancestors; forefathers*
Anche, *sf. bassoon-reed*
Anchois, *sm.* [o-a], *anchovy, the fish*
—, *sf.* (sauce aux.), *anchovy sauce*
Ancien, ne. *a. old; late; ancient*
Ancien, *sm.* [—in], *elder; senior*
Anciens, *sm.p.* [an-si-in], *the ancients*
Anciennement, *ad.* [-ci-è-ne-], *anciently*
Ancienneté, *sf. ancientness, seniority; primitiveness; priority*
Ancrage, *sm. anchorage*
Ancre, *sf. anchor; iron brace*
— de flot, *flood anchor*
— de jusant, *ebb anchor*
— du large, *sea anchor*
— de terre, *shore anchor*
— de miséricorde, *sheet anchor*
— d'affourche, *small bower anchor*
— de rechange, *spare anchor*
— de touée, *stream anchor*
— à empenneler, *kedge anchor*
— *de boissoir, bower anchor*

Ancré, e. *a. anchored*
Ancrer, *vn. to anchor* [*place*
S'—, *vr. to settle; to get footing in a*
Ancrure, *sf. a little plait in cloth*
Andanté, *ad.* [an-dan-té], *moderately, softly, slowly* [*than andante*
Andantino, *ad. a little more lively*
Andouille, *sf.* [an-dou-glie, liq.], *chitterling*
— de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
Andouillette, *sf. forced meat balls*
Ane, *sm.* [â], *ass; idiot; blockhead; an ignorant fellow*
Anéantir, *vn. to annihilate, destroy*
S'—, *vr. to humble oneself; to be reduced; to come to nothing*
Anéantissement, *sm. annihilation*
Anecdote, *sf. anecdote*
Anémone, *sf. anemony, wind flower*
Anerie, *sf.* [â], *gross ignorance*
Anesse, *sf. she-ass*
Anévrisme, *sm. aneurism; a disease, dilation of the arteries*
Anfractueux, euse, *a. uneven, winding, rugged* [*gedness*
Anfractuosité, *sf. crookedness, rug-*
Ange, *sm. angel*
Angélique, *a. angelical*
—, *sf. bo. angelica; longwort*
Angéliquement, *ad. angelically*
Angelus, [an-gé-lu-ce], *a morning prayer among Catholics to the Virgin Mary*
Angine, *sf. sorethroat, quinsy*
Anglais, e. *a. & s. an Englishman; the English language; English*
Anglaiser, *va. to dock the tail of a*
Angle, *sm. angle; corner* [*horse*
Anglican, e. *a. of the English church*
Anglicanisme, *sm. the established re-*
Anglicisme, *sm. Anglicism* [*ligion*
Anglomane, *sm. & a. an admirer of what is English*
Anglomanie, *sf. Anglomania, admiration of what is English*
Angoisse, *sf.* [o-â], *anguish, pang*
Angora, *a. an Angola cat*
Anguille, *sf.* [an-ghi-glie, liq.] *an eel*
Angulaire, *a. angular, cornered*
Anguleux, se. *a. angulous; hooked*
Angustié, e. *a. narrow*
Anicroche, *sf. hindrance; obstacle*
Anier, *sm. an ass-driver*
Animadversion, *sf. animadversion; reproof; blame*
Animal, *sm.* aux. *pl. an animal; brute beast; blockhead; dunce*
Animal, e. *a. animal; sensual; sen-*
Animalcule, *sm. animalcule* [*sible*
Animation, *sf. animation*
Animé, e. *a. animated; brisk; lively*
Animer à, de, contre, *va. to animate; enliven, encourage*
S'—, *vr. to be angry; to be encouraged; to cheer up; to exeite oneself; to take fire*
Animosité, *sf. animosity; rancour*
Anis, *sm.* [a-ni], *anise, aniseed*
Aniser, *va. to cover or mix with*
Anisette, *sf. aniseed spirit* [*aniseed*
Ankylose, *sf. a swelling in the joints*
Annales, *sf. pl. annual chronicles; annals* [*lock of hair*
Anneau, *sm.* [a-no], *ring; curled*
—, *ma. ring, grymmet, cringle, hank*
Année, *sf. a year*
— bissextile, *leap-year*
Annexe, *sf.* [an-nèk-ce], *annex*
Annexer, à, *va. to annex; unite*
Annihilation, *sf. annihilation; de-*
Annihiler, *va. to annihilate* [*struction*
Anniversaire, *sm. anniversary*
—, *a. yearly, annual, anniversary*
Annonce, *sf. advertisement, notice*
Annoncer, *va. to advertise; to declare, proclaim, usher in*
S'—, *vr. to make oneself known*
Annonciation, *sf. the Annunciation; Lady-day*
Annotateur, *sm. commentator*
Annotation, *sf. annotation; remark*
Annoter, *va. to make remarks on a written or printed work*
Annuaire, *sm. yearly book; calendar; diary* or *journal*
Annuel, le. *a. annual; yearly*
Annuellement, *ad. annually; yearly*
Annuité, *sf. an annuity*
Annulaire, *a.* (doigt), *ring-finger*
Annulation, *sf. the act of annulling*
Annuler, *va. to annul; repeal*
Anobli, e. *s. & a. ennobled*
Anoblir, *va. to ennoble*
Anoblissement, *sm. ennobling*
Anodin, e. *s. & a. anodyne, soothing*
Anomal, e. *a. anomalous, irregular*
Anomalie, *sf. anomaly, irregularity*
Anon, *sm. an ass's colt; doit*
Anonnement, *sm.* [-â-], *hesitation stammering*
Anonyme, *a. anonymous, unknown*
—, *sm. an anonymous author*
Anormal, *a. singular, uncommon; out of order*

Anse, *sf. handle of a pot; creek, bay*
Anséatique, *or* **Hanséatique**, *a. said of a few German towns on the coast, having a port, and being under the same commercial regulations*
Anspect, *sm. ma. hand-spike* or *lever*
Antagoniste, *a. & s. antagonist, adversary*
Antarctique, *a. antarctic; which belongs to the southern pole*
Anté, *pr. against, contrary to; antecedent, before* [*previously*
Antécédemment, à, *ad. antecedently;*
Antécédent, e. *a. foregoing*
—, *sm. antecedent; priority*
Antécédents, *sm.p. former avocations, employments, business, profession*
Antechrist, *sm.* [an-té-kri], *antichrist*
Antédiluvien, ne. *a. antediluvian, before the deluge*
Antenne, *sf. ma. sail-yard*
Antennes, *sf.p. feelers of butterflies*
Antépénultième, *a. & s. the last but two*
Antérieur, e. à. *anterior, going before*
Antérieurement à, *ad. before, formerly, previously*
Antériorité, *sf. priority*
Anthologie, *sf. anthology, a collection of select poems*
Anthropophages, *sm.p. men-eaters*
Anthropophagie, *sf. anthropophagy*
Antichambre, *sf. antichamber, servants' hall* [*tian*
Antichrétien, ne. *a.* [-in], *antichris-*
Anticipation, *sf. anticipation*
—, (par), *ad. beforehand*
Anticiper, *v. to anticipate, forestall*
— sur, *to usurp, invade, encroach*
Antidate, *sf. antedate*
Antidater, *va. to antedate*
Antidote, *sm. antidote, counter*
Antienne, *sf. an anthem* [*poison*
Antilope, *sf. antelope*
Antimoine, *sm. antimony,* (*a mineral*)
Antipathie, *sf. antipathy; aversion*
Antipathique, *a. averse, repugnant*
Antiphrase, *sf. antiphrasis*
Antipodes, *sm. the antipodes; opposite*
Antiquaille; *sf.* [-ka-I-e], *an antique*
Antiquailles, *s. pl. old rubbish, stuff*
Antiquaire, *sm.* [-ker], *antiquary*
Antique, *s & a. antique, ancient, old*
Antiquité, *sf.* [-ki-], *antiquity*
Antiscorbutique, *s. & a. antiscorbutic*

Antispasmodique, *a. antispasmodic*
Antre, *sm. den; cave; cavern*
Anus, *sm.* [à-nu-ce], *rectum* [*guish*
Anxiété, *sf.* [anx-si-], *anxiety, an-*
Août, *sm.* [ou, *but mostly pron.* a-ou], *August, harvest-time*
Apaiser par, *va. to appease, quiet,*
S'—, *vr. to be appeased* [*ease*
Apanage, *sm. appanage; appendix*
Apart, *ad. by itself, apart, separately,*
Aparte, *s. said aside, soliloquy* [*aside*
Apathie, *sf. apathy; want of feeling*
Apathique, *a. insensible, indifferent*
Apercevable, *a. perceivable*
Apercevoir, *va. to perceive; discover; observe, find out* [*ceive*
S'— de, *vn. to notice, find out, per-*
Aperçu, *sm. note; observation; out-*
—, e. *pp. perceived* [*line*
Apéritif, ve, *a. & s. aperitive, opening*
Apetissement, *sm. diminution*
Apetisser, *va. to diminish; lessen*
S'—, *vr. to grow short; decrease*
A peu-près, *ad. nearly, almost*
—, *sm. approximation*
Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism, maxim*
Api, (pomme d'), *sm. delicate sort of apple*
A-pic, *ad. perpendicularly*
—, (montagne à), *a steep hill*
Apiquer, *va. ma. to top a sail-yard*
Apitoyer sur, *va. to move with pity*
S'—, sur, *vr. to be moved with pity*
Aplanir, *va. to level; to make easy*
S'—, *vr. to grow easy; smooth* [*ing*
Aplanissement, *sm. levelling, clear-*
Aplatir, *va. to flatten, beat down*
S'—, *vr. to become flat*
Aplatissement, *sm. flattening*
Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
—, *sm. firmness, steadiness*
Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse, revelation*
Apocryphe, *a. apocryphal, doubtful*
Apocryphes, *sm.p. apocrypha*
Apogée, *a. & sm. acme; height; apogee*
Apologie, *sf. apology; vindication*
Apologiste, *sm. apologist, excuser*
Apologue, *sm. apologue, fable*
Apoplectique, *a. & s. apoplectic*
Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
Apostasie, *sf. apostacy; defection*
Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize, forsake one's religion*
Apostat, *sm. apostate, renegado*
Apostème, *sm. swelling; tumor*
Aposter, *va. to suborn; bribe;* [*ni*
in ambuscade

Apostille, *sf.* [a-poss-ti-i-e], *postscript; marginal note*
Apostiller, *va.* [a-poss-ti-i-é], *to write marginal notes, recommend one*
Apostolat, *sm. apostleship*
Apostolique, *a. apostolic*
Apostoliquement, *ad. apostolically*
Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe, reprimand* [*speak severely*
Apostropher, *va. to apostrophize,*
Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis, deification, song among the gods*
Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary, dispenser* [*dispensary*
Apothicairerie, *sf. apothecary's shop,*
Apôtre, *sm. an apostle, preacher*
Appâli, e. *a. become pale*
Apparat, *sm. preparation; pomp*
Apparaitre, *vn. to appear suddenly; rarely* [*nances of a ship*
Apparaux, *sm. pl. ma. all appurte-*
Appareil, *sm. preparation, equipage; bondage; pageantry; engine*
Appareillage, *sm. ma. the act of getting under sail*
Appareiller, *va. & n. ma. to set sail,* also *to furl a sail*
Appareiller par, *va. to match, fit; find a fellow; to get ready*
Appareilleur, se. *s. setter, sorter, preparer* [*rently; likely*
Apparemment, *ad.* [-ra-ma], *appa-*
Apparence, *sf. appearance; sign*
Apparent, e. *a. apparent; eminent*
Appariement, *sm. matching*
Aparier, *va. to pair; match; sort*
S'—, *vr. to couple, to pair* [*ghost*
Apparition, *sf. apparition; vision;*
Apparoir, *vn. to appear; be evident,* (used only as a law term)
Appartement, *sm. apartment, lodging*
Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance*
Appartenant, à, e. *a. belonging*
Appartenir, *vn. to appertain; belong*
Appartient, (il), *v. imp. it becomes; it is fit; it is the duty*
Apparition, *or* Apparition, *sf. sudden and short apparition* [*ments*
Appas, *sm.p.* [ap-pâ], *charms, allure-*
Appât, *sm.* [a-pâ], *bait; allurement*
Appauvrir, *va.* [a-pô-vrir], *to im-*
S'— par, *vr. to grow poor* [*poverish*
Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*
Appel, *sm. appeal; call; challenge*
Appelant, e. *a. & s. appealing; appelant; decoy-bird*
Appeler à, *va. to appoint, nominate to an office*
Appeler *va. to call; appeal; name*
—, *vn. to appeal from a sentence*
S'—, *vr. to be called*
Appellation, *sf. appeal; appealing*
Appendice, *sm.* [appin-], *appendix; appendage*
Appendre, *va. ta append; hang up*
Appentis, *sm. a shed; nest; outhouse*
Appesantir, *va. to make heavy,* or
S'—, *vr. to grow heavy* [*dull*
Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness;*
Appétissant, e. *a. relishing* [*dulness*
Appétit, *sm. appetite, desire*
Applaudir, *vn. to applaud, praise*
—, *va. to clap hands, praise*
S'—, *vr. to congratulate oneself*
Applaudissement, e. *sm. applause*
Applicable, à, *a. applicable; to be applied*
Application, *sf. application; study*
Applique, *sf. inlaying, setting*
Appliqué, e. *a. steady, studious*
Appliquer, *va. to apply; set; put; lay; give; bestow; stick up*
S'—, *vr. to apply oneself* [*account*
Appoint, *sm. odd money, balance of*
Appointement, *sm. appointment; decree*
Appointements, *sm.p. salary, stipend*
Apport, *sm. market; market-place; conveyance*
Apporter, *va. to bring; to convey; cause; use; raise; start*
Apports, *sm.p. property brought in marriage*
Apposer, *va. to put to,* or *in; set*
Apposition, *sf. apposition; putting*
Appréciable, *a. appreciable*
Appréciateur, *sm. appraiser, valuer*
Appréciation, *sf. appraising*
Apprécier, *va. to appraise; to value*
Appréhender, *va. to apprehend; fear*
Appréhensif, ve. *a. fearful*
Appréhension, *sf.* [-an-], *apprehension; fear*
Apprendre, *va. to learn; to teach; hear; inform; discover*
Apprenti, e. *s. apprentice; novice*
Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship*
Apprêt, *sm. preparation; dressing of food*
Apprêter, *va. to prepare; dress*
Apprêteur, *sm. one who prepares*
Apprivoisement, *sm.* [o-a], *taming*
Apprivoiser, *va. to tame; accustom*

oiser, *vr. to grow familiar* or
ile
teur, trice. *s. approver*
tif, ve. *a. approving*
tion, *sf. approbation; consent*
tivement, *ad. approvingly*
ant, e. *a. approaching*
milar to, near
a, *sf. approach*
er, *va. to approach; to bring*
w near
approach, draw, come near
h
to draw near, approach
es (les,) *sf.p. mil. approaches,*
s, in laying siege to a fortress
ndir, *va. to make deep, search*
examine thoroughly
ndissement, *sm. making*
; investigation
iation, *sf. appropriation*
ier, à, *va. to appropriate; to*
; to accommodate; to fit up
à, *vr. to embezzle; take for*
wn
er, *va. to approve; consent*
tionnement, *sm. supply of*
ions [*provisions; provide*
tionner, *va. to supply with*
natif, ve. *a. approximative*
nation, *sf. approximation*
m. *support; prop; pro-*
; help; protector, defender
our d'), *ad. breast-height*
, *va. to support, prop, favour*
press or *lean upon*
to lean, recline; to confide in
[à], *rough, eager; hard*
it, *ad.* [à], *harshly; sharply*
r. *ad. after; next to, against*
main, *ad. after to-morrow*
née, *sf. afternoon* or *dinner*
idi, *sf. afternoon*
e, *c. when after*
oi, *ad. after that; afterwards*
f. [à], *roughness; acidity;*
y; austerity
a. apt. fit, proper
, *sf. aptness, disposition*
nt, *sm. settling accounts*
va. to purify; to settle
le, *sf.* [a-cou-a-], *drawing in*
colours, also, *water-colour*
, *a. aquatic* [*drawing*
ue, *a.* [a-kou-a-ti-ke], *aqua-*
watery, marshy
c, *sm.* [*a-ké-du-ke*], *aqueduct*

Aqueux, se. *a.* [a-keû], *aqueous; watery*
Aquilin, (nez), *sm.* [a-ki-lin], *hooked, Roman nose*
Aquilon, *sm.* [a-ki-lon], *the north-* [*wind*
Arabe, *sm. Arabian; usurer*
—, *a. Arabic*
Arabesques, *sf.p. arabesques; whimsical ornaments* (in painting)
Arable, *a. arable, tillable*
Arack, *sm. arrack* or *rack, a spirituous liquor* [*cobweb*
Araignée, *sf. spider; spider's web,*
Aramber, *va. ma. to grapple*
Aramer, *va. ma. to roll up*
Arasement, *sm. arch. making level*
Aratoire, *a.* [o-a], *agricultural*
Arbalète, *sf. cross bow; Jacob's staff*
Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bowman*
Arbalétriers, *sm.p. principal rafters*
Arbitrage, *sm. arbitrage; reference*
Arbitraire, *a. arbitrary; absolute*
Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily*
Arbitralement, *ad. by arbitration*
Arbitrateur, *sm. arbitrator, mediator*
Arbitration, *sf. arbitration*
Arbitre, *sm. arbiter, umpire, referee*
Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate; decree*
Arborer, *va. to hoist; set up*
Arborisé, e. *a. leafy, tufted*
Arbre, *sm. a tree; beam*
Arbrisseau, *sm. shrub; small tree*
Arbuste, *sm. shrub, bush*
Arc *sm.* [ar-ke], *a bow; arch; section*
Arc de triomphe, *sm. triumphal arch*
Arcade, *sf. vault, arch; arcade*
Arcasse, *sf. ma. stern-frame*
Arc-boutant, *sm. buttress, ringleader*
Arc-bouter, *va. to prop; support*
Arceau, *sm. arch of a vault*
Arc-en-ciel, *sm.* [ar-kan-si-el], *rainbow*, (arcs, *pl.*)
Archal (fil d'), *sm.* [-shal], *brass wire*
Archange, *sm.* [ar-kan-ge], *archangel*
Arche, *sf.* [ar-she], *arch; ark*
Archée, *sf. & sm.* [ar-shé], *archeus; vital*
Archelet, *sm. drill-bow*
Archéologie, *sf.* [-ké], *treatise on antiquities* [*antiquarian*
Archéologue, *a.* [-ké-], *archeologist,*
Archer, *sm, an archer; constable*
Archet, *sm. fiddle-stick; hoop; bow*
Archétype, *sm.* [ar-ké-ti-pe], *archetype; model*
Archevêché, *sm. archbishopric; archbishop's palace*
Archevêque, *sm. archbishop*

Arcal, *a.* *arch.* *grass*
Arcanéomac. *sm.* *archdeaconship*
Arcadiacone. *sm.* *archdeanery*
Arcadiacre. *sm.* *archdeacon*
Arcadiat. *sm.* *archdeacon*
Arcadiacrie. *sm.* *archdeaconship*
Arcadiaconesse. *sf.* *archdeaconess*
Arcadiaconique, *a.* [-ki], *adv.* *pl.* *archdeaconship*
Arcadiaconat. *sm.* [-ka-], *an archbishop's* *deanery*
Arcadiarchie. *sm.* *a superior of archdeacons* [*monks*
Arcadiat. *sf.* *dignity and office of*
Archapel. *sm.* [ar-chi], *arch-priest*; *a* [*chief* *by* *numerous* *monks*
Arcé prêtre. *sm.* [-chi], *archpriest*
Archiprêtre. *sm.* [-chi], *archpriest-hood* [*leader*
Architecte. *sm.* [ar-chi], *an architect.*
Architecture. *sf.* [-chi], *architecture*
Architrave. *sf.* [-chi], *architrave*
Archives. *sf.* [-chi], *archives*, *records*, *ancient* *archives*
Archivaire. *sm.* *keeper of records*
Archonte. *sm.* [-kon], *chief magistrate* *in the Greek republics*; *sort of shrike*
Arcon. *sm.* *saddle-bow* [*northern*
Arctique. *a.* [ark-ti-ke], *arctic*, *north.*
Ardemment. *ad.* [-da-man], *ardently*; *eagerly*
Ardent. *a.* [ar-dan], *ardent*; *fiery*; *glowing*; *vehement*, *eager*, *violent*; *red* [*of a ship*
Ardent, *a.* *ma.* *griping in the steering*
Ardent, *sm.* *Will o'the wisp*
Arder *va* Ardre. *obs.* *va.* *to burn*
Ardeur, *sf.* *ardour*; *heat*; *zeal*
Ardillon, *sm.* *tongue of a buckle*
Ardoise, *sf.* [o-a], *a slate*
Ardoisière, *sf.* *slate quarry* [*difficult*
Ardu, e. *a.* *hard of approach*, *steep*;
Are, *sm.* *a French superficial measure*
Arene, *sf.* *sand*; *gravel*; *arena*, *an*
Aréneux, euse, *a.* *sandy* [*philtre*
Aréniforme, *a.* *aveniform* [*moon*
Aréole, *sf.* *circle* or *halo round the*
Aréomètre, *sm.* *areometer*, *hydrometer*
Aréopage, *sm.* *Areopagus*; *assembly*
Aréopagite, *sm.* *Areopagite*, *judge*
Arer, *va.* *ma.* *to drag the anchor*
Arête, *sf.* *fish bone*; *edge*; *ridge*
Arganeau, *sm.* *ma.* *anchoring*
Argent, *sm.* [ar-jan], *silver*; *money*
— *blanc*, *silver coin*, *change*
— *monnayé*, *coin*
Argent comptant, *ready-money*
Argentée. *a.* *a.* *of a silver colour*
Argenterie. *sf.* *plate*, *silver-plate*
Argentin. *a.* *a.* *silver-coloured*; *of clear sound*
Argile. *sf.* *clay*; *potter's earth*
Argileux. *sm.* *a.* *clayey*; *full of clay*
Argot. *sm.* *beggars' and thieves' cant* *language*; *the stub of a branch*
Argoter, *va.* *to cut the stub of a tree*
Argousin. *sm.* *galley-serjeant*
Arguer. *va.* [ar-gu-é], *to argue*; *re-* — *va.* *to infer*; *conclude* [*prove*
Argument. *sm.* *argument*, *reason*
Argumentateur, *sm.* *arguer*, *wrangler*
Argumentation. *sf.* *arguing*, *art of arguing logically*
Argumenter, *va.* *to argue*; *to infer*
Argus. *sm.* [ar-gu-se], *one suspicious-ly vigilant*; *quick sighted person*
— *avoir des yeux d'*, *to be quick-sighted*
Argutie. *sf.* [cie], *a cavil*
Arianisme. *sm.* *arianism*
Aride. *a.* *arid*, *withered*; *barren*
Aridité. *sf.* *aridity*, *barrenness*
Arien, ne, *a.* [a-ri-in], *an Arian*, *sectarian*
Aries. belier). *sm.* *Aries*, *the ram*
Ariette. *sf.* *tune*; *air*
Aristarque, *sm.* *a judicious critic*
Aristocrate, *sm.* *aristocrat*
Aristocratie. *sf.* [ci], *aristocracy*
Aristocratiquement, *ad.* *aristocratically*
Aristocratique, *a.* *aristocratical*
Aristotélisme, *sm.* *the philosophy of Aristotle*
Arithméticien, *sm.* [ci-in], *arithmetician*, *a teacher of arithmetic*
Arithmétique, *sf.* *arithmetic*
—, *a.* *arithmetical*, *of numbers* [*foon*
Arlequin, *sm.* [-kin-], *harlequin*, *buf-*
Arlequinade, *sf.* [-ki-], *harlequin's tricks*, *antics*
Armadille, *sf.* *a small squaaron*
Armateur, *sm.* *a privateer*; *captain of a privateer*; *ship owner*
Armature, *sf.* *iron bars and bolts of timber-works*
Arme, *sf.* *arm*; *weapon*; *armour*
Armé, e. *a.* & *pp.* *armed* [*bearings*
Armes, *sf.p.* *coat of arms*, *crest*,
— (maître d'), *sm.* *fencing-master*
— (faire des), *to fence*
Armes blanches, *bayonets*, *swords*
— à feu, *fire-arms*; *guns*, *muskets*
— de trait, *a bow* *cross-bow*

Armée, *sf. army; troops; host*
Armement, *sm. fitting out a ship*
Arménien, ne. *a. & s.* [i-in], *Armenian*
Arménienne, *sf. bluish precious stone*
Armer, *va. & n. to arm; to strengthen*
S'—, *vr. to arm* or *defend oneself*
Armillaire, *a.*(sphère), [mi-lère], *hollow-sphere, the armillary sphere*
Arminianisme, *sm. arminianism*
Arminien, ne. *s.* [ni-in], *arminian*
Armistice, *sm. armistice; truce*
Armoire, *sf.* [o-a], *cupboard; press; closet*
Armorial, e. *a. armorial*
Armoiries, *sf.p.* [o-a-ri], *coat of arms*
Armorier, *va. to paint coats of arms*
Armorique, *a. maritime; armoric*
Armure, *sf. armour; arms*
Armurier, *sm. armourer; gunsmith*
Aromates, *sm.p. aromatics; perfume*
Aromatique, *a. aromatic, spicy*
Aromatisation, *sf. aromatisation*
Aromatiser, *va. to perfume*
Arôme, *sm. aroma, odour, taste*
Arpège, *sm. arpeggio, cord*
Arpent, *sm. French acre*
Arpentage, *sm. land-surveying*
Arpenter, *va. to survey land; to run*
Arpenteur, *sm. land-surveyor*
Arquebusier, *sm. gunsmith*
Arquer, *va. & n. to bend; to crook*
Arrachement, *sm. pulling out*
Arracher, *va. to pull, pick: pluck out* or *up; or wrest from*
S'—, *vr. to pull* or *draw anything hurtful to oneself*
Arracheur de dents, *sm. tooth-drawer*
— de cors, *corn-cutter*
Arrangement, *sm. arrangement, order*
Arranger, *va. to set in order, place*
S'—, *vr. to form an agreement, to please, agree to terms with any one*
Arrérages, *sm.p arrears, compound*
Arrestation, *sf. arrest*
Arrêt, *sm. sentence; decree; arrest; distraining; rest; stay; set; stop*
Arrêté, *sm. & a. agreement; agreed upon; resolution*
— de compte, *account agreed upon; settlement of account*
Arrêté, e. par, *pp. stopt, apprehend-*
Arrêter, *va. to stop; balance; determine; arrest, seize, detain*
—, *vn. to stop, make a stay*
S'—, *vr. to stop; stay; be at a stand; tarry; forbear*
Arrhes, *sf.p* [are], *earnest-money; deposit*
Arrière, *ad. away; back*
— (en), *ad. backward, in arrear*
Arrière de, *pr. far from*
Arrière, *sm. ma. the stern; abaft*
Arrière-ban, *sm. arrière ban*
Arrière-boutique, *sf. back-shop*
Arrière-cour, *sf. back-yard*
Arrière-garde, *sf. the rear-guard*
Arrière-goût, *sm. after-taste*
Arrière-neveu, *sm. son of a nephew*
Arrière-pensée, *sf. after-thought; mental reservation*
Arrière-petite-fille, *sf. a great grand-daughter*
Arrière-petit-fils, *sm.* [fiss], *great grandson*
Arrière-saison, *sf. latter end of autumn; old age*
Arriéré, e. *a. in arrears*
Arriérer, *va. to throw behind*
S'—, *vr. to tarry behind; to be in arrears*
Arrimage, *sm. ma. stowage*
Arrimer, *va. ma. to stow*
Arrimeur, *sm. ma. a stower*
Arriser, *va. ma. to strike* or *lower*
Arrivage, *sm. arrival of goods into harbour*
Arrivée, *sf. arrival; coming out*
—, *ma. bearing away; falling off*
Arriver, *vn. & imp. to arrive; come; come to pass; happen, befall, fall out*
—, *ma. to bear away* or *up*
Arrogamment, *ad.* [-ga-man], *arrogantly; proudly*
Arrogance, *sf. arrogance; pride*
Arrogant, e. *a. & s. arrogant, haughty*
S'Arroger, *vr. to arrogate; claim*
Arrondir, *va. to round, make round*
—, *ma. to weather a cape*
S'—, *vr. to enlarge one's estate*
Arrondissement, *sm. the making round; a district*
Arrosage, *sm. watering*
Arrosement, *sm. besprinkling; water-ing*
Arroser, *va. to water; baste*
Arrosoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a watering-pot*
Arsenal, *sm. arsenal,* (aux.) pl. *storehouse for arms*
Arsenic, *sm.* [ars-nique], *arsenic, poison*
Art, *sm. art, skill, dexterity; cunning*
Artère, *sf. artery*
Artériel, le. *a. arterial*
Artériologie, *sf. treatise on arteries*
Artichaut, *sm. artichoke*
Article, *sm. article; joint; clause*
Articulaire, *a. articular*
Articulation, *sf. articulation*
Articuler, *va. to articulate,* pronounce *distinctly*

Artifice, *sm. skill; craft; artifice*
Artificiel, le. *a. artificial; fictitious*
Artificiellement, *ad. artificially*
Artificier, *sm. maker of fire-works*
Artificieusement, *ad. craftily*
Artificieux, se. *a. crafty; fallacious*
Artillé, e. *a. ma. furnished with cannon*
Artillerie, *sf. artillery; ordnance*
Artilleur, *sm. artillery-man*
Artimon, *sm. ma mizen-mast*
Artisan, *sm. journeyman; artificer; tradesman, mechanic*
Artiste, *sm. & a. artist; artificer*
Artistique, *a. artist-like; scientific*
Artistement, *ad. scientifically; artfully*
Aruspice, *sm. diviner; soothsayer*
As, *sm.* [âsse], *ace*
Asbeste, *sm. asbestos*
Ascendant, *sm. ascendant; influence*
Ascendant, e. *a. ascending, ascend-*
Ascension, *sf. ascension* [*ant*
Ascensionnel, le. *a. ascensional*
Ascète, *s. ascetic; anchoret*
Ascétique, *a. ascetic*
Asile, *sm. asylum; shelter; refuge*
Asine (bête), *ass*, or *she-ass*
Aspect, *sm.* [as-pekt], *aspect; look; view; air*
Asperge, *sf. asparagus*
Asperger de, *va. to sprinkle*
Aspergès, *sm.* [gèsse], *holy water; sprinkle*
Aspérité, *sf. roughness; hardness*
Aspersion, *sf. sprinkling*
Aspersoir, *sm.* [o-a], *holy water brush*
Asphaltique, *a. bituminous*
Asphalte, *sm. pitch, asphaltum*
Asphodèle, *sm. daffodil, (flower)*
Asphyxie, *sf.* [ace-fik-ci], *sudden privation of vital action*
Asphyxié, e. *a. in a state of asphyxia*
S'Asphyxier, *vr. to suffocate oneself*
Aspic, *sm. asp; slanderer*
— (huile d'), *oil of spikenard*
Aspirant, e. *a. & s. candidate, suitor*
—, *pp. drawing up by suction*
Aspirant de marine, *sm. midshipman*
Aspiration, *sf. aspiration; pious ejaculation; fervent desire*
Aspirer, *vn. & a. to aspire; draw breath; aspirate; attract; to aim at*
Aspirer à, *vn. to aspire; seek*
Assabler, *to choke up with sand*
S'—, *vr. ma. to run aground*
Assaillant, sm. assailant; aggressor
Assailli par, *pp.* [-gli-], *assailed*
Assaillir, *va.* [-gli-], *to assault, assail, attack; fall upon*
Assainir, *va. to make wholesome*
Assainissement, *sm. purifying, making wholesome*
Assaisonnement, *sm. seasoning*
Assaisonner, *va. to season, to spice,*
Assaisonneur, *sm. seasoner* [*dress*
Assassin, *sm. assassin, murderer*
Assassinant, e. *a. very tedious* [*der*
Assassinat, *sm. assassination; mur-*
Assassiner, *va. to murder; to outrage; vex, tire, plague*
Assaut, *sm. assault; storm; onset*
Asséions, Assieds, Assis, } *voy.* Asseoir, *to sit down*
Assemblage, *sm. assemblage; union*
—, *ma. the uniting pieces of timber*
Assemblée, *sf. assembly; meeting; ball; convention*
Assembler, *va. to assemble; meet; collect; join*
S'—, *vr. to meet, assemble*
Assener, *va. to hit* or *strike hard*
Assentiment, *sm. assent* [*sess; fit*
Asseoir, *va. to set* or *place, lay; as-*
S,— sur, *vr. to sit down*
Assermenter, *va. to swear one; to confirm by oath* [*subject*
Asservir, *va. to subdue; enslave,*
S'—, *vr. to subject oneself to*
Asservissement, *sm. subjection; bondage, slavery*
Assesseur, *sm. assessor; assistant*
Assez, *ad. enough, sufficiently*
— bien, *ad. pretty well* [*close*
Assidu, e. *a. assiduous; constant;*
Assiduité, *sf. assiduity, diligence*
Assiduités, *sf.p. care; attentions; constant attendance*
Assidument, *ad. assiduously*
Assiégeant, e. *a & s. besieger*
Assiéger, *va. to besiege; beset*
Assiégés, *sm.p. the besieged*
Assiette, *sf. plate; situation; assessment; temper; gilders' size*
— d'un vaisseau, *ma. trim of a ship*
Assiettée, *sf. plate-full*
Assignat, *sm. assignment; mortgage; formerly French credit paper*
Assignation, *sf. assignment; summons; subpœna; rendezvous*
Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon; subpœna* [*assimilates*
Assimilateur, trice. *a. he or she who*

, *sf.* *assimilation; re-*
; likeness
va. *to assimilate; com-*
ring to a resemblance
compare oneself to
layer of stones or *bricks*
assizes; sessions; circuit
f. *assistance, aid*
. *a. & s.* *an assistant,*
n.p. *assembly, company*
to assist, help [*tually*
t one another, help mu-
e present at [*ship*
sf. *association; partner-*
. *& pp.* *partner; com-*
ssociated
to associate; admit
ıter into partnership; to
ıith; join
sm. *method of culture*
a. *to make dull, gloomy*
e. a. *wearisome, tiresome*
va. *to knock down; kill;*
ire; importune
nock each other about
sm. *fig. butcher*
sf. *assumption*
f. *resemblance of sounds*
a. *assonant; chiming*
suited, matched; stocked
& n. *to sort; match; suit,*
[*one another*
t a suitable stock; suit
e. *a.* *matching; pairing*
. *to dote on; be infatu-*
[*to allay; to suppress*
. *to make drowsy, sleepy;*
ow sleepy [*sleepy*
, e. *a.* *somniferous;*
ent, *sm.* *drowsiness; su-*
uppression
. *to render supple*
nd; grow tractable
. *to deafen; stun*
to glut; satisfy
) *be satiated* [*ing*
ıt, *sm.* *glutting, saliat-*
a. *to subdue; overcome*
subject oneself; submit
t, e. *a.* *slavish; labori-*
[*constraint, obligation*
ıent, *à, sm.* *subjection;*
to take upon oneself
: assurance, safety; con-
ıt; boldness; insurance
ne who is insured

Assure, e. *a.* *sure; confident; bold*
Assurément, *ad.* *assuredly*
Assurer, *va.* *to assure; insure; en-*
courage, strengthen
S'—, *vr.* *to make sure of*
Assureur, *sm.* *insurer, underwriter*
Astérisme, *sm.* *asterism, constellation*
Astérisque, *sm.* *asterisk*
Asthmatique, *a.* [asm-], *asthmatic*
Asthme, *sm.* *asthma; shortness of*
Astral, e. *a.* *astral, starry* [*breath*
Astre, *sm.* *star; brilliant light*
Astreindre, *va.* [-trin], *to force; re-*
strain [*oneself*
S'—, *à, vr.* *to confine oneself, tie*
Astringent, e. *a* *astringent, costive;*
Astrologie, *sf.* *astrology* [*binding*
Astrologique, *a.* *astrological*
Astrologue, *sm.* *astrologer*
Astronome, *sm.* *astronomer*
Astronomie, *sf.* *astronomy*
Astronomique, *a.* *astronomical*
Astuce, *sf.* *wile, craft, cunning*
Astucieux, se. *a.* *crafty, artful*
Asyle, *sm.* *asylum, shelter*
Atelier, *sm.* *workshop, manufactory*
Atermoiement, *sm.* [o-a], *sm.* *delay*
Atermoyer, *va.* *to defer payment*
S'—, *vr.* *to compound with creditors*
Athée, *s.* *atheist; atheistical*
Athéisme, *sm.* *atheism*
Athlète, *sm.* *champion; wrestler*
Athlétique, *a.* *athletic, strong*
Atlas, *sm.* [at-lâsse], *book of maps;*
Atmosphère, *sf.* *atmosphere* [*atlas*
Atmosphérique, *a.* *atmospherical*
Atome, *sm.* [ô], *atom; mote*
Atonie, *sf.* *atony; faintness; debility*
A tort et à travers, *ad.* *at random;*
inconsiderately
A tort, *ad.* *wrongfully*
Atours, *sm.* *woman's attire*
— (dame d'), *sf.* *maid of honour*
Atout, *sm.* *trump at cards*
Atrabilaire, *a.* *melancholic; splenetic*
Atrabile, *sf.* *black choler*
Atre, *sm.* [â], *the hearth; fireside*
Atroce, *a.* *heinous; nefarious*
Atrocement, *ad.* *atrociously; in-*
humanely
Atrocité, *sf.* *atrocity; heinousness*
Atrophie, *sf.* *consumption, emaciation*
S'Attabler, *vr.* *to sit down* or *be long*
at table
Attachant, e. *a.* *engaging; endearing*
Attache, *sf.* *tie; string;* affection
Attaché, e. a. near; courteous; selfish

Attachement, *sm. attachment, love, affection; tie*
Attacher, *va. to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach*
—, *vn. to engross one's mind*
S'—, à, *vr. to apply oneself; to stick to; to strive*
S'Attarder, *vr. to be benighted, late; keep late hours* [*attacked*
Attaquable, *a.* [-ka-], *that may be*
Attaquant, *s. aggressor*
Attaque, *sf. attack; insult; a fit*
Attaquer, *va. to attack; insult*
S'—, à, *vr. to offend; challenge*
Atteindre, *vn. & a.* [-in-], *to reach; attain; touch*
S'—, *to come to, arrive at*
Atteint, e. *a. & pp. afflicted; hit with* or *by; charged with; infected*
Atteinte, *sf.* [-tin-], *blow; hurt; fit*
Attelage, *sm. set of harness; team of horses or oxen*
Atteler, *va. to put to* or *into harness*
Attelle, *sf. splinter; haulm* [*ing*
Attenant, *ad. next to, near; adjoin-*
Attenant, e. *a. contiguous*
Attendant (en), *ad. meanwhile*
Attendre, *va. & n. to wait; expect*
S'—, *vr. to expect* [*effect*
Attendrir, *va. to make tender; move,*
S'—, *to grow tender; to be affected*
Attendrissant, e. *a. moving, affecting*
Attendrissement, *sm. relenting; commiseration; tenderness*
Attendu, *pr. for, on account of*
— que, *c. seeing that, whereas*
Attentat, *sm. outrage; wicked attempt*
Attentatoire, *a.* [o-a], *illegal; outrageous* [*liance*
Attente, *sf. expectation; hope; re-*
Attenter, à, *vn. to attempt*
Attentif, ve. à, *a. attentive; intent*
Attention, *sf. attention; care*
Attentionné, e. *a. attentive; handy*
Attentivement, *ad. attentively*
Atténuant, e. *a. weakening, attenuant, palliative, extenuating, excusable*
Atténuatif, ve. *a. attenuating*
Atténuation, *sf. attenuation*
Atténué, e. *a. & pp. emaciated*
Atténuer, *va to attenuate; weaken*
Attérage, *sm. ma. landing-place*
Attérer, *va. to throw down; destroy*
Attérir, *vn. ma. to land; disembark*
Attérissement, *sm. alluvion*
Attestation, *sf. attestation; certifi-*
— *sous serment, affidavit* [*cate*
Attester, *va. to attest; call to witness*
Atticisme, *sm. atticism; delicacy of*
Attiédir, *va. to cool* [*taste*
S'—, *vr. to grow cool, indifferent*
Attiédissement, *sm. coolness, indif-*
Attique, *sm. attic* [*ference*
Attirail, *sm.* [-i-e], *baggage; train; équipage; dress*
Attirant, *pp. & a. attractive drawing*
Attirer, *va. to attract; draw; allure*
S'—, par, *vr. incur; to win; obtain*
Attiser le feu, *va. to stir the fire*
Attiseur, se. *one who stirs the fire*
Attitré, *a. usual, habitual*
Attitrer, *va. to appoint; commission*
Attitude, *sf. attitude, posture*
Attouchement, *sm. touch feeling*
Attractif, ve. *a. attractive; alluring*
Attraction, *sf. attraction*
Attrait, *sm. allurement; bait*
Attraits, *sm. pl. charms,*
Attrape, *sf. snare; trick*
Attraper, *va. to catch; hit; get; cheat; reach; overtake; surprise*
Attrapes, *sf. pl. ma. relieving tackle*
Attrapeur, se. *s. surpriser; cheat*
Attrayant, e. *a. attractive; charming*
Attribuer, à, *va. to attribute, ascribe*
S'—, *vr. to assume, to claim*
Attribut, *sm. attribute; emblem*
Attribution, *sf. attribute; giving power; province; privilege; department; jurisdiction*
Attristant, e. *a. sad, grievous*
Attrister, *va. to grieve; afflict*
S'—, *vr. to grieve, mourn* [*crowd*
Attroupement, *sm. tumult, riot,*
Attrouper, *va. to flock together*
S'—, *vr. to flock* or *gather in crowds*
Au, *art. m. to the; in; with; for*
Aubade, *sf. serenade; insult*
Aubaine, *sf. wind-fall; escheat*
Aube, *sf. day-break; alb; dawn*
Aubépine, *sf. hawthorn, whitethorn*
Auberge, *sf. inn; hotel*
Aubergiste, *sm. inn-keeper; landlord*
Aubier, *sm. hazel-tree; sap*
Aucun, e. *a. no; none; any; some*
Aucunement, *ad. not at all; by no means*
Aucuns, Aucunes, *pro. pl. some*
Audace, *sf. boldness; audacity*
Audacieusement, *ad. boldly; impudently* [*bold; impudent*
Audacieux, se. *a. & s. audacious;*
Au-deçà, *pr. on this side*
Au-dedans, *ad. within*

pr. on the other side; be-
t, *ad.* to meet [yond
ainst; before
, *sf.* audience; hearing
. *sm.* auditor; hearer; judge
e. *a.* auditory
trough; hod
. *sm.* jointure; augment
atif, ve. *a.* augmentative
ation, *sf.* augmentation
er, *va.* & *n.* to augment, in-
e. *a.* of an augur, ominous
m. augury; augur; omen
va. to augur; conjecture;
a. august, royal [foretell
ment, *ad.* majestically
e. *s.* Austin friar or nun
nui, *ad.* to-day; now; this
a. aulic [day
sf. alms, charity
, *va.* to bestow alms
ie, *sf.* almoner's dignity
r, *sm.* chaplain; almoner
m. measuring by ells
f. an alder-plot
an ell; yard
der-tree
. to measure by the ell
nt, *ad.* before, heretofore,
y; first of all [the worst
lex, *ad.* let the worst come to
e, *pr.* near; about; by; at
ard by; close by
sf. a crown or glory
re, *a.* auricular
n), ear witness
, *a.* changing into gold
f. dawn; yellow; the east
, aurora borealis
m. omen, presage
sm.p. conduct; protection;
ge
also, so, too; but, truly, as
n, for; as well, more so
, as little
ad. immediately; as soon
as soon as
. austere, rigid, stern
ent, *ad.* austerely, rigidly
sf. austerity, rigour
. *a.* southern, austral
d. as much, so much, so
as much as; as far as
mieux, *ad.* so much the

D'Autant moins, *ad.* so much the less
D' - que, *ad.* for as much, whereas; in as much as
Autel, sm. altar; religion (in poetry,
Auteur, *sm.* author; maker; writer; owner; inventor
Authenticité, *sf.* authenticity
Authentique, *a.* authentic; solemn
Authentiquement, *ad.* authentically
Autocrate, *sm.* autocrat [ment
Autocratie, *sf.* [-cie], despotic govern-
Auto-da-fé, *sm.* auto-da-fe
Autographe, *sm.* original writing
Autographie, *sm.* autography
Autographier, *va.* to imitate writings
Autographique, *a.* autographical
Automate, *sm.* & *a.* automaton; sim-
Automnal, e. *a.* autumnal [pleton
Automne, *sf.* [-one], autumn
Autopsie, *sf.* autopsy; examination of a body after death [thority
Autorisation, *sf.* empowering; au-
Autoriser, à, *va.* to empower; license
S'—, *vr.* to get credit or authority
Autorité, *sf.* authority; power; in-
Autour, *ad.* round; about [fluence
Autour de, *pr.* about; round
Au travers, or à travers de, *pr.* & *ad.* across; through
Autre, *pr.* other, another, any one
Autrefois, *ad.* formerly, heretofore
Autrement, *ad.* otherwise, else, any way [else
Autre-part, *ad.* elsewhere, somewhere
D'Autre-part, *c*, besides; moreover; on the other hand
Autruche, *sf.* ostrich (a bird)
Autrui, *sm.* others, other people
Auvent, *sm.* penthouse, shed
Aux, *art. pl.* to the
Auxiliaire, *a.* & *sm.* auxiliary, helper
Aval, *ad.* downwards, down the river
Avalanches ou Avalanges, *sf.p.* fall of snow from the mountains
Avalant, *a.* that goes down a river
Avalé, e. *pp.* swallowed
Avaler, *va.* to swallow
S'—, *vr.* to hang down
Avaleur, se. *s* glutton
Avance, *sf.* advance; projection
D'—, *ad.* beforehand
Avancé, e. *pp.* advanced, promoted
Avancement, *sm.* preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness
Avancer, *va.* to advance; set forth; forward; avail; improve
—, *vn.* to project; improve

S'Avancer, *vr. to move forward; get preferment; make progress; come*
Avanie, *sf. insult, oppression* [*noise*
— (faire une), *to quarrel; make a*
Avant, *sm. ma. prow, head*
—, *pr. before; forward; deep*
—, *ad. forwards, farther; deep, far*
— (en), *ad. forward, onward*
— de, *pr. before*
— que, *before, previously to* (with a
Avant-bras, *sm. fore-arm* [verb
Avantage, *sm. advantage; endowment; privilege; honour; victory*
— du vent, *ma. weather-gage*
Avantager, *va. to favour; gratify* [*ly*
Avantageusement, *ad. advantageous-*
Avantageux, se. *a. advantageous; handsome, vain, proud*
Avant-corps, *sm. arch. fore part*
Avant-cour, *sf. fore-court*
Avant-coureur, *sm. forerunner; warning; harbinger*
Avant-courrier, *sf. courier, express*
Avant-dernier, e. *a. & s. last but one*
Avant-fossé, *sm. fore-ditch; moat*
Avant-garde, *sf. vanguard*
Avant-goût, *sm. foretaste*
Avant-hier, *ad.* [-ti-è-re], *day before yesterday* [*sun-rise*
Avant-jour, *sm. dawn, time before*
Avant-propos, *sm. preface*
Avant-scène, *sm. proscenium*
Avant-poste, *sm. advanced post*
Avant-toit, *sm. house-eave, projecting*
Avant-train, *sm. fore-wheel* [*eve*
Avant-veille, *sf. the day before, the*
Avare, *s. a miser; niggard*
—, *a. covetous, sordid*
Avarice, *sf. covetousness, avarice*
Avaricieux, se, *a avaricious, stingy*
Avarié, e. *a. averaged; damaged*
Avarie, *sf. average; injury*
S'Avarier, *vr.* (goods), *to get damaged*
Avaries (les), *pl. ma. average; anchorage*
A-vau-l'eau, *ad. down the river* or *stream* [*by; in*
Avec *pr.* [-vek], *with; for; against;*
Aveindre, *va.* [-in-], *to take, fetch*
Aveline, *sf. filbert* [*out, reach*
Avenant, e. *a. becoming; suitable; good looking*
Avenant (à l'), *proportionably, in proportion*
Avénement, *sm. accession; coming*
Avenir, *sm. the future*
A l'avenir, ad. henceforth, in future
Avent, *sm. advent, the four weeks before Christmas*
Aventure, *sf. adventure; event; fortune; intrigue; daring enterprise*
— (à l'), *ad. at random, at a venture*
— (d'), *ad. by chance, perhaps*
Aventuré, e. *a. precarious, uncertain*
Aventurer, *va. to venture, hazard*
Aventureux, se. *a. venturesome*
Aventurier, e. *a. & s. adventurer; fortune hunter*
Aventurière, *sf. an unprincipled woman; an intriguer*
Avenu, e. *a. that has happened*
Avenue, *sf. avenue; walk*
Avéré, e. *pp. proven, asserted*
Avérer, *va. to prove; aver*
Averse, *sf. heavy shower*
Aversion, *sf. aversion; hatred*
Averti, *sm. warning*
—, *pp. & a. warned*
Avertir, *va. to warn, inform, caution, give notice, advertise*
Avertissement, *sm. advertisement; warning, caution*
Aveu, *sm. confession; consent*
Aveugle, *a. & s. blind, blind man*
Aveugle-né, e. *a. & s. stone-blind*
Aveuglement, *sm. blindness; error*
Aveuglément, *ad. blindly; rashly*
Aveugler, *va, to blind; dazzle*
S'—, *vr. to flatter, deceive oneself*
Avide, *a. greedy; eager; covetous*
Avidement, *ad. eagerly; greedily*
Avidité, *sf. eagerness; greediness*
Avili, e. *a. vile, abject; despised*
Avilir, *va. to abase; disparage; disgrace, vilify*
S'—, *vr. to grow contemptible; to disgrace oneself* [*ating*
Avilissant, e. *a. disgraceful; humili-*
Avilissement, *sm. abasement*
Aviné, e. *a. given to inebriety*
Aviron, *sm. an oar; long pole*
Avis, *sm. advice, opinion; intelligence; motion; project; news; advertisement* [*cunning*
Avisé, e. *a. prudent; circumspect;*
Aviser, *vn. to consider; think of;*
— *va. to warn, give caution* [*resolve*
S'—, *vr. to bethink oneself; devise*
Aviso, *sm. ma. an advice-boat*
Avitaillement, *sm.* [-ie-], *victualling*
Avitailler, *va. to victual* or *store*
Avitailleur, *sm. victualler; agent*
Aviver, *va. to brighten up; polish*
Avocasserie, *sf. pettifogging*

nwyer; barrister
, chamber-counsel
eine, sf. [a-vé-ne], *oats*
l. to have, have got; to be
in vain or *strive*
e warm or *hot*
e angry with
hungry
cold
e ashamed
e place
e in the right
hirsty
in the wrong
ans, *to be twenty-one*
bstance, property
re to be, or *to be there*
. to border on, be con-
[imperfect
ll-contrived, stinted;
torney; solicitor
own, avow, confess
ril, 4th month
), *sm. April-fool*
; axle-tree
xillary
ô], *axiom, maxim*
ay! oh! ah!
wing
ndfather
ndmother
ancestors, forefathers
-te], *azimuth, arc* or
ole *[angle*
is lazuli; azure
y-blue or *coloured*
eavened

B.

merly bé], *second let-*
lphabet *[affair*
), *sf. confused place or*
buttermilk; whey
abichon, *sm. lap-dog*
t, talkativeness
. & s. chatterer, prattler
chat, prattle
ps of animals
uble; toy, trifle
a. larboard
. ma. larboard-watch
Turkish slipper [*child*
baboon; mischievious
. to play the buffoon
], *ferry-boat; vat*

Baccalauréat, *sm. a bachelor's degree*
Bacchanal, *sm.* [ka], *a great noise, racket* (fam.)
Bacchanale, *sf.* [ka], *tumultuous debauch; bacchanalian feast*
Bacchante, *sf.* [kan], *bacchanant; termagant* [*god of wine*
Bacchus, *sm.* [kusse], *Bacchus the*
Bacha, *sm.* [sha], *bashaw*
Bâche, *sf. a waggon* or *tilted cart; hand glass frame*
Bachelette, *sf. a damsel, young girl*
Bachelier, *sm. bachelor of arts;*
Bacher, *va. to tilt* [*knight*
Bachique, *a. drunken, merry*
Bachot, *sm. a wherry, boat*
Bâclage, *sm. a tier of boats* [(fam.)
Bâcler, *va. to make fast; conclude*
Badaud, e. *s. a booby; cockney, ninny*
N. B. Badaud, *at Paris, answers to the word* Cockney *in London*
Badaudage, *sm. silliness*
Badauder, *vn. to gape about* [*plicity*
Badauderie, *sf. silly behaviour, sim-*
Baderne, *sf. ma. mat, panch, dolphin*
Badigeon, *sm. plaster of Paris*
Badigeonner, *va. to whitewash, to wash with ochre*
Badin, e. *a. & s. playful, wanton, frolicksome, lively, sportful*
Badinage, *sm. sport, play; trifling*
Badine, *sf. a switch, small stick*
Badiner, *vn. to jest; play, trifle*
Bafouer, *va. to ridicule; abuse*
Bâfre, *sf. greedy eating, glutting*
Bâfrer, *vn. to eat greedily* [(vulg.)
Bâfreur, se. *s. a glutton*
Bagage, *sm. baggage, luggage*
Bagarre, *sf. brawl; affray; stoppage of carts and carriages* (fam.)
Bagatelle, *sf. trifle; toy; bauble*
Bagatelles, *int. pl. pshaw! away!*
Bagne, *sm. the place where the galley slaves are confined; a prison*
— (mériter le), *to deserve transportation; to be sent out of the country*
Bague, *sf. a ring* [*of a stay-sail*
Bagues, *sf.p. ma. hanks, grommets,*
— (jeu de), *a game, tournament, turn-about*
Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle time away*
Baguette, *sf. wand; rod; switch*
Baguier, *sm. casket* or *box for rings*
Bah! *int. pshaw! pooh!*
Bahut, *sm. a trunk with a round top*
Bahutier, *sm. trunk-maker*
Bai, e. a. bay, light brown

Bai-brun, *sm. brown-bay*
Bai-châtain, *sm. yellow-bay*
Bai-clair, *sm. bright-bay*
Bai-doré, *sm. yellow-dun*
Baie, *sf. a berry; bay, small gulph; gap; trick*
Baigné, e. de, *bathed with*
Baigner, *va. to bathe; soak; to water*
—, *vn. to bathe, swim* [*plunge*
— (se), *vr. to bathe oneself; swim,*
Baigneur, se. *s. bather; bath-keeper*
Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub, bath*
Bail, *sm.* [-I-e], *a lease,* Baux, *pl.*
Baille, *sf. ma.* [-I-e], *a tub*
Bâillement, *sm. yawning, gaping*
Bailler, *va. to give, deliver* (vulg.)
Bâiller, *vn. to gape, yawn*
Bailler à ferme, *let out on lease*
Bâilleur, se. *s. a yawner*
Bailleur, resse. *s. granter of a lease*
Bailli, *sm.* [-I-e], *bailiff; judge*
Bailliage, *sm. bailiwick*
Bâillon, *sm.* [-I-e], *a gag*
Bâillonner, *va. to gag*
Bain, *sm.* [bin], *bath, bagnio, tub*
Baïonnette, *sf. bayonet*
Baisemains, *sf.p. respects,* (obsolete)
Baiser, *sm. kiss, salute*
—, *va. to kiss, salute*
Baisse, *sf. diminution in value*
— (la hausse et la), *stock-jobbing*
Baisser, *va. to let down, bow; stoop; lower; strike*
—, *vn. to fall, decrease, sink* [*over*
— (se), *vr. to bend, bow, stoop, lean*
Baissure, *sf. kissing-crust*
Bajou, *sm. ma. a sort of tiller*
Bajoue, *sf. a hog's cheek*
Bal, sm. *a ball, a dance*
Baladin, e. *s. rope-dancer; buffoon;*
Balafre, *sf.* [â], *a gash on the face*
Balafrer, *va.* [â], *to slash; to gash*
Balai, *sm. broom, brush*
Balance, *sf. balance; scales; balance of an account*
Balancé, *sm. a balance* (in dancing)
Balancement, *sm. balancing; vibration*
Balancer, *va. to balance; weigh*
Balancer, *vn. to hesitate, waver*
Se —, *vr. to waddle; swing; hover*
Balancier, *sm. balance of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales; pendulum; pole of a rope-dancer*
Balanciers de boussole, *pl. ma. gimbals* or *gimmals of a compass* or *of a lamp*
Balanciers, d'une pirogue, *pl ma outriggers of a canoe*
Balancines, *sf.p. ma. lifts of a sail*
Balançoire, *sf.* [o-a], *see-saw, a swing*
Balayage, *sm. sweeping*
Balayer, *va.* [-lé-i-i-é], *to sweep; to kill; to drive out*
Balayette, *sm. a small broom*
Balayeur, se. *s. a sweeper*
Balayures, *sf.p. sweepings; what the sea throws up*
Balbutiement, *sm.* [bal-bu-ci-man], *stammering*
Balbutier, *vn.* [-ci], *to stammer, lisp*
Balcon, *sm. balcony*
Baldaquin, *sm. canopy, tester* [*bone*
Baleine, *sf.* [-lé-ne], *whale; whale-*
Baleiné, e. *a. stiffened with whale-bone* [*whaler*
Baleinier, *sm. a whale-ship; a*
Baleston, *sf. ma. sprit* [*river*
Balisage, *sm. clearing the bed of a*
Balise, *sf. ma. buoy* or *beacon; mark*
Baliser, *va. ma. to set buoys, sea-marks*
Baliste, *sf. an ancient warlike engine*
Baliveau, *sm. a pollard, a tiller*
Baliverner, *vn. to trifle, tell stories*
Balivernes, *sf.p. ribaldry; trifles*
Ballade, *sf. ballad, song, ditty*
Ballant, *sm. swinging*
Balle, *sf. bullet; ball; bale*
— ramée, *a cross-bar* or *chain-shot*
Ballet, *sm. interlude; ballet*
Ballon, *sm. foot-ball; balloon*
Ballon aérostatique, *sm. balloon*
Ballot, *sm. a pack* or *bale of goods*
Ballotage, *sm. balloting*
Ballotte, *sf. small voting-ball; ballot*
Ballottement, *sm. moving to and fro, continual motion*
Balloter, *va. to ballot, discuss; toss*
Balourd, e. *s. a blockhead, simpleton*
Balourdise, *sf. absurdity, nonsense; clumsiness*
Balsamine, *sf.* [-za-], *balsam, flower*
Balsamique, *a. balsamic, balmy*
Balustrade, *sf. balustrade; rail;*
Balustre, *sm. rail, baluster* [*fence*
Bambin, *sm. a babe, little boy, urchin,*
—, *a. slow; sloven* [*brat* (fam.)
Bambiner, *vn. to idle one's time* (vulg.)
Bambochade, *sf. grotesque picture*
Bamboche, *sf. a dwarf; puppet*
Bamboucheur, *sm. merry fellow* vulg.
Bambou, *sm. bamboo, Indian cane*
Ban, *sm. ban; outlawry; exile*

par, low, common
lgarity
ana, fruit
anana-tree [*seat*
), bank, bench; pew,
l-bank
ld of ice
g-bank
hoal of fish
eef
'hwart of a boat
irt of king's-bench
s. bandy-legged
s. bandy-legged (obs.)
ndage; truss
& a. truss-maker
nd; fillet; gang;
[*diadem*
illet; veil; wreath;
a little band or *fillet*
bind; cock a pistol;
[*conspire*
. to oppose oneself;
string for a trumpet,
reamer, pennant
obber; vagabond
. a vagabond moun-
uggler
large shoulder-belt
cinct, district, liberty
utskirts; within the
ility
f a boat, awning
; a. banneret
fish-basket, stall
nwed, exiled [*lawed*
nished, exiled, out-
nner, standard, flag
o banish, expel
re, quit
m. banishment, exile
ink [*business*
carry on the banking
: bankruptcy
ome a bankrupt; fail
s. s. bankrupt
banquet, feast
aised way; long seat;
fed bench, form
anker
and or *field of ice*
at-], baptism, christ-
[*christen*
[*bat-], to baptise,*
[*ba -tis-], baptismal*
at-is-], a baptistery

Baptistère (extrait), *sm. certificate* or *copy of registry of christening,* or *baptismal register*
Baquet, *sm. bucket, tray*
Baragouin, *sm. gibberish; cant*
Baragouinage, *sm. gibberish; cant*
Baragouiner, *vn. to speak gibberish*
Baragouineur, *sm. one who speaks gibberish* or *a jargon*
Baraque, *sf. barrack; hovel, shed*
Baraques, *sf.p. houses made of cards*
Baratte, *sf a churn for making but-*
Baratter, *va. to churn* [*ter*
Baratterie, *sf. ma. fraud*
Barbacane, *sf. loop-hole; a barbican*
Barbare, *a. & s. barbarous; inhuman; rude; barbarian; uncivilized*
Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*
Barbarie, *sf. barbarity, rudeness*
Barbaresque, *s. & a. barbarian*
—, *of the Moors of Barbary*
Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism*
Barbe, *sf. beard; lappet; flappet*
— (la sainte), *sf. gun* or *powder-room* (in a ship)
—, *sm. a Barbary horse*
Barbeau, *sm. a barbel*
Barbelé, e. *a. bearded, barbed*
Barbes, *sf.p. whiskers of a cat, &c.; feathers of a quill; fins*
Barbet, *sm. a spaniel*
Barbette, *sf. a stomacher for nuns*
Barbichon, *sm. small water-spaniel*
Barbier, *sm. a barber*
Barbifier, *va. to shave* (fem.)
Barbillon, *sm. a little barbel*
Barbon, *sm. dotard; grey-bearded, peevish old man*
Barbote, *sf. eel pout*
Barboter, *vn. to walk in the mud*
Barbouillage, *sm. daubing; nonsense; bad writing*
Barbouiller, *va. & n. to daub, besmear, scribble; perplex, confound*
Se —, *vr. to daub one's face*
Barbouilleur, se. *s. dauber; sign painter; scribbler, bad writer*
Barbu, e. *a. bearded*
Barbue, *sf. a dab; quickset vine*
Barcarolle, *sf. Venetian ballad*
Barcelonnette, *sf. cradle, cot*
Barde, *sm. bard, poet*
—, *sf. slice of bacon* [*mule*
Bardeau, *sm. shingle: old staves; a*
Barder, *va. to cover with a slice of bacon; to barb*

Bardeur, *sm. day-labourer*
Bardis, *sm. ma. water-boards*
Bardot, *sm. small mule ; drudge*
Barège, *sm. woollen stuff*
Baréme, *sm. ready-reckoner*
Barge, *sf. a barge ; sort of water-fowl; a hay-stack ; piled faggots*
Barguignage, *sm. haggling; wavering*
Barguigner, *va. to haggler; waver*
Barguigneur, se. *s. haggler*
Baril, *sm.* [-ri], *barrel, rundlet*
— de galère, *ma. breaker*
Barillage, *sm. the bottling of wine ; emptying of barrels* or *casks*
Barillet, *sm. keg; barrel of a watch*
Bariolage, *sm. medley of colours*
Bariolé, e. de, *a. speckled, streaked ; variegated*
Bariolure, *sf. spot ; mark*
Baromètre, *sm. barometer, weather-glass*
Baron, *sm. a baron*
Baronne, *sf. baroness*
Baronnet, *sm. a baronet*
Baronnie, *sf. a barony*
Baroque, *a. rough ; odd*
Barque, *sf. bark, large boat, craft*
Barquerole, *sf. small boat* or *craft*
Barquette, *sf. a tray*
Barrage, *sm. passage-toll*
Barracan, *sm. a stuff*
Barre, *sf. a bar ; handle, hand-rail ; spar ; whip-staff ; cross-bar; barrier; pole*
—, *ma. bar; transom, tiller*
Barreau, *sm. a bar; the bar; lawyers*
Barrer, *va. to bar; stop; erase*
—, *ma. to give too much helm*
Barres, *sf.p. part of a horse's nether jaw; prison bars ; barriers*
Barrette, *sf. a cardinal's cap*
Barricade, *sf. barricade*
Barricader, *va. to barricade*
Se —, *vr. to shut oneself up*
Barrière, *sf. barrier; toll-house ; obstruction ; hindrance ; lists*
Barrique, *sf. hogshead, tun*
Barrot, *sm. ma beam*
Barroté, *a. ma. full to the beams*
Barrotin, *sm. ma. ledge*
Barses, *sf.p. chests lined with tin (in which tea is brought from China)*
Bartavelle, *sf. large red partridge*
Baryton, *sm. baryton, low voice ; basso* or *bass-viol*
Bas, se. *a.* [à], *low ; shallow ; base, worthless, mean ; faint ; short*
Bas-fond, *sm. ma. a flat, a s*
— peuple, *sm. populace, mo*
Bas-prix, *sm. cheapness,*
Bas-prix (à), *ad. cheaply*
Bas-relief, *sm. basso-relievo*
Bas, *sm. stockings, hose*
Bas, *ad. down, low*
Bas, *sm. bottom ; foot ; low*
A bas, *ad. down, upon the g*
En bas, *ad. down, downwar*
Là-bas, *ad. below ; yonder*
Par en-bas, *ad. downwards*
Basalte, *sm. black marble, b*
Basane, *sf. tanned sheep's le*
Bassané, e. *a. tawny, swarth*
Bascule, *sf. sweep of a dra swing-gate ; see-saw*
Base, *sf. basis ; foundation*
Baser, *va. to lay the foundat*
Se — sur, *vr. to depend, rely*
Basilic, *sm.* [lik], *basilisk; s*
Basilicon, *sm. basilicon*
Basilique, *sf. church ; templ of justice ; the basilic vein*
Basin, *sm. a sort of stuff ; d*
Basoche, *sf. the company of clerks in the parliament o*
Basque (tambour de), *sm. tam*
—, *sm. an inhabitant of Bis*
—, *sf. skirt of a coat*
Basse, *sf. the bass* or *base*
— continue, *thorough-bass*
— taille, *counter-tenor*
Basse-cour, *sf. inner-court, for poultry; court of office*
Basse-fosse, *sf. dungeon*
Basse-mer, *ma. low-water*
Bassement, *ad. meanly, low*
Basse-terres, *sf. ma. flats, le*
Basse voile, *sf. the main* or
Basses, *sf.p. shoals, shallow*
Bassesse, *sf. base action, vil*
Basset, *sm. terrier dog of lo*
Bassin, *sm. bason ; pan; va*
—, *sm. a wet dock for ships*
Bassine, *sf. a deep wide pan*
Bassiner, *va. to warm ; bat*
Bassinet, *sm. small bason ;*
Bassinoire, *sf.* [o-a], *warmi*
Basson, *sm. bassoon*
Bastide, *sf. a neat country s*
Bastille, *sf.* [-y-e], *the bastil*
Bastillé, e. *a. bl. fortified wi*
Bastinguage, *sm. ma. nettin*
Bastingue, *sf. ma. netting*
Bastinguer, *va. ma. to bas ship by means of netting*

ti-on], *bulwark,*
er-like [*bastion*
tinado, *a caning*
stinade, *cudgel*
public-house ball
omen [pop.)
le
churn
ndrance, *useless*
p.) [*cards*
, *fight; game at*
to struggle hard
ition
bastard; wild;
el
m or *dike*
dy, *illegitimacy*
iron-stanchions
ody *of a coach*
m's *fare, juggling*
ad; *crowd*
at, *skiff*
r, *mountebank*
an, *ferryman*
th *a pack-saddle*
lt, *formed, made*
carcass; things
p; *to toy, trifle*
ing; *ship; edifice*
to construct
ling *of a house,*
builder
lawn
f, *cudgel, cane*
m, *spindle*
ities; *allowances*
n *to servants in*
nt; *over-charges*
gel; *score; cancel*
man, *chairman,*
er *of Advocates*
who *knows how to*
ts
ng *of corn*
er *of a bell; fold*
; *at work*
s. *ma. fly of an*
[*work*
ating, going, at
n tambour), *to*
roughly
wooden beetle;
urn-staff
ng; *palpitation*
squabbis

Batterie de cuisine, *kitchen utensils*
Batteur, se. *s. beater, boxer*
— de pavé, *sm. idle fellow* (fam.)
— en grange, *a thrasher*
Battoir, *sm.* [o-a], *battledoor; beetle*
Battre, *va. to beat, strike; batter*
—, *vn. to move, palpitate* [*down*
Se —, *vr. to fight, scuffle, engage*
Se faire —, *to get oneself beaten*
Battre l'estrade, *to scour, scout*
— monnaie, *to coin*
— le blé, *to thrash corn*
— le beurre, *to churn*
— les cartes, *to shuffle*
— les mains, *to clap*
— de l'aile, *to flap the wings, flutter*
— aux champs, *to sound a chase*
— la chamade, *to beat a parley*
— la campagne, *to speak at random, be delirious*
— le pavé, *to ramble about the streets*
Battu, e. *pp. beaten, stunned*
Battu (chemin), *sm. frequented road*
Battue, *sf. starting of game, a battue*
Battus (les yeux), *heavy, dull,* or *dead*
— (les), *sm.p. sufferers* [*eyes*
Bau, *sm. ma. beam*
Baudet, *sm. an ass; tressle*
Baudrier, *sm. shoulder-belt*
Baudruche, *sf. gold-beater's skin*
Bauge, *sf. soil of a wild boar; mortar; drugget*
Baume, *sm. balm, balsam; relief*
Bauquières, *sf.p. ma. clamps*
Bavard, e. *s. & a. boaster; babbler, prattling*
Bavardage, *sm. gossiping*
Bavarder, *vn to boast; to babble*
Bavaroise, *sf.* [o-a], *water* or *milk sweetened with syrup of capillaire*
Bave, *sf. slaver; slabber*
Bavette, *sf. a slabbering-bib*
Baveux, se. *s. & a. that slabbers*
Bavolet, *sm. country lass's head-dress*
Bayer, *vn.* [ï-é], *to gape, to gaze*
Bayeur, se. *s. a gaper*
Bazar, *sm. bazaar, market*
Béant, e. *a. gaping; wide open* [*ous*
Béat, e. *s. & a. sainted, sanctimoni-*
Béatification, *sf. beatification*
Béatifier, *va. to beatify*
Béatifique, *a. beatific, that gives blessings*
Béatilles, *sf.p.* [-ï-e], *tit-bits; dainties*
Béatitude, *sf. beatitude, bliss*
Beau, *sm. excellence, fineness; the beautiful*

Beau (avoir), *v. to be* or *try in vain*
— (tout), *int. softly! hold!* [*for*
—, *ad. in vain*
Beau (en), *ad. favourably*
Beau, bel, belle, *a. fine; handsome, beautiful; fair, graceful, charming*
Beaucoup, *ad.* [bo-kou], *much, many, great deal*
Beau-fils, *sm.* [bo-fisse], *son-in-law* or *step-son*
— frère, *sm. brother-in-law* [*father*
— père, *sm father-in-law; step-*
Beaupré, *sm. ma. bowsprit*
Beauté, *sf. beauty; fineness* [*snout*
Bec, *sm.* [-que], *beak, bill; nib;*
Bec-de-canne, *crook, crooked instrument* [*cane with a carved head*
Bec-de-corbin, *s. pincers; halberd;*
— de cigogne, *ou* Bec de grue, *stork's bill* or *crane's bill*
— de lampe, *socket of a lamp*
— de terre, *point of land*
— de plume, *nib of a pen*
Bec-de-lièvre, *hare-lip*
Bec-figue, *sm. becafico, fig-pecker*
Bécarre, *sm. B-sharp* (in music)
Bécasse, *sf. woodcock*
Bécassine, *sf. a snipe*
Bêche, *sf. a spade* [*a spade*
Bêcher, *va. to dig, break the soil with*
Béchique, *a. & s. pectoral, an expectorant that relieves coughs*
Becquée, *sf. a bill-full*
Becqueter, *va. to peck, nibble*
Se—, *vr. to fight* or *caress with the bill or beak*
Bedeau, *sm. beadle; verger*
Bedouin, *sm. wandering Arab*
Beffroi, *sm.* [-o-a], *belfry; alarm-bell*
Bégaiement, *sm. stammering*
Bégayer, *vn. to stammer; lisp*
Bègue, *a. & s. stammerer, stutterer*
Bégueule, *sf. a silly conceited woman; saucy wench; affected prude*
Bégueulerie, *sf. affectation; prudery*
Béguin, *sm. biggin; cap*
Béguine, *sf. a nun; bigoted woman*
Beignet, *sm. an apple-fritter*
Béjaune ou Bec-jaune, *sm. nias-hawke*
Bel, *a. fine, handsome.* Vide Beau
Bêlant, e. *a. bleating*
Bêlement, *sm. bleating of sheep*
Bêler, *vn. to bleat as sheep*
Bel-esprit, *sm. a wit, blue-stocking*
Belette, *sf. weasel* [*ram*
Bélier, *sm. ram; Aries; battering*
Belître, sm. lazy beggar (obs.)
Belle, *sf. fair sex; sweet-heart, lov mistress, beauty; handsome woma*
Belle, *a.* fem. of beau, *fair, hand some, beautiful, fine, beauteous*
Belle-de-jour, *sf. hemerocallis, day lily, convolvulus* [*shad*
Belle-de-nuit, *sf. mirabilis; night*
Belle-fille, *sf. daughter-in-law, step daughter* [*mothe*
Belle-mère, *sf. mother-in-law, step*
Belle (l'échapper), *v. to have a narrow escape* [*upo*
— (la donner), *to deceive, impo*
— (de plus), *ad. more than ever*
Belle-sœur, *sf. sister-in-law*
Bellement, *ad. softly; cleverly* (fam.)
Belligérant, e. *a. engaged in war, belligerent*
Belliqueux, se. *a martial, warlike*
Belvéder, *sm.* [-rre], *a turret; terrac*
Bémol, *sm. B-flat* (in music)
Bénédicité, *sm. grace before meat*
Bénédictin, e. *sm. & f. a benedictine friar* or *nun*
Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*
Bénéfice, *sm. benefit, living; profit; benefice, curacy*
Bénéficence, *sf. beneficence; bounty*
Bénéficiaire, *sm. & a. he* or *she who has a benefit; an heir charged for only the value of inventory*
Bénéficial, e. *a. of a benefice*
Bénéficier, *sm. incumbent*
Bénéficier, *vn. to profit by*
Benêt, *a. & sm. silly; a ninny*
Béni, e. *a. blessed; holy*
Bénignement, *ad. kindly; graciously*
Bénignité, *sf. benignity, goodness*
Bénin, *m.* Bénigne, *f. a. benign, wholesome; kind, generous*
Bénir, *va. to bless, preserve, glorify*
Bénit, e. *a. consecrated* [*promises*
Bénite de cour (eau), *sf. court, false*
Bénitier, *sm. holy-water vessel*
Béotien, ne. *sm.* [-ci-], *stupid, heavy*
Béquillard, *sm.* [-i-e], *one who walks with a crutch* [*upon*
Béquille, *sf. a crutch* or *stick to lean*
Béquilles, *sf. ma.* [i-e], *legs, shores*
Béquiller, *vn. to walk with crutches*
Ber, *sm. ma. cradle of a ship*
Berberis, *sm.* [-ce], *barberry*
Bercail, *sm.* [a-i-e], *sheepfold; pale of the church*
Berceau, *sm.* [-so], *cradle; bower*
Bercer, *va. to rock; amuse*
Se —, *vr. to flatter oneself*

sf. bergamot-pear ; es-
cted from oranges ; per-
h beach ; barge [*fume*
hepherd, swain
shepherdess ; sort of
ip; couch, easy chair
f. young maiden
sheepfold, flock
e, *sf. wag-tail ; lass*
berlin, a coach
. chariot
ure, (fam.
la), *sf. to have a dim-*
t, to be blind, see double
n. & f. a bernardin friar
a. a waft [or *nun*
m. tossing in a blanket
ig.) *to toss in a blanket ;*

d. *(fam.)* [*answers in*
the words], *gone, off,*
sed in the same sense]
a hooded cloak
r, bonnet
. ma. prow
ulet ; bag, sack
spectacles, glasses
ork, labour, job
ant, need, necessity
brutish, beastly, bestial
ad. like a beast
beastiality
p. cattle
ignre-head of a ship
pleton, booby (fam.)
[-e], *cattle, flock*
; brute ; blockhead
olish, stupid
d-deer
ou bonne), *sf. a regular*
ured fool
creature
(c'est ma), *I have the*
tipathy for that ; it is
n ; it is an eye-sore to
rild-boar [*me*
, horned cattle
. sillily, stupidly
pidity; folly, absurdity
rt of mortar
tony, an herb
, beetroot
beetroot
m. bellowing, lowing
o bellow, low
utter
é, fresh or salt butter

Beurré, *sm. butter-pear* [*ter*
Beurrée, *sf. a slice of bread and but-*
Beurrer, *va. to spread with* or *soak in butter*
Bévue, *sf. oversight, mistake, error*
Biais, *sm. slope, angle ; way, bias*
— (de), *ad. slopingly, slantingly*
Biaisement, *sm. shift ; deceit*
Biaiser, *vn. to equivocate ; slope*
Biaiseur, *sm. a shuffler, cheat*
Biberon, *sm. a tippler; a sucking-ottle ; the lip of a cruet*
BIBLE, *sf. the Bible, the Scriptures*
— (la Sainte), *sf, the Holy Bible*
Bibliographe, *sm. bibliographer*
Bibliographie, *sf. bibliography, knowledge of books and manuscripts, and the art of arranging a library*
Bibliomane, *sm. bookish man, one devoted to books* [*ness of books*
Bibliomanie, *sf. bibliomania, fond-*
Bibliophile, *sm. lover of books, connoisseur in books*
Bibliothécaire, *sm. librarian*
Bibliothèque, *sf. library, study*
Biblique, *a. of the Bible*
Bicêtre, *sm. a bridwell, bedlam, lunatic asylum*
Biche, *sf. a hind, doe*
Bichet, *sm. a certain measure of grain ; two Paris bushels*
Bichon, ne. *s. lap-dog, with a short nose and long white hair*
Bicoque, *sf. small house or town*
Bidet, *sm. a pony; a joiner's bench*
Bidon, *sm. ma. a can , slug* [*perty*
Bien, *sm. good, wealth, benefit, pro-*
—, *ad. well ; many, much, very*
— aise, *a. glad*
— loin, *very far off* [*instead of*
—, loin de, *c.* [*gov. ind.*] *far from ;*
— que, *c.* [*gov. subj.*] *although*
— loin que, *c.* [*gov. sub.*] *far from*
Bien-fonds, *sm. lands, real estates*
Bien-aimé, e. *s. & a. darling, beloved*
Bien-être, *sm. w ll-being, welfare*
Bienfaisance, *sf.* [-fè-], *beneficence, bounty* [*mane*
Bienfaisant, e. *a. liberal, kind. hu-*
Bienfait, *sm. favour, benefit, gift*
Bienfaiteur, *sm. benefactor*
Bienfaitrice, *sf. benefactress*
Bienheureux, se. *s. & a. happy, blessed, lucky ; the Saints* [*years*
Biennal, *a.* [-i-énne-al], *lasting two*
Bienséance, *sf. decency, convenience*
Bienséant, e. *a. becoming, decent*

Bientôt, *ad. soon, very soon, ere long*
Bienveillance, *sf. good-will; benevolence, love, charity*
Bienveillant, e. *a. benevolent; kind,*
Bien-venu, e. *a. welcome* [*generous*
Bien-venue, *sf. entrance-money, footing* [*malt liquor*
Bière, *sf. a bier; a coffin; also beer,*
Biffage, *sm. erasement, abolition*
Biffer, *va. to erase, cancel*
Bifurcation, *sf. division in two parts*
Bifurqué, e. *a. bifurcated, divided*
Bifurquer, *va. to divide into parts*
Bigame, *a. & s. one who is married to two persons; bigamist*
Bigamie, *sf. bigamy*
Bigarade, *sf. a sour* or *Seville orange*
Bigarreau, *sm red, and white-heart, cherry*
Bigarrer, *va. to streak; to variegate*
Bigarrure, *sf. bad assortment of colours; motley piece*
Bigorneau, *sm. periwinkle* (shell fish), also *small anvil*
Bigot, e. *s. & a. bigot; hypocrite*
Bigots de racage, *sm. p. ma. parrel-ribs* [*perstition*
Bigoterie, *sf. bigotry; hypocrisy; su-*
Bigotisme, *sm. bigotry; superstition*
Bigues, *sf.p. ma. sheers* [*dear*
Bijou, *sm. jewel; trinket; darling,*
Bijouterie, *sf. jewellery, toys*
Bijoutier, *sm. jeweller*
Bil *ou* Bill, *sm.* [bi-le], *a bill in parliament,* called in France *projet de loi*
Bilan, *sm. account-book; state of a bankrupt's effects; balance-sheet*
Bilboquet, *sm. a catch; cup and ball*
Bile, *sf. choler; bile, gall, anger*
Biliaire, *a. biliary*
Bilieux, se. [-li-], *bilious; choleric*
Billard, *sm.* [-gli-ar], *billiard-table* or *stick*
Billarder, *vn. to strike a ball twice*
Bille, *sf.* [-glie], *billiard-ball; packer's stick, rolling-pin, a marble*
Billet, *sm.* [-glié], *note; ticket; bill;*
— de loterie, *lottery-ticket*
— doux, *love-letter*
— de banque, *bank-note*
— de logement, *billet*
Billevesée, *sf. idle story* (fam.)
Billion, *sm.* [bi-li-on], *a thousand millions; billion* (the *l's* are sounded) [*bad coin*
Billon, *sm.* [bi-l-on], *brass money;*
Billonnage, *sm. alloy of money*
Billot, *sm.* [bi-gli-o], *wedge; cudgel;*
Bimbeloterie, *sf. toy-trade* [*block*
Bimbelotier, *sm. a toy-man*
Binage, *sm. second ploughing* [*binary*
Binaire *a. composed of two units,*
Biner, *va. to dig again; to hoe*
Binet, *sm. a save-all* [*eye-glass*
Binocle, *sm. perspective glass, double*
Biographe, *sm. biographer*
Biographie, *sf. biography*
Biographique, *a. biographical* [*feet*
Bipède, *a. biped; having only two*
Bique, *sf. a she-goat*
Bis, e. *a.* [bi], *brown,* used only in *pain bis,* brown bread [*twice,*
Bis, *int.* [bi-ce], *encore! again!*
Bisaïeul, *sm. great-grandfather*
Bisaïeule, *sf. great-grandmother*
Bisannuel, le. *a. biennial, two years*
Bisbille, *sm.* [-l-e], *slight quarrel; coarsest flour* (fam.)
Biscornu, e. *a. ill-shaped; odd*
Biscotin, *sm. sugar-cake, cracknel*
Biscuit, *sm,* [u-ï], *biscuit*
Bise, *sf. north-east wind*
Biseau, *sm. cut of a diamond*
Biset, *sm. stock-dove; sort of flint*
Bismuth, *sm.* [-utte], *bismuth*
Bison, *sm. a bison, a wild bull*
Bisque, *sf. crae-fish, soup; odds by*
Bissac, *sm. a wallet* or *bag* [*fifteen*
Bissextil, le. *a. bissextile*
— (l'an), *sm. leap-year*
Bistouri, *sm. incision-knife*
Bistre, *sf. bistre; prepared soot*
Bitord, *sm. ma. spun-yarn*
Bitter, *va. ma. to bit*
Bittes, *sf. p. ma. bits*
Bittons, *sm. ma. night heads*
Bitture, *sf. ma. bitter* or *range of a*
Bitume, *sm. bitumen, pitch* [*cable*
Bitumineux, se. *a. bituminous*
Bivalve, *s. & a. bivalve; bivalvular*
Biviaire, *a. that leads on two ways;*
Bivole, *sf. parting of a road* [*forked*
Bivouac, [ou-nk], *ou* Bivac, *sm. night-guard*
Bivouaquer, *vn. to bivouack*
Bizarre, *a. fantastical; odd*
Bizarrement ,*ad. fantastically*
Bizarrerie, *sf. fantasticalness, oddity, whim, caprice*
Blafard, e. *a wan, pale; dull*
Blague, *sf. story, lie; tobacco-pouch*
Blagueur, *sm. boaster, story-teller, (a familiar and popular word)*

, *sm. a badger*
s, *a. blameable, faulty*
m. *blame; fault; reproof*
le, *va. to blame, reprimand*
. Blanche, *f. a. white; clean; white*
mark to shoot at; a blank;
c, *sm. a novice* (fam.)
-baleine, *sm. spermaceti*
Espagne, *m. whiting*
nger, *sm. a dainty dish, of cream, blanc-mange*
nné, *sm. carte-blanche, full*
re, *a. whitish; turning; white paper* [*white or grey*
sf. a minim, note (in music)
nent, *ad. cleanly, neatly*
ir, *sf. whiteness*
nent, *sm. bleaching*
, *va. & n. to whiten; wash;*
; to grow grey bleach Blan-
it, Blanchi, e. *pp.*
sage, *sm. washing*
sant, e. *a. whitish*
serie, *sf. bleach-field; laun-*
establishment
seur, se. *s. & a. one who washes*
bleacher; laundress, washer-
s
te, *sf. sort of white wine; sort*
; white fricassee, small wine
pp. blunted, tired, cloyed
a. *to consume; burn, im-*
blunt, satiate [*cesses*
. *impair the health by ex-*
m. *heraldry; coat of arms*
r, *va. to blazon, traduce;*
it coats of arms
nateur, *sm. blasphemer,*
r [*ous; swearing*
natoire, *a.* [o-a] *blasphem-*
ie, *sm. blasphemy; false*
[*false oaths*
ieur, *va. to blaspheme, take*
m. *corn dealer; one who*
corn from one market to
.
corn, wheat; oats
. *wan, pale, sallow*
n. *to grow pale*
e. *a. offensive, injurious*
a. *to hurt; wound; offend*
to hurt oneself
sf. wound; injury, hurt
m. *& a. blue, cerulean*
a. bluish
[k] *block, lump*

Blocage, *sm. ou* Blocaille, *sf. rubbish*
Blocus, *sm.* [blo-kuss], *blockade*
Blond, e. *s. & a. fair; flaxen; light;*
a fair man
— ardent, *red as a carrot*
Blonde, *sf. blond lace; fair woman*
Blondin, *sm. a beau; a spark*
Blondir, *vn. to grow fair; yellow*
Blondissant, e. *a. yellowish, golden*
Bloquer, *va. to block up; fill up*
Blot, *sm. ma. log-line* [*concealed*
Se Blottir, *vr. to squat down; lie*
Blouse, *sf. pocket at billiards; sort*
of clothing made of coarse linen;
an overall; a sort of smock frock
Blouser, *va. to throw a ball into the*
hazard
Se —, *vr. to mistake, miscarry*
Bluet, *sm.* [u-é], *the corn-flower;*
blue-bottle
Bluette, *sf. spark of fire* or *of wit*
Blutage, *sm. bolting flour sifting*
Bluteau, *sm. bolting-cloth*
Bluter, *va. to bolt; sift*
Blutoir, *sm. a bolter; sieve*
Boa, *sm. a genus of the serpent race;*
boa constrictor; fur-boa
Bobèche, *sf. socket of a candlestick*
Bobine, *sf. a bobbin*
Bobo, *sm.* [ô-ô], *small aliment* or
Bocage, *sm. a grove, thicket* [*hurt*
Bocal, *sm. a jug, vase*
Bodine, *sf. ma. keel of a ship*
Bodruche *ou* Baudruche, *sm. gold-*
beater's skin
Bœuf, *sm.* [Beûffe], *an ox; beef,*
bœufs, *the l. is silent in the pl.* oxen
Bohémien, ne. *s* [-i-in], *a gipsy*
Boire, *va. to drink; soak;* Buvant,
Bu, e. *pp.*
—, *sm. drink drinking*
Pour-boire (les), *gratifications* (fam.)
Bois, *sm.* [o-a], *wood; a forest;*
Bois taillis, *a copse* [*deer's horns*
— de charpente, *timber*
— de construction, *ship-building tim-*
— de lit, *a bedstead* [*ber*
— de teinture, *dyeing wood*
Boisé, e. *a woody; wainscoted*
Boiser, *va. to wainscot; line with*
boards
Boiserie, *sf. wainscoting; wood-work*
Boisseau, *sm. a bushel*
Boisselée, *sf. bushel-full; as much*
land as a bushel of corn can sow
Boisselier, *sm. a turner;* bushel
Boisson, *sf. drink, drinking* [maker

Boite, *sf.* [-o-a], *maturity of wine*
Boite, *sf. a box ; a till*
— de montre, *watch-case*
— à fusil, *tinder-box*
— à poudre, *powder-box*
Boitement, *sm. lameness*
Boiter, *vn. to go lame, limp*
Boiteux, se. *a. s. lame ; cripple ; uneven ; unequal*
Boîtier, *sm. surgeon's case ; box of jewels ; case-maker ; casket*
Bol-de-punch, *sm.* [pon-che], *bowl of punch*
Bol *ou* Bolus, *sm.* [-usse], *a bolus, pill*
Bombance, *sf.* [bon-], *eating*
— (faire), *to have a jolification*
Bombardement, *sm. bombardment*
Bombarder, *va. to bombard*
Bombasin, *sm. bombazin*
Bombe, *sf. a bomb*
Bombé, e. *a. arched ; incurvated*
Bombement, *sm. swelling, convexity*
Bomber, *va. to make convex ; to bulge ; to become convex*
Bomber, *vn. to swell out*
Bomerie, *sf. ma. bottomry*
Bon, ne. *a. good ; kind ; simple*
Bon air, *good look, grace*
Bon (à quoi) ? *to what purpose ?*
Bon-chrétien, *sm. a sort of pear*
Bon-homme, *sm. an old man; a silly fellow*
Bonjour, *sm. good morning*
Bon-mot, *sm. witticism, jest*
Bonsoir, *sm. good night*
Bon-sens, *sm. common sense*
Bon (tout de), *ad. in good earnest*
Bon ! *int. pshaw ! well !*
Bon, *ad. well ; right*
—, *sm. good ; profit ; written order*
Bonace, *sf. ma. calm weather*
Bonasse, *a. easy ; credulous*
Bonbon, *sm. sweetmeat, sugar-plum*
Bonbonnière, *sm. sweetmeat-box*
Bond, *sm. rebound ; gambol ; skip*
Bond (faire faux), *va. to break ones word or promise*
Bonde, *sf. sluice, flood-gate ; bung*
Bondé, e. *a. full barrel*
Bonder, *va. to bung, stop up, close a*
Bondir, *vn. to skip ; rebound*
Bondissant, e. *a. skipping*
Bondissement, *sm. frisking*
— de cœur, *sm. a rising of the stomach*
Bondon, *sm. bung, bung-hole*
Bondonner, *va. to bung ; stop*
Bondonnière, *sf. cooper's auger*
Bon-frais, sm. ma. steady breeze
Bonheur, *sm. happiness, good luck*
Bonhomie, *sf.* [bonne-o-mi], *good-nature ; simplicity*
Bonifier, *va. to improve, to better*
Boni, *sm. profit, bonus*
Bonification, *sf. improvemen*
Bonneau, *sm. ma. buoy*
Bonne, *a. f. good*
Bonne, *sf. a nursery-maid, steward-ess*
Bonne-aventure, *sf. one's fortune*
— (dire la), *v. to tell one's fortune*
Bonne-fortune, *sf. grace, favour*
Bonne-fortune, *advantage*
Bonne-grâce (de), *ad. willingly, readily, cheerfully*
Bon-homme, *sm. kind man, old man*
Bonjour, *sm. good morning*
Bonnement, *ad. ingeniously ; well*
— (tout), *ad. merely, literally*
Bonnet, *sm. a cap*
— de nuit, *night-cap*
Bonneterie, *sf. hosier's business*
Bonnetier, *sm. cap-maker, hosier*
Bonnettes, *sf. pl. ma. studding-sails*
Bonté, *sf. goodness ; kindness*
Borax, *sm. borax ; a mineral salt*
Bord, *sm. edge, brim, brink · shore*
—, *sm. ma. ship-board*
— à bord, *level, even with ; alongside*
Bordage, *sm. side planks of a ship*
Bordayer, *vn. ma. to ply to windward*
Borderie, *sf. little farm*
Bordé, *sm. hem ; hedge ; lace*
Bordée, *sf. ma. broadside ; tack*
Border, *va. to edge, to border*
—, *ma. to plank, tally ; haul*
Bordereau, *sm. note, account*
Bordier, ère. *s. farmer*
Bordier, *a. ma. lap-sided*
Bordure, *sf. frame ; edge ; border*
—, *ma. breadth of the foot of a sail*
Boréal, e. *a northern*
Borée, *sm. north-wind*
Borgne, *a. one-eyed*
Borins, *sm. pl. diggers of coal*
Bornage, *sm. setting bounds*
Borne, *sf. land-mark; limit ; post ; mile-stone*
Borné, e. *a. shallow, small; narrow; thick-headed, stupid*
Borner (se), *vr. to be content, satisfied with ; to keep within bounds*
Borner, *va. to bound ; limit ; end*
Bosquet, *sm. thicket ; grove*
Bossage, *sm. arch, embossment*
Bosse, *sf. bunch ; lump , relievo ; bruise ; knot ; ma. stopper*

Bosselé, e. *a. embossed; crumpled;*
Bosselage, *sm. embossing* [*dented*
Bosselé, e *a. & pp. dented*
Bo-seler, *va. to emboss, to dent*
Bosselure, *sf. crumpling, denting*
Bosseman, *sm. boatswain's-mate*
Bosser, *va. ma. to stopper, belay*
Bossette, *sf. boss; stud in a bridle*
Bossu, e. *a. s. hunch, hump-backed*
Bossoir, *sm.* [o-a], *cat-head*
Bossuer, *va. to bruise; to emboss*
Bot, *sm. a Dutch boat, Indian vessel*
— (pied), *lame of one foot; clubfoot*
Botanique, *sf. botany*
Botanique, *a. botanic; botanical*
Botaniser, *vn. to seek for plants*
Botaniseur, *sm. searcher* or *seeker for*
Botaniste, *sm. botanist* [*plants*
Botte, *sf. boot; bunch; thrust; hawk*
Bottes, *sf. pl. clods of dirt* or *snow*
— (à propos de), *ad. by the by; for nothing; without provocation*
Bottelage, *sm. binding of hay in trus-*
Botteler, *va. to bind hay* [*ses*
Botteleur, *sm. hay-binder*
Botter, *va. to make boots, fit with boots*
Se —, *vr. to put one's boots on*
Bottier, *sm. a boot-maker*
Bottine, *sf. thin* or *half-boot, buskin*
Bouc, *sm.* [bouque], *he-goat*
Boucaner, *va. to smoke dry; to hunt wild beasts for their skins*
Boucanier, *sm. a buccaneer; a hunter of wild horned cattle*
Boucassin, *sm. a kind of fustian*
Boucaut, *sm. a dry cask, hogshead*
Bouche, *sf. the mouth; opening*
Bouchée, *sf. mouthful, morsel*
Boucher, *va. to stop up; shut*
Boucher, *sm. a butcher*
Boucherie, *sf. shambles; butchers' meat market; slaughter-house*
Bouche-trou, *sm. substitute, shift*
Boucheture, *sf. fence, inclosure*
Bouchon, *sm. cork; stopple; bush; paltry ale-house; inn*
Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a wisp*
Boucle, *sf. buckle; curl; ring*
—, *sf. ma. pl. rings; irons*
Boucles (des) d'oreilles, *ear-rings*
Boucler, *va. to buckle; ring; curl*
— (se), *vr. to fall in curls*
Bouclier, *sm. buckler, shield* [*cross*
Bouder, *va. & n. to pout, look gruff;*
Bouderie, *sf. pouting, angry look*
Boudeur, se. *a. & s. one who pouts;*
Boudin, *sm. black-pudding* [*ship*
—, *ma. middle rail of the head of a*

Boudoir, *sm.* [bou-dou-ar], *a closet; lady's parlour; private retiring room*
Boue, *sf. dirt, mud; clay; matter*
Bouée, *sf. ma. a buoy*
Boueur, *sm. dustman; scavenger*
Boueux, se. *a. muddy; miry*
Bouffant, e. *a puffing (said of silk, &c.)*
Bouffée, *sf. puff; blast; slight fit*
Bouffer, *vn. to puff; swell; to be puffing*
Bouffette, *sf. ear-knot of ribbon*
Bouffir, *va. & n. to bloat; puff up*
Bouffissure, *sf. swelling; bombast*
Bouffon, ne. *a. s. jocose, buffoon, jester*
Bouffonner, *vn. to play the buffoon*
Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery*
Bouge, *sm. paltry lodging*
Bougeoir, *sm.* [o-are], *flat* or *bed candlestick*
Bouger, de. *vn. to move; budge; stir*
Bougie, *sf. a wax light; bougie*
Bougonner, *vn. to mutter; grumble*
Bougran, *sm. buckram* [pop.)
Bouillant, e. *a. & p. pres.* [-i-e-], *boiling, hot; impetuous*
Bouilli, e. *a. & pp.* [-i-e], *boiled, done,*
—, *sm. boiled beef* [*cooked*
Bouillie, *sf.* [-i-e-], *pap, thick milk*
Bouillir, *vn.* [-ie-ir], *to boil, cook,* Bou-
— (faire), *va. to boil* [illant, Bouilli, e. *pp*
Bouilloire, *sf.* [-ie-o-ar], *boiler, kettle*
Bouillon, *sm.* [-i-e], *broth, bubble*
Bouillonnement, *sm. boiling, bubbling up* [*out; ferment*
Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up; gush*
Bouillotte, *sf. small tea-kettle; game*
Boulanger, *va. & n. to bake* [*at cards*
—, ère, *s. baker, baker's wife*
Boulangerie, *sf. baking; bake-house*
Boule, *sf. a bowl; ball; globe*
Boule-dogue, *sm. mastiff, bull-dog*
Bouleau, *sm. a birch-tree; birch*
Boulet, *sm.* [-lé] *bullet; fetlock of a horse* [*swell*
Bouler, *vn. pout (as pigeons do);*
Boulette, *sf. a little ball*
Boulevard *ou* Boulevart, *sm. bulwark, rampart, walk*
Bouleversement, *sm. total overthrow*
Bouleverser, *va. to overthrow, upset*
Bouleversé, e. par, *a. & pp. upset, overthrown*
Bouline, *sf. ma. bowline; tack*
Bouliner, *v. ma. to haul*
Boulinette, *sf. ma. fore-top bowline*
Boulingrin, *sm. bowling-green,* grass-
plot

Bouloir, *sm. a tool to mix lime*
Boulon, *sm. iron pin, steel-yard*
—, *ma. bolt, square bolt*
Boulonner, *va. to fasten; to pin down*
Bouque, *sf. ma. a strait passage*
Bouquer, *vn. to buckle; submit*
Bouquet, *sm. a nosegay*
Bouquetier, *sm. a flower-pot*
Bouquetière, *sf. flower-girl*
Bouquetin, *sm. a wild goat* [boat
Bouquets, *sm. ma. fore-sheets of a*
Bouquin, *sm.* [-kin], *old he goat; old musty book*
Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old*
Bouquineur, *sm. book-worm* [books
Bouquiniste, *sm. dealer in old books*
Bouracan, *sm barracan* (stuff)
Bourbe, *sf. mud; mire*
Bourbeux, se. *a. muddy; miry*
Bourbier, *sm. slough; mire; puddle*
Bourde, *sf. sham; fib; humbug*
Bourder, *vn. to fib; stop short in preaching*
Bourdillon, *sm.* [ie], *a stave of a cask*
Bourdon, *sm. drone; pilgrim's staff; a large church bell; bass sound*
Bourdonnant, e. *a. buzzing*
Bourdonnement, *sm. humming; buzzing; murmur*
Bourdonner, *vn. to mutter, to buzz*
Bourg, *sm.* [bour-que], *a small town; borough*
Bourgade, *sf. a small borough*
Bourgeois, *sm.* [o-a], *burgess; citizen; host, master, governor* (fam.)
—, e. *a. belonging to a citizen*
— (en), *ad. in private clothes*
Bourgeoise, *sf.* [o-a], *citizen's wife; hostess*
Bourgeoisement, *ad. citizen-like*
Bourgeoisie, *sf.* [o-a], *freedom of a city; the body of citizens* [shoot
Bourgeon, [-jon,] *sm. a bud; pimple,*
Bourgeonner, *vn.* [jo-ner], *to bud; shoot; break out in pimples*
Bourgmestre, *sm.* [gue-mes], *burgomaster; magistrate*
Bourlinguer, *vn. to fag at*
Bourrache, *sf. the herborage*
Bourrade, *sf. cuff; blow; smart reply*
Bourrasque, *sf. a squall; sudden storm; whim; misfortune*
Bourre, *sf. cow's hair, etc.; trash; wadding of fire-arms*
— (lit de), *sm. flock-bed*
Bourreau, *sm. hangman; tormentor*
Bourrelement, *sm. torture; remorse*
Bourreler, *va. to torment, rack*
Bourrellerie, *sf. harness-making*
Bourrelet, *sm. a pad for a baby's bonnet; horse's collar*
—, *ma. dolphin of the mast*
Bourrelier, *sm. harness-maker*
Bourrer, *va. to pad; ram; abuse*
Bourriche, *sf. a basket f game*
Bourrique, *sf. a she ass; ass's colt; an ignorant female* [colt
Bourriquet, *sm. hand-barrow; ass's*
Bourru, e. *a. capricious; peevish; cross; morose; ungovernable*
Bourse, *sf. a purse; an exchange; bag; a free scholarship at college; foundation*
— plate, *an empty purse*
Boursier, *sm. treasurer; purser; free boy; fellow-student; bursar*
Boursiller, *vn.* [bour-si-e-], *to make a gathering*
Boursouffiage, *sm. swelling; bombast*
Boursouffilement, *swelling, augmentation* [*write pompously*
Boursouffler, *va. to bloat; puff;*
Boursoufflure, *sf. affectation, swelling*
Bousillage, *sm.* [bou-si-e]*a mud wall*
Bousiller, *va. to make a mud wall; to spoil a piece of work* [sion
Bousculer, *va. to upset, put in confu-*
Bousingot, *sm. a moderate radical*
Bousquier, *vn. ma. to plunder*
Boussole, *sf. mariners compass;*
Bout, *sm. end, tip; nipple* [guide
— de beaupré, *ma. bowsprit-jibboom*
— de loi, *ma. out-rigger*
— de vergue, *ma. yard-arm*
— de câbles, *ma. junk* [quer
— (venir à) de, *to succeed in; con-*
— (à tout) de champ, *ad. on every occasion; ever and anon.*
— (au) du compte, *ad. after all*
— (à tout), *ad. ends meet; end to end*
— (c'est tout le) du monde, *it is the utmost* [tremity
— (être à), *v. to be at the last ex-*
— (pousser quelqu'un à), *v. to drive one to extremity; to put one out*
Bout-d'aile, *sm. pinion* [*of temper*
Bouts-rimés, *sm.p. verses*
Boutade, *sm. freak, whim; start, fit of ill-humour*
Boute, *sf. ma. cask, tub*
Boute-hors, *sm. ma. boom*
Boute-en-train, *sm. decoy-bird*
Boute-feu, *gunner; lint-stock; incendiary, firebrand of sedition*

sounding to horse
a bottle; a bubble
-gallery
nmphin
implements; stall
pkeeper, retailer
; buttress; parer
; bud; pimple
pp. buttoned up
cumspect
. to button; bud
tton-maker
tton-hole
a tree, sucker
house
e; a carpenter's
rd, clown [tool
,], bull-finch
vith the fists; box
; fighter
o], bowel; gut;
a bracelet
brawl [arm
], belonging to the
oach
oacher
n
ing of a gun
I-e], rudder-stop-
and tar [per
], implement for
[noisy person
-e], a brawling,
wling, barking
ol; to bawl
wler, scold
, sm. braying of
(as an ass)
; small coals
trough
kettle
as a deer) [priest
hmin or Indian
t (pop.)
itter; shaft of a
arrow
nches, boughs
, bough
g on a tree
oost
f branches
bour], a surtout;
ment to a mili-
frock-coat

Brandillement, sm. [-l-e], swinging
Brandiller, va. to swing; to see-saw
Brandir, va. to brandish; fix; fasten
Brandon, sm. firebrand; a torch of straw; flake of fire
Branlant, e. a. shaking, tottering
Branle, sm. a motion to and fro
—, ma. hammock [decks
Branle-bas, sm. ma. the clearing the
Branlement, sm. jogging; wagging
Branler, va. & n. to jog; shake; waver; give ground; totter; move
Braque, sm. a setting-dog; giddy
Braquemart, sm. a cutlass [person
Braquement, sm. pointing a cannon
Braquer, va. to point; to turn
Bras, sm. [a], arm; claw; handle
— de mer, sm. strait
—, sm. ma. brace, arm, loom
Braser, va. to braze; solder
Brasier, sm. coal fire; a great, clear, good fire; pan for coals
Brassard, sm. bracelet
Brasse, sf. a fathom; six-feet
Brassée, sf. an arm-full
Brasser, va. to brew; mix; devise
—, va. ma. to brace
Brasserie, sf. brewhouse
Brasseur, se. s. a brewer
Brassiage, sm. ma. depth of water
Brassières, sf.p. night-waistcoat
Bravache, sm. a swaggerer, bully
Bravade, sf. boast, threat
Brave, a. & s. brave, fine, courageous
Bravement, ad. stoutly; finely; gallantly; bravely
Braver, va. to brave, bully, face
Braverie, sf. finery; bravery
Bravo! int. bravo! well! huzza!
Bravoure, sf. valour, courage
Bravoures, sf.p. noble exploits
Brayer, va. ma. to pitch the seams
—, va. to thrash or break flax
—, sm. a truss; flag-staff belt
Brebis, sf. [i], an ewe-sheep
Brèche, sf. breach; gap; notch
Brèchedent, a. & s. toothless
Brèchet, sm. brisket [ing
Bredouillement, sm. [-l-e], stammer-
Bredouiller, vn. to stammer, stutter
Bredouilleur, se. s. stammerer, stut-
Bref, ve. a. [f] brief, short [terer
Bref, ad. in short; shortly
—, sm. a brief; calendar
Brelander, vn. to game continually
Brelle, sf. a raft; float of wood
Breloque, sf. a gewgaw, toy

Breluche, *sf. drugget*
Brême, *sf. bream* (a fish)
Bressin, *sm. ma. tackle-hook*
Brétailler, *vn. to tilt*
Brétailleur, *sm. a tilter, bully*
Bretelle, *sf. a strap, a brace; handle*
Bretelles, *sf.p. braces*
Brette, *sf. a rapier, long sword*
Bretteur, *sm. a bully, a hector*
Breuvage, *sm. drink; potion*
Brève, *sf. a short syllable; semi-breve; a musical note*
Brevet, *sm. patent; warrant, commission; indenture; bill of lading; charm, spell*
Breveté, e. *ou* Bréveté de, *a patentee*
Breveter *ou* Bréveter, *va. to give letters patent*
Bréviaire, *sm. a breviary*
Bribe, *sf. a bribe; lump of bread*
Bribes, *sf.p. scraps of meat*
Bric-à-brac (marchand de), [bri-ka-brak], *sm. a dealer in second-hand* [goods
Brick, *sm. a brig; a vessel*
Bricole, *sf. strap*
—, *sf. ma. the uneasy rolling of a* [ship
Bricolier, *sm. the off-horse*
Bricoles, *sf.p. a porter's strap*
Bride, *sf. bridle; stay; loop; restraint* [gallop
Bride abattue (aller à), *to go full*
Brider, *va. to bridle; curb; tie fast*
—, *va. ma. to stow, seize, span in*
Bridon, *sm. a snaffle, a bit*
Brief, *a. m.* Brève, *f.* [Bri-è-fe], *quick, short, concise*
Brièvement, *ad. briefly; in short*
Brièveté, *sf. brevity; shortness*
Brigade, *sf. brigade; troop*
Brigadier, *sm. brigadier*
Brigand, *sm. robber, highwayman*
Brigandage, *sm. plundering; highway robbery*
Brigander, *vn. to rob on the highway*
Brigandine, *sf. coat of mail*
Brigantin, *sm. brigantine, a privateer*
Brigue, *sf. solicitation; cabal*
Briguer, *va. to solicit, sue, canvass*
Brillamment, *ad.* [-i-e-a-man, liq.], *in a brilliant manner*
Brillant, e. *a. shining, bright*
Brillant, *sm. a brilliant; splendour; glitter; lustre* [naments
Brillanté, e. *a. full of elaborate or-*
Brillanter, *va. to cut a diamond into angles*
Briller, *vn. to shine, sparkle, glitter*

Brimbale, *sf. ma. brake; hand a ship's pump*
Brimbaler, *va. to swing*
Brimborion, *sm. bauble, toy, tr*
Brin, *sm. bit; sprig; slip; st*
— à brin, *ad. by little and little*
Brindille, *sf. a small branch* [b
Brioche, *sf. a sort of cake; blunder* (fig.)
Brioches (faire des), *va. to com blunder, a mistake* (fam.)
Brique, *sf. a brick*
Briquet, *sm. a steel to strike a l short sword*
Briquetage, *sm. bricks; brick-w work done in imitation of br*
Briqueter, *va. to make brick-lik*
Briqueterie, *sf. brick-kiln* or *j brick-making*
Briquetier, *sm. brick-maker*
Bris, *sm. wreck; breaking open*
Brisable, *a. brittle*
Brisans, *sm.p. ma. breakers; low*
Brise, *sf. ma. breeze, gentle gale*
Brise-cou, *sm. break-neck place*
Brisées, *sf. pl. boughs cast i deer's way; example; des competition*
— de (marcher sur les), *to imi supplant one; copy after; terfere*
Brise-fer, *sm. a very strong fell*
Brise-glace, *sm. defence to pie bridges* [brea
Brisement, *sm. dashing; rend*
Briser, *va. & n. to break; split; c bruise; rend; destroy; fall break off*
Se Briser, *vr. break; fold up; s*
Brise-vent, *sm. shelter*
Brisque, *sf. brisque (game at ca*
Brisure, *sf. fracture; broken ment*
Britannique, *a. British, Britan*
Broc, *sm.* [bro], *a jug; wine-v (used by the publicans of Pa fetch the wine from the cellar,*
Brocanter, *vn. to buy and sel things*
Brocanteur, se. *s. a broker, a d in, and buyer of old curiositi*
Brocard, *sm. taunt; raillery; roebuck*
Brocarder *va. to taunt; nip; ra*
Brocart, *sm. brocade*
Brocatelle, *sf. linsey-woolsey*
Brochant, *a. besides, above* (ob

. pp. & a. sewed like a book
sf. spit; knitting-needle;
stick, peg, punch; stem
sf. spit-full
va. to knit; stitch or sew a
lo in a hurry; work with
silk
sm. a pike or jack
, sf. a skewer, stick [care
à la), nursed with great
r, va. to measure the planks
ip; to spit meat, fasten with
[stitcher
se. s. a knitter; book
. sf. a pamplet, unbound

m. brocoli (a cabbaage)
. & pp. embroidered, worked
, sm. [-kin], buskin
er le), to perform on the
write plays [boots
s, sf.p. half-boots, ladies-
. to embroider; romance
sf. embroidery, embellish-
a story
se. s. embroiderer
, sm. [o-a], pounding,
, sf. stumbling [grinding
ent, sm. act of stumbling
va. to stumble, trip
sm.p. bronchia
. e. a. [shi], of the lungs
. bronze, brass
le), a heart of flint
a. to paint in bronze
to grow shameless, hard-

sm. [car], a two-year old
brocket
sf. [kette], a tack; small
a brush, pencil [nail
. to brush
m. a brush-maker
green shell of walnuts
. fog, mist, small rain
. boiled milk and sugar
f. wheel-barrow
va. to wheel a barrow
, sm. wheel-barrow man
sm. clapping; hubbub
ni, sm. [I-a], confused af-
, sm. [I-a], mist, fog [fair
, sm. blotting or curling

f. quarrel, dispute, (pop.)
(il), vn. 3rd. pers. sing.
it mizzles

Brouiller, va. mix together; embroil; perplex, set at variance, quarrel
Se —, vr. to fall out; be confused
Brouillerie, sf. [I], broil, quarrel
Brouillon, sm. rough draft; foul copy; day-book
—, ne. s. & a. turbulent; a busy body
Brouir, va. to blast; to blight
Brouissure, sf. blight, blast
Broussailles, sf.p. bushes, briers, fern
Brout, sm. tender branches
Brouter, va. to browse; to nibble
Broutilles, sf.p. brush-wood; trifles
Broyement, vide Broiement, sm. grinding of colours
Broyer, va. to grind, pound, bray
Broyeur, sm. grinder, pounder
Bru, sf. daughter-in-law, son's wife
Brugnon, sm. a nectarine
Bruine, sf. rime; drizzling rain
Bruiner, vn. to drizzle
Bruire, vn. to rustle, rattle, roar
Bruissement, sm. rustling noise
Bruit, sm. a noise; rumour, report, hearsay; clamour, dispute; fame
Brûlant, e. a. burning, hot; eager
Brûlé, sm. burning, burnt taste
Brûlement, sm. burning; fire combustion [set fire to
Brûler, va. to burn, scorch; blast,
—, vn. to burn, be on fire; be in love
Brûleur, sm. an incendiary
Brûlot, sm. a fire-ship [blast
Brûlure, sf. burn, burning, scald;
Brumal, e. a. winterly
Brumaire (mois de), sm. the second month of the French republican calendar, beginning on the 21st of Oct. and ending the 21st of Nov.
Brume, sf. a fog at sea
Brumeux, se, a. foggy, misty
Brun, e. s. & a. brown; dusky; dun; dark of complexion
Brunâtre, a. brownish, dark
Brune (à la, ou sur la), in the dusk of the evening [man
Brunet, te. s. & a. brownish; a dark
Brunette, sf. a dark beauty
Bruni, e. a. & pp. polished, burnished, made bright
Brunir, va. to burnish, polish; to turn
Brunissage, sm. burnishing [brown
Brunisseur, sm. a burnisher, polisher
Brunissoir, sm. [o-a], burnishing
Brunissure, sf. polishing [stick
Brusque, a. blunt; over-hasty; abrupt, rough, rude

Brusquement, *ad. bluntly; hastily*
Brusquer, *va. to affront, act with haste, be blunt with*
Brusquerie, *sf. rudeness; affront*
Brut, e. *a.* [-tt], *unpolished; coarse,* (the *t* is sounded)
Brutal, e. *s. & a. savage, wild; brutal*
Brutalement, *ad. brutally, clownishly*
Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*
Brutalité, *sf. brutality, churlishness*
Brute, *sf. brute, an animal; rustic*
—, *a. brutish; gross*
Bruyamment, *ad.* [bru-I-a-man], *blusteringly; clownishly*
Bruyant, e. *a. noisy, roaring*
Bruyère, *sf. heath; broom; furze*
— (coq de), *sm. grouse*
Bruxelles, *sf.p.* [cel], *fire-irons,* also *the town of Brussels*
Buanderie, *sf. a wash-house*
Buandière, *sf, a bleacher; washer-*
Bu, e. *a. & pp. drunk* [woman
Bube, *sf. pimple; blister*
Bubon, *sm. blotch; tumor; swelling*
Bucentaure, *sm. Venetian state-barge*
Bûche, *sf. log of wood; stupid fellow; herring-buss* or *small fly-boat* [pile
Bûcher, *sm wood-house; funeral*
—, *va. to fell wood; to cut into small pieces*
Bûcheron, *sm. wood-cutter*
Buchette, *sf. small stick* or *log*
Bucolique, *a. pastoral, rural*
Bucoliques, *sf.p. pastoral poem; heap of insignificant things*
Budget, *sm.* [bu-dejé], *state of the receipts and expenses; budget, quarter's revenue*
Buffet, *sm. buffet; side-board*
— d'orgues, *sm. organ-case*
Buffle, *sm. buffalo, buff-skin; block-head; buff-coat*
Buffleterie, *sf. equipment, of a soldier, made of leather*
Bugle, *sf. a bugle, horn*
Buire *ou* Buie, *sf. a flagon, pitcher*
Buis, *sm.* [bu-I], *box, box-tree*
Buisson, *sm. bush; thicket*
Buissonnier, e. *a. truant* [truant
Buissonnière (faire l'école), *to play*
Bulbe, *sf. bulbous root* or *plant*
Bulbeux, se, *a. bulbous*
Bulle, *sf. letter; mandate from the pope; small globe*
Bullé, e. *a. authorised, who has received bulls*
Bulletin, *sm. bulletin; ballot; certificate of health; billet*
Buraliste, *s. a receiver of duties; office-keeper; clerk*
Bure, *sf. a coarse kind of cloth*
Bureau, *sm.* [ô], *desk, counting-house; office; law court; factory; committee; escrutoire*
Bureaucrate *sm. one versed in the administration of affairs, placeman*
Bureaucratie, *sf.* [-ci], *influence of government men*
Burette, *sf. cruet for oil*
Burin, *sm. a burin, graver, a tool*
Buriner, *va. to engrave, impress*
Burlesque, *sm. & a. a ludicrous way of writing; burlesque, doggrel*
Burlesquement, *ad. comically*
Busart, *sm. a buzzard, hawk*
Busc, *sm.* [-ak], *busk, whalebone*
Buse, *sf. buzzard; blockhead*
Busquer, *va. to pursue; to stiffen*
Buste, *sm. a bust, statue*
But, *sm. a butt, mark; aim, design*
— à (être en), *to be exposed to*
— (de) en blanc, *ad. without any preamble; directly, instantly*
— (pousser quelqu'un à), *to weary a person's patience out*
Buter, *va. to prop*
— à, *vn. to hit the mark; aim at; prop* [obstinate
Se —, *vr. to clash; be fixed; to be*
Butin, *sm. booty, spoil, prize*
Butiner, *vn. to pillage, plunder*
Butireux, se. *a. of a buttery nature*
Butor, *sm. a bittern,* (fig.); *block-head; ignorant, impertinent bully*
Butte, *sf. hillock; mark; point;*
Butter, *vn. to prop a wall* [mound
Buvable, *a. drinkable, fit to drink*
Buvetier, *sm. a publican*
Buvette, *sf. a tavern; a drinking-bout*
Buveur, se. *s. tippler, toper, drunkard*
Buvoter, *vn. to sip, tipple*

C.

C, *sm.* [cé *according to the old method, and the most usual way of pronouncing the alphabet, but* se *according to the new system.* See Académie.] *third letter of the al-*
Ah ça ! *int. come on ! I say !* [phabet
Ça, *an abbreviation of* cela, *that;* ça ira, *that will do*

ere and there, to and
bal; plot [*fro*
, vn. to cabal, to plot
a caballer
a cabalist
. mysterious, occult
. a sailor's cloak
tage, hut; cabin (*ma.*)
mall cell or *hut*
ublic-house; tea-board
s. alehouse-keeper, pub-
], a small basket [*ican*
ma. a capstern
a cod, chub
a. foggel; wooden-pin
ane, sf. ma. cabin
loset, study; summer-
), king's messenger
rm. water-closet
a cable
a. small cable [*cord*
twist threads into a
rge-headed nail; fig.
d (fam.)
a tack; precious stone
uncut
ma. coasting
a. to coast
ma. captain of a coast-
na. a coasting-vessel
trolling-player
rance; irritate
ar; to be refractory,
ssion; to rear up
ung kid
priole, caper
o caper [*cabriolet*
one-horse chaise, cab,
s. a caperer
a. a wedge, quoin
rm. hearted cabbage
ement of babies, (fig.)
ka-o], cocoa-nut [*dirt*
cacoyier, sm. cocoa-nut
ner is most used)
cackle (as geese)
ort of small whale
ing-hole, hiding-place
jouer à), *to play at*
t
ide; conceal; cover
le oneself; abscond
a shawl
, signet, stamp
eal, seal up

Cacheter, (pain à), *sm. wafer*
Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole* or *place*
Cachette (en), *ad. secretly, underhand*
Cachot, *sm. a dungeon*
Cachotterie, *sf. affectation; mystery; half-whisper*
Cachottier, e. *a. mysterious*
Cacis *ou* Cassis, *sm.* [-sisse], *black-currant; black-currrant liquor* or *wine* [*valetudinarian*
Cacochyme, *a. & s. ill-natured, cross;*
Cacographie, *sf.* [-fie-], *bad spelling*
Cacophonie, *sf. harshness of sound*
Cadastre, *sm. register of lands; doomsday-book of England*
Cadavéreux, se. *a. cadaverous; pale*
Cadavre, *sm. corpse; carcass*
Cadeau, *sm. a gift; a feast*
Cadenas, *sm.* [na], *a padlock*
Cadenasser, *va. to padlock* [*the voice*
Cadence, *sf.* [-an-], *cadence; fall of*
Cadencé, e. *a. cadenced; numbered*
Cadencer, *va. to cadence; to quiver*
Cadet, te. *s. & a. cadet; the younger*
Cadran, *sm. a dial; face of a watch*
— solaire, *sun-dial* [*frame*
Cadre, *sm.* [à], *a frame* or *picture-*
Cadrer, *va. to quadrate; suit*
Caduc *ou* caduque, *a.* [ka-duc], *decayed; frail; aged and infirm*
— (mal), *falling sickness; epilepsy*
Caducée, *sm. Mercury's wand*
Caducité, *sf. decay, decrepitude*
Cafard, e. *s. & a. hypocrite; bigot*
Cafarderie, *sf. hypocrisy; cant*
Café, *sm. coffee, coffee-house*
Caféirie, *sf. a coffee-plantation*
Cafetier, ère. *s. coffee-house keeper*
Cafetière, *sf. a coffee-pot*
Cafier *ou* Cafeyer, *sm. the coffee-tree*
Cage, *sf. a cage; jail*
Cagnard, e. *s. & a. lazy, idle person*
Cagnarder, *vn. to lead a lazy life*
Cagnardise, *sf. laziness* [*legged*
Cagneux, se. *s. & a. bandy* or *bow-*
Cagot, e. *s. & a. hypocrite; bigot; hypocritical*
Cagoterie, *sf. hypocrisy; bigotry*
Cagotisme, *sm. affected devotion*
Cague, *sf. Dutch fishing-boat*
Cahier, *sm.* [ka-i-é], *stitched book* or *quire*
Cahin-caha, *ad. slowly, so so* [*shake*
Cahot, *sm. a jolt of a coach; shock,*
Cahotage, *sm. jolting, violent shake*
Cahoter, *va. & n. to jolt, shake*
Cahute, *sf. a hut, cottage; hovel*

Caïeu, *sm. a sucker; off-set*
Caille, *sf.* [ï-e], *a quail*
Caille-lait, *sm. rennet;* also *a plant*
Caillé, *sm. curdled milk*
Caillebotis, *sm. ma. grating*
Caillebotte, *sf. curds and whey*
Cailler, *va.* [ï-e], *to curdle; coagulate*
Se —, *vr. to become coagulated*
Cailletage, *sm. gossiping; idle talk*
Cailleteau, *sm. young quail*
Cailletot, *sm. a young turbot*
Caillette, *sf. rennet-bag, calf's stomach; silly gossip*
Caillot, *sm. a clot of blood*
Caillou, *sm. a flint, flint-stone* [work
Cailloutage, *sm. flints; rock-road* or
Caïman, *sm. an alligator; crocodile*
Caïque, *sm. small vessel*
Caisse, *sf. chest; cash; drum*
— (livre de), *cash-book*
— d'une poulie, *sf. ma. shell of a block*
— flottante, *ma. mooring-buoy*
— (battre la), *to beat the drum*
— d'épargnes, *savings-bank*
Caissier, *sm. a cashier*
Caisson, *sm. covered waggon*
—, *sm. ma. locker, sea-chest*
Cajoler, *va. to cajole; wheedle*
Cajolerie, *sf. cajoling, coaxing*
Cajoleur, se. *s. wheedler, coaxer*
Cajute, *sf. ma. bed-place, crib, cot*
Cal, *sm. callosity*
Calais, *n.p.* [ka-lè], *Calais, a sea-port*
Calaison, *sf. ma. depth of a ship*
Calamité, *sf. calamity; misery*
Calamiteux, se. *a. calamitous*
Calandre, *sf. calender; mangle*
Calandrer, *va. to calender cloth; hot-press; mangle*
Calandreur, *sm. a calendrer*
Calcaire, *a. calcareous; limy*
Calcédoine, *sf.* [o-a], *white agate, chalcedony*
Calcination, *sf. calcining*
Calciner, *va. to calcine*
Calcul, *sm. calculation; calculus; the stone in the bladder*
Calculable, *a. computable* [puter
Calculateur, *sm. accountant,* com-
Calculer, *va. to calculate, sum up*
Calculeux, se. *a. calculous, stony*
Cale, *sf. ma. lee-shore; cove; ship's hold; ducking; wooden wedge*
Calé, *a. wedged up*
Callebasse, *sf. a gourd; calabash*
Calèche, sf. calash, chariot
Caleçon, sm. drawers
Caléfacteur, *sm. kitchen range* or *apparatus*
Caléfaction, *sf. calefaction; heating*
Calembourg, *sm. a pun; quibble*
Calendes, *sf.p. the kalends;* convo-
— grecques, *never* [cation
Calendrier, *sm.* [-an-], *a calendar*
Calepin, *sm.* [cal-pin], *book for the pocket; memorandum-book*
Caler, *va. to lower; to wedge*
—, *va. ma. to wedge; sink lower*
Calfat, *sm. ma. caulking; oakum; a*
Calfatage, *sm. ma. caulking* [caulker
Calfater, *va. ma. to caulk; to pitch*
Calfateur, *sm. a caulker* [chinks
Calfeutrage, *sm. the stopping of*
Calfeutrer, *va. to stop chinks*
Calibre, *sm. bore, size; sort* (fam.)
Calibrer, *va. to dispart, to measure*
Calice, *sm. chalice, cup*
Calicot, *sm.* [kô], *cotton-cloth, calico*
Califat, *sm. the caliphate*
Calife, *sm. caliph, Arabian ruler*
Califourchon, (à), *ad. astride*
Câlin, e. *a. & s. lazy, indolent; a booby; flatterer*
Câliner, *vn. to live an indolent life; to flatter; to coax*
Se —, *vr. to be in a lazy posture, indulge oneself*
Caliorne, *sm. ma. winding-tackle*
Calleux, se. *a. callous, hard, horny*
Calligraphie, *sf. the art of good hand-writing; calligraphy*
Callosité, *sf.* [ô], *callosity, hardness*
Calmant, *sm. soporific; sedition; sedative*
Calmant, e. *a. softening; emollient*
Calme, *a. calm, quiet, still*
Calme, *sm. calm at sea; calmness, stillness; tranquillity of mind*
Calmer, *va. to calm; appease; pacify*
Se —, *vr. to become calm, to be paci-*
—, *va. ma. to fall calm* [fied
Calmie, *sf. ma. lull*
Calomel, *sm. calomel; a mixture of mercury and sulphur*
Calomniateur, *sm. calumniator*
Calomniatrice, *sf. calumniatrix*
Calomnie, *sf. calumny, slander*
Calomnier, *va. to calumniate*
Calomnieusement, *ad. slanderously*
Calomnieux, se. *a. slanderous* [heat
Calorifique, *a. calorific, that gives*
Calorique, *sm. caloric; heat*
Calotte, *sf. leathern cap; a blow on the head with the open hand*

sm. *outline* or *counter-de-*
copy, tracing
, *va.* *to trace an outline*
t, *sm.* *large Indian pipe*
m. [-uce], *hard knob in the*
hardness of heart
, *s.m.* *Calvary*
me, *sm.* *calvinism*
te, *s.&a.* *calvinist, calvinistic*
, *sf.* [-ci], *baldness*
1, *sm.* *precious stone*
sm. *a cloak; a capuchin*
de, *sm.* *comrade; fellow, mate*
derie, *sf.* *familiar friendship;*
ry confederacy; cabal
, e. *s. & a.* *flat-nosed*
s before *b, p,* is not sounded,
mple, *Cambiste, Cambouis,*
, pronounced *Cambiste, Can-*
e, *sm.* *change-broker* [*bouis*
ds, *sm.* *cart-grease*
r, *va.* *to vault; bend*
. *to warp, to be warped*
re, *sf.* *bending, warping*
e, *sf.* *ma.* *a store-room*
ier, *sm.* *ma.* *store-keeper*
sm. *cameo, precious stone*
on, *sm.* *a chameleon* [*raffe*
opard, *sm.* *cameleopard, gi-*
t, *sm.* *camlet; stuff*
ste, *sf.* *a waiting-woman*
, *sm.* *a very small pin; cat's*
little cart or *dray, truck*
neur, *sm.* *a carter, drayman*
e, *sf.* *under-garment for*
; *strait-jacket* or *waistcoat*
sane people
lle, *sf.* *camomile (a plant)*
let, *sm.* *puff of smoke; affront*
s before *b, p,* is not sounded
m. [kan], *a camp; an army*
nard, e. *a.* [kan-pa-gna-ar],
, *clownish*
nard, *sm.* *a countryman*
narde, *sf.* *a countrywoman*
ne, *sf.* *country; campaign,*
field; a seat; country-house;
ua. [kan], *a voyage* or *cruise*
re la), *to be delirious*
elle, *sf.* *the bell-flower*
ille, *sf.* [can], *steeple; belfry*
ule, *sf.* *bell-flower, Venus's*
g-glass
he (bois de), *sm.* *logwood*
ment, *sm.* *encampment*
. *va. & n.* *to encamp*

Se Camper, *vr.* *to encamp; to place*
oneself unceremoniously
Camphre, *sm.* [can], *camphor*
Camphré, e. *a.* [kan-fré], *camphor-*
Campos, *sm.* *play; holyday* [*ated*
Camus, e. *a.* [u], *flat-nosed; baulked*
Canaille, *sf.* [i-e], *the rabble, mob*
Canal, *sm.* Canaux, *pl.* *a canal;*
channel; gutter
— d'une poulie, *sm.* *ma.* *sheave-hole*
of a block
Canalisation, *sf.* *the cutting of canals*
Canaliser, *va.* *to cut, make,* or *dig*
Canapé, *sm.* *a couch, sofa* [*canals*
Canard, *sm.* *drake, duck; water-dog*
Canardière, *sf.* *decoy; loop-hole; a*
fowling-piece
Canari, *sm.* *canary-bird* [*dance*
Cancan, *sm.* *bustle, gossip; vulgar*
Cancaner, *vn.* *to prattle; slander*
Cancans (des), *sm.p.* *idle reports*
Cancel, *sm.* *chancel*
Cancellation, *sf.* *recission, cancelling*
Canceller, *va.* *to cancel; efface*
Cancer, *sm.* [ser], *a cancer; sign of*
the Zodiac
Cancéreux, se. *a.* *cancerous*
Cancre, *sm.* *a sea-crab; stingy-fellow*
Candelabre, *sm.* *a chandelier; branch,*
candelabra
Candelette, *sf.* *ma.* *fore-tackle*
Candeur, *sf.* *candour, frankness*
Candi (sucre), *sm.* *sugar-candy*
Candidat, *sm.* [da], *a candidate*
Candidature, *sf.* *nomination, (in*
electioneering)
Candide, *a.* *candid, sincere*
Candidement, *ad.* *sincerely, candidly*
Cane, *sf.* *a duck; a water-fowl*
Canetille, *sf.* *gold* or *silver twist*
Caneton, *sm.* *duckling*
Canette, *sf.* *a young duck; a can*
Canettes (jouer aux), *pl.* *to play at*
marbles
Canevas, *sm.* [-va], *canvas; rough-*
draught
Canezou, *sm.* *morning-dress for*
ladies, upper garment
Caniche, *sm.* *a poodle* or *French dog*
Caniculaires, (jours), *sm.p.* *dog-days*
Canicule, *sf.* *dog-star; dog-days*
Canif, *sm.* *a penknife*
Canin, e. *a.* *canine*
Canne, *sf.* *cane, stick; measure*
— à sucre, *sugar-cane*
— à vent, *air-gun* [*to flute columns*
Canneler, *va.* *to channel, chamfer;*

Cannelle, *sf. cinnamon; a tap, cock*
Cannelure, *sf. arch. fluting*
Cannibale, *sm. cannibal, man-eater*
Canon, *sm. cannon; gun-barrel; quill-barrel; canon; a catch in*
Canonial, e. *a. canonical* [*music*
Canonicat, *sm. a canonship; prebend*
Canonique, *a. canonical*
Canoniquement, *ad. canonically*
Canonisation, *sf. canonisation*
Canoniser, *va. to canonize*
Cannonade, *sf. cannonade; cannon-*
Cannonnage, *sm. gunnery* [*shot*
Canonner, *va. to cannonade*
Canonnier, *sm. gunner*
Canonnière, *sf. embrasure, loop-hole; drain-hole; pop-gun; gun-boat*
Canot, *sm. ma.* [-nô], *a small boat; canoe, barge, pinnace, cutter, yawl*
Canotier, *sm. ma. a rower*
Cantaloup, *sm. a sort of melon*
Cantate, *sf. cantata* [*singer*
Cantatrice, *sf. a professional female*
Cantharide, *sf. cantharides, Spanish*
Cantilène, *sf. a song* [*fly*
Cantine, *sf. a bottle-case; a canteen*
Cantinier, *sm. a keeper of a canteen*
Cantique, *sm. a canticle, Song of Solomon*
Canton, *sm. canton, district*
Cantonade (à la), *ad. aside, apart*
Cantonnement, *sm. cantoning*
Cantonner, *va. & n. to canton*
Se —, *vr. to fortify oneself*
Canule, *sf. pipe; tube*
Caoutchouc, *sm. India-rubber*
Cap, *sm. a cape* or *promontory*
— (de pied en), *ad. cap-a-pie; from head to foot*
Capable, *a. capable; able, apt*
Capacité, *sf. ability, skill; size*
—, *sf. ma. burden, tonnage*
Caparaçon, *sm. caparison*
Caparaçonner, *va. to caparison*
Cape, *sf. cloak-cape, riding-hood, cape*
— (être à la), *ma. to be lying to*
Capeler, *va. ma. to fix the shrouds on the mast-head*
Capillaire, *sm.* [-ll-], *hair; capillary*
—, *a. capillary; small, thin as hairs*
Capilotade, *sf. a hash (a dish)*
— (mettre en), *va. to drub, thrash*
Capitaine, *sm. captain*
— de vaisseau, *ma. post-captain* [*ship*
— *de pavillon, ma. captain of a flag-*
Capitaine d'armes, *master-at-arms*
— de port, *harbour-master*
Capitainerie, *sf. government of a royal house; captainship*
Capital, e. *a.* aux. *m. pl. capital; principal*
Capital, *sm.* Capitaux, *pl. main point; stock; capital letter*
Capitale, *sf. capital, chief city*
Capitalement, *ad. capitally*
Capitales, *sf.p. capital letters*
Capitaliser, *va. to turn into cash an annuity; to sell out* [*ist*
Capitaliste, *sm. monied man, capital-*
Capitane, *sf. ma. admiralty-galley*
Capitation, *sf. poll-tax*
Capiteux, se. *a. heady, strong*
Capitole, *sm. the Capitol*
Capitulaire, *a. of a chapter*
Capitulation, *sf. capitulation* [*der*
Capituler, *vn. to capitulate, surren-*
Capon, *sm. truant; sharper; coward*
Caponner, *vn. to cheat, not to play*
Caporal, *sm. corporal* [*fairly*
Capot (faire), *va.* [-pô] *to gain all tricks at piquet, to be confused*
Capote, *sf. riding-hood, cloak*
Câpre, *sf. bot. a caper*
Capre, *sm. ma. privateer*
Caprice, *sm. whim, caprice, freak*
Capricieusement, *ad. capriciously*
Capricieux, se. *a. capricious, whim-*
Capricorne, *sm. capricorn* [*sical*
Capsule, *sf. capsule, pod, case*
Captation, *sf. inveigling* [*ceitful*
Captatoire, *a.* [o-a], *fraudulent, de-*
Capter, *va. to captivate; curry suffrages, seek favours*
Captieusement, *ad.* [-ci], *insidiously*
Captieux, se, *a.* [-ci-], *insidious, deceitful; subtile, sophistical*
Captif, ve. *s. & a. captive, prisoner*
Captiver, *va. to captivate, to charm; to enslave, bring into bondage*
Captivité, *sf. captivity; slavery*
Capture, *sf. capture; seizure; booty*
Capturer, *va. to seize, arrest, plunder*
Capuce, *sm. a cowl*
Capuchon, *sm. riding-cloak; cowl*
—, *sm. ma. hood; companion* [*man*
Capucin, e. *s. a capuchin friar* or
Capucinade, *sf. a ridiculous sermon*
Capucine, *sf. capucine, nasturtium*
Caquage, *sm.* [caca-], *barrelling up*
Caque, *sf. a keg, barrel*
Caquer, *va. to barrel up*
Caquet, *sm.* babbling, talk, *tittle*

, *sm. prattling, chattering*
vn. to cackle, prattle
, *sc. s. prattler, news-*
tatler
, *because, forasmuch as*
m. a surgeon's apprentice
sf. a carbine, small gun
vn. to fire and then retreat
, *sm. a carbineer* [*case*
calier en), *sm. spiral stair-*
f. wheeling about
vn. to wheel about
sm. temper; character;
umour; type
r, *va. to characterise,*
scribe [*distinctive*
ique, s. & a. characteristic,
a decanter, flagon
n. a small or *half-pint de-*
, *sf. carambole; cannon*
r, *vn.* [ran], *to carambole;*
: strike two balls at once,
n (at billiards)
m. burnt-sugar
arat, weight of four grains
f. a caravan
ail, sm. [-r-], *caravansary*
sm. member of a secret po-
ciety in Italy; a liberal
sm. carbonate
sm. ruby; blotch, pimple
e, sf. a rasher, a steak
m. carbon, coal
, *a. carbonic*
on, sf. carbonisation
va. to reduce to charcoal
. pillory; iron-collar
ndamné au), *to be exposed*
llory
f. carcass, skeleton
wool-comber's card
two cards full of wool
to card; to comb
. s. a wool-comber
sf. heart-burn
a. cardinal, chief
n. Cardinaux, *pl. a car-*
sm. cardinalship [*dinal*
. cardoon, thistle or *teasle*
. lent; lent-sermons
m. ma. careening-place
ma. careen, ship's bottom
. ma. to careen
, *a. kind, flattering*
caress, fondling
, *to caress, soothe*

Caret, *sm. ma. rope-yarn*
Cargaison, *sf. ma. a cargo, freight*
Cargue-à-vue, *ma. slab-line*
Cargue-bas, *down-haul tackle*
Cargue-boulines, *sf.p. ma. leech-lines*
Cargue-fonds, *sf.p. ma. bunt-lines*
Cargue-points, *sf.p. ma. clue-lines*
Carguer, *va. ma. to brail up, clue up*
Cargues, *sf.p. ma. bratts*
Caricature, *sf. caricature, over-charge*
Caricaturer, *va. to caricature*
Carie, *sf. caries, rottenness*
Carier, *va. to rot; taint*
Carillon, *sm. chime; scolding*
Carillonner, *vn. to chime, jingle*
Carillonneur, *sm. a player on bells*
Caristade, *sf. alms, charity*
Carlin, *sm. a pug-dog; Italian coin*
Carliste, *sm. a royalist in* 1830; *a Spanish tory*
—, *a. attached to Charles X. in* 1830
Carlingue, *sf. ma. the kelson; step of a mast*
Carlovingiens, *sm.p.* [l-in], *the race of Charles Magnus*, Charlemagne
Carmagnole, *sf. a garment; a popular dance in France in* 1793
Carme, *sm. a Carmelite*
Carmélite, *sf. Carmelite nun*
Carmin, *sm. carmine; red*
Carnage, *sm. carnage* [*racious*
Carnassier, *a. a. carnivorous; vo-*
Carnassière, *sf. sportsman's pouch*
Carnation, *sf. carnation; flesh-colour*
Carnaval, *sm. carnival; shrove-tide*
Carné, e. *a. of a carnation-colour*
Carneaux, *sm. ma. pl. vent-holes*
Carnet, *sm.* [-né], *a debt-book; memorandum-book, day-book* [*mal*
Carnivore, *a. & s. carnivorous ani-*
Carnosité, *sf. fleshy excrescence*
Carogne, *sf. a jade, bad woman* (pop.)
Caronade, *sf. a kind of gun*
Carotte, *sf. a carrot; twist of tobacco*
Carpe, *sm. the wrist*
Carpe, *sf. a carp*
Carpeau, *sm. a little carp*
Carpillon, *sm. fry of the carp*
Carquois, *sm.* [o-a], *a quiver*
Carré, e. *a. square* [*landing-place*
Carré, *sm. a square; garden-bed;*
— de mouton, *breast of mutton*
Carrée (partie), *sf. a company of two men and two women*
Carreau, *sm. a square tile* or *brick; the pavement, the ground; a pane of glass; garden-bed; cushion*

Carreau, *sm. diamond at cards; tailor's goose*
Carrefour, *sm. a cross-way*
Carrelage, *sm. paving with tiles, etc.*
Carreler, *va. to pave with square tiles, etc.; to sole shoes*
Carrelet, *sm. a flounder; an awl*
Carrément, *ad. square*
Carrer, *va. to square*
Se —, *vr. to strut, walk proudly*
Carret, *sm.* [-ré], *ma. rope-yarn*
Carri, *sm. curry (a dish with Cayenne pepper)*
Carrick, *sm. a great coat with many capes,* also *a tilbury, a chaise*
Carrier, *sm. a quarry-man*
Carrière, *sf. quarry; career*
Carriole, *sf. a kind of covered cart*
Carrosse, *sm. a coach, carriage*
— de louage, *a hackney-coach*
Carrossier, *sm. a coach-maker* [ment
Carrousel, *sm. a carousal; tourna-*
Carrure, *sf. breadth of the shoulders*
Cartaheu, *sm. ma. girt-line*
Carte, *sf. card; map; pasteboard; bill of fare; visiting card; reckon-*
Carte-marine, *a sea-chart* [ing, bill
Carte-blanche (donner), *va. to give full power*
Cartel, *sm. cartel; challenge*
Cartes à jouer, *sf.p. playing-cards*
Cartésianisme, *sm. the Cartesian philosophy,* or *of Descartes*
Cartésien, ne. *a. & s. Cartesian*
Cartier, *sm. a card-maker*
Cartilage, *sm.* [-la-], *gristle, tendril*
Cartilagineux, se. *a. gristly*
Carton, *sm. paste-board; band-box*
Cartonnage, *sm. made of pasteboard*
Cartonner, *va. to put a pasteboard*
Cartouche, *sf. cartridge* [cover
Carvi, *sm. the carraway seed* [value
Cas, *sm.* [kâ], *a case; fact; chance;*
Cas (faire) de, *va. to esteem, value*
— (en tout), *happen what may, any how, whatever happens*
Casanier, *sm. close housekeeper, home-bird, fond of his fire-side*
Casanière, *a. retired; idle, inactive*
Casaque, *sf. a great coat* (fam.)
Casaquin, *sm.* [kin] *a short gown* (pop.)
— (tomber sur le) de, *to beat, knock down one* (fam.)
Cascade, *sf. cascade, waterfall*
Case, *sf. square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box, shelf*
Casé, e. *a. & pp. plac situate* (fam.)
Casemate, *sf. a casemate*
Casemater, *va. to fortify*
Caser, *va. & n. to take backgammon, to place put into a situation, s*
Caserne, *sf. a barrack*
Caserner, *vn. to be in bar*
Casier, *sm. a book-case, a* i *into several compartme*
Casimir, *sm. kerseymere*
Caséux, se. *a. like cheese*
Casernement, *sm. lodging*
Casque, *sm. a helmet, a h*
Casquette, *sf. a boy's cap*
Cassant, e. *pp. brittle; a*
Cassation, *sf. repeal, abro*
Cassave, *sf. cassave* or *cas*
Casse, *sf. cassia; pen-ca*
Cassé, e. *a. broken; infir*
Casse-cou, *sm. break-neck even ground*
Casse-noisette, *sm.* [o
Cassement, *sm. breaking*
Casserole, *sf. a saucepan,*
Casse-tête, *sm. puzzle-bra science; heady wine*
—, *ma. over-head netting*
Cassette, *sf. casket; priv*
— du roi, *king's privy-pu*
Casseur, *sm. cracker*
Cassie, *sf. cassia*
Cassier, *sm. cassia-tree*
Cassine, *sf. villa, cottage*
Cassis, *sm.* [kassiss], *bl tree; its fruit; a liqu black-currants*
Cassolette, *sf. perfuming-*
Cassonade, *sf. brown sug*
Cassure, *sf. broken place;*
Castagnettes, *sf. pl. casta*
Caste, *sf. a tribe, clan, cl*
Castor, *sm. a beaver; hat*
Castorine, *sf. a sort of h*
Casualité, *sf. casualty, pe*
Casuel, le, *a. casual; brittle; fragile*
Casuel, *sm. profits, perqui*
Casuellement, *ad. casually*
Casuiste *sm. casuist*
Cataclysme, *sm. flood; u*
Catacombes, *sf. pl. cataco*
Catafalque, *sm. funeral d*
Catalogue, *sm. catalogue,*
Cataplasme, *sm. cataplas*
Cataracte, *sf. a cataract,*

m. [ka-tar], *a catarrh ; a*
hd
t, se. *a. catarrhous*
e, *sf.* [ka-tasse-tro-fe], *ca-*
e
va. [ka-té-shi], *to cate-*
o endeavour to persuade
, *sm.* [shi], *a catechism*
s. [shi], *a catechist*
sf. category; class, rank;
ion [*explicit*
e, *a. categorical ; clear,*
ement, *ad. categorically ;*
y
, *af. & s. a cathedral*
ne, *sm. catholicism*
, *sf. catholicism; the catho-*
ries
, *a. catholic, universal*
an Catholic
ment, *ad. like a catholic*
ressing of cloth
m), *ad. secretly, slyly*
woman of bad fame
inutive of Catherine (pop.
) *Kate, Kitty*
o press or *gloss cloth*
, *sm. nightmare*
sf. causality, causation
cause ; reason ; motive ;
[*of*
for the sake of, on account
to babble, talk, converse
cause, effect, produce, oc-
s. a babbler, talker
sf. a large easy arm-chair
f. babbling, conversation,
sf. malignity, sarcasm
a. and s. m. caustic ; cen-
ment, *ad. slily; warily*
se, *a. sly, artful, cautious*
n. an issue ; cautery
on, *sf. cauterization*
va. to cauterize ; burn
f. [-ci-]. *bail ; security,*
jet à), *not to be trusted*
nent, *sm.* [-ci-], *bailing*
, *va.* [-ci-], *to bail, guar-*
sf. cavalcade ; a solemn
m on horseback
ir, *sm. an equerry*
a mare, brood-mare

Cavalerie, *sf. cavalry, horse-soldiers*
Cavalier, *sm. trooper ; gentleman ; horseman ; spark ; partner in a dance ; a chess knight*
Cavalier, e. *a. blunt ; haughty; free*
Cavalièrement, *ad. haughtily; bluntly ; freely*
Cavatine, *sf. an air, tune ; cavatina*
Cave, *sf. cellar ; case of bottles ; a pool, stakes at play; well of a coach*
Caveau, *sm. little cellar* or *vault*
Cavée, *sf. a hollow way* [play
Caver, *va. to hollow ; to stock* (at
Caverne, *sf. a cavern, den*
Caverneux, se. *a. cavernous ; hollow*
Cavernosité, *sf. hollowness*
Cavesson, *sm. snaffle, noseband*
Cavillation, *sf. sophistical reasoning*
Cavin, *sm. a defile ; cavity*
Cavité, *sf. hollowness ; cavity*
Ce, cet, cette, *pro. dem. this, that, it ; pl.* Ces, *these, those*
Ce que, *what, that* [*is to give*
Ce que c'est que de donner, *what it*
Ce que je vois, (à) *as far as I see*
Ce qui, *what, that, which*
C'est à savoir, *to wit*
C'est pourquoi, *c. therefore*
Ce n'est pas que, *c. not that*
C'est-à-dire, *that is to say; viz.*
Céans, *ad. within ; at home ; here*
Ceci, *pro. this, these things*
Cécité, *sf. blindness*
Cédant, e. *s. grantor*
Céder, *va. to cede ; give up ; yield ; to resign*
Céder, *vn. to submit, obey, listen to*
Cédille, *sf.* [-i-e], *cedilla, a mark, curve under a ç*
Cèdre, *sm. cedar, cedar-tree*
Cédule, *sf. bill, note, memorandum*
Ceindre, *va. to inclose ; put on a gear*
Ceintrage, *sm. ma. the cords which either encircle or tie a ship*
Ceinture, *sf. girdle ; the waist ; sash*
—, *ma. a swifter*
Ceinturon, *sm. a girdle, sword-belt*
Cela, *pro. that, this, it*
—, *ad. so*
Cela vit bien, *they live well* (fam.)
Céladon, *sm. sea-green ; affected sentimentalist*
Célébrant, *sm. officiating priest*
Célébration, *sf. celebration* [ed
Célèbre, *a. famous, eminent, renown-*
Célébrer, *va. to celebrate ; commend ; solemnize*

Célébrer une fête, *to keep a holyday*
Célébrer la messe, *to say mass*
Célébrité, *sf. celebrity; fame; a renowned, distinguished individual*
Céler, *va. to conceal, hide*
Céleri, *sm. celery*
Célérifère (voiture), *sf. & a. fast travelling coach*
Célérité, *sf. celerity; speed, rapidity*
Céleste, *a. celestial; excellent* (fig.)
Célibat, *sm. celibacy*
— (vivre dans le), *to remain single*
Célibataire, *a. unmarried*
—, *sm. a bachelor, single man*
Celle, *pro. f. she, who, that* [*&c*
Celles qui, *pro. f. pl. they who, those,*
Cellerier, e. *s. caterer, purveyor*
Cellier, *sm. store-room; cellar*
Cellulaire, *a. recluse*
— (voiture), *sf. prisoners' van*
Celtique, *a. Celtic, Gallic*
Celui, celle, ceux, celles, *pro. he, him, it, she, her, they, them, those*
Celui-ci, celle-ci, *pro. this, there, the latter* [*that, those*
Celui-là, celle-là, ceux-là, celles-là,
Cément *vide* Ciment, *sm. cement*
Cémentation, *sf. (metallurgy) cementation, joining*
Cémenter *vide* Cimenter [*mains*
Cendre, *sf.* [san-], *ashes, relics, re-*
Cendré, e. *ash-coloured*
Cendrée, *sf. lead dross; small shot*
Cendreux, se. *a. full of ashes*
Cendrier, *sm. ash-pan, ash-hole*
Cène, *sf. the Lord's Supper*
Cénelle, *sf. holly-bush berry*
Cénobite, *sm. a monk*
Cénotaphe, *sm. monument; cenotaph, mausoleum*
Cens, *sm.* [san-ce], *quit-rent; census; computation, account*
Censé, e. *a.* [san-cé], *accounted; reputed; as if; supposed to be*
Censeur, *sm. censor; a critic*
Censurable, *a. censurable; blamable*
Censure, *sf. censorship; censure, interdiction*
Censurer, *va. to censure; chide; blame, condemn*
Cent, *a. & sm.* [san], *a hundred; cent* or *hundred weight*
Centaine, *sf. a hundred*
Centaure, *sm. a centaur*
Centenaire, *a. & s. centenary*
Centenier, Centurion, *sm. centurion, captain of a hundred*
Centième, *a. hundredth*
Centime, *sm. hundredth part of a franc, rather more than the third part of a farthing*
Centimes (cinq), *a halfpenny*
— (dix), *a penny*
— (25), *two-pence halfpenny*
— (50), *five-pence*
— (75), *seven-pence halfpenny*
— (100), *one franc, ten-pence, twenty French sous*
Centigrade, *a. divided into a hundred parts or degrees*
Centigramme, *sm. the hundredth part of a French gramme*
Centilitre, *sm. the hundredth part of a litre* or *French quart*
Centimètre, *sm. centimeter* or *hundredth part of a* mètre, or *French yard measure*
Centon, *sm. patchwork*
Central, e. *a. central*
Centralisation, *sf. reunion*
Centraliser, *va. to collect together, bring to a common point, consoli-*
Centre, *sm.* [an-], *centre* [*date*
Centrifuge, *a. centrifugal*
Centripète, *a. centripetal*
Centrer, *va. to encircle, to arc*
Centuple, *a. sm. hundred-fold*
Centupler, *va. to multiply, increase a hundred times*
Centurie, *sf. century, age*
Centurion, *sm. centurion*
Cep, *sm.* [seppe], *a vine, a plant*
Cépée, *sf. a stump*
Cependant, *ad. in the mean time; nevertheless; yet; however*
Céphalique, *a. cephalic*
Cérat, *sm.* [-â-], *cerate, plaster*
Cerbère, *sm. cerberus; watchman porter; a rude person*
Cerceau, *sm. a hoop; net; ring*
Cercle, *sm. a circle; assembly*
Cercler, *va. to hoop; encircle*
Cercueil, *sm.* [-I-e], *a coffin; death*
Céréale, *a. relating to corn; mealy*
Céréales (les), *sf. corn, wheat; the corn-bill or law*
Cérébral, e. *a. belonging to the brain*
— (fièvre), *brain fever*
Cérémonial, e. *a ceremonial, form*
—, *sm. ceremonial, ritual*
Cérémonie, *sf. ceremony, rite*
Cérémonies, *sf.p. compliments, formalities* [*nies*
— (faire des), *to stand upon ceremo-*

ss of harvest
tag ; a hart ; stag-
nd the final f, al-
ple prefer ser)
ser], hartshorn
stag's horns
il
r], a paper-kite

ry-tree
l of a nut
ring, circle
urrounded, watch-
ound [*ed*
eavy eyes
ainty
ure ; fixed
se, a certain thing
ine, an infallible
certainly [*thing*
ndeed, surely
], a certificate
ne who vouches
rtification
ify, assure, attest
ainty · stability ;

ad
on season
ain ; sense
kind of sausage ;

, judgment, intel-

brain (fam.)
a lynx
those
nded, stopped
ion, intermission
cessantly
ase, leave off, fail
ng up, transfer
ssionary ; grantee

is done
. it is all over
efore
as
fasten a cable
r-bailiff

y one, each ; (it is
a substantive)
try, mean (pop.)
; chagrin
agreen, a kind of
tacles

Chagrinant, e. *a. vexatious, trouble-some*
Chagriner, *va. to vex ; to fret ; grieve*
Se —, *vr. to grieve, fret, lament*
Chaîne, *sf. chain ; warp ; bondage ; ridge ; series*
Chaînon, *sm. a link, ring*
Chair, *sf. flesh ; skin ; meat*
— vive, *the quick*
Chaire, *sf. a pulpit, professorship*
Chaise, *sf. a chair ; seat ; sedan*
— (une) de poste, *sf. a post-chaise*
Chaise-percée, *sf. close-stool*
Chaland, e. *s. customer ; buyer*
Chalandise, *sf. custom*
Châle, *see* Schall, *sm. shawl* (both are used, the latter is better)
Châlet, *sm. a Swiss cottage or house*
Chaleur, *sf. heat ; warmth ; zeal*
Chaleureux, se. *a. warm, ardent*
Châlit, *sm. a paltry bedstead*
Chaloupe, *sf. ma. long-boat*
— canonnière, *ma. gun-boat*
Chalumeau, *sm. a stem ; pipe ; flute*
Chamade, *sf. a parley*
— (battre la), *to beat a parley*
Chamailler, *vn. to fight ; wrangle*
Se, — *vr. to contest eagerly*
Chamarrer, *va. to daub* or *lace over*
Chamarrure, *sf. daubing* or *lacing over ; galloon, embroidery* [*lain*
Chambellan, *sm.* [chan-], *chamber-*
Chambranle, *sm. jambs of a door* or *window*, or *mantle-piece*
Chambre, *sf.* [-an-], *chamber, room ; court of justice*
— haute *ou* des pairs, *sf. House of Lords* or *upper-house,* [*Commons*
— basse *ou* des députés, *sf. House of*
— à coucher, *bed-room, bed-chamber*
— garnie, *furnished room*
Chambrée, *sf. persons living in one room ; house-full, full-house*
Chambrer, *vn. to lodge together*
Chambrette, *sf. little room, cabin*
Chambrière, *sf. house-maid* or *chamber-maid*
Chameau, *sm. a camel*
Chamois, *sm.* [o-a], *chamois leather ; wild goat* [*subject*
Champ, *sm.* [an], *a field ; matter ;*
— de bataille, *field of battle* [*delay*
— (sur le), *ad. immediately, without,*
— (à tout bout de), *ad. every moment, incessantly* (fam.)
Champagne, *sf. champaigne* (a wine)
Champêtre, *a. rural, simple*

Champignon, *sm, mushroom ; stranger* or *thief in a candle* (fam.)
Champignonnière, *sf. mushroom-bed*
Champion, *sm. a champion, defender*,
Champs (les), *fields, country*
— (donner la clef des) à, *to let one go where he pleases* (fam.) [*ill luck*
Chance, *sf. chance, hazard ; good* or
Chancel, *sm. chancel*
Chancelant, e. *a. tottering ; unsteady*
Chanceler, *vn. to totter; to waver*
Chancelier, *sm chancellor*
Chancelière, *sf. feet-warmer*
Chancellement, *sm. tottering*
Chancellerie, *sf. chancery*
Chanceux, se. *a. lucky ; apt ; uncertain, unlucky*
Chancir, *vn. to grow musty, mouldy*
Chancre, *sm. cancer; sore ; canker-*
Chancreux, se. *a. cancerous* [*worm*
Chandeleur, *sf. Candlemas-day*
Chandelier, *sm. candlestick*
—, *sm. ma. stanchion, crotch*
Chandelle, *sf. a candle*
— moulée, *mould-candle*
— à la baguette, *dips*
— des six, *sixes*
Chanfrein, *sm. forehead of a horse*
Change, *sm. exchange ; change ; banker's trade* or *profit*
— (lettre de), *bill of exchange*
— (donner le) à, *to impose upon one*
— (agent de), *stock broker* [*taken*
— (prendre le), *to deceive or be mis-*
Changeant, e. *a. changeable ; fickle*
Changement, *sm. change ; alteration; transformation*
Changer, *va. to change ; alter ; barter*
— de, *vn. to remove ; change ; alter one's conduct*
Se—, *vr. to shift ; change one's dress*
Changé, e. *a. & pp. altered ; changed; metamorphosed*
Changeur, *sm. money-changer*
Chanoine, *sm.* [o-a], *canon, prebend-*
Chanoinesse, *sf. a canoness* [*ary*
Chanson, *sf. a song ; idle story*
Chansonner, *va. to make songs*
Chansonnette, *sf. a little song*
Chansonnier, *sm. ballad-maker , collection of songs*
Chant, *sm. singing ; tune ; canto*
— du coq, *the crowing of the cock*
Chantant, e. *a. & pp. singing; tunable*
Chanter, *va. & n. to sing ; crow ;*
— (pain à), *a wafer* [*praise*
Chanterelle, *sf. treble string*
Chanteur, se. *s. a singer* [*yard*
Chantier, *sm. timber-yard ; ship-*
Chantier d'un vaisseau, *the stocks whereon a ship is built ; ship-yard*
Chantre, *sm. a chanter , a chorister*
Chanvre, *sm. hemp*
Chanvrier, *sm. hemp-dresser*
Chaos, *sm.* [ka-ô], *chaos ; confusion*
Chape, *sf. cope ; a kind of mantle worn by Catholic priests ; cover for a dish*
Chapeau, *sm. a hat ; lady's bonnet*
—, *ma. primage*
Chapelain, *sm.* [-lin], *chaplain*
Chapeler, *va. to rasp bread*
Chapelet, *sm. chaplet ; beads*
Chapelier, *s. a hatter*
Chapelle, *sf. chapel ; benefice*
Chapellerie, *sf. hat-maker's trade*
Chapelure, *sf. raspings of bread*
Chaperon, *sm. hood; coping of a wall; holster cap ; top ; companion*
— (servir de), *to take charge of a young lady*
Chaperonner, *va. to hoodwink a hawk; to cope a wall*
Chapiteau, *sm. capital ; cornice*
Chapitre, *sm. chapter*
Chapon, *sm. capon*
Chaponneau, *sm. young capon*
Chaque, *pro. each, every ;* (is always joined to a substantive)
Char, *sm.* [shar], *chariot, car*
— à banc, *an Irish jaunting-car*
— funèbre, *hearse*
Charade, *sf. pun ; riddle*
Charançon, *sm. a weevil ; mite*
Charbon, *sm. coal ; cinder*
— de bois, *charcoal*
— de terre, *pit-coal*
Charbonnée, *a short rib of beef*
Charbonner, *va. to blacken with a coal*
Charbonneux, se. *a. carbuncled*
Charbonnier, *sm. coal-merchant ; collier ; coal-hole ; coal-heaver*
Charbonnière, *sf. colliery ; coal-pit*
Charcuter, *va. to hack, mangle*
Charcuterie, *sf. hog's flesh, sausages, &c. ; pork-butcher's trade*
Charcutier, e. *s. pork-shop keeper*
Chardon, *sm. thistle ; spikehead*
Chardonneret, *sm. gold-finch*
Charge, *sf. load ; charge , cargo ; employment , place ; office ; tax ; accusation ; cost ; caricature ; exaggeration ; freight*

le, *adv. on condition*
d ; *without*
la) de quelqu'un, *to*
to any one
sf. housekeeper
oitness for the prose-
, *to attack, try* [*go*
. *bill of lading ; car-*
harge ; load ; burden
take upon oneself
la paroisse, *parish-*
loader; shipper
], *a waggon, cart*
rs, *a. charitable, mer-*
ad. charitably [*ciful*
rity ; love ; alms
lonnée commence par
arity begins at home
) à, *to give alms to*
ough music; a clatter;
se ; mock serenade ;
tirical journal
a quack ; a mounte-
tor; humbug
f. quackery, juggling,
fling [*bug*
sm. quackery ; hum-
. *charming ; delight-*
g
rm ; spell; yoke-elm;
ners
be exceedingly happy
o charm ; allay ; be-
care
ersonal attractions
s neatly clipped row
arnal, sensual
ad. carnally
. *fleshy, carneous*
arnel-house; a larder
alter-cask
hinge ; a rivet
shy, plump
rrion, carcase
imber-work, structure
to work timber
f. carpentry
. *a carpenter*
u de vaisseau, ship-
carpenter
; rags
k or lye-ashes
cart-load [*goner*
carman, carter, wag-

Charrette, *sf. a cart, waggon*
Charriage, *sm. carriage of goods*
Charrier, *va. to carry away, as by flood, etc.; to carry along with it, to carry goods*
—, *vn. to bear large pieces of ice*
— de la voile, *va. ma. to crowd sail*
Charroi, *sm.* [o a], *price for* or *of carrying ; carriage*
Charron, *sm. wheel* or *cartwright*
Charronnage, *sm. wheelwright's work*
Charroyeur, *sm. carrier, carter*
Charrue, *sf. a plough*
— (mettre la) devant les bœufs, *to put the cart before the horse* (*pron.* beu)
Charte, *sf. charter, constitution* or *Magna Charta*
Chartil, *sm. penthouse*
Chartreuse, *sf. charter-house*
Chartreux, *sm. Carthusian friar*
Chas, *sm.* [à], *needle's eye* [*frame*
Châsse, *sf. shrine ; coffin ; scale ;*
Chasse, *sf. hunting; game ; chase ; pursuit*
— aux oiseaux, *fowling, shooting*
Chassée, *sf. hunting ; shooting ; coursing*
Chassé, *sm. a step in dancing*
Chasselas, *sm.* [à], *an excellent sort of white grape*
Chasser, *va. to hunt ; drive, turn away; chase ; pursue ; discharge*
—, *vn. to course ; shoot*
— au fusil, *to go a shooting*
Chasseresse, *sf. a female hunter* [*man*
Chasseur, *sm. hunter, fowler, sports-*
Chassie, *sf. bleardness, blear-sight-*
Chassieux, se. *a. blear-eyed* [*edness*
Châssis, *sm. sash ; frame ; chase*
Chaste, *a. chaste ; pure ; neat*
Chastement, *ad. chastely ; purely*
Chasteté, *sf. chastity ; purity*
Chasuble, *sf. a kind of cope*
Chat, *sm. a cat*
— (mon petit), *my little dear* (fam.)
Chat en poche (acheter *ou* vendre), *to buy a pig in a poke* (fam.)
— échaudé craint l'eau froide, *prov. a burnt child dreads the fire*
— (à bon) bon rat, *prov. tit for tat*
Chat-huant, *sm.* [u-an], *screech-owl*
Châtaigne, *sf. a chesnut*
Châtaigneraie, *sf. chesnut orchard*
Châtaignier, *sm. chesnut-tree*
Châtain, *a. & sm. chesnut colour ; clear auburn*
Château, *sm. a castle* or *seat ; estate*

Châteaux en Espagne (faire des), *to build castles in the air*
Châtelain, e. *sm. & f.* [lin], *lord of certain ancient manors in feudal times; keeper of a prison*
Châtelet, *sm. small castle*
Châtiable, *a. punishable*
Châtier, *va. to chastise; to correct*
Chatière, *sf. a cat's hole; burrow, gutter; water-pipe; snare to catch*
Châtiment, *sm. chastisement* [*rats*
Chaton, *sm. a kitten; bezel of a ring*
Chatons, *sm.p. blossoms of walnut-trees, etc.* [*ling*
Chatouillement, *sm.* [-l-e-man], *tick-*
Chatouiller, *va.* [l-e-], *to tickle; please*
Chatouilleux, se. *a. ticklish; delicate*
Chatoyant, e. *a. sparkling*
Chatoyer, *va. to sparkle*
Châtré, e. *a. curtailed; pruned, cut*
Châtrer, *va. to curtail, retrench; lop*
Chatte, *sf. a she-cat*, also *dear* (fam.)
Chattemite, *sf. demure hypocrite*
Chaud, e. *a. hot; warm; hasty*
—, *sm. heat, warmth*
— (avoir), *to be warm*
—, *ad. hot, warmly*
Chaud (battre le fer tandis qu'il est), *prov. strike the iron while it is hot*
Chaudes larmes (pleurer à), *to weep*
Chaudeau, *sm. caudle* [*bitterly*
Chaudement, *ad. warmly; eagerly*
Chaudière, *sf. caldron; copper*
Chaudron, *sm. a kettle; caldron*
Chaudronnée, *sf. kettle-full*
Chaudronnerie, *sf. brazier's ware*
Chaudronnier, *sm. brazier, tinker*
Chauffage, *sm. fuel; (ma.) breaming*
— (bois de), *fire-wood*
Chauffe, *sf. furnace*
Chauffe-pied *sm. or* chaufferette, *sf. a foot-stove, foot-warmer*
Chauffer, *va. to heat, warm*
—, *vn. to become hot, grow warm*
— un vaisseau, *ma. to bream a ship*
— des bordages, *ma. to bend planks*
Se —, *vr. to warm oneself*
Se — au soleil, *to bask in the sun*
Chaufferette, *sf. a foot-stove*
Chauffeur, *sm. warmer of a forge*
Chauffoir, *sm. warming-place; a*
Chaufour, *sm. a lime-kiln* [*heater*
Chaufournier, *sm. a lime-burner*
Chaume, *sm.* [ô], *stubble*
Chaumière, *sf. a thatched-cottage*
Chausse, *sf.* [ô], *straining-bag; stockings* (in the plur.) *obs.*
Chausse-pied, *sm. shoeing-ho*
Chausse (un haut de), *sm. bo*
Chaussé, e. (bien), *a. & pp. the feet handsomely attired fitted; neat, clean, about sh stockings*
Chaussée, *sf. causeway; ban*
— (rez de), *sm. ground-floor*
Chausser, *va. to put on s stockings; make shoes; to*
— le cothurne, *to turn d writer* or *player* [*s*
Se —, *vr. to put on one's s*
Chaussette, *sf. under-stocking*
Chausson, *sm. sock; pumps*
Chaussure, *sf. any cover for*
Chauve, *a. bald, bald-pated*
Chauve-souris, *sf. a bat*
Chaux, *sf.* [shô], *lime*
— vive, *quick-lime*
— (pierre à), *sf. lime-stone,*
Chavirer, *vn. ma. to overset,*
Chébec, *sm. ma.* [k], *a zebeck*
Chef, *sm.* [f], *head, chief,*
Chef-d'eau, *ma. high-water* [
Chef de famille, [f], *housekee*
— d'ouvrage, *sm. ma. quarter*
— de pièce, *sm. ma. captain*
— de parti, *a ringleader*
— d'accusation, *charges*
— (de son), *of his own accor*
— d'escadre, *commodore*
— de cuisine, *head-cook*
Chef-d'œuvre, *sm.* [ché], *a*
Chef-lieu, *sm.* [f], *a principa chief town, where assizes a county-town*
Chelin *vide* schelling, *sm. a s*
Chemin, *sm. way, road, cour*
— détourné, *a bye-road*
— de fer, *railway*
— (grand), *highway*
— (voleur de grand), *highwa*
— de traverse, *cross-road*
— vicinal, *cross-road*
— (passez votre), *move on*
— (à mi-), *halfway*
— faisant, *by the way*
Cheminée, *sf. a chimney; fir*
— (manteau de), *mantle-piec*
Cheminer, *vn. to walk* or *go, progressively*
Chemins vicinaux, *sm.p. by c*
Chemise, *sf. shirt, shift, smo*
Chemisette, *sf. a false fr over a shirt*
Chênaie, *sf. an oak plantatio*

na. *a narrow channel*
m. *good for nothing fel-*
n oak [*low*
m. *evergreen-oak*
hand-iron, *dog* (utensil
rood is laid to burn)
f. *hemp-field*
[-vi], *hemp-seed*
-ni], *a dog-kennel*
ni-I-e], *a caterpillar*
hoary; *grey-headed*
r, *dearly, costly*
, *costly; beloved* [*ter*
. *to seek, search, look af-*
ndeavour, *try, attempt*
. *s. seeker; searcher*
er, *entertainment*
d. *dear; tenderly; costly*
cherish, *love*
arness; *dearth*
. [shé], *a cherub*
-vi], *chervil, skirret*
mean, *sorry, pitiful*
ad. *pitifully, meanly*
a horse, Chevaux, *pl.*
tallion [*horses*
k-horse; *a drudge*
a race-horse
, *war-horse*
tte, *a fearless man*
, *s. a violent fever*
), *hard work*
(jouer au), *to play at*
[*letter*
e à), *a scolding, angry*
e à pied et à), *good ac-*
m for man and horse
s, *a. adventurous*
knighthood; chivalry
. [é], *wooden horse;*
musical instrument;
a knight [*easel*
, *a sharper; swindler*
, *first gentleman-usher*
knight's lady; a large
te), *horse or mare* [*ring*
p. *horses*
s.p. *a military defensive*
aux de frise
ce-horses
rs, *sm. sing.* or *pl. one*
ight horsemen, *dragoons*
French Academy writes
gular *chevau-léger*, and
ural *chevau-légers*, rea-
nds both numbers.
hairy; fibrous

Chevelure, *sf. head of hair*
Chevet, *sm. bed-side*
Cheveu, *sm. hair; fibre; thread*
Cheveux (les), *sm.p. the hair*
— (une tresse de), *a plait of hair*
— blancs, *hoary-head, grey-hairs*
Cheville, *sf.* [-I-e], *a peg; ankle-bone*
—, *sf. ma. bolt*
Chevillé, e. *a. bi. branched,*
Cheviller, *va. to peg, to pin*
—, *va. ma. to drive bolts*
Chevillette, *sf. a bookbinder's peg*
Chevilleur, *sm. ma. mooter*
Chèvre, *sf. a she-goat*
—, *sf. ma. crane; gin*
Chèvre-feuille, *sm.* [I-e], *honey-suckle*
Chevreau, *sm. a kid, a young goat*
Chevrette, *sf. a doe; shrimp*
Chevreuil, *sm.* [I-e], *a roe-buck*
Chevrier, *sm. a goatherd*
Chevron, *sm. a rafter, chevron, galloon of gold or silver; military badge, each chevron showing years of service, (about five)*
Chevronné, e. *a. bi. chevrony; like two rafters* [*ing*
Chevrotement, *sm. a tremor in sing-*
Chevroter, *vn. to fret; skip; to have a tremor in singing*
Chevrotine, *sf. deer-shot; small ball*
Chez, *pr. at, in,* or *to one's house, among, with* [*inwardly*
Chez nous, *at home, in our family,*
— vous, *at home*
— les Romains, *among the Romans*
— elle, *at her house*
— soi, *at home*
Chic, *sm.* [ik], *style, peculiar tact, skill, character, knack, aptitude*
— (avoir du), *v. to possess a particular mode of doing a thing*
Chicane, *sf. chicanery; cavil*
Chicaner, *va. to cavil; vex; quarrel*
— le vent, *va. ma. to lie too near the wind*
Chicanerie, *sf. chicanery; cavil*
Chicaneur, se. *s. wrangler*
Chicanier, e. *a. & s. wrangler; cavil-*
Chiche, *a. stingy, sparing* [*ler*
Chichement, *ad. stingily*
Chicon, *sm. cos-lettuce*
Chicorée, *sf. succory, endive*
Chicot, *sm.* [ô], *stump of a tree,* or
Chicoter, *vn. to wrangle* [*of a tooth*
Chicotin, *sm. assafœtida; the juice of any bitter herb* [*gall*
— (amer comme), *prov. as bitter as*

Chien, *sm.* [-i-in], *a dog; cock of a*
— barbet, *a water-dog* [gun
Chien basset, *a. terrier*
— couchant, *a. setting-dog, a setter*
— de chasse ou courant, *a hound*
— d'arrêt, *a pointer*
— à l'attache (être comme un), *to be in a slavish business*
— couchant (faire le), *to cringe*
— marin, *the sea-dog*
Chien, ne. *a.* [i-in], *bad; sorry; worthless.* Ex: ma chienne de plume, *my good-for-nothing pen* (fam.)
Chiendent, *sm.* [shi-in-dan], *dog's*
Chienne, *sf. a bitch, she-dog* [grass
Chiens (meute de), *sf. pack of hounds*
Chiffon, *sm. a rag, an old* or *rumpled garment; a bad sheet of paper*
Chiffonné, e. *a. creased; pleasing*
Chiffonner, *va. to rumple, tumble,*
Chiffonnier, e. *s. a lady's work-table, bag,* or *basket; rag-picker*
Chiffonnière, *sf. lady's work-bag*
Chiffons, *sm.p. millinery trifles*
Chiffre, *sm. cipher; figure; number*
Chiffrer, *va. & n. to write in ciphers; to cast up; to page; number; compute, reckon, cast accounts*
Chiffreur, *sm. an accountant*
Chignon, *sm. the nape of the neck; hind curl*
Chimère, *sf.* [shi], *chimera, idle fancy*
Chimérique, *a.* [shi], *chimerical; fanciful* [*ically*
Chimériquement, *ad.* [shi], *chimer-*
Chimie, *sf.* [shi], *chemistry*
Chimique, [shi], *a. chemical*
Chimiste, *sm.* [shi], *a chemist*
Chinchilla, *and* Chincilla, *sf.* [-shil-la], *chinchilla*
Chiné, e. *a. waved in various colours*
Chinois, *s. & a.* [o-a], *a Chinese*
Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*
Chiper, *va. to tan; to pilfer* (pop.)
Chipoter, *vn. to argue about trifles*
Chipotier, *sm. a shuffler, trifler* (fam)
Chique, *sf. quid of tobacco*
Chiquenaude, *sf. a fillip*
Chiquer, *va. & n. to chew tobacco*
Chirographaire, *a. & s.* [ki-], *a creditor by virtue of a note of hand*
Chiromancie, *sf.* [ki], *palmistry, divination*
Chirurgical, e. *a.* [shi], *chirurgical*
Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*
Chirurgien, *sm.* [ji-in], *a surgeon*

Choc, *sm.* [shok], *shock; dashin onset; clashing; (ma.) surge*
Chocolat, *sm. chocolate* [sel
Chocolatier, *sm. chocolate-maker*
Chocolatière, *sf. chocolate-pot*
Chœur, *sm.* [keur], *choir, chorus*
— (enfant de), *singing-boy*
Choir, *vn.* [sho-ar], *to fall;* chu, *fi len* (only used in the infinitive a past part. *Tomber*, supplies there
Choisir, *va.* [o-a], *to choose; dec select*
Choix, *sm.* [o-a], *choice; option*
Chômage, *sm. respite, rest from wo*
Chômer, *va. & n. to keep a holida*
Chopine, *sf. an old French measu still used, containing one Engli pint*
— de pompe, *sf. ma. lower pump b*
Chopiner, *vn. to tipple, to sip* (pop.
Choquant, e. *a. shocking; offensiv*
Choquer, *va. to shock; offend; das clash; touch glasses: (ma.) to sur*
Se —, *vr. to take offence, abuse o another; clash; strike; engage*
Choriste, *sm.* [ko], *chorister, singe*
Chorographie, *sf.* [ko], *chorograp topography*
Chorographique, *a. chorographical*
Chorus, *sm.* [ko-ru-ce], *chorus*
Chorus (faire), [ko], *to sing togethe*
Chose, *sf.* [o], *thing; matter, affai property* [mat
— (ce n'est pas grand), *it is no gre*
Chou, *sm. cabbage; colewort,* Chou *pl. cabbages* [*sel's sprou*
— de Bruxelles, [bru-cèle], *Bru*
— (jeune), *sprout*
— de Milan, *savoy*
— rouge, *red cabbage*
— cabus, *large-headed cabbage*
— fleur, *sm. cauliflower*
Chou-croute, *sf. sour krout*
Chouan, *sm. a royalist, an insurge in France in* 1794
Chouette, *sf. a screech-owl*
Choux-fleurs (des) *sm.p. cauliflowe*
Choyer, *va. to make much of*
Chrême, *sm. chrism, holy-ointmen*
Chrétien, ne. *a. & s.* [cré-ti-in], *Chri tian* [*Christianit*
Chrétiennement, *ad.* [-ti-én-ne-ma
Chrétienté, *sf.* [cré-ti-in-té *and* cré-ti-en-ne-té, *as some Parisia incorrectly pronounce it*], *Christe dom* [*cruci*
Christ, *sm.* [criste], *the Messiah;*

Christ (*Jésu-*), [gé-su-cri, in this instance the *s* is silent], *Jesus-Christ*
Christianisme, *sm.* [cris-ti-a-nis-me], *Christianity*
Chromatique, *a. & sf. chromatic*
Chronique, *sf. chronicle*
— **scandaleuse** (la), *sf. evil, malignant reports, slanderous tongues*
—, *a. chronic, inveterate*
Chroniqueur, *sm. a chronicler*
Chronologie, *sf. chronology*
Chronologique, *a. chronological*
Chronologiste, *sm. chronologist*
Chronomètre, *sm. chronometer*
NOTE. The chronometer used in the French navy is called *montre-marine*
Chrysalide, *sf chrysalis*
Chrysanthème, *sm. chrysanthemum*
Chrysocalle *ou* Chrysocolle, *s. chrysocol; borax; mosaic gold*
Chrysolithe, *sf. chrysolite*
Chu, *pp. de* Choir, *fallen down*
Chuchotement, *sm. a whisper, report, whispering*
Chuchoter, *vn. to whisper*
Chuchoterie, *sf. whispering*
Chuchoteur, se. *s. whisperer*
Chut! *int.* [shu-te], *hush! hold your tongue; not a word!*
Chute, *sf. fall; disaster; falling; overthrow; downfall; decay; cataract of waters; cadence*
Chyle, *sm. the chyle*
Chymie, *etc. vide* Chimie, etc.
Ci, *ad. here* (for *ici*)
Ci-après, *hereafter*
Cible, *sf. mark, aim, target*
Ci-contre, *ad. close, hard by*
Ci-dessous, *underneath*
Ci-dessus, *aforesaid, above*
Ci-devant, *heretofore, ex, late*
Ci-gît, *here lies*
Ci-joint, *ad. annexed*
Ciboire, *sm.* [o-a], *a pix, box; sacred vase*
Ciboule, *sf. scallion, green onion*
Ciboulette, *sf. chives*
Cicatrice, *sf. a scar, a mark*
Cicatrisant, *s. & a. caustic application, cicatrising*
Cicatrisation, *sf. healing*
Cicatriser, *va. to cicatrize, to scar*
se —, *vr. to heal, skin over*
Cicéro, *sm. pica, sort of type*
Cicérone, *sm. index, director, Italian guide*
Cicéronien, e. *a.* [-in], *Ciceronian (style)*
Cidre, *sm. cider*
Ciel, *sm. the sky; heaven; a canopy; climate; firmament; paradise; air;* Cieux, *pl. heavens*
Ciel de lit, *tester, top of a bed*
Ciels (des), *firmaments, skies*
Cierge, *sm. a wax taper*
Cieux, *sm.p.* (ciel for its *singular*)
Cigale, *sf. kind of grasshopper*
Cigare *ou* Cigarre, *sm. or f. a cigar*
Cigogne, *sf. a stork*
Ciguë, *sf.* [gu], *hemlock*
Cil, *sm.* [il], *an eye-lash,* Cils, *pl.*
Cilice, *sm. hair-cloth*
Cimbale *ou* Cymbale, *sf.* [sin], *cymbal*
Cime, *sf. top; ridge; height*
Ciment, *sm. cement; union*
Cimenter, *va. to cement, bind, tie*
Cimeterre, *sm. a scimitar*
Cimetière, *sm. a church-yard, cemetery, burial-ground*
Cimier, *sm. buttock; bi. a crest*
Cinglage, *sm. ma. run of a ship for 24 hours; seamen's wages; lash*
Cingler, *va. & n. ma. to sail before the wind; to lash; cut*
Cinique *ou* Cynique, *a. cynical*
Cinnamome, *sm. cinnamon*
Cinq, *sm. five* (pronounce *sink* before a vowel, *or* when alone, and *sin.* before a consonant)
Cinquantaine, *sf fifty, about fifty*
Cinquante, *a. fifty*
Cinquantième, *a. & sm. fiftieth*
Cinquième, *a. & sm. fifth*
Cinquièmement, *ad. fifthly*
Cinq pour cent, *five per cent.*
Cintre, *sm. an arch; centre*
Cintrer, *va. to make arch-ways*
Cirage, *sm. waxing; blacking*
Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*
Circoncis, *sm. a Jew* or *Mahometan*
Circoncision, *sf. circumcision, a custom among the Jews; a religious ordinance,* also *a Catholic festival*
Circonférence, *sf. circumference*
Circonflexe, *a. circumflex*
Circonlocution, *sf. circumlocution*
Circonscription, *sf. circumscription*
Circonscrire, *va. to circumscribe*
Circonspect, e. *a.* [pek], *circumspect, cautious*
Circonspection, *sf. circumspection*
Circonstance, *sf. circumstance*
Circonstancier, *va. to relate a thing with its circumstances*
Circonstancié (détail), *sm. full account*
Circonvallation, *sf. circumvallation*

Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent; to cheat, impose upon*
Circonvention, *sf. deceit, cheat*
Circonvoisin, e. *a. neighbouring*
Circonvolution, *sf. circumvolution*
Circuit, *sm. circuit; compass; district*
Circulaire, *sf. a circular*
—, *a. circular; round*
Circulairement, *ad. circularly*
Circulant, e. *a. circulating*
Circulation, *sf. circulation*
Circulatoire, *a.* [o-a], *circulatory*
Circuler, *vn. to circulate*
— des billets (faire), *to put notes into circulation*
Cire, *sf. wax; gum; cerumen*
— (de la), *wax-candles*
— à cacheter, *sealing-wax*
Cirée (de la toile), *sf. oil-skin* or *cloth*
Cirer, *va. to wax, blacken boots, etc.*
Cirier, *sm.* [i-é], *wax-chandler*
Ciron, *sm. a flesh-worm; little blister*
Cirque, *sm.* [sirk], *circus; open space*
Cisaille, *sf.* [i-e], *clippings of metals*
Cisaillement, *sm. clipping*
Cisailler, *va. to clip; shear*
Cisailles, *sf.p. shears*
Cisalpin, e. *a. on this side the Alps*
Ciseau, *sm. chisel; graver*
Ciseaux, *sm.p. scissors*
— (une paire de), *a pair of scissors*
Ciseler, *va. to chase; cut; carve*
Ciselet, *sm. a graver; a puncher*
Ciseleur, *sm. chaser; carver*
Ciselure, *sf. chasing; carving*
Cistre *vide* Sistre, *cithern, iron-hoop*
Citadelle, *sf. a citadel; fortress*
Citadin, e. *a. & s. a citizen, burgess*
Citation, *sf. citation; quotation, summons*
Citateur, *sm. one who quotes authors, a citer*
Citatoire, *a. ju. summoning*
Cité, *sf. a city; a town*
Citer, *va. to cite; quote; summon*
Citerne, *sf. a cistern, tank*
Cithare, *sf. cithara, lyre*
Citoyen, e. *s.* [o-a-i-in], *a citizen; a patriot*
Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
Citronnat, *candied orange* or *lemon-peel*
Citronné, e. *a. that has the taste or flavour of lemon*
Citronnelle, *sf. balm-mint, garden-mint*
Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
Citrouille, [i-e], *sf. pumpkin; gourd*
Civadière, *sf. ma. sprit-sail*
Cive *ou* Civette, *sf. chives*
Civet, *sm.* [é], *jugged-hare*
Civette, *sf. civet-cat; civet*
Civière, *sf. a hand-barrow*
Civil, e. *a. civil; well-bred; polite*
Civilement, *ad. civilly, kindly; according to the law*
Civilisation, *sf. civilisation*
Civiliser, *va. to civilize, polish*
Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy*
— (contre les règles de la), *against good breeding*
— (manquer de), *to have no manners*
Civilités, *sf.p. respects, compliments*
Civique, *a. civic*
Civisme, *sm. patriotic zeal, civism*
Clabaud, *sm.* [ô], *a hound*
Clabaudage, *sm. brawling, bawling; foolish dispute*
Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bawl; talk foolishly*
Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
Clabaudeur, se. *s. a brawler*
Claie, *sf. a hurdle, sledge, lattice*
Clair, e. *a. clear; light; thin; bright*
Clair-obscur, *sm. light-brown*
Clair, *ad. clearly; distinctly*
—, *sm. lightness; brightness*
— de lune, *moonlight* or *moonshine*
Clair-semé, e. *a. thin sown; scarce*
Claire-voie, *sf.* [o-a], *rails in a park; five-bar gate*
Clairement, *ad. clearly, plainly*
Clairière, *sf. glade, lawn*
Clairon, *sm. shrill trumpet*
Clairvoyance, *sf.* [-i-an], *penetration, sagacity, acuteness of mind*
Clairvoyant, e. *a. & s. clear-sighted*
Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
Clan, *sm. a Scotch tribe, clan* [*private*
Clandestin, e. *a. clandestine, secret,*
Clandestinement, *ad. clandestinely*
Clapier, *sm. rabbit-hutch*
Clapir, *vn. to squeak*
Se —, *vr. to lie squat*
Clapotage *sm. a rough* or *rolling sea*
Clapoter, *vn. ma. to be agitated*
Clapoteuse (mer), *a rippling sea*
Clappement, *sm. clashing; chattering*
Claque, *sm. an opera hat*
Claque, *sf. a slap, flap; clog*
Claquement, *sm. clapping; cracking*
Claquemurer, *va. to imprison, immure*
Se —, *vr. to seclude, confine oneself*
Claquer, *vn. & a. to clap; snap; chatter, applaud*
Claquer un fouet, *to smack one's whip*
Claqueur, *sm. one paid by actors and authors for applauding*
Clarification, *sf. clarification, clarifying*

rify; make clear
lear
inet
earness; transpa-
ity; splendor
ier; form at school
, to be at college;
o matriculate
sposition, order
, dispose, arrange
assification
ic, classical
), sm.p. the classics
roviso, stipulation
istral, monastic
: piece of an arch
sichord
y
, the scab
key; peg
llar-bone
hain; the keys of
chord, etc.
; a key in music,
st note; keystone,

nwer clematis
), clemency, mercy
ent, merciful
; clergyman
clergymen
cal
clerically
ship; the ecclesi-
[a whip
], the smacking of
ctyping
cotype
otype plates
client
], practice, busi-
nts [lids
nking of the eye-
er à la), sf. to play

. to wink
abitual winking
nk frequently
nate, clime; region
macteric
winkling of an eye
trice
nic, clinical
l; false glitter
rity; clan (pop.)
ing of swords
with wicker

Clisser, *vn. to protect with hurdles*
Clivage, *sm. cleaving of crystal*
Cliver, *va. to cleave a diamond*
Cloaque, *sm.* [-o-ak], *common sewer; filthy place; sink*
Cloche, *sf. a bell; blister; stew-pan; hand meat-safe; dish-cover*
Cloche-pied (à), *ad. on one foot; hopping*
Clochement, *sm. hopping; halting*
Clocher, *sm. steeple; parish-church*
—, *vn. to limp; to hobble; be defective* (fig.)
Clocheton, *sm. a small steeple*
Clochette, *sf. hand-bell* [*scot*
Cloison, *sf.* [o-a], *a partition; wain-*
Cloisonnage, *sm. partition-work*
Cloître, *sm. a cloister; convent*
Cloîtrer, *va. to shut up in a convent*
Clopin-clopant, *ad. hobbling along*
Clopiner, *va. to hobble along*
Cloporte, *sm. a wood-louse*
Clorre, *va. to enclose; close*
Clos, *sm.* [ô], *a small enclosed field*
— (à huis), *ad. with closed doors; privately*
Clos, e. *a. & pp.* [ô], *closed, close, shut*
Clôture, *sf. an enclosure; finishing; last night of performance at a theatre; conclusion*
Clou, *sm. nail; stud; boil; clove*
— de girofle, *a clove*
— à crochet, *tenter-hook*
Clouer, *va. to nail, to tack*
Clouterie, *sf. nail trade* or *forge*
Cloutier, *sm. a nailer*
Cloyère, *sf. oyster-barrel* or *basket*
Club, *sm.* [ub], *a club, society*
Clubiste, *sm. one who frequents clubs*
Coaccusé, e. *a. & s. one accused with others*
Coactif, ve. *a. coactive, coercive*
Coaction, *sf. coercion, compulsion*
Coadjuteur, Coadjutrice, *s. a coadjutor, deputy, assistant*
Coadjutorerie, *sf. coadjutorship*
Coagulation, *sf. congealing, concretion*
Coaguler, *va. to coagulate, curdle*
Coaliser, *va. & n. to unite, coalesce*
Se Coaliser, *vr. to unite in a mass*
Coalition, *sf. coalition; league*
Coassement, *sm. croaking*
Coasser, *vn. to croak* (like a frog)
Co-associé, *sm. partner*
Cobalt, *sm. cobalt* (a semi-metal)
Cocagne, *sf. wood-cake, pastel*
— (mât de), *sm. a greasy pole at fairs*

Cocagne (pays de), *sm. a land of milk*
Cocarde, *sf. cockade* [*and honey*
Cocasse, *a. odd; comical, funny* (fam)
Coche, *sm. caravan; large coach* (obs.)
— d'eau, *a passage-boat* (obs.)
—, *sf. notch; fat sow*
Cochenille, *sf.* [I-e], *cochineal*
Cochenillier, *sm. cochineal-tree*
Cocher, *sm. coachman*
Cochère (porte), *sf. a great gate; gateway; coach gate*
Cochléaria, *sm. scurvy-grass*
Cochon, *sm. a hog, pig; glutton* (pop.)
Cochon de lait, *sm. sucking-pig*
Cochon d'Inde, *sm. Guinea-pig*
Cochonner, *vn. to spoil, perform unskilfully, awkwardly* (pop.)
Cochonnerie, *sf. filthiness, nastiness*
Cochonnet, *sm. jack* (at bowls)
Coco, *sm.* [ô-ô], *cocoa-tree, cocoa-nut*
Cocon, *sm. the cod of a silk-worm*
Cocotier, *sm. a cocoa-tree*
Coction, *sf. coction; digestion*
Code, *sm. code, book of laws* [*will*
Codicille, *sm. codicil, appendage to a*
Coercible, *a. coercible, that may be*
Coercitif, ve, *a. coercive* [*restrained*
Coéternel, le. *a. co-eternal*
Cœur, *sm.* [keur], *heart; courage; generosity, centre, middle*
— (avoir à) de, *to have great desire,*
— (avoir mal au), *to be sick* [*to wish*
— (battement de), *palpitation of the*
— (bon), *sm. generosity* [*heart*
— (de bon), *willingly*
— (de tout mon), *most willingly* [*will*
— (à contre), *reluctantly, against the*
— (par), *from memory, by heart*
Coexistence, *sf. co-existence*
Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*
Coffre, *sm. chest; trunk; coffer*
— fort, *sm. iron-chest*
Coffrer, *va. to shut up in a chest*
Coffret, *sm. a little chest* or *trunk*
Coffretier, *sm. a trunk-maker*
Cognac, *sm.* [-ake], *Cognac brandy*
Cognasse, *sf. wild quince*
Cognassier, *sm. quince-tree*
Cognée, *sf. a hatchet; axe*
— (jeter le manche après la), *va. prov. to give up all hope*
Cogner, *va. & n. to drive in; knock*
Se —, *vr. to hurt oneself against something*
Se — la tête, *to knock one's head; to rush headlong into difficulty*
Cohabitation, *sf. cohabitation*

Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit,*
Cohérence, *sf. coherence*
Cohérent, e. *a coherent*
Cohéritier, e. *s. coheir; co*
Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
Cohorte, *sf. cohort; a*
Cohue, *sf. mob, clamor tude, crowd*
Coi, te. *a. still, quiet* (obs.
Coiffe, *sf.* [-o-af-], *coif; h*
— de chapeau, *lining of a*
Coiffé (être né), *to be bor lucky star*
Coiffer, *va.* [o-af-], *to dress*
—, *va. ma. to back, to lay*
Se Coiffer de, *vr. to be attached to; dress one's*
Coiffeur, *s.* [-o-af-], *hair-d*
Coiffeuse, *sf.* [-o-af-]. *a mi*
Coiffure, *sf.* [-o-af-], *a hea*
Coin, *sm. corner; wedge*
Coïncidence, *sf. coincidenc*
Coïncident, e. *a. coinciden*
Coïncider, *vn. to coincide,*
Coing, *vide* Coin
Coittes, *sf.p. ma, the ways ship descends when laus*
Col, *sm.* (obs.) *vide* Cou, *fo*
Col, *sm. neck-stock; sh neck of a bottle; cana mountain-ridge*
Colchique, *sm. colchicum*
Colature, *sf. filtration; filt*
Coléra-morbus, *sm.* [mor-b *lera-morbus; overflowing*
Colère, *sf. anger, passion,*
—, *a. passionate, irascible*
Colérique, *a. choleric, pass*
Coli *ou* Colis, *sm.p. packag*
Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*
Colifichet, *sm. gewgaw, toy*
Colimaçon, *sm. snail*
Colin-maillard, *sm. blindm*
Colique, *sf. the cholic, grip*
Colisée, *sm. Coliseum, amp*
Collaborateur, *sm. fellow assistant-editor; newsp tributor* or *writer*
Collaboration, *sf. assist*
Collage, *sm. sizing of pape*
Collatéral, e. *a. collateral*
Collatéraux, *a. & s. pl. kin*
Collateur, *sm. collator, pat*
Collatif, ve. *a. collative*
Collation, *sf. collation; a luncheon, light repast; one copy with another*

a. to collate, compare;
dinner and supper;
glue; size; a fib (pop)
isinglass
lect; gathering
. a collector, tax-ga-
collective [therer
collection; compilation
, ad. collectively
. & s. collegatory; co-
llege, great school
collegiate
-in], scholar, collegian
colleague, fellow
adhesion, closing
ste; glue; stick [glass
larify wine with isin-
o lie close; cake, stick,
[tippet
woman's neckerchief;
d; collar; neck; cape;
; gin, snare
ma. eye of a stay
e, sm. ma. throat of a
[anchor
, sm. ma. crown of an
n. to collar; set mares
restle, struggle
paste-board maker;
per-hanger
ecklace; collar, string
der of knighthood
collect; infer
ll, an eminence [gether
collision, dashing to-
collocation; setting in
conference [order
to place in order
ollusion, deceit
[o-a], collusory, col-
t, ad. [o-a], collusively
lon-], a dove; scantling
. [-lon-], dove-house
n.p. ma. blocking up of
dle
black lead
. columbine
lanter; colon
colonel
colonial
colony, plantation
f. settling a colony
to establish a colony
colonnade, piazza

Colonne, sf. a column, pillar
Colonnes d'un lit, sf.p. bed-posts
Colophane, sf. [fa-], rosin
Coloquinte, sf. bo. coloquintida
Colorant, e. a. colouring
Colorer, va. to colour; dye; disguise
Colorier, va. to varnish, paint
Coloris, sm. [-i-], colouring, com-
Colorisation, sf. colorisation [plexion
Coloriste, sm. a colourist
Colossal, e. a. colossal, gigantic
Colosse, sm. colossus
Colportage, sm. hawker's trade
Colporter, va. to hawk about
Colporteur, sm. a hawker
Coltib ou Colti, sm. ma. beak-head;
Colure, sf. ast. colure [bulk-head
Colza (graine de), sm. rape-seed
Combat, sm. [kon-ba], a fight, battle
Combattant, sm. a combatant
Combattre, va. [con-], to fight; com-
bat; contend with [many
Combien, ad. [con-], how much, how
— que, how, to what degree
Combinaison, sf. combination
Combiner, va. to combine
Comble, a. heaped, full, complete
Comble, sm. the top; height; fulness;
timber-work of a roof; highest de-
— de (pour le), in addition to [gree
— (de fond en), ad. completely; en-
tirely; from top to bottom
Combleau, sm. cordage of a cannon
Comblement, sm. filling up
Combler, va. to heap up; load; fill;
overwhelm
Comblète, sf cleft in a stag's foot
Combustible, a. combustible; in-
flammable matter
Combustibilité, sf. combustibility,
combustibleness
Combustion, sf. combustion
Comédie, sf. a play; playhouse;
shamming, dissimulation; sport
Comédien, ne. [-in], s. an actor,
actress; player; dissembler; hypo-
crite
Comestible, a. eatable, fit for food
Comestibles, sm.p. ready prepared
Comète, sf. a comet [eatables
Comices, sm.p. comitia, assembly,
Comique, a. comic, comical [meeting
Comiquement, ad. comically [ing
Comité, sm. a committee; small meet-
Commandant, sm. commander; com-
manding officer; governor of a town
Commande, sf. order (for goods)

Commande (ouvrage de), *work that is bespoken*
— (maladie de), *feigned sickness*
— (louanges de), *forced praises*
Commandement, *sm. command, authority; order; mandate*
Commander, *va. to command; order; bid; bespeak; to rule; overlook*
Commanderie, *sf. commandery*
Commandeur, *sm. commander of an order of knighthood*
Commanditaire, *s. a sleeping partner*
Commandite (société en), *a partnership consisting of active and sleeping partners, wherein one lays out his money without performing any functions; sleeping partnership in a private* or *public company*
Comme, *ad. as; like; almost*
—, *c. as; whereas; since; so as*
Commémoratif, ve. *a. commemorative*
Commémoration, *sf. commemoration, remembrance*
Commémorer, *va. to mention; recall, remember*
Commençant e. *s. beginner*
Commencement, *sm. beginning*
Commencer, *va. to begin, commence*
Commensal, *a. ma. messmate*
Commensurabilité, *sf. commensurability*
Commensurable, *a. commensurable*
Comment, *ad. how; why; what*
Commentaire, *sm. comment, elucidation; commentary*
Commentateur, *sm. commentator*
Commenter, *v. to comment, expound; criticise; to romance*
Commérage, *sm. gossiping*
Commerçable, *a. negociable*
Commerçant, e. *a. & s. commercial; a trader*
Commerce, *sm. commerce, trade; society, intercourse; intrigue*
Commercer en, avec, *vn. to trade in*
Commercial, e. *a. commercial*
Commercialement, *ad. commercially*
Commère, *sf. a god-mother; gossip*
Commérer, *vn. to gossip, prattle, chatter*
Commettant, *sm. constituent; an employer*
Commettre, *va. to commit; perpetrate; intrust; appoint; expose*
Se —, *vr. to expose* or *venture oneself; compromise oneself*
Commis, *sm. clerk; deputy; shopmate*
— aux vivres, *sm. ma. purser*
— de bureau, *sm. an office-clerk*
— *voyageur, commercial traveller*

Commis ordonnateur, *s missioner*
Commisération, *sf. co*
Commissaire, *sm. comm missioner; overseer*
— des guerres, *commis*
— de police, *justice of th magistrate*
Commissaire-priseur, *tioneer*
Commissariat, *sm. offi*
Commission, *sf. commi tration; mandate; charge; message, err*
Commissionnaire, *sm. a tor; an errand boy*
Commissionner, *va. to c trust one with; char empower*
Commode, *a. commodi ent; comfortable; goo*
—, *sf. a commode; ches*
Commodément, *ad. c comfortably; commo*
Commodité, *sf. conve opportunity*
Commodités d'une mai *commodation, arran veniences, advantage*
— (les), *sf.p. the wate*
Commotion, *sf. commoti*
Commuable, *a. commut*
Commuer, *va. to comm*
Commun, *sm. commonal under servants*
— (sens), *sm. common s*
Commun (en), *ad. i together*
Commun, e. *a. comm usual; mean*
Communal, e. *a. belong mon* or *a hundred of*
Communauté *sf. comm ration; religious soci*
Communaux (biens), *s pasturage*
Commune, *sf. corporat*
Communes (les), *sf.p. Commons*
Communément, *ad. com*
— parlant, *generally sp*
Communicant, e. *s a co*
Communicable, *a. co sociable*
Communicatif, ve. *a. co*
Communication, *sf. com intercourse*

, *sf.* *communion; the*
n service; fellowship
va. & n. *to receive* or
r the sacrament
ar, *va. & n.* *to communi-*
ave correspondence
o be sociable, communi-
ve. *a.* *that may be ex-*
r negotiated [*tigation*
n, *sf.* *commutation; mi-*
. compact; close; dense
f. [con-], *a female com-*
: wife [*partnership*
sf. *company; fellowship;*
le de), *sf.* *a companion*
sm. *companion; jour-*
fellow, partner
ige, *sm.* *union of a trade;*
i in a trade
a. *comparable; like*
ı, *sf.* *comparison*
, *vn.* *to appear; make*
arance in court
e. *a. & s.* *appearing*
ve. *a.* *comparative*
ment, *ad.* *comparatively*
a. *to compare, assimilate*
to compare oneself to
f. figurante at a theatre
nt, *sm.* *compartment, di-*
ı, *sf.* *appearance* [*vision*
[-a-], *compasses*
(avoir le), *to have a keen*
iariner's compass [*eye*
tion, *sector*
. a. *formal, affected*
nt, *sm.* *the measuring*
asses; affected manner
va. *to measure; to pro-*
rder well; to examine
sf. *compassion; pity*
ier (se), *vr.* *to commi-*
be compassionate
é, *sf.* *compatibility*
a. *compatible, suitable*
vn. *to commiserate, sym-*
t e. à, *a.* *compassionate*
s. *one's countryman* or
man
ı, *sm.* [con-pin-di-om],
ium; summary [*tion*
n, *sf.* [-an-], *compensa-*
va. *to compensate, make*
r, vr. *to indemnify*

Compérage, *sm.* *the being god-father* or *god-mother*
Compère, *sm.* *god-father; merry companion; arch, cunning fellow*
Compétemment, *ad.* *competently*
Compétence, *sf.* *competence, competency; jurisdiction; competition*
Compétent, e. *a.* *competent; fit*
Compétiteur, *sm.* *competitor; rival*
Compilateur, *sm.* *compiler* [*tion*
Compilation, *sf.* *compilation, collec-*
Compiler, *va.* *to compile, collect*
Complaignant, e. *s.* *a complainant*
Complaindre (se), *vr.* *to complain*
Complainte, *sf.* *mournful song; lamentation; complaint*
Complaire, *vn.* *to please; to humour*
Se — à *ou* dans, *vr.* *to take delight in*
Complaisamment, *ad.* [-za-man], *complaisantly*
Complaisance, *sf.* *complaisance; complacency; goodness*
Complaisant, e. *a.* *complaisant; civil, obliging* [*number*
Complément, *sm.* *complement; full*
Complémentaire, *a.* *completing*
Complet, *sm.* *completeness*
Complet, e. *a.* *complete, perfect*
— (être au), *to be full; to have one's number*
— (habit), *a suit of clothes*
Complétement, *sm.* *completion* [*ly*
Complétement, *ad.* *completely, entire-*
Compléter, *va.* *to complete, perfect*
Complexe, *a.* *complex; compounded*
Complexion, *sf.* *complexion; constitution; temper, humour*
Complexité, *sf.* *complexness*
Complication, *sf.* *complication*
Complice, *s.* *an accomplice*
Complicité, *sf.* *the being an accomplice*
Complies, *sf.p.* *evening prayers*
Compliment, *sm.* *compliment; civil words*
Complimenter, *va.* *to compliment*
Complimenteur, se. *s.* *a flatterer*
Compliments à, (faire ses), *to give one's compliments* or *love to*
Compliqué, e. *a.* *complimented; com-*
Compliquer, *va.* *to complete* [*plex*
Se —, *vr.* *to be complicated*
Complot, *sm.* [ô], *a plot, conspiracy*
Comploter, *va.* *to plot, conspire*
Componction, *sf.* *remorse, contrition*
Comportement, *sm.* *demeanour*
Comporter, *va. & n.* *to allow* of, *permit, bear, let, suffer*

Se Comporter, *vr. to behave; to act*
Composé, *sm. a compound*
Composé, e. *a. calm, circumspect*
Composer, *va. to compose; compound*
—, *vn. to come to terms, agree*
Se —, *vr. to fashion one's looks; feign, dissemble*
Composeur, *sm. paltry writer*
Composite, *a. composite*
Compositeur, *sm. compositor; composer of music*
Composition, *sf composition; agreement*
Compote, *sf. stewed fruit*
Compotier, *sm. plate for stewed fruit*
Compréhensible, *a. comprehensible*
Compréhensif, ve. *a. comprehensive*
Compréhension, *sf. comprehension*
Comprendre, *va. to comprehend, conceive, understand, include, perceive, contain, mention*
Compresse, *sf. & a. compress, bolster; a wet rag, linen*
Compressibilité, *sf. compressibility*
Compressible, *a. compressible*
Compression, *sf. compression, pressure*
Comprimer, *va. to compress, repress*
Compris (yi), *including*
— (non), *without including, exclusive*
Compromettre, *va. & n. to compromise; to expose, bring into question*
Se —, *vr. to expose oneself, exceed one's power; commit oneself; expose one's reputation* or *character*
Compromis, *sm. compromise*
Comptabilité, *sf.* [kon-ta], *responsibility*
Comptable, *a. & s. accountable*
Comptable (agent), *sm. an accountant*
Comptant (argent), *sm. ready money*
Comptant, *a. for ready cash*
Compte, *sm.* [conte], *account; bill; value; esteem*
— (à), *ad. & sm. on account, by cash*
— (au bout du), *after all*
— à (donner le), *to discharge one*
Compte (il faut que chacun y trouve son), *prov. live and let live*
— (qui) sans son hôte compte deux fois, *prov. never reckon your chickens before they are hatched*
— (rendre), *to give a reason,* or *an account*
Compter, *va. & n.* [con-té], *to count; settle accounts; charge; reckon;*
—, *vn. to design; rely upon*
Comptes (les bons) font les bons amis, *prov.* [con-te], *short reckonings make long friends*
Compteur, *sm. accountant; reck*
Comptoir, *sm.* [o-a], *counter; co ing-house; factory; bar of a lic-house*
Compulser, *va. to compel; exam*
Comput, *sm. computation of tim*
Comte, *sm.* [conte], *a count, an*
Comté, *sm. county, shire; earld*
Comtesse, *sf. a countess*
Concasser, *va. to pound; to bru*
Concave, *a. & sm. concave, holl*
Concavité, *sf. concavity, hollow*
Concéder, *va. to grant, yield, co*
Concentration, *sf. concentration ditation*
Concentré, e, *a. meditative, sile*
Concentrer, *va. to concentrate, ceal*
Se —, *vr. to be thoughtful* or *m*
Concentrique, *a. concentric*
Conception, *sf. conception; brea notion; idea, thought*
Concernant, *pr. concerning*
Concerner, *va. to concern, to bel*
Concert, *sm. concert; union*
— (agir de), *to act conjointly union, together*
— spirituel, *an oratorio*
Concertant, e. *s. performer in a*
Concerté, e. *pp. & a. affected, stu agreed upon, planned*
Concerter, *va. to concert, to pl*
Se —, *vr. to advise together; measures*
Concerto, *sm. a piece of music,*
Concession, *sf. concession; gra*
Concessionnaire, *sm. a grantee*
Concetti, *sm.p. false wit, jest*
Concevable, *a. conceivable*
Concevoir, *va.* [o-a], *to conc imagine; comprehend; to co express*
Se —, *vr. to be easily understoo*
Conchyliologie, *sf.* [-ki-], *conch*
Concierge, *sm. keeper of a pal nobleman's house; porter*
Conciergerie, *sf. a keeper's lodg his charge; a prison situat to the criminal court at Par*
Concile, *sm. an assembly of pre*
Conciliable, *a. able to be mad sistent, concordant, reconcilea*
Conciliabule, *sm. conventicle, meeting*
Conciliant, e. *a. conciliating,*
Conciliateur, trice. *s. & a.*
Conciliation, *sf. conciliation*

'econcile, to gain
s; gain
ise, short, brief
ciseness [citizen
[-to-a-ï-in], fellow-
embly of cardinals
nclusive, convincing
. to conclude; infer;
conclusive [to close
nclusion; issue
remarks; legal as-
mands; opinions
si-], concoction; di-

con-con], cucumber
: concomitancy
. concomitant [ment
concordance, agree-
tenor; concordant,
ble [vention
concordat; con-
cord; union
be in unison
concur; to contri-
in competition for
concourse; concur-
ation [coagulated
oncrete; condensed;
ncretion, coagulation
ceived; worded
state of concubinage
ncubine, mistress
f. concupiscence
ad. [ra-man], in
intly, in concurrence
concurrence; com-
competitor [petition
xaction, extortion;
eculation
sm. extortioner
[-da-na], condemn-
[demnation
sf. [-da-na], con-
[a-né], to condemn;

stop up a door
a. condemnatory
dgment against, con-
[sity
. condensation; den-
o condense [or solid
ken; become compact
m. a condenser
, sf. condescendence
e. a. [san], conde-
nplaisant [bear with
vn. to condescend; to

Condiment, sm. condiment; seasoning; relish
Condisciple, sm. school-fellow
Condition, sf. condition; service; proffer; place, situation; nobility
Conditionné, e. a. marketable, got up for sale
Conditionnel, le. a. conditional; restrictive [ally
Conditionnellement, ad. condition-
Conditionner, va. to article; to qualify; to get up a book well; arrange
Condoléance, sf. condolence
Condor, sm. a condor; a vulture
Conducteur, sm. conductor; guide; manager
Conductibilité, sf. conductibility
Conductrice, sf. conductress
Conduire, va. to conduct; to lead; to steer; drive; convey; escort; ac-
Se —, vr. to behave oneself [company
Conduit, sm. a conduit-pipe; a funnel
Conduite, sf. conduct, behaviour
Cône, sm. a cone
Confabulation, sf. confabulation
Confabuler, vn. to confabulate
Confection, sf. confection; making; finishing [complete
Confectionner, va. to finish; make,
Confédératif, ve. a. confederative
Confédération, sf. confederacy
Confédérer (se), vr. to confederate
Confédérés, sm.p. confederates, allies
Conférence, sf. conference
Conférer, va. to confer; compare
—, vn. to converse, discourse with
Confesse, sf. confession
Confesser, va. to confess; own
Se —, vr. to confess to a priest
Confesseur, sm. confessor
Confession, sf. confession; also creed
Confessionnal, sm. confessional
Confiance, sf. confidence, trust, hope, reliance
Confiant, e. a. sanguine, confident; easy-tempered person, as to lending money, or being led into speculations [dently, confidentially
Confidemment, ad. [-da-man], confi-
Confidence, sf. intimacy, privity, trust, secret [fident
Confident, e. s. & a. confidant; con-
Confidentiaire, sm. [-si-], trustee
Confidentiel, le. a. [-si-], confidential
Confidentiellement, ad. [-si-], confidentially
Confier, va. to intrust; to consign

Se Confier, *vr. to confide in, trust, rely upon*
Configuration, *sf. configuration* [on
Confiner, *va. & n. to confine; border*
Confins, *sm.p. confines; boundaries*
Confire, *va. to preserve; pickle*
Confirmatif, ve. *a. confirmatory*
Confirmation, *sf. confirmation*
Confirmer, *va. to confirm, corroborate*
Se —, *vr. to grow stronger; to be confirmed, put past doubt*
Confiscable, *a. liable to forfeiture*
Confiscation, *sf. confiscation*
Confiseur, *sm. confectioner*
Confisquer, *va. to confiscate*
Confit, e. *a. pickled, preserved in spirits* or *sugar*
Confitures, *sm.p. comfits, preserves*
Confiturier, *sm. confectioner*
Conflagration, *sf. conflagration*
Conflit, *sm. contention; conflict*
Confluent, *sm. conflux, confluence*
Confluent, e. *a. confluent; running into another* [*destroy*
Confondre, *va. to confound, stupify;*
Se — en, *vr. to beg a thousand par-*
Conformation, *sf. conformation* [*dons*
Conforme, *a. conformable*
Conformément, *ad. conformably*
Conformer, *va. to conform; to suit*
Se —, *to conform to; to comply with*
Conformiste, *s. conformist* [*ance*
Conformité, *sf. conformity; compli-*
Confort, *sm. comfort; aid; support*
Confortable, *a. comfortable* [*ting*
Confortant, e. *a. bracing, invigora-*
Confortatif, ve. *a. comforting, strengthening; corroborating; comfortable*
Conforter, *va. to invigorate; to comfort, strengthen, enliven*
Confraternité, *sf. brotherhood*
Confrère, *sm. brother; fellow, member*
Confrérie, *sf. fraternity* [*paring*
Confrontation, *sf. confronting; com-*
Confronter, *va. to confront; compare*
Confus, e. *a. confused, perplexed; obscured; ashamed* [*tinctly*
Confusément, *ad. confusedly; indis-*
Confusion, *sf. confusion, tumult;*
— (en), *ad. confusedly* [*shame*
Confuter, *va. to confute, to refute*
Congé, *sm. leave, discharge; warning; holiday*
— *(demi-), sm. a half-holiday*
— *à (donner), to give notice to quit*
— *(donner son), to tell a master to look for another servant*

Congé, *sm. m*
furlough
Congédier, *va*
—, *va. ma. to*
Congélation, *s*
Congeler, *va*
Se —, *to conge*
Congestion, *sf*
Conglutination
Conglutiner, *v*
Congratulation
Congratuler, *v*
Congre, *sm. a*
Congréage, *sm.*
Congréer, *va.*
Congrégation,
ing; a relig
Congrès, *sm.*
assembly; th
Commons or
Congru, e. *a.*
Congruité, *sf.*
Congrûment,
Conique, *a. co*
Conjectural, e
Conjecturalem
Conjecture, *sf.*
Conjecturer, *v*
Conjoindre, *va*
Conjoint, e. *a.*
Conjointement
gether, joint
Conjoints, *sm.*
Conjonctif, ve.
Conjonction, *s*
Conjoncture,
Conjugable, *a.*
Conjugaison,
Conjugal, e. *a.*
Conjugalemen
Conjuguer, *va*
Conjurateur,
Conjuration,
spiracy; in
Conjurations,
Conjurer, *va.*
conjure, inv
Conjurés, *sm.*
Connaissable,
— (pas), *chan*
Connaissance,
zance; acqu
— des temps
manack
Connaissance
quaintanc
ing; scie

nt, *sm. bill of lading*
se. *s. connoisseur, critic*
a. & n. to know; be ac-
with; take cognizance of
show, make appear
, *vr. to know oneself; to*
in; understand; to be a

to make oneself known
sm. high constable or
France
connected, joined
f. connexion, dependence
f. connexity, affinity
f. connivance, conniving
to connive or *wink at;*

conch; sea-shell
e. *sm. & a. a conqueror;*
conquering
t. to conquer, subdue
conquest, victory
a. & sm. a consecrating
priest who says mass
t. to consecrate; to de-
; ordain
devote oneself
e. *a. a half-brother* or
the father's side; re-
e father's side
é, sf. consanguinity
sf. [con-si-an-], *con-*
al sentiment
ndeed, in truth
ement *ad.* [con-si-an-],
usly; truly
, se. *a.* [con-si-an-], *con-*
scrupulous
sf. conscription
conscript
sm. consecrator
sf. consecration
e. *a. consecutive, suc-*

ent, *ad. consecutively*
e-l], *counsel; council;*
advice, direction; con-
[*adviser*
s. [é-l-é], *counsellor,*
. [é-l-é], *to counsel, ad-*

sm. adviser; officious
usy-body
sm. consent
t. to consent to
to subscribe to; sanc-
engagement

Consentir, *vn. ma. to spring; break*
Conséquemment, *ad.* [ka-man], *con-*
sequently
Conséquence, *sf. consequence, result*
— (en), *ad. in consequence of; ac-*
cordingly
Conséquent, *sm. a consequent*
Conséquent, e. *a. just, consistent*
— (par), *ad. consequently, therefore*
Conservateur, trice. *s. preserver*
Conservation, *sf. conservation; pre-*
servation
Conservatoire, *sm.* [o-a], *a school for*
music; an academy for music,
dancing, and declamation, at
Paris; a conservatory
—, *a. preservative, conservatory*
Conserve, *sf. ma. consort, tender*
Conservé, e. *a. sound, fresh, green,*
vigorous, strong
Conserver, *va. to serve; preserve*
Se —, *vr. to keep; mind oneself; take*
care; wear well
Conserves, *sf.p. conserve of roses*
preserves; spectacles, preservers
Considérable, *a. considerable*
Considérablement, *ad. considerably*
Considérant, e. *a. considerate; cau-*
— que, *c. whereas, considering* [*tious*
Considération, *sf. consideration; es-*
teem, regard, influence [*tions*
Considérations, *sf.p. views, observa-*
Considérément, *ad. considerately*
Considérer, *va. to consider; to es-*
teem; to have a regard for
Consignataire, *sm. ju. a trustee*
Consignation, *sf. consignment, deposit*
Consigne, *sf. watchword*
Consigner, *va. to deposit; to consign*
— *vn. to give orders not to admit;*
to confine within doors
Consistance, *sf. consistence; steadi-*
Consistant, e. *a. consisting of* [*ness*
Consister dans, à, *vn. to consist in*
Consistoire, *sm.* [o-a], *consistory;*
Consistorial, e. *a. consistorial* [*vestry*
Consolable, *a. consolable*
Consolant, e. *a. consolatory. relieve-*
ing, comforting
Consolateur, trice. *s. comforter*
Consolation, *sf. consolation; com-*
Console, *sf. a bracket; stand* [*forter*
Consoler de, *va. to comfort, console*
Se —, *vr. to forget one's grief*
Consolidation, *sf. consolidation*
Consolider, *va. to consolidate*
Se —, *vr. to become firm*

Consommateur, *sm. consumer*
Consommation, *sf. consummation; consumption*
Consommé, *sm. strong broth* or *soup*
Consommer, *va. to consummate; consume; to end; to boil to rags*
Consomptif, ve. *a. & s. consumptive*
Consomption, *sf. consumption, decline* [*mony*
Consonnance, *sf. consonance; har-*
Consonnant, e. *a. agreeing in sound*
Consonne, *sf. a consonant*
Consorts, *sm.p. associates, partners*
Conspirant, e. *a. conspiring*
Conspirateur, *sm. conspirator*
Conspiration, *sf. conspiracy, plot*
Conspirer, *va. to conspire, plot; concur, contribute* [*to despise*
Conspuer, *va.* [cons-], *to spit upon;*
Constamment, *ad.* [a-man], *constantly; with constancy*
Constance, *sf. constancy; firmness;*
Constant, e. *a. constant* [*steadiness*
Constater, *va to verify; prove*
Constellation, *sf. constellation*
Consternation, *sf. consternation; dread; amazement*
Consterner, *va. to dispirit; dismay; terrify, alarm*
Constipation, *sf. constipation; costiveness; stoppage*
Constiper, *va. to constipate, to bind; make costive*
Constituant, e. *a. & s. constituent*
Constitué (être bien ou mal), *to be of a good* or *bad constitution*
Constituer, *va. to constitute, establish; appoint; place; raise; put*
— en frais, *to put to an expense*
— quelqu'un prisonnier, *to commit a person to prison*
Constitutif, ve. *a. constitutive*
Constitution, *sf. constitution; annuity; composition; order; decree*
Constitutionnel, le. *a. constitutional*
Constitutionnellement, *ad. constitutionally*
Constricteur, *sm. chi. constrictor*
Constriction, *sf. constriction; contraction* [*ing*
Constringent, e. *a. constringent, bind-*
Constructeur, *sm. builder; construc-*
— de vaisseaux, *shipwright* [*tor*
Construction, *sf. construction*
—, *sf. ma. ship-building*
Construire, *va. to construct; build; construe; frame, make*

Consubstantialité, *sf. consubstan ality*
Consubstantiel, le. *a. consubstanti*
Consul, *sm. consul*
Consulaire, *a. consular*
Consulat, *sm. the office of consul*
Consultant, *a. & sm. one who gi advice; consulting*
Consultation, *sf. consultation*
Consulter, *va. & n. to consult; advise; examine* [*is to be d*
Se —, *vr. to deliberate, examine wh*
Consumer, *va. to consume; to bur to waste* [*burn aw*
Se —, *vr. to waste away; to dec*
Contact, *sm.* [ak-te], *contact, touc*
Contagieux, se. *a. contagious, co ing*
Contagion, *sf. contagion; pestilen*
Contamination, *(obs.) vide* Souillu
Contaminer, *vide* Souiller
Conte, *sm. story, tale; fiction*
— en l'air, *an idle story* [*st*
— fait à plaisir, *a feigned report*
Contemplateur, trice. *s.* [-tan-], *c templator* [*plati*
Contemplatif, ve. *a.* [-tan-], *conte*
Contemplation, *sf.* [-tan-], *conte plation*
Contempler, *va.* [-tan], *to contempla view; to behold with attention*
Contemporain, e. *a. & s.* [-tan-], *c temporary; cotemporary*
Contenance, *sf. capaciousness; tent; appearance; countenance*
Contenant, e. *a. & sm. containing*
Contendant, e. *a & s. contendin a rival*
Contenir, *va. to contain; to restra*
Se —, *vr. to refrain, forbear; moderate*
Content, e. *a. contented; satisfied*
Contentement, *sm. content; pleasu*
— passe richesses, *prov. contentm is beyond riches* [*pla*
Contenter, *va. to content; satisf*
Se —, *vr. to be contented; satisf*
Contentieux, se. *a. contentious* [*w*
Contentieusement, *ad. litigiously*
Contention, *sf. contention; stri great application; intenseness*
Contenu, *sm. contents* [*thou*
Conter à quelqu'un (en), *v. to pose upon one; to romance, cajo*
Conter, *va. to relate, tell* [*dece*
Contestable, *a. disputable, cont*
Contestant, e. *a. contending* [*verti*

on, *sf. contestation, dispute*
e. *s. a narrator; a teller*
a. contiguous, adjoining
, *sf. contiguity, proximity,*
, *sf. continency, chastity*
l, e. *a. continental*
sm. continent, main land
e. *a. continent, chaste*
e, *sf. contingency, casualty*
, *sm. quota, share*
, e. *a. casual, contingent*
m. a close body
a. continual; continuous,
upted
ur, *sm. continuator*
on, *sf. continuation; con-*
le. *a. continual, incessant*
ement, *ad. continually*
va. & n. to continue; go
to be going on [*on; last*
, *sf. continuance; cohesion*
nt, *ad. incessantly*
, *sf. contortion, distortion*
m. contour; outline; cir-
nce; circuit, compass
, e. *a. formed; distorted*
r, *va. to give the proper*
to a piece of work; to dis-
[*a contractor*
t, e. *a. & s. contracting;*
, *va. & n. to contract, bar-*
quire; get; form
es, *to run* or *get into debt*
to shrink, become short
, ve. *a. astringent*
, *a. contractile; having the*
contracting itself
n, *sf. contraction; shrink-*
reviation
l, le. *a. stipulated*
eur, *sm. opposer* [*position*
ion, *sf. contradiction; op-*
oire, *a.* [o-a], *contradictory*
oirement, *ad.* [o-a], *con-*
rily
able, *a. compellable*
re, *va. to constrain; to*
en; incommode; to compel
e. *a. constrained; stiff;*
to refrain; restrain oneself
e, *sf. constraint, force; stiff-*
pe, *a writ of arrest* [*ness*
sm. the contrary

Contraire, *a. contrary, hurtful*
— (au), *ad. on the contrary*
— à l'usage, *against custom*
Contrairement, *ad. in opposition to*
Contrariant, e. *a. apt to contradict; vexatious, tiresome*
Contrarié, e. *a. disappointed, cross, out of temper, displeased*
Contrarier, *va. to contradict; counteract; to oppose*
Contrariété, *sf. contrariety, hinderance; disappointment; crosses; obstacle; disagreement; difficulty*
Contraste, *sm. contrast; difference*
Contraster, *va. to contrast, oppose*
Contrat, *sm. contract; covenant*
— de mariage, *marriage settlement* or *articles*
Contravention, *sf. contravention*
Contre, *pr. against; near; in spite of*
— (tout), *ad. hard by* [*the question*
Contre (le), *sm. the opposite side of*
Contre-allée, *sf. side-walk*
Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
Contre-balancer, *va. to counterbalance, compensate*
Contrebande, *sf. smuggling; smuggled* or *contraband goods*
Contrebandier, e. *s. a smuggler*
Contre-basse, *sf. counter-bass*
Contre-brasser, *va. ma. to brace about*
Contre-carrer, *va. to thwart, to cross*
Contre-chassis, *sm. a blind*
Contre-coup, *sm. rebound, repercussion; counter-blow* [*rent*
Contre-courant, *sm. ma. counter-cur-*
Contre-cœur (à), *ad. against the will, unwillingly, repugnantly*
Contre-danse, *sf. country dance*
Contredire, *va. & n. to contradict, deny* [*denying*
Contredisant, e. *a. contradicting,*
Contredit, *sm. reply; contradiction*
Contredit (sans), *ad. assuredly*
Contrée, *sf. country; region*
Contr'échange, *sm. reciprocal, mutual* or *counter-exchange*
Contre-épreuve, *sf. a counter-proof printing, copperplate impression*
Contre-étambot, *sm. ma. stern-post*
Contre-étrave, *sf. ma. apron*
Contre-façon, *sf. counterfeit; counterfeiting; falsification*
Contrefacteur, *sm. a counterfeiter; maker of spurious articles; a forger; pirate of books*

Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit; pirate; to imitate; to ape; disguise*
Se —, *vr. to feign, to dissemble*
Contrefaiseur, *sm. a mimic*
Contrefait, e. *a. imitated; deformed*
Contre-fenêtre, *sf. inside shutter* or *double window*
Contre-finesse, *sf. trick for trick*
Contre-fort, *sm. arch. spar, prop*
Contre-gage, *sm. collateral* or *counter-security*
Contre-haut (en), *ad. arch. from the bottom upwards*
Contre-indication, *sf. counter-indication*, or *contrary to*
Contre-jour, *sm. false light*
Contre-jour (à), *ad. in a false light*
Contre-lettre, *sf. counter-deed*
Contre-maître, *sm. ma. boatswain's* —, *sm. foreman of a factory* [mate
Contre-mandement, *sm. a countermand, repeal of an order* [put off
Contre-mander, *va. to countermand,*
Contre-marche, *sf. countermarch*
Contre-marée, *sf. ma. against a reverse current; against the tide; back-tide* or *water* [check
Contre-marque, *sf. countermark;*
Contre-mine, *sf. countermine*
Contre-mineur, *sm. counterminer*
Contre-mur, *sm. a prop-wall*
Contre-ordre, *sm. counter-order*
Contre-partie, *sf. counter-part*
Contre-pied, *sm.* [-i-é], *wrong sense; reverse* [balance
Contre-poids, [o-a], *counterpoise;*
Contre-poil, *sm.* [o-al], *wrong course, what is against the grain*
Contre-poil (à), [o-al], *against the hair* or *grain; the wrong way*
Contre-point, *sm. counter-point*
Contre-pointer, *va. to quilt on both sides; to thwart; to contradict*
Contre-poison, *sm. an antidote*
Contre-porte, *sf. a double door*
Contre-quille, *sf. ma. kelson, stemson*
Contre-révolution, *sf. counter-revolution*
Contre-révolutionnaire, *sm. partisan of a counter-revolution*
Contre-sanglon, *sm. leathern-girth*
Contrescarpe, *sf. mi. counterscarp*
Contre-sceller, *va. to counter-seal*
Contre-seing, *sm. counter-sign*
Contre-sens, *sm.* [-san-ce], *wrong sense* or *meaning; contrary to the right way; misconception*

Contre-sens (à), *ad. in sense*
NOTE. The final *s* mus ed, in order to disti word from *cent, sang*
Contre-signer, *v. to counte*
Contre-temps, *sm.* [tan], *disappointment; unsea*
Contre-temps (à), *ad. un preposterously*
Contre-tirer, *va. to count*
Contre un (parier dix), *t one*
Contrevallation, *sf. mi.*
Contrevenant, e. *s. trans*
Contrevenir, *vn. contrave*
Contrevent, *sm. an outsi*
Coutre vent et marée (i *against wind and tide*
Contre-vérité, *sf. irony*
Contribuable, *s. & a.*
Contribuer à, *va. to cont*
Contributaire, *sm. contri*
Contribution, *sf. contrib*
Contrister, *va. to grieve c*
Contrit, e. *a. contrite, sor*
Contrition, *sf. contrition*
Contrôle, *sm. control; m*
— (or *ou* argent au), *with the stamp* or *legal*
Contrôlé, e. *a. & pp. stam* or *checked*
Contrôler, *va. to contr mark plate; to censure*
Contrôleur, *sf. comptroll a critic, fault-finder*
Controuver, *va. to forg*
Controverse, *sf. controve*
Controversé, e. *a. contro*
Controversiste, *sm. contr*
Contumace, *sf. contuma pearance*
— (condamnation par),
Contumace, *s. & a. one to appear in a cour when summoned*
Contus, e. *a. chi. bruised*
Contusion, *sf. contusion,*
Contusionné, e. *a. bruise*
Convaincant, e. *a. convin*
Convaincre, *va. to convi*
Se —, *vr. to ascertain th*
Convalescence, *sf.* [-les-s *valescence; recovery*
Convalescent, e. *a. conve*
Convenable à, *a. conve* able; fit; becoming;

ment, *ad. suitably*
e, *sf. convenience; fitness;*
ess; decency; seemliness
e de), *a suitable match (as*
rty); *a made up* or *in-*
natch
es (les), *sf.p. usages of po-*
ty; *propriety; decency*
gard aux), *to act with pro-*
ccording to the rules of
ciety
. e. *a. suitable, fit, becoming*
vn. *to agree; to grant;*
proper, convenient, expe-
admit a fact
o suit, agree together
le, *sm. conventicle*
, *sf. convention, contract,*
reement; assembly
nel, *sm. a member of the*
on of 1792
nel, le. *a. conventional*
nellement, *ad. conven-*
by stipulation
, le. *a. conventual*
, *a. & pp. agreed on,*
e, *sf.* [-jan-ce], *converging*
, e. *a. convergent, con-*
vn. *to converge* [*verging*
a. & s. a lay-brother or
n, *sf. conversation*
vn. *to converse, to talk*
sf. conversion; change
a. & s. converted; a con-
, *a. convertible* [*vert*
va. *to convert* or *change*
reform oneself, turn into
ble, *a. conversible* (little
[*ation*
ment, *sm. change, alter-*
ur, *sm. a converter*
convex
sf. convexity
sf. conviction; persuasion
an invited guest; les con-
stly used in the pl.
to invite; to incite
a guest [*vening*
, *sf. convocation; con-*
. [o-a], *convoy; funeral;*
, *a.* [o-a], *covetable* (obs.)
va. [o-a], *to covet, desire*
, se. *a. covetous* (obs.)
sf. [o-a], *covetousness*

Convoler, *vn. to marry again* (fam.)
Convoquer, *va. to convoke; assemble*
Convoyer, *va.* [o-a], *to convoy, escort*
Convulsé, e. *a. convulsed*
Convulsif, ve. *a. convulsive, in fits*
Convulsion, *sf. convulsion; spasm*
Convulser (se), *vr. to be convulsed*
Convulsionnaire, *s. & a. one who has convulsive fits, also a fanatic of the 17th century*
Convulsionner, *va. to occasion convulsive fits; cause a rebellion*
Convulsivement, *ad. convulsively*
Coobligé, e. *a.* [ko-o-], *party in a bond; bound with others in a contract*
Coopérateur, trice. *s. co-operator*
Coopération, *sf. co-operation*
Coopérer à, *vn. to co-operate, concur*
Coordonner, *va. to thread; arrange; plan; set out; dispose*
Copahu, *sm. copaiba* or *capivi-balsam*
Copal, *sm. copal, a gum for varnish*
Copartageant, e. *a. copartner*
Copeau, *sm. chip, shaving*
Copeaux (des), *sm.p. chips*
Copie, *sf. copy; transcript; imitation*
— figurée, *fac-simile* [*mimic*
Copier, *va. to copy; to imitate;* o
Se —, *vr. to make repetitions*
Copieusement, *ad. copiously*
Copieux, se. *a. copious; plentiful*
Copiste, *sm. copier, prompter, copyist,*
Copreneur, *sm. co-lessee*
Copropriétaire, *s. joint-proprietor*
Copulatif, ve. *a. copulative; joining*
Coq, *sm.* [cok], *a cock; (ma.) ship's* [*cook*
— de bois, *a pheasant*
— de bruyère, *a grouse*
— de clocher, *steeple weather-cock*
— en pâte (il est la comme un) *he is there in clover snugly* (fam.)
— d'Inde, [co-din-de], *turkey-cock;*
— de marais, *a moor-cock* [*a fool*
— de navire, *ma. cook, vane*
Coq-à-l'âne, *sm. nonsense*
Coq-à-l'âne (des), *pl. nonsense*
Coque, *sf.* [cok], *egg-shell; hull of a ship; a cod*
Coquecigrue, *sf. sea-fowl*
Coquecigrues (des), *sf.p. idle talk*
Coquelicot, *sm.* [-o], *wild red poppy*
Coqueluche, *sf. the hooping-cough*
Coqueluchon, *sm. cowl of a monk*
Coquemar, *sm. a boiler*
Coquerico, *sm. cock-a-doodle-doo*
Coquet, *sm. ma. a cock-boat*

Coquet, te. *a. & s. a coquet; beau; gay, fond of dress, and admiration; being rather flirty*
Coqueter, *vn. to coquet; to jilt*
Coquetier, *sm. an egg-cup; a higgler*
Coquetterie, *sf. coquetry* [*fish*
Coquillage, *sm.* [i-i-a-ge], *shells; shell-*
Coquille, *sf.* [i-e], *a shell; husk*
Coquillier, *a. & sm.* [-i-é], *a collection of shells; shelly* [*shells*
Coquillière, *a.* [-i-ère], *containing*
Coquin, e. *s. a rogue, knave; thief; base wretch*
Coquine, *sf. an abandoned woman; a prostitute*
Coquine, *sf. used by elderly people to infants, as* petite coquine, *little rogue, troublesome thing* (fam.)
Coquiner, *vn. to loiter, idle* (pop.)
Coquinerie, *sf. knavery; roguery, villany; wicked tricks*
Cor, *sm. French-horn; a corn*
Cor et à cri (à), *ad. with might and*
Corail, *sm. coral,* Coraux, *pl.* [*main*
Coralline, *sf. ma. a small light boat*
Coran, *sm. the Koran*
Cor-au-pied, *sm. a corn on the foot*
Corbeau, *sm. a raven*
Corbeaux, *sm.p. ravens*
Corbeille, *sf.* [é-i-e], *bread* or *light flower* or *fruit-basket* [*hamper*
Corbillard, *sm.* [i-i-ar], *a hearse;*
Corbillon, *sm.* [-i-i], *a small basket*
Corbin (bec de), *sm. battle-axe*
Corbleu! *int. sounds! dear me!* (vul)
Cordage, *sm. cordage, ropes, cords*
Corde, *sf. cord; rope; string; line*
— à boyau, *cat-gut*
Corde-à-violon, *sf. violin-string*
— de bois (une), *a measure of wood*
— de défense, *ma. junk fenders*
— de drap, *thread of cloth*
— dégagée, *ma. foul rope*
— de retenu, *sf. ma. a guy (rope)*
Cordé, e. *a. twisted; stringy*
— d'un arc, *chord* or *segment*
Cordeau, *sm. a line, a cord*
— (tiré au), *at right angles, in a straight line*
Cordeler, *va. to twist*
Cordelette, *sf. cord* or *line*
Cordelier, *sm. a Franciscan friar*
Cordelle, *sf. a little cord, string, link; a party; gang* [*wood*
Corder, va. to twist, to cord; measure
Se —, vr. to grow stringy; to become tightened

Corderie, *sf. a rope wal*
Cordes d'emballage, *pa*
Cordial, e. *a. cordial,*
—, *sm. a cordial, liqu*
Cordialement, *ad. cord*
Cordialité, *sf. cordialit*
Cordier, *sm. a rope-mal*
Cordon, *sm. twist; stri*
dle; a lace; stone pli
edge or *milling of a*
— bleu, *sm. a dignity;*
Holy-Ghost; a fir
— de chapeau, *hat-ban*
Cordonner, *va. to twist*
Cordonnerie, *sf. shoe-m*
Cordonnet, *edging* or *l*
Cordonnier, *sm. a shoe*
Coreligionnaire, *sm. on*
the same religion
Coriace, *a. tough, stiff,*
Coriambe, *sm. a poetic*
Coriandre, *sf. bot. cori*
Corinthien, *a.* [-ti-in]
thian (order)
Corme, *sf. service* or *so*
Cormier, *sm. the servic*
Cormoran, *sm. a corm*
Cornac, *sm.* [-ak], *an el*
Cornaline, *sf. cornelian*
Corne, *sf. horn; hoof;*
NOTE. The French *cerf,* not *Corne* for st
manche de corne de
handle [*pron.* ser]
Corne d'abondance, *sf.*
— d'amorce, *sf. ma. po*
— d'artimon, *sf. ma. g*
— de cerf, *sf. hartshor*
— de cheval, *the hoof o*
— de vergue, *sf. ma. ja*
— de gui, *sf. ma. cruto*
Cornée, *sf. corner, me*
Corné, e. *a. with horns; like horns*
Corneille, *sf. a crow*
Cornemuse, *sf. a Sco*
musical instrument
Corner, *vn. to blow a ho*
forth; to tingle
Cornet, *sm. horn, in*
box; cornet of pape
— acoustique, *sm. spe*
trumpet
— de mat, *sm. ma. ca*
Cornette, *sf. a woman*
—, *sm. a cornet of*
commodore's broad

Cormche, *sf. a cornice* [vulg.)
Cornichon, *sm. girkin; silly fellow*
Cornières, *sm.p. ma. fashion pieces*
Cornouille, *sf. cornel-berry*
Cornouiller, *sm. cornel-tree*
Cornu, e. *a. horned; angular*
Cornue, *sf. cucurbite; a retort*
Corollaire, *sm. corollary* [*flower*
Corolle, *sf. bo. corolla, petal of a*
Coronal, e. *a. chi. coronal*
Corporation, *sf. corporation; livery*
Corporel, le. *a. corporeal, corporal*
Corporellement, *ad. corporally*
Corps, *sm. a body; company, shape; quality; substance*
—, *sm. ma. shell; hull*
— (avoir le diable au), *to be a devil of a fellow; to have a deal of wit*
— (corps à), *ad. hand to hand*
— d'armée, *sm. a division of an army* [*the bar*
— des avocats, *sm. inns of court;*
— défendant (à son), *ad. reluctantly; in one's own defence*
— de garde, *guard-house* or *room*
— législatif, *sm. House of Commons,* or *the French Chamber of Deputies in* 1810
— de logis, *side* or *part of a house*
— des marchands (le), *sm. a guild*
— de métiers (les), *sm.p. the city corporations*
— mort, *a corpse, carcase*
— morts, *pl. ma. transporting buoys*
— perdu (à), *ad. headlong; desperately* [*for a person*
— (répondre par), *to be answerable*
— (un drôle de), *a comical fellow*
Corpulence, *sf. corpulency, corpulence*
Corpulent, e. *a. stout, fat, fleshy* [*cal*
Corpusculaire, *a. corpuscular; atomi-*
Corpuscule, *sm. a corpuscle, an atom*
Correct, e. *a.* [corre-rek-te], *correct, exact*
Correctement, *ad. correctly* [*viser*
Correcteur, trice. *s. a corrector; re-*
Correctif, *sm. corrective*
Correction, *sf. correction; punishment; revision, revisal*
Correctionnel, le. *a. correctional*
Corrélatif, ve. *a. & s. correlative*
Corrélation, *sf. correlativeness; mutual* or *reciprocal relation*
Correspondance, *sf. correspondence; intercourse; friendship*
Correspondant, sm. correspondent
Correspondant, e. a. suitable, adapted
Correspondre, *vn. to correspond, write, agree, suit* [*metry*
Se —, *vr. to be alike, to be in sym-*
Corridor, *sm. gallery; corridor*
Corriger, *va. to correct, amend, revise; to temper*
Se —, *vr. to mend; forsake vices*
Corrigible, *a. corrigible; reclaimable*
Corroboratif, ve. *a. corroborative*
Corroborant, e. *a. fortifying; strong*
Corroboration, *sf. corroboration*
Corroborer, *va. to corroborate* (obs.)
Corroder, *va. to corrode; gnaw*
Corrompre, *va. to corrupt; to taint; spoil; bribe; alter; defile* [*putrid*
Se —, *vr. to grow vicious, bad* or
Corrompu, e. *a. & s. corrupted; depraved; dissolute; a debauchee*
Corrosif, *sm. a corrosive*
Corrosif, ve. *a. corrosive, corroding*
Corrosion, *sf. corrosion; gnawing*
Corroyer, *va.* [-é-I-è], *to curry; plane; prepare leather*
Corroyeur, *sm.* [-o-I-], *a currier*
Corrupteur, trice. *s. one who corrupts; a debaucher*
Corruptibilité, *sf corruptibility*
Corruptible, *a. liable to corruption*
Corruption, *sf. corruption; bribery; depravation*
Cors, *sm.p. corns; horns of a stag*
Corsage, *sm. shape, form; body of a*
Corsaire, *sm. pirate; privateer* [*gown*
Corselet, *sm. corslet; breast-plate*
Corset, *sm. corset, boddice, stays, pl.*
Cortége, *sm. retinue, train, procession*
Cortical, e. *a. cortical; barky*
Corvée, *sf. average; statute labour; drudgery; unprofitable toil*
Corvéable, *a. liable to an average statute duty*
Corvette, *sf. cutter, sloop; scout*
Coryphée, *sm. chief; leader of a sect* [*ing*
or *choir*
Cosmétique, *a. cosmetic; beautify-*
Cosmogomie, *sf cosmogomy*
Cosmographie, *sf. cosmography*
Cosmologie, *sf. cosmology*
Cosmologique, *a. cosmological*
Cosmopolite, *s. cosmopolite, a citizen of the world; one who has no fixed abode, at home everywhere*
Cosmorama, *sm. cosmorama, pictur of the world*
Cosse, *sf. shell of peas, etc.;* husk
Cosse de fer, *sf. ma.* thimble
— de bois, *sf. ma.* bull's eye

Cosse de haubans, *sf. ma. seizing truck*
Cosson, *sm. corn-mite, weevil*
Cossu, e. *a. rich, wealthy; well dressed*
Costume, *sm. costume; manner; dress*
Costumer, *va. to paint; observe the dress, custom*
Se —, *vr. to dress agreeably to custom*
Costumier, *sm. masquerade dress-maker; masquerade warehouse*
Cote, *sf. number, quota, proportion*
Côte, *sf. a rib; coast; declivity*
— au vent, *ma. weather-shore*
— de fer, *ma. a bold shore*
— malsaine, *ma. foul coast*
— saine, *ma. clear coast*
— sous le vent, *ma. lee-shore*
Côte à côte, *ad. a-breast, side by side*
Côté, *sm. side; side-way; party; face; side aspect*
— (à), *ad. & pr. near; not far off; hard by; next to*
— (de), *ad. sideways; laterally; obliquely*
— de (à), *pr. close to; nigh; by*
— et d'autre (de), *on all sides; up and down; here and there* [*mind*
— (laisser de), *va. to abandon, not*
— (mettre de), *va. to reserve*
— (point de), *a stitch in one side*
— (regarder de), *v. to look askew; with contempt*
Côteau, *sm. hillock, a little hill*
Côtelette, *sf. chop; cutlet; little rib*
Coter, *va. to quote; endorse; cite*
Coterie, *sf. a club, society; gang*
Cothurne, *sm. a buskin*
— (chausser le), *to become an actor* or *writer for the stage*
Côtier, *a. & sm. ma. coasting; a coaster; coast-pilot* [*lade*
Cotignac, *sm.* [-iake], *quince-marma-*
Cotillon, *sm.* [-ti-ɪ-on], *under-petti-coat; a dance* [*share*
Cotisation, *sf. assessment; clubbing;*
Cotiser, *va. to assess; to club*
Se —, *vr. to contribute voluntarily; subscribe an equal sum*
Coton, *sm. cotton; down; nap; pulp*
— (toile de), *calico, cotton stuff*
Cotonnades, *sf.p. cotton stuffs; Manchester* or *Rouen goods*
Cotonné, e. a. nappy, woolly
Cotonner, va. to stuff with cotton
Se —, vr. to be covered with down; grow spongy, soft
Cotonneux, se. a. spongy; soft
Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
Côtoyer, *va.* [-o-è-ɪ-é], *to coast along; to walk side by side*
Cotret, *sm.* [-ré], *a small faggot*
— (huile de), *a sound drubbing* 'pop'
Co-tuteur, *sm. joint guardian*
Cottage, *sm. a cottage; neat little* [*house*
Cotte, *sf. a petticoat*
— d'armes, *sf. coat of arms*
— de mailles, *sf. coat of mail*
Cou, *formerly* Col, *sm. the neck*
Cou-de-pied, *sm. instep*
Couard, e. *a. & s. a coward*
Couardise, *sf. cowardice*
Couchant (le), *sm. the west*
Couchant, *a. setting*
— (chien), *sm. a setter*
— (soleil), *sunset, the setting sun*
Couche, *sf. a bed, bedstead; stake at play; hot-bed; butt-end; stratum*
Couche (fausse), *sf. a miscarriage*
Couchée, *sf. an inn where one lies at a journey; night's lodging, expense of ditto*
Coucher, *sm. couchee, bed-time; bedding; night's lodging; setting; hour* [*of rest*
— du soleil, *sunset*
Coucher, *va. to put to bed; to lay at stake; lie down; to press; knock down*
—, *vn. to pass the night at an inn or elsewhere; lie down; rest*
— en joue, *to aim at, level a gun at*
— par écrit, *to put down in black and white* (fam.)
Se Coucher, *vr. to lie down; to go to bed; to set; to grow fat*
Couches (les), *sf.p. lying-in; layers*
Couchette, *sf. a couch; little bed or sofa-bed, small bedstead*
Coucheur, se. *s. bed-fellow*
Couci-couci, *ad. so so, indifferently*
Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
Coude, *sm. the elbow; any angle*
Coudée, *sf. a cubit* [*full liberty*
Coudées (franches), *sf. elbow-room;*
Coude-pied, *vide* Cou-de-pied
Couder, *va. to bend* [*push*
Coudoyer, *va.* [-o-è-ɪ-é], *to elbow, to*
Coudraie, *sf. hazel-wood*
Coudre, *va. to sew; stitch*
Coudre, Coudrier, *sm. a hazel-tree*
Coudrement, *sm. soaking*
Coudrette, *sf.* hazel-grove; *hazel-tree*
Couenne, *sf.* [-a-ne], *bacon rind or sward; whitish incrustation upon the blood*

r, se. a. [-a-neu], *sword-like*
f. *feather-bed; also a frog*
, *sm.p. ma. bunt slab-lines*
, *sm. ma. the lanlards of*
uds [*of wine*
m. *leaking, leakage of pipes*
nt, *ad.* [-a-man], *fluently;*
. *a. fluent, flowing* [*freely*
g *necklace of diamonds*
idement (le temps), *prov.*
z [*writing*
kind of running hand in
, *sm. running, leaking,*
. & *n. to flow; melt; strain*
vn. *ma. to sink, to founder*
vr. *to slip or creep along*
f. *colour, dye, appearance,*
ion; suit at cards
. *sf. a snake* or *adder*
ie, *sf. mil. culverin*
. [-li], *cullis, gravy, jelly*
a draught or *wind that*
rough a chink [*scene*
sf. groove; play-house;
sm. an unlicensed ex-
obber
s. [o-a], *a passage; lobby;*
s *strainer*
f. [o-a], *a strainer, cullen-*
ceiver placed under a press
. [*pron.* Cou *before a con-*
and Coupe *before a vow-*
ne; wound; throw; act;
nt; move; aim; hit; a
of wine, etc.
tout), *ad. very often, on*
casion
m), *to drink a draught*
e, *ma. wild steering*
n, *sm. cudgelling*
ieur, *sm. a lucky chance*
ieau, *bowing, salutation*
sm. providential escape
t, *sm. bite, biting*
sm. remarkable action
un), *another drop*
sm. thrust with a sword
sm. trial, first essay
sm. violent measure
sm. a gunshot wound
sm. cast of a net [*ning blow*
ire, *unforeseen event; stun-*
t, *sm.* [o-è], *lash, lashing*
. *sm. a shot* [*death-blow*
, *sm. finishing stroke;*
f, *sm. mere chance*

Coup imprévu, [in-], *an unexpected event*
— de main, *sm. sudden attack, timely assistance, aid, help*
— de maître, *sm. well concerted scheme; an excellent stroke*
— (manquer son), *to miss one's aim*
— (mauvais), *a wicked action*
— d'œil, *sm. a glance, prospect*
— d'ongle, *sm. a scratch*
— de pied, *sm. a kick* [*ing*
— de pinceau, *sm. stroke (in paint-*
— de plume, *sm. dash of a pen*
— de poing, *sm. a blow of the fist*
— (pour le), *ad now, this time*
— (du premier), *on the onset, at first*
— de sang, *sm. an apoplectic fit*
— de sifflet, *sm. whistling, a shrill whistle*
— de soleil, *sm. a stroke causing death, sun darting on the head*
— sûr (à), *ad. certainly, surely, assuredly*
— de tête, *sm. a giddy action*
— de théâtre, *sm. striking event*
— de tonnerre, *sm. thunder-bolt*
— (tout à), *ad. suddenly*
— (tout d'un), *ad. all at once*
— de vent, *ma. a gale, gust of wind*
— de vent forcé, *ma. stress of weather*
Coup-sur-coup, *ad. ever and anon; at every turn; one after another*
Coupable, *a. culpable; guilty* [*blade*
Coupant, *sm. keen edge of a knife* or
Coupant, e. *a. cutting, sharp*
Coupe, *sf. cutting; cut; cup; cupola; shape, form*
Coupé, *sm. a coupee* (in dancing); *a sort of carriage* [*sected*
Coupé, e. *a. cut; short, brief; inter-*
Coupée (voiture), *sf. a chariot*
Coupe des cheveux (la), *hair-cutting*
Coupe-gorge, *sm. cut-throat place*
— jarret, *sm. a ruffian; assassin*
Coupe-paille, *sm. chaff-cutter* or *cutting-machine*
Coupelle, *sf. a small shovel used by grocers for sugar, also by bankers*
Couper *va. & n. to cut; cut off* or *out*
Se —, *vr. to cut, also to contradict oneself; to fret* (said of stuffs); *to cross one another on a road*
Couper chemin, *to stop the way*
Couper court (pour), *ad. in short*
Couper court, *vn. to cut short; in-*
— la parole, *to interrupt* [*terrupt*

Couper du vin, *to mix water with wine*
Couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un, *to supplant another*
Couperet, *sm. a cleaver, hatchet*
Couperose, *sf. copperas, sulphate of*
— blanche, *sulphate of zinc* [*metals*
— bleue, *sulphate of copper*
— verte, *sulphate of iron*
Couperosé, e. *a. full of red pimples*
Coupeur, se. *s. a cutter; a gamester*
— de bourse, *a cut-purse, pickpocket*
Couple, *sf. couple; brace; pair, yoke*
—, *sm. couple (of persons)*
— de lof, *sm. ma. loof-frame*
Couples de l'avant, *sm.p. ma. fore-body*
— de l'arrière, *ma. after-body*
— de remplissage, *ma. filling timbers*
— dévoyées, *ma. cant timbers*
— à l'équerre, *ma. square timbers*
— de balancement, *ma. balance frames* or *timbers*
— de coltis, *ma. knuckle timbers*
— de levée, *ma. frames of a ship*
Coupler, *va. to couple*
Couplet, *sm. a stave, couplet, stanza*
Couplets, *sm p. ma. hinges*
Coupléter, *va. to lampoon*
Coupoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a knife a cutter*
Coupole, *sf. a cupola, dome*
Coupon, *sm. remnant; dividend;*
Coups de (à), *ad. with* [*scrip*
Coups (faire d'une pierre deux), *prov. to kill two birds with one stone*
— de poing, *sm. blows*
Coupure, *sf. a cut; gash; separation; retrenchment* [*justice*
Cour, *sf. court; court-yard; court of*
— à (faire la), *to pay one's addresses*
— à (faire sa), *to pay one's respects*
— (basse), *sf poultry yard*
— (mettre hors de), *ju. to reject an indictment, nonsuit*
Courage, *sm. courage; zeal; mettle; anger, resentment; pride; cruelty*
Courage (manquer de), *to be faint-*
— d'esprit, *firmness of mind* [*hearted*
Courage! *int. cheer up! bravo!*
Courage? (auriez-vous le), *could you?*
Courageusement, *ad. courageously*
Courageux, se. *a. courageous, brave, resolute* [*ly; readily; fluently*
Couramment, *ad.* [-ra-man], *current-*
Courant, e. a. current; running
Courant, sm. current; stream, tide; instant
Courant d'air, a draught of air
Courante (la), *sf. diarrhœa* (vulg.)
short-hand writing
Courbant, *sm. ma. compass-timber*
Courbatons, *sm.p. ma. small knees*
Courbatu, e. *a. foundered*
Courbature, *sf. foundering of horse; painful weariness; excessive fatigue; pains all over*
Courbe, *a. crooked, curved*
Courbe, *sf. a curve; a crooked piece of timber; rib of a ship; curbs*
Courbé, e. *a. curved, bent, bowed*
Courbes du premier pont, *sf. ma. the hanging knees of the lower deck*
— du second pont, *ma. the hanging knees of the upper deck*
— verticales du pont, *ma. standards*
— horizontales, *ma. lodying knees*
— d'arcasse, *ma. transom knees*
— de remplissage, *ma. dead wood*
— de bossoir, *ma. supporter of the cat-head*
— de jottereaux, *ma. head cheeks*
Courbement, *sm. bending, crookedness* [*curve, subm*
Courber, *va. & n. to bend, to bow*
Se —, *vr. to bend, to stoop, give way*
Courbette, *sf. curvet; cringing*
Courbettes (faire des), *to cringe*
Courbetter, *vn. to curvet*
Courbure, *sf. curvity; bending; fall bend, curve*
Courcier, *sm. ma. the gangway between the banks* or *decks of a row-galley*
Courçon, *sm. mi. iron-band*
Courée, *sf. ma. stuff for greasing*
Coureur, *sm. a running footman rambler; racer; runner; rover*
Coureurs, *sm.p. scouts*
Coureuse, *sf. gadder; courtesan*
Courge, *sf. a gourd, a pumpkin*
Courir, *va. to go about; travel over hasten, hurry; pursue eagerly frequent; seek; be exposed; risk*
—, *vn. to run; ramble*
— à sa perte, *to manage one's affairs badly; to be ruining oneself* [*speed*
— à toutes jambes, *to run with full*
— après les honneurs, *to be in pursuit of distinctions, to seek places* or *offices of power*
— la poste, *to ride post, hurry on*
— la prétantaine, *to gad about*
— le cerf, to hunt the stag
— le monde, to travel abroad; to wander over

ru, *to infest the seas;*
rily, *to make voyages*
:les, *to frequent play-*
[*plant*
sées de, *to try to sup-*
crown; coronet
t, *sm. coronation; ac-*
nt; *crown-work; cope*
ffrel [*achieve*
. *to crown; complete;*
, *va. to pursue the stag*
) *hunt the hare*
courier; messenger
. *a king's* or *queen's*

[o-a], *a strap; leather*
a. *to provoke; irritate*
e *incensed; to rage*
wrath; raging
nurse; current price;
re; *public walk*
e *in vogue, be current*
sm. price of the funds
eaks or *strakes of planks*
:hé, *price current*
rse; running; race;
ursion; journey; hack-
ire; *riding*
va. to go out on busi-
n *errand*
courser, charger, steed
ort, brief, concise
rt, *quick*
bluntly
brokerage, broker's fee
a thick-set man; crop-
dog; short bassoon
, *sm. a shopman*
, *sm.* [I-on], *fish cook-*
etc. [*asthma*
, *sf. shortness of breath,*
d. *briefly, shortly*
tirer à la), *va. to draw*
) *straws* (pop.)
sf. counterpane
broker, factor
le *change, sm. stock-*
ill. *a curtain* [*broker*
. *a courtier, flatterer*
a courtesan
to court; to flatter
[o-a], *courteous* (obs.)
, *ad.* [o-a], *courteously*
[*courtesy* (obs.)
[o-a], *courteousness,*
sf. courtly servility
ionable, in vogue

Couseuse, *sf. a sewer, stitcher*
Cousin, e. *s. cousin; gnat*
Cousin-germain, *s. first cousin*
Cousinage, *sm. cousinship; kindred*
Cousiner, *va. to call one cousin*
Cousinière, *sf. a veil against gnats; musquito* or *gauze net*
Coussin, *sm. a cushion; a pad; pillow*
—, *sm. ma. bolster, pillow*
— des bittes, *ma. doubling of the bit*
— de mire, *ma. bed of a cannon*
Coussinet, *sm. a bag; pad; quilted stomacher; cushion, pillow*
Cousu, e. *a. sewed, sewn, stitched*
Coût, *sm. cost* (obsolete, *use* prix)
Coûtant (prix), *sm. cost price, prime*
— (à prix), *ad. at prime cost* [*cost*
Couteau, *sm. a knife*
— de chasse, *a hanger*
— à découper, *a carving knife*
Coutelas, *sm.* [-là], *a cutlas, hanger*
Coutelier, *sm. a cutler*
Coutelière, *sf. a case of knives*
Coutellerie, *sf. trade of a cutler*
Coûter, *vn. & imp. to cost, stand in, be worth*
Coûteux, se. *a. expensive, dear, costly*
Coutil, *sm.* [cou-ti], *tick, bed-ticking*
Coutre, *sm. coulter, plough-share*
Coutume, *sf. custom, habit*
Coutumier, e. *a. customary, common*
—, *sm. common law-book*
Couture, *sf. seam; sewing; scar*
Couturé, e. *a. having scars on the face*
Couturière, *sf. mantua-maker; sempstress*
Couvain, *sm. eggs of bees, etc.*
Couvaison, *sf. breeding time for birds*
Couvé, e. *a. fusty, mouldy*
Couvée, *sf. a covey; nest of eggs*
Couvent, *sm. a convent, monastery*
Couver, *vn. to brood; sit on; breed*
Couver, e. *a. covered; clad; hid; close; reserved; dissembling; cloudy, lowering*
Couverclé *sm. a cover; lid* [*hatches*
Couvercles des écoutilles, *sm.p. ma.*
Couvert, *sm. table-cloths, plates, knives, etc.; cover, shelter; lodging*
— (à), *ad. under shelter* [*fork*
— d'argent (un), *a silver spoon and*
— (le grand), *the king's banquet* or *dinner*
— (mettre le), *to lay the cloth*
— (mettre un), *to place a knife* and *fork for one*
— (un), *sm. a knife, fork,* and spoon
Couvertement, *ad. secretly*

Couverts (un salon, une table de 50), a room, table for fifty persons
— (un dîner de vingt), a dinner for twenty persons
Couverture, sf. cover; covering, coverlet, blanket, rug; roof; pretence
Couveuse, sf. a sitting hen
Couvi (œuf), sm. rotten egg
Couvoir, sm. [o-a], ma. a narrow passage in the hold of a ship
Couvre-chef, sm. sort of head-dress
— feu, sm. curfew; fire-screen
— pied, coverlet for the feet
— plat, sm. a dish-cover
Couvreur, sm. a tiler, slater
— en ardoise, sm. [o-a], a slater
— en chaume, a thatcher
— de chaises, chair-bottomer
Couvrir, va. to cover; hide; defend
Se —, vr. to be overcast; put one's hat on; put clothes on
Crabe, sm. a crab
Crabier, sm. a crab-eater (a bird)
Crac, sm. crack; cracking noise
Crac! int. in an instant, suddenly
Crachat, sm. spittle or expectoration; an order or cross worn by military
Crachement, sm. spitting [men (pop)
Cracher, va. to spit, to spit out
Cracher le sang, to spit blood
Cracheur, s. one who spits
Crachoir, sm. [o-a], a spittoon
Crachotement, sm. spitting often
Crachoter, vn. to spit often
Craie, sf. [-è], chalk
Craindre, va. to fear, to dread, be afraid of; apprehend
Crainte, sf. fear; awe, dread
— de (de), c. for fear of, lest (gov. the infinitive mood)
— que (de), c. for fear that (governs the subjunctive mood)
Craintif, ve. a. fearful, timorous
Craintivement, ad. with fear
Cramoisi, e a. & s. [o-a], crimson
Crampe, sf. [cran-], the cramp; ma. cramp-iron
Crampon, sm. [cran-], cramp-iron
Cramponner, va. [cran-], to fasten with cramps
— un cheval, to rough shoe a horse
Se —, vr. to cling to any thing; grasp
Cramponnet, sm. little cramp, staple,
Cran, sm. notch, nick; ridge
Crâne, sm. the skull; a mad-cap
Crânerie, sf. boasting, blustering
Crapaud, sm. a toad; a paddock

Crapaudière, sf. swampy plac
Crapaudine, sf. loadstone; ir
— (pigeons à la), broiled pig
Crapoussin, e. s. a little ill man or woman (vulg.)
Crapule, sf. gross intemperan cessive habitual debaucher the very dregs of the people
Crapuler, vn. to live intempe
Crapuleux, se. a. intempera
Craquelin, sm. cracknel, a sor
Craquement, sm. a cracking
Craquer, va. to crack; snap;
Craquerie, sf. lie, fiction, sto
Craquètement, sm. chatter gnashing of the teeth
Craqueter, vn. to crackle; to c
Craqueur, se. s. a fibber, a bo
Crassanne, sf. a sort of pear
Crasse, sf. dirt; sweat; dro ticity, rudeness; niggardn
Crasse, a. f. (ignorance), gro rance
Crasseux, se. a. filthy, sordid
Cratère, sm. crater; round c
Cravache, sf. a horse whip
Cravate, sf. a cravat, neckclo
—, sf. ma. nave-line
Crayeux, se. a. chalky
Crayon, sm. [cré-ï-on], crayo
Crayonner, va. to draw; sket
Crayonneur, sm. a draughts
Créance, sf. trust, confidence debt, credentials; secret
Créancier, e. s. creditor
— importun, sm. a dun
Créateur, trice. s. & a creat er; creative, inventive
Création, sf. creation; form
Créature, sf. [é-a-], creatur
Crécelle, sf. a rattle
Crèche, sf. a manger, crib,
Crédence, sf. a small sta
Crédibilité, sf. credibility
Crédit, sm. credit, influence
— (à), ad. on trust
Créditer, va. to credit one f credit; set down as a cre
Créditeur, sm. a creditor [
Crédo, sm. the apostoli
Crédule, a. credulous; san
Crédulité, sf. credulity, cre
Créer, va. to create; to for
Crémaillère, sf. [-ï-è-re], p
— (pendre la), to give warming
Crême, sf. cream, the best

Crochets, *sm.p. boot-hooks; sort of a hod used by the porters of Paris; brackets* ([]) (for printers); *fangs, tusks*
Crocheter, *va. to pick a lock*
Crocheteur, *sm. a porter; picklock*
Crochetons, *sm.p. small hooks*
Crochu, e. *a. crooked; hooked*
Crocodile, *sm.* [-il], *a crocodile*
Crocus, *sm.* [-cuce], *crocus, saffron*
Croire, *va.* [o-a], *to believe* [*flower*
— en Dieu, *vn. to believe in God*
— à, *vn. to believe in any thing*
— *vn. to think, suppose*
Se —, *vr. to consider oneself*
Croisade, *sf.* [o-a], *crusade; holy war*
Croisé, *sm.* [o-a], *a crusader; twilled cloth, linen* [*led*
Croisé, e. *a. & pp. crossed, met, twil-*
Croisée (serge), *sf.* [o-a], *twilled serge*
Croisée, *sf.* [o-a], *casement, window*
Croisée d'une ancre, *sf. ma. the crown of an anchor*
Croisement, *sm. crossing, intersection*
Croiser, *va.* [o-a], *to lay cross-wise; cruise; cross, to cancel* or *cross out*
Se —, *vr. to lie athwart; to meet on a road; oppose one another; to cut a line at right angles; intersect*
Croisette, *sf. croslet; crosswort*
Croisière, *sf. ma. a cruise*
Croisillon, *sm.* [o-a-i-i-on], *cross-bar*
Croissance, *sf.* [o-a], *growth; growing age* [*half-moon*
Croissant, *sm.* [o-a], *crescent; a hook;*
—, e. *a. growing* [this sense only]
Croît, *sm. increase of cattle* (used in
Croître, *vn. to grow; increase*
Croix, *sf.* [o-a], *a cross; order of knighthood*
— (avoir *ou* mériter la), *to have a cross* or *decoration; to deserve to be*
Crone, *sm. ma. a crane* [*knighted*
Croquant, e. *a. crackling, crisp, brittle* [*alone*
Croque au sel (à la), *ad. with salt*
Croquer, *va. to eat greedily; to spend, consume; crackle; pilfer* [*ance*
Croquer le marmot, *to dance attend-*
Croquet, *sm. thin gingerbread*
Croquette, *sf. cracknel, sort of pastry*
Croqueur, *sm. a devourer*
Croquignole, *sf. a fillip on the face*
Croquis, *sm. a sketch, rough-draught*
Crosse, *sf. crosier; but-end of a musket; bat; drumstick*
— (jouer à la), *to play at cricket*

Crosser, *vn. to play*
treat with great con
Crosseur, *sm. a cricke*
Crotte, *sf. dirt; mud*
Crotté, e. *a. muddy, d*
Crotter, *va. to dirt, be*
Se —, *vr. to bespatte*
Crottin, *sm. dung of*
Croulant, e. *a. sinking*
Croulement, *sm. sinki*
Crouler, *vn. to sink;*
Croupe, *sf. the croup,*
of a hill, top
— (en), *ad. to ride*
— (prendre en), *to tak*
Croupi, e. *a. & pp. st*
nant
Croupier, e. *sm. &*
Croupière, *sf. the cru*
—, *sf. ma. stern-fast*
Croupion, *sm. rump,*
Croupir, *vn. to stagna*
become quite corrup
Croupissant, e. *a. stan*
Croupissement, *sm. st*
Croustillant, e. *sm.*
brown, nicely done
Croustille, *sf.* [-i-i], *a*
Croustiller, *vn.* [-i-i],
Croustilleux, se. *a.* [-i
morous
Croûte, *sf. crust; scu*
(in painting), bad
Croûton, *sm. crusty p*
Croyable, *a.* [o-a], *cre*
Croyance, *sf.* [o-i-an-
fidence; faith
Croyant, e. *s.* [o-i-an],
Cru *ou* **Crû,** *sm. gro*
vention
— (de son), *from on*
— (vin du), *wine of th*
Cru, e. *a. raw; blunt;*
Cru, e. *pp. of* Croire, *b*
Crû, e. *pp. of* Croître,
Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; g*
Cruche, *sf. a pitcher;*
Cruchon, *a little pitch*
Crucifère, *a. crucifer*
Crucifiement, *sm. cr*
Crucifier, *va. to cruci*
Crucifix, *sm.* [-fi], *a c*
Crucifixion, *sf. crucif*
Crudité, *sf. rawness,*
Crue, *sf. increase, gr*
Cruel, le. *a. cruel, un*
Cruellement, *ad. cru*

Cursive, *a. & s. current*
— (écriture), *sf. running-hand*
Custode, *sf. pix; cover*
Cutané, e. *a. cutaneous*
Cuticule, *sf. anat. cuticle, thin skin*
Cutter, *sm. ma.* [kut-ter], *a sloop; cutter*
Cuvage, *sm. fermentation*
Cuveau, *sm. a little tub*
Cuve, *sf. a large tub, a vat*
Cuvée, *sf. a tub-full*
Cuver, *vn. to work; fret* (said of wine); *brew*
— son vin, *va. to sleep oneself sober*
Cuvette, *sf. a wash-hand bason*
Cuvier, *sm. a fish-tub; washing-tub*
Cycle, *sm. cycle*
Cyclope, *sm. a cyclop; a smith*
Cygne, *sm. a swan*
— (blanc comme un), *as white as snow; as grey as a badger* (fam.)
Cylindre, *sm, cylinder; roller*
Cylindrer, *va. to calender, mangle*
Cylindrique, *a. cylindrical*
Cynique, *a. cynical; abusive; sa-*
Cymbale, *sf.* [cin-], *cymbal* [*tirical*
Cynisme, *sm. cynism, doctrine of the cynics; impudence; bare-faced wickedness*
Cyprès, *sm. cypress-tree*
Cystitie, *sf. me. inflammation of the bladder*
Czar, *sm. czar, emperor of Russia*
Czarienne (sa majesté), *sf. the czar*
Czarine, *sf. czarina, consort of the czar*
Czarowitz, *sm. the czar's son*

D.

D, *sm.* [dé *according to the old method of pronunciation, but* de *according to the new system*], *fourth letter of the alphabet*
Da, *int. truly* (never used alone)
Oui-da, *aye marry; yes, indeed!*
Nenni-da, *no, indeed!* (vulg. obs.)
D'abord, *ad. at first, firstly, in the first place*
D'accord, *ad. in tune; done, granted, be it so; on equal terms*
Dactyle, *sm. dactyle; a poetical foot*
Dada, *sm. hobby-horse; a plaything*
Dadais, *sm.* [-dè], *a booby, blockhead*
Dague, *sf. dagger; poniard*
Dagues, *sf.p. tusks of a wild boar; horns of a stag*
Dahlia, *sm.* [da-li-a], *dahlia*
Daigner, *va. to deign, vouchsafe*
D'ailleurs, *ad.* [da-l-i-], *besides; moreover*
Ailleurs
Daim, *sm.* [din], *a buck; deer; fallow-deer*
Daine, *sf. a doe, hind*
Dais, *sm.* [dè], *a canopy; tester*
Dallage, *sm. pavement of flag-stones*
Dalle, *sf. flag-stone, marble slab*
—, *sf. ma dale, trough*
Daller, *va. to pave with flag-stones*
Dalot, *sm. ma.* [-ô], *scupper-hole*
Damas, *sm.* [da-mâ], *damask*
— (prunes de), *sf. damsons*
Damasquiner, *va. to inlay steel with gold*
Damassé, e. *a. & s.* [-ma-cé], *damasked linen, cutlery, etc. streaked, figured* or *water-marked*
Damasquinure, *sf. damaskening; the art of inlaying steel with gold and silver*
Damasser, *va.* [-ma-cé], *to work damask-like*
Dame, *sf. lady; also the queen at draughts, at chess, and at cards*
— d'atour, *attire-woman*
— de carreau, *queen of diamonds*
— d'honneur, *maid of honour*
— du palais, *lady in waiting*
— de pique, *queen of spades*
— de trèfle, *queen of clubs*
Dame! *int. nay, marry, forsooth!*
Damer, *va. to crown* (at draughts)
— le pion, *to outdo* or *supplant one*
Dames (jouer aux), *to play at draughts*
Damier, *sm. draught* or *chess-board*
Damnable, *a.* [dâ-na-], *damnable; pernicious* NOTE. The *a* in this word is *â*, although not yet noticed by any of the present lexicographers
Damnablement, *ad.* [dâ-na-], *damnably* (obs.)
Damnation, *sf.* [dâ-nâ-], *damnation*
Damné, *sm.* [dâ-né], *one who is cursed*
Damner, *va.* [dâ-né], *to damn, condemn*
Damoiseau, *sf.* [o-a], *a fop, a spark*
Damoiselle, *sf. ju.* [o-a], *a damsel*
Dandin, *sm. a ninny, noddy*
Dandinement, *sm. jogging, rocking; tossing the head* or *body like a ninny*
Dandiner, *va. to behave like a ninny*
Se —, *vr. to jog oneself, see-saw, sit indolently, carelessly, move heedlessly*
Dandy, *sm. a fop, dandy, affected fool*
Danger, *sm. danger, peril; risk*
— (être hors de), *to be safe*
Dangereusement, *ad. dangerously*
Dangereux, se. *a. dangerous*

a], *a Danish* or *car-*
to, within; with
a little while
e, dancing
sm. dancing-master
. to dance
ur quel pied), he is
t shifts, or *knows not*
turn (fam.) [fam.)
I will give it to him
he will smart for it
a dancer
. rope-dancer
rt; spindle
rpoon
lart; harpoon; to cast
rt of custard
vet-dock, basin
ngworm; the tetter
. itchy, scabby
, point of time
ite; to note the time
lative case
a kind of fruit
: date-tree [gout
nd of stewed meat, ra-
en), ad. hermetically
d stewed on a slow fire
beat, drub; to jeer
dolphin; the Dauphin,
of France before 1830
he Dauphiness, prin-
France before 1830
. whereas; in as much
[than
the more so; rather;
. the more so as
more; moreover; any
nger
m; out of; on; after;
ith; by; at
the day-time
the night
thus; so that, so
the name of
oreover, above
because that; of that
hat
; die; Dés, *sm.p. dice*
le), *the die is cast*
clearing a haven
aking up of ice; clear-
: shock; explosion
m. breaking of the ice
; n. to break, (as ice in
zn a harbour or *door*

Débâcleur, *sm. a water-bailiff*
Déballage, *sm. unpacking*
Déballer, *va. to unpack; to display*
Débandadé (à la), *ad. confusedly; disorderly; helter-skelter*
Débandement, *sm. disbanding*
Débander, *va. to unbend; to relax; to disband; to untie; to loosen*
Se —, *vr. to slacken; to disperse; to take relaxation*
Débarbouiller, *va. to wash the face*
Se —, *vr. to wash* or *clean one's face*
Débarcadère, *sm. ma. wharf, quay*
Débardage, *sm. unlading, discharging*
Débarder, *va. to unlade coals, etc.*
Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman, porter*
Débarquement, *sm. landing*
Débarqué (un nouveau), *sm. a new comer; recently arrived; a stranger*
Débarquer, *va. & n. to disembark; unlade, land*
— (au), *sm. landing, disembarkation*
Débarras, *sm.* [-rà], *disencumbrance, riddance*
— (c'est un bon), *prov. it is a good riddance of bad rubbish* (fam.)
Débarrasser, *va.* [-ba-ra-cé], *to clear* or *get clear; to free; release*
Se —, *vr. to get rid of; disentangle oneself*
Débarrer, *va. to unbar (a door)*
Débat, *sm. debate, strife, altercation*
Débâter, *va. to take off a pack-saddle*
Débattre, *va. to debate, argue, contend*
Se —, *vr. to struggle; strive*
Débattu, *pp. discussed, argued*
Débauche, *sf. debauchery; revelry*
Débauché, e. *sm. & f. a debauchee; a lewd woman*
Débaucher, *va. to debauch; to bribe; to entice away; seduce*
Se —, *vr. to follow ill-courses*
Débaucheur, se. *sm. seducer, enticer*
Débet, *sm. debit; also, the balance of an account*
Débiffé, e. *a. disordered, surfeited*
Débile, *a. feeble, faint, weak*
Débilement, *ad. feebly, weakly*
Débilitation, *sf. me. debilitation, en-*
Débilitant, e. *a. weakening* [*feebling*
Débilité, *sf. debility; feebleness*
Débiliter, *va. to enfeeble*
Se —, *vr. to grow feeble*
Débine, *sf. plight* (fam.) [fam.)
— (être dans la), *to be in a sad plight*
Débit, *sm. sale; utterance; depot; licensed shop*

Débitant, e. *s. a retailer*
Débiter, *va. to vend; utter words; cut* or *saw wood, stone, etc.*
— en détail, *to sell by retail*
— en gros, *to sell by wholesale*
Débiteur, se. *s. one who retails, sells; also one who spreads reports* (fam.)
Débiteur, trice. *s. a debtor* [*cable*
Débitter un cable, *va. ma. to unbend a*
Déblai, *sm.* [-blè], *riddance, delivery*
Déblatération, *sf. a violent unmeasured speech* [*against*
Déblatérer, *va. to vent one's spite*
Déblayer, *va. to rid; to clear*
Débloquer, *va. mil. to raise a blockade; to decamp from before a fortress*
Déboire, *sm.* [o-a], *twang, ill taste; mortification, sorrow, grief* (fig.)
Déboîtement, *sm.* [o-a], *disjointing*
Déboîter, *va.* [o-a], *to put out of joint; to dislocate; to warp*
Débonder, *va. to unbung; open a dam*
Se —, *vr. to run out; to break forth; to spread*
Débonnaire, *a. meek, gracious, goodly*
Débonnairement, *ad. kindly* (obs.)
Débord, *sm. slanting edge; defluxion*
Débordé, e. *a. dissolute, irregular; overflowed*
Débordement, *sm. overflowing; flux; defluxion; irruption; profligacy*
Déborder, *va. & n. to overflow; lap over, jut out*
—, *vn. ma. to put off, get off*
Se —, *vr. to overflow; use violent language* (fig.)
Débosser, *va. ma. to take off the stoppers of a cable, etc.*
Débotter (se), *vr. to pull off one's boots*
Débouché, *sm. mart for goods; mouth; expedient; vent; means;*
Débouchement, *sm. opening* [*outlet*
Déboucher (au), *for* à la sortie, *sm. & ad. at the pass, defile*
Déboucher, *va. to uncork; open*
—, *vn. to march through, defile; come out unexpectedly*
Déboucler, *va. to unbuckle; uncurl*
Débouquement, *sm ma. a passage amongst many islands; narrow a channel; a strait* [*strait*
Débouquer, *va. ma. to sail out of a*
Débourber, va. to cleanse, remove the mud [*a musket; unstop*
Débourrer, va. to draw the charge from
Débours, sm.p. outlay, advances
Déboursé, *sm. money disbursed*
Déboursement, *sm. a disbursement*
Débourser, *va. to disburse, lay out*
Debout, *ad. up, standing, upright*
— au vent, *ma. head to the wind*
Débouter de, *va. ju. to dismiss, non-*
Déboutonner, *va. to unbutton* [*nil*
Se —, *vr. to unbutton; disclose one's feelings* (fam.)
Débrailler (se), *vr.* [-a-I-é], *to lay one's breast quite bare* (vulg.)
Débrider, *va. to unbridle; dispatch*
— (sans), *ad. without intermission*
Débris, *sm. wreck; ruins; waste*
Débrouillement, *sm.* [-I-], *unravelling* [*rend*
Débrouiller, *va.* [-I-], *to clear, un-*
Débrutir, *va. to polish; chip off*
Débucher, *vn. cha. to start* or *dislodge wild beasts and game*
Débusquement; *sm. driving out*
Débusquer, *va. & n. to drive out, supplant, turn out*
Début, *sm. the lead; the beginning of an enterprise* or *speech; first appearance; the first appearance of an actor; a debut*
Débutant, *sm. he who first appears*
Débutante, *sf. a new actress, beginner*
Débuter, *va. to begin; to play first; to knock away a ball*
Deçà, *ad. & pr. on this side*
— de (en), *pr. on this side*
Déca, *a numeral, which, joined to the French new measures, signifies ten times the quantity;* Ex. Décalitre, *ten litres* or *ten imperial measures of a quart* [*break the seal*
Décacheter, *va. to unseal; to open;*
Décade, *sf. space of ten days; a term longer than a week in the republican calendar of France in 1793. decade; ten in a series* [*fall*
Décadence, *sf.* [-an], *decay; decline;*
Décagramme, *sm. ten drachms, the eighth part of an ounce,* or 154,44 *grains English*
Décaisser, *va. to take out of a case*
Décalitre, *sm. decalitre, a measure of capacity nearly equal to a bushel, about ten* litres, or 610,28 *cubic inches English, both for liquid and dry measures*
Décalotter, *va. to take off the top*
Décalogue, *sm.* the decalogue, the ten commandments; the law of Moses
Décalquer, va. to counter-draw

sm. measure of ten mètres,
19,371 *English inches*
ent, *sm.* [-can-], *decamp-*
[*move off*
va. [-can-], *to decamp;*
a. the office of a dean
, *sf. decanation*
a. to decant; pour out a
pour off gently
va. ma. to take off the
to unrig
. ma. to weather a cape
n, *sf. decapitation, be-*
va. to decapitate, to behead
va. to unpave
va. & n. to strike or *take*
et
sm. a measure of wood,
, or 100 *cubic* mètres *see*
que, *a. consisting of ten*
iambic verse
to take off the gloss [*gloss*
, *sm. the taking off the*
. & pp. dead; deceased
. to die [*girdle*
va. to ungird, loose a
, *sm. disclosing, discovery*
. to disclose, discover, re-
m. [-san-], *December* [*veal*
, *ad.* [-sa-man], *decently*
[-an], *decency, decorum*
. *a.* [-cē-nal], *decennial*
. [-an], *decent, becoming*
ation, *sf.* [-an-], *a system*
centralisation
sf. deception, deceit
c. of what, that which, as
also because
a. to decree; to ordain,
-è], *decease, death* [*grant*
, *vn. not to leave off*
a. decievable
. *a. deceitful, fallacious*
. [o-a], *to deceive, beguile*
nt, *sm. outrageous words,*
outrage, force
s, *tempestuous winds*
ions, *impetuosity of the*
va. to unchain; to incense
, *to break loose; rail at*
r, *va. to prejudice, hurt*
of a shop
m. to change one's note,
alter one's tone

Décharge, *sf. discharge, acquittance; storehouse; unloading; casement*
Déchargement, *sm. unloading*
Décharger, *va. to discharge; unload; to acquit; release; ease; open*
Se —, *to discharge* or *empty itself; to fade* (as colours do)
Déchargeur, *sm. a porter; unlader*
Décharné, e. *a. scraggy, lean*
— (style), *a meagre style*
— (visage), *a lank* or *thin face*
Décharner, *va. to pick off the flesh; make lean, thin, lank* [*nail*
Déchasser un clou, *va. to drive out a*
Déchaussement, *sm. hoeing up*
Déchaussé, e. *pp. & a. bare-footed*
Déchausser, *vn. to cut the gums; to scale accretions from the teeth*
Se —, *vr. to pull off one's shoes, etc.*
Déchéance, *sf. jur. forfeiture, loss*
Déchet, *sm. decay, waste, loss*
Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*
Déchiffrable, *a. that can be deciphered*
Déchiffrement, *sm. deciphering*
Déchiffrer, *va. to decipher; unfold*
Déchiffreur, *sm. a decipherer*
Déchiqueter, *va. to pink, slash, cut*
Déchiqueteur, *sm. a pinker, maker of slashes* (obs.)
Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking, slashing*
Déchirage, *sm. breaking* or *ripping up of old boats, etc.*
Déchirant, e. *a. afflictive; painful*
Déchirement, *sm. tearing; rending*
Déchirer, *va. to tear; defame; rend*
Déchireur de bateaux, *sm. a ship-breaker, one who breaks up old boats, a ripper*
Déchirure, *sf. a rent, a slit*
Déchoir, *vn.* [o-a], *to decay; fall off; to be carried out of a right course (ma.)*
Déchouer, *va. ma. to get a ship afloat*
Déci, *a numeral, which, when joined to the names of French measures, defines the tenth part;* Ex. Décimètre, *the tenth part of a* mètre
Décidé, e. *pp. & a. resolved, resolute, firm, agreed, settled*
Décidément, *ad. decidedly, positively*
Décider, *va. to decide; resolve; define; make an end of; terminate*
—, *vn. to dispose of, determine*
Se —, *to come to a resolution,* to make *up one's mind*
Décigramme, *sm. decigram,* the tenth *part of a drachm*

Décilitre, *sm. the tenth part of a* litre or *English quart*
Décimable, *a. titheable*
Décimal, e. *a. decimal; titheable*
— (calcul), *sm. decimals*
Décimateur, *sm. tithing-man*
Décimation, *sf. decimation*
Décime, *sm. the tenth part of a franc, two sous* or *a penny English*
Décimer, *va. to decimate, take off the tenth part, to thin; shoot* or *punish every tenth soldier*
Décimes, *sf.p. the tenths*
Décimètre, *sm. the tenth part of a* mètre
Décintrer, *va. arch. to take off the centres of an arch after it is built*
Décintroir, *sm.* [o-a], *a mason's hammer*
Décirer, *va. to take off the wax*
Décisif, ve. *a. decisive; clear*
Décision, *sf. decision, determination*
Décisionnaire, *s. a positive speaker*
Décisivement, *ad. decisively, positively*
Décisoire, *a. ju. decisory*
Décistère, *sm. the tenth part of a* stère, *a measure of wood. See* Stère
Déclamateur, *sm. a declaimer; pompous orator*
Déclamation, *sf.* [-mâ-], *declamation; bombast; abuse, invective, raillery*
Déclamatoire, *a.* [o-a], *declamatory*
Déclamer, *va.* [-â-], *to declaim; inveigh*
Déclaratif, ve. *a. declarative, declaratory*
Déclaration, *sf.* [-râ-], *declaration*
Déclaratoire, *a.* [o-a], *declaratory*
Déclarer, *va. to declare; to manifest*
Se —, *vr. to declare for; to appear*
Déclasser, *va. ma. to take from a class*
Déclaver, *va. to take off a key*
Déclimaté, e. *a.* [-â-], *unused to a climate*
Déclin, *sm. decline; decay; trigger*
— (être sur son), *to be on the wane, drawing to an end*
Déclinaison, *sf. declension, declination*
Déclinable, *a. declinable*
Décliner, *va. & n. to decline; decay*
Déclivité, *sf. declivity, descent*
Déclouer, *va. to take out the nails*
Décochement, *sm. shooting*
Décocher, *va. to shoot an arrow, dart*
Décoction, *sf. a decoction*
Décoiffer, *va.* [o-è], *to uncoif; discompose the hair; uncork* (fam.)
Décoincer, *va. ma.* [o-è], *to knock off the wedges*
Décollation, *sf. beheading*
Décollement, *sm. unglueing, opening*
Décoller, *va. to unglue; to behead*
Décolleté, e. *a. whose breast is bare*
— (être), *to wear a low-necked dress*
Décolleter, *va. to bare the breast*
Décoloration, *sf. discoloration* [pale
Décoloré, e. *pp. & a. discoloured,*
Décolorer, *va. to discolour, tarnish*
Se —, *vr. to get discoloured, faded*
Décombrer, *va.* [-con-], *to clear from rubbish; to disencumber* [ruins
Décombres, *sm.p.* [-con-], *rubbish,*
Décommander, *va. to countermand*
Décomposer, *va.* [-con-], *to decompose; to dissolve; resolve; analyze*
Se —, *vr. to recoil, be resolved into the original elements; to be decomposed*
Décomposition, *sf.* [-con-], *decomposition, dissolution*
Décompte, *sm.* [-con-], *discount, allowance, deficiency* [deduct
Décompter, *va.* [-con-], *to discount;*
Déconcerté, e. *a. put out of countenance* [disappointment
Déconcertement, *sm. embarrassment,*
Déconcerter, *va. to disconcert; confound; to baffle; defeat*
Se —, *vr. to be disconcerted, confounded, discomposed, put out of countenance*
Déconfire, *va. to discomfit, rout*
Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture, a rout, defeat, overthrow*
Déconseiller, *va. to dissuade*
Déconsidération, *sf. disesteem*
Déconsidérer, *va. to have no esteem for; to reckon worthless* [founded
Décontenancé, e. *a. abashed, con-*
Décontenancer, *va. to confound; put out of countenance; abash*
Se —, *vr. to be confounded, out of countenance*
Déconvenue, *sf. a disaster* (fam.)
Décor, *sm. an ornament, decoration*
Décorateur, *sm. decorator, house-painter*
Décoration, *sf. decoration, ornament*
Décorder, *va. to untwist, untwine*
Décoré, e. *a. & sm. one who has a cross* or *order* [a man of title
— (un homme), *a knight* or *chevalier;*
Décorer, *va. to decorate, adorn*
Décors, *sm.p. the scenes, the scenery*
Décortication, *sf. stripping the bark*
Décorum, *sm.* [-om] *decorum, decency*

r, *vn. to sleep from home*
, *va. to unsew, unstitch*
to rip; to take a bad turn;
t, e. *a. flowing* [*fall off*
ment, *sm. flowing, dropping*
vn. to trickle; to drop;
be derived from
e. *a. & pp. cut out, mangled,*
t or *made*
; *va. to carve; to cut into*
or *figures; to pink*
ir, se. *s. a carver; cutter*
, e. *a. uncoupled*
r, *va. to uncouple; let loose*
e, *sf. pinking; cut cloth-*
cut paper-work [*aging*
eant, e. *a.* [-jan], *discour-*
ement, *sm. discouragement;*
n; dismay
er, *va. to discourage*
to be disheartened; despond
le la lune, *sm. the wane of*
m
e. *a. unsewed; out of order*
e, *sf. a seam-rent*
t, e. *a. open; discovered*
in the open air; openly
te, *sf, discovery*
ad. in search of
r, *va. to uncover; discover;*
; reveal; disclose
to pull off one's hat; make
known
, *va. to clean, polish; wash*
fig. to acquire knowledge;
n rank (fam.)
ment, *sm. discredit*
r, *va. to discredit*
to lose one's reputation
e. *a. decrepit, infirm*
ude, *sf. decrepitude*
n. decree; warrant; writ
va. to decree, ordain
crying down; disgrace
va. to cry down; to discredit
va. to describe; represent;
a. & pp. described [*draw*
nent, *sm. unhooking*
r, *va. to unhook, take down*
ment, *sm.* [o-a], *decrease*
m. decrease, diminishing
, *vn.* [o-a], *to decrease* [*dirt*
, *va. to rub* or *brush off the*
to brush off the splashes
ir, *sm. a shoe-boy; boots*
r, *sm. a scraper for the feet*
re, *sf. a shoe-brush*

Décrouter, *va. to take off the top crust*
Décrue, *sf. quantum of decrease*
Décuple, *a. & sm. decuple, tenfold*
Décuver, *va to pour out from one tub* or *cask into another*
Dédaigner, *va. & n. to disdain; scorn*
Dédaigneusement, *ad. disdainfully*
Dédaigneux, se. *a. disdainful, haughty*
— (faire le), *to turn up one's nose at*
Dédale, *sm. a labyrinth; a maze*
Dédain, *sm.* [-din], *disdain, contempt, scorn*
Dedans, *ad. & pr. in; within; inward*
Dedans, *sm. the inside, interior part*
Dédicace, *sf. dedication, consecration*
Dédicateur, *sm. a dedicator*
Dédicatoire, *a.* [o-a], *dedicatory*
Dédier, *va. to dedicate, inscribe to*
Se —, *vr. to apply* or *consecrate oneself to a thing; devote*
Dédire, *va. to disown; retract*
Se —, *vr. to recant; retract*
Dédit, *sm. unsaying; a forfeit* or *penalty for breaking an agreement*
Dédommagement, *sm. indemnification, amends, compensation*
Dédommager, *va. to indemnify*
Se —, *vr. to gain some compensation; to make up for; to receive some advantage under a loss* or *injury*
Dédorer, *va. to rub off the gilding*
Dédoubler, *va. to take out the lining*
Déduction, *sf. deduction, abatement*
Déduire, *va. to deduct; deduce*
Déesse, *sf.* [dé-s], *a goddess*
Défâcher (se), *vr. to be pacified, become cool* (fam. and obs.)
Défaillance, *sf.* [-I-], *fainting; swoon*
Défaillant, e. *s.* [-I,], *one who does not appear in court a ter a sum-*
—, *a. decaying, declining* [*mons*
Défaillir, *vn.* [-I-], *to fail; decay;*
Défaire, *va. to undo; defeat* [*faint*
Se — de, *vr. to be dismayed; get rid of; leave off; dismiss*
Défait (une machine qui se), *a machine that falls to pieces, that may be taken to pieces*
Défait, e. *a. pale, emaciated* [*fuge*
Défaite, *sf. defeat; evasion; subter-*
Défalcation, *sf.* [fal-kâ], *defalcation;*
Défalquer, *va.* [-a-], *to abate, deduct*
Défaut, *sm.* [-ô-], *defect; want; default* [*of*
— (à), *pr. for want of; in default*
— de (au), *pr. instead of*
— (mettre en), *to baffle, foil*

Défaveur, *sf. disgrace, disfavour*
Défavorable, *a. unfavourable*
Défavorablement, *ad. unfavourably*
Défectif, ve. *a. defective, imperfect*
Défécation, *sf. clarification* [*tacy*
Défection, *sf. defection, revolt; apos-*
Défectionner (se), *vr. to be guilty of defection*
Défectueusement, *ad. imperfectly*
Défectueux, se. *a. defective; faulty;*
Défectuosité, *sf. defect* [*deficient*
Défendeur, deresse. *s.*[an], *defendant*
Défendre, *va.* [an], *to defend, protect; to vindicate; to forbid, prohibit*
Se —, *vr. to defend* or *excuse oneself; to contend, resist* [*tion*
Défense, *sf.* [-an-], *defence, prohibi-*
Défenses, *sf.p.* [-an-], *plea* or *reply in law; fence, defences; tusks, fangs*
—, *sf.p. ma. skids, fenders* [*tector*
Défenseur, *sm.* [-an-], *defender, pro-*
Défensif, ve. *a.* [-an-], *defensive*
Défensive, *sf.* [-an-], *state of defence*
— (être sur la), *to act in self-defence*
Défensivement, *ad. in one's own de-*
Déférant, e. *a. complying* [*fence*
Déférence, *sf. deference, condescension*
Déférer, *va. to yield, condescend, pay deference, confer, appoint*
Deferler, *va. ma. to unfurl the sails*
Déferrer, *va. to unshoe, unhinge*
Se —, *vr. to be unshod; to lose his horse-shoe, &c.*
Défi, *sm. challenge; defiance*
Défiance, *sf. distrust, suspicion*
Défiant, e. *a. distrustful; diffident*
Déficit, *sm.* [-te], *deficit*
Défier, *va. to defy; to challenge*
—, *va. ma. to bear off* or *away*
Se — de, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
Défigurer, *va. to disfigure, deform*
Défilé, *sm. a defile; a narrow pass*
Défiler, *vn. to unstring; to defile, file off (mil.); to feaze* (as a cable, *ma.*)
Se —, *vr. to unravel, get unstrung*
Défini, e. *a. definite, certain*
Définir, *va. to define; determine*
Définitif, ve. *a. definitive, final*
Définition, *sf. a definition*
Définitivement, *ad. definitively*
Défleurir, *va. to pull off the leaves of a flower; to nip, blight (by handling it)*
—, *vn. to shed its blossoms*
Déflexion, *sf. deflection, deviation*
Défoncement, *sm. staving a cask*
Défoncer, *va. to stave a cask, dig*
Déformation, *sf. deformation*
Déformer, *va. to spoil the form*
Défourner, *va. to take out of the oven*
Défrayer, *va. to defray, pay*
— les dépenses de quelqu'un, ou les frais de voyage, *to pay one's expences* or *the travelling expences; to bear the charges*
Défrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
Défricher, *va. to grub up; to clear, break up the soil*
Défricheur, *sm. he that grubs up* or *clears untilled ground* [*curl*
Défriser, *va. to uncurl, put out of*
Défroncer, *va. to undo the gathers, folds, etc.*
Défroque, *sf. money and moveables of a deceased monk; that which a person is possessed of at his death*
Défroquer, *va. to strip* [(fam.)
Se —, *vr. to throw off the monkish*
Défuner, *va. ma. to unrig* [*habit*
Défunt, e. *a. & s. deceased, dead, late*
Dégagé, e. *a. free, easy; disengaged*
— (un petit air), *an easy carriage*
— (une taille), *an elegant shape*
Dégagement, *sm. ease, a dismissal from duties* or *from any restraint; passage; back-room*
Dégager, *va. to disengage; redeem*
Dégaine, *sf. posture, carriage, air, gait* [*air!*
Dégaine! (quelle), *what an awkward*
Dégainer, *va. to draw one's sword*
Déganter, *va. to pull off any one's gloves*
Se —, *vr. to pull off one's gloves*
Dégarnir, *va. to unfurnish; strip,*
—, *va. ma. to unship, unrig* [*lop off*
Dégât, *sm. havock; waste; pillage*
Dégauchir, *va. to plane, level, polish*
Se —, *vr. to acquire better manners*
Dégauchissement, *sm. straightening, planing, levelling, smoothing*
Dégel, *sm. thaw, cessation of frost*
Dégeler, *va. & n. to thaw, to dissolve*
Dégénération, *sf.* [-à-], *degeneration*
Dégénérer, *vn. to degenerate*
Dégénérescence, *sf. tendency to degeneration*
Dégingandé, e. *a. a swinging in one's gait; tall, awkward; ill-assured, shamefaced* (fam.)
Déglutition, *sf. deglutition, swallowing* [vulg.)
Dégobiller, *va.* [-I-è], *to vomit, be sick*

-a], *to babble* (pop.)
. *washing out the gum*
to wash the gum out;
se his post, situation
asten, unglue [*hinges*
pull a door off the
n. to reduce a tu-
ing; to be reduced
me less in bulk
. overflowing, cleans-
[*charge*
clear; purge; dis-
ire), to make one re-
e [*into*
rflow, disgorge; fall
displace, turn away

sharp, nimble; re-
ed from numbness
t), that is a sharp
(fam)
he is a keen youth
o quicken, revive; to
he chill off (water);

w supple; to lose its
arm oneself a little;

t, sm. quickening;
numbness
ust, satiety, aversion
disgusting, nauseous
ueamish; out of con-
ry of, tired of
ry of life
how discontent
am sick of it, tired
[*nice*
le), do not be so very
disgust, distaste
loathe; be weary of
it with, dislike
dropping, trickling
drop, trickle down
degradation; a de-
e; lessening
. degraded; out of
ed, lowered
n), an untenantable
repair
degrade, debase; de-
is rank or *office*
ade oneself, to lose

unclasp
cleansing, taking out

Dégraissement, *sm. scouring of wool*
Dégraisser, *va. to scour; to clean, take away the fat; skim off; impoverish*
Dégraisseur, *sm. a scourer; cleaner*
Dégraissoir, *sm.* [o-a], *an utensil* or *vessel for scouring cloths*
Dégrappiner, *vn. ma. to weigh the grapple* or *small anchor*
Dégras, *sm. train-oil; scouring*
Dégravoiment, *sm. washing away*
Dégravoyer, *va. to wash away*
Degré, *sm. stair; step; degree*
Dégréement, *sm. ma. unrigging*
Dégréer, *va. ma. to unrig, dismantle*
Degrés (les), *sm. the steps of a public edifice,* or *of a staircase* [*little*
— (par), *ad. by degrees, by little and*
Dégrèvement, *sm. partial exemption from a tax* [*from a tax*
Dégréver, *va. to exempt* or *discharge*
Dégringolade, *sf. tumbling down* (fam)
Dégringoler, *vn. to run down stairs; to tumble down* (fam.)
Dégrisement, *sm. recovery* or *cessation from intoxication* (fam.)
Dégriser, *va. to dispel, put an end to intoxication* (fam.); *to disabuse, to bring a person to his senses* (fig.
Dégrossir, *va. to chip; to clear from faults; to shape*
Déguenillé, e. *a. tattered; in rags*
Déguerpir, *vn. to quit in a hurry*
—, *va. ju. to quit, yield up* (fam.)
Déguerpissement, *sm. quitting* (fam.)
Dégueuler, *vn. to vomit* (pop.)
Déguisement, *sm. disguise; pretence*
Déguiser, *va. to disguise, dissemble*
Se —, *vr. to put on a counterfeit habit; to disguise oneself*
Dégustateur, *sm. a taster*
Dégustation, *sf. degustation, tasting*
Déguster, *va. to taste* [*etc.*
Déhâler, *va. to remove sun-freckles,*
Déhanché, e. *a. hip-shot*
Déhonté, e. *ou* Ehonté, e. *a. shameless*
Dehors, *ad. & pr. out, without; out of doors; externally*
—, *sm. outside; outworks*
— (les), *sm.p. appearances* [*theosis*
Déification, *sf.* [-â-], *deification, apo-*
Déifier, *va. to deify, rank as a god*
Déisme, *sm.* [dé-ïs-me], *deism*
Déiste, *sm. a deist, one who believes in God, but rejects divine revelation*
Déité, *sf.* [dé-ï-té], *deity, divinity, God*

Déjà, *ad.* [-a], *already; then; before*
Déjauger, *vn. ma. to sco*
Déjection, *sf. a chemical separation; that which is dejected*
Déjeter (se), *vr. to contract, to warp*
Déjeûner *ou* Déjeûné, *sm. breakfast*
Déjeûner, *vn. to breakfast*
Dejoindre, *va. to disjoin, loosen*
Déjouer, *va. to baffle, thwart*
Déjucher, *va. & n. to leave the roost; to unroost; to drive away* (fig.)
De-là, *ad.* [-a], *from thence*
Delà (deça et), [-a], *up and down*
Delà, *pr. beyond, on the other side*
Délabré, e. *a.* [-â-], *ruined; badly off; in pieces*
— (être tout), *to be in rage*
Délabrement, *sm.* [-â-], *the being in a ruinous* or *tattered condition*
Délabrer, *va.* [-â-], *to rend; impair; ruin*
Se —, *vr. to go to ruin*
Délacer, *va. to unlace, to loose*
Délai, *sm. delay, adjournment*
Délaissement, *sm. desertion; poverty; that which is cast off*
—, *sm. ju. abandonment*
Délaisser, *va. to forsake, abandon*
Délassement, *sm.* [-â-], *refreshment; ease; diversion; relaxation*
Délasser, *va.* [-â-], *to refresh; relax*
Se —, *vr. to relax one's mind*
Délateur, trice. *s.* [-â-], *an informer*
Délation, *sf.* [-â-], *an information*
Délayant, *sm. & a. a diluter, diluent*
Délayement, *sm.* [ai-i-], *diluting, allaying; temper*
Délayer, *va.* [ai-i-è], *to dilute; to*
Délébile, *a. erasable, delible*
Délectable, *a. delectable; pleasing*
Délectation, *sf. delight, pleasure*
Délecter, *va. to delight, to please*
Se —, *vr. to take a delight in*
Délégation, *sf.* [-â-], *delegation, commission; gated*
Délégué, *sm. & pp. a deputy; delegated*
Déléguer, *va. to delegate, appoint*
Délestage, *sm. ma. unballasting*
Délester, *va. ma. to unballast*
Délesteur, *sm. a ballast-lighter*
Délétère, *a. deleterious; deadly*
Délibérant, e. *a. irresolute; bold*
Délibératif, ve. *a.* [-â-], *deliberative,*
Délibération, *sf.* [-â-], *deliberation*
Délibéré, e. *a. deliberated, resolved*
— (de propos), *ad. designedly, on purpose; with a bad intention*
Délibérément, *ad. boldly, resolutely*
Délibérer, *v. to deliberate; determine; resolve; purpose*
Délicat, e. *a. delicate, weak; dainty, nice, tender*
Délicatement, *ad. delicately, finely, daintily; tenderly; ingeniously*
Délicater, *va. to pamper; to cocker*
Se —, *vr. to indulge too much*
Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; daintiness; scrupulousness; niceness, nicety; elegance of language*
Délice, *sm. delight, pleasure, luxury*
Délices, *sf.p. charms, delights, comforts; voluptuousness*
Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*
Délicieux, se. *a. delicious; voluptuous; loose; unlid*
Délié, e. *a. thin, fine, slender; acute*
— (un), *sm. an up-stroke in good writing*
— (un homme), *an acute, liberal man*
Déliér, *va. to untie; loose; absolve*
Délinéation, *sf. delineation, sketch*
Délinquant, *sm. jur.* [-can], *delinquent, offender*
Délirant, e. *a. delirious*
Délire, *sm. delirium; raving; love*
Délirer, *vn. to rave*
Délit, *sm. a crime, offence; rescue*
Délivrance, *sf. deliverance, delivery*
Délivrer, *va. to deliver; release, free*
Délogement, *sm. a removing*
Déloger, *va. to dislodge; to turn out*
—, *vn. to go away, decamp; remove*
Déloyal, e. *a. disloyal, perfidious*
Déloyalement, *ad. treacherously*
Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty, perfidy*
Déluge, *sm. deluge; flood; overflow*
Délustrer, *va. to take off the gloss*
Démagogue, *sm. a demagogue*
Démaillotter, *va.* [-i-o-], *to unswaddle*
Demain, *sm. & ad. to-morrow; soon,* (fig.)
Démancher, *va. to unhaft; to take off the handle; wrong* (fig.)
Se —, *vr. to be off the hinges; to go*
Demande, *sf. a demand, claim; question; petition; suit; postulation*
Demander, *va. to demand; beg; ask; desire; require; to sue for; offer*
Se —, *vr. to question oneself or each*
Demandeur, se. *s. an asker; a dun*
Demandeur, deresse. *s. a plaintiff*
Démangeaison, *sf. itching; great desire*
Démanger, *vn. to itch*
Démantèlement, *sm. dismantling*
Démanteler, *va. to dismantle; of order*
Démantibulé, e. *a. & pp. broken; out*

reak, destroy
), *sf.* *an imagi-*
countries, etc.
it; proceeding
l a marriage
e out a mark
nmooring
. to unmoor; to
il; to unbend

e; to stir
nask, disclose
one's mask; to
is [*a ship*
: dismasting of
a. to dismast,
nasts
uarrel; dispute
tangle; disco-
; decide [*clear*
oneself; get off
ing-reel; large
[*membering*
-man-], *a dis-*
nember; divide
emoving [*away*
to remove; go
madness, folly
, *to be mad* or

tir; to struggle
nputed; a dis-

e the lie
one the lie; to
race
istent; to fail;
;
; fault; blame
erit blame; to
[*sive*
oderate; exces-
nmoderately
int, dismiss
e's office, abdi-
limb, &c.
put one's wrist

nfurnishing
furnish
nt, remainder
ing; abiding
rest (obs.)
, *abode, stay*
be in arrears
e, dwell; con-
n; tarry

Demi, *ad. half;* à demi, *by halves*
Demi, e. *a. half; demi, semi*
Demi-aune, *sf. half a yard* or *ell*
Demi-cent, *sm. half a hundred*
Demi-cercle, *sm. mat. a protractor, semicircle*
Demi-dieu, *sm. a semi* or *demi-god*
Demi-douzaine, *sf. half a dozen*
Demi-fortune, *sf. a one horse-chariot*
Demi-heure, *sf. half an hour*
Demie, *sf. half an hour*
Demi-litre, *sm. half a pot, a pint*
Demi-lune, *sf. a half-moon; crescent*
Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*
Demi-once, *sf. half an ounce*
Demi-savant, *sm. a presumptuous person; a pretender to learning*
Demi-science, *sf. imperfect science*
Demi-setier, *sm. a quarter of a pint*
Demi-solde, *sf. half-pay*
Demi-teinte, *sf mezzotinto*
Démis, e. *a. & pp. removed, dislocated*
Démission, *sf. resigning, resignation*
Démissionnaire, *s. a resigner*
Démocrate, *sm. a democrat*
Démocratie, *sf.* [-ci], *democracy*
Démocratique, *a. democratical*
Démocratiquement, *ad. democratically*
Demoiselle, *sf.* [o-a], *miss; young lady; a rammer; (nat.) dragon-fly*
Démolir, *va. to demolish; pull down*
Démolition, *sf. demolition; demolishing*
Démolitions (des), *sf.p. dry rubbish*
Démon, *sm. a demon, devil; goblin*
Démonétiser, *va. to destroy the value of money*
Démoniaque, *a. & s. demoniacal, demoniac*
Démonstrabilité, *sf. demonstrability*
Démontrable, *a. demonstrable*
Démonstrateur, *sm. a demonstrator*
Démonstratif, ve. *a. demonstrative*
Démonstration, *sf. demonstration*
Démonstrativement, *ad. demonstratively*
Démonter, *va. to unhorse; take to pieces; undo; confound; nonplus*
Se —, *vr. to take to pieces; undo*
Démontrer, *va. to demonstrate, prove*
Démoralisateur *ou* Démoraliseur, *sm. a corrupter of public morals*
Démoralisation, *sf. depravation of manners; corruption*
Démoraliser, *va. to corrupt the morals*
Démordre, *vn. to let go one's hold; to desist; to abandon one's opinion*

Démunir, *va. to dismantle; to withdraw ammunition from a fortress*
Se — d'une chose, *vr. to strip oneself of a thing; to part with*
Démurer, *va. to unwall, lay open*
Dénantir (se), *vr. to give up one's securities; to strip oneself of; to part with*
Dénationaliser, *va. to deprive of national character, of independence*
Dénatter, *va. to untwist, disentangle*
Dénaturalisation, *sf. denaturalization*
Dénaturaliser, *va. to deprive of national rights*
Dénaturé, e. *a. unnatural, cruel*
Dénaturer, *va. to pervert; misconstrue; change, alter the nature of any thing; convert a thing*
Se —, *vr. to lose one's good qualities*
Déni, *sm. denial, refusal, denying*
Déniaisé, e. *a. sharp, alive*
Déniaisement, *sm. a sharper's trick*
Déniaiser, *va to teach wit to silly, simple people*
Se —, *to learn wit; grow sharp*
Dénicher, *va. to unnestle; to dislodge*
—, *vn. to brush off; fly* [*nesting*
Dénicheur, *sm. one who goes bird-*
— de merles, *a sharper*
Denier, *sm. money, interest; the 12th part of a* sou *or 6th of a farthing*
— à Dieu, *earnest-penny; deposit-money*
— de poids, *a pennyweight*
— de St. Pierre, *sm. St. Peter's pence*
— de la veuve, *the widow's mite*
— vingt, *five per cent.*
— vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*
Dénier, *va. to deny, refuse, gainsay*
Dénigrement, *sm. aspersion, slander*
Dénigrer, *va. to slander, asperse*
Dénigreur, *sm. a slanderer; backbiter* [*census*
Dénombrement, *sm. enumeration;*
Dénombrer, *va. to number, compute*
Dénominateur, *sm. a denominator*
Dénominatif, ve. *a. denominative*
Dénomination, *sf. denomination*
Dénommer, *va.* [no-mé], *to name, call*
Dénoncer, *va. to proclaim; denounce; to inform against; impeach*
Dénonciateur, *sm. an informer*
Dénonciation, *sf. denunciation; accusation; delation; an information against*
Dénotation, *sf. denotation, denoting*
Dénoter, va. to denote, to describe
Dénoûment *ou* Dénouement, *sm. discovery; catastrophe or unravelling of the plot of a play, conclusion, &c.*
Dénouer, *va.* [-nou-é], *to untie; to make supple; to unfold, unravel*
Se —, *vr. to come undone*
Denrée, *sf. commodity; wares, merchandise; provisions, victuals*
Dense, *a. ph. compact, dense, thick*
Densité, *sf. ph. density, thickness*
Dent, *sf.* [dan], *a tooth; notch*
— qui branle, *a loose tooth*
Dents de devant, *fore teeth*
— d'en haut, *the upper teeth*
— (avoir mal aux), *to have the tooth-*
— d'en bas, *the lower teeth* [*ache*
— cariées, *decayed teeth*
— incisives, *incisors, cutters*
— de lait, *young teeth* [*masticator*
— mâchelières, *jaw-teeth; grinders,*
— œillières, *eye-teeth, dog-teeth* (fam.)
— de sagesse, *wisdom-teeth*
— d'une roue, *cogs*
Dent-de-lion, *sf. bot. a dandelion*
Dentaire, *a. dental, concerning teeth*
Dental, e. *a. dental*
Denté, e. *a. notched, indented*
Dentée, *sf. the bite of a dog, &c.*
Dentelé, e. *a. jagged, notched*
Denteler, *va. to indent, jag, notch*
Dentelle, *sf. thread lace*
Dentelure, *sf. a dented or notched piece of work, notching*
Denter, *va. to indent* or *dent*
Dentier *better* Râtelier, *sm. a set of artificial teeth*
Dentifrice, *sm. dentifrice; tooth-*
Dentiste, *sm. a dentist* [*powder*
Dentition, *sf. dentition, cutting of*
Denture, *sf. a set of teeth* [*teeth*
Dénudation, *sf. denudation*
Dénuder, *va. to strip one*
Dénûment *ou* Dénuement, *sm. deprivation, want*
— de tout secours, *bereavement*
— (être dans le plus grand), *to be quite destitute, in the greatest distress*
Dénué, e. *a. destitute, stripped, void*
Dénuer, *va.* [-u-é], *to bereave; strip*
Se —, *vr. to deprive oneself of resources* or *necessaries*
Dépaquéter, *va. to unpack, to open*
Dépareillé, e. *a. incomplete, unmatched*
— (un ouvrage), *an incomplete work*
— (un volume), *an odd volume*

. *to unmatch, to spoil*
strip; disfigure
unmatch, to spoil
o cease talking
parture; starting
. *to give a casting vote*
m. department, office;
: district, province
, *e. a. of a county, of-*
ct [*share out*
distribute, to separate,
sist; recede from
to go faster; to over-
beyond; to pull out
va. ma. to unreeve a

unpave; take up
sm. [pai-is], *removing*
country or place
-pai-is-é], *to carry one*
country; to put on
it
m. cutting in pieces
cut up; to carve
ispatch; express
& n. to dispatch, ex-

ake haste, to hasten
to depict, describe, re-
press
a. ill clad; ragged
it, sm. raggedness
it, ad. [-da-man], *de-*

f. dependence; relation
(les), *sf.p. premises;*
es; dependencies
a. held of another; de-
pendent, slavish
to detach, remove from
ke down
nd on; to hold of or
, follow from
fu. one's expense; costs
xpense; charges; bill,
xpenditure [*money*
to spend; to lay out
e. a. & s. expensive,
z prodigal; an extra-
m
f. deperdition; waste
decay; consume away
t, sm. decaying
va. to undeceive
to disengage; get off
id oneself of; to get free
, sm. depopulation

Dépeupler, *va. to depopulate*
— un étang, *to drag a pond*
Dépiécer, *va. to cut to pieces*
Dépilation, *sf. depilation*
Dépilatoire, *sm.* [o-a], *depilatory*
Dépiler, *va. to pluck the hair off or out*
Dépiquer, *va. to allay resentment*
Se —, *vr. to grow calm, less vexed*
Dépister, *va. to find game; trace; follow by the track; to detect a person's object*
Dépit, *sm. pet; vexation, anger*
— de (en), *pr. in spite of, against*
Dépiter, *va. to vex; to provoke; fret*
Se —, *vr. to fret; be fretful, vexed*
Déplacé, *e. a. & pp. unsuitable; improper; out of place; removed*
Déplacement, *sm. displacing; transposition, removing*
Déplacer, *va. to displace, remove*
Se —, *vr. to change place; to give up one's place or chair*
Déplaire, *vn. to displease* [*of*
Se —, *vr. to be displeased with; tired*
Déplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*
Déplaise (ne vous), *with your leave*
Déplaisir, *sm. displeasure; grief*
— (de), *with grief, vexation* [*up*
Déplanter, *va. to transplant; pluck*
Déplier, *va. to unfold; open; display*
Déplisser, *va. to unplait*
Se —, *vr. to come out of plait; to become untwisted or unfolded*
Déploiement, *sm. display; unfolding*
Déplorable, *a. deplorable, doleful*
Déplorablement, *ad. deplorably, pitifully*
Déplorer, *va. to deplore, lament*
Déployée (chanter à gorge), [o-a-i-é], *to sing loud and merrily* [*exhibit*
Déployer, *va.* [o-a-i-é], *to display,*
— le pavillon, *to display the ensign; to raise a flag*
— les voiles, *ma. to set the sails*
— une voile, *ma. to loosen a sail*
Déplumer, *va. to plume; to strip*
Se —, *vr to moult, to mue*
Dépolir, *va. to take off the polish*
Se —, *vr. to lose its gloss*
Déponent, *a. gr. deponent* [*larity*
Dépopularisation, *sf. loss of popu-*
Dépopulariser, *va. to deprive of popularity; to render unpopular*
Se —, *vr. to lose one's popularity*
Dépopulation, *sf. depopulation*
Déporté, *sm. a convict*
Déporté, *e. a. transported*

Déportation, *sf. transportation*
Déportement, *sm. deportment, con-*
Déporter, *va. to transport* [*duct*
Se —, *vr. to desist from*
Deportements (ses), *sm.* used always in a bad sense in the plural, *dissolute manners, irregular conduct;* seldom used in the singular
Déposant, e. *a. & s. deponent; one who makes an affidavit*
Déposer, *va. to depose; resign; deposit, dismiss; cast a sediment*
—, *vn. to say, depose, tell, swear to what one knows*
Dépositaire, *sm. depositary (for a person); depository (place); trustee*
Déposition, *sf. deposition; deposing*
Déposséder, *va. to dispossess, deprive*
Dépossession, *sf. a dispossessing*
Déposer, *va. to drive from a post*
Dépôt, *sm. deposit, trust, charge; warehouse; depot; sediment*
Dépoter, *va. to take out of a pot*
Dépouillé, e. *a. & pp.* [-I-é], *stripped, deprived*
Dépouille, *sf.* [-I-e], *the skin* or *slough of a serpent, etc.; cast off clothes; booty; crop; spoils*
Dépouillement, *sm.* [-I-e], *self-denial; stripping; loss; sale; booty*
Dépouiller, *va.* [-I-e], *to strip; get in the crop; to plunder, bereave; cast off; to skin, etc.*
Se —, *vr. to pull off one's clothes; to cast the skin; to get rid of; to shed its leaves*
Dépourvoir, *va.* [o-a], *to leave unprovided; to deprive; to strip*
Se —, *vr. to leave oneself unprovided*
Dépourvu, e. *unprovided; deprived*
— (au), *ad. unawares* [*vice*
Dépravation, *sf.* [-vâ-], *depravation,*
Dépravé, e. *a. depraved, base* [*rupt*
Dépraver, *va.* [-a-], *to deprave, cor-*
Déprécatif, ve. *a. deprecatory; imploring pardon*
Déprécation, *sf. deprecation*
Déprécateur, *sm. an undervaluer; one who depreciates*
Dépréciation, *sf.* [-â-], *depreciation*
Déprédateur, *sm. a depredator, robber*
Déprédation, *sf.* [-â-], *depredation,*
Déprendre, *va. & n. to part* [*robbery*
De près, *ad. closely; near; by* [*tion*
Dépression, *sf. depression, humilia-*
— de l'horizon, *ma. dip of the horizon*

Déprimer, *va. to depress, disparage*
Dépriser, *va. to despise; undervalue*
Se —, *vr. to undervalue oneself*
De-profundis, *sm.* [-fon-dics], *a hymn for the dead*
Depuis, *ad. & pr. since; from; after*
— deux ans, *these two years*
— long-temps, *this great while*
— peu, *not long since; lately*
— quand? *how long since? since*
— que, *c. since* [*when?*
Dépuratif, ve. *a. purifying, cleansing*
Dépuration, *sf. ma. depuratory*
Dépuratoire, *a. ma.* [o-a], *depuration*
Dépurer, *va. to depurate; cleanse*
Députation, *sf.* [-â-], *deputation, delegates; body of deputies* [*M.P.*
Député, *sm. a deputy, delegate; an*
Députer, *va. to depute; delegate*
Déracinement, *sm. rooting out or up*
Déraciner, *va. to root up; eradicate*
Dérader, *vn. ma. to be driven from the anchors and forced out to sea*
Déraison, *sf. want of reason; nonsense*
Déraisonnable, *a. unreasonable*
Déraisonnablement, *ad. unreasonably*
Déraisonnement, *sm. raving; nonsensical speech; incoherency*
Déraisonner, *vn. to talk nonsense*
Déralinguée (une voile), *ma. a sail blown from the bolt-rope*
Déralinguer une voile, *va. ma. to carry away the bolt-rope of a sail*
Dérangé, e. *a. unsteady; discarded; out of place, order; disturbed; interrupted*
Dérangement, *sm. disorder; confusion; discomposure, trouble, perplexity;* primarily, *derangement, displacing*
Déranger, *va. to put out of order; disturb; to disconcert; to incommode; disorder*
Se —, *vr. to take to bad courses; to disturb oneself; to get out of the way*
Déraper, *va. ma. to drag on the ground* (said of an anchor)
Derechef, *ad. again, anew, over again*
Déréglé, e. *a. disorderly, irregular*
Déréglement, *sm. irregularity; debauchery; disorder, confusion*
Déréglément, *ad. disorderly; loosely*
Dérégler, *va. to put out of order*
Se —, *vr. to follow ill courses, to be out of order*
Dérider, *va. to smooth; unwrinkle*

r (se), *vr. to grow merry; to*
n, *sf. derision; ridicule* [*smile*
ire, *a.* [o-a], *derisory, mocking*
tif, ve, *a. derivative, diverti-*
med. repellent
tion, *sf. derivation, origin*
, *sm. & pp. a derivative; de-*
t
, *sf. ma. the lee-way; stray-line*
ir belle), *ma. to have good sea-*
ad. ma. adrift [*room*
va. ma. to put off from the
ma. to fall to leeward [*shore*
& a. to derive, proceed, come
r, ère. *s. the last, latter* [*from*
r, e. *a. last; lowest; greatest;*
st; utmost; latter
(en), *ad. lastly* [*ago*
rement, *ad. lately; not long*
, e. *a. & pp. robbed; private;*
; concealed
(escalier), *sm. a private stair-*
back-stairs [*ly*
e (à la), *ad. by stealth, private-*
r, *va. to rob, steal, take away;*
ive; divest; hide, conceal
vr. to steal away; disappear
tion, *sf. derogation*
toire, *a.* [o-a], *derogatory; de-*
ing; contrary to edicts
nce, *sf.* [-jan-], *a degrading*
nt, *e. a. derogating* [*action*
vn. to derogate; degrade;
pposition to
ou Déraidir, *va.* [dé-ré-dir],
iffen [*al*
to become less stiff or *form-*
va. to take off the redness
to lose one's colour; to fade
nent, *sm.* [-i-], *rubbing off*
[*rust*
va. [-i-], *to rub off the*
lose its rust; learn wit
it, *sm. unrolling*
, to unroll, spread out
rout; defeat; overthrow
. to bewilder; puzzle
e confounded, disturbed
& ad. behind; after;
ck part [*back*
ward, behind [*horse*
it), *the cart before the*
ou Derviche, *sm. der-*
sh monk
the; from the; some
since, at
om this time forward

Dès aujourd'hui, *fr sm this very*
Dès lors, *ad. from that time*
— que, *c. when; since; as soon*
Désabusement, *sm. undeceiving*
Désabuser, *va. to undeceive, disal*
Se —, *vr. to be undeceived; to*
one's error or *mistake*
Désaccord, *sm. discord, disunic*
Désaccorder, *va. to put out of tun*
Désaccoupler, *va. to uncouple*
Désaccoutumer, *va. to wean from*
Se —, *vr. to leave off; be weaned fro*
Désachalander, *va. to make a shop o*
a tradesman lose its or *his custom*
Désaffectionner, *va. to disaffect; tak*
a dislike to, lose the affection of
Se —, *vr. to lose affection for; to*
become disaffected
Désaffourcher, *va. ma. to unmoor*
Désagréable, *a. disagreeable*
Désagréablement, *ad. disagreeably*
Désagréer, *vn. to displease, dislike*
—, *va. ma. to unrig*
Désagrément, *sm. disagreeableness;*
inconvenience, unpleasantness
Désajuster, *va, to discompose, dis-*
order
Désaltérer, *va. to quench the thirst*
Se —, *vr. to quench one's thirst*
Désancrer, *va. ma. to weigh anchor*
Désappareiller, *va. to unmatch*
Désapparier, *va. to unmatch pigeons*
Désappointement, *sm. disappoint-*
ment, failure, miscarriage
Désappointer, *va. to cashier; disap-*
point; frustrate
Désapprendre, *va. to forget, unlearn*
Désapprobateur, trice. *s. & a. a dis-*
approver; disapproving
Désapprobation, *sf. disapprobation*
Désappropriation, *sf. disappropria-*
tion; divesting oneself of property
Désapproprier (se), *vr. to divest one-*
self of one's property; to renounce
Désapprouver, *va. to disapprove* [*it*
Désarçonner, *va. to unhorse, dis-*
mount; fig. *to confound; supplant*
Désargenter, *va. to wear off the silver*
Désarmement, *sm. disarmment;*
(ma.) unrigging of ships
Désarmer, *va. to disarm; to appease*
—, *vn. to disarm, disband forces*
— le cale, *ma. to unstow the hold*
— les avirons, *ma. boat your oars*
— un vaisseau, *ma. to lay up a ship*
Désarrimer, *va. ma. to shift* or *alter*
the stowage in the hold; to unstow

Déshabillé (en), *ad. in a morning dress; in dishabille*
Déshabiller, *va.* [-ï-], *to undress, dis-* [robe
Se —, *vr. to pull off one's clothes*
Déshabité, e. *a. uninhabited*
Déshabituer, *va. to disaccustom* [tice
Se —, *vr. to disuse, leave off a prac-*
Desharnacher, *va. to unharness*
Déshériter, *va. to disinherit*
Déshonnête, *a. dishonest, dishonor-able; indecent; shameful; base*
Déshonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly; lewdly* [bauchery
Déshonnêteté, *sf. dishonesty; de-*
Déshonneur, *sm. dishonour; dis-grace; discredit; infamy*
— à (faire), *vn. to be a disgrace to*
Déshonorable, *a. dishonourable, dis-graceful* [dishonorably
éshonorablement, *ad. shamefully,*
éshonorant, e. *disgraceful, dis-gracing* [disgrace, ruin
shonorer par, *va. to dishonour,*
—, *vr. to bring disgrace* or *shame pon oneself*
gnatif, ve, *a. specifying*
gnation, *sf. designation, descrip-n; nomination, appointment*
ner, *va. to design, describe; de-; appoint, assign, nominate*
corporer, *va. to disincorporate*
nce, *sf.* [-an-], *termination*
tuer, *va. to undeceive*
r. *to get out of conceit with*
cter, *va. to remove infection*
ressé, e. *a. disinterested, un-d* [ness
essement, *sm. disinterested-*
sser, *va. ju. to indemnify to indemnify oneself*
ir, *va. to deprive of au- of privileges; to divest*
va. to recall an invitation
re, *sf. a fine shape*
desire, wish, longing
desirable; covetable
to desire, wish, covet
rien à), *it is perfect,* or *no- been omitted* [impatience
ment, *to desire with*
rien à), *to leave nothing ed*
a. desirous, eager
sm. desisting; cession
vr. to desist, give over
n. to disobey
sf. disobedience

Désobéissant, e. *a. disobedient*
Désobligeamment, *ad.* [-ja-man], *dis-obligingly*
Désobligeance, *sf.* [-jan-], *a disoblig-ing disposition; unkindness*
Désobligeant, e. *a. disobliging; un-kind*
Désobliger, *va. to disoblige, displease*
Désobstructif ou Désobstruant, *a. & s. me. a deobstruent; that clears obstructions*
Désobstruer, *va. to clear the way; remove an obstruction*
Désoccupation, *sf. leisure*
Désoccupé, e. *a. & pp. unemployed*
Désœuvré, e. *a. & s. out of work; an idler; unemployed*
Désœuvrement, *sm. idleness, want of employment; inactivity, sloth*
Désolant, e. *a. grievous, afflicting*
Désolateur, trice. *a. & s. destroyer; destructive*
Désolation, *sf. desolation; devasta-tion; affliction, grief; ruin*
Désolé, e. *a. & pp. desolate; broken-hearted, afflicted, disconsolate*
Désoler, *va. to afflict; to lay waste*
Se —, *vr. to rave; to take on*
Désordonné, e. *a. inordinate*
Désordonnément, *ad. immoderately*
Désordonner (se), *vr. to become tur-bulent, vicious, disorganized*
Désordre, *sm. disorder, confusion; excess; immorality; tumult*
Désorganisateur, *sm. & a. a disturber*
Désorganisation, *sf. disorganization*
Désorganisé, e. *a. out of order*
Désorganiser, *va. to disorganize*
Se —, *vr. to become disorganized*
Désorienté, e. *a. put out; turned from the right direction; not know-ing one's way; at a loss*
Désorienter, *va. to turn from the east; to put out; disconcert*
Désormais, *ad. henceforth, hereafter*
Désossement, *sm. action of taking out the bones*
Désosser, *va. to take out the bones*
Despote, *sm. a despot; a tyrant*
Despotique, *a. despotic, absolute*
Despotiquement, *ad. despotically*
Despotisme, *sm. despotism*
Dessaisir de (se), *vr. to give up; dispossess oneself of; part with*
Dessaisissement, *sm. dispossession*
Dessalé, e. *a. & pp. unsalted*
Dessaler, *va. to unsalt; to soak*

Dessangler, *va. to ungird, ungirth*
Desséchant, e. *a. drying, withering*
Dessèchement, *sm. a drying, draining*
Dessécher, *va. to drain, to dry up*
Dessein, *sm.* [-in], *design; intention*
— de (à), *ad. on purpose, designedly*
— que (à), *c. that, to the end that*
Desseller, *va. to unsaddle*
Desserre, *sf. opening of the purse*
— (être dur à la), *to be close-fisted*
Desserrer, *va. to loosen, relax*
Dessert, *sm. dessert, fruit, etc.*
Desserte, *sf. that which comes from the table*
Desservant, *sm. officiating minister, curate*
Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to do an ill office; perform clerical duties; disoblige*
Dessiccatif, ve. *a. me. dessiccative, drying*
Dessiccation, *sf. chi. dessiccation*
Dessiller les yeux à, *va. to open a person's eyes; to undeceive*
Dessin, *sm. style of drawing; the art of drawing; plan, pattern*
— (maître de), *drawing-master*
Dessinateur, *sm. a designer; modeller; draughtsman, delineator*
Dessiner, *va. to draw, to delineate*
Dessouder, *va. to unsolder*
Se —, *vr. to become unsoldered*
Dessoûler, *va. & n. to become sober*
Dessous, *ad. & pr. under; beneath; below*
— (au), *ad. & pr. below; under*
— (en), *under*
— (par), *underneath*
—, *sm. the under part, bottom*
Dessus, *ad. & pr. above; upon*
— (au), *pr. & ad. above; beyond*
— (ci), *ad. above*
— (par), *ad. & pr. above, over, besides*
—, *sm. the top, advantage*
— du vent (le), *ma. windward*
— dessous (sens), *ad. topsy-turvy*
Destin, *sm. destiny; fate; fatality*
Destination, *sf. destination; appointment*
Destiné, e. *a. & pp. destined, devoted, intended*
Destinée, *sf. destiny; fate*
Destiner, *va. to design, propose; to destine; appoint; to doom, devote*
Destituable, *a. that may be deposed, removed,* or *turned out of his place*
Destitué, e. *a. & pp. dismissed, deprived*
Destituer, *va. to dismiss; deprive*
Destitution, *sf. deposing, depriving*
Destrier, *sm. a steed*
Destructeur, trice, *s. a destroyer*
—, *a. baneful, destructive*
Destructibilité, *sf. destructiveness*
Destructif, ve. *a. destructive, ruinous*
Destruction, *sf. destruction; ruin*
Désuétude, *sf. desuetude, discontinuance; out of date*
— (tomber en), *to be out of use; to become obsolete*
Désunion, *sf. disunion, variance*
Désunir, *va. to disunite; divide*
Se —, *vr. to fall out; come asunder*
Détachement, *sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality*
Détacher, *va. to detach; disengage*
Se —, *vr. to disengage* or *free oneself from; to come off; grow loose; take off; separate; undo, unlink; to take out a stain*
Détail, *sm.* [-a-I-e], *retail; detail; a particular*
Détaillant, *sm.* [-a-I-i-an], *a retailer*
Détalage, *sm. the removing, taking down goods, folding up*
Détailler, *va.* [-a-I-é], *to narrate particulars; to detail; cut in pieces*
Détaler, *va. & n. to shut up shop; take in the goods that have been exposed for sale; to scamper away*
Détalinguer, *va. ma. to unbend* [from
Détaper, *va. to take plugs out; fig. to take the tompions out*
—, *va. ma. to take out the tompion*
Déteindre, *va.* [-tin-], *to discolour; tarnish*
Se —, *vr. to lose the colour, wash out*
Dételer, *va. to unyoke; to unteam*
—, *va. & n. to take the horses from the carriage, etc.*
Détendre, *va. & n. to unbend; take down*
Détendu, e. *pp. unstrung; slackened; taken down*
Détenir, *va. to detain, keep; to withhold*
Détente, *sf. a trigger; a detent, a stop*
Détention, *sf. detention; detaining*
— (maison de), *a prison for debtors*
Détenu, e. *a. & s. detained; a prisoner*
Détérioration, *sf.* [-à-], *—tion, waste*
Déterger, *va. me. to clean* or *dress a wound; to cleanse; to purge*
Détériorer, *va. to waste, spoil, impair*
Se —, *vr. to become worse, deteriorate*
Déterminatif, ve. *a. determinative*
Déterminant, e. *a. determinative*
Détermination, *sf.* [-à-], *determination, decision*

e. *a. determinate, despe-*
launted; pertinacious;
definite; bold, resolute
un), *sm. a resolute man,*
te fellow
ent, *ad. courageously;*
solutely; positively
va. to determine, resolve
be resolved upon
. to disinter; (fig.) to
ind out, take out
m. he who disinters, finds
. me. detersive, cleansing
. detestable, hateful
ent, *ad. abominably*
sf. [-â-], *detestation*
. to detest; abhor
sf. detonation, noise
explosion
, sf. the being out of tune
. to jar, to be out of tune
. to untwist, to sprain
a. to distort; misconstrue
p. untwisted, from Dé-

untwisted; sprained
ntwisted thread
sprain, a luxation
e), *untwisted silk; use*
other respects
a. [-i-ï-é], *to untwist*
a. ma. to float again
a turning; winding;
g.) evasion, subterfuge
. a. diverted; turned
out of one's way [*road*
sm. a by-way; cross-
nt, sm. a diversion from
ourse; embezzlement
va. to turn aside; to
embezzle; dissuade; de-

go out of one's way; to
o deviate, swerve
. to detract, slander
sm. a slanderer, tra-
f. detraction [*ducer*
. to put out of order;
; take from, detract
e out of order
[-tran-], *water-colours*
la ou en), *to paint in*

a. to dilute; to temper;
soften steel
listress; sorrow; trouble
n. —ment, loss; damage

Détroit, *sm.* [o-a], *straits; frith; passage; defile*
Détromper, *va.* [-tron-], *to undeceive*
Se —, *vr. to be undeceived, recover from one's error* [*posing*
Détrônement, *sm. dethroning, de-*
Détrôner, *va. to dethrone, depose*
Détrousser, *va. to untuck; (fig.) to rob*
Détruire, *va. to destroy; demolish*
Se —, *vr. to fall to ruin; kill oneself*
Dette, *sf. debt; duty, obligation*
— active, *a debt due to us*
Dettes passives, *debts owing to others*
— criardes, *pl. small debts*
— (faire des), *to run into debt*
Deuil, *sm.* [-ï-e], *mourning; af-*
— (grand), *deep mourning* [*fliction*
— (petit), *half mourning*
Deutéronome, *sm. Deuteronomy*
Deux, *a. & s. two; a two, deuce*
— (tous), *both*
— à deux, *ad. two by two, two and*
— de cœur, *deuce of hearts* [*two*
Deuxième, *a. & s. second; the second*
Deuxièmement, *ad. secondly*
Dévaliser, *va. to rob, rifle, strip*
Devancer, *va. to go before, out-run; outwalk, out-sail; to excel, surpass*
Devancier, e. *s. pretender*
Devant, *ad. and pr. before; over-against*
—, *sm. the forepart, outside, front*
— (aller au), *to go and meet; prevent*
— (ci-), *ad. formerly, before* [*horse*
— derrière (sens), *the cart before the*
Devanture, *sf. arch. a shop front; the fore-work* [*destructive*
Dévastateur, trice. *s. &. a destroyer,*
Dévastation, *sf.* [-tâ-], *devastation,*
Dévaster, *va. to lay waste, destroy*
Développement, *sm. developement, an unfolding*
Développer, *va. to unfold; develop*
Se —, *vr. to display, grow, extend; to lay oneself open, unfurl, expand*
Devenir, *vn. to become; to grow*
Déventer une voile, *ma. to brace a yard*
Dévergondé, e. *a. & sf. shameless, impudent; unchaste person*
Déverrouiller, *va.* [-rou-ï-é], *to unbolt*
Devers, *pr. towards, about* (obs.)
— (par), *pr. ju. by, before*
Deverser, *vn. to bend, lean, incline*
Dévêtir (se), *vr. to divest oneself*
Dévêtissement, *sm. divesting; surrender of an office* [*verted*
Déviable, a. devious; that may be di-

Déviation, *sf.* [-â-], *deviation*
Dévidage, *sm. winding into a skein*
Dévider, *va. to wind into a skein, reel*
Dévideur, se. *s. a winder* [*windle*
Dévidoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a reel, spindle,*
Dévier, *vn. to divide, depart from*
Devin, *sm. an astrologer, a wizard*
Devination, *sf. guessing, divination*
Deviner, *va. to divine, guess*
Devineresse, *sf. a sibyl; fortune-teller, female conjurer*
Devineur, se. *s. a guesser, conjecturer*
Dévirer, *va. ma. to recoil; heave back*
Devis, *sm.* [-vi], *draught of dimensions, plan, survey; estimate*
Dévisager, *va. to disfigure the face*
Devise, *sf. device; motto*
Deviser, *vn. to discourse together*
Dévisser, *va. to unscrew*
Dévolement, *sm.* [o-a], *looseness, flux*
—, *sm. ma. error of computation, of reckoning by the log; ship's course in error from currents*
Dévollement, *sm.* [o-a], *unveiling*
Dévoiler, *va.* [o-a], *to unveil, discover*
Se —, *vr. to reveal oneself, make oneself known*
Devoir, *sm.* [o-a], *duty; obligation; task; respect*
— (se mettre en), *to set about doing*
—, *va. & n. to owe, to be indebted; must; need; ought*
Devoirs, *sm.p. respects, complimentary visit; all duties, allegiance, etc.*
Dévolu, e. *a. ju. devolved; escheated*
Dévolu, *sm. ju. —tion, lapse of right*
Dévorant, e. *a. devouring; ravenous*
Dévorateur, *sm. a devourer*
Dévorer, *va. to devour, eat greedily; (fig.) consume; brook; stifle; swallow*
Dévoreur, *sm. a book-worm* [*votee*
Devot, e. *a. & s. devout, pious; a de-*
Dévotement, *ad. devoutly, piously*
Dévotion, *sf. devotion, piety; worship*
Dévoué, e. *a. & pp. devoted, submissive*
Dévouement, *sm.* [-û-], *devotedness*
Dévouer à, *va.* [-û-], *to devote*
Se —, *vr. to offer, devote oneself*
Dextérité, *sf. dexterity, skill*
Diabétès, *sm.* [-té-ce], *me. diabetes*
Diable, *sm. Satan; devil; the deuce*
—, *int. zounds! the deuce take it*
—(cela ne vaut pas le), *it is not worth a fig* [*noise*
— (faire le), *to make a devil of a*
Diable à quatre (faire le), *to play Old Harry; make a devilish noise*
— s'en mêle (le), *the devil is in it*
— (un bon), *a good-natured fellow*
— (un méchant), *a mischievous, dangerous fellow* or *animal*
— au corps (avoir le), *to be rachety, turbulent, etc.*
— (un pauvre), *a poor, needy wretch*
Diablement, *ad. devilishly; excessively, frightfully* [*ous design*
Diablerie, *sf. witchcraft; humour-*
Diablesse, *sf. a shrew; virago*
Diablotin, *sm. a young* or *little devil*
—, *sm. ma. mizen top-mast stay-sail*
Diabolique, *a. diabolical; devilish; very wicked*
Diaboliquement, *ad. diabolically*
Diachylon, *sm.* [-shi-], *diachylon*
Diaconat, *sm. deaconry, deaconship*
Diacre, *sm. a deacon*
Diadème, *sm. a diadem, crown*
Diagnostique, *a. & s. me. diagnostic, symptoms*
Diagonal, e. *a. & s. a diagonal*
Diagonalement, *ad. diagonally*
Diagramme, *sm. diagram, figure*
Dialecte, *sm. dialect; idiom*
Dialecticien, *sm.* [ci-in], *dialectician, grammarian*
Dialectique, *sf. dialectics, logic*
Dialectiquement, *ad. logically*
Dialogue, *sm. dialogue, colloquy*
Dialoguer, *va. to compose dialogues*
Diamant, *sm. diamond; adamant*
Diamantaire, *sm. a diamond-cutter*
Diamanté, e. *a. cut, ornamented*
Diamétral, e. *a. diametrical*
Diamétralement, *ad. diametrically*
Diamètre, *sm. diameter* [*opposite*
Diane, *sf. ma. the morning watch*
— (battre la), *mil. the call to the soldiers at day-break, the roll*
Diantre! *sm. the deuce! the devil!*
Diapason, *sm. mu. diapason, octave*
Diaphane, *a. transparent, clear*
Diaphorétique, *a. me. sudorific*
Diaphragme, *sm. midriff; partition*
Diapré, e. *a. varied colours*
Diaprure, *sf. variety of colours*
Diarrhée, *sf. diarrhœa, a looseness*
Diatonique, *a. diatonic*
Diatribe, *sf. a severe satire*
Dictateur, *sm. a dictator, ruler*
Dictatorial, e. *a. dictatorial*
Dictature, *sf. dictatorship, dictature*
Dictée, *sf. dictation*

dictate; prompt;
style
lik-ci-], *a diction-*
[*verb*
non saying; pro-
ictic; doctrinal;
g rules
ence of teaching
; division
harp (in music)
with a sharp
ien; an assembly
ical
e Supreme Being
d! heavens! dear
his word is often
as an Interjection
, calling for help.
o God! [etc.
od forbid!
hospital
imatory
efamer, slanderer
mation, calumny
], *defamatory*
me, slander
[ra-man], *differ-*
[*tinction*
; difference, dis-
-], *to distinguish*
, variance; differ-
.p. disputes
fering; unlike;
various
mat. [-ran-ci-],
; delay; postpone
r different
ed, postponed
hard; peevish;
be over nice
ifficult to
he is difficult to
[*to please*
, she is difficult
difficult to do
th difficulty
ty; obstacle
btedly; with ease
. that raises im-
ad. with difficulty
d, misshapen
mity; ugliness

Diffus, e. *a. diffuse; prolix; copious*
Diffusément, *ad. diffusedly, copiously*
Diffusion, *sf. exuberance, diffusion*
Digérer, *va. to digest; (fig.) to bear*
Digeste, *sm. digest; code of laws*
Digestif, ve. *a. & sm. a digestive*
Digestion, *sf. digestion, concoction*
Digitale, *sf. bot. digitalis, fox-glove*
Digne, *a. worthy, deserving*
— de foi *ou* de croyance, *credible*
Dignement, *ad. worthily, deservedly*
Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
Dignité, *sf. dignity, honour nobleness*
Digression, *sf. digression; deviation*
Digue, *sf.* [dig], *a dyke; (fig.) obstacle*
Dilacération, *sf. delaceration, tearing*
Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate, tear*
Dilapidateur, trice. *s. a peculator, lavishing spendthrift*
Dilapidation, *sf. dilapidation; waste*
Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate, to waste, rob the public money*
Dilatabilité, *sf. dilatability*
Dilatable, *a. dilatable, elastic*
Dilatation, *sf. widening, dilatation*
Dilater, *va. to dilate, extend, widen*
Se —, *vr. to dilate, rarefy, become rarefied*
Dilatoire, *a.* [o-a], *ju. dilatory, slow*
Dilemme, *sm.* [-lè-me], *dilemma; awkward position*
Diligemment, *ad.* [ja-man], *diligently*
Diligence, *sf.* [-jan-], *diligence, assiduity; care; speed; a stage coach*
Diligent, e. *a. diligent; careful; quick*
Diligenter, *va. & n. to make haste*
Diluvien, ne. *a.* [-vi-in], *diluvian*
Dimanche, *sm. Sunday, the Sabbath*
— Gras, *Shrove-Sunday*
— des rameaux, *Palm-Sunday*
— de carême, *first Sunday in Lent*
Dîme, *sf. tithe, the tenth part*
Dimension, *sf.* [-an-], *dimension, size*
Dîmer, *va. to raise* or *pay tithe*
Diminuer, *va. & n. to diminish; lessen*
Se —, *vr. to decrease, grow less weak, sink in value*
Diminutif, ve. *a. & sm. diminutive*
Diminution, *sf. diminution, decrease*
Dinatoire (déjeûner), *sm.* [o-a], *a substantial luncheon; a public breakfast*
Dinde, *sf. a turkey-hen* [*fool*
Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; (fig.) a*
— (c'est un), *he is a goose, a booby*
Dindonneau, *sm. a young turkey*

Dinée, *sf. the inn where one dines on a journey; dinner one takes there*
Diner, *sm. dinner*
— *vn. to dine, eat one's dinner*
Dinette, *sf. a juvenile repast, meal*
Dineur, *sm. a great dinner-eater; a visiter at table*
Diocésain, e. *a. & s. diocesan, bishop*
Diocèse, *sm. diocese*
Diorama, *sm. diorama, a perspective representation*
Diphthongue, *sf.* [dip-tongue], *a diphthong*
Diplomate, *sm. a diplomatist*
Diplomatie, *sf.* [-ci-], *diplomacy*
Diplomatique, *a. diplomatic*
Diplôme, *sm. diploma, charter, license*
Dirai (je), Disais (je), Disons (nous), Disse (que je), *see* Dire
Dire, *va. to tell, say; speak; relate, mean, signify; judge; foretell*
Se —, *vr. to be said; call oneself, give oneself out for*
Dire, *sm. what one says; a saying, opinion*
— (c'est à), *viz., that is to say*
— (cela va sans), *that is of course*
Direct, e. *a.* [-rek-te], *direct, straight*
Directement, *ad. directly; straightly*
Directes (contributions), *sf p. King's,* or *assessed taxes*
Directeur, trice, *s. director, manager*
Direction, *sf. direction, conduct, management; aim; director's office*
— d'un courant, *ma. setting of a current*
Directoire, *sm.* [o-a], *directory; the executive power in France in 1795*
Directorial, e. *a. appertaining to a director; ruling*
Diriger, *va. to direct; rule; manage*
Se —, *vr. to go towards, turn to, direct one's steps*
Disant (soi-), *a. would be, pretending to be; self-dubbed* or *elected*
Discernement, *sm.* [dis-cer-], *discernment*
Discerner, *va.* [diss-], *to discern*
Disciple, *sm.* [di-si-], *disciple; pupil*
Disciplinable, *a.* [di-si-], *tractable*
Discipline, *sf.* [di-si-], *discipline, instruction; good order; a scourge*
Discipliner, *va.* [di-si-], *to discipline;*
Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
Discontinuer, *va. & n. to discontinue; to cease; give over; leave off*
Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement, inequality; inconvenience*
Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree; deny*
Discord, e. *a. dissonant, out of tune*
Discordance, *sf. discord, discordance*
Discordant, e. *a. dissonant, jarring*
Discorde, *sf. discord; variance*
Discoureur, se. *s. a talker, a tatler*
Discourir, *vn. to discourse; talk idly*
Discours, *sm.* [-cour], *discourse*
Discrédit, *sm. discredit; disgrace*
Discréditer, *va. to discredit*
Discret, e. *a. discreet; wary; prudent*
Discrètement, *ad. discreetly, wisely*
Discrétion, *sf.* [-ci-], *discretion; circumspection*
— (pain à), *ad. as much bread as you like*
Discrétionnaire, *a.* [-ci-], *discretionary*
Disculpation, *sf. justification*
Disculper, *va. to exculpate, vindicate*
Se —, *vr. to clear, justify oneself*
Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
Discuter, *va. to discuss, scan*
Disert, e. *a. verbose, eloquent*
Disertement, *ad. copiously*
Disette, *sf. dearth; scarcity; need*
Diseur, se. *s. a teller, talker, tatler*
— de riens, *sm. an idle talker*
— de bonne-aventure, *s. a fortune-teller*
Disgrâce, *sf. disgrace, affliction*
Disgracié, e. *a. out of favour; deformed; ill-favoured; disgraced, meriting disgrace*
Disgracier, *va. to put out of favour*
Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably*
Disgracieux, se. *a. ungraceful; disagreeable; disobliging; unpleasant*
Disjoindre, *va. to disjoin, separate*
Disjonctif, ve. *a. disjunctive*
Disjonction, *sf. disjunction, disunion*
Dislocation, *sf. dislocation, luxation*
Disloquer, *va. to dislocate, to disjoint*
Disparaître, *vn. to disappear, vanish*
Disparate, *a. unsuitable, unlike*
—, *sf. impertinence, oddity*
Disparité, *sf. disparity, unlikeness*
Disparition *ou* Disparution, *sf. vanishing, disappearing*
Dispendieux, se. *a. expensive, costly*
Dispensaire, *sm. dispensary*
Dispensateur, trice. *s. a dispenser*
Dispensation, *sf. —tion; management*
Dispense, *sf. dispensation; licence*
Dispenser, *va. to dispense with; excuse from, to distribute; dispose*
Se —, *vr. to forbear*
Disperser, *va. to disperse, scatter*

lispersion, spreading
f. mil. liable to be
tive service
sm. subject to be or-
) be at liberty or *dis-*
osable
-ô], *active, nimble,*
y
isposed, prepared
dispose, arrange
ite, make over
ready; to be inclined;
:self
disposition; order;
:ination; good will;
nagement
f. disproportion
, e. *a. —tionate*
r, *va. to —portion*
isputable; uncertain
. [a-ï-ê], *to quarrel*
am.) [*bater*
. *s.* [-ï-], *an idle de-*
rrel; dispute; debate
) *dispute; contend;*
d for; oppose
o strive for the wea-
deavour to get wind-
in sight
end, wrangle, dispute
. wrangler; disputer
; quoit; bo. discus
dissector, anatomist
lissection, anatomy
. [-an-], *dissimilar*
. dissimilitude
f. —tion; scattering
o disseminate, scatter
issension, strife
n. dissent; division
) *dissect, anatomize*
an anatomist
. *one who makes* or
tation; an expounder
. *like a dissertation*
dissertation, tract,
roversy
discuss, examine
-an-], *difference of*
[*tarian, dissident*
; *a. a dissenter, sec-*
lissimilar, unlike
. dissimilitude
rice. *s. a dissembler*
f. dissimulation

Dissimulé, e. *a. deceitful, dissembling*
Dissimulé, e. *s. a dissembler*
Dissimuler, *va. to dissemble, conceal*
Se — (ne pas), *vr. to be aware, feel*
Dissipateur, trice. *s. a spendthrift*
Dissipation, *sf. dissipation, waste*
Dissipé, e. *a. dissipated, dissolute*
Dissiper, *va. to dissipate; scatter*
Se —, *vr. to recreate* or *relax oneself*
Dissolvais (je), } *vide* Dissoudre
Dissous, te, *pp.* }
Dissolu, e. *a. dissolute; lewd; loose*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble, dissolvable*
Dissolument, *ad. lewdly, dissolutely*
Dissolutif, ve. *a. dissolvent; dissoluble*
Dissolution, *sf. dissolution; disso-luteness; debauchery* [*solvent*
Dissolvant, e. *a. & s. dissolving; dis-*
Dissonance, *sf. dissonance, discord*
Dissonant, e. *a. dissonant, discordant*
Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve, melt; annul*
Se —, *vr. to dissolve; be broken*
Dissuader, *va. to dissuade, divert*
Dissuasion, *sf. dissuasion*
Dissyllabe, *sf. dissyllable*
Dissyllabique, *a. dissyllabical*
Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
Distant, e. *a. distant, remote; far off*
Distendre, *va. to distend; to swell*
Distension, *sf. stretching*
Distillateur, *sm.* [-la-], *a distiller*
Distillation, *sf. distillation, distilling*
Distillatoire, *a.* [o-a], *of-a distillery*
Distiller, *va. to distil; to drop*
— deux fois, *to rectify*
Distillerie, *sf.* [-ti-le-ri], *distillery*
Distinct, e. *a.* [-inkte], *distinct; clear; explicit*
Distinctement, *ad. distinctly; clearly*
Distinctif, ve. *a. distinctive*
— (caractère), *sm. characteristic*
Distinction, *sf. distinction, difference*
— (sans), *ad. confusedly, indifferently*
Distingué, e. *a. distinguished, eminent*
— (air), *a gentlemanly appearance*
Distinguer, *va. to discern, distinguish*
Se —, *vr. to distinguish oneself; to become eminent* [*verses*
Distique, *sm. a distich, couple of*
Distortion, *sf. distortion, grimace*
Distraction, *sf. distraction; absence of mind, want of attention*
Distraire, *va. to distract, divide; to separate; to divert from; dissuade; embezzle* [*mind*
Se — de, *vr. to relax, amuse one's*
Distrait, e. *a. absent; diverted*

Distribuer, *va. to distribute; divide; set in order*
Se —, *vr. to be distributed, bestowed*
Distributeur, trice. *s. a distributor, dispenser*
Distributif, ve. *a. distributive*
Distribution, *sf. —tion; division*
Distributivement, *ad. distributively*
District, *sm.* [-trik], *a district; precinct*
Dit, *sm. saying, maxim*
—, *pp. of* Dire, *said, spoken, surnamed*
Dirai (je), Dis (je), Disais (je), Dites (vous), } *vide* Dire
Diton, *sm. ditone, second*
Dithyrambe, *sm. dithyrambus*
Dithyrambique, *a. dithyrambic*
Diurétique, *s. a diuretic, aperient*
Diurnal, *sm. daily prayer-book*
Diurne, *a. diurnal, of a day*
Divagation, *sf. wandering, rambling*
Divaguer, *vn. to ramble in talk*
Divan, *sm. divan; Turkish council*
Divarication, *sf. opening, enlarging*
Divariquer, *va. to open, enlarge*
Divergence, *sf.* [-jan-], *divergence*
Divergent, e. *a. divergent, departing*
Diverger, *vn. to depart from; stay; diverge*
Divers, e. *a.* [-er], *diverse; many, various*
Diversement. *ad. diversely, differently*
Diversifiable, *a. that may be diversified*
Diversifier, *va. to diversify, vary*
Diversion, *sf. diversion, a turning aside; derivation*
Diversité, *sf. diversity, variety*
Divertir, *va. to divert; misapply; convey away; embezzle; recreate*
Se —, *vr. to take one's pleasure* or *diversion; to make merry* or *sport*
Divertissant, e. *a. diverting; pleasant; entertaining; delightful*
Divertissement *sm. diversion; recreation; entertainment*
Dividende, *sm.* [-an-], *dividend, share*
Divin, e. *a. divine; excellent*
Divination, *sf. divination, prediction*
Divinatoire, *a.* [o-a], *divinatory*
— (bagnette), *a conjuror's wand*
Divinement, *ad. divinely; excellently*
Diviniser, *va. to deify; extol*
Divinité, *sf. divinity; deity; angel*
Diviser, *va. to divide; part; dirunite*
Se —, *vr. to be disunited, divided*
Diviseur, *sm. a divider, divisor*
Divisibilité, *sf. divisibility*
Divisible, *a. that may be divided*
Division, *sf. division; disunion*
—, *sf. ma. a division, partition*
Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
Divorcé, e *a. & pp. divorced*
Divorcer, *vn. to be divorced*
Divulgateur, *sm. a discoverer*
Divulgation, *sf. divulging, revealing*
Divulguer, *va. to divulge, to reveal*
Dix, *a. & s.* [dice], *ten*, the *x* is silent only before a consonant.
Dix-huit, *a. & s.* [dize-huite], *eighteen*, the *t* is silent only before a con-
— (un in), *a 18mo. book* [sonant.
Dix-huitième, *a. & s.* [dize], *eighteenth*
Dixième, *a.* [-zi-], *tenth*
—, *sm. a tenth part*
Dixièmement, *ad.* [-zi-], *tenthly*
Dix-neuf, *a. & s.* [dize-neuf], *nineteen*
Dix-neuvième, *a. nineteenth*
Dix-sept, *a. & s.* [dice-set], *seventeen*
Dix-septième, *a. seventeenth*
Dixain, *sm. a stanza of ten verses*
Dixaine, *sf. ten; tithing*
Docile, *a. docile; tractable* [sion
Docilement, *ad. tractably, submis-*
Docilité, *sf. docility, tractable temper*
Docte, *a. & s. learned, a good scholar*
Doctement, *ad. learnedly*
Docteur, *sm. a doctor; a professor*
Doctoral, e. *a. doctoral, of a doctor*
Doctoralement, *ad. learnedly*
Doctorat, *sm. a doctor's degree*
Doctrinaire, *sm. a Catholic teacher; conservative-whig* (fig.)
Doctrinal, e. *a. doctrinal*
Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets, learning*
Document, *sm. document; precept*
Dodo, *sm. nurse's lullaby; sleep*
— (faire), *to go to sleep like a baby*
Dodu, e. *a. plump, fat, in good case*
Doge, *sm. chief magistrate of Venice*
Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*
—, *a. dogmatical, pedantic*
Dogmatiquement, *ad. dogmatically*
Dogmatiser, *vn. to teach magisterially; to dogmatize, assert positively* [some
Dogmatiseur, *sm. dogmatizer, ra-*
Dogmatisme, *sm. dogmatic argument*
Dogmatiste, *sm. dogmatic arguer*
Dogme, *sm. dogma; tenet*
Dogue, *sm. a mastiff, bull-dog; (ma.) chess-tree*
Doguin, *s. a whelp* [digit
Doigt, *sm.* [dou-a], *a finger; claw;*

oe
é], *fingering*
usic)
- *covering a sore*
t [*finger*
nt; *grievance*
an], *mournfully*
urnful, *woful*
; *demesne*
ing *to a domain*
upola
le *of servitude,*

tic; *tame*
vant; *footman*
servilely
e; *residence*
iliary
h-warrant
settle *in a place*
; *predominant*
ruler; *lord*
, *dominion*
· *predominate;*
er
Dominican or
[*minical*
e *Sabbath, do-*
a short cloak;

ge, *loss, detri-*
[*ment*
], *hurtful, pre-*

.], *tameable*
é], *to subdue,*
to tame
eur], *conqueror*
tion; *dexterity*
eceiver
onor, *giver*
leed *of gift*
before a con-
, *then, accord-*
[*woman* (pop.)
a plump, jolly
tower [*ing*
us, *fond of giv-*
cards
base of an in-

stow; *ascribe,*
e *away, present*
t cards); *to en-*

e *to oneself, re-*
or; *pretend to be*

Donneur, se. *s. a giver*
Dont, *ou* de qui, duquel, de quoi, *pro. whose; whereof; of whom; of which*
Donzelle, *sf. a damsel, lass, wench*
Dorade, *sf. gold fish; a constellation*
Dorage, *sm. gilding*
Dorenavant, *ad. henceforth, hereafter*
Dorer, *va. to gild; to make yellow*
Se —, *va. to get ripe; turn yellow*
Doreur, se. *s. a gilder*
Dorique, *a. & sm. arch. Doric; the Doric order*
Dorloter, *va. to fondle, to pamper*
Se —, *vr. to make much of oneself, indulge*
Dormant, e. *a. sleeping; stagnant*
Dormeur, se. *s. a sleeper*
Dormeuse, *sf. a bed carriage*
Dormi, *pp. slept*
Dormir, *vn. to sleep; to be stagnant*
—, *sm. sleep; rest; sleeping*
Dorsal, e. *a. dorsal; of the back*
Dortoir, *sm.* [o-ar], *dormitory, sleeping-room*
Dorure, *sf. gilding; washing over*
Dos, *sm.* [dô], *the back; a ridge*
— d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
Dose, *sf.* [dô-ze], *a dose; a certain quantity*
Dossier, *sm.* [ô], *back of a seat; headboard of a bed; file of law papers*
Dot, *sf.* [dotte], *a portion, dowry, dower*
Dotal, e. *a. pertaining to a dowry*
Dotation, *sf. dotation, endowment*
Doter, *va. to portion; to endow*
Douaire, *sm.* [dou-èr], *jointure, settlement, dower*
Douairière, *sf.* [dou-è-ri-è-re], *a dowager* [*duty*
Douane, *sf.* [dou-a-ne], *custom-house;*
Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer* or *one of the preventive service*
Doublage, *sm. ma. sheathing of the keel* or *hull* [*rudder*
— du gouvernail, *ma. back of the*
Double, *a. double;* (fig.) *deceitful*
—, *sm. two-fold; duplicate*
Double-croche, *sf. a semi-quaver*
Doublement, *ad. doubly; two ways*
Doubler, *va. to double; to line*
—, *va. ma. to sheath; to line; to pass, double a cape*
Doublet, *sm. doublets* (at dice) [*tor*
Doublure, *sf. a lining; substitute; ac-*
Douce (taille), *copper-plate engraving*

Douceâtre, *a. sweetish, luscious*
Doucement, *ad. softly; quietly; slowly*
Doucerette, *sf. a sweet girl, abigail*
Doucereux, *sc. a. sweetish; precise*
Doucet, te. *a. & s. affected; demure*
Doucettement, *ad. softly* (pop.)
Douceur, *sf. sweetness; gentleness; mildness; profit; perquisite; bribe*
Douceurs, *sf.p. favours, coaxing expressions*
Douche, *sf. a douche* or *shower-bath*
Doué, e. *a. & pp. endowed; gifted*
Douer, *va. to endow; bestow*
Douillette, *sf.* [-I-], *a wadded pelisse*
Douillet, te. *a. soft, nice, tender, delicate, nervous* [*delicately*
Douillettement, *ad.* [-I-], *tenderly,*
Douleur, *sf. pain; grief; affliction*
— subite, *twitch, twinge* [*fully*
Douloureusement, *ad. grievously, wo-*
Douloureux, se. *a. painful; woful*
Doute, *sm. doubt, uncertainty*
Douter, *vn. to doubt, to question*
Se — de, *vr. to suspect; foresee*
Douteur, *sm. a sceptical man*
Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*
Douteux, se. *a. doubtful, uncertain*
Douve, *sf. stave, rib, plank*
Doux, Douce, *a. sweet; melodious; easy; soft; mild; smooth; affable*
— (tiler), *to be submissive*
— (faire les yeux), *to cast longing*
— (billet), *a love letter* [*looks*
— (tout), *ad. gently*
Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*
Douze, *a. & s. twelve*
Douzième, *a. twelfth*
—, *sm. the twelfth part*
Douzièmement, *ad. twelfthly*
Doyen, *sm.* [o-a-I-in], *a dean; senior; the elder* [*barrister*
Doyen des avocats (le), *the senior*
Doyenné, *sm. & a. deanery, deanship*
Doyenneté, *sf. the eldership*
Drachme, Dragme, *sf. drachm, the eighth part of an ounce*
Dragan, *sm. ma. extremity of stern, wing transom of the galley*
Dragée, *sf. sugar-plum; small-shot*
Drageon, *sf.* [-jon], *a sucker, shoot*
Drageonner, *vn.* [-jo-], *to shoot forth*
Dragon, *sm. dragon; dragoon*
—, *sm. ma. a whirlpool*
Dragonnade, *sf. dragooning*
Dragonne, *sf. a sword or sabre knot*
Drague, *sf. grains; a drag*
Draguer, *va. to drag; to search*

Dramatique, *a. dramatic*
Dramatiquement, *ad. dramatically*
Dramatiste, *sm. a dramatist, playwriter* [*writer*
Dramaturge, *sm. a bad dramatic*
Drame, *sm. a drama* [*a shed*
Drap, *sm.* [-a], *cloth, woollen cloth;*
— mortuaire, *a pall; flag*
Drapé, e. *a. & pp. cloth like*
— (carrosse), *a mourning coach*
Drapeau, *sm. colours; a flag, standard*
Draper, *va. to hang with black cloth; to mill stockings; jeer; make cloth*
Draperie, *sf. cloth-trade; drapery*
Drapier, *sm. a draper, a woollen-draper; a cloth-maker, clothier*
Drêche, *sf. malt, fermented barley*
Drège, *sf. a drag, a dredge*
Drelin din din, *sm. tingle; tinkling of a bell*
Dresser, *va. & n. to make straight; set up; erect, raise, draw up; train*
Se —, *vr. to rise; stand up* [*up*
Dressoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a side-board or table* [*board cut*
Drille, *sm.* [-il], *a rakish fellow* (pop.)
Drisses, *sf. ma. halliards* or *gears*
— des basses vergues, *ma. gears*
— (grandes), *ma. main gears*
— d'un pic, *ma. gaff-halliards*
— des voiles, *ma. throat-halliards*
Drogman, *sm. a Turkish interpreter, a dragoman*
Drogue, *sf. drug; a sorry commodity*
Droguer, *va. to physic; adulterate*
Se —, *vr. to take a great deal of physic*
Droguerie, *sf. drugs, ingredients*
Droguet, *sf. drugget, a woollen stuff*
Drogueur, *sm. a sort of quack*
Droguier, *sm. a box for drugs*
Droguiste, *sm. a druggist, apothecary*
Droit, e. *a.* [o-a], *straight; right; just; upright*
Droit, *sm. justice, equity; law; claim; fee; tax; privilege; prerogative*
— (à bon), *ad. justly, deservedly*
— canon, *the canon law*
— civil, *civil law*
— de sauvetage, *s. ma. salvage-money*
— de bourgeoisie, [jo-a], *corporation freedom*
— de douâne, *custom-house duty*
— de timbre, *stamp-duty*
— des gens, *the law of nations*
— (étudiant en), *a law-student*
— naturel, *the law of nature*
— (y avoir), *to be entitled to*

'raight; directly; honestly
he right hand
m the right
, ad. righteously, rightly
a. & s. [o-a-ti-é], right-
erson
f. [o-a], uprightness; in-
[principles
soundness of mind, good
a. merry [funny
oll; facetious; comical,
merry fellow; a sharper;
vothing fellow
), he is a worthless fellow
), a naughty little boy
, a comical or queer fellow
ad. comically, facetiously
drollery; merry trick
a pert woman; a wench
, sm. dromedary [pop.)
ma. a raft or float, spare
rds, etc. [rope
ouvernail, sf. ma. tiller-
, ma. gun-tackle
dged; brisk; pert
[u-I-], a druid
a dryad; a plant
traction of de le, of the;
some; any
l. or c. at least
it is due or owing; duty
. Due, pp. fem. of Devoir,
e, owing; owed; ought
(j'aurais), I should have
or I ought to have, &c.
. a. dubitative
ent, ad. dubiously
, duke; horn-owl
ducal, belonging to a duke
ucat, a Spanish coin
. ducaloon, half a ducat
tucky, dukedom
: duchess
uctile, malleable
ductility
duenna; governess
duel
. a duellist
lady-love, dulcinea
. duly, rightly [downs
heights on the coast,
na. poop of a ship
o], a duet, duo
e. a. duodecimal
m. an intestine [gull
lupe; ninny; a fool; a

Duper, va. to dupe; to gull; deceive
Duperie, sf. fraud, trick, a bite
Duplicata, sm. a duplicate, a copy
Duplication, sf. duplication
Duplicité, sf. duplicity; double dealing
Duquel, de laquelle, pro. of whom; of which; whereof
Dur, e. a. hard; firm, tough; rough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; austere
—, ad. hard
Durable, a. durable, lasting; strong
Durant, pr. during; for, in
Durcir, va. to harden; to make firm
—, vn. to become hard
Se —, vr. to grow hard [ness
Durcissement, sm. induration; hard-
Dure, sf. the bare ground; the floor
— (coucher sur la), to lie in the open air
Durée, sf. duration; continuance
Durement, ad. hard; rudely; harshly
Durer, vn. to last; hold out; abide
Dureté, sf. hardness, firmness; harshness; roughness; obduracy; cruelty
— de style, roughness of style
— de pinceau, stiffness (in painting)
Duretés, sf. pl. hard or severe words
— (dire des), to hurt one's feelings
Durillon, sm. [-i-I-], callosity, hard
Duvet, sm. [-é], down, feathers [skin
Duveteux, se. a. downy
Dynaste, sm. a petty prince, sovereign
Dynastie, sf. dynasty, a line of kings
Dynastique, a. dynastic
Dyspepsie, sf. difficulty of digestion
Dyssenterie, sf. —tery, bloody flux
Dyssentérique. a. dysenteric

E.

E, sm. the fifth letter of the alphabet
Eau, sf. [ô], water; rain
— bénite, sf. holy-water
— bénite de cour, sf. vain promises
— douce, fresh water [water
— de fontaine ou de source, spring
— de mer, salt water
— de puits ou de pompe, pump water
— de rose, rose water
— de savon, sf. soap suds
— -de-vie, aqua vitæ, brandy
— (à fleur d'), ad. level with the water
— de vie de sucre, tafia
— de vie de riz, arrack
— forte, aqua-fortis
— pancé sf. toast and water

Eaux (les), *sf.p.* *spas, mineral waters*
Eaux (prendre les), *to drink mineral* [*waters*
— (aller *ou* être aux), *to go to* or *to be gone to a spa, a mineral spring, as Cheltenham, Leamington Spa*
— mortes *neap tides*
— vives, *spring tides*
Eaux-et-forêts (les), *office of the woods and forests,* or *justices in eyre*
Ebahi, e. *a. & pp. wondering; aghast; amazed*
S'Ebahir, *vr. to be amazed; to wonder*
Ebahissement, *sm. wondering*
Ebarber, *va. to shave, cut,* or *plough a book; to strip*
Ebaroui, e. *a. ma. dried up, split by the heat*
Ebats, *sm.p. pastimes, sports*
— (prendre ses), *to make oneself at home; to be playful*
S'Ebattre, *va. to make,* or *be merry*
Ebaubi, e. *a. amazed* (pop.)
Ebauche, *sf. a sketch, roughdraught*
Ebaucher, *va. to sketch; rough hew*
Ebauchoir, *sm,* [oa], *a great chisel;*
Ebène, *sf. ebony* [*small hatchet*
Ebénier, *sm. an ebony-tree*
Ebéniste, *sm. a cabinet-maker*
Ebénisterie, *sf. cabinet-maker's work*
Eblouir, *va.* [-I], *to dazzle; beguile; deceive, seduce*
Eblouissant, e. *a.* [-I-], *dazzling; se-*
Ebloui**ssement**, *sm. dazzling* [*ducing*
Eborgner, *va. to put out an eye*
Ebouillir, *vn.* [-I], *to boil down* [*earth*
Eboulement, *sm. falling of a slip of*
S'Ebouler, *vr. to fall down, tumble*
Ebourgeonnement, *sm. pruning*
Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*
Ebouriffé, e. *a. dishevelled*
Ebranchement, *sm. lopping*
Ebrancher, *va. to lop off the branches*
Ebranlement, *sm. shaking, tottering; fear, trouble, perturbation of mind*
Ebranler, *va. to shake; disturb*
S'Ebranler, *vr. to move; give way*
Ebrécher, *va. to notch with a knife*
S' — une dent, *vr. to break a piece off the edge of a tooth*
Ebruiter, *vn. to divulge; make public*
S'Ebruiter, *vr. to be talked of; become public* [*ebullition*
Ebullition, *sf. blotch; efflorescence;*
Ecaillage, *sm. opening of oysters; scaling of china* [*fish*
Ecaille, *sf.* [-I], *scale* or *shell; shell-*
Ecaillé, e. *a.* [-I-é], *covered with scales; rough-shelled*
Ecailler, *va. to scale, peel; unsain*
S'Ecailler, *vr. to peel off; to scale*
Ecaillère. *sf.* [-I-ér], *oyster woman*
Ecailles, *sf.p. scales, flakes of metal*
Ecailleux, se. *a. scaly*
Ecaillon, *sm. ma. tusk* or *tusk*
Ecale, *sf. walnut-shell, pea-pod, etc.*
Ecaler, *va. to shell nuts, peas*
S'Ecaler, *vr. to shell off; lose its skin*
Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet, a brilliant red colour*
Ecarquillement, *sm.* [-I-], *spreading wide* [*open or wide*
Ecarquiller, *va.* [-I-I-é], *to spread*
Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*
—, *ma. scarf*
— (à l'), *ad. aside; in a by-place*
Ecarté, e. *a. remote, lonely, out of the*
— *sm. a game* (at cards) [*way*
— (chemin), *by-road*
Ecartelé, e. *a. quartered*
Ecarteler, *va. & n. to quarter; tear into four quarters*
Ecartement, *sm. the putting asunder*
Ecarter, *va. to disperse; to remove; mislead; discard; avert; scatter, lay out* (at cards)
S'— *vr. to deviate; to ramble*
Ecce-homo, *sm. picture of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ*
Ecclésiastique, *sm. a clergyman*
—, *a. ecclesiastical*
— (état), *sm. the pulpit*
Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. ecclesiastically*
Ecervelé, e. *a. hare-brained; brainless*
Echafaud, *sm.* [-fô], *a scaffold; a stage*
Echafaudage, *sm.* [-fô-], *scaffolding*
Echafauder, *vn. to erect scaffolds*
Echalas. *sm.* [-â], *a vine-prop; a hop-pole* [*vines*
Echalasser, *va. to prop* or *underlay*
Echalier, *sm. a fence*
Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion* [*low*
Echancrer, *va. to cut slopingly; to hol-*
Echancrure, *sf. a slope; a hollow cut*
Echange, *sm. exchange; bartering*
— de (en), *in return, against, to boot*
Echangeable, *a. exchangeable*
Echanger, *va. to exchange; barter*
Echanson, *sm. a cup-bearer*
Echantillon, *sm.* [-I-I], *sample, pattern*
—, *sm. ma. the scantling of timber*
Echantillonner, *va. to examine by the standard; cut out patterns*
Echappade, *sf. a mistake; slip*

re, *sf.* [o-a], *a shift, evasion*
a. & sm. young and in-
te; a horse of a mongrel

se maisons, *a madman*
f. a prank, frolic
nt, *sm. escapement*
h), *escapement watch*
vn. to escape, to slip, drop
to escape narrowly
cape; to avoid
escape; forget oneself
a splinter [*ing knife*
m. [o-a], *fleshing* or *par-*
scarf; sling for the arm
hell of a pulley or *block*
a. to slash, to cut
ha), *a. ma. variable winds*
long-legged plover
f.p. [-à-], *stilts; poles*
a. a light biscuit
au froide (chat), *prov. a*
'd dreads the fire
a. to scald
burn one's fingers
e. *a. heating*
a. & pp. warmed, heated
nt, *sm. heating; (me.) heat*

), *to be overheated, bilious*
va. to heat, to warm; to
mliven; to excite, stir up
me hot, get warm
overheat oneself; grow
ime
s, sf. vulgarly pronounced
e, *a bold but ill-conceived*
ssful undertaking; plot
f. pimple, red pustule
. expiration [*change*
, to honor a bill of ex-
-shek], *check; loss; fatal*
[*loss*
-chek-è-mat], *check-mate,*
. [-é], *chess; chess-men*
), *to play at chess*
s, a game
ladder, scale
ne carte géographique,
map
le, *sf. sliding scale*
levant (les), *seaport in*

step of a ladder
va. to range troops in the
ps as in a zig-zag
a. a skein, knot of thread

Echevele, e. *a. dishevelled*
Echevin, *sm. a sheriff, alderman*
Echine, *sf. chine; spine; back-bone*
Echiner, *va. to break the back-bone; to knock on the head*
Echiqueté, e. *a. chequered*
Echiquier, *sm. a chess-board; exchequer; checker-work; royal treasury;* ministère des finances, *in proper French, also* le trésor public — (bons de l'), bons royaux, in France, *exchequer-bills in England*
Echo, *sm.* [é-ko], *an echo*
Echoir, *vn.* [é-sho-a], *to expire, lapse, fall due; fall out; to chance, happen*
Echoppe, *sf. stall, stand, shop*
Echouage, *sm. ma. a place where ships may be stranded* [*ground*
Echouement, *sm. ma. running a-*
Echouer, *vn. to miscarry, to fail*
—, *ma. to run-a-ground* [*devolved*
Echu, e. *a. & pp. expired; fallen out;*
Ecimer, *va. to cut off the top of a tree*
Eclabousser, *va. to splash, to dash*
Eclaboussure, *sf. dirty water*
Eclair, *sm. a flash of lightning*
Eclairage, *sm. lightning*
Eclaircir, *va. to clear, clarify; to make thin; to elucidate*
S'—, *vr. to become clear; to brighten; to inform oneself* [*planation*
Eclaircissement, *sm. explication, ex-*
Eclairé, e. *a. light; enlightened, well-informed*
— (un homme), *an enlightened man*
Eclairer, *va. to light; enlighten, instruct; to sparkle; to watch*
—, *vn. to glitter, shine*
S'—, *vr. to get information, to enlighten one's mind*
—, *verb imp. to lighten, shine*
Eclaireur, *sm. mil. a scout* (a trooper)
Eclanche, *sf.* (*for* épaule), *shoulder of mutton*
Eclat, *sm. splendour, brightness; clap, crash, uproar; burst, bursting; splinter; rumour*
Eclatant, e. *a. bright, sparkling, glittering; transcendant, noble; loud*
Eclater, *vn. to burst, crack; to shine, glitter; to blaze out, break out; appear; split*
S'—, *vr. to split, shiver, break* [*rately*
Eclats (rire aux), *to laugh immode-*
Eclectique, *a. eclectic, who has no system*
Eclectisme, *sm. eclectic philosophy*

Eclipse, *sf. eclipse; obscurity*
Eclipser, *va. to eclipse; to outshine*
S'Eclipser, *vr. to be eclipsed; disap-*
Ecliptique, *a. & sf. ecliptic* [*pear*
Eclisse, *sf. a splint*
Eclisser, *va. to secure by splints*
Ecloppé, e. *a. lame; limping*
Eclore, *vn. to be hatched; to blow* or *open; to dawn; come to light*
Eclos, e. *a. & pp. blown; hatched; come to light*
Ecluse, *sf. a sluice; dam; lock*
Eclusier, *sm. a sluice* or *lock-keeper*
Ecole, *sf. a school, college* [*truant*
— buissonnière (faire l'), *to play the*
— (camarade d'), *school-fellow*
— d'enseignement mutuel, *a school upon Bell's system*
Ecole de jour *ou* externat, *day-school*
Ecole de droit, *inns of court*
— primaire, *infant-school*
— Normale, *Normal school, a school for teachers*
— de jeunes gens, *young gentlemen's boarding-school*, or *academy*
— de jeunes personnes *ou* de demoiselles, *a ladies' school*
— de médecine, *a medical school*
Ecoleté, e. *a. rounded off, cut out*
Ecolier, e. *s. a school-boy, a pupil*
Economat, *sm. stewardship*
Econduire, *va. to refuse, deny; reject*
Econome, *a. saving; sparing*
Econome, *sm. a steward*
Economie, *sf. economy, order; good management; wise distribution*
Economies (faire des), *to save money*
Economique, *a. economical, saving*
Economiquement, *ad. frugally, sparingly, savingly*
Economiser, *va. to use sparingly*
Economiste, *sm. economist; a writer on political economy*
Ecorce, *sf. bark; shell; peel; outside*
Ecorché, e. *a. & pp. torn, sore, skinned, flayed*
Ecorcher, *va. to flay, skin; to annoy, to gall;* (fig.) *to exact, extort*
S'—, *vr. to tear one's skin*
Ecorcher le français, *to murder* or *speak broken French*
— ses pratiques, *to impose upon, fleece one's customers* [fam.)
Ecorcheur, *sm. a flayer;* (fig.) *exacter*
Ecorchure, *sf. excoriation; scratch*
Ecore, *sm. ma. a steep shore* [*ners*
Ecorner, *va. to curtail; break the cor*
Ecornifier, *va. to sponge* (fig.)
Ecornifleur, se. *s. a sponger, hanger-on*
Ecornure, *sf. curtailing; breaking of the edges*
Ecosser, *va. to shell peas, etc.*
Ecosseur, se. *s. one that shells*
Ecot, *sm.* [-ô], *reckoning; score*
Ecouer, *va. to dock* or *cut off the tail*
Ecouet, *sm. ma. tack of a sail*
Ecoulement, *sm. flowing, running*
Ecoulé (le temps est), *the time is up*
Ecouler, *va. & vn. to run* or *flow out, drop*
— l'eau, *va. to draw off water*
Ecouler la foule (laissez), *vn. let the crowd disperse* [*out*
S'—, *vr. to flow; to slide away; run*
Ecoupe, *sf. ma. a mop, swab*
Ecourter, *va. to crop* or *cut shorter*
Ecoute, *ma. sheet of a sail*
Ecouter, *va. to hear; listen; hearken*
S'—, *vr. to be over careful of one's health; to indulge*
Ecoutes (être aux), *to listen attentively*
Ecouteur, *sm. a listener*
Ecoutille, *sm. ma.* [-I], *hatchway*
Ecoutillon, *sm.* [-I-], *scuttle*
Ecouvillon, *sm.* [-I-], *a drag; mop*
Ecouvillonner, *va.* [-I-], *to sweep with a drag; to sponge a gun*
Ecran, *sm. a hand-screen*
Ecrasant, e. *a. exorbitant; excessive*
Ecrasé (un nez), *a flat nose*
Ecrasement, *sm. crushing*
Ecraser, *va. to crush; to overwhelm*
Ecrémer, *va. to skim milk; to take the best out of any thing* [*down*
Ecrêter, *va. to take the top of a wall*
Ecrevisse, *sm. a crawfish*
S'Ecrier, *vr. to cry out; exclaim*
Ecrin, *sm. a jewel-box; a casket*
Ecrire, *va. to write; to register; enter*
— (papier à), *writing-paper* [*pen*
S'—, *vr. to be written or spelt*
Ecrit, *sm. a writing; work; agreement*
— (mettre par), *to write down*
— (il est), *it is decided, decreed*
Ecrits, *sm.p. the works of an author*
Ecriteau, *sm.* [-ô], *bill; sign; label*
Ecritoire, *sf.* [o-a], *an inkstand*
Ecriture, *sf. writing; hand-writing; the Holy Scriptures*
Ecrivailler, *va.* [-I-], *to write much and badly* [*ing*
Ecrivaillerie, *sf.* [-I-], *an itch for writ-*
Ecrivailleur, *sm.* [-I-], *a bad writer; scribbler*

ain, *sm.* [-in], *a writer, author;*
rser of a ship; supercargo
assier, *sm. a prolific scribbler*
isse, (que j'), *pret. of subj. see*
n, *sm. the nut of a screw* [Écrire
ue, e. *a. committed to prison*
uelles, *sf.p. the king's evil, scro-*
la [*gaoler's book*
uer, *va. to enter one into the*
ues, *sf.p. royal household expense*
t
ulement, *sm. falling, tumbling*
uler, *vn. to fall down, give way*
, *vr. to fall down*
ûter, *va. to cut off the crust*
, e. *a. raw, unbleached*
sm. a shield
crown-piece, five shillings
etit), *half-a-crown*
ers, *sm.p. ma. hawse-holes*
ll, *sm.* [-ï], *rock; shoal; obstacle,*
nger (fig.)
lle, *sf. a dish, bason*
llée, *sf. a porringer full*
r, *va. to tread down at heel*
ant, e. *a. frothy, foaming*
e, *sf. scum; froth; foam; dross*
de mer, *sf. meershum; foam*
r, *vn. to foam, to froth; to skim*
mers, *va. to infest the seas*
ur de mer, *sm. a rover, pirate*
ix, se. *a. frothy, foaming*
re, *sf* [o-a], *a skimmer, a ladle*
, *sm. scouring, cleaning*
va. to scour, cleanse
sm. [-ï], *a squirrel*
se. *s. a cleanser, scourer*
stable; mews
sm. an escutcheon, a shield
r, *va. to engraft, to bud*
ir, *sm.* [-o-a], *a grafting-*

. [-ï-é], *master of the horse;*
aster; gentleman-usher;
groom; esquire, this title
l on the Continent
, *carver to a prince*
mne], *terrestrial garden,*
toothless [*Eden*
o break, notch
edifying, exemplary
edification [*ture*
ifice; building, struc-
build, construct (fig.);
a good example
man magistrate
ance, proclamation

Editeur, *sm. an editor, publisher*
Edition, *sf. edition, impression*
Edredon, *sm. eider-down*
Education, *sf. education; instruc*
Edulcoration, *sf. sweetening*
Edulcorer, *va. to sweeten*
Eduquer, *va. to educate, to bring u*
NOTE. The Academy does not a
mit it, but usage does; howev
use *élever*, or *instruire*, instead
Efaufiler, *va. to pull out threads*
silk at the end of a ribbon, to rav
S' —, *vr. to become unravelled*
Effaçable, *a. that may be effaced*
Effacer, *va. to efface; deface; blo*
out, erase; obscure, darken [*in*
— les épaules, *to keep one's shoulders*
Effaré, e. *a. bewildered; aghast*
S'Effarer, *vr. to be scared; to look wild*
Effaroucher, *va. to startle, terrify; to*
affright; to disgust; to set against
S' —, *vr. to grow wild; to startle*
Effectif, ve *a. effective, effectual; real*
Effectif, *sm. actual state, number*
Effectivement, *ad. really; in effect;*
actually, indeed
Effectuer, *va. to effect, perform*
S'—, *vr. to be carried into execution*
Efféminé, e. *a. pp. & s. effeminate, wo-*
manish; voluptuous
Efféminer, *va. to effeminate, enervate*
Effervescence, *sf.—vescence, ebullition*
Effervescent, e. *a. effervescent*
Effet, *sm. effect, consequence; note*
of hand; deed; execution; design,
product; bill of exchange payable at
— (en), *ad. truly, actually* [*sight*
— de (à l'), *c. in order to, to the end*
Effets, *sf.p. goods, furniture* [*that*
Effeuiller, *va. to strip off leaves*
S' —, *vr. to cast its leaves*
Efficace, *a. efficacious, efficient*
Efficacement, *ad. efficaciously, effec-*
Efficacité, *sf. efficacy, force* [*tually*
Efficient, e. *a. producing effect; ef-*
ficient, acting
Effigie, *sf. effigy; likeness; image*
Effigier, *va. to burn in effigy*
Effilé, *sm. fringe, a kind of trimming*
—, e. *a. slender; unwoven*
Effilure, *sf. unravelled thread*
Effioler, *va. to strip off leaves*
Efflanqué, e. *a. lean, thin, emaciated*
Efflanquer, *va. to make lean*
Effleurer, *va. to glance* or *gaze upon;*
to graze or *touch but lightly; treat*
superficially

Effondrer, *va. to break open; to sway down; to sink; draw a fowl*
S'—, *vr. to sink down*
Effondrilles, *s.f.p. grounds, dregs*
S'Efforcer, *vr. to strive, endeavour, attempt*
Effort, *sm. effort; endeavour; struggle; great application*
—(se donner un), *to strain oneself*
Efforts (faire des), *to overstrain oneself*
— (faire ses), *to do all in one's power*
Effraction, *s.f. breaking; burglary*
— (vol avec), *sm. burglary*
Effrayant, e. *a.* [é-I-an], *frightful, dreadful*
Effrayer, *va.* [é-I-é], *to frighten, terrify*
S'—, *vr. to startle; be startled, scared*
Effréné, e. *a. unruly; licentious*
Effroi, *sm.* [o-a], *fright; terror; fear*
Effronté, e. *a. shameless; impudent, brazen-faced, saucy*
Effrontément, *ad. impudently*
Effronterie, *s.f. effrontery; impudence*
Effroyable, *a.* [o-I-a], *frightful, hideous*
Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully*
Effusion, *s.f. effusion; overflowing*
Egal, e. *a. s. & ad.* Egaux, *pl. equal; even; indifferent; on a level*
— de (à l'), *as much as, like*
— (cela m'est), *I don't care*
— (c'est), *it does not signify*
Egalement, *ad. equally; alike*
Egaler, *va. to equal; make equal; to make even; to compare; match*
S'—, *vr. to compare oneself*
Egalisation, *s.f. the making equal shares; equalization*
Egaliser, *va. to equalize, make equal*
Egalitaire, *a. free, equal*
Egalité, *s.f. equality; uniformity*
Egard, *sm. regard; respect; account*
— de (à l'), *with respect to; as for*
Egaré, e. *a. wandering; wild; strayed, misled, lost*
Egarement, *sm. straying out of the way; ill-conduct; error, mistake*
Egarer, *va. to mislead; to mislay*
S'—, *vr. to wander; to go astray*
Egaux, *pl. of* Egal
Egayer, *va.* [é-I-é], *to enliven; rejoice*
S'—, *vr. to make oneself merry, sport*
Egide, *s.f. ægis; shield; protection; safety*
Eglantier, *sm. eglantine, sweet-briar*
Eglantine, *s.f. a wild-rose*
Eglise, *s.f. church; kirk; religion*
Eglogue, *s.f. eclogue, a pastoral poem*
Egoïsme, *sm.* [-o-Is-m], *egotism*
Egoïste, *s.* [-o-Is-t], *an egotist*
Egorger, *va. to cut the throat; to slaughter; to ruin; murder*
Egorgeur, *sm. murderer, assassin*
S'Egosiller, *vr. to make oneself sore with speaking loud;*
Egout, *ou* Egoût, *sm. common sink; house-eaves*
Egoutter, *vn. to drain; to drip*
— les fauberts, *ma. to wring*
S'—, *vr. to drain, to sweat*
Egouttoir, *sm. a drainer*
Egrapper, *va. to strip off from the bunch, to pick the*
Egratigner, *va. to scratch;*
Egratignure, *s.f. a scratch, sli*
Egrener, *va. to shake out the*
S'—, *vr. to shed its grain or*
Egrillard, e. *a. & s. sprightlie some fellow*
Egrisoir, *sm. box to grind*
Egrugeoir, *sm.* [jo-a-re], *a*
Egruger, *va. to pound; grat*
Egueulé, e. *a. a bottle or p of which is broken*
Egueuler, *va. to break the ne*
Eh! *int. alas! oh! ah!*
Ehanché, e. *a. hipshot* (see
Ehonté, e. *a. shameless, br*
Ejaculation, *s.f. —tion; shor*
Elaboré, e. *a. & pp. wrough*
Elaboration, *s.f. elaboration*
Elaborer, *va. to elaborate*
S'—, *vr. to be improved, ge*
Elagage, *sm. pruning, loppi*
Elaguer, *va. to lop, prune;*
Elan, *sm. an elk; jerk; sudd*
— d'esprit, *sm. a sally, wit*
Elancé, e. *a. & pp. shot; long, lank, thin; strai flank* (of a horse)
Elancement, *sm. pungency; pain; ejaculation, devou darting*
— de l'étrave, *ma. rake of t*
Elancer, *vn. to shoot* (as a p
S'—, *vr. to shoot forward; r spring on, fall on*
Elans, *sm.p. transports; ej*
Elargir, *va. to widen, relea*
S'—, *vr. to grow wider*
—, *va. ma. to give chase; to*
Elargissement, *sm. widenin*
— de prison, *discharge fro*
Elargissure, *s.f. widening-p*

lasticity, tone
lastic, elastical
s. an elector; chooser
lective
xtion, choice
electoral
lectorate, electorship
electricity
lectric, electrical
which can be electrified
f. electrification
to electrify, excite sud-

sm. electrometer, in-
measuring electricity
. me. an electuary
d. [-ga-man], *elegantly;*

egance; neatness
& s. elegant; polite,
shionable; a beau, or
ly dressed person
legiac; mournful
legy, mournful poem
ement
. elements, rudiments;
les
. elementary, simple
an elephant [*ferment*
levation, height; pre-
a pupil; disciple; ap-

p. bred, educated, ele-
ent, raised, erected
nteel, good-mannered;
t
raise; exalt, prefer;
ncate; extol; puff up;
ct
; arise; grow proud;
bear off; ascend; re-
t
imple, blotch
ut off, take away
ligibility, eligibleness
ible, fit to be chosen
rub, wear out
turning out, expelling
expel, turn out
sling
can-hook
a. to sling a cask, etc.
na. pawls of a capstern
ct; choose; prefer
on; cutting off
, prime, best part
ir; quintescence

Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*
Elles, *f.pl. they, them*
Ellébore, *sm. hellebore* (a plant;
Ellipse, *sf. an ellipsis*
Elliptique, *a. elliptical, elliptic*
Elme (feu St.), *ma. ignis fatuus; lighthouse*
Elocution, *sf. elocution, delivery*
Eloge, *sm. commendation, eulogy*
Eloigné, e. *a. & pp. removed; distant*
Eloignement, *sm. removal; absence; distance; aversion, indifference*
Eloigner, *va. to remove; alienate*
S' —, *vr. to remove oneself; forsake; avoid, fail, neglect; withdraw*
Elonger un vaisseau, *va. ma. to lie alongside* or *abreast of a ship*
Eloquemment, *ad.* [-ka-man], *eloquently*
Eloquence, *sf. eloquence; oratory*
Eloquent, e. *a.* [kan], *eloquent; fluent*
Elu, e. *a. & pp. from* Elire, *elected; chosen*
—, *sm. elect; one appointed; one blessed; a successful candidate*
Elucidation, *sf. —dation; exposition*
Elucider, *va. to elucidate; expose*
Elucubration, *sf. lucubration; work done by candle-light*
Eluder, *va. to elude; frustrate; shift*
Elysée, *sm. Elysium* [*off*
Elysées (Champs-), *Elysian Fields; a public walk in Paris* [*enamelling*
Email, *sm.* Emaux, *pl.* [-i-], *enamel;*
Emailleur, *sm.* [-i-], *an enameller*
Emaillure, *sf.* [-i-], *enamelling*
Emanation, *sf. —tion; issuing from*
Emancipation, *sf. emancipation; setting free; freedom*
Emanciper, *va. to emancipate, free*
S' —, *vr. to take too much liberty; to grow licentious; familiar*
Emaner, *vn. to emanate; issue from*
Emarger, *va. to write notes in the margin*
Emballage, *sm.* [an-], *packing; packer's fee* or *expense*
Emballer, *va. to pack up*
Emballeur, *sm. a packer*
S'Embanquer, *vr. ma. to come on a fishing-bank*
Embarcadère, *sm. pier, landing-place, station* [*craft*
Embarcation, *sf. ma.* [an-], *small*
Embardée, *sf. ma. yaw; lee lurch*
Embarder, *vn. ma. to yaw, to sheer or steer wildly*

Embargo, *sm. embargo; prohibition to set sail*
Embarquement, *sm. embarkation, embarking, shipping*
Embarquer, *va. to embark; to engage*
S' —, *vr, to engage in; to embark, go on board a ship*
Embarras, *sm. embarrassment; impediment; distress; trouble; crowd; hindrance, stoppage*
— d'esprit, *perplexity of mind, puzzle*
— des richesses (c'est l'), *not to know which to choose*
Embarrassant, e. *a. embarrassing; vexatious; puzzling; troublesome*
Embarrasser, *va. to embarrass; obstruct; encumber; distress; perplex, puzzle*
S' —, *vr. to entangle oneself; to be concerned; to be puzzled; trouble oneself; confound things*
S'Embarrer, *vr. to entangle the leg in the stall* or *pole* (said of horses)
Embarrillé, e. *pp. barrelled up*
Embarriller, *va. to barrel up*
Embasement, *sm. arch. basement*
Embatage, *sm. tiring of wheels; putting on plates of iron*
Embâter, *va. to put on a pack-saddle; to make a pack-saddle; encumber*
Embattes (les), *sm.p. ma. regular winds in the Mediterranean*
Embauchage, *sm. hiring; decoying*
Embaucher, *va. to hire; decoy* [*per*
Embaucheur, *sm. a recruiter, kidnap-*
Embaumement, *sm. embalming*
Embaumer, *va. to embalm; perfume*
Embéguiner, *va. to muffle up; charm; bewitch*
S'—, *vr. to be infatuated with*
Embelle, *sf. ma. the gangway; waste*
Embellir, *va. to embellish, adorn*
—, *vn. to grow handsome*
S' —, *vr. to improve, grow handsomer; to look beautiful*
Embellissement, *sm. embellishment*
Embellissements, *sm.p. decorations; improvements of a city*
Emblaver, *va. to sow with corn*
Emblavure, *sf. a corn-field*
Emblée (d'), *ad. at the first onset* or *stroke, in a trice; fully, without opposition, difficulty*
Emblématique, *a. emblematical*
Emblème, *sm. an emblem, moral device*
Emboiser, *va. to coax* (pop.)
Emboîtement, sm. jointing, setting in
Embolter, *sf. a joint; to fix; to clamp; to*
S'—, *vr. to fit well in a*
Embolture, *sf. a joint, ju*
— des os, *socket of the bo*
Embonpoint, *sm. plump lence, stoutness; obesi*
— (perdre son), *to fall a*
— (prendre de l'), *to beco*
— excessif, *sm. obesity,*
Embordurer, *va. to put form* or *border to* (obs.)
Embosser, *va. ma. to moo bring the broadside bear upon a fort*
Embossure, *sf. ma. spri*
Embouchement, *sm. mou*
Emboucher, *va. to put in to bit a horse; to give*
S' —, *vr. to discharge itse*
Embouchoir, *sm.* [o-a], *stretcher*
Embouchure, *sf. the mout bridle-bit; mouth-piece socket*
Emboudinure, *sf. ma. p an anchor*
Embouer, *va. to dirty wi*
Embouquement, *sm. ma. to a strait*
Embouquer, *vn. ma. to en*
Embourbé, e. *a. bemired; mud*
Embourber, *va. to put in*
— quelqu'un dans, *to into* (fig.)
S' —, *vr. to sink in the tangle oneself*
Emboursement, *sm. pock*
Embourser, *va.* [an-], *to*
Embranchement, *sm. ju railroad; crossing of*
S'Embrancher, *vr. to j junction*
Embraquer, *va. ma. to s etc. in order to hoist it*
Embrasement, *sm. fire, co burning; confusion, di*
Embraser, *va. to set on fi*
S' —, *vr. to take fire; to*
Embrasure, *sf. port-hole window*
Embrassade, *sf. an embr clasping*
Embrasse mal étreint (qui *grasp all lose all*
Embrassement, *sm. embr*

ine thread of one's
; err; confound
e confounded
p. blighted; blasted
y)
a. obscured; misty
nder dark, brown
mbryo
rimp, little fellow
bibed, soaked with
ish; snare
buscade, ambush,

o lie in ambush
-man-], *to amend,*
better [*reform*
nerald
, emergent

erlin; large fish-
mall cannon
ay; brisk (fam.)
has served his time
rofessor who has
ty honours
version
-I-é], *to astonish,*

ier, to marvel
emetical; emetic
luce; to publish;

express an opinion

Emmagasinage, *sm.* [an-], *warehousing*
Emmagasiner, *va.* [an-], *to lay in a store* or *in a warehouse*
S'Emmaigrir, *vr. to grow thin* (obs. *see* Amaigrir)
Emmaillotement, *sm.* [-I-o-], *dressing up a baby in swaddling clothes*
Emmaillotter, *va. to swathe, swaddle*
Emmanché, e. *a.* [an-], *ill-contrived*
Emmanchement, *sm.* [an-], *joint*
Emmancher, *va.* [an-], *to set in a handle; to be easy* (fig. and fam.)
—, *vn. ma. to enter the channel*
Emmanchure, *sf.* [an-], *a handle*
Emmariné, e. *a. & pp. ma. used to the sea; fitted out; hardened in sea service* [*ship*
Emmariner, *va. ma. to man, fit out a*
Emménagement, *sm. the furnishing of a house; removal of household goods; removal into a house*
Emménagemens, *sm.p. ma. accommodations, conveniences of a ship*
S'Emménager, *vr. to provide oneself with household goods*
Emmener, *va. to carry away; to lead; call away, drive* [*nacle*
Emmenotter, *va. to handcuff, ma-*
Emmeubler, *va. to hire furniture*
Emmiellé, e. *a. sweetened; flattering*
Emmieller, *va. to sweeten with honey*
— un étai, *va. ma. to worm a stay*
Emmitouffler, *va. to muffle up* (fam.)

Emonde, *sf. dung of birds*
Emondé, e. *pp. cleaned*
Emonder, *va. to prune, lop, clean*
Emondes, *sf.p. branches, slips* [*mind*
Emotion, *sf. emotion; disorder of the*
Emotter, *va. to break the clods of earth*
Emoucher, *va. to drive flies away*
Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk, tarsel*
Emouchette, *sm. a horse cloth* or *net to keep off the flies*
Emouchoir, *sm. a fly-flap*
Emoudre, *va. to grind, to sharpen*
Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Emoulu, e. *a. pp. sharpened, ground*
Emousser, *va. to blunt; to repress*
S' —, *vr. to grow blunt* or *dull*
Emoustillé, e *a. & pp. gay, lively, enlivened; excited; animated*
Emoustiller, *va. to enliven; excite*
Emouvoir, *va. to move; affect; excite; stir up; to provoke; to shake; pp.* ému, e.
S' —, *vr. to be moved, affected*
Empaillage, *sm.* [an-pa-i-a], *stuffing of birds* [*straw*
Empailler, *va.* [a-ï-é], *to stuff with*
Empailleur, *sm.* [-a-ï-], *a chair-bottomer*
Empalement, *sm.* [an-], *empaling*
Empaler, *va. to empale*
Empan, *sm.* [an-], *a measure, a span, hand's breadth*
Empanaché, e. *a. covered with feathers; plumed* [*thers*
Empanacher, *vn. to adorn with fea-*
Empanner, *vn. ma. to lie-to*
Empaqueter, *va. make into a bundle*
S'Emparer de, *vr. to seize upon*
Empâtement, *sm. clammy; (ma.)* [*fatten*
splicing
Empâter, *va. to make clammy; cram,*
—, *va. ma. to make a scarf*
Empâture ou écart, *sf. ma. scarf*
Empaumer, *va. to grasp; to wheedle*
Empêchement, *sm. obstacle; impediment; opposition, check* [*oppose*
Empêcher, *va. to hinder; obstruct,*
S' — de, *vr. to forbear; refrain*
Empeigne, *sf. upper leather, vamp*
Empellement, *sm. a sluice, dam*
Empennelage, *sm. ma. backing*
Empennelle, *sf. ma. kedge anchor*
Empenneler, *va. ma. to back an*
Empereur, *sm. an emperor* [*anchor*
Empesage, *sm. starching, stiffening*
Empesé, e. a. & pp. starched; affected, formal

Empeser, *va. to starch, to stiffen*
— (une voile), *va. ma. to set a sail*
Empester, *va. to infect; to poison with an obnoxious smell*
Empêtrer, *va. to entangle; encumber*
S' — de, *vr. to entangle, encumber oneself*
Emphase, *sf. emphasis; energy; extravagant words* or *gesture*
Emphatique, *a. emphatical, strong*
Emphatiquement, *ad. emphatically; bombastically* [*years' lease*
Emphytéotique, *a. relating to a 99*
Emphytéose, *sf. a long lease*
— (redevance), *sf. a ground rent*
Empiétant, e. *a. encroaching*
Empiètement, *sm. encroachment*
Empiéter, *vn. to encroach* [*ming*
Empiffrement, *sm. guttling; cram-*
Empiffrer, *va. to guttle; cram*
S' —, *vr. to cram oneself*
Empiler, *va. to pile up; to heap up*
Empilement, *sm. piling up in a heap*
Empire, *sm. empire; dominion; influence; reign; power, authority*
— (avec), *ad. imperiously*
Empirer, *va. to make worse*
—, *vn. to grow worse, to decay* (obs.)
Empirique, *a. s. empirical; a quack*
Empirisme, *sm. empiricism; quackery*
Emplacement, *sm. seat; plot, ground; place, vacant space*
Emplanture, *sf. ma. step*
Emplâtre, *sf. a plaster*
Emplette, *sf. a bargain; purchase*
— de (faire), *to buy*
Emplir, *va. to fill; fill up*
S' —, *vr. to grow full*
Emploi, *sm.* [o-a], *use made of anything; employment, business, occupation; office, part, post*
Employé, *sm. clerk, servant in a public office* [*spend*
Employer, *va. to use; to employ;*
— de l'argent, *to lay out money*
S' —, *vr. to apply oneself; use one's interest, influence for*
Emplumer, *vn. to feather; to quill*
S' —, *vr. to enrich oneself, feather one's nest* (fam.)
Empocher, *va. to put into one's pocket*
Empoigner, *va. to gripe, grasp*
Empois, *sm.* [o-a], *starch diluted*
Empoisonnement, *sm. poisoning*
Empoisonné, e. *a. & pp. poisoned*
Empoisonner, *va. to poison, to infect, corrupt*

. s. a poisoner
do over with pitch
t, sm. the stocking
fish
. to stock with fish
s. hasty, passionate
. passion
(autant en), prov.
talk, it is as light
e air
n. a nipping tool; a
tirist
carry away; cut off;
; obtain; take off
ke a town
prevail over
to a passion; to be-
to run away
ot; inclose in pots
standing crop
. red, purple, em-
o imprint; stamp
pression; stamp
eager; in haste;
n. eagerness; seal,
es
to be eager
sm. imprisonment
to imprison
rowing; a loan
& pp. [an-], bor-
; awkward; false
a false article
n. to borrow; to de-
. a borrower [rive
cause an ill smell
, sm. stench (obs.)
f émouvoir, moved,
ed [rival
mulator; model;
ulation; rivalship
competitor
. softening
lsion
for; by; of; like;
ard
; as far as; because
; up stairs
above
down
below
rle), I speak to you
orse and worse

En, pro. of him, her, it, them; on it, for it; at it, to it; any, some
Enamouré, e. a. & pp. smitten
Encablure, sf. ma. cable's length, 120 fathoms; 720 feet English, 660 French feet
Encadré, e. a. & pp. framed
Encadrement, sm. putting in a frame, the framing [frame
Encadrer, va. to put into a frame; to
Encager, va. to cage; to imprison
Encaissé, e. a. & pp. received; whose banks are steep; enclosed, packed
Encaissement, sm. putting into boxes; receiving money; putting into the cash-box
Encaisser, va to pack up in boxes; to put into a cash-box; to receive money at a banker's or merchant's
Encan, sm. public sale, auction (obs)
S'Encanailler, vr. to keep low company
Encapelé, e. a. ma. bound, fastened
Encaper, va. ma to embay
S'Encapuchonner, vr. to cover one's head with a hood; to turn monk
Encaquer, va. to barrel up
Encastelure, sf. the being hoof-bound
Encastillage, sm. ma. elevation of the forecastle [groove
Encastrement, sm. setting into a
Encastrer, va. to set into a groove
Encaustique, sf. & a. painting in wax; encaustic
Encavement, sf. laying in a cellar
Encaver, va. to lay or place in a cellar [melier
Encaveur, sm. wine-porter use Som-
Enceindre, va. to inclose, encircle
Enceinte, sf. inclosure, compass
—, a. f. with child, pregnant
Encens, sm. [an-san], incense; praise
Encensement, sm. perfuming
Encenser, va. to perfume; to praise
Encenseur, sm. a flatterer, adulator
Encensoir, sm. [o-a], a censer, per-fume-pan
Enchainement, sm. connexion, series, train, chain; concatenation
Enchaîner, va. to chain; connect
Enchantement, sm. enchantment; charms, spells [delight
Enchanter, va. to bewitch; enchant,
Enchanteresse, sf. sorceress; a beauty
— a. f. charming, delightful
Enchanteur, sm. a magician
Enchâsser, va. to enchase, enshrine
Enchâssure, sf. enchasing

Enchère, *sf. auction; outbidding*
— (vente à l'), *sale by auction*
— (folle), *penalty for nonfulfilment of a promise* or *bidding*
— (payer la folle), *to forfeit, pay dear for one's rashness, for one's whistle* (fam.)
Enchérir, *va. to outbid; enhance, raise the price of; excel, surpass*
—, *vn. to rise in price, bid for, outdo*
Enchérissement, *sm. rising in price*
Enchérisseur, *sm. outbidder*
— (au dernier), *ad. to the highest bidder*
Enchevêtrer, *va. to put on a halter*
S' —, *vr. to entangle oneself*
Enchifrené, e. *a. & pp. whose head is stopped with a cold*
Enchifrènement, *sm. stoppage in the nose; a cold in the head*
Enchifrener, *va. to stuff* or *stop one's head* or *nose; to cause a cold in the head*
Enclave, *sf. boundary, enclosure*
Enclavé, e. *a. bl. enclave*
Enclavement, *sm. enclosing, fastening one thing with another*
Enclaver, *va. to enclose, to ring-fence; mortise*
Enclin, e. *a.* [an-], *inclined; prone, apt, bent*
Encloître, *va.* [o-a], *to cloister up; confine*
Enclore, *va. to inclose, fence*
Enclos, *sm.* [ô], *an enclosure*
—, e. *pp. of* Enclore, *enclosed*
Enclouer, *va. to prick* or *nail a horse in the shoeing; to spike a gun*
Enclouure, *sf. pricking a horse's foot; spiking a gun; a difficulty*
Enclume, *sf. an anvil*
— (souche d'), *sf. an anvil-stock*
Encocher, *va. to put into a notch,* or *to notch, chalk up*
Encoffrer, *va. to lay up in a trunk*
Encoignure, *sf. corner, angle*
Encolure, *sf. the chest* or *shoulders of a horse; looks, mien, air*
Encollage, *sm. a lay of paste, layer*
Encombrement, *sm.* [-con-], *encumbering, obstruction; (ma.) incumbrance*
— de voitures (un), *a stoppage in a street; the road being blocked up with carriages, carts, etc.*
Encombrer, va. to encumber, clog
Encombres, sm.p. cross-accident; rubbish, impediments

Encontre (à l'), *ad. against; to the contrary* (obs.)
— de (aller à l'), *pr. to oppose a thing* (obs.)
Encoquer, *va. ma. to fasten to a block-strop, or the eye of any rope*
Encoqûre, *sf. ma. fastening of a strop*
Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides; still, at this time; also; more*
Encore que, *c. although, though*
Encornail, *sm. ma.* [-l-e], *sheave-hole in the mast-head*
Encouragement, *sm. encouragement, incitement*
Encourager, *va. to encourage; incite*
Encourir, *vn. to incur; deserve*
Encouru, e. *pp. incurred*
Encrasser, *va. to daub; to soil; to make greasy*
S' —, *vr. to grow dirty; to keep low company*
Encre, *sf.* [an-], *ink*
— de la chine, *Indian-ink*
Encrer, *va. typ. to ink a form*
Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn, inkstand*
S'Encroûter, *vr. to be filled with prejudices* (fam.)
S'Enculrasser, *vr. to grow rusty*
Encuvement, *sm. putting into a tub*
Encuver, *va to put into a tub*
Encyclique, *a. encyclical*
— (lettre), *sf. a circular letter*
Encyclopédie, *sf. encyclopedia*
Encyclopédique, *a. encyclopedical*
Endente, *sm. indenting; an indent*
Endenté, e. *a. bl. indented*
Endenter, *va. to indent, to dovetail*
Endetter, *va. to make one run into debt*
S' —, *vr. to run into debt*
Endêvé, e. *a. & s. mad, outrageous*
Endêver, *vn. to be in a rage, mad*
Endiablé, e. *a. devilish; furious* (fam)
Endiabler quelqu'un (faire), *va. to teaze one to death* (fam.)
S'Endimancher, *vr. to put on Sunday clothes; to put on one's best clothes*
Endive, *sf. endive, succory* (obs. use Chicorée)
En dedans, *pr. & ad. within*
En dehors, *pr. & ad. without*
Endoctriné, e. *a. & pp. tutored, initiated*
Endoctriner, *va. to instruct well; tutor, teach*
Endommagé, e. *a. & pp. damaged, spoiled*
Endommagement, *sm. state of deterioration*
Endommager, va. to damage; hurt
Endormeur, *sm. a flatterer* (fam.)

a. & pp. sleepy, drowsy; nbed from want of the culation; (ma.) out of m
va. to lull to sleep; to dle; to deceive, amuse
paroles, to coax, win over all asleep, be sleepy
(ne pas), not to neglect fig. and fam.)
nent, sm. drowsiness; numbness
[ô], trouble; toil (obs.)
t, sm. [ô], endorsement
a. [ô], to endorse; put on
sm. [ô], an endorser
[o-a], place, part; the of a stuff
(prendre quelqu'un par attack a person by his oint (fam.)
to do over; lay on with
sm. a. & pp. plastering, yer, done over with
. a. patient; passive
ou mal), to be touchy;
a. to harden; inure
grow hard; accustom bear
nent, sm. obduracy, grow-; hardness
. to endure; suffer; bear energy, force
a. energetical
ent, ad. energetically
, sm. a frantic, demoniac, rson; an enthusiast
sf. anat. prostration of
. to enervate, weaken
t, sm. ridge of lead; top e
. to make a roof, cover in
[an-], infancy; child-childhood
& f. child, infant
re (c'est l'), he or she takes or her mother
bon), he is a good fellow
, [keur], a young church
mmelle, a child at the foundling [breast
to act as a child; play [giving birth
sm. delivery, action of

Enfanter, va. to bring forth, conceive, produce
Enfantillage, sm. [-ï-a-], childishness; whim, folly; childish action
Enfantin, e. a. childish, puerile
Enfants perdus, sm.p. mil. forlorn hope [king
— de France (les), the children of the
— trouvés (les), sm.p. the foundling hospital (in Paris)
Enfarinée (la gueule), big with expectation (vulg.) [meal
Enfariner, va. to make white with
Enfer, sm. [-er], hell; the devil
Enfermé (sentir l'), to smell musty
Enfermer, va. to shut in; to lock up or in; to inclose; to comprehend
S' —, vr. to shut oneself up
Enferrer, va. to run through (obs.)
S' —, vr. to hurt oneself inconsiderately; to run oneself through
Enfers (les), sm.p. the hell of the heathens; infernal regions, the Hades
Enficeler, va. to tie with string
Enfilade, sf. a range of chambers;
— sf. mil. a raking fire
Enfiler, va. to thread; string; go through; run through; enter upon
— des perles, to thread beads, pearls; to trifle one's time away (fam.)
— une rue, to go through a street (fig)
— un vaisseau, ma. to rake a ship
Enfin, ad. in fine; at last; finally
Enflammer, va. to inflame, put into a passion, set in a flame; to rouse; irritate [into a passion
S' —, vr. to catch fire; fall in love or
Enflé, e. a. & pp. swollen; puffed up
— d'orgueil, conceited, puffed up
Enfléchures, sf.p. ma. rattlings
Enflement, sm. increase; (ma.) a swell, rough sea [elate
Enfler, va. & n. to swell; to distend;
S' —, vr. to swell, grow like a tumour; be proud; be puffed up
Enflure, sf. swelling, tumour; pride
— de style, turgid style or bombast
Enfonçage, sm. bottoming of a cask
Enfoncement, sm. hollow place; breaking open or through; sinking
Enfoncé, e. a. & pp. broken open; immersed, sunk
— (vous voilà), you are done, dished, that will sew you up (pop. & fam.)
Enfoncer, va. to break open; to thrust in, to rout; to sink; addict oneself
—, vn. to sink, dive, give way [to

S'Enfoncer, *vr. to plunge into; to sink*
Enfoncés (des yeux), *hollow eyes*
Enfonceur de portes ouvertes (un), *sm. a boaster, bragger, a tommy noodle* (fam.)
Enfonçure, *sf. bottom of a cask; back of drawers*
Enforcir, *va. & n. to strengthen*
Enformer, *va. to stretch upon a form*
Enfouir, *va. to hide in the ground*
Enfouissement, *sm. hiding* (fam.)
Enfourcher, *va. to bestride; to stride*
Enfourchure, *sf. forked head*
Enfourner, *va. to put into the oven; to begin* (fig. and fam.)
Enfreindre, *va. to infringe, trespass*
S'Enfuir, *vr. to run away; leak out, run out*
Enfume, e. *a. & pp. smoky, smoked*
Enfumer, *va. to smoke, hunt out* [*cask*
Enfutailler, *va.* [-I-é], *to put into a*
Engagé, e. *a. & pp. fast, engaged; (ma.) water-logged*
Engageant, e. *a.* [-jan], *engaging; alluring, insinuating*
Engagement, *sm. engagement; mortgage; indenture, obligation; enlistment; pawning*
Engager, *va. to induce, prevail upon; enlist; to mortgage, pawn; engage*
S' — *vr. to enlist; hire oneself; run in debt; engage oneself*
Engeance, *sf.* [-jan-], *breed, race* (obs)
— (mauvaise), *backbiting set, cursed breed* (fam.)
Engeancer, *va. to plague, teaze* (fam.)
Engelure, *sf. a chilblain*
Engendrer, *va. to engender; beget; occasion; produce*
Engerber, *va. to bind up into sheaves*
Engin, *sm. a tool; machine; net* (obs)
Englober, *va. to unite; mix, join*
Engloutir, *va. to swallow up; squander; absorb* (fig.)
S' —, *vr. to be swallowed up*
Engluer, *va. to daub with bird-lime*
Engoncer, *va. to cramp; confine*
Engorgement, *sm. being choked up*
Engorger, *va. to choke up; obstruct*
S' —, *vr. to be choked up, obstructed*
Engouement, *sm. obstacle; infatuation; prepossession*
Engouer, *va. to obstruct the swallow*
S' —, *vr. to stop or obstruct one's swallow; to be infatuated with*
S'Engouffrer, *vr. to be engulphed, force its passage into*
Engourdi, e. *a. & pp. stiff, benumbed*
Engourdir, *va. to benumb; to dull, to make stupid* [*alacrity*
S' —, *vr. to grow numb; to lose one's*
Engourdissement, *sm. numbness, stiffness; torpor* (fig.)
Engrais, *sm. agr. pasture; manure, dung, food for fowls*
Engraisse le cheval (l'œil du maître), *prov. nothing like the master's eye*
Engraissement, *sm. agr. manuring, fattening* [*grow fat*
Engraisser, *va. & n. to fatten; to*
— des terres, *agr. to manure lands*
S' —, *vr. to grow fat; feather one's nest; to grow rich* (fam.)
Engranger, *va. to lay in barns, to house corn*
Engraver, *va. ma. to run a-ground*
S' —, *vr. ma. to run a-ground*
Engrélure, *sf. purl; edging of lace*
Engrenage, *sm. cogs, teeth; disposition of wheels which catch one another; catching or action of the teeth of wheels, order* [*indent*
Engrener, *vn. & r. to catch, teeth,*
—, *va. to put the corn in the mill-hopper; to feed with corn*
Engrener la pompe, *va. ma. to fetch the pump, to make it act*
Engrenure, *sf. patching*
Enhardir, *va. to embolden* (h asp.)
S' —, à, *to grow bold or courageous*
Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing* (h
Enharnacher, *va. to harness* (h asp.)
Enigmatique, *a. enigmatical, obscure*
Enigmatiquement, *ad. enigmatically*
Enigme, *sf. enigma; a riddle*
Enhuché (vaisseau), *a. ma. a man-shaped ship*
Enivrant, e. *a.* [an-ni-], *intoxicating*
Enivrement, *sm.* (an-ni-), *intoxication*
Enivrer, *va.* [an-ni-], *to make drunk, intoxicate; to infatuate; make proud*
S' — de, *vr. to intoxicate oneself*
Enjaler une ancre, *va. ma. to fix it stock upon an anchor*
Enjamber, *sf. a stripe; a long step*
Enjamber, *va. to stride; project, croach upon, to usurp*
Enjeu, x. *sm. a stake* (at play)
— (tirer l'), *to sweep the stakes*
Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin; to prescribe*
Enjôler, *va. to cajole; coax, decoy*
Enjôleur, se. *s. a coaxer, deceiver*
Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
Enjoliver, *va. to embellish; set off*

Enseignes (à bonnes) *ad. upon good terms, deservedly*
Ensemble, *ad. together; all together*
—, *sm. the whole*
Ensemencement, *sm. sowing of lands*
Ensemencer, *va. to sow, scatter seeds*
Ensevell, e. *pp. buried; forgotten*
Ensevelir, *va. to bury; put in a shroud*
Ensevelissement, *sm. burying*
Ensorceler, *va. to bewitch, to charm*
Ensorceleur, *sm. one who bewitches*
Ensorcellement, *sm bewitching*
Ensuite, *ad. afterwards; then*
— de quoi, *after that* or *which*
S'Ensuivre, *vr. to follow; ensue*
Entablement, *sm. entablature*
Entacher, *va. to taint; infect*
Entaille, Entaillure, *sf.* [-I-e-], *notch*
Entailler, *va. to notch, to jag, to nick*
Entamer, *va. to make the first cut; to break; begin; enter upon; bespatter*
Entamure, *sf. small cut; first cut*
En tant que, *c. as, because*
Entassement, *sm. a heap; an accumulation*
Entasser, *va. to heap up; to crowd*
Ente, *sf. agr. a graft, a scion; grafted tree; handle of a brush*
Entement, *sm. grafting; inserting*
Entendement, *sm. understanding; intellect*
S'Entend (cela), *that is understood, granted; of course, as a matter of course*
Entendre, *va. to hear; to understand*
—, *vn. to mean, to intend; expect; to consent to*
— (à l'), *according to him* or *her; to hear him*, or *by what he says*
— (faire), *to represent, set forth*
— (donner à), *to explain, make plain*
— malice, *to take something in a bad meaning*
S' —, *vr. to understand one another; be skilful in; to have secret intelligence; connive at*
Entendu, e. *a. & pp. heard; understood; skilful*
— (bien), *c. by all means; to be sure; as a matter of course*
— que (bien), *c. upon condition that; provided that*
— (un mal-), *sm. a mistake*
Entente, *sf. disposition; skill*
— (à double), *double meaning*
Enter, *va to graft, ingraft*
Entérinement, sm. ratifying of an act
Entériner, *va. to grant, confirm*
Enterrement, *sm. burial, funeral*
Enterrer, *va. to bury, inter; to conceal* (fig.)
— les futailles, *ma. to stow the casks*
Entêté, e. *a. & s. conceited; obstinate*
Entêtement, *sm. obstinacy, prejudice*
Entêter, *va. to cause the head-ache*
S' — à, de, *vr. to be prepossessed with; obstinate*
Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusiasm*
Enthousiasmer, *va. to put in rapture; to excite with zeal*
S' —, *vr. to be in rapture for, with*
Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast; fanatic*
Entiché, e. de, *a. infatuated with; admiration; passionately fond of*
Enticher, *va. to taint, to mar*
S' — de, *vr. to be infatuated with*
— d'une opinion, *to be wedded to an opinion*
Entier, e. *a. entire, whole, full; complete; obstinate, self-willed*
— (en), *ad. outright; totally, quite*
— (cheval), *sm. a stallion*
Entièrement, *ad. entirely; wholly*
Entité, *sf. entity, real existence, being*
Entoilage, *sm.* [o-a], *joining lace*
Entoiler, *va.* [o-a], *to paste up canvass*
Entomologie, *sf entomology, classification of insects*
Entonnement, *sm. putting in a cask*
Entonner, *va. to begin to sing loud; to barrel up; to blow*
Entonnoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a funnel*
Entorse, *sf. a sprain*
— (se donner une), *vr. to sprain one's ankle*
Entortillé (style), *a perplexed style*
Entortillement, *sm. twisting*
Entortiller, *va. to wrap; to twist; to perplex; entangle*
S' —, *vr. to wrap oneself up; to be twisted; entangle oneself*
Entour (à l'), *ad. round, round about*
Entourage, *sm. circle; frame; acquaintances, select friends*
Entourer, *va. to surround, encompass*
S'Entr'accuser, *vr. to accuse each other*
Entr'acte, *sm. an interlude*
S'Entr'aider, *vr. to help one another*
Entrailles, *sf.p. entrails; bowels*
S'Entr'aimer, *vr. to love one another*
Entraînant, e. *a. enticing, seducing; bewitching, winning; overwhelming; attractive*

raction ; irre-
hurry away;
e ; to perplex
; impediments
ong; in ; into;
ve entered (use
)
, half open
, dancing step
to cut capers
columniation
e-côtes, sm. a
een two ribs
. intersected ;
[fig.)
roken accents
averse, inter-
oss, interlard
meself
e space ; par-
n two things
sage ; admis-
; dishes of the
n goods
port
privilege of
state apart-
ve pratique
p. & ad. in the
terim ; there-
[throat
one another's
rlacing; twist
rmix ; inter-

elp of the pre-
ween, many of
nay be made
omitted there-
found in dic-
ner may him-
h ad libitum,
ageously save
superfluous

lines meeting
er; cypher
with fat and

lard; insert
mingle
r; interpose
course ; side-

Entremetteur, se. *s. a go-between*
S'Entremettre, *vr. to intermeddle*
Entremise, *sf. interposition, agency*
— (par l'), *through the medium*
Entremises, *sm.p. ma. carlings*
Entrepont, *sm. ma. between-decks*
Entreposer, *va. to store, lay up*
Entreposeur, *sm. store-house clerk*
Entrepôt, *sm. a mart, store-house*
Entreprenant, e. *a. bold; enterprising*
Entreprendre, *va. to undertake ; to attempt, take upon oneself*
—, *vn. to encroach*
Entrepreneur, se. *s. a master-builder, undertaker, contractor* [*taker*
— de pompes funèbres, *an under-*
Entrepris, e. *a. & pp. undertaken ; crippled ; lame* (obs.)
Entreprise, *sf. enterprise ; attempt ; undertaking; encroachment ; commercial transaction, company*
Entrer, *vn. to enter; go in ; come in ; get in, pop in*
— en âge, *to be of age*
— en possession, *to take possession*
— dans le sens de l'auteur, *to understand an author's meaning*
— dans une colère épouvantable, *to to get* or *fall into a dreadful passion*
Entre-sabord, *sm. ma. the interval between the ports of a ship*
Entresol, *sm a small apartment*
Entre-sourcils, *sm. the brow immediately above the conjunctiva*
Entretaille, *sf. interline, stroke* (in engraving) ; *change of step* (in dancing)
Entretaillure, *sf. injury when a horse cuts with his shoes; a cutting*
Entreteneur, se. *sm. & f. who keeps other people at his* or *her expense*
Entretenir, *va. to hold together, talk with ; to keep ; converse ; preserve ; maintain ; to defray; to cherish; keep up* [*with*
S' —, *vr. to keep oneself; converse*
Entretenu, *a. & pp. kept, maintained; conversed with*
Entretien, *sm.* [-ti-in], *maintenance; keeping in repair; support ; conversation*
Entrevoir, *va.* [o-a], *to have a glimpse of ; to foresee, surmise* [*other*
S' —, *vr. to meet often, to visit each*
Entrevue, *sf. interview, conference*
Entr'ouïr, *v. def. to hear imperfectly; to overhear* (obs.)

Entr'ouvert, *a. a-jar; slightly unclosed*
Entr'ouvrir une porte, *to put a door on the jar* [*crack*
S'Entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open; to gape;*
Enture, *sf. graft; grafting; pl. pegs*
Enumérateur, *sm. he who enumerates*
Enumératif, ve. *a. enumerative*
Enumération, *sf. enumeration*
Enumérer, *va. to enumerate, number*
Envahir, *va. to invade, to usurp*
Envahissement, *sm. invasion*
Envahisseur, *sm. an invader* [*velope*
Enveloppe, *sf. a cover, wrapper; en-*
Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping up*
Envelopper, *va. to wrap up; hem in; cover; surround; involve; perplex*
S' —, *vr. to muffle oneself up*
Envenimer, *va. to envenom; provoke*
S' —, *vr. to grow worse; angry*
Enverguer, *va. ma. to bend sails*
Envergure, *sf. ma. bending of sails, their breadth, length, etc.; length of expansion of both wings of a bird*
Enverrai (j'), } *see* Envoyer, *to send*
Enverrais (j'), }
Envers, *pr. towards; to*
—, *sm. the wrong side*
— (à l'), *ad. the wrong side outward*
Envi, (à l'), *ad. with emulation, who shall do best*
Envie, *sf. envy; desire; mole*
— (avoir), *to want, desire*
Envier, *va. to envy; to wish for*
Envieux, se. *a. & s. envious; jealous*
Environ, *pr. about, thereabout* [*man*
Environs, *sm.p. adjacent parts, neighbourhood*
Environner, *va. to environ; surround*
Envisager, *va. to eye; to consider; look at well* or *attentively; to look in the face; to see; to meet*
— (mal), *to take in a wrong light*
Envoi, *sm.* [o-a], *sending; message*
S'Envoiler, *vr. to bend, to warp*
Envoisiné, e. *a. who has bad neigh-*
Envoler, *vn. to fly away* [*bours* (obs.)
S' —, *vr. to take wing; to disappear*
Envoyé, *sm.* [o-a], *an envoy; a deputy*
Envoyer, *va. to send; emit; depute*
— en l'autre monde, *to kill* (fig.)
Envoyer quérir, *to send for* (obs. *use* [*chercher*)
Epacte, *sf. epact*
Epagneul, e. *s. & a. a spaniel*
Epais, *sm. thickness; density*
—, se. *a. thick; dense; dull; heavy*
—, *ad. thick*

Epaisseur, *sf. thickness; den*
Epaissir, *va. to thicken, grow*
S' —, *vr. to grow thick, num*
Epaississement, *sm. thickenin*
Epamprer, *va. hort. to lop a*
Epanchement, *sm. pouring o sion; overflowing; disclosi*
Epancher, *va. to pour out; d*
S' —, *vr. to overflow; trust; oneself*
Epanchoir, *sm. a drain; gr a sewer* or *drain*
Epanoui, e. *a. & pp. bloss*
Epanouir, *vn. to rejoice*
S' —, *vr. to blossom, to blow;*
Epanouissement, *sm. the bl blossoming of flowers; che*
— de cœur, de rate, *laughte*
Epargnant, e. *a. saving; sp*
Epargne, *sf. saving; parsim*
Epargné, e. *a. & pp. saved,*
— (c'est autant d'), *it is so mu*
Epargner, *va. & n. to spare,*
Eparpillement, *sm.* [I-e], *a s*
Eparpiller, *va. to scatter; to*
Epars, e. *a. scattered; dispe*
Eparvin, *sm. spavin, ringbo*
Epaté (verre), *a. a glass w*
— (nez), *a broad flat nose*
Epaule, *sf. shoulder; neck; j*
Epaulée, *sf. a striving with t der; fore-quarter of a shea*
Epaulement, *sm. fort. ep covert; demi-bastion*
Epauler, *va. to slip* or *disl animal's shoulder; to coun to support, prop*
Epaulière, *sf. armour, shoul*
Epaulette, *sf. epaulet; shoul*
Epave, *a. agr. strayed*
Epaves, *sf.p. ma. a wreck*
Epée, *sf. sword*
— à la main (mettre l'), *to d*
Epeautre, *sm. spelt* (species
Epeler, *va. to spell*
Epellation, *sf. spelling*
Eperdu, e. *a. dismayed; di*
Eperdument, *ad. desperatel*
Eperlan, *sm. a smelt, sparli*
Eperon, *sm. a spur*
— d'un vaisseau, *ma. the h*
Eperonné, e. *a. spurred; st*
Eperonner, *va. to spur; to e*
Eperonnier, *sm. a spur-mak*
Epervier, *sm. sparrow-hawk*
Ephémère, *a.* [-fé-], *ephem day*

, *sf.p. ephemeris; ephe-*
p. ephori (in Greece)
ar or *spike of corn*
ta, a cluster of diamonds
ce; any aromatic drug
gingerbread [genders
& sm. epicene (of both
spice, to season
. spices; grocery-ware
meetmeals; spices
a grocer
. a. & s. [-I-in], *epi-*
icure
m epicurism
ast. epicycle
an epidemical disease
a. epidemical
. epidermis, cuticle
natch; to spy; to observe
o into ears
o pick stones
pear; javelin
ue, a. epigrammatical
f. an epigram
epigraph; motto
a. epigastrum, lower
[o-a], *epilatory; that*
out, snatches or *pulls*
epilepsy; falling sick-
. epileptic [*ness*
bled with epilepsy
take off the hair; to
epilogue; conclusion
to find fault; censure
n. censor; fault-finder
, sm.p. spinach
praine d'), *fringe with*
thorn; thorn-bush,
ricacy; difficulty
withorn
berry-bush
t bone; spine
spinnet
thorny; difficult
y above water
in; pl. a present; pin-
ddy; striped [*money*
omme tiré à quatre), *a*
ressed; a natty man
pin; to fasten with
na. priming-wire

Epiphanie, *sf.* [-fa-], *epiphany; twelfth-day*
Epique, *a. epic, heroic*
Episcopal, *a. a. episcopal, superior*
— (palais), *a bishop's palace*
Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy, episcopate*
Episcopaux, *sm.p. episcopalians, churchmen*
Episode, *sm. an episode; digression*
Episodique, *a. episodical; episodial*
Episser, *va. ma. to splice*
Epissure, *sf. ma. a splice* [*ing*
Epistolaire, *a. epistolary, letter writ-*
Epitaphe, *sf.* [-f], *an epitaph*
Epithalame, *sm. nuptial song, wedding poem* [*adjective*
Epithète, *sf.* [é-pi-tet], *an epithet; an*
Epitoir, *sm. ma. iron-pin* [*ment*
Epitome, *sm.* [-ô-], *epitome, abridg-*
Epitre, *sf. an epistle, letter, address*
Epizoote, *a. epizootic*
Epizootie, *sf.* [-zo-o-ti], *contagious disease of animals*
Ploré, *e. a. all in tears, sorrowful*
Epluchage, *sm. picking*
Epluchement, *sm. picking* [*examine*
Eplucher, *va. to pick; cut off; sift,*
Eplucheur, *se. s. a picker*
Epluchures, *sf.p. pickings, parings*
Epointé, *e. a. blunt, notched* [*point*
Epointer, *va. to blunt, take off the*
Epois, *sm.* [o-a], *the trochings of deer*
Éponge, *sf. a sponge* [*fish*
— (boire comme une), *to drink like a*
— (presser l'), *va. to refund; disgorge*
— (passer, l'), *va. to erase, wipe*
Eponger, *va. to wash with a sponge; wipe off* [*prop*
Epontille, *sf. ma.* [-I-e], *stanchion,*
— des écoutilles, *ma. Samson's post*
— de la cale, *ma. pillar of the hold*
Epontiller, *va. ma. to prop*
Epopée, *sf. epopee; an epic poem*
Epoque, *sf. epoch, era; date, period*
Epoulle, *sf. ma. spool*
Epoulleur, *sm. ma. a spooler*
S'Epoumoner, *vr. to tire one's lungs*
Epousailles, *sf.p.* [-I-e], *a wedding*
Epouse, *sf. a spouse, consort, wife*
Epousée, *sf. a bride* [*brace* (fig.)
Epouser, *va. to marry, espouse; em-*
Epouseur, *sm. a marrying man* (obs)
Epousseter, *va. to dust; brush; bang*
Epoussetoir, *sm. a duster, brush*
Epouvantable, *a. dreadful, terrible, frightful; tremendous; abominable*
Epouvantablement, ad. dreadfully

Epouvantail, *sm.* [-i-e], *a bugbear; scarecrow*
Epouvantails (des), *sm.p. scarecrows*
Epouvante, *sf. fright, terror, fear*
Epouvanter, *va. to frighten, terrify*
S' —, *vr. to frighten, terrify oneself*
Epoux, *sm. spouse, bridegroom*
— (les), *sm.p. a married pair, couple*
S'Eprendre, *vr. to be smitten*
Epreuve, *sf. trial; proof; essay*
— avant la lettre (une), *a proof print*
— d'imprimeur, *a proof*
— (seconde), *a revise*
— (troisième), *a second revise*
— (mettre à l'), *to try*
— de la bombe (à l'), *bomb-proof*
— (à toute), *proof against everything*
— de la médisance (à l'), *beyond the reach of slander*
Epris, e. *a. smitten; captivated; in*
Eprouver, *va. to try, to prove* [*love*
— des malheurs, *to experience misfortunes, meet with losses*
Epucer, *va. to flea, to catch fleas* (obs)
Epuisable, *a. exhaustible*
Epuisé, e. *a. & pp. exhausted, drained; out of print* (a book)
Epuisement, *sm. faintness; wasting*
Epuiser, *va. to drain; exhaust*
S' —, *vr. to become exhausted*
Epuratif, ve. *a. cleansing* [*sifting*
Epuration, *sf. refining; purifying;*
Epuratoire, *a.* [o-a], *purifying* [*ing*
Epure, *sf. arch. large plan of a build-*
Epurer, *va. to refine; purge; clear; turn out of office*
S' —, *vr. to be purified; to grow finer*
Equarrir, *va.* [-ka-], *to square; make square*
Equarrissage, *sm.* [-ka-], *squareness*
Equarrissement, *sm.* [-ka-], *squaring*
Equarrisseur, *sm.* [-ka-], *a horse slaughterer, knacker*
Equateur, *sm. ast.* [-cou-a], *equator, equinoctial line*
Equation, *sf. ast.* [-cou-a-], *equation; proportion* [*bevelling*
Equerrage, *sm. ma.* [-ké-], *bevel;*
Equerre, *sf.* [-ké], *square, rule*
— (à fausse), *out of square*
Equestre, *a.* [-ü-es-], *equestrian*
Equiangle, *a.* [-u-i-], *equiangular*
Equidistant, e. *a.* [-u-i-], *equidistant*
Equilatéral, e. a. [-u-i-], *equilateral*
Equilibre, sm. [-ki-], *equilibrium*
Equilibrer va. [-ki-], *to poise, balance*
Equinoxe, sm. [-ki-], *equinox*

Equinoxe du printemp
nox
— de l'automne, *autu*
Equinoxial, e. *a. & s*
noctial; the equino
equator
Equipage, *sm.* [-ki-], *e*
Equipée, *sf.* [-ki-], *fo*
terprise
Equipement, *sm.* [-ki-
Equiper, *va.* [-ki-], *to e*
fit out
Equipet, *sm. ma.* [-ki-
Equitable, *a.* [-ki-], *eq*
Equitablement, *ad.*
equitably
Equitation, *sf.* [-ki-], *t*
Equité, *sf.* [-ki-], *equi*
rightness
Equivalent, e. *a. sm.* [-
Equivaloir, *vn.* [-ki-]
Equivoque, *sf.* [-ki-]
—, *a. equivocal, dubi*
Equivoquer, *vn.* [-ki-]
Erable, *sm. the maple*
Eradicatif, ve. *a. erad*
Eradication, *sf. —tio*
Erafier, *va. to scratch*
Erafiure, *sf. slight hu*
Eraillé, e. *a.* [-i-e], *bl*
Eraillement, *sm.* [-i-e-
shot eyes
Erailler, *va.* [-i-e], *to*
S' —, *vr. ma. to chaf*
Eraillure, *sf.* [-i-e-]
frayed
Eraté, e. *a. brisk, in*
Ere, *sf. era, epoch, d*
Erection, *sf. erection;*
Ereinté, e. *a. & pp.* [é
knocked up
Ereinter, *va.* [é-rin-]
S' —, *vr. to fatigue o*
yond one's strength
Erésipèle, *sf. St. Anth*
Ergo, *sm. & c. therefo*
conclusion [
Ergot, *sm. a cock's sp*
Ergoté, e. *a. spurred*
Ergoter, *va. to cavil,*
Ergoterie, *sf. cavillin*
Ergoteur, *sm. a cavil*
Eriger, *va. to erect, re*
S' — en, *vr. to set up*
Erminette, *sf. plane*
Ermitage, *sm. herm*
Ermite, *sm. hermi*

rotic, amorous
s. wandering, vagrant
les), shooting stars
), strayed brethren
rata, list of errors
urse; so many knots
'), ma. to sail fast
r; wander, ramble
s, traces (of a stag)
sur les), to tread in a
e
rror, mistake; folly
roneous, false
l. erroneously
bitter vetch
ckstrop, grommet
rned; erudite
udition, learning
breaking out [out
ruption; a breaking
résipèle
of the article
, master of arts
. ou Escabelle, sf. a
s bench, stool
quadron
commodore
a squadron of horse
lade, storming
scale, to climb
uching port [into
na. to touch at, put
taircase, stairs
imaçon, winding or

vate staircase
juggling, a trick
o juggle; to pilfer
a juggler; pilferer
rank; fling of a horse
-], a black-beetle
. carbuncle [fellow
-], a snail; ill-built
spiral staircase
skirmish
a. to skirmish
sm. a skirmisher
carp of a ditch
teep, rugged
. a declivity
umps; thin soled shoe
a swing (obs.)
arre, sf. slough; ci-
; gap [earnest
d. [é-ci-an], in good
dal; a disgrace-
ance

Esclavage, sm. slavery, bondage
Esclave, sm. & f. a slave; a drudge
Escobarderie, sm. subterfuge; shuffling
Escogriffe, sm. a shark, a shabby, ill-looking fellow [deduction
Escompte, sm. [es—te], discount;
Escompter, va. to discount; pay over
Escop, sm. ma. a boat-scoop
Escopette, sf. a carbine
Escorte, sf. an escort, guard
Escorter, va. to escort, convoy
Escouade, sf. [-kou-a-], a squad, third part of a foot company; detach-
Escrime, sf. fencing; tilting [ment
Escrimer, va. to fence, to tilt
S' —, va. to discuss vehemently, defend oneself with ardour
Escroc, sm. [-ô], a sharper; pilferer
Escroquer, va. to trick; sponge, cheat
Escroquerie, sf. sharpening; sponging
Escroqueur, se. s. a sharper; sponger
Espace, sm. a space, distance
Espacé, e. a. spaced out, leaded (in
Espacement, sm. spacing [printing)
Espacer, va. to space out, lead
Espagne (faire des châteaux en), prov. to build castles in the air [ing
Espagnolette, sf. sash-window fasten-
Espale, sf. ma. the after thawt of a galley [espalier
Espalier, sm. hedge-row of fruit trees,
Espèce, sf. species, kind, sort
Espèces, sf.p. coin; goods; monies
Espérance, sf. hope; trust
Espérer, va. & n. to hope; to expect
Espiègle, a. & s. waggish; a wag; frolicksome
Espièglerie, sf. a frolic; a prank
Espingole, sf. a blunderbuss
Espion, sm. a spy; an informer
Espionnage, sm the being a spy
Espionner, va. to watch; to spy
Esplanade, sf. fort. esplanade; glacis
Espoir, sm. [o-a], hope; expectation
Esponton, sm. half-pike
Esprit, sm. spirit; soul; mind; genius sense, wit; motive; ghost
Esprits (les), sm.p. liqueurs, spirits
Esquif, sm. ma. [-ki-], a skiff, a yawl, a flat boat [bone)
Esquille, sf. splinter (of a broken
Esquinancie, sf. [-ki-], quinsy
Esquisse, sf. [-ki-], a sketch; rough-draught
Esquisser, va. [-ki-], to sketch [evade
Esquiver, va. [-ki-], to eschew; avoid;

S'Esquiver, *vr. to steal away*
Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial; experiment; taste* or *touch; specimen*
— (coup d'), *sm. first essay, trial*
Essaim, *sm.* [-sin], *swarm; crowd*
Essaimer, *vn. to swarm* (as bees)
Essayer, *va. & n. to try, attempt; to assay; taste*
S' —, *vr. to try one's strength* or *ability*
Essayeur, *sm. an assayer*
Essence, *sf.* [-san-], *essence; substance*
Essentiel, le, *a.* [-si-], *essential; material*
Essentiellement, *ad.* [-san-ci-el-], *essentially*
Essieu, *sm. axle-tree*
— de poulie, *ma. pin of a block*
Essor, *sm. flight; soaring up*
— (prendre l'), *to begin boldly*
Essorer, *va. to air; to soar*
S' —, *vr. to take flight*
Essouffler, *va. to put out of breath*
S' —, *vr. to be out of breath*
Essuie-main, *sm. a towel, napkin*
Essuyer, *va. to wipe; dry up; bear; endure; to be exposed to*
Est, *sm.* [este], *the East*
— (vent d'), *east* or *easterly wind*
Estafette, *sf. courier, express*
Estafier, *valet, tall footman; bully*
Estame, *sf. worsted; woollen yarn*
Estaminet, *sm. a smoking-shop, divan*
Estampe, *sf. a print* or *cut; stamp*
Estamper, *va. to stamp; emboss*
Estampille, *sf.* [-ti-e], *excise stamp*
Estampiller, *va.* [-ti-e], *to stamp*
Estimable, *a. estimable, valuable*
Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
Estimatif, ve, *estimative*
Estimation, *sf. estimation; estimate; valuation, appraisement*
Estime, *sf. esteem; value; regard*
Estimer, *va. to estimate, appraise; to esteem, regard, respect; to believe*
S' —, *vr. to consider* or *value oneself*
Estive, *sf. ma. trimming of a ship*
Estiver, *va. ma. to trim the cargo*
Estoc, *sm.* [-tok], *long sword, stock*
Estomac, *sm.* [-ma], *the stomach; breast*
— (le creux de l'), *the pit of the sto-*
S'Estomaquer, *vr. to resent, be angry*
Estompe, *sf. stump for crayons*
Estomper, *va. to paint with powder; to use a stump, erase*
— *vr. to erase, efface*
Estrade, *sf. estrade; raised floor*
— (battre l'), *to reconnoitre*
Estragon, *sm. tarragon* (an herb) *dracunculus*
Estramaçon, *sm. the edge of a sword*
Estrapade, *sf. strappado, rack*
Estrope, *sm. ma. strop*
— de rame, *ma. grommet of an oar*
Estroper, *va. ma. to strop a block*
Estropié, e, *s. crippled; lame* [bungle
Estropier, *va. to lame, cripple; to*
Esturgeon, *sm.* [-jon], *a sturgeon*
Et, *c.* [é], *and; both*
Et cætera, [et-cé-té-], *and so on; and so forth*
Etable, *sf. cow-house; ox-stall, stable*
Etabler, *va. to put to in a stable, etc*
Etabli, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench*
Etablir, *va. to establish; appoint; assert; prove; to corroborate*
S' —, *vr. to settle, marry*
Etablissement, *sm. establishment*
Etage, *sm. a story, floor; degree*
Etager, *va. to cut slanting*
Etagères, *sf.p. shelves; small portable library*
Etai, *sm. a prop*
Etaiement, *sm. propping, shoring up; staying*
Etain, *sm.* [-tin], *pewter, tin*
Etal, aux, *sm. stall of a butcher, stand*
Etalage, *sm. show; display, stall*
Etalagiste, *sm. he who keeps a stall*
Etale (marée), *sf. ma. full high water; standing, slack*
Etaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to make a parade of; to display; show*
—, *vn. ma. to wait for the tide*
Etaleur, *sm. a stall-keeper*
Etalingue, *sf. ma. clinch of a cable*
Etalinguer, *va. ma. to clinch a cable to its anchor*
Etalon, *sm. a stallion*
Etalonnement, *sm. verification of measures*
Etalonner, *va. to mark the imperial weights and measures with a stamp*
Etamage, *sm. tinning; tinned work*
Etambord *ou* Etambot, *sm. ma. the stern-post*
Etambrai, *sm. ma. the partner of a mast* or *capstern*
Etamer, *va. to tin, to tin over*
Etameur, *sm. a pewterer, tin-man*
Etamine, *sf. bolting-cloth, sieve*
— (passer par l'), *to be examined, or be under the hand of a physician*
Etamure, *sf. tinning, covering with tin*
Etamines, *pl. bot. stamens*
Etanché (vaisseau), *sm. ma. a tight vessel*
Etanchement, *sm. stanching*
Etancher, *va. to stanch; stop, quench*
Etançon, *sm. ma. stanchion; prop*

. *to prop, support*
n], *a pond; fish-pond;*
t; store-house; daily
soldiers on the march
Etarcure, *sf. ma. drop,*
; case; condition;
predicament; state-
nt, estimate; rank
, to be able, have the
n), *to enable, prepare*
olent measure
he staff; chief officers
r a fleet
vice; an iron press
tchers' shambles
m. [-tè-le-], *staying,*
upport; to prop
er
ummer-day
-o-a], *an extinguisher*
-tin-], *to extinguish;*
lish
out; to abate
tinguished; extinct
standard; banner,
o spread, extend, ex-
; to enlarge; diffuse,
etch oneself; to reach;
nlarge, expatiate upon
& pp. spread; large,
, tedious; sprawling;
[*duration*
tent; space; extension;
eternal, everlasting,
rlasting God [*endless*
ad. eternally
o eternize, perpetuate
rnity; future state
o sneeze
n. sneezing
s. great sneezer
op off the head, top
-ball, tennis-ball
ame, sf. stubble
er], ether; fluid
hereal; refined, pure
l-], *ethics; moral phi-*
itch which carries the
narsh to the sea
a. sparkling, bright

Etincelle, *s. a spark; particle*
Etincellement, *sm. sparkling*
Etinceler, *vn. to sparkle; to glitter*
Etiolé, e. *a. long, weak* [*and wiry*
Etiolement, *sm. hort. growing long*
S'Etioler, *vr. to grow long, draw up*
Etique, *a. hectic; consumptive* [*weak*
Etiquster, *va. to put a label on*
Etiquette, *sf. label; etiquette, form*
Etirer, *va. to stretch*
S' —, *vr. to draw up, stand erect*
Etisie, *sf. phthisis, consumption, de-*
Etoffe, *sf. stuff; cloth* [*cay*
Etoffé, e. *a. full, well dressed* (fam.)
Etoffer, *va. to stuff; garnish; furnish*
Etoile, *sf.* [o-a], *a star; fate, destiny*
— qui file *ou* courante, *shooting-star*
— du Berger, *the planet Venus*
— du matin, — du soir, *planet Venus*
Etoilé, e. *a. starry; cracked, with a*
S'Etoiler, *vr. to crack* [*flaw*
Etonnamment, *ad.* [-na-man], *wonderfully*
Etonnant, e. *a. wonderful; strange*
Etonnement, *sm. astonishment; amazement; wonder; terror*
Etonner, *va. to astonish, surprise; stun, startle; to shake*
S' — *vr. to wonder, marvel; to be much concerned*
Etouffant, e. *a. sultry, hot and close*
Etouffement, *sm. suffocation; stifling*
Etouffer, *va. to stifle, smother, choke, suffocate; suppress, extinguish*
—, *vn. to be choked* or *stifled*
— de rire, *to laugh immoderately*
Etouffoir, *sm.* [o-a], *extinguisher for charcoal*
Etoupe, *sf. tow, lint, oakum*
Etouper, *va. to stop with tow*
Etoupille, *sf.* [-i-e], *a quick-match*
Etoupillons, *sm.p. ma.* [-i-e], *toppings*
Etourderie, *sf. a blunder; heedlessness; a rash* or *over hasty action*
— (faire une), *to commit a blunder*
Etourdi, e. *a. hair-brained; giddy*
—, *s. blunderer, heedless young man*
Etourdie, *sf. a giddy girl; mad-cap*
— (à l'), *ad. giddily, heedlessly*
Etourdir, *va. to stun; astonish*
S' —, *vr. to shake off the thoughts a thing; to deceive oneself; to vert one's mind, shake off the thoughts of futurity*
Etourdiment, *ad. heedlessly*
Etourdissant, e. *a. stunning* [*nin.*
Etourdissement, *sm. giddiness; stun-*

Etourneau, *sm. a starling; conceited young fellow* (fig.)
Etrange, *a. singular, odd; strange;*
Etrangement, *ad. strangely* [*silly*
Etranger, e. *a. foreign, strange*
—, e. *s. a foreigner, stranger, alien*
Etranglement, *sm. contraction, constriction; strangulation* [*choke*
Etrangler, *va. to strangle; to stifle;*
S' —, *vr. to strangle* or *choke oneself*
Etrangeté, *sf. oddness, strangeness*
Etraque, *sf. ma. streak of planks*
Etrave, *sf. ma. the stem*
Etre, *vn. to be; exist; belong; con-*
— debout, *to stand* [*sist*
— de moitié, *to go halves*
—, *sm. being; entity, existence*
— (le non), *sm. nonentity*
Etres, *sm.p.* (altres, obs.) *the several parts of a house, its dispositions, every nook and corner* (fam.)
Etrécir, *va. to straiten, contract*
S' —, *vr. to shrink; to grow strait*
Etrécissement, *sm. straitness*
Etrécissure, *sf. straitening*
Etrein, *sm. litter for a stable* (obs.)
Etreindre, *va. to bind, to press close; to wring*
Etreint, *sm. fodder; litter* (obs.)
— (qui trop embrasse mal), *prov. grasp all, lose all*
Etreinte, *sf. binding; wringing close*
Etrenne, *sf. a Christmas-box; new-year's gift* [*day, handsel*
— (c'est mon), *it is the first I sold to-*
— d'une chose (avoir l'), *to use one thing for the first time*
Etrenner, *va. & n. to begin; to make a new-year's gift; handsel, use a thing for the first time; to buy* or *sell for the first time on any one day*
Etrier, *sm. a stirrup*
Etrier de marche-pied, *sm. ma. stirrups of a horse*
Etrieux, *smp. ma. iron stirrups*
Etrille, *sf.* [-ĭ-e], *a curry-comb; spunging-house* [*beat*
Etriller, *va.* [-ĭ-e], *to curry; to thrash,*
Etriper, *va. to dress a fowl*
Etriqué, e. *a. narrow, scanty*
Etriquer, *va. to shorten*
Etrivière, *sf. stirrup-leather*
Etrivières, *sf.p. horse-whipping*
— (donner les), *to lash; whip one*
Etroit, e. *a.* [o-a], *narrow; close;*
— (à l'), *ad. narrowly* [*strict*
Etroitement, *ad. narrowly; strictly*
Etroitesse, *sf. narrowness*
Etude, *sf. study, learning; a study, solicitor's office*
Etudiant, *sm. a student, a scholar*
— en droit, *a law-student*
— en médecine, *a medical student*
Etudié, e. *a. & pp. studied; well-advised* or *well-written*
Etudier, *va. to study; to read; observe, meditate*
S' — à, *vr. to apply one's mind to; to endeavour; to study*
Etui, *sm. a case, a box; sheath*
Etuve, *sf. a stove; hot-house*
Etuvée, *sf. stewing, stewed-meat*
Etuver, *va. to foment; to stew*
Etymologie, *sf. etymology, origin*
Etymologique, *a. etymological*
Etymologiste, *sm. etymologist*
Eu, e. *pp. of* avoir, *had* [*supper*
Eucharistie, *sf. eucharist, Lord's*
Eulogies, *sf.p. eulogies, praises*
Eunuque, *sm. an eunuch, a slave*
Euphonie, *sf. euphony, graceful sound*
Euphonique, *a. euphonical*
Européen, ne. *an European*
Eustache, *sm. a small knife without*
Eux, *pl. pro. they, them* [*a spring*
Evacuant, e. Evacuatif, ve. *a. & sm. evacuating; an evacuating medicine*
Evacuation, *sf. evacuation; discharge*
Evacuer, *va. to evacuate; to void*
S'Evader, *vr. to make one's escape; steal away* [*one's escape*
Evader quelqu'un (faire), *to favour*
Evaluation, *sf. valuation, estimate*
Evaluer, *va. to estimate, to rate*
Evangélique, *a. evangelical*
Evangéliquement, *ad. evangelically*
Evangéliser, *va. to preach the gospel*
Evangéliste, *sm. evangelist, a preach-*
Evangile, *sm. the Gospel* [*er*
Evanoui, e. *a. & pp. swooned away; vanished* [*faint away*
S'Evanouir, *vr. to swoon; to vanish;*
Evanouissement, *sm. a swoon; faintness, fainting*
Evaporation, *sf. —ation; rashness*
Evaporé, e. *a. pp. giddy-brained; evaporated*
Evaporer, *va. to evaporate; to vent*
S' —, *vr. to exhale, become irregular*
Evasé (un nez), *a nose with wide*
Evasement, *sm. widening* [*nostrils*
Evaser, *va. to widen; to open; extend*
Evasif, ve. *a. evasive, eluded, elusive*
Evasion, *sf. escape; evasion; flight*

ening; opening, mouth
ishop's palace; bish-
, hint; warning (obs.)
o give the alarm
pp. [-I-é], *sprightly;*
ve; coquettish
tite), *sf. a clever* or
e girl
é], *to awaken; rouse,*
wake, bestir oneself,
leep
event; end, issue
; smack; air
riddy, foolish fellow
-e], *a fan; a screen*
. [-I-], *fan-maker*
flat basket
pp. flighty; flat; vola-
ed; fanned; giddy
an; to air; to divulge
o find out a plot or
et (fam.)
flat; to take wind;
irit; fan oneself
draw fowls, etc.
gut fish
ma. to fill a sail
contingency; nature
ventual; contingent
ad. eventually; con-
ishop [*tingently*
rde bien un), *prov.*
: at a king
to labour, to strive
watery; (ma.) leaky
. [-da-man], *evident-*
n-], *evidence; proof*
l'), *to become per-*
f
dent, manifest
ut hollow; slope;
, a drain
evict, dispossess
dable
el in a river's mouth
avoid, shun; escape
ing or *lend*
l one another
eation; summons
. *—tion, movement*
onjure up, raise up,
court

Ex, *pr.* [ekce, *before a consonant,* egze, *before a vowel*], *late, formerly, before, once*
Exact à, e. *a.* [ég-zac-te], *exact; accurate; strict*
Exactement, *ad.* [ég-zac-te-], *exactly, duly; punctually; accurately*
Exacteur, *sm. exactor, extortioner*
Exaction, *sf. exaction, extortion*
Exactitude, *sf. exactness; accuracy; punctuality*
— (avoir de l'), *to be punctual*
Exagérateur, *sm. an amplifier; one who exaggerates*
Exagératif, ve, *a. exaggerating*
Exagération, *sf. —tion* [*enthusiast*
Exagéré, e. *pp. & s. exaggerated; an*
Exagérer, *va. to exaggerate; amplify*
Exaltation, *sf. —tion; advancement*
Exalté, e. *a. & pp. violent; magnified*
Exaltée (avoir la tête), *to be an enthusiast*
Exalter, *va. to exalt; to extol*
Examen, *sm.* [-in], *examination; trial, essay* [*tion*
— (subir l'), *to undergo an examina-*
Examinateur, *sm. an examiner*
Examiner, *va. to examine; discuss*
S' —, *vr. to examine oneself, commune one with another*
Exaspération, *sf. exasperation*
Exaspérer, *va. to exasperate* [*grant*
Exaucer, *va. to hear favourably,*
Exaucement, *sm. granting; hearing, vouchsafing; fulfilment*
Excavation, *sf.* [ek-ce-ka-], *—tion; hollowing; digging*
Excaver, *va. to hollow, dig out* [*plus*
Excédant, e. *a. & sm. exceeding; over-*
Excéder, *va. to exceed; to abuse, tire*
S' — de, *vr. to overdo; to do to excess, overreach* [*lently*
Excellemment, *ad.* [-la-man], *excel-*
Excellence, *sf.* [-an-], *excellence, exquisiteness; Excellency, Eminence*
Excellent, e. *a.* [-an-], *—lent; notable*
Excellentissime, *a. most excellent* (obs)
Exceller, *vn. to excel, be eminent*
Excentricité, *sf. eccentricity*
Excentrique, *a. eccentric*
Excepté, *ad. pr. except, save but*
Excepter, *va. to except; to exclude*
Exception, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion; exclusion*
— de (à l'), *pr. except, save; but*
— de (sans), *without regard to; not excepting* [*clusive*
Exceptionnel, le. *a.* [-ci-], *—nal; ex-*

Excès, *sm.* [-è], *excess; riot; abuse*
— (à l'), *ad. beyond measure, excessively; to an excess*
— (porter tout à l'), *to run into extremes*
Excessif, ve. *a. excessive, immoderate*
— (froid), *bitter cold; hard frosty weather*
— (prix), *extravagant price*
Excessivement, *ad. excessively*
Excise *ou* Accise, *sf. excise, duty;*
Excitateur, trice. *s. me. an inciter*
Excitatif, ve. *a. me. exciting, provoking*
Excitation, *sf. me. —tion; stirring*
Excitement, *sm. me. —ment, excitation*
Exciter, *va. to excite, incite, stir up,*
— l'appétit, *to give an appetite*
Exclamation, *sf. exclamation; outcry,*
Exclamatif, ve. *a. exclaiming*
Exclure, *va. to exclude, debar*
Exclusif, ve. *a. exclusive, debarring*
Exclusion, *sf. exclusion; rejection*
— de (à l'), *ad. excluding* or *excepting, to the exclusion of*
Exclusivement, *ad. exclusively*
Excommunication, *sf. —tion*
Excommunié, e. *a. & pp. —cated*
Excommunier, *va. to excommunicate*
Excoriation, *sf. excoriation, fretting of the skin* (*better use* écorchure)
Excorier, *va. to excoriate, chafe off the skin*
Excrément, *sm. excrement; dregs*
Excrémenteux, se. *a. excrementitious; feculent*
Excrémentiel, le. *a.* [-ci-], *feculent*
Excrescence, *sf.* [-cres-san-], *excrescence; a wart*
Excrétion, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion, ejection*
Excrétoire, *a. excretory; separating*
Excroissance, *sf.* [o-a], *excrescence; fungus*
Excursion, *sf. excursion, ramble; inroad, invasion*
Excusable, *a. excusable, pardonable*
Excuse, *sf. excuse; plea; pretence*
Excuser, *va. to excuse; extenuate*
S' —, *vr. to desire to be excused; to excuse oneself; to decline*
Excuses (faire des), *to apologize*
Exécrable, *a. execrable, accursed*
Exécrablement, *ad. execrably*
Exécration, *sf. —tion; abhorrence*
Exécratoire, *a.* [o-a], *accursed*
Exécrer, *va. to execrate, abhor, detest*
Exécutable, *a. feasible; possible*
Exécutant, *sm. a performer, player*
Exécuter, *va. to execute; perform; to effect*
Exécuter quelqu'un, *to goods; to punish cap*
Exécuteur, *sm. executo*
— des hautes œuvres, *er, Jack Ketch, hang*
Exécutif, ve. *a. executi*
Exécution, *—tion; per*
Exécutoire, *a.* [o-a], *ex*
Exécutrice, *sf. executr*
Exemplaire, *a.* [-an-
—, *sm. a pattern; a co*
Exemplairement, *ad. e*
Exemple, *sf. a pattern,*
—, *sm. example; mod*
— (sans), *ad. without*
— de (à l'), *ad. after t in imitation of*
— (par), *ad. as, for ex stance; ah! indeed*
Exempt, e. *a.* [-an-],
—, *sm. a police officer*
Exempter, *va. to exem from; excuse, disc*
S' — de, *vr. to be disp dispense*
Exemption, *sf.* [-zam
Exercer, *va. to exercis*
— la patience, *to tire o*
— la médecine, *to pra sician*
S' —, *vr. to take som*
Exercice, *sm. exercise,*
Exergue, *sm. exergue*
Exhalaison, *sf.* [égze-a-
NOTE. The *h* in words preceded pronounced.
Exhalation, *sf. exhalat*
Exhaler, *va. to exhale;*
S' —, *vr. to breathe, st*
Exhaussement, *sm. rai*
Exhausser, *va. to raise*
Exhiber, *va. ju. to exhi*
Exhibition, *sf. ju. —tio*
Exhortation, *sf. —tion*
Exhorter à, *va. to exho*
Exhumation, *sf. —tion*
Exhumer, *va. to dig ou*
Exigeant, e. *a.* [-jan-] *never satisfied; exact*
Exigence, *sf. ju.* [-jan *urgency; occasion*
Exiger, *va.* [-jé], *to req*
Exigible, *a. demandab*
Exigu, e. *a. exiguous,*
Exiguité, *sf. scantiness*
Exil, *sm. exile, banishm*

& sm. exiled; an
e; banish
isting, existent
stence, being; means
ist, to be [of living
us
ad. [-a-man], *exor-*
xorbitant; extrava-
t
exorcise; to adjure
orcism; adjuration
dium; formal pre-
ic, foreign [face
expansibility
pansible, dilatable
xpansible
sion; extent
ion, exile
s. an exile, refugee
expatriate, banish
one's country
expectant
xpectation
that is in prospect
in reversion
xpectation, hopes;
ivorship
expectorative
expectoration
expectorate
-i-an], *expedient;*
proper, fit [means
dispatch; expedite;
w up or write out
e who executes or-
xpeditious, quick
—tion; dispatch;
sm. [-ci-], *clerk,*
blic office
-an-], *—ence; ex-*
a, experimental
tried; skilful
to experience; try
-er], *expert, skilful;*
[examination
icial investigation;
ury of artists
ion, atonement
a], expiatory, aton-
piate; to atone
spiring

Expiration, *sf. —tion; end*
Expirer, *vn. to expire; die; end*
Explétif, ve. *a. expletive*
Explicable, *a. explicable*
Explicatif, ve. *a. that explains; explicative*
Explication, *sf. —tion, explanation*
— (avoir une), *to account; to come to an explanation*
Explicite, *a. explicit, plain, clear*
Explicitement, *ad. explicitly, clearly*
Expliquer, *va. to explain, expound*
S' —, *vr. to signify one's thoughts; to come to an explanation*
Exploit, *sm. ju. exploit, deed; writ*
— d'assignation, *ju. a subpœna, writ*
— de saisie, *ju. execution on judgment in a civil action*
Exploitable, *a. that may be distrained; fit to be wrought, felled, etc.*
Exploitation, *sf. first cultivation of new land; felling* (woods); *working* (mines), *etc.*
Exploiter, *va.* [o-a], *to cultivate; make the best of; improve land*
— une mine, *to work a mine*
— un bois, *to fell a wood [writ*
—, *vn. to do feats; perform; serve a*
Exploiteur, *sm. a cultivator, worker*
Explorateur, *sm. an — er, examiner*
Exploration, *sf. the act of exploring*
Explorer, *va. to explore*
Explosion, *sf. explosion; discharge*
Exportateur, *sm. an exporter*
Exportation, *sf. —tion; foreign commerce, export*
Exporter, *va. to export*
Exposant, e. *s. petitioner; exponent; exhibitor*
Exposé, *sm. suggestion of a petition; recital, subject, allegation; pretence*
Exposer, *va. to expose; set forth; exhibit [oneself*
S' —, *vr. to run the risk; expose*
Exposition, *sf. —tion; exposing; recital; exposure; exhibition*
Exprès, se. *a.* [-è], *express; clear, manifest*
Exprès, *sm. an express, dispatch*
—, *ad. purposely; on purpose*
Expressément, *ad. expressly; plainly*
Expressif, ve. *a. expressive*
Expressives (orgues), *sf.p. a seraphine*
Expression, *sf. —sion; squeezing out*
Exprimable, *a. expressible; that can be described*
Exprimer, va. to express; squeeze out

S'Exprimer, *vr. to speak, deliver, utter, express oneself*
Ex-professo, *ad. on purpose; according to promise*
Expulser, *va. to expel; turn out*
Expulsif, ve, *a. expulsive, driving out*
Expulsion, *sf. —sion, expelling*
Expropriation, *sf. —tion; the stripping one of,* or *making over property*
Exproprier, *va. to deprive one of property; expropriate; to sell real estates*
Exsudation, *sf. —tion, sweating, perspiration*
Exsuder, *va. to perspire, sweat*
Exquis, e. *a. exquisite; fine; rare; delicious*
Extase, *sf. ecstacy; rapture; trance*
S'Extasier, *vr. to be in raptures; to fall into an ecstacy* (or *extasy*)
Extatique, *a. extatic; rapturous*
Extensibilité, *sf. extensibility*
Extensible, *a. extensible, dilatable*
Extension, *sf. extension; extent*
Exténuation, *sf. —tion; falling away*
Exténuer, *va. to —ate; render weak*
Extérieur, e. *a. exterior; external*
—, *sm. exterior; outside*
— (à l'), *ad. on the outside; without; abroad; externally*
— de (à l'), *pr. outside of a coach, etc.*
Extérieurement, *ad. outwardly*
Exterminateur, *a. & sm. exterminating; destroyer*
Extermination, *sf. —tion; extirpation*
Exterminer, *va. to exterminate*
Externat, *sm. day* or *morning school*
Externe, *a. external; outward*
—, *sm. day pupil, scholar, collegian*
Extinction, *sf. —tion; destruction*
Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*
Extirpation, *sf. —tion; rooting out*
Extirper, *va. to extirpate; root out*
Extorquer, *va. to extort; to wrest*
Extorsion, *sf. extortion; exaction*
Extraction, *sf. —tion; descent*
Extradition, *sf. ju. extradition*
Extraire, *va. to extract; abridge; select*
Extrait, *sm. extract, abstract; elixir*
Extrajudiciaire, *a. extrajudicial*
Extra-muros, *ad. out of the city; outside the walls; in the suburbs*
Extraordinaire, *a. & sm. —dinary; singular; unusual, uncommon*
Extraordinairement, ad —dinarily
Extravagamment, ad. extravagantly
Extravagance, sf. extravagance; folly
Extravagant, e. a. & s. —gant; silly
Extravaguer, *vn. to talk extravagantly*
Extravasation, *sf. me. extravasation*
Extravaser, *vn. me. to extravasate*
S' —, *vr. me. to be extravasated*
Extrême, *a. extreme; excessive*
—, *sm. extremity; contrary*
Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*
Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme unction, the last Sacrament administered to sick* or *dying people*
Extrémité, *sf. —ty; strait; misery*
Extrinsèque, *a. extrinsic, extrinsical*
Exubérance, *sf. —rance, superabundance*
Exubérant, e. *a. —ant; superfluous*
Exulcération, *sf. —tion, ulceration*
Exulcérer, *va. to exulcerate, corrode*
Exultation, *sf. exultation; great joy*
Exulter, *va. to exult; to leap for joy*
Ex-voto, *sm. an offering promised by vow*

F.

F, *sm. sixth letter of the alphabet*
Fa, *sm. fa* or *f.* (a musical note)
Fable, *sf. fable; story*
Fabliau, *sm. ancient metrical tale*
Fabricant, *sm. a manufacturer*
Fabricateur, *sm. coiner; forger*
Fabrication, *sf. coining; fabrication*
Fabricien, *sm. a churchwarden* (church vestry)
Fabrique, *sf. manufacture; fabric*
Fabriquer, *va. to make; to coin*
Fabriques, *sf.p. stuffs, manufactures*
Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously*
Fabuleux, se. *a. fabulous, fictitious*
Fabuliste, *sm. a —list, writer of fables*
Façade, *sf. front of a building*
Face, *sf. face; front; appearance*
— (en), *pr. before, opposite*
Facétie, *sf.* [-cé-ci], *pleasantry; joke*
Facétieusement, *ad.* [-cé-ci], *facetiously*
Facétieux, se. *a.* [-cé-ci], *facetious; witty*
Facette, *sf. cut like glass, facet*
— (diamant à), *table diamond*
Fâché, e. *a. & pp. angry; displeased; sorry*
Fâcher, *va. to vex; grieve; to tease*
Se —, *vr. to be angry*
Fâcherie, *sf. vexation; grief; anger*
Fâcheux, se. *a. grievous; perplexing*
Facile, *a. facile; easy*

, with ease
adiness; skill
ate; expedite
rm; ceremony
somuch that
a manner
contrive so as
olish; fashion
mile, copy or
npression
or; post-man;

coined
ci-], factious;
ider
on [duty
guard, to be on
ci-], sentinel,
[or merchants
body of factors
of business;

a case, a plea
ll
e sun's surface
ed, facultative
s license
ower; ability;
power, means,
rength
fortune; pro-
ifle [perty
less; silly
silliness
bundle of wood
s ridiculously
side; a puny
ny [person
akness, feeble-
, feebly [ness
aken [ware
Dutch or delft-
ctury of china
an or woman
[fa-ie], failed,
ssed, been near
ibility, failure
able to error
; mistake; to
near; be ready
uptcy, failure
desire
[die of want
be starved, to
du bois (la),
through a

Faine, *sf.* beech-mast
Fainéant, e. *a. & s.* lazy; idle; slug-
Fainéantise, *sf.* slothfulness [gard
Faire, *va.* to make, do; act; go; walk; answer, reply
— accroire (s'en), *vr.* to be conceited; to impose upon one [bing (fam.)
— brosser (se), to get a good drub-
— appeler, to send for [fully
— attention à, to mind, attend care-
— bien ses affaires, to thrive well
— bâtir, to build; cause to be erected
— banqueroute, to fail, be a bankrupt
— bombance, to give or have a good jollification, to enjoy oneself (fam.)
— de la peine à, to give pain, to hurt peoples' feelings
— de l'eau, *ma.* to take in fresh water
— de (s'en), to make a point of
— des armes, to fence
— des malhonnêtetés à, to behave rudely to
— des bassesses, to act meanly
— des siennes, to play pranks [miles
— deux milles à pied, to walk two
— d'une pierre deux coups, *prov.* to kill two birds with one stone
— d'y aller (je n'ai que), I need not
— eau, *ma.* to be leaky [go there
— effet, *me.* to operate
— emplette ou achat, to buy
— entrer, to call in
— face à, to face [der
— faire, to bespeak; to get made; or-
— faux bond, to disappoint, give the
— feu, to fire [slip (fam.)
— figure, to cut a figure
— fonds sur, to rely on, depend on
— fort de (se), to undertake take upon oneself to, boast
— flèche de tout bois, to make shift
— gras, to eat flesh
— honte, to shame
— la barbe à, to shave one
— la barbe à, to cheat (fam.)
— la barbe (se), *vr.* to shave oneself
— la chambre, to clean a room
— la charité, to bestow alms
— la contrebande, to smuggle
— la cour à, to pay one's addresses to
— la couverture, to turn down the bed
— la cuisine, to cook
— la moisson, to get in the harvest
— la petite bouche (ne pas), not to say no, when one means yes (fam.)
— la planche aux autres, to pave the way (fam.)

Faire la queue a quelqu'un, *to give one the go by, deceive, cheat, impose upon* (vulg. and fam. much used)
— la vie, *to have a drinking bout, to lead a dissolute life, to feast*
— là (vous n'avez que), *you have no business there* [*dog*
— le chien couchant, *to cringe like a*
— le diable à quatre, *to play the devil*
— l'entendu, *to pretend to great mat-*
— le fendant, *to bully* [*ters*
— le *ou* la malade, *to sham sickness*
— le plaisir de, *to oblige, do the*
— le procès à, *to try one* [*favour*
— le savant, *to pretend to be learned*
— maigre, *to eat no flesh* [*quarter*
— main basse, *to fall upon, give no*
— maison nette, *to discharge all one's*
— mal, *to hurt* [*servants*
— mine de, *to feign*
— mourir de, *to kill*
— peur, *to frighten*
— pitié, *to move to pity*
— plaisir, *to give pleasure*
— raison de, *to give satisfaction*
— ressource de, *to raise the wind*
— sa cour à, *to court one*
— savoir, *to let one know*
— semblant de, *to pretend, feign*
— ses adieux à, *to bid adieu*
— son apprentissage, *to serve one's apprenticeship*
— tête à, *to cope with*
— tort à, *to wrong one, hurt* [*way*
— un grand chemin, *to walk a long*
— un conte, *to tell a story*
— un tour dans le jardin, *to walk round the garden* [*walk*
— un tour de promenade, *to take a*
— une boulette, *to make a blunder, mistake* (fam.)
— une question, *to ask a question*
— usage, *to use, employ*
— venir, *to send for*
— voir à, *to show*
— voile, *ma. to set sail*
—, *vn. to do, act, go, be, look, see, contribute, deal, suit, fit*
— (savoir), *sm. knowledge, experience*
—, *sm. method of doing; skill*
Se —, *vr. to get; improve; become; turn; grow; use; inure; pretend*
Faire, *v. imp. to be;* il fait chaud, *it is hot;* il fait froid, *it is cold;* il *fait beau, it is fine weather*
Faisable. *a.* [fe-], *feasible; practic-*
Faisan, *sm.* [fé-zan], *pheasant* [*able*
Faisandeau, *sm. a young*
Faisander, *va. to venis*
Se —, *vr. to get a tas*
Faisanderie, *sf. a cove*
Faisandier, *sm. a phea*
Faisceau, x. *sm.* [-so-] *rods, sticks, etc.*
Faiseur, se *s. maker, d*
Faisons (nous), *see Fai*
Fait, *sm.* [té *before a* *before a vowel;* fe *vowel*], *fact; deed, a*
— (de), *ad. and ind*
— (tout-à-), *ad. quite,*
— de (en), *in point o*
— (au), *to come to the to cut short*
— (il), *v. imp. it is* (c
— beau (il), *it is fine*
— et cause de (prend *defence in hand*
— (si), *yes; excuse m* of *oui*, in answer t terrogation.)
Fait, e. *a.* (*pp. of* Fai *done; full-grown;*
Falte, *sm. top; ridge*
Faîtage, *sm. ridge;*
Fait-exprès, *sm. set p*
Faix, *sm. a burden;*
Falaise, *sf. steep shor*
Falbala, *sm. furbelou*
Fallacieusement, *ad.*
Fallacieux, se. *a. fall*
Falloir *v. ir. imp.* [o *sary; must, ought*
Falot, *sm. sort of la light; flambeau*
Falourde, *sf. large fa*
Falsificateur, *sm. fals*
Falsification, *sf.* [-si-]
Falsifier, *va. to falsif*
Famé, e. (bien *ou* m *bad repute; famed*
Famélique, *a. & s. fa*
Fameux, se. *a. famou*
Familiariser, *va. to quainted with some er familiar with*
Se —, *vr. to familiar*
Familiarité, *sf. famili*
Familiarités, *sf.p. im*
Familier, e. *a. & s. easy; officer of the*
Familièrement, *ad.*
Famille, *sf.* [-i-e]
Famine, *sf. famin*

y-making
owing season
ma. ship's lantern;
house; watch-light
s. fanatic; fanatical
render one fanatic
-ism], fanaticism
withered, faded
ther, cause to fade
her; to fade
y-maker
irling, poppet, baby
ish of martial music
& s. bragger
f. bragging
jewgaw, bauble (fam)
mud, dirt, filth
iry, muddy; dirty
kers of a whale
cy; fantasy; whim
sf. phantasmagoria
imsical
ot-soldier
antastic, fanciful
hantom; chimera
a fawn [fellow
woundrel; a fop, a
, mean
; force-meat; a farce
roll, comical fellow,
stuffed; filled [wag
, diseases in horses
ff, cram
paint for the face,
ulation
. dunnage
rouged [weight
[-ô], burden, load,
int; trim; to rouge
colours on one's face
goblin; silly fellow
-i-é], to rummage;
r; rumple (fam.)
dle discourse (fam.)
flour, grist
lust
our
nealy; farinaceous
il-man (obs.)
neal tub or box
d; savage; stern
[-el-], fascination
i-], fascine, bavin
a-ci-], to fascinate;
-ne], —ion [dazzle
ho-na-], —able
ionable people

Fashionable, a. fashionable
Fasier, vn. ma. to shiver the main
Faste, sm pomp; pride [top-sail
Fastes, sm.p. records; deeds; annals
Fastidieusement, ad. tediously; fas-
Fastidieux, se. a. tiresome [tidiously
Fastueusement, ad. ostentatiously; splendidly
Fastueux, se. a. ostentatious
Fat, sm. [-t], a coxcomb, fop
Fatal, e. a. fatal; unlucky; inevitable
Fatalement, ad. fatally, unluckily
Fatalisme, sm. [-ism], fatalism
Fataliste, sm. fatalist; predestinarian
Fatalité, sf. fatality; destiny
Fatigant, e. a. fatiguing; tiresome
Fatigue, sf. fatigue; weariness
Fatigué, e. a. tired; fatigued
Fatigué (un meuble), worn out
Fatiguer, va. to tire; to fatigue; teaze
—, vn. to work hard, take pains
Se —, vr. to grow tired
Fatras, sm. [-â], trash, trifles, rubbish
Fatuité, sf. fatuity, silliness, foppery
Faubert, sm. ma. swab
Faubourg, sm. [-bour], suburb; the exterior of a town
Fauchage, sm. mowing of grass
Fauchaison, sf. mowing time
Fauche, sf. mowing; reaping
Fauché, e. a. & pp. mowed
Faucher, va. to mow [fam.)
— le grand pré, to be a galley-slave
Faucheur, sm. a mower; sort of spider
Faucille, sf. [-i-e], a sickle
Faucon, sm. a falcon, hawk
Fauconnerie, sf. falconry
Fauconnier, sm. a falconer
Fauconnière, sf. hawking-bag
Faudra (il), } see Falloir, must
Faudrait (il), }
Faufiler, va. to baste, to sew slightly
Se —, vr. to introduce oneself, slip into; insinuate oneself
Faune, sf. a faun or fawn
Faussaire, sm. a forger of writings
Fausse, see Faux
Fausse monnaie, sf. false coin
— porte, sf. a sham door [slab-lines
— cargues-boulines, sf.p. ma. quarter
— voile d'étai, ma. middle stay sail
Faussement, ad. falsely; erroneously
Fausser, va. to break; to bend; spoil
Fausset, sm. peg; treble, falsetto voice
Fausseté, sf. falsehood, untruth
Faut (il), see Falloir
Faute, sf. fault, error; omission; want

Fauves (bêtes), *yellow beas*
Fauvette, *sf. tom-tit; hen-linnet*
Faux *ou* Faulx, *sf. a scythe* [*forgery*
Faux, *sm. a falsehood; an error;*
—, *ad. wrong; false; falsely; out of*
— (à), *ad. falsely; wrongfully* [*tune*
— bau, *sm. ma. orlop-beam*
— bond à (faire), *to miss; disappoint; give the slip* (fam.)
— bras, *sm.p. ma. preventive braces*
— -brillant, *sm.* [-l-], *tinsel*
— (chanter), *vn. to sing out of tune*
— collier, *ma. spring-stay collar*
— côté, *ma. list* [*stroke*
— coup, *sm. a miss; bad hit* or
— emploi, *sm. false entry*
— étai, *ma, spring-stay*
— étombards, *sm.p. ma. the back of the stern-post*
— (faire un), *to commit a forgery*
— foc, *sm. ma. middle jib-boom*
— frais, *sm.p. divers expenses, sund-*
— fuyant, *sm. a shift* [*ries*
— gabarits, *sm.p. ma. slab timbers*
— haubans, *sm.p. ma. preventive shrouds*
— jour, *sm. a dim, false light*
— mantelets, *sm.p. ma. port-lids, shut-*
— monnayeur, *sm. a coiner* [*ters*
— pas, *sm. stumbling; frailty*
— pli, *sm. crease, false plait*
— pont, *sm. ma. orlop* or *spare deck*
— sabords, *sm.p. ma. false ports*

Fécondation, *sf. feca*
Féconder, *va. to mak*
Fécondité, *sf. fecundi*
Fécule, *sf. dregs; me*
Féculent, e. *a. fecule*
Fédéral, e. *a. federal*
Fédéraliser, *va. to u*
Se —, *vr. to league, j*
Fédéralisme, *sm. fed*
Fédéraliste, *sm fede*
Fédératif, ve. *a. fede*
Fédération, *sf. —tio*
bination of the di
society for the publ
Fédéré, e. *a. & sm. fe*
a confederate
Fée, *sf. a fairy; an*
Féerie, *sf.* [fé-ri], *th*
Feindre, *va. to feign;*
—, *vn. to scruple; t*
Feint, e. *a. & pp. dis*
Feinte, *sf. feint; pre*
Féler, *va. to crack, t*
Félicitation, *sf. cong*
Félicité, *sf. felicity, l*
—, e. *a. & pp. congr*
Féliciter, *va. to cong*
Se —, *vr. to rejoi*
oneself; applaud
Félon, ne. *a. felonous*
Félonie, *sf. felony; r*
Félouque, *sf. ma. felu*
Félure, *sf. a crack, c*

sm. a cleaver
pp. with fissures;
to chap, crack, flaw
xve; split; crack
, to freeze very hard
ik, split, to break
dow [*through*
par là ou par la),
way to come off
ay-loft
fennel, fennel-seed
; chink; crevice;
[*slit*
-] *feudal, feodal*
lality
; a sword
cheval, *horse-shoe*
d. like a horse-shoe
g iron
-iron
rrule of a cane
toujours quelque),
ails something, is
in trouble
chaud (il faut battre
ust strike the iron
or *make hay while*
: Faire
tinman
, *ad. without strik-*
)
hurling
furl
: *of a farm; hire*
etting
t; resolutely
outly
; resolute
rmly; resolutely
nent; leaven
fermentation
it; to close; stop
k
olt
draw the curtains
impose silence; be
wink at [*silent*
lqu'un, *to close the*
dying friend
close up
; courage
rs; fastening

Fermeture d'un théâtre, *closing a* [*theatre*
Fermier, e. *s. a farmer*
Fermoir, *sm.* [o-a], *clasp of a book*
Féroce, *a. ferocious, fierce, savage*
Férocité, *sf. ferocity; savageness*
Ferraille, *sf.* [-l-e], *old iron*
Ferrailler, *va. to fence; to tilt* (fam.)
Ferrailleur, *sm.* [-l-], *a dealer in old iron; a fighting fellow; swordsman*
Ferrant (maréchal), *sm. a farrier*
Ferré, e. *a. & pp, shod, bound with iron; impregnated with iron*
Ferrée (eau), *chalybeate water*
Ferrements, *sm.p. irons*
Ferrer, *va. to bind with iron-work*
— un cheval, *to shoe a horse*
— à glace, *to rough-shoe a horse*
Ferret, *sm. a tag; a pin's point*
Ferronnier, e. *s. ironmonger* (obs.)
Ferronnerie, *sf. iron warehouse* (obs)
Ferrugineuses (eaux), *chalybeate*
Ferrugineux, se. *a. —ginous* [*waters*
Ferrure, *sf. iron-work; shoeing*
Fers, *sm.p. chains; fetters*
— en l'air (tomber les quatre), *to fall backwards* (fam.) [*to work*
— au feu (mettre les), *to set stoutly*
Fertile, *a. fertile; fruitful; full of*
Fertilement, *ad. fruitfully*
Fertilisation, *sf. the fertilizing of*
Fertiliser, *va. to fertilize* [*land, etc.*
Fertilité, *sf. fertility; fruitfulness*
Fervemment, *ad.* [-va-man], *fervent-*
Férule, *sf. ferula; rule* [*ly*
Fervent, e. *a. fervent; full of zeal*
Ferveur, *sf. fervour; zeal; devotion*
Fesses, *sf.p. rump, buttocks*
— *sf.p. ma. tucks* [pop.)
Fesse-mathieu, *sm. an usurer, miser*
Fessée, *sf. whipping, flogging* (fam.)
Fesser, *va. to flog; smack with a whip*
Festin, *sm. a feast; banquet* [fam.)
Festivité, *sf. festivity; festival*
Feston, *sm. festoon; wreath; scallop*
Festonner, *va. to festoon; scallop*
Fête, *sf. a feast; holyday, festival; birth-day; Saints' day*
— Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*
— des morts, *All Souls' day*
— (troubler la), *to mar the joy*
Fêter, *va. to keep holyday; welcome*
Fétide, *a. fetid; stinking, rank*
Fétu, *sm. straw, mote, rush, fig*
Fétus, *sm. anat. fœtus; embryo*
Feu, *x. sm. fire; heat; anger*
— (attiser le), *to stir the fire*
— (un), *sm. set of fire-irons*

Feu d'artifice (un), *fire-works*
— follet, *ignis fatuus*
— de joie, *a. bonfire*
— Saint-Elme, *ignis fatuus*
— (un coup de), *a gun-shot*
— a pris à cette maison (le), *fire broke out in the house* or *that house*
— (des armes à), *fire-arms* [*is on fire*
— (j'en mettrai ma main au), *I would venture my life upon it* [*ney*
— (chambre à), *a room with a chim-*
— à une maison (mettre le), *to set a house on fire* [*fire*
— à rôtir un bœuf (un), *a scorching*
— (faire mourir quelqu'un à petit), *to make one linger, to cause to die by*
Feu, e. *a. late, deceased* [*inches*
Feuillage, *sm.* [-i-a-], *leaves, foliage*
Feuillaison, *sf.* [-i-é-], *budding; blowingtime; budding of leaves*
Feuille, *sf.* [-i-e], *leaf, blade; sheet of paper; foil; minute; bill; foliage*
— volante, *loose sheet of paper, fly-*
— -morte, *a. dead-leaf* [*leaf*
Feuillé, e. *a.* [-i-é], *full of leaves*
Feuillée, *sf.* [-i-é], *green arbour*
Feuillet, *sm. leaf of a book*
Feuilleter, *va.* [-i-], *to turn over a book; to puff past* [*a newspaper*
Feuilleton, *sm.* [-i-], *literary part of*
Feuillette, *sf.* [-i-], *half-hogshead*
Feuilles, *sf.p. leaves, foliage*
— (vin de trois), *wine three years' old*
Feutrage, *sm. felting; stuffing with*
Feutre, *sm. felt, sort of cloth* [*felt*
— (chapeau de), *a beaver hat*
Feutrer, *va. to felt; to stuff with felt*
Fève, *sf. a bean*
— de marais, *a broad* or *Windsor*
— de café, *coffee-berry* [*bean*
Féverolle, *sf. horse bean, dried bean*
Février, *sm.* [-i-é]. *February*
Fi! *int. fy; fy upon! for shame!*
Fiacre, *sm. a hackney-coach*
Fiançailles, *sf.p.* [-i-e], *a betrothing*
Fiancé, e. *s. bridegroom; bride; intended, betrothed*
Fiancer, *va. to betroth; to affiance*
Fibre, *sf. fibre; filament* or *string*
Fibreux, se. *a. fibrous, having fibres*
Ficeler, *va. to tie; to bind with string*
Ficelle, *sf. packthread, string*
Fichant (c'est), *it is a pity* (vulg.)
— *a. ill; unfortunate; dirty* (vulg.)
Fiche, sf. fish (at cards)
— (je m'en), *I do not care* (very fam)
Ficher, va. to stick in; to drive in
Ficher malheur, *to disappoint,*
ill-luck (fam.)
Se — de, *vr. to laugh at one,*
care for (pop.) [
Fichu, *sm. a woman's neck* [
— (il est), *he is undone* (vulg.)
— métier (c'est un), *it is*
trade (vulg.) [*pleasant*
Fichu, e. *a. pitiful; silly; sorry*
Fictice, *a. see* Factif [
Fictif, ve. *a. fictitious,*
Fiction, *sf. fiction; falsehood*
Fideicommis, *sm.* [-dé-i-], *a*
in trust
Fidèle, *a. s. faithful; loyal; be*
Fidélement, *ad. faithfully; tr*
Fidélité, *sf. fidelity; faithful*
Fie (fou qui s'y), *prov. it is*
to a broken reed [
Fief, *sm.* [-i-éf], *fief; tenure*
Fieffé, e. *a. downright; mere,*
— (voleur), *a regular thief*
Fiel, *sm. gall; hatred; malice;*
Fiente, *sf.* [-an-], *dung* (of a
Fier, *va. to entrust, confide*
Se —, *vr. to rely on; trust to*
Fier, e. *a.* [fi-ér], *proud,*
— comme un écossais, *very as proud as Jupiter prove.*
— (être extrémement), *to be self-conceited*
Fier-à-bras, *sm. a bully* (fam.)
Fièrement, *ad. haughtily,*
Fierté, *sf. pride; haughtiness pride, austere virtue*
Fièvre, *sf. a fever; an ague*
— ardente, *burning fever*
— cérébrale, *brain fever*
— chaude, *a violent fever*
— intermittente, *intermitting*
— jaune, *sf. yellow fever*
— lente, *hectic fever*
— pourprée, *spotted fever*
— quarte, *a quartan ague*
— scarlatine, *scarlet fever,*
— tierce, *a tertian ague*
Fiévreux, se. *a. feverish; ag*
Fifre, *sm. fife; fifer*
Figement, *sm. congealing;*
Figer, *va. to congeal; coagul*
Se —, *vr. to thicken, congeal*
Figue, *sf. a fig*
Figuier, *sm. a fig-tree; fig*
Figurant, e. *s. a dancer*
Figuratif, ve. *a. figurative;*
Figurativement, *ad. figur*
Figure, *sf. figure; form;*

...ses bien de), *to be toler-*
...oking [*good figure*
...onde (faire), *to cut a*
...gured; *figurate*
...d. *metaphorically*
...figure; *represent*
...agine, *fancy, think*
...nall *figure, image*
...hread; *wire; edge*
...ass *wire*
...a. *rope-yarn*
...ire
...y *a thread*
...: *twisted thread*
...de), *ad. prov. in short,*
...nning [*finally*
...*water-mark* (in paper)
. *sea weeds; the strings*
...ff *veal* or *boiled meat*
. *a. stringy, flaceous;*
ma. rails [*fibrous*
: or *hemp for spinning*
inning; manufactory
ne
in a row
. *spun; stolen away*
in; wire-draw
to heave the log
; *file off; purr*
o give fair words
e for spinning flax, etc.
ge, sf.p. ma. ranges
thread; filament; fillet
nage, ma. nettings
inner; wire-drawer
al; obedient
i. like a son, filially
ci-], *—tion; descent*
ke thread
filigree
girl; maid; daughter
ghter-in-law
d-daughter
], *a lass, little girl*
d-daughter
arse, floss silk
arper; pickpocket
pilfer; cheat (fam.)
nilfering; cheating
ys fis *or* fice, *except in*
it is fi], *child; son*
son-in-law
. *grandson*
(ill est), prov. he is a
d block (fam.)
i-], —tion, straining
filtered

Filtre, *sm. a filter, strainer; a charm*
Filtrer, *va. to filtrate, filter; to strain*
Filure, *sf. the quality of any thing spun*
Fin, *sf. end; aim, tendency, design*
—, *sm. main point; quintessence*
—, e. *a. fine; thin; subtle; pure; cunning; sly; sharp; nimble*
— contre fin (c'est), *prov. diamond*
— (à la), *ad. at last* [*cut diamond*
—, *a. ma. fine, sharp; swift*
Final, e. *a. final, last; finishing*
—, *sm. ending; finale*
Finalement, *ad. finally; lastly*
Finance, *sf. finance; duty, tax; cash*
Finances, *sf.p. finances, treasury*
Financier, ière, *sm. & a. financier*
Finaud, e. *a. low cunning person*
Finement, *ad. finely; cunningly*
Finesse, *sf. fineness; artifice; ingenuity; jest; delicacy of wit; nicety*
Fini, *sm. finish; ending* [*perfect*
—, e. *a. & pp. done, ended, finished,*
— (voilà qui est), *no more of that; there is an end of the matter*
Finir, *va. & n. to finish, complete to end; to have done*
Fiole, *sf. vial, phial*
Fioriture, *sf. mu. embellishment*
Firmament, *sm. the firmament, sky*
Fis (je), *see* Faire
Fisc, *sm.* [-sk], *the king's treasury*
Fiscal, e. *a. fiscal*
Fisse (que je), *see* Faire
Fissure, *sf. fissure; crack*
Fistule, *sf. fistula; kind of ulcer*
Fixation, *sf.* [-ci-], *fixation; settling*
Fixe, *a. fixed; steady* [*of rates*
— (à prix), *ad. no abatement, ticketed*
—, *sm. regular income, stipend*
Fixé, e. *a. & pp. made fast; fixed; looked at; settled*
Fixement, *ad. fixedly; steadfastly*
Fixer, *va. to fix; settle; appoint*
Se —, *vr. to become fixed,* or *fix upon*
Fixité, *sf. fixity; coherence*
Flacon, *sm. decanter; smelling-bottle*
Flagellation, *sm.* [-ci-], *—tion, scourg-*
Flageller, *va. to scourge, whip* [*ing*
Flageolet, *sm* [-jo-], *a flageolet*
Flagorner, *va. to flatter meanly* (fam.)
Flagornerie, *sf. interested flattery*
Flagorneur, se. *s. a sycophant* (fam.)
Flagrant délit (être pris en), *a. m. to be taken in the very act*
Flair, *sm. ch. scent, smelling*
Flairer, *va. to smell; to perceive*
Flambant, e. *a. blazing; flaming*

Flamboyer, *vn. to glitter, to shine*
Flamme, *sf. flame ; passion; steam*
— (jeter feu et), *to fret and fume*
— *ma. pendant, streamer* or *pennent*
Flammèche, *sf. spark*
Flan, *sm. custard; metal plate*
Flanc, [-an], *sm. flank; side*
Flancs (se battre les), *to care not about the consequences* (fam.)
Flandrin, *sm. long-backed fellow* (fam)
Flanelle, *sf. flannel*
Flâner, *vn. to lounge, be idle*
Flânerie, *sf. lounging*
Flâneur, *sm. a lounger, idler*
Flanqué, e. *a. & pp. flanked* [*throw*
Flanquer, *va. fort. to flank; to give ;*
Se —, *vr. to place oneself* (pop.)
Flaque, *sf. swamp, plash*
Flasque, *a. faint; weak; flabby; lank*
—, *sm. ma. whelp; cheek*
—, *sf. flask, a powder horn*
Flatté, e. *a. & pp. flattered* [*tickle*
Flatter, *va. to flatter; please; caress;*
Se —, *vr. to flatter oneself, hope*
Flatterie, *sf. flattery; adulation*
Flatteur, se. *a. & s. flattering; fond ; a flatterer*
Flatteusement, *ad. flatteringly*
Flatueux, *a. me. flatulent, windy*
Flatuosité, *sf. flatulency ; windiness*
Fléau, *sm.* [-é-ô], *plague ; disaster; flail; balance-beam*
Flèche, *sf. arrow, spire ; beam ; ditch*

Fleurir, *vn. to blossom,*
Fleurissant, e. *a. bloo*
Fleuriste, *a. belonging*
—, *s. a florist, garden*
Fleuron, *sm. flower-s*
der; gem on a crown
Fleurs, *sf.p. ma. rung*
Fleuve, *sf. a great rive*
Flexibilité, *sf. flexibili*
Flexible, *a. flexible ; p*
Flexion, *sf. flexion; b*
Flibustier, *sm. a bucca*
Flic-flac, *ad.* [-k], *thw*
Flocon, *sm. flake, floc*
Floraison, *sf. the time*
Floral, e. *a. floral*
Floraux (jeux), *games*
Flore, *sf. a work desc*
ers and plants; Flo
Floréal, *sm. a repu*
from the 20th of Ap
Florès (faire), *to spend*
Florissante, *a. flourish*
Flot, *sm. a wave ; tide*
Flottable, *a. floating*
Flottage, *sm. the floatin*
Flottant, e. *a. floating,*
Flotte, *sf. a fleet*
Flotter, *vn. to float; f*
Flottille, *sf.* [-ï-e], *flot*
Flou, e. *a. light, soft*
— (peindre), *to paint*
Fluer, *vn. to spindle*

ld, defluxion
humours in the eyes, [the lungs
, an inflammation of
, ma. jib
ce]. focus; a centre
faith; proof, testimony,
, to credit, believe
a. credible
, ad. candidly, sincerely
se), dishonestly
vaise), sf. dishonesty
e la mauvaise), to act
ity
voir ni), to believe in
nor devil (fam.)
), in testimony whereof
ble, etc.
d. [fè-], weakly; faintly
fè-], weakness; swoon
faint-heartedness
], the liver
u), liver complaint
, dried grass; fodder
sf. hay-stack
ne aiguille dans une
prov. to look for a
bottle of hay (fam.)
ttes (mettre du), prov.
e's nest (fam.)
, fair, fairing
time; bout; once
t once, together
), how often, or how [many times
ow and then
à deux), to have no
er; prov. to look before

], plenty (vulg.)
ndantly (vulg.)
[o-a], to abound (fam)
playful; a romp
d. wantonly, playfully
play; to toy
nonsense; folly; play- [prank
y; madness; mirth,
), to be passionately

a book in folio
mall leaves
e Fou, mad, silly
madly; foolishly
lish, wanton (obs.)
oblin
uus

Follet (poil), downy beard; down
Folliculaire, a. follicular
Follicule, sm. husk
Fomentation, sf. fomentation
Fomenter, va. to foment; to bathe
Fonçailles, sf.p. [-ï-], lathing, bed-boards or sacking (fam.)
Foncé, e. a. & pp. monied; deep
— (bleu), dark or deep blue
Foncer, va. to bottom a cask
—, sur, vn. to rush upon
Foncier, e. a. belonging to the manor; consisting of a real estate
— (bien), an estate, house, land
Foncièrement, ad. thoroughly (obs.)
Fonction, sf. function; office
Fonctionnaire, sm. functionary, officer [one's duty
Fonctionner, vn. to work, perform
Fond, sm. bottom; depth; main point
— (à), ad. thoroughly, to the bottom
— de cale, sm. ma. hold of a ship
— en comble (de), ad. utterly
Fondamental, e. a. fundamental [ly
Fondamentalement, ad. fundamental-
Fondant, e. a. & sm. smelting; a dis- [solvent
Fondateur, trice. s. founder
Fondation, sf. foundation, endowment
Fondé de pouvoir, sm. one provided with a power of attorney
Fondement, sm. foundation; basis
Fonder, va. to found, ground; to lay the foundation of; endow
Se —, vr. to be grounded, rely upon
Fonderie, sf. a foundry
Fondeur, sm. a founder, caster
Fondre, va. & n. to melt; cast; sink
— sur, vn. to rush upon; to dissolve
Fondrière, sf. a quagmire, bog
Fondrilles, sf.p. grounds, lees, sediment
Fonds. sm. land, soil; funds; stock; plant; business; good-will
— (des biens), sm.p. land and [houses
— perdus (à), a life annuity
— d'amortissement, sinking-fund
Fondu, e. a. & pp. melted; gone (fig.)
Fongueux, se. fungous, spongy
Fongus, sm. [-s], spongy excrescence
Fontaine, sf. a fountain; spring
Fontanelles, sf. me. fontanella, issue
Fonte, sf. melting; cast; fount
— (fer de) cast-iron
— (canons de), brass guns
Fontes, sf.p. castings
Fonticule, sf. chi. issue
Fonts, sm.p. the font; baptistery

Fonts (tenir un enfant sur les), *to stand godfather for a child*
Forage, *sm. boring of wells*
Forain, e. *a. & s. foreign, alien*
— (marchand), *sm. a dealer at fairs*
Forban, *sm. ma. a sea-robber*
Forçat, *sm. a galley-slave*
Force, *sf. strength, force; fortitude; violence; power; energy*
— (à), *ad many; plenty; abundance*
— de (à), *pr. by dint of* [*one's power*
— (à toute), *ad. by every means in*
Forcé, e. *a. & pp. forced, obliged*
Forcément, *ad. forcibly; by constraint*
Forcené, e. *a. & s. mad, furious*
Forcer, *va. to force, compel; break*
— une serrure, *to spoil a lock* [*open*
Se —, *vr. to strain oneself*
Forces, *sf.p. forces, troops*
Forer, *va. to drill, pierce, bore*
Forestier, *sm. forester, ranger*
— (garde), *sm. a gamekeeper*
Forêt, *sf. a forest*
Foret, *sm. a gimlet*
Forfaire, *vn. to trespass; forfeit*
Forfait, *sm. a crime; misdoing*
— (à), *ad. by contract, agreement*
Forfaiture, *sf. forfeiture, fine*
Forfanterie, *sf. romancing, boasting*
Forge, *sf. a forge*
Forgé, e. *a. & pp. forged, invented*
Forgeable, *a.* [-ja-], *that may be forged*
Forger, *va to forge; hammer; invent*
Forgeron, *sm. blacksmith*
— (en forgeant on devient), *prov. practice makes perfect*
Forgeur, *sm. forger* [*to take it ill*
Formaliser de (se), *vr. to take offence;*
Formalité, *sf. formality; form*
Format, *sm.* [-à], *size of a book*
Formateur, trice. *s. maker, contriver*
Formation, *sf. formation, forming*
Forme, *sf. form; manner; last, block; shape; formality; stall in a choir*
— (pour la), *for decency sake; out of politeness; to keep up appearan-*
— de chapeau, *crown of a hat* [*ces*
— pour des bas, *a leg to stretch stockings on*
— de procès (sans autre), *without any warning; unceremoniously*
Formel, le. *a. formal; precise; explicit*
Formellement, *ad. formally; explicitly*
Former, *va. to form, frame; fashion; to inform; instruct; bring up*
Se —, *vr. to be made* or *formed; to be bred up; to arise; to improve*

Formidable, *a. formidable, terrific*
Formulaire, *sm. formulary*
Formule, *sf. formula; model, rule*
Formuler, *vn. ma. to write out a pa-*
Fornicateur, *sm.* —*tor* [*scripture*
Fornication, *sf. fornication, lewdness*
Fors, *pr. save, except; but* (obs.)
Fort, *sm. a fort; stronghold; masterpiece; main point; middle; height*
— (c'est mon), *I excel in that*
— de la halle (un), *a market-porter*
— (esprit), *a free-thinker*
—, *ad. very; very much; hard*
— (c'est un peu), *it is rather extraordinary; that is a good one* (fam.)
— (le plus), *the most difficult*
— de (se faire), *vr. to presume; to dare say, to undertake*
Fort, e. *a. strong; vigorous; hard*
— (au plus), *ad. as fast as possible*
— de poids, *good weight*
Forte raison (à plus), *much more*
— (colle), *sf. glue*
— (une tête), *sf. a good head; sound and firm mind*
— (prêter main), *to aid, help*
Forte-piano, *sm.* [-té], *a piano-forte*
Fortement, *ad. strongly; stout*
Forteresse, *sf. a fortress*
Fortifiant, e. *a. & s. a strengthening*
Fortification, *sf.* —*cation; fortifying*
Fortifié, e. *a. & pp.* —*fied, strengthened*
Fortifier, *va. to fortify; strengthen*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Fortuit, e. *a. fortuitous; casual*
— (cas), *sm. a chance, unexpected event*
Fortuitement, *ad.* —*tously, by chance*
Fortune, *sf. fortune; luck; chance; condition; destiny, estate, possession*
— (une bonne), *intrigue; gallantry; piece of good fortune*
— du pot (la), *prov. pot-luck*
— (l'artisan de sa), *maker of one's own fortune; of plebeian origin*
— bon cœur (il faut faire contrel, *prov. one must bear up against adversity*
Fortuné, e. *a. fortunate, happy*
Fortunes (homme à bonnes), *a man*
Forure, *sf. a bore* [*of intrigue*
Fosse, *sf. grave; pit; hole*
— (basse), *sf. a dungeon*
Fossé, *sm. ditch; moat; long trench*
Fossette, *sf. chuck-hole; dimple*
Fossile, *a. & sm. fossil*
Fossoyer, *va. to inclose with ditches*
Fossoyeur, *sm. grave-digger; ditcher*
Fou, *sm. a madman, a fool*

doat on
ad; silly; foolish;
y fond; froliksome;
re a vowel *or mute* h)
-], *to flog; to lash*
der-bolt; thunder
lui un coup de), *he*
uck at it
, *immense tun*
a great warrior
m. the striking with
[*ful*
, *thundering, dread-*
pp. struck by thun-
athema
to thunder, strike;
ow; declaim against
to scold
whip; whip-cord;
a lash [*lashing*
op whipt; blasted
sf. whipt sillabub,
whip; lash [*froth*
o
filix
impetuosity
top-mast
fiery; hot, unruly
, *trenching; raking*
scullion (fam.) [*up*
, *to dig up; trench;*
o rummage; search
ts)
-cat
up (obs.)
act of pressing
ssing, forcing [*chief*
ilk pocket-handker-
d; mob, multitude
eat numbers
ead upon; trample
ruise, sprain
-press
ller
in; strain; fulling
kiln; bake-house
st pas pour vous que
shall have none of it
mme dans un), *prov.*
pitch
), *to bake, send to*
t [*the oven*
deceitful [*deceit*
cheat; imposture,
lean; rub, polish
a sword-cutler
m. foundered

Fourbure, *sf. man. foundering*
Fourche *sf. a fork, a pitchfork* [*here*
— ici (le chemin), *the road divides*
Fourcher, *va. to divide, separate*
Fourchette, *sf. a fork, table-fork; frog of a horse*
Fourchu, e. *a. forked; cloven; cross*
Fourchure, *sf. splitting, separation*
Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon; poker*
Fourgonner, *vn. to poke, stir the fire*
Fourmi, *sf. ant; formica, pismire*
Fourmilière, *sf. ant's nest; throng; myriad*
Fourmillement, *sm. pricking*
Fourmiller, *va. to swarm; be full of*
Fournaise, *sf a furnace; large fire*
Fourneau, *sm. stove; kiln*
— d'une, *pipe-bowl*
Fournée, *sf. batch; an oven-full*
— de pairs, *sf. a batch of new peers*
Fourni, e. *a. & pp. furnished, supplied; thick*
Fournil, *sm.* [four-ni], *bakehouse* (obs)
Fourniment, *sm. accoutrements*
Fournir, *va. to furnish, to supply, provide, find, produce*
—, *vn, to serve the turn; contribute*
Fournisseur, *sm. purveyor, contractor*
— de sa Majesté, *purveyor to her Majesty*
— des armées, *army-contractor*
Fourniture, *sf. furnishing of provisions; supplying by contract; remittance; trimming; small salad*
Fourrage, *sm. fodder; forage* [*waste*
Fourrager, *va. to forage; ravage, lay*
Fourrageur, *sm. forager; plunderer*
Fourré, e. *a. & pp. thrust in; furred; placed, put; pickled* [*the sly*
— s (coups), *sm. party of pleasure on*
— e (langue), *pickled tongue*
Fourreau, *sm. a case; scabbard cover; frock; gown*
Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to hide in; to stuff with; to line with fur*
—, *va. ma. to serve the cables, etc.*
Se — partout, *vr. to creep in; to intrude oneself every where*
Fourreur, *sm furrier; skinner*
Fourrier, *sm. quarter-master*
Fourrière, *sf pound; green-yard*
— (mettre en), *to impound*
Fourrure, *sf. a fur; fur-lining*
—, *ma. service, keckling*
Fourvoiement, *sm. error, going astray*
Fourvoyer, *va. to mislead*
Se —, *vr. to go astray;* to err

Foyer, *sm.* *hearth; heat; tiring-room; green-room; focus; light-house; home; habitation*
Foyers (ses), *sm.p.* *one's home*
— (rentrer dans ses), *to return home*
Frac *ou* **Fraque**, *sm.* [-k], *frock-coat; military buttoned up coat* (obs.)
Fracas, *sm.* [-à-], *crash; clatter; noise*
Fracassé, e. *a. & pp.* *broken, shivered*
Fracasser, *va.* *to break in pieces*
Fraction, *sf.* *fraction; breaking*
Fractionnaire, *a.* *fractional*
Fractionner, *va.* *to reduce to aliquot parts*
Fracture, *sf.* *fracture*
Fracturé, e. *a. & pp.* *broken; split*
— (os), *chi.* *a broken bone*
Se —, *vr.* *to break one's limb*
Fragile, *a.* *frail; brittle*
Fragilité, *sf.* —*ty, frailty; brittleness*
Fragment, *sm.* *a fragment; a scrap*
Frai, *sm.* *spawning of fish, fry of fish*
Fraîchement, *ad.* *coolly; newly*
Fraîcheur, *sf.* *coolness; freshness*
—, *ma.* *light airs* or *winds, steady breeze*
Fraîchir, *vn.* *ma.* *to freshen*
Frais, Fraîche, *a.* *cool; fresh; new; recent; ruddy; vigorous*
Frais, *sm.* *cool; coolness; fresh air*
—, *ma.* *breeze, gale*
—, *pl.* *charges, expenses; cost*
—, *ad.* *fresh; newly; coolly*
— (à grands), *ad.* *very expensively*
— faits (tous), *ad.* *clear of all charges*
— (faux), *sm.p.* *idle, sundry expenses*
— (œuf), *sm.* *a new laid egg*
— (prendre le), *to enjoy the cool of the evening*
— (recommencer sur nouveaux), *to begin anew*
— (se mettre en), *to put oneself to expense*
Fraise, *sf.* *a strawberry; ruff; drill*
— de veau, *calf's pluck*
Fraisier, *sm.* *strawberry plant*
Fraisil, *sm.* [-zil], *cinders; coal-dust*
Framboise, *sf.* [o-a], *raspberry*
Framboisier, *sm.* [o-a], *raspberry-bush*
Franc, *sm.* *French coin of twenty sous, ten English pence*
Franc, Franche, *a.* [-an-], *free; frank; sincere; open; true; very; mere,*
— (un jour), *the whole day*
Franc, *ad.* [-an], *plainly; freely; sincerely*
Franc-bord, *sm.* *ma.* *planks of a ship's bottom*
Franc de port, *ad.* *post-paid*
Franc-maçon, *sm.* *freemason*
Franc-maçonnerie, *sf.* *freemasonry*

Franc-parler, *sm.* *free*
Franc-tenancier, *sm.* *f*
Franc-tillac, *sm.* *ma.* *l*
Français, e. *a. & s.* *Frenchman*
Franchement, *ad.* *p*
Franchi, e. *a. & pp.* *l*
Franchir, *va.* *to leap, pass across* or *over*
Franchise, *sf.* *since franchise; privile*
Franciser, *va.* *to fren*
Frange, *sf.* *fringe; bo*
Franger, *va.* *to fringe*
Frangier, e. *s.* *a fring*
Frangipane, *sf.* *crea cake; perfume*
Franque (la langue), *guage; Lingua-Fr*
Franquette (à la bonn
Frappant, e. *a.* *striki*
Frappé, e. *a. & pp.* *st iced; stamped*
— de glace (vin), *iced*
Frappement de mai
Frapper, *va.* *to strike*
— de la monnaie, *to*
— des mains, *to clap,*
—, *ma.* *to lash; seize*
Frappeur, se. *s.* *strik*
Fraque, *sm.* *frock-co*
Frasque, *sf.* *a silly pr*
Frater, *sm.* *a barber surgeon* (obs.)
Fraternel, le. *a.* *frate*
Fraternellement, *ad.*
Fraterniser, *va.* *to liv fraternize; be fami*
Fraternité, *sf.* *fratern therhood; brotherly*
Fratricide, *sm.* *fratric*
Fraude, *sf.* *fraud, de*
Fraudé, e. *a. & pp.* *ch*
Frauder, *va.* *to defrau*
— les droits, *to smug*
Fraudeur, *sm.* *defrau*
— de douane, *a smug*
Frauduleusement, *ad*
Frauduleux, se. *a.* *fra*
— se (banqueroute), *bankruptcy*
Frayé, e. *a. & pp.* [-y-
— (un chemin), *beate*
Frayer, *va.* to open; *c*
Frayeur, *sf.* [-y-e-], *fri*
Fredaine, *sf.* a pran
Fredon, *sm.* trillin

to hum, quaver
. *trilling, quav-*
e [*ering*
it; bridle; curb,
ridle [*restraint*
literate
adulterated, mix-
eration of liquor,
k; brittle [*etc.*
t; drone
omb, puppy
der; tremble; to
a shuddering;
ing; humming;
ce [*roaring*
madness
rantic, mad
[-ka-man], *fre-*
-], *frequency; re-*
kan-], *frequent;*
[*tative*
[-kan-], *frequen-*
-kan-], *frequent-*
esorting to
pp. [-kan-], *re-*
ted [*fare*
great thorough-
an-], *to frequent;*
with; to resort to;
uch with; to have
e [*intercourse*
; a friar
ther-in-law
ther
p. twin-brothers
share equally
. *a painting in*
[*fresco*
h), *to paint in*
calf's pluck
's haslet, fry
ht; hire of a ship
t, to hire a ship
ter; owner
fluttering; frisk-
[*ring*
-], *frisking; stir-*
o frisk, wag
ll fish; trash
lity; that can be
like salt or sand-
[*crumbled*
p, that can be

Friand, e. *a.* [-i-an-], *dainty, nice; delicate*
—, e. *s. dainty person; epicure*
Friandise, *sf.* [-i-an-], *daintiness*
Friandises, *sf.p.* [-i-an-], *dainties, tit-bits* [*larded veal*
Fricandeau, x. *sm. Scotch collops;*
Fricassée, *sf. fricassee*
Fricasser, *va. to make a fricassee, a ragout; squander*
Friche, *sf. fallow land* [*tilled*
— (terres en), *land lying fallow, un-*
Friction, *sf. friction; rubbing*
Frictionner, *va. to rub*
Frileux, se. *a. chilly, sensible of cold*
Frimaire, *s. a month in the republican calendar, commencing Nov. 21st. and ending the 20th of Dec.*
Frimas. *sm.* [-a], *rime; hoar-frost*
Frime, *sf. mien, look; appearance*
—(pour la), *for mere show* (pop.)
Fringant, e. *a. gamesome; airy; brisk; full of mettle, spirited*
Friper, *va. to fumble, spoil, rumble*
Friperie, *sf. a second-hand clothes' shop; dealing in old clothes*
Fripier, e. *s. a dealer in old clothes*
Fripon, ne. *a. & s. roguish; knave*
Friponner, *va, to cheat; to pilfer*
—, *vn. to play the truant; to cheat*
Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick, roguery*
Frire, *vn. to fry; to eat, squander*
— (faire), *va. to fry*
Frise, *sf. frize* or *frieze; frieze, arch.*
— (chevaux de), *sm.p. mil.* ——
—, *sf. ma. trail-board*
Frisé, e. *a. & pp. curled, crisped*
Friser, *va. to curl, crisp, frizzle; graze; ruffle; nap*
—, *vn. to curl; turn crumpled*
—, *ma. to shiver*
— (se faire), *to get one's hair curled*
Frisés (des choux), *savoys*
Frisquette, *sf. a frisket, a frame*
Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*
Frissonnement, *sm. feverish, shivering*
Frissonner, *vn. to shiver; shudder*
— de peur, *to quake with fear*
Frissure, *sf. frizzling, curling; curl*
Frit, e. *a. & pp. fried; done* (fam.)
Friture, *sf. frying; fried fish; dripping*
Frivole, e. *a. frivolous; insignificant*
Frivolité, *sf. frivolity, frivolousness*
Froc, sm. [-k], *monk's habit; a cloak*
Froid, *sm.* [o-a], *cold; coldness*
— (il fait), *v. imp. it is cold*
— (il faisait), *it was cold*

Froid (sang·), *coolness, cool*
—, e. *a cold; frigid; grave*
— (à), *ad. coolly, calmly*
— (battre), *to receive coolly; to look cold on*
Froidement, *ad.* [o-a], *coldly; frigidly*
Froideur, *sf.* [o-a], *coldness; indifference*
Froidir, *vn.* [o-a], *to grow cold*
Se —, *vr. to grow cold*
Froidure, *sf.* [o-a], *cold, cold weather*
Froissement, *sm.* [o-a], *bruising; rumpling* [*rumple*
Froisser, *va.* [o-a], *to bruise; to*
Frôlement, *sm. grazing, slight touch*
Frôler, *va. to graze, to touch lightly*
Fromage, *sm. cheese*
Froment, *sm.* [-man], *wheat*
Froncement, *sm. frowning*
Froncer, *va. to gather, to pucker*
— le sourcil, [-ci], *to frown*
Froncis, *sm.* [ci], *gather, pucker, plait*
Fronde, *sf. a sling; ancient French faction*
Fronder, *va. to sling, to fling, blame*
Frondeur, *sm. slinger; censor*
Front, *sm.* [-on], *forehead; front;*
— d'airain, *a brazen face* [*impudence*
— (de), *ad. in the front; abreast*
— (faire), *to face*
— de (avoir le), *to be bold enough to; have the impudence to*
Frontal, *sm. a frontlet*
Frontière, *sf. & a. frontiers; border; borders; bordering* [*a book*
Frontispice, *sm frontispiece, title of*
Fronton, *sm. arch. a pediment; fa-*
Frottage, *sm. rubbing* [*pade. view*
Frottement, *sm. friction; rubbing*
Frotté, e. *a. & pp. polished, rubbed*
Frotter, *va. to rub; to scrub; bang*
— les oreilles à, *to box the ears of* (fam.)
Se —, *to meddle with, come in contact with* (fam.) [*meddle with it*
— (il ne faut pas s'y), *one must not*
— d'importance (se faire), *to get a sound drubbing* (fam.)
Frotteur, se. *s. a rubber, one who rubs*
Frottoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a rubbing-cloth,*
Fructification, *sf* —*tion* [*rubber*
Fructidor, *sm. the 12th month of the republican calendar, commencing Aug. 18th, and ending the 18th Sep.*
Fructifier, vn. to fructify; to thrive
Fructueusement, ad. profitably
Fructueux, se. a. profitable; useful

Frugal, e, *a. frugal; sob*
Frugalement, *ad, soberl*
Frugalité, *sf. frugality;*
Fruit, *sm. fruit; produ*
Fruiterie, *sf. fruitery, a*
Fruitier, *a. & sm. fru*
fruit-garden
Fruitier, ère, *s. a fru*
Frustratoire, *a.* [o-a], –
Frustrer, *va. to frustra*
Frustré, e. *a. & pp. dece*
Fugitif, ve. *a. s. fugitiv*
Fugue, *sf. fugue, chace*
Fui, e. *a. & pp. flown;*
Fuie, *sf. a small pigeo*
Fuir, *vn. to fly; to run*
off; to delay; to shu
—, *vn. to shun, avoid;*
Fuit (ce tonneau), *th*
Fuite, *sf. flight; escape*
— (prendre la), *to run*
Fulminant, e. *a. fulmi*
Fulmination, *sf.* —*tio*
Fulminer, *vn. to fulm*
claim against; to f
Fumage, *sm. fumigati*
Fumant, e. *a. smoking*
Fumée, *sf. smoke; ste*
— ici (il fait de la), *he*
— (s'en aller en), *to c*
Fumer, *va. & n. to sm*
tobacco; dry in sm
— une terre, *to manu*
— de colère, *to fret &*
Fumeron, *sm. burnin*
Fumet, *sm.* [-mé], *fl*
Fumeur, *sm. a smoke*
Fumeux, se. *a. fumy;*
Fumier, *sm. dung, du*
Fumigation, *sf. fumig*
Fumigatoire, *a.* [o-a],
Fumiger, *va. to fumig*
Fumiste, *sm. a brickl*
smoky chimnies
Fumivore, *a. self-co*
Funambule, *sm. a ro*
Funèbre, *a. funereal;*
— (oraison), *a funera*
Funérailles, *sf.p.* [-r
Funéraire, *a. funeral*
Funer, *va. ma. to rig*
Funeste, *a. fatal; un*
Fur et à mesure (au),
proportion; by degr
Furet, sm. [-ré], a fe
Fureter, va. to cate
to search with co

ferreter; pryer
y; rage; eagerness
, to be mad after or for
& s. furious; raging;
passion, heat [mad
ad. excessively, furi-
[cessive
mad; furious; ex-
hi. large boil
rtive, clandestine
d. furtively, by stealth
ndle; bobbin
lle-full; rocket, squib;
fillet
ake, run, spread
sibility
le
firelock, light mus-
x; steel; a butcher's
r-gun [steel
, double barrelled gun
ussion-gun
owling-piece
a flint
ilier
-], discharge of mus-
], to shoot [ketry
n, melting
—tion; whipping,
ash, whip [flogging
ck; shaft of a pillar;
cask; staff
st of lofty trees
, cask; wine-vessel
ian, dimity
y, cunning, sly
trifling; vain
; want of solidity;
mess
e tense; futurity
re; to come; coming
ntended bridegroom
], flying [or bride
ift; evasion
, a runaway; coward
], apt to run away

tter of the alphabet
t lighter; a hoy
t. lighterman [ship
frame timbers of a
; duty on salt (obs)
p-man
n (in fortification)

Gabord, *sm. ma. garboard strake*
Gaburon, *sm. ma. fish of a mast*
Gâche, *sf. staple; mortar*
Gâcher, *va. to mix mortar; to work slovenly, spoil*
Gâcheur, se. *s. a spoiler; awkward*
—, *sm. brickiager's labourer*
Gâcheux, se. *a. plashy, slabby, sloppy*
Gâchis, *sm.* [-i], *plash; slop; disorder; mess; pickle* [pop.)
Gadouard, *sm.* [-dou-ar], *a nightman*
Gadoue, *sf. filth* (vulg.)
Gaffe, *sf. ma. gaff; boat-hook*
Gage, *sm. pawn; token; pledge*
Gager, *va. to hire; bet, lay a wager*
Gages, *sf.p. salary; wages* (domestic)
Gageur, se. *s. one that lays wagers*
Gageure, *sf.* [-jur], *wager, bet* [work
Gagiste, *sm. servant hired to do some*
Gagnable, *a. that may be gained*
Gagnant, e. *s. a winner*
Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer* [trade
Gagne-pain, *sm.* [-pin], *livelihood,*
Gagne-petit, *sm. a knife-grinder*
Gagner, *va. to get; gain; win; bribe*
—, *vn. to get; reach, spread, increase*
— sa vie, *to gain a livelihood, one's*
Se, —, *vr. to be catching* [living
Gai, e. *a. gay, cheerful, merry, lively*
Gaïac, *sm.* [-k], *guaiacum, lignum-*
Gaiement, *ad. see* Gaîment [vitæ
Gaieté, *see* Gaîté
Gaillard, e. *a.* [-i-], *merry, brisk; tipsy; bold; fresh, healthy; pleasant*
—, e. *sm. & f. jolly boy, a good sort of a fellow; spirited girl*
Gaillard d'avant, *sm. ma. forecastle*
— d'arrière, *ma. the poop*
Gaillardement, *ad.* [-i-], *merrily;*
Gaillardise, *sf.* [-i], *frolic* [boldly
Gaillards-là (ces), *those brave fellows, jolly boys* [fully
Gaîment, *ad. merrily, gaily, cheer-*
Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit, winning*
— de cause (donner), *ju. to yield*
— de cause (avoir), *to carry the cause*
Gaine, *sf. a sheath, a case; pedestal*
Gaîté, *sf. gaiety, mirth, cheerfulness*
— de cœur (de), *ad. wantonly*
Gala, *sm. feast, rejoicing, gala*
Galamment, *ad.* [-la-man], *genteelly, gracefully, politely; gallantly; nobly; finely*
Galant, e, *a. genteel; clever; gallant*
Galant, *sm. a gallant; spark, suitor*
— homme, *sm. a brave and worthy*
— e. (femme), *a frail woman* [man

Galanterie, *sf.* *politeness; gallantry; a trifle*
Gale, *sf.* *the itch, the mange*
Galée, *sf.* *a printer's galley*
Galère, *sf.* *gallery; lobby; balcony*
— du faux point, *ma.* *gangway*
— (vogue la), *come what will* (fam.)
Galères, *sf.p.* *rowing boat; the hulks*
—(être condamné aux), *to be transported*
Galérien, *sm.* [-i-in], *a galley-slave,*
Galet, *sm.* *shuffle-board* [*felon*
Galetas, *sm.* [gal-tâ], *a garret, hovel*
Galette, *sf*, *a muffin; broad thin cake*
Galeux, se. *a. itchy, scabby; scurvy*
Galhaubans, *sm.p.* *ma.* *back-stays*
Galimatias, *sm.* [-ti-â], *bombast, non-*
Galion, *sm.* *a galleon* [*sense*
Galiote, *sf.* *a galiot; bark, boat*
Galle (noix de), *sf.* *gall-nut*
Gallican, e. *a.* *Gallican, French*
Gallicisme, *sm.* *—cism, French idiom*
Galoche, *sf.* *galosh, clog*
Galon, *sm.* *lace; galloon, embroidery*
Galonner, *va.* *to adorn with lace*
Galop, *sm.* [-lô], *gallop, a dance, tune*
— (grand), *full gallop*
— (petit), *hand gallop* or *canter*
Galopade, *sf.* *galloping; gallop*
Galope, *sf.* *a dance*
Galoper, *vn.* & *a.* *to gallop; to pursue*
Galopin, *sm.* *an errand-boy; a scrub*
Galoubet, *sm.* *a flute with three holes*
Galvanique, *a.* *galvanic*
Galvanisme, *sm.* [-nism], *galvanism*
Gambade, *sf.* [gan-], *a gambol wild prank* [*skip, frisk*
Gambader, *vn.* [gan-], *to gambol,*
Gambe de hune, *sf.* *ma.* *futlock*
Gamelle, *sf.* *wooden bowl* [*rister lad*
Gamin, *sm.* *a low mischievous Pa-*
Gamme, *sf.* *the gamut*
Ganache, *sf.* *the lower jaw of a horse; a thick skulled fellow, an ass, a fool*
Ganglion, *sm.* *me.* *ganglion; spavin*
Gangrène, *sf.* *me.* [-kan], *gangrene*
Gangréner (se), *vr.* *to gangrene*
Gangréneux, se. *a.* *me.* [kan-], *gangrenous*
Ganse, *sf.* *a loop for a button; silk*
Gant, *sm.* *a glove* [*tassel*
Gantelet, *sm.* *a gauntlet*
Ganter (se), *vr.* *to put on one's gloves*
Gantier, e. *s.* *a glover* [*red*
Garance, *sf.* *madder, a plant to dye*
Garant, *sm.* *voucher; guarantee; security*

Garant (j'en suis), *I a*
—, *sm.* *ma.* *fall of a la*
— de capon, *ma.* *cat-ro*
— de palan, *ma.* *tackle-f*
— de candelette, *ma.* *f*
— des palanquins de s
niards of the gun-po
Garantie, *sf.* *warranty*
Garanti, e. *a.* & *pp.* *cured; guaranteed*
Garantir, *va.* *to war keep; defend*
Se — de, *vr.* *to guard*
Garbe, *sm.* *ma.* *make a*
Garbin, *sm.* *south-west*
Garce, *sf.* *wench, tom-l*
—(petite,)*sf.* *little mis* (fam. and pop.)
Garcette *sf.* *ma* *gasket*
— de fond, *ma.* *bunt-p*
— de ris, *ma.* *point, r*
— de tournevire, *ma.*
Garçon, *sm.* *a boy; journeyman; waiter*
de bord, *ma.* *yount*
— (c'est un bon), *he is*
— (vous êtes un bra
— (premier), *foreman*
Garçonnière, *sf.* *a rom*
Garde, *sm.* *keeper, wa*
—, *sf.* *guard, escort, protection; charge;*
— à un sou (il pren *every farthing*
— bonne (je la lui), *I*
— -bourgeoise, *sf.* *the*
— boutique, *sm.* *an un*
— (ce page est de), *t waiting*
— -champêtre, *sm.*
— -chasse, *sm.* *a gam*
— -corps, *sm.* *ma.* *ma*
— -côte, *sm.* *ma.* *a cr*
— de la couronne, *where regalia, jew kept, as the Tower,*
— de le faire (je n'a *silly as to do it*
— -d'épée, *sf.* *hilt of*
— des sceaux, *sm.* [sô
— (Dieu m'en), *heave*
— (donner de l'arge *some money to keep*
— -du-corps, *sm.* [cor
— -feu, *sm.* *a fender,*
— -fou, *sm.* *parapet,*
— -forestier, *sm.* *a fo*

sm. *a store-keeper*
nurse
larder, pantry
idshipman
a wardrobe; yeo-
rdrobe [*man*
a national guards-
f. the national guard
ake care, mind
drobe; water-closet
, to beware to
, to place oneself in
defence
een to shade the eyes
p; take heed, watch
nurse
ar la soif, *prov. to*
ny day
eep or *abstain from*
rure (les), *sf.p. the*
t [*guard*
s), *vr. to be on one's*
ons, *sm. shepherd*
[-i-in], *guardian,*
[*of the way!*
way! take care! out
lock; small dock
bbit-warren [dock)
fasten a boat (in a
out of the way
r. *to gargle*
-ism], —*ism, gargle*
-dressed meat
y eating-house
try cook-shop keeper
-], *a gutter-spout*
m. [-i-], *a rattling,*
[*paddle* (pop.)
[-i-], *to dabble, to*
non-cartridge
réchant), *sm. a pro-*
-nothing fellow
trimmed, furnish-
, furnished lodgings
n, hotel for families
bien), *a well-filled*
f. a bed-room [*purse*
nish; to store, stock,
garnish
une robe, *to trim a*
own or *dress*
to stock a shop
; ship; arm
s-], *a bailiff, a man*
on
urrison

Garniture, *sf. furniture, trimming*
— de boutique, *fixtures of a shop*
— de diamants, *a set of diamonds*
— *sf. ma. rigging; the art of rigging*
— de pompe, *ma. pump gear*
— de la bouée, *ma. slings of the buoy*
— des ancres, *ma. ground tackle*
Garou (loup), *sm. an unsociable fellow*
Garrot, *sm. withers; packing-stick*
Garrotter, *va. to bind with cords*
Gars, *sm.* [ga], *a stripling, boy, lad*
Gascon, ne. *s. Gascon; a vain boaster*
Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*
Gasconner, *vn. to brag, to boast; speak with a southern accent*
Gaspillage, *sm.* [-i-], *spoiling, wasting*
Gaspiller, *va.* [-i-], *to waste; to spoil*
Gaspilleur, se. *s.* [-i-], *spendthrift*
Gastrique, *a. & sf. gastric*
Gastrite, *sf. dyspepsia, indigestion*
Gastronomie, *sf. gastronomy* [*ing*
Gastronome, *sm. one fond of good eat-*
Gastronomique, *a. gastronomic*
Gâteau, *sm. a cake*
— aux raisins, *plum-cake*
— de miel, *honey-comb*
— de savoie, *a sponge-cake*
— des rois, *twelfth-cake*
— feuilleté, *puff pasty* [*spoils*
— (avoir part au), *to come in for the*
Gâté, e. *a. & pp. spoilt, damaged; indulged, spoiled*
— (enfant), *sm. spoiled child* [*tooth*
Gâtée (une dent), *a bad* or *decayed*
Gâte-métier, *sm. one who works* or *sells at an under-price; cobler* (fig)
Gâter, *va. to spoil; waste; corrupt*
Se —, *vr. to taint, to be spoiled*
Gauche, *a. the left; awkward; clumsy*
— (la), *sf. the left side of the road*
— (à), *ad. on the left* [*silly*
Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly, clum-*
Gaucher, e. *a. & s. left-handed*
Gaucherie, *sf. awkwardness; blunder*
Gaucheries (faire des), *sf.p. to commit blunders*
Gauchir, *vn. to shrink back, shift*
Gaude, *sf.* [-ô-], *woad; dyer's weed*
Gaudron, *vulg. see* Goudron
Gauffre, *sf. sort of pastry; honey-comb*
Gauffrer *va. to figure stuffs*
Gauffrure, *sf. figuring of cloth*
Gaule, *sf. a switch; a long pole*
Gauler, *vn. to beat down with a pole*
Gaulois, e. *a. & sm.* [o-a], *old French*
Gausser (se), *vr. to jeer, banter* (pop)
Gausseur, se. *s. a jeerer a jester* (pop)

Gavotte, *sf.* *gavot* (sort of dance)
Gaz, *sm.* [-z], *gas; elastic fluid*
Gaze, *sf.* *gauze, a thin kind of stuff*
Gazelle, *sf.* *an antelope, gazel*
Gazer, *va.* *to cover with gauze, coal*
Gazetier, *sm.* *a newsman*
Gazette, *sf.* *a newspaper; a blab*
Gazeux, se. *a.* *gaseous*
Gazomètre, *sm.* *gasometer*
—, *sm.* *a meter to measure gas*
Gazon, *sm.* *green turf, grass*
— (parterre de), *sm.* *grass-plot*
Gazouillement, *sm.* [-I-], *warbling*
Gazouiller, *vn.* [-I-], *to warble, chirp*
Geai, *sm.* [jé], *a jay; jackdaw*
Géant, e. *s.* *giant, giantess*
Geindre, *vn.* [jin-], *to whine; moan*
Gélatine, *sf.* *gelatine*
Gélatineux, se. *a.* *gelatinous*
Gelée, *sf.* *frosty weather; jelly*
— blanche, *hoar frost*
— de groseilles, *currant-jelly*
Geler, *va.* *to freeze* or *congeal with cold; to chill, make cold*
— à pierre fendre, *to freeze very hard*
Se —, *vr.* *to freeze, be frozen*
Gelinotte, *sf.* *a young fat pullet; wood-hen; water-quail*
Gémeaux, *sm.p.* *Gemini, the twins; a sign of the zodiac*
Gemelles, *sf.p.* *ma.* *clamps*
Gémir, *vn.* *to groan, to sigh; to coo*
Gémissant, e. *a.* *groaning, lamenting, moaning*
Gémissement, *sm.* *groan, groaning*
Gênant, e. *a.* *troublesome, uneasy*
Gencives, *sf.* [jan-], *the gums*
Gendarme, *sm.* [jan-], *gendarme, policeman; termagant* (fig.)
Gendarmer (se), *vr.* *to bluster, fly into a passion*
Gendarmerie, *sf.* *police-force; horse-patrol*
Gendre, *sm.* [jan-], *son-in-law*
Gêne, *sf.* *rack; pain; constraint*
— (cette botte me), *this boot hurts me*
— (être dans la), *to be in straitened circumstances, need*
Gêné, e. (être), *a.* *to be short of cash*
Généalogie, *sf.* *genealogy; pedigree*
Généalogique, *a.* *genealogical*
Généalogiste, *sm.* *genealogist*
Gêner, *vr.* *to constrain; to cramp; straiten; incommode, inconvenience*
Se —, *vr.* *to incommode oneself; put oneself out of the way*
Général, *sm.* *a general; a chief*
—, e. *a* *general, universal*
Généralat, *sm.* [-a], *gene*
Générale (battre la), *sf.* b
Généralement, *ad.* *—all*
Généralisation, *sf.* *—zat*
Généraliser, *va.* *to gener*
Généralissime, *sm.* *a gen*
Généralité, *sf.* *generalit*
Générateur, trice. *a.* *ge*
Génératif, ve. *a.* *—tive*
Génération, *sf.* *—tion;*
Généreusement, *ad.* *gen*
Généreux, se. *a.* *generou*
Générique, *a.* *generic, g*
Générosité, *sf.* *generosit*
Genèse, *sf.* *Book of Gene*
Genêt, *sm.* [je-né], *broo*
Genette (à la), *ad.* *with*
Genévrier, *sm.* *a juniper*
Génie, *sm.* *genius; talen*
Genièvre, *sm.* *a juniper*
Geniévrerie, *sf.* *a gin-di*
Génisse, *sf.* *a heifer*
Génitif, *sm.* *genitive cas*
Genou, *x.* *sm.* *knee*
— (fléchir le), *to be subm*
—, *ma.* *lower futtock*
Genouilleux, se. *a.* *bo.* *k*
Genoux (se mettre à), *v*
— (à), *ad.* *on one's knee*
— (sur ses), *ad.* *on a pe*
— (vite à), *down on you*
Genre, *sm.* *gender, speci*
— humain (le), *mankin*
— (vivre dans le grand
Gens, *pl.* [jan *or* jance], *servants,* (m. *before an*
— comme il faut (des) *society* or *men, people*
— et gens (il y a), *pro great difference in me*
— sans aveu (des), *vagal*
— (se moquer des), *to la*
Gentiane, *sf.* *bo.* *gentian*
Gentil, le. *a.* [-ti, *before* tle *before a* vowel, *this, jectives*], *genteel, prett*
— garçon, *a pretty fello*
— personnage (un), *a person* (fig.)
—, *sm.* *a gentile, heathe*
Gentilhomme, *sm.* [-I-], *one nobly descended*
Gentilhommerie, *sf.* [-I
Gentilhommière, *sf.* [-I *man's snug* or *small c*
Gentilité, *sf.* *the gentiles*
Gentillâtre, *sm.* [-I-].

l *gracefulness;* [*compliments*
y *pretty things,*
y, *pretilly* (fam.)
rveying
flexion, kneeling
apher [*the earth*
y, *description of*
graphical
, *prison* [*keeper*
gaoler, prison-
natural history
lobe
ical
st
netrician
ry; mensuration
netrical
d. geometrically
gics
geranium
verseer, superin-
[*tendent*
t
[*crack*
hap; to chink;
ink, cleft, crack
; to conduct
usin), *first cousin*
ging to Germany
German idiom
nt, germ
spring up; bud
th of the repub-
ing March 20th,
h of April
on; sprouting
nd
ion, breeding
— de tête, *a nod*
oble deeds
—lator, a man
speaking
ticulation
ticulate
nistration
bag
ee of chickens
en), *a jugged hare*
ch-box
gallows
nison
nale-bird (vulg)
er

Giboulées de mars, *April showers*
Giboyer, *vn. to hunt game*
Giboyeux, se. *a. full of game*
Gigantesque, *a. gigantic; enormous*
Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton* [*one's leg*
Gigotter, *vn. to kick about; to shake*
Gigue, *sf. a jig; an old dance*
Gilet, *sm. waistcoat; jacket*
Gil-blas, *sm. the name of a popular novel* (*pronounce* jille-blâce)
Gille, *sf. fishing-net; a ninny, clown*
Gimblette, *sf.* [jin-], *gingerbread-nut*
Gingembre. *sm.* [-jan-], *ginger*
Girafe, *sf. the cameleopard*
Girandole, *sf. a chandelier*
Girofle, *sm. clove*
— (un clou de), *a clove*
Giroflée, *sf. wall* or *stock-gillyflower*
Giron, *sm. lap; pale; bl. giron*
— de l'église, *pale of the church*
Girouette, *sf. weathercock; vane; a fickle person* [*ped, bedder*
Gisant, e. *a. & sm. lying; felled, lop-*
Gisement, *sm. ma. bearing, situation*
Git (ci-), *here lies* [*of a coast*
Gîte, *sm. seat of hare; home*
Givre, *sm. rime, hoar-frost*
Glaçant, e. *a. freezing, cold*
— (un froid), *a freezing cold*
Glace, *sf. ice; looking-glass; flaw*
— à la crême (une), *an ice-cream*
— (ferrer à), *to rough-shoe*
— sur une science (être ferré à), *to know a science thoroughly* (fam.)
Glacé (accueil), *a cold reception*
— e (politesse), *cold politeness*
Glacer, *va. & n. to freeze; chill; congeal; to glaze; stitch down; candid*
Se —, *vr. to freeze; be frozen*
Glaces (les), *the windows of a coach*
Glacial, e. *a. frozen; nipping; icy*
Glacier, *sm. maker* or *seller of ice*
Glacière, *sf. an ice-house; cold place*
Glacis, *sm.* [-i], *a sloping bank*
Glaçon, *sm. a piece* or *flake of ice*
Gladiateur, *sm. a gladiator*
Glaire, *sm. white of an egg*
Glaireux, se. *a. slimy, ropy, mucid,*
Glaise (terre), *sf. clay; potter's earth*
Glaiser, *va. to do over with clay*
Glaive, *sm. a sword; war* (fig.)
Gland, *sm.* [-an], *acorn; mast; tassel; bandstrings; glans*
Glande, *sf. a gland, mumps*
Glandée, *sf. forest-mast, mastage*
Glanduleux, se. *a. glandulous*
Glane d'oignons, *sf. string of onions*

Glane de poires, *cluster of pears*
Glaner, *va. to glean, to lease; to pick*
— (il y a encore de quoi), *prov. the subject is not yet exhausted*
Glanes (des), *sf.p. ears of corn; miscellaneous poetry, gleanings*
Glaneur, se. *s. gleaner, leaser*
Glapir, *vn. to yelp; to squeak* [*barking*
Glapissant, e. *a. yelping; squeaking;*
Glapissement, *sm. yelping; squeaking*
Glas, *sm.* [glâ], *tolling of a bell, knell*
Glauber (sels de), *Epsom salts, Glau-*
Glèbe, *sf. glebe; soil; ore* [*ber salts*
Glène, *sf. ma. a coil of ropes*
Glener, *va. ma. to coil up*
Glissade, *sf. slip; slipping; slide*
Glissant, e. *a slippery*
Glissement, *sm. action of sliding*
Glisser, *vn. to slip; slide* [*sinuate*
—, *va. to slip; to convey secretly; in-*
Se —, *vr. to slip; creep into, along*
Glisseur, *sm. a slider, skater*
Glissoire, *sf.* [o-a], *a slide*
Globe, *sm. a globe; sphere; orb*
Globule, *sm. a globule, little globe*
Globulaire, *a. globular, round*
Globuleux, se. *a. globulous; globular*
Gloire, *sf.* [o-a], *glory; pride; honour*
Gloria, *sm. coffee mixed with brandy*
Glorieusement, *ad. gloriously*
Glorieux, se. *a. glorious; proud, vain*
—, *sm. a proud vain person*
Glorification, *sf. glorification*
Glorifier, *va. to glorify; to praise*
Se —, *vr. to glory in; be proud of*
Gloriole, *sf. ridiculous vanity*
— (pour la), *ad. to boast, brag of it*
Glose, *sf. gloss, comment*
Gloser, *va. to gloss; expound, inter-*
—, *vn. to comment; censure* [*pret*
Gloseur, *sm. censurer; fault-finder*
Glossaire, *sm. a glossary*
Glossateur, *sm. commentator*
Glotte, *sf. glottis*
Glouglou, *sm. guggling of liquor*
Gloussement, *sm. clucking* [*hen*
Glousser, *vn. to cluck; to cry like a*
Glouton, ne. *a. & s. a glutton*
Gloutonnement, *ad. greedily*
Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony, greediness*
Glu, *sf. bird-lime* [*glutinous*
Gluant, e. *a.* [-u-an-], *viscid; clammy,*
Gluau, *sm.* [-u-ô], *a lime-twig*
Gluer, *va. to make clammy* or *viscid*
Gluten, *sm. gluten, glue*
Glutineux, se. *a. glutinous, viscid*
Gnome, *sm.* Gnomide, *sf. a gnome*

Go (entrer tout de), *to e*
moniously (vulg.)
Gobe-mouche, *sm. silly*
Gobelet, *sm.* [é], *goblet,*
Gobelets (un joueur de)
Gobelins, *sm.p. a ma*
tapestry at Paris
Gober, *va. to gulp, swe*
catch; to believe foo
Goberger (se), *vr. to t*
(vulg.)
Godailler, *vn.* [-i-], *to*
Godelureau, *sm.* [-ô-],
Godet, *sm. a little cup,*
Godiche, *a. silly* (pop.
Godichon, *s. simple fel*
Godiveau, *sm.* [-ô-], *a*
Goëlette, *sf. ma. a sch*
Goëland, *sm. gull, sea*
Gogaille, *sf.* [-i-], *merr*
Gogo (vivre à), *to live*
Goguenard, e. *a. & sm.*
Goguenarder, *vn. to je*
Goguettes (être en), *ad*
ry mood (fam. and
Goinfrer, *vn. to guzzle*
Goître *ou* Goëtre, *sm.*
Golfe, *sm. a gulf; a la*
Gomme, *sf. gum*
— élastique, *sf. India*
— gutte, *sf. gambouge*
Gommer, *va. to gum,*
Gommeux, se. *a. gum*
Gond, *sm.* [gon], *a hi*
Gondole, *sf. gondola;*
Gondolier, *sm. gondoli*
Gonds (mettre quelqu'
put one into a furo
— de sabords, *sm.p. m*
Gonflement, *sm. swell*
Gonfler, *va. to swell;*
Gordien, e. *a.* [-i-in], *g*
Goret, *sm. ma. hog,*
scrub a ship's botton
Goreter, *va. ma. to ho*
Gorge *sf. neck; throat*
breast; a lucker; a
— (avoir mal à la), *t*
— (le mal de), *a sore-*
— déployée (rire à), *a*
moderately
Gorgée, *sf. a gulp, sw*
Gorger, *vn. to gorge; t*
Se —, *vr. to glut onese*
Gorgerette, *sf. woman*
Gorges chaudes de (fai
Gosier, *sm. throat, gu*

gothic, out of fashion
flat iron-ring
ter-colour painting
o-], pitch and tar
f, abyss, whirlpool
; hollow chisel
ier's boy; blackguard
idgeon; an iron pin
ge mouthful (vulg.)
arrow entrance to a
in a bomb
t of a bottle, etc.
dy (pop.)
greedily (pop.)
], a watch-pin
[*to pin*
ia. [-i-], *to forelock,*
-i-], sprinkler, brush
ib; stiff with cold
ord; leathern bottle
udgel, bludgeon
ff or *fisty-cuff* [*ton*
& s. gluttonous; glut-
. to scold; to curb
allow oneself to be
. gluttony
trangles; stern looks
sow one's wild oats
curb; to box (fam.)
one another [*wines*
nnoisseur in liquors,
curb; restraint
husk, shell, clove
f garlic
, fob, pocket; gusset
- palate; appetite;
style; fancy [*tasted*
pp. liked, relished,
ste; approve; relish
's afternoon's lunch
; a luncheon
drop; jot
: nothing
drop by drop
: to be able to see
t. gouty, gouty person
tter, eave
governable [*helm*
[-ie], *ma. rudder,*
nurse; housekeeper
i), sm.p. the heads of
ministers
little drop
vernment, guide, rule
e who is under sub-

Gouverne bien sa barque (il), *he manages his business well*
Gouvernement, *sm. government; management, conduct*
Gouverner, *va. & n. to govern; manage*
—, *va. ma. to steer*
Se —, *vr. to behave, conduct oneself*
Gouvernemental, e. *a. governmental*
Gouverneur, *sm. governor; tutor*
Grabat, *sm.* [-à], *a wretched bed*
— (être sur le), *to be bed-ridden*
— (être sur un), *to be in a desperate situation*
Grabuge, *sm. a squabble, wrangling*
Grâce, *sf. grace; virtue; favour; pardon; thanks*
— à, *thanks to*
— (de) *ad. pray! for God's sake!*
— (en), *as a favour*
— (faire la), *to be so kind*
— (le coup de), *finishing blow, stroke*
Grâces, *sf.p. the graces; thanks*
Graciable, *a. pardonable, excusable*
Gracieusement, *ad. graciously, kindly*
Gracieuseté, *sf. kindness, gift*
Gracieux, se. *a. kind; graceful*
Gradation, *sf. gradation, degree*
— (par), *ad. gradually*
Grade, *sm. promotion, dignity, degree*
Gradé, e, *a. he who has obtained a*
Gradin, *sm. step, form, bench* [*grade*
Graduation, *sf. graduation* [*sity*
Gradué, *sm. a graduate of an univer-*
Graduel, le. *a. gradual*
Graduellement, *ad. gradually*
Graduer, *va. to confer degrees*
— (se faire), *vr. to take one's degrees*
Graillon, *sm.* [-i-], *a remnant; scrap; greasy morsel*
Grain, *sm. grain; berry; seed; bead*
Graine, *sf. seed* [*dog* (fig.)
— (c'est une mauvaise), *he is a sad*
Graisse, *sf. fat; grease; dripping*
Graisser, *va. to grease*
— la patte à, *to bribe* (fig.)
Grammaire, *sf.* [gram-mer], *grammar* (sound both *m's*)
Grammairien, *sm.* [-i-in], —*marian*
Grammatical, e. *a. grammatical*
Grammaticalement, *ad.* —*matically*
Gramme, *sm.* —*me; unit* (of weight)
Grand, *sm. grandee; a great man*
—, e. *a. tall; great; large; noble*
— (en), *ad splendidly, largely*
— -merci, *many thanks* (fam.)
— (voir une chose en), *to take an enlarged view of an affair*

Grand, e. *a. ma. main*
Grandement, *ad. largely; nobly; sumptuously*
Grand'mère, *sf. grandmother*
— père, *sm. grandfather*
Grandeur, *sf. greatness; tallness; largeness; size; lordship, grace; dignity; richness, magnificence*
— (de moyenne), *of middle size*
Grandiose, *a. & s. sublime; sublimity*
Grandir, *vn. to grow tall; to assume*
Grange, *sf. a barn* [*gravity*
— (batteur en), *sm. a thrasher*
Granit, *sm.* [-i], *granite*
Graphique, *a. graphic, graphical*
Graphiquement, *ad. graphically, with exactness*
Grappe, *sf. bunch, cluster* [fam.)
— (mordre à la), *to swallow the bait*
Grappillage, *sm.* [-I-], *gleaning, scraping* [*up*
Grappiller, *vn.* [-I-], *to glean; scrape*
Grappilleur, se. *s.* [-I-], *a grape gleaner* [*grapes*
Grappillon, *sm.* [-I-], *a little bunch of*
Grappin, *sm. ma. grappling-iron*
Grappiner, *va. ma. to grapple*
Gras, *sm.* [-â], *fat; fatness* [*pig*
— comme un moine, *prov. as fat as a*
— (en serez-vous plus), *will you be the better for it?* (fam.)
— (faire), *to eat meat during a fast*
— parler, *to speak thick*
Gras, se. *a. fat, plump; rich, fertile; oily, greasy* [*leg*
Gras de la jambe, *sm. the calf of the*
Grassement, *ad. plentifully, amply*
Grasset, te. *a. pretty fat, pretty plump*
Grasseyement, *sm. lisping, lisp*
Grasseyer, *vn. to lisp, to speak thick,* (to pronounce the letter *r* strongly)
Grasseyeur, se. *s. a lisper* [*fat*
Grassouillet, te. *a.* [-I-é], *plump, pretty*
Gratification, *sf. —tion; gratuity*

Gratuitement, *ad. —tou thing*
Grave, *a. grave; serious;*
Gravé (visage), *the face p*
Graveleux, se. *a. gravelly*
Gravelle, *sf. the gravel or*
Gravement, *ad. gravely,*
Graver, *va. to grave; etc*
Graveur, *sm. graver; eng*
— en cachet, *seal-engrav*
— en pierres fines, *stone-*
— en taille douce, *copp*
Gravier, *sm. gravel; gri*
Gravir, *vn. to clamber up*
Gravitation, *sf. —tion*
Gravité, *sf. gravity; imp*
— (centre de), *centre of*
Graviter, *vn. to gravitate*
Gravois, *sm.* [o-a], *grave*
Gravure, *sf. engraving, a*
— à l'eau forte, *etching*
— en pierre *ou* lithogr
Gré, *sm. accord; will; g*
— (en savoir), *to be oblig*
— (en savoir bon), *to b kindly, be glad, thank*
— (savoir mauvais), *to ta*
Grec (il est), *a. & sm. he*
— (le), *a. & sm. Greek, He*
— pour moi (c'est du), *i to me; I dont know what*
Grecque (la langue), *the*
— (elle est), *a. & sf. she Greece*
Gredin, e. *a. & s begga*
Gréement, *sm. ma. riggi*
Gréer, *va. ma. to rig*
Greffe, *sm. the rolls; a re*
—, *sf. graff, graft, scion*
Greffer, *va. to graff or gr*
Greffier, *sm. a registra*
Greffoir, *sm. grafting kn*
Grégeois (feu), *sm.* [-jo-a
Grêle, *sf. hail; shower*

...ner, va. & n. to pound, grind; to run to seed
...énoterie, sf. corn-trade [man
...énetier, e. s. corn-chandler; seeds-
Grenier, sm. granary; loft; garret
Grenouille, sf. [-ï-], a frog
Grenouillère, sf. [-ï-], a place full of
Grenu, e. a. grained [frogs
Grès, sm. a sort of brown free-stone
Grésil, sm. [-sïe], hoar-frost; rime
Grésillement, sm. [-ï-], shrivelling
Grésiller, va. & imp. [-ï-], to shrivel, to wrinkle, slit
Grève, sf. strand; the gallows [taxed
Grevé d'impots, heavily taxed, over-
Grever, va. to oppress; to aggrieve
Gribouillage, sm. a scrawl, a daub
Gribouillette, sf. a scramble; a game
Grièche, a. speckled [fig.)
— (pie), sf. magpie; a scold, shrew,
Grief, sm. [gri-éf], grievance; injury
—, ve. a. grievous; painful
Grièvement, ad. grievously; pain-
Grièveté, sf. grievousness [fully
Griffe, sf. a claw; a clutch; paw
Griffer, va. to claw, scratch
Griffon, sm. a griffin or griffon
Griffonnage, sm. scrawl, scrawling
Griffonnement, sm. rough drawings
Griffonner, va. to scrawl, scribble
Griffonneur, sm. a scrawler, scribbler
Grignon, sm. crusty piece of bread
Grignoter, va. to nibble; to eat slowly
Gril, sm. [gri], a gridiron [meat
Grillade, sf. [-ï-], grilled or broiled
Grillage, sm. [-ï-], a frame of timber; wire trellice-work
Grille, sf. [-ï-], a grate, grating; iron-grate or rails, iron railing
— devant ce feu (on), this fire is enough to roast one
Griller, va. [-ï-], to broil; to shut up
—, vn. to long, to desire earnestly
— (faire), to broil
Grillon, sm. [-ï-], a cricket
Grimace, sf. grimace; dissimulation
— (c'est par pure), it is all sham
Grimacer, vn. to make faces; grin
Grimaces (faire des), to make faces
Grimacier, e. s. a grinner; hypocrite
Grime, sm. ridiculous person
Grimer (se), vr. to wrinkle one's face
Grimoire, sm. [o-a], a conjuring-book; writing difficult to read
Grimpant, e. a. & p. pres. climbing
Grimpement, sf. [grin-], climbing up
Grimper, va. [grin-], to climb
Grimpeur, se. s. [grin-], a climber
Grincement, sm. gnashing, grinding
Grincer, va. to gnash the teeth
Grippe, sf. the influenza; colic
— (prendre en), to take a dislike to
Gripper, va. to clutch; to seize
Se —, vr. to shrivel, to shrink
Gris, sm. grey colour
—, e. a. grey, brown; tipsy, drunk
Grissaille, a. [-ï-e], dappled
Grisâtre, a. greyish, grizzly
Griser, va. to make tipsy, to fuddle
Se —, vr. to get tipsy [character
Grisette, sf. a girl of low condition and
Grison, sm. grey haired-person; ass
Grisonner, vn. to become grey
Grisons (les), the Swiss people
Grive, sf. a thrush [as a beast
— (soûl comme une), prov. as drunk
Grivois, sm. [o-a], a jovial fellow
—, e. a. merry, jovial, brisk, racy
Grog, sm. ma. grog, spirits and water
Grognard, e. a. & s. ill-tempered,
Grognement, sm. grunting [grumbler
Grogner, vn. to grunt; grumble; growl
Grogneur, se. s. a grumbler
—, sm. an old soldier
Grognon, sm. & f. grumbler, scold
Groin, sm. snout of a hog; chops
Grommeler, vn. to grumble, mutter
Grondement, sm. rumbling noise
Gronder, v. to scold
—, vn. to roar, growl
Gronderie, sf. scolding, chiding
Grondeur, se. a. & s. grumbling; a scold; grumbler
Gros, sm. the biggest part; lump, mass; a drachm
— (gagner), to earn much
—, ad. much, a great deal
— (en), ad. by wholesale [pregnant
—, se. a. big; fat, coarse; thick; rich,
—, temps, ma. foul weather
Groseille, sf. [-ï-], currant
— à maquereau ou grosse —, gooseberry [gooseberry-bush
Groseillier, sm. [-ï-], a currant-tree or
Grosse, sf. a gross; copy of a deed
Grosse-viande, f. butcher's meat
Grosserie, sf. iron-ware; wholesale
Grossesse, sf. pregnancy [trade
Grosseur, sf. bigness; bulk; a tumour
Grossier, e. a. thick, dense; coarse; rude, clownish; gross; shameful;
— (il est très), he is very rude [vile
Grossièrement, ad. grossly; coarsely; clownishly; inelegantly

Grossièreté, *sf. coarseness; clownishness; rudeness; obscenity*
— à (faire une), *to be rude to*
Grossir, *va. & n. to make bigger, enlarge; increase, magnify; swell*
—, *ma. to engross* [*crease*
Se —, *vr. to grow large; swell, in-*
Grossit (la foule), *the crowd increases*
— (la rivière), *the river swells*
Grotesque, *a. grotesque; odd*
Grotesquement, *ad. oddly, comically*
Grotesques, *sf.p. antics; grotesques*
Grotte, *sf. grotto; cave; cavern*
Grouillant, e. *a. stirring, crawling*
Grouillement, *sm. rumbling, crawling*
Grouiller, *vn. to crawl, stir, shake*
Groupe, *sm. group; cluster*
Grouper, *va. to group, cluster*
Se —, *vr. to swarm*
Groupement, *sm. grouping*
Gruau, *sm. oatmeal; water-gruel*
Grue, *sf. a crane; fool; ninny*
— (je ne suis pas si), *I am not such a*
Gruger, *va. to crunch; drain* [*ninny*
— quelqu'un, *to live upon one; prov. to eat one out of house and home*
Grugeur, se. *s. a sponger*
Grumeau, *sm. a clod, lump*
Grumeler, *vn. to grunt* (like a stag)
Se —, *vr. to clot; to curdle*
Grumuleux, se. *a. rugged; clotted*
Gruyère, *sm. a sort of Swiss cheese*
Gué, *sm.* [ghé] *a ford; a pass*
Guéable, *a.* [ghé], *fordable* [*garment*
Guenille, *sf.* [-ï-], *a rag; tattered*
Guenipe, *sf. a slut* (pop.)
Guenon, *sf. female ape; slut* (pop.)
Guenuche, *sf. a young she-ape*
Guêpe, *sf. a wasp* [*eater*
Guêpier, *sm. a wasp's nest; a bee-*
Guère, Guères, *ad. but little, not much; but few; not very; not long; hardly ever*
Guéridon, *sm. a stand; sort of table*
Guérir, *va. to cure; heal; to remedy*
Se —, *vr. to be cured; recover*
Guérison, *sf. cure; healing*
Guérissable, *a. curable*
Guérisseur, *sm. healer, curer*
Guérite, *sf. sentry-box; turret*
Guerre, *sf. war, warfare*
— (conseil de), *court-martial*
— (nom de), *sm. feigned name*
— (petite), *sham-fight*
— comme à la guerre (à la), *prov. one must suit oneself to circumstances; at Rome, do as Rome does*

Guerrier, e. *a. martial;*
—, e. *s. a warlike man*
Guerroyer, *vn. to make*
Guet, *sm.* [-é], *watch,*
Guet-àpens, *sm. ambush*
— (de), *ad. wantonly*
Guetteur, se. *s. & f. a sp*
Guêtre, *sf. spatterdash,*
Guetter, *va. to watch;*
Gueulard, e. *a. & s. a br*
ton (vulg.)
Gueule, *sf. the mouth of*
— (il n'a que la), *prov.*
(vulg.)
— enfarinée (venir la),
deringly, big with (vul
Gueuler, *vn. to bawl; voc*
Gueules, *sf.p. bl. gules*
Gueux, se. *a. & s. beggar*
— revêtu (un), *prov. an*
Gui, *sm. the mistletoe*
—, *sm. ma. main-boom*
— de baume, *ma. spanke*
Guibre, *sf. ma. the cut-w*
Guichet, *sm. wicket; gra*
Guichetier, *sm. a turnke*
Guide, *sm. guide; leade*
—, *sf. a rein*
Guider, *va. to guide; lea*
Guidon, *sm. standard*
bearer; reference; sig
—, *ma. broad pendant*
Guigne, *sf. black-heart ch*
Guignon, *sm.* [ghi-],
— (avoir du), *to be unlu*
ill-luck at play
Guillemets, *sm.p.* [ghï-
Guillocher, *va. to wave,*
Guillochis, *sm.* [ghï-é],
engine-turned
Guillotine, *sf.* [ghi-ï-o-],
machine for beheading
Guillotiné, e. *pp.* —*tined*
Guillotiner, *va. to behea*
Guimauve, *sf.* [ghi-], *ma*
Guimbarde, *sm.* [ghin-],
Guimpe, *sf.* [ghin-], *stom*
Guindage, *sm. ma. hoisti*
Guindant, *sm. ma. hoist*
Guindé, e. *a. stiff, affecte*
Guindeau, *sm. ma.* [ghin
Guinder, *va. ma. to hoist*
Se —, *vr. to soar, to ove*
Guinderesse, *sf. ma. top-*
Guinée, *sf.* [ghin-], *a gui*
linas, 26 *francs*
Guingan, *sm. gingham*

a *public-house, tea-*
mop [*gardens*
iarland, a wreath
hook, fore-hook
ma. orlop deck-hook
naking of a seizing
way, fancy, habit
ad of; like; after the

sa), *prov. every one*
own way
], *a guitar* [*tasting*
tion; taste; sense of
ttural; hoarse
1], *gymnasium, games*
& sf. gymnastic
nnic; athletic
, gypsum, chalk
halky; gypsous

H.

s thus marked (')

letter of the alphabet
! how!
fit, qualified; clever,
ful; knowing; expert
skilfully, cleverly
ity, skill (obs.)
dress, attire; clothes
], *to dress, to clothe,*
[*work for*
s oneself [*theatre*
-I-e], *dresser in a*
, garb, dress; a coat
rock; hunting-coat
, sm. regimentals
, Sunday suit, clothes
it of clothes
moine (l'), *prov. do*
ppearances
ítable, tenantable
a. binnacle [*bitant*
s. inhabiting; inha-
tion; abode; colony;

habit; live, dwell
it; acquaintance
bituated, accustomed
-tual, customary
ad. habitually
accustom; inure
re oneself to, to be-
ed to

'Hableur, se. *s. romancer, liar*
'Hache, *sf. an axe; hatchet*
— d'armes, *battle-axe*
— -paille, *sm. chaff-cutter*
'Hacher, *va. to hash, mince; to hack, haggle; to shatter; to hatch* or *shade*
'Hachette, *sf. hatchet, small axe*
'Hachis, *sm. hash, minced meat*
'Hachoir, *sm.* [o-a], *chopping-knife*
'Hachure, *sf. hatching* or *shading*
'Hagard, e. *a.* [-ar], *haggard, wild, fierce*
'Haha, *sm. opening, ditch*
'Hai, *int. hey!* [waggoners)
'Haïe, *int. hey! gee up!* (used by
'Haie, *sf. a hedge; fence; hedge-row*
— vive, *quickset-hedge* [*clothes*
'Haillon, *sm.* [-I-], *a rag; tattered*
'Haine, *sf. hatred; aversion; ill-will,*
'Haineux, se. *a. full of hatred* [*hate*
'Haïr, *va. to hate; abhor; detest*
Se —, *vr. to hate one another* [*cloth*
'Haire, *sf. a horse-hair shirt; sack-*
'Haïssable, *a. hateful, odious*
'Halage, *sm. ma. towing, towage*
'Halali, *sm. victorious cry, tally-ho!*
'Hâle, *sm. sun-burning; drying wind*
'Halé, e. *a. tanned, sun-burnt*
Haleine, *sf. breath; breeze; respite*
'Halement, *sm. ma. hauling*
Halenée, *sf. breath, breathing, waiff*
'Haler, *va. ma. to haul, tow, track*
'Hâler, *va. to scorch, to burn, dry*
Se —, *vr. to be sun-burnt*
'Haletant, e. *a. out of breath*
'Haleter, *vn. to blow; breathe short*
'Haleur, *sm. ma. hauler, onewho tows*
'Hallage, *sm. market-toll, duty*
'Halle, *sf. a market-hall; market*
— (langage des), *sm. Billingsgate*
'Hallebarde, *sf. an halberd*
'Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*
'Hallier, *sm. a thicket, thick bush*
'Hallucination, *sf. —tion; blunder*
'Halo, *sf. halo; circle*
'Halte, *sf. halt; refreshment*
'Halte-là! *int. hold! stop! silence!*
'Halte (faire), *vn. to halt*
'Halter, *vn. to halt; stop*
'Hamac, *sm. ma.* [-ak], *a hammock*
'Hameau, x. *sm.* [-ô], *a hamlet*
'Hameçon, *sm. a fish-hook; bait*
— (mordre à l'), *to take the bait*
'Hampe, *sf. hook, handle*
'Hanche, *sf. a hip, haunch*
—, *ma. quarter of a ship*
'Hangar, *sm. a cart-house, shed*
—, *ma. boat-house*

'Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug, a chafer*
'Hanséatique *ou* Anséatique, *a. said of certain German sea-ports designated free cities* or *Hanse towns; Hanseatic league*
'Hansière, *sf. ma. see* 'Haussière
'Hanter, *va. & n. to haunt* (obs.)
'Happer, *va. to snatch, catch, bite*
'Haquenée, *sf. nag, hackney*
'Haquet, *sm.* [-ké], *a dray*
'Harangue, *sf. speech; oration*
'Haranguer, *va. & n. to harangue*
'Harangueur, *sm. a speech-maker*
'Haras, *sm.* [-a], *stud; breed of horses*
'Harassement, *sm. weariness*
'Harasser, *va. to harass; tire, fatigue*
'Harceler, *va. to tease; vex; harass*
'Hardes, *sf.p. clothes, goods*
'Hardi, e. *a. bold; daring; impudent*
'Hardiesse, *sf.* [-i-ès], *boldness; cou-*
— (avoir la), *to be so bold as to* [*rage*
'Hardiment, *ad. boldly, stoutly*
'Harem, *sm.* [-rèm], *harem; women's apartments in an eastern mansion*
'Hareng, *sm.* [-an], *a herring*
— saure, [sôr], *red herring*
— (la caque sent toujours le), *prov. what is bred in the bone, will never be out of the flesh*
'Harengère, *sf. a fish-woman; a scold*
'Hargneux, se. *a. morose; peevish*
— (un chien), *a snarling dog; quarrelsome fellow*
'Haricot, *sm. kidney-bean; haricot*
'Haricots blancs, *sm.p. French,* or *white kidney beans*
'Haridelle, *sf. a jade* (obs) [*instrument*
Harmonica, *sm. harmonica, musical*
Harmonie, *sf. harmony, concord*
Harmonier, *va. & r. to be in tune*
Harmonieusement, *ad. harmoniously*
Harmonieux, se. *a. —ous; melodious*
Harmonique, *a. —cal, harmonic*
Harmoniquement, *ad. harmonically*
Harmoniser, *va. to harmonise*
Harmoniste, *sm. harmonist; a good musical composer*
'Harnachement, *sm. harness*
'Harnacher, *va. to harness* [*pings*
'Harnais, *sm. harness; horse-trap-*
— (cheval de), *draught-horse*
'Harnois, *sm. see* 'Harnais
'Haro, *sm. a hue and cry*
'Harpagon, *sm. a miser* (obs.)
'Harpe, *sf. harp*
'Harpeau *sm. ma. grapple*
'Harper, *va. to grapple; to halt; harp*
'Harpie, *sf. harpy; sh*
'Harpin, *sm. ma. boat-h*
'Harpiste, *sm. & f. a h*
'Harpon, *sm. harpoon*
'Harponner, *va. to har*
'Harponneur, *sm. a h*
'Hasard, *sm. hazard;*
— s'il en réchappe (ce
it is ten to one if he
— (à tout), *ad. at all*
— (par), *ad. perchan*
— (jeu de), *game of c*
— (un coup de), *a luc*
— (une chose de), *a s*
'Hasarder, *va. to risk*
Se —, *vr. to venture,*
'Hasardeux, se. *a. bo*
dangerous; venture
'Hâte, *sf. haste; spee*
— (à la), *ad. hastily,*
'Hâter, *va. to hasten;*
Se —, *vr. to make ha*
'Hâtif, ve. *a. forwa*
'Hâtivement, *ad. for*
'Hâtiveté, *sf. forward*
'Haubans, *sm.p. ma.*
— de foc, *ma. jib-gu*
'Hausse, *sf. a lift; an*
— (jouer à la), *to spec*
(in the funds); *time*
'Hausse-col, *sm. mi.*
'Haussement, *sm. rai*
'Hausser, *va to raise*
— les épaules, *to shru*
—, *vn. to be raised;*
Se —, *vr. to stand*
wonders; to clear
'Haussier, *sm. a bul*
'Haussière, *sf. ma. h*
'Haut, e. *a. high; tal*
'Haut, *sm. height; to*
—, *ad. high; aloud*
above, upstairs
— en bas (traiter de)
— (par en), *ad. upw*
'Haut-bord (vaisseau
ship; man of war
'Haut-de-chausse, *sm*
—, (porter le), *prov.*
the better horse
'Haut-mal, *sm. falli*
'Hautain, e. *a. haugh*
'Hautainement, *ad.*
'Hautbois, *sm. hautb*
'Haute-coutre, *sf. co*
'Haute-futaie, *sf. lof*
'Haute-lice, *sf. tapest*

igh-water [*openly*
aughtily, boldly:
spring-tides
h pay
ess (to a Sultan)
o; upper-tenor
. aloud
; full length; emi-
ughtiness, pride;
on; latitude
ies), to complain
e out, scream out
sm. ma. sea-pilot
, ghastly
dry; scorch (said
arbour [of meat)
eack
! echo!
eekly [in jest)
-bour, lodge (said
stupid, dull; a
fy; besot [*dunce*
w, of the Hebrews
braist [*Hebrew*
ow how to speak
m], an Hebraism
brew language
le 1'), prov. it is
not understand
raist
are; about 100
acres English
—me, 100 *French*
rachms English
tre, 100 *litres* or
gallons English
re, 100 *mètres* or
yards English
ra of the Maho-
], footman; Hun-
las! a sigh
ail a ship
, sunflower
lenism [*scholar*
llenist, Grecian
Greek people
-ci-in], Helvetic,
] [*Swiss*
icycle, semicircle
misphere
emispherical
emistich, half a
morrhage [*verse*

Hémorhoïdal, le. *a. hemorrhoidal*
Hémorrhoïdes, *sf.p. me.* [-mor-ro-id], *the piles*
'Hennir, *vn.* [hé-nir], *to neigh*
'Hennissement, *sm.* [hé-ni-], *neighing*
Heptarchie, *sf.* [-shi], *heptarchy*
'Héraut, *sm.* [-ô], *a herald*
Herbage, *sm. herbage; pasture-*
Herbe, *sf. grass, herb* [*ground*
— (mauvaise), *sf. weeds*
— croît toujours assez (mauvaise), *prov. ill-weeds grow apace*
— sous le pied (couper l'), *prov. to give the go-by, supplant* (fam.)
Herbette, *sf. grass; tender grass*
Herbier, *sm.* [-é], *herbal, herbary*
Herbivore, *sm. —vorous, that feeds on grass, graminivorous*
Herborisation, *sf. —tion, herbalizing*
Herboriser, *vn. to gather medicinal simples; herbalize, botanize* [*nist*
Herboriseur, *sm. fond of botany, bota-*
Herboriste, *sm. an herbalist; botanist*
Hercule, *sm. Hercules; a strong man*
Herculéen, ne. *a.* [-é-in], *Herculean*
Héréditaire, *a. hereditary*
Hérédítairement, *ad. hereditarily*
Hérédité, *sf. heirship; inheritance*
Hérésie, *sf. heresy*
Hérétique, *a. & s. heretical; heretic*
'Hérissé, e. *a. & pp. bristling, brushy*
'Hérisser (se), *vr. to bristle up; to be angry, take offence; to stand on end* (said of fur *or* hair)
'Hérisson, *sm. hedge-hog*
Héritage, *sm. inheritance; estate*
Hériter, *vn. to inherit*
Héritier, e. *s. & a.* [-é], *heir, heiress*
— présomptif, *heir-apparent*
Hermaphrodite, *a. & s. —phrodite*
Hermétique, *a. hermetical*
Hermétiquement, *ad. —cally, closely*
Herminé, e. *a. ermined*
Hermine, *sf. ermine*
Herminette, *sf. an adze* [*tage*
Hermitage, *see* Ermitage, *sm. hermi-*
Hermite, *see* Ermite, *sm. hermit*
'Herniaire, *a. me. relating to hernia*
'Hernie, *sf. a rupture* (a malady)
Héroïne, *sf.* [-ro-i-ne], *heroine*
Héroïque, *a.* [-ik], *heroic, heroical*
Héroïquement, *ad.* [-ik], *heroically*
Héroïsme, *sm.* [-ism], *heroism*
'Héron, *sm. a heron*
'Héros, *sm.* [-rô], *hero*
'Herse, *sf. a harrow, portcullis*
'Herser, *va. to harrow;*

Hésitant, e. *a. & p. pres. hesitating*
Hésitation, *sf. hesitation; doubt*
Hésiter, *vn. to hesitate; waver; demur*
Hétéroclite, *a. irregular; odd*
Hétérodoxe, *a. heterodox, dissenting*
Hétérodoxie, *sf. heterodoxy; heresy*
Hétérogène, *a. —neous; dissimilar*
Hétérogénéité, *sf. —neity; dissimili-*
'Hêtre, *sm. the beech-tree* [*tude*
Heu! *int. good luck! alas!*
Heur, *sm. happiness* (obs.)
— et malheur dans ce monde (il n'y a qu'), *chance governs all things*
Heure, *sf. hour; time*
— (à la bonne), *ad. well and good*
— (de bonne), *ad. early*
— en heure (d'), *ad. hourly*
— (tout à l'), *ad. directly*
Heures (des), *sf.p. a Catholic prayer-book; liturgy*
— (chercher midi à quatorze), *prov. to look for a thing where it is not to be found*
Heureuse mémoire, *retentive memory*
— mémoire (d'), *of blessed memory*
Heureusement, *ad. happily; luckily*
Heureux, se. *a. happy; lucky; blessed*
— comme le poisson dans l'eau, *prov. as happy as grigs* (pop.)
'Heurté à toutes les portes (il a), *prov. he has left no stone unturned*
'Heurter, *va. to hit, offend; knock*
Se — (contre), *vr. to knock against, run against*
Hexagone, *sm. & a. hexagon, —nal*
Hexamètre, *s. & a. hexameter, verse of six feet*
Hiatus, *sm.* [-ce], *hiatus; gap*
'Hibou, x. *sm. an owl; cross fellow*
'Hic, *sm.* [ik], *a difficulty; rub, point*
'Hideusement, *ad. hideously*
'Hideux, se. *a. hideous; ghastly*
Hier, *ad.* [i-ér], *yesterday*
— au soir, *yesterday evening*
— (avant), *the day before yesterday*
'Hiérarchie, *sf.* [-shi], *hierarchy*
'Hiérarchique, *a.* [-shi-], *hierarchical*
'Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* [-shi-], *hierarchically* [*tian characters*
Hiéroglyphique, *sm. —glyphic, Egyp-*
Hilarité, *sf. hilarity; cheerfulness*
Hippodrome, *sm. —drome; circus in which horses are trained; race-course, race-ground*
Hirondelle, *sf. a swallow*
'Hisser, *va. ma. to hoist* [*ration*
Histoire, *sf.* [o-a], *—tory; story; war-*
Histoire (c'est une autre), *quite another thing*
— (voilà l'), *that is the fa*
Historien, e. *s.* [-i-in], *an*
Historiette, *sf. a novel, lit*
Historiographe, *sm. histor*
Historique, *a. historic, hi*
Historiquement, *ad. histo*
Histrion, *sm. a buffoon; s*
Hiver, *sm.* [-èr], *winter*
Hivernage, *sm. wintering*
Hivernal, e. *a. winterly*
Hiverner, *vn. to winter*
S' —, *vr. to inure oneself*
Ho! *int. ho! hip!*
'Hobereau, *sm. a poor cou*
'Hocher, *va. to jog; shake*
'Hochet, *sm. a child's co*
'Hola! *ad. hold! peace!*
— (mettre le *ou* les), *to c separate people wrangli*
'Hollande (la), *sf. the Du lands; Holland*
— (le roi de), *sm. the ki*
Hollande (toile d'), *Dutch similar to Irish cloth* (
— (fromage d'), *Dutch che*
Holocauste, *sm. a burnt-o*
'Homard, *sm.* [-ar], *a lobs*
'Hombre, *sm. ombre; gam*
Homélie, *sf. homily, serm*
Homicide, *a. killing, mur*
Homicide, *sm. —de, murde*
— involontaire, *manslaug*
— volontaire, *wilful mur*
Hommage, *sm. homage; d*
Homme, *sm. a man, man*
— à projets (un), *a schem*
— de robe, *a lawyer*
— d'esprit (un), *a clever*
— fait, *a man grown*
— (montrez-vous), *behave*
— sans façons (c'est un), *affable, and not fond of*
— sans aveu (un), *a vaga*
— (un pauvre), *a poor fel*
Homuée, *sm. a day's wor*
Homogène, *a. homogeneo*
Homogénéité, *sf. homogen*
Homologation, *sf. ju. confi an act*
Homologuer, *va. ju. to allo*
Homonyme, *a. homonymo*
Homœopathe, *sm. homœo*
Homœopathie, *sf. homœo*
Homœopathique, *sm. hom*
'Hon! *int. hum!*

val), *a. & sm. a gelding*
honest; virtuous; cre-
cent, becoming, civil;
ite; kind
n), *an honest man*
e), *a civil man*
ne), *an honest woman*
ne), *a virtuous woman*
that which is honest
t, *ad. honestly; decently;*
pretty well; kindly
f. honesty; virtue, mo-
lity, courteous behaviour
. honour; respect; mo-
it; glory, reputation
igneur (out), *prov. ho-*
om honour is due
sf. lady in waiting
), *sf. an honorable woman*
a.p. regalia, dignities
funeral obsequies
qui mal y pense, *prov.*
im that evil thinks
to revile, curse (obs.)
. *honorable; splendid*
ende), *to do a public*
o make honorable satis-
the way of apology
nt, *ad. honorably*
. *honorary, titular*
sm.p. fee, salary, stipend
to honour; to esteem
a. honorary, titulary
ame; disgrace; scandal;
bashfulness, modesty
), *sf. bashfulness, shame,*
hyness
nt, *ad. shamefully*
a. bashful; shameful
sm. hospital; alms-house
the hiccup, hiccough
er le), *to stop the hic-*
ord; clan; tribe [*cup*
horizon
. *a. horizontal*
nent, *ad. horizontally*
a clock
hour-glass [*maker*
. [-ge], *a clock* or *watch-*
f. clock & watch-making
except, but, saving [*tion*
m. —cope, prognostica-
'), *to tell one's fortune, to*
vity
[or—r], *horror; dread;*
; gloom; fright; antipa-
ble thing; ugly thing

Horreur (c'est une), *it is shocking* or *disgraceful*
—! (fi l'), *what a fright!*
—, *sf.p. abuse, bad language*
Horreurs (dire des), *to tell* or *give a shocking account of a thing*
Horriblement, *ad.* [or-ri-], *horribly; extremely*
'Hors, *pr. out; past; except; save*
— cela, *except that*
— de cour, *fu. non-suited*
— de doute, *without question*
— d'état, *unable* [*dish*
— d'œuvre, *sm.p. a by-dish, a dainty*
— de prix, *extravagantly dear*
— de raison, *unreasonable*
— de saison, *out of season* [*temper*
— de soi-même, *beside oneself; out of*
Hortensia, *sf. bo. hydranger; a flower*
Horticulteur, *sm. —turist, gardener*
Horticulture, *sf. horticulture*
Hospice, *sm. a sort of hospital*
Hospitalier, e. *a. & s. hospitable*
Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality*
Hostie, *sf. host; victim* or *sacrifice*
Hostile, *a. hostile; warlike*
Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile manner*
Hostilité, *sf. hostility; open war*
Hôte, *sm. host; landlord; guest*
— (table d'), *sf. an ordinary*
— compte deux fois (qui compte sans son), *prov. dont reckon your chickens before they are hatched*
Hôtel, *sm. hotel; lodging-house; town mansion*
— du grand cerf, *the White-Hart Inn*
— (maître d'), *a steward*
Hôtel-Dieu, *sm. hospital*
— de la monnaie, *the mint*
— de ville, *the guildhall; town-hall*
Hôtelier, e. *s. innkeeper; host, hostess*
Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn; lodging-house*
Hôtesse, *sf. hostess; landlady*
'Hotte, *sf. a dorser; skuttle, hod*
'Houblon, *sm. sing. hops*
'Houblonner, *va. to hop, to put hops*
'Houblonnière, *sf. hop-ground*
'Houe, *sf. hoe; spade; dibble*
'Houer, *va. to hoe; dig*
'Houille, *sf.* [-i], *pit-coal*
'Houilleur, *sm.* [-i-], *a collier*
'Houillère, *sf.* [-i-], *a coal-mine* or *pit*
'Houle, *sf. ma. billow, swell*
'Houlette, *sf. a shepherd's crook*
'Houleux, se. *a. ma. billowy, swelling,*
'Houppe, *sf. a tuft; a knob* [*rough*
'*Houppelande*, *sf. a riding-coat* (obs.)

'Huguenot, *sm. huguenot, a protestant in France*
Huile, *sf. oil*
Huiler, *va. to oil; to anoint with oil*
Huileux, se. *a. oily; greasy, fat*
Huilier, *sm. oil-cruet*
Huis clos (à), *with closed doors*
Huissier, *sm.* [-i-é], *doorkeeper; tipstaff; verger*
'Huit, *a. eight* (sound the *t* if the word is final, also before a vowel)
— (aujourd'hui en), *this day week*
— jours (dans), *this day week*
'Huitaine, *sf. a week*
'Huitième, *a. & sm. eighth; eighth*
'Huitièmement, *ad eighthly* [*part*
Hultre, *sf. an oyster*
Humain, e. *a. human; humane; kind*
— (genre), *sm. mankind*
Humainement, *ad. humanly; humane-*
Humains, *sm.p. mortals; men* [*ly*
Humaniser, *va. to humanize; civilize*
S'—, *vr. to become gentle* or *tractable*
Humaniste, *sm. humanist*
Humanité, *sf. human nature; humanity; kindness; mildness*
Humanités, *sf.p. the humanities; classical learning*
— (faire ses), *to go through a collegiate education*
Humble, *a. humble; lowly; modest*
Humblement, *ad. humbly; respect-*
Humectant, e. *a. moistening* [*fully*

'Hurler, *vn. to howl; roa*
— avec les loups (il fau *must do as others do, sa*
Hurluberlu, *ad. abruptly*
—, *sm. hair-brained fello*
'Hussard, *sm. a hussar*
'Hutte, *sf a hut; a hovel*
Hyacinthe, *sf. hyacinth, p*
Hydraulique, *a. & sf. —h*
Hydre, *sf. hydra; water-*
Hydrogène, *a. & s. hydro*
Hydrographe, *sm. —phe*
Hydrographie, *sf. —phy*
Hydromel, *sm. mead, hy*
Hydromètre, *sm. hydrom*
Hydrophobie, *sf.* [-fo-], *h*
Hydropique, *a. & s. hydr*
Hydropisie, *sf. dropsy*
Hydrostatique, *sf. hydros*
Hyène, *sf. hyæna, hyena*
Hygiène, *sf. me. hygie vation of health*
Hygiénique, *a. hygeian,*
Hymen, [-mèn], Hymén *men; wedlock*
— (le flambeau de l'), *the*
Hymne, *sm. & f. a hymn,*
Hyberbole, *sf. —bole; exa*
Hyperbolique, *a. hyperbo*
Hyperboliquement, *ad. —*
Hypocondre, Hypocondri *—chondriac; melanch*
Hypocondrie, *sf. hypocho*

I.

ith letter of the alphabet
me un), *as strait as an*
-an-], —*bus* [*arrow*
iambic
, *sf.* [ik-no-], —*phy, a*
plan
ue, *a.* [ik-no-], —*cal*
hither; in this place
elow; in this world
d'), *ten years hence* or
itherto [*from this time*
by; close by [*images*
m. —*clast, breaker of*
sm. antiquarian
, *sf.* —*phy; description*
fection [*of monuments*
. perfection of beauty or
, *imaginary* [*art*
; notion; hint; conceit
dem], *ditto; the same*
. to identify
dentify oneself
identical, the same
t, *ad. identically*
dentity, sameness
ideology, metaphysics
. —*gist, metaphysician*
s [*guage*
-ô-], *dialect, idiom. lan-*
s. [-ô-], *silly; an idiot*
e. [-ô-], *a particular*
raseology
s. idolatrous; idolater
he loves her or *it to dis-*
excess, passionately
to worship idols; idolize
idolatry; paganism;
. *idolatrous* [*fondness*
del; statue
l, a short poem
yew-tree
lerate, ignorant (fam.)
y; igneous
ynition
noble, base, mean
ad. ignobly, meanly
. *ignominy; infamy*
ment, *ad.* —*miniously*
se. *a. ignominious*
. —*ance; unskilfulness*
. & *s.* —*ant; illiterate*
he pretends to know no-
it

Ignorantissime, *a. most ignorant*
Ignore de rien (il n'), *he knows every thing*
Ignorer, *va. to be ignorant of; not to know; not to be acquainted with*
Il, *pro.* [pronounce *il*, and *i* only in familiar discourse], *he; it*
Ile *ou* Isle, *sf.* [Ile], *an island, isle*
NOTE. Both *l's* in this column must be sounded.
Illégal, e. *a.* [il-lé-], *illegal, contrary to law*
Illégalement, *ad.* —*ly, unlawfully*
Illégalité, *sf. illegality*
Illégitime, *a. illegal; illegitimate*
Illégitimement, *ad.* —*mately; un-*
Illégitimité, *sf. illegitimacy* [*justly*
Illétré, e. *a. unlettered, untaught*
Illibéral, e. *a. servile; low; illiberal;*
Illicite, *a. illicit, unlawful* [*cringing*
Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully* [*mited*
Illimitable, *a. without bounds, unli-*
Illimité, e. *a. unlimited; unbounded*
Illisible, *a. illegible*
Illuminatif, ve. *a. illuminative*
Illumination, *sf. illumination*
Illuminé, e. *a. & s. lighted; clear; fanatic; one of the illuminati*
Illuminer, *va. to illuminate*
Illusion, *sf. illusion; fallacy; error*
Illusoire, *a.* [o-a], —*ory, illusive*
Illusoirement, *ad.* [o-a], *deceitfully*
Illustration, *sf. illustration*
Illustre, *a. illustrious; famous, noble*
Illustrer, *va. to illustrate; adorn*
S' —, *vr. to obtain celebrity*
Illustrissime, *a. most illustrious; right reverend*
Ilot, *sm. a small island*
Ilote, *sm. a slave; helot* (obs.)
Ilotisme, *sm. state of misery, slavery*
Ils, *pro. m.pl. they*
Image, *sf. image; likeness; idea*
Imaginable, *a. imaginable*
Imaginaire, *a. imaginary; fancied*
Imaginatif, ve. *a. imaginative* [*cy*
Imagination, *sf.* —*tion; thought; fan-*
Imaginé (c'est mal), *a. & pp. it is very ill-contrived* [*trive*
Imaginer, *va. & n. to imagine; con-*
S' —, *vr. to imagine; to think, fancy*
Imaginez-vous que . . , *only think, etc.*
— vous? *do you think?*
Imbécile, *a. & s.* [in-], *imbecile, weak; an idiot* [*ishly*
Imbécilement, *ad.* [in-], *sillily, foo-*
Imbécillité, *sf.* [in-], *imbecility*

Imberbe, *a.* [in-], *beardless; inexperienced* [or *up*
Imbiber, *va.* [in-], *to imbibe; soak in*
S' —, *vr. to be imbibed* [*tricacy*
Imbroglio. *sm.* [in-], *confusion, in-*
Imbu, e. *a.* [in-], *imbued, possessed with; full of, filled with* [*tated*
Imitable, *a. imitable; fit to be imi-*
Imitateur, trice. *s. imitator; follower*
Imitatif, ve. *a. imitative, mimical*
Imitation, *sf. imitation; copy*
Imiter, *va. to imitate; follow*

NOTE. Both *m's* in the following words must besounded.

Immaculé, e. *a.* [im-ma-], *immaculate, spotless*
Immanquable, *a. infallible; certain*
Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
Immatérialiste, *sm. an immaterialist*
Immatérialité, *sf. immateriality*
Immatériel, le. *a. immaterial*
Immatériellement, *ad. immaterially*
Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation*
Immatricule, *sf. registering* [*rol*
Immatriculer, *va. to matriculate; en-*
Immaturité, *sf. —ty; unripeness*
Immédiat, e. *a. immediate; next to*
Immédiatement, *ad. immediately*
Immémorial, e. *a. —al; out of mind*
Immense, *a.* [-an-], *immense, vast*
Immensément, *ad. immensely, vastly*
Immensité, *sf. immensity, vastness*
Immensurable, *a. immeasurable*
Immerger, *va. to dive, plunge*
Immérité, e. *a. unmerited*
Immersif, ve. *a. —sive; immersed*
Immersion, *sf. —sion; immersing*
Immeuble, *a. & sm. immovable; immovable goods; a realestate, a house*
Immigration, *sf. settling of foreigners*
Imminent, e. *a. —nent; impending*
S'Imminiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
Immobile, *a. immoveable* [*estate*
Immobilier, ière. *a. inseparable; real*
Immobilité, *sf. —ty, steadfastness*
Immodération, *sf. —tion; intemper-*
Immoralité, *sf. immorality*
Immortaliser, *va. to immo*
S' —, *vr. to immortalize o*
Immortalité, *sf. —lity; ete*
Immortel, le. *a. —tal; ever*
Immortelle, *sf. bo. cassido*
Immuable, *a. immutable*
Immuablement, *ad immu*
Immuabilité, *sf. —ty, cha*
Immunité, *sf. immunity,*
Immunités, *sf.p. —ties, ri*
Immutabilité, *sf. —ty; inv*

NOTE. *Imp* is pronou throughout this colum

Impair, *a.* [in-], *odd, not*
Impalpabilité, *sf. impalpa*
Impalpable, *a. impalpable felt by the touch; imper*
Impardonnable, *a. unpar*
Imparfait, *sm. imperfect*
Imparfait, e. *a. imperfect;*
Imparfaitement, *ad. impe*
Impartial, e. *a.* [-ci-], *—tia*
Impartialement, *ad.* [-ci-]
Impartialité, *sf.* [-ci-], *—*
Impasse, *sm. no thorough*
Impassiblement, *ad. impa*
Impassibilité, *sf. impassib*
Impassible, *a. impassible of suffering*
Impatiemment, *ad.* [-ci-a *patiently*
Impatience, *sf.* [-ci-], *imp*
Impatient, e. *a.* [-ci-], *—c*
Impatientant, e. *a.* [-ci-],
Impatienter, *va.* [-ci-], *to patience; to provoke*
S' —, *vr. to fret; be angry*
S'Impatroniser, *vr. to get*
Impayable, *a. inestimable*
Impénétrabilité, *sf. impen*
Impénétrable, *a. —ble; i*
— à l'eau, *impervious to*
Impénitence, *sf. —tence;*
Impénitent, e. *a. impenite*
Impératif, *sm. the imperat*

. *imperishable*
ci], *ignorance; unskil-*
, *sf. —ty* [*fulness*
a. *impermeable; im-*
terproof
é, *sf. —ty; unchange-*

a. —ble; unchangeable
. *a. impersonal*
nent, *ad. —ally*
nt, *ad.* [-na-man], *—ti-*
lly; foolishly; non-
[*abuse*
f. —nence; intrusion,
to be saucy; to abuse
a. & s. impertinent;
; intrusive, meddling;
nt person
é, *sf. immobility*
a. —ble, immovable
nent, *ad.—bly, steadily*
nt, *ad. impetuously*
a. impetuous; violent
; [in-] *—ty; fury*
, an impious person
impious; ungodly
iety; ungodliness
mercilless; cruel
nt, *ad. unmercifully*
f. —ty; unforgiveness
—ble ; unforgiving,
t, *ad. —bly; unfor-*

f. implantation
to implant; to sow;
ert
—tion; contradiction
plicit
ad. implicitly; tacitly
to implicate ; embar-
; imply
, the act of imploring
n. to implore, to beg
unpliable
polite ; clownish, rude
. rudely, unpolitely
rudeness; unpoliteness
& sf. —litic; want of
a. —ous [*policy*
. unpopular
nt, *ad. unpopularly*
f. unpopularity
. —tance ; consequence
y much; at a fine rate
—tant; valuable; vain
m. an importer
f. importation

Importer, *vn. to import; concern,* (used only in the 3rd pers. Ex.: *il importe*, it concerns, matters; *que m'importe?* what is it to me?)
—, *va. to import, to bring goods*
Importun, e. *a. & s. —tunate ; troublesome*
Importunément, *ad. —nately*
Importuner, *va. to importune ; to trouble ; to harrass, to vex; to dun*
Importunité, *sf. —ty; dunning*
Imposable, *a. liable to be taxed*
Imposant, e. *a. imposing; striking*
Imposer, *va. to impose ; lay, arrange*
—(en), *vn. to lie, tell an untruth; to awe*
Imposition, *sf. —tion; tax; duty*
Impossibilité, *sf. —ty; impracticability*
Impossible, *a. —ble ; impracticable*
—, *sm. —bility; impracticability*
Imposteur, *sm. impostor, cheat*
—, e. *a. deceitful, lying* [*lumny*
Imposture, *sf. imposture ; fraud; ca-*
Impôt, *sm. impost; tax; custom*
Impotent, e. *a. —tent; lame; cripple*
Impraticable, *a. impracticable*
Imprécation, *sf. imprecation; curse*
Imprécatoire, *a.* [o-a], *imprecatory*
Imprégnable, *a.* [-ég-], *that may be impregnated*
Imprégnation, *sf.* [-ég-], *—tion*
Imprégner, *va.* [-ég-], *to impregnate*
S' — de, *vr. to be imbued with; to* [*imbibe*
Imprenable, *a. impregnable*
Imprescriptibilité, *sf. —bility*
Imprescriptible, *a. imprescriptible*
Impressif, ve. *a. impressive*
Impression, *sf —sion; persuasion*
Impressionnable, *a. warm, sensitive,*
Impressionné, e. *a. affected* [*nervous*
Impressionner, *va. to cause a sensa-*
S' —, *vr. to be affected* [*tion*
Imprévoyance, *sf. want of foresight*
Imprévoyant, e. *a. improvident*
Imprévu, e. *unforeseen; unexpected*
Imprimé, *sm. a thing printed*
Imprimer, *va. to print, impress, stamp*
Imprimerie, *sf. the art of printing; printing-office ; printing materials*
Imprimeur, *sm. a printer; pressman*
Improbable, *a. improbable ; unlikely*
Improbablement, *ad. improbably*
Improbabilité, *sf. improbability*
Improbation, *sf. disapproving*
Improbité, *sf. want of honesty*
Improductif, ve. *a. unproductive*
Impromptu, *sm. —tu ; extempore*

prudently, unawares [*prudently*
Imprudemment, *ad.* [-da-man], *im-*
Imprudence, *sf. imprudence, rashness*
Imprudent, e. *a.* —*dent; unadvised*
—, *s. an imprudent person*
Impubère, *a. & s. not adult; under age*
Impudemment, *ad.* [da-man], *impu-* [*dently*
Impudence, *sf.* —*ce; shamelessness*
Impudent, e. *a. & s.* —*dent; saucy*
Impudeur, *sf. want of modesty, impudence*
Impudicité, *sf. lewdness; obscenity*
Impudique, *a. immodest, lewd*
Impudiquement, *ad. lewdly, wantonly*
Impugner, *va. to impugn; to oppose*
Impuissance, *sf. inability; impotency*
Impuissant, e. *a. impotent; inefficacious; unable*
Impulsif, ve. *a. impulsive; driving*
Impulsion, *sf. impulsion, impulse*
Impunément, *ad. with impunity*
Impuni, e. *a. unpunished; excused*
Impunité, *sf. impunity; pardon*
Impur, e. *a. impure; lewd; unchaste*
Impurement, *ad. impurely*
Impureté, *sf. impurity; lewdness*
Imputabilité, *sf. imputableness*
Imputable, *a.* —*able; attributable; owing to*
Imputation, *sf.* —*tation; deduction*
Imputer, *va. to impute, charge with; to attribute, ascribe to; deduct*

NOTE. For the following words in INA, the syllables are thus divided in the pronunciation, *i-na*, and not *in-a*.

Inamissibilité, *sf. inam*
Inamissible, *a. that ca*
Inamovibilité, *sf. the b*
Inamovible, *a. unremo*
Inanimé, e. *a. inanima*
Inanité, *sf.* —*ty, inuti*
Inanition, *sf.* —*tion;*
— (mourir d'), *to die o*
Inaperçu, e. *unnoticed,*
Inapplicable, *a. inappl*
Inapplication, *sf.* —*tio*
Inappliqué, e. *a. inatt*
Inappréciable, *a. inval*
Inaptitude, *sf. want o*
Inarticulé, e. *a. inartic*
Inattaquable, *a. inexp*
Inattendu, e. *a. unexp*
Inattentif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Inattention, *sf.* —*tion;*
Inaugural, e. *a.* [i-nô],
Inauguration, *sf.* [i-nô-
secration
Inaugurer, *va.* [i-nô],
Incalculable, *a.* [in-cal-
Incandescent, e. *a.* *overheated, white*
Incantation, *sf.* —*tion;*
Incapable, *a. incapable*
Incapacité, *sf. incapaci*
Incarcération, *sf. incar*
Incarcérer, *va. to incar*
Incarnat, e. *a. carnatio*
Incarnation, *sf. incarn*
Incarné, e. *a. incarnat*
S'Incarner, *vr. to assu*
Incartade, *sf. insult, a q* *error*

ncessant
t; intermarrying of
ister, etc.
—tuous [dentally
l. [-da-man], inci-
ldence, incidency
ldent; casualty
al; casual
& s. uncircumcised
. state of the heart
fied (flg.)
ke an incision
sive, cutting
ion, cut
itement; motive
ite; entice; induce
vil; unmannerly
uncivilly; rudely
civilized
vility; rudeness
clemency, sharpness
nclement, severe
clining; inclined
clination, slope
tion; tendency; pro-
fection
love match
cline; to bend
e; bend; to stoop
sed; inclusive
the enclosed parcel
closed letter
clusive
. inclusively
coercible, that can-
ed
cognito; unknown
emain, keep incog.
ncoherence
-rent; unconnected
less
ncumbent
f. —bility
incombustible
té, sf. —surability
, a. —surable
a. —ding; trouble-
[some
convenient; trouble-
. disturbed; indis-
; in distress
ad. inconveniently
to incommode; to
rb; to impoverish
onvenience, trouble
[disposition; want
inconveniency; in-

Incommunicable, a. —municable
Incommutabilité, sf. —bility
Incommutable, a. incommutable
Incomparable, a. —able; matchless
— (il est), he has not his fellow
Incomparablement, ad. —ably; infinitely [riety; antipathy
Incompatibilité, sf. —bility; contra-
Incompatible, a. —tible; repugnant
Incompétemment, ad. [-ta-man], incompetently
Incompétence, sf —tency; inability
Incompétent, e. a. —tent, not quali-
Incomplet, e. a. —plete [fied
Incomplexe, a. simple; not complex
Incompréhensibilité, sf. —bility
Incompréhensible, a. —sible
Incompressible, a. incompressible
Inconcevable, a. inconceivable
Inconcevablement, ad. —ceivably
Inconciliable, a. irreconcilable
Inconduite, sf. misconduct
Incongru, e. a. —gruous; unsuitable
Incongrûment, ad. incongruously
Incongruité, sf. incongruity; irregularity; impropriety [ed
Inconnu, e. a. unknown; undiscover-
—, e. sm. & f. & pp. stranger; obscure person; unknown
Inconséquence, sf. —quence; folly; inconsistency
Inconséquent, e. a. inconsistent
Inconsidéré, e. a. —siderate; heedless; thoughtless
Inconsidérément, ad.—derately
Inconsistance, sf. inconsistency
Inconsistant, e. a. inconsistent; not possessing firmness
Inconsolable, a. inconsolable
Inconsolablement, ad. inconsolably
Inconstamment, ad. [-ta-man], inconstantly [ness
Inconstance, sf. inconstancy; fickle-
Inconstant, e. a. inconstant; fickle
Inconstitutionnel, le. a. illegal; hostile to the constitution
Inconstitutionnellement, ad. unconstitutionally [pitably
Incontestable, a. incontestable, indis-
Incontestablement, ad. unquestion-
Incontestabilité, sf. —bility [ably
Incontesté, e. a. uncontested
Incontinemment, ad. [-na-man], incontinently
Incontinence, sf. incontinency
Incontinent, ad. immediately
—, e. a. incontinent; unchaste

Incorporer, va. to incorporate; mix
S'—, vr. to incorporate; be embodied
Incorrect, e. a. [-ékte], —rect; faulty
Incorrectement, ad. incorrectly
Incorrection, sf. inaccuracy; negli-
Incorrigibilité, sf. —bleness [gence
Incorrigible, a. —rigible [corrected
Incorrigiblement, ad. that cannot be
Incorrompu, e. a. uncorrupted
Incorruptibilité, sf. incorruptibility
Incorruptible, a. incorruptible
Incorruption, sf. [-ci-], incorruption
Incrédibilité, sf. —bility, —bleness
Incrédule, a. & s. —lous; unbeliever
Incrédulité, sf. —dulity; unbelief
Incréé, e. a. uncreated; eternal
Incrimination, sf. —tion
Incriminé, e. pp. incriminated
Incriminer, va. to incriminate
Incroyable, a. incredible; extraordinary; excessive
Incroyablement, ad. incredibly
Incrustation, sf. —tion; covering
Incruster, va. to incrust; to incrustate
Incubation, sf. —tion; sitting on eggs
Inculcation, sf. inculcation
Inculpable, a. liable to crimination
Inculpation, sf. accusation; charge
Inculper, va. to accuse of a fault, inculpate [press
Inculquer, va. to inculcate; to im-
Inculte, a. uncultivated; untilled
Inculture, sf. want of culture

Indemniser, va. [-ai
S' —, vr. to retriev
Indemnité, sf. [-am
Indépendamment, dependently
Indépendance, sf. i
Indépendant, e. a.
Indestructibilité, sf
Indestructible, a. i
Indétermination, sf
Indéterminé, e. a. i limited; unsettled
Indéterminément, a
Index, sm. [-èxe], finger
Indicateur, sm. —t
—, trice. a. pointin
Indicatif, ve. a. —t
Indicatif, sm. the i
Indication, sf. —tio
Indice, sm. index;
Indiction, sf. indict
Indienne, sf. printe
Indifféremment, ad ferently; promisc
Indifférence, sf. —
Indifférent, e. a. —
Indigence, sf. indig
Indigène, a. indige
Indigent, e. a. indi
Indigeste, a. undige
Indigestement, ad.

undiscernible
a. indocile, unruly
want of discipline
. undisciplined
& s. —creet; impru-
[ly; inconsiderately
ad. —creetly; rash-
—tion; folly; im-
. —able [prudence
nt, ad. —ably
ju. that cannot be-
isposed of [sick
indisposed; averse;
disaffect; to disin-
ainst; to alienate
illness; disaffection
—ble, incontrover-
t, ad. —ably [tible
f. indissolubility
indissoluble
t, ad. indissolubly
ndistinct; obscure
a. —tinctly; con-
—dual [fusedly
, sf. —tion
n. to individualize
individuality
individual; single
, ad. individually
divided [ness
: —ty; inseparable-
sible; inseparable
ad. indivisibly
te of being divided
a. & sm. eighteenmo
[ruly
e; unteachable; un-
y; untractableness
. [-la-man], —tently
iolence; supineness
dolent; supine; lazy
untameable; unruly
not tamed; proud;
[nageably
t, ad. —bly; unma-
& sm. a duodecimo
r
, unseasonable
-table; unquestion-
[less
. ad. —tably; doubt-
luction; inference
duce; lead; infer
ad. [-ja-man], in-

-ence; forbearance
-ent· kind; gentle

Indûment, *ad. unduly; unlawfully*
Industrie, *sf. industry; dexterity*
— (chevalier d'), *an adventurer*
Industriel, *sm. a mechanic; manufacturer [manufacturing*
—, le, *a. produced by skill, industry,*
S'Industrier, *vr. to do one's best efforts*
Industrieusement, *ad. industriously*
Industrieux, se. *a. —trious; skilful*

NOTE. For the following words in INE, the syllables are thus divided in the pronunciation, *i-né*, and not *in-é*.

Inébranlable, *a. unmoveable; steady; unshaken; resolute, constant*
Inébranlablement, *ad. unmoveably*
Inéclairci, e. *a. not explained,*
Inédit, e. *a. inedited, unpublished*
Ineffabilité, *sf. —bility*
Ineffable, *a. ineffable; unspeakable*
Ineffaçable, *a. indelible*
Ineffectif, ve. *a. —tive, ineffectual*
Inefficace, *a. inefficacious, ineffective*
Inefficacité, *sf. inefficacy*
Inégal, e. *a. unequal; uneven*
Inégalement, *ad. unequally*
Inégalité, *sf. inequality; unevenness*
Inélégamment, *ad.* [-ga-man], *inele-*
Inélégance, *sf. inelegance [gantly*
Inélégant, e. *a. inelegant*
Inéligibilité, *sf. ineligibility*
Inéligible, *a. ineligible; not eligible*
Inepte, *a. inept; unfit; foolish*
Ineptement, *ad. foolishly, absurdly*
Ineptie, *sf.* [-ci], *impertinence; fool-*
Inépuisable, *a. inexhaustible [ishness*
Inépuisablement, *ad. inexhaustibly*
Inéquivoque, *a. plain, not doubtful*
Inerte, *a. inert; dull; sluggish; harm-*
Inertie, *sf.* [-ci], *inertia; dulness [less*
Inérudit, e. *unlearned, not erudite*
Inespéré, e. *a. unexpected; unhoped*
Inespérément, *ad. unexpectedly [for*
Inestimable, *a. inestimable*
Inétendu, e. *a. unextended*
Inévident, e. *a. not evident, not clear*
Inévitable, *a. inevitable; unavoidable*
Inévitablement, *ad. —bly; unavoid-*
ably
Inexact, e. *a.* [-ackt], *inaccurate*
Inexactement, *ad. inaccurately*
Inexactitude, *sf. —tude, inaccuracy*
Inexcusable, *a. —able; unjustifiable*
Inexécutable, *a. impracticable*
Inexécuté, e. *a. & pp. undone*
Inexécuter, *va. not to perform*
Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*

Inexpiable, *a. inexpiable*
Inexpressible, *a. inexpressible*
Inexprimable, *a. inexpressible*
Inexpugnable, *a. impregnable*
Inextinguibilité, *sf. quality of being unquenchable, inextinguishable*
Inextinguible, *a. inextinguishable*
Inextirpable, *a. not to be extirpated*
Inextricable, *a. inextricable*
Infaillibilité, *sf.* [-i-e-], *infallibility*
Infaillible, *a.* [-i-e-], *infallible*
Infailliblement, *ad.* [-i-e-], *infallibly*
Infaisable, *a.* [-fé-], *that cannot be done*
Infamant, e. *a. defamatory*
Infamation, *sf. defamation*
Infâme, *a. & s. infamous; shameful*
Infamie, *sf. infamy, dishonour, scandalous action; ill language*
Infant, e. *sm. & f. infant, infanta, Spanish prince's title*
Infanterie, *sf. infantry; foot soldiers*
Infanticide, *sm. —cide, child murder*
Infatigabilité, *sf. indefatigability*
Infatigable, *a. indefatigable*
Infatigablement, *ad. indefatigably*
Infatuation, *sf.—tion; prepossession*
Infatuer, *va. to infatuate; prepossess*
S' —, *vr. to be infatuated*
Infécond, e. *a. unfruitful; barren*
Infécondité, *sf. barrenness*
Infect, e. *a.* [-kte], *infected; tainted; fœtid, contagious*
Infecter, *va. to infect; to taint*

Infinité, *sf.* [illegible]
Infinitif, ve. *a. &* [illegible]
Infirmatif, ve. *a* [illegible] *nulling*
Infirme, *a. & s.* [illegible]
Infirmer, *va. to* [illegible]
Infirmerie, *sf. in*[illegible]
Infirmier, e. *a. su* [illegible] *who attends the*
Infirmité, *sf. in*[illegible]
Inflammabilité, [illegible]
Inflammable, *a.* [illegible]
Inflammation, *sf.* [illegible]
Inflammatoire, *a.* [illegible]
Inflexibilité, *sf.* [illegible]
Inflexible, *a. inf* [illegible] *unmovable*
Inflexiblement, [illegible]
Inflexion, *sf. infl*[illegible]
— de la voix, *mo*[illegible]
Inflictif, ve. *a. in*[illegible]
Infliction, *sf.—ti*[illegible]
Infliger, *va. to in*[illegible]
Influence, *sf.* [-s[illegible]
Influencer, *va.* [-[illegible]
S' —, *to be influe*[illegible]
Influent, e. *a. in*[illegible]
Influer, *va. to in*[illegible]
In-folio (un), *a.* [illegible]
Information, *sf.* [illegible]
— s sur (prendre [illegible]
Informe, *a. shap*[illegible]
Informer, *va. to* [illegible]

sion; inspiration
e; nimble (obs.)
look for means (fam.
engineer [& obs.)
m. ship-builder
d. wittily, skilfully,

ingenious; witty
ngeniousness
nuous, candid
nuousness, candour
—nuously, frankly,

ntermeddle with; to
e upon oneself
ungovernable
ungrateful; an in-
ungratefully [*grate*
ngratitude
have in an ungrate-

I-in], *an ingredient*
incurable (obs.)
following words in
llables are thus di-
onunciation, *i-nha,*
, the *h's* are mute.
e, unfit; inapt
kilfulness
unskilfully
apacity; inability
na-], *uninhabitable*
inhabited; desert
used, unaccustomed
-], *—ence, inherency*
an-], *—ent, innate*
. [i-nos-], *—table*
—ly; —pitableness
s. inhuman; cruel
d. —manly, cruelly
humanity; cruelty
nterment, burying
ater, to bury
following words in
ables are thus di-
pronunciation, *i-ni,*

inconceivable
le; incomparable
d. inimitably
y; aversion
f. unintelligibility
unintelligible
t, ad. unintelligibly
ous; unjust
injustly; wrongfully
ity; injustice; sin

Initial, e. *a.* [-ci-], *initial; first*
Initiateur, trice, [-ci-], *a. & s. —tor; introducer, inductor*
Initiatif, ve. [-ci-], *a. that confers* or *has the right to speak first*
Initiative, *sf.* [ci], *the commencement, initiative, first speech to be made*
Initiation, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion; admission*
Initié, e. *a.* [-ci], *admitted, initiated*
Initier, *va.* [-ci-], *to initiate, admit*
Injecter, *va. to inject, to cast in*
Injection, *sf. injection; the injecting*
Injonction, *sf. injunction; order*
Injure, *sf. injury; abuse; outrage*
Injures (dire des), *to abuse, call names*
Injurier, *va. to abuse; revile; taunt*
Injurieusement, *ad. injuriously*
Injurieux, se. *a. injurious; abusive*
Injuste, *a. unjust; unreasonable*
Injustement, *ad. unjustly; unfairly*
Injustice, *sf. injustice; illegality; iniquity*
Innavigable, *a. innavigable*
Inné, e. *a.* [in-né], *innate, inborn*
Innocemment, *ad.* [-ça-man], *—cently*
Innocence, *sf.* [i-no-], *—cence; simplicity*
Innocent, e. *a. —cent; simple; harm-*
—, e. *s. an idiot, a simpleton* [*less*
— (c'est un), *he is soft* (fam.)
— (il est), *he is not guilty*
Innocenter, *va. to acquit*
Innombrable, *a. innumerable*
Innombrablement, *ad.* [-non-], *innumerably*
Innovateur, *sm.* [i-no-], *innovator; reformer*
Innovation, *sf.* [i-no-], *—tion; change*
Innover, *vn.* [i-no-], *to innovate*
Innumérable, *a.* [i-nu-], *—able*
Inobservance, *sf.* [i-nop], *non-observance* [*observing*
Inobservation, *sf.* [i-nop-], *the not*

NOTE. For the following words in INO, the syllables are thus divided in the pronunciation, *i-no,* and not *in-o.*

Inoccupé, e. *a. unemployed*
Inoculateur, trice. *s. inoculator*
In-octavo (un), *a. & sm. in octavo, an octavo*
Inoculation, *sf. inoculation*
Inoculer, *va. to inoculate*
Inodore, *a. inodorous*
Inofficieux, se. *a. fa. unkind; unofficious*
Inoffensif, ve. *a. inoffensive*
Inondation, *sf. inundation; flood*

Inondé, e. *a. & pp. inundated; overwhelmed* [*pestered with*
— de (le public est), *the public is*
Inonder, *va. to overflow; overrun*
Inopiné, e. *a. unforeseen; sudden, unexpected; surprised*
Inopinément, *ad. unexpectedly; suddenly*
Inopportun, e. *a. not opportune*
Inorganique, *a. inorganic*
Inouï, e. *a. unheard of; strange*
In-quarto (un), *a. & sm.* [-cou-ar-], *a quarto book*
Inquiet, e. [-é], *uneasy, restless* [*ness*
Inquiétant, e. *a. which causes uneasi-*
Inquiéter, *va. to disturb; vex; harass*
S' —, *vr. to fret; to be disquieted*
Inquiétude, *sf. disquiet, uneasiness; restlessness*
—là dessus (soyez sans), *make yourself easy on that score*
Inquisiteur, *sm. an inquisitor*
Inquisitif, ve. *a. inquisitive* [*quiry*
Inquisition, *sf. —tion; judicial in-*
Insaisissable, *a. that cannot be seized*
Insalubre, *a. insalubrious*
Insalubrité, *sf. —rity; unwholesomeness, unhealthfulness*
Insanité, *sf. insanity, not sound*
Insatiabilité, *sf.* [-ci-], *insatiableness*
Insatiable, *a* [-ci-], *—able, insatiate*
Insatiablement, *ad.* [-ci-], *insatiably, greedily* [*wittingly*
Insciemment, *ad.* [-a-mnan], *un-*
Inscription, *sf. inscription; title*
Inscriptions (prendre des), *to enter at a university* [*register*
Inscrire, *va. to inscribe; to write; to*
S' —, *vr. to undertake a charge; to inscribe oneself, enter one's name*
Inscrutable, *a. inscrutable*
Insçu (à mon), *better* Insu, *without my knowledge*
Insecte, *sm. an insect*
Insécurité, *sf. insecurity* [*teens*
In-seize (un), *a. & sm. a book in six-*
Insensé, e. *a. & s. mad, senseless; a*
Insensibilité, *sf. —ty; apathy* [*fool*
Insensible, *a. insensible; not felt*
Insensiblement, *ad. —bly; by degrees*
Inséparable, *a. inseparable*
—, *sm. & f. a sworn friend*
Inséparablement, *ad. inseparably*
Insérer, *va. to insert; put in*
Insertion, *sf. insertion*
Insidieusement, *ad. insidiously*
Insidieux, se. *a. —ous; treacherous*
Insigne, *a. notable; not*
gious; extraordinary;
Insignifiance, *sf. insignif*
Insignifiant, e. *a. insign*
Insinuant, e. *a. —ing; p*
Insinuateur, *sm. —tor;*
Insinuatif, ve. *a. —ing;*
Insinuation, *sf. —tion;*
Insinuer, *va. to insinua*
S' —, *vr. to insinuate*
into; gain on the affe
grees
S' — dans l'esprit, dan
grâces de quelqu'un,
a person's favour
Insipide, *a. insipid; flat*
Insipidement, *ad. insipi*
Insipidité, *sf. —ty; wan*
Insistance, *sf. insisting*
Insister, *vn. to insist;*
Insociabilité, *sf. unsocia*
Insociable, *a. unsociabl*
Insolemment, *ad.* [-la-m
ly; saucily; haughtil
Insolence, *sf.* [-an-], *—*
Insolent, e. *a. —lent; pr*
— (faire l'), *to behave r*
Insolite, *a. unusual*
Insolubilité, *sf. —ty; in*
Insoluble, *a. insoluble*
Insolvabilité, *sf. insolve*
Insolvable, *a. insolvent*
Insomnie, *sf. want of*
Insouciance, *sf. careless*
Insouciant, e. *a. devoid*
Insoumis, e. *a. unconqu*
Insoutenable, *a. inde*
maintainable
Inspecter, *va. to inspect*
Inspecteur, *sm. inspecto*
Inspection, *sf. inspectio*
Inspirateur, *a. that ins*
Inspiration, *sf. —tion;*
Inspirer, *va. to inspire,*
Instabilité, *sf. —bility;*
Installation, *sf. —tion;*
Installer, *va. to instal,*
S' —, *vr. to settle in, fill*
Instamment, *ad.* [-a-mn
earnestly; instantly
Instance, *sf. instance;*
citation; suit; action
Instant, *sm. instant, mo*
— (à l'), *ad. immediatel*
— (à tout), *at every mo*
—, e. *a. urgent, pressing*
Instantané, e. *a. instant*

é, *sf. instantaneousness*
ent, *ad. instantaneously*
l'), *ad. like, after the*
trice. *s. —tor; abettor*
sf. —tion; incitement
. *to instigate; incite, spur*
sf. —tion; instilling
to instil; to infuse
. [-tinkt], *instinct; in-*
instinctively [*spiration*
e. *a. —tive; resulting*
ct
ent, *ad. instinctively*
. *to institute; teach;*
nd *; appoint*
institute, rule, laws; a
learned men
trice. *s. founder; school-*
verness
sf. —tion; establishment;
, *training up; seminary,*
chool
sm. instructor, teacher
. *a. instructive*
sf. —tion; information
e (l'), *ju. the preparing*
cessary for a trial
l'), *she is well informed*
. *to instruct; to inform*
, *ju. to prepare a cause*
e. *a. instructive*
. *& pp. learned*
sm. instrument; tool
, e. *a. instrumental*
tion, *sf. instrumentation*
; *vn. to make* or *draw up*
[*strument*
te, *sm. player on an in-*
tion Insçu, *sm. knowledge*
ad. without the know-
without my sanction,
a my absence
é, e. *a. in a state of in-*
tion
tion, *sf. insubordination*
. *want of success*
nt, *ad.* [-sa-man], *in-*
[*pacity*
sf. insufficiency; inca-
. *a. insufficient; incom-*
dequate, unfit, ignorant
& *s. insular; an islander*
n. *insulting; abusive*
nsult, abuse; outrage

Insulter, *va. to abuse, insult, outrage*
Insupportable, *a. —able; intolerable*
Insupportablement, *ad. insupport-*
ably; shockingly
Insurgé, *a. pp. & s. insurgent, rebel*
Insurgents, *sm.p. insurgents, rebels*
S'Insurger, *vr. to rise in insurrection*
Insurmontable, *a. insurmountable;*
invincible; insuperable
Insurrection, *sf. —tion; rebellion*
Insurrectionnel, le. *a. —rectionary*
Intact, e. *a.* [-kt], *untouched; whole;*
Intarissable, *a. inexhaustible* [*pure*
Intégral, e. *a. integral*
Intégralité, *sf. entireness*
Intégralement, *ad. entirely, wholly*
Intègre, *a. honest; upright; just*
Intégrité, *sf. integrity; honesty* [*ing*
Intellect, *sm.* [-kt], *—lect, understand-*
Intellectuel, le. *a. —al; spiritual*
Intellectuellement, *ad, intellectually*
Intelligemment, *ad.* [-ja-man], *in-*
telligently; knowingly; judiciously
Intelligence, *sf. intelligence; under-*
standing; skill; union, concord
— avec (être d'), *to conspire with, plot*
Intelligent, e. *a. intelligent*
Intelligible, *a. intelligible; audible*
Intelligiblement, *ad —bly, plainly;*
Intelligibilité, *sf. —bility* [*audibly*
Intempéramment, *ad.* [-a-man], *in-*
temperately
Intempérance, *sf.* [-tan-], *—ce; excess*
Intempérant, e. *a.* [-tan-], *—ate;*
disorderly
Intempéré, e. *a.* [-tan-], *immoderate*
Intempérie, *sf.* [-tan-], *intempera-*
ture; inclemency
Intempestif, ve. *a. untimely*
Intempestivement, *ad. untimely*
Intendance, *sf. direction, manage-*
ment; administration
Intendant, *sm. steward; commission-*
er; lord-lieutenant
Intense, *a. intense, vehement* [*action*
Intenter un procès, *va. to bring an*
Intention, *sf. intention; intent, pur-*
pose, design; resolution
— (avoir l'), *to have a mind, to intend*
Intentionné, e. *a. affected, disposed*
Intentionnel, le. *a. intentional*
Intercalaire, *a. intercalary*
Intercalation, *sf. —tion; hindrance*
Intercéder, *vn. to intercede*
Intercepter, *va. to intercept*
Intercesseur, *sm. —sor; mediator*
Intercession, *sf. —sion; mediation*

Interdiction, *sf.* —*tion; suspension*
Interdire, *va. to forbid, prohibit; take out an act of lunacy; amaze, confound; shut up; suspend* [*sure*
Interdit, *sm.* —*dict, interdiction; cen-*
—, e. *a. amazed, astounded; interdicted, suspended* [*ing*
Intéressant, e. *a. interesting; affect-*
Intéresse à elle (je m'), *I feel an interest in her behalf*
Intéressé, e. *sm. a party concerned*
— (un homme), *a selfish man*
—, e. *a. selfish; interested*
— dans cette affaire (il est), *he is concerned in that speculation*
Intéresser, *va. to interest; to affect, induce*
— le jeu, *to play for something*
—, *vn. to be interesting, to awake attention*
S' —, *vr. to be concerned; moved; to give* or *take a share as a partner*
Intérêt, *sm. interest; concern; profit*
— de l'intérêt (l'), *compound interest*
— (un roman de peu d'), *a dull novel*
— (par), *ad. through interest, interestedly*
Intérieur, *sm. the inner* or *inward parts; inside; core; the interior*
—, e. *a. interior; internal; inner*
Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*
Intérim, *sm. interim, meantime*
— (par *ou* ad), *ad. for a time*
Interjectif, ve. *a. interjective*
Interjection, *sf. interjection*
Interjeter un appel, *va. ju. to appeal; to lodge* or *bring in an appeal*
Interligne, *sf. space between two lines*
Interligner, *va. to interline; write between two lines*
Interlinéaire, *a.* —*linear,* —*lined* [*er*
Interlocuteur, trice. *sm.* —*tor, speak-*
Interlocution, *sf.* —*tion; dialogue*
Interlocutoire, *a. & s.* [o-a], —*tory*
Interlope, *sm. interloper*
Intermède, *sm. an interlude*
Intermédiaire, *a. intermedial*
Intermédiat, e *a. intervening*
Interminable, *a. interminable*
Intermission, *sf.* —*mission; pause*
Intermittence, *sf. an intermitting*
Intermittent, e. *a. intermitting*
Interne, *a. internal; inward; boarding* [*lishment*
Interne, *sm. a boarder in any estab-*
Interpellation, *sf.* —*tion; summons*
Interpeller, *va. to summon; to require*
Interpolateur, *sm. i*
Interpolation, —*tio*
Interpoler, *va. to in*
Interposer, *va. to in*
S' —, *vr. to interme*
Interposition, *sf.* —
Interprétateur, *sm*
pounds, explains
Interprétatif, ve. *a.*
Interprétation, *sf. i*
Interprète, *sm.* —*p*
Interpréter, *va. to i*
— mal, *to misinter*
— en bien, *to put tion upon*
Interrègne, *sm.* [-rr
Interrogateur, *sm.*
Interrogatif, ve. *a.*
Interrogativement,
Interrogation, *sf.* —
Interrogatoire, *sm.*
— (subir un), *to u*
nation
— (se couper dans
Interroger, *va. to i*
amine; to ask; t
Interrompre, *va. d*
disturb; to break
— (sans vous), *I*
for interrupting
Interrupteur, *sm. i*
Interruption, *sf.* —
— (sans), *ad. inces*
Intersection, *sf. int*
Interstice, *sm inte*
Intervalle, *sm. inte*
— (sans), *ad. conti*
Intervalles (de bon
— (par), *ad. by fits*
Intervenant, e. *a. j*
Intervenir, *vn. to i*
Intervention, *sf.* —
Intervension, *sf.* —
Intervertir, *va. to i*
Intervertissement,
Intestat, *a. ju. inte*
Intestin, *sm. intesti*
Intestinal, e. *a. chi*
Intimation, *sf ju.*
Intime, *a. familiar*
Intimé, e. *s. ju. a d*
Intimement, *ad. i*
fully
Intimer, *va. ju. to*
Intimidation, *sf. j*
tening
Intimider, *va. to in*

row timid, be
: friendship
preamble
titled, called
, give a title to
elf, assume the
insufferable
intolerably
; impatience
ntolerant
toleration
tion [lated
annot be trans-
able; harsh
n the walls
nsitive
& sm. a 32mo.
fearless
repidly, boldly
earlessness
ing; intriguer
amour; plot
il; puzzle
gue
f forward
ic, intrinsical
intrinsically
introducer
master of the
)
ry; previous
; preamble
duce, lead into
reep into
intrude every-
roning [where
rone
be found
ded; intruder
ncroachment
rusion, or ad-
ouse
visible; clear
mental percep-
nwledge
ively; clearly
icence; a swel-
[used

Invalide, *a. & s. disabled; invalid*
Invalider, *va. to invalidate; to annul*
Invalidité, *sf. invalidity; nullity*
Invariabilité, *sf. invariableness*
Invariable, *a. invariable; constant*
Invariablement, *ad. —bly; firmly*
Invasion, *sf. invasion; usurpation*
Invective, *sf. invective; railing*
— s contre (se répandre en), *to inveigh against* [*rail at*
Invectiver, *vn. to inveigh; to censure,*
Invendable, *a. unsaleable*
Invendu, e. *a. unsold*
Inventaire, *sm. inventory*
— (héritier par bénéfice d'), *an heir no further charged with the testator's debts than to the value of the property* [*ed*
Inventé, e. *a. & pp. invented, contriv-*
— la poudre (il n'a pas), *prov. he is no conjurer; he will not set the Thames on fire*
Inventer, *va. to invent, contrive*
Inventeur, *sm. —tor; author; forger*
Inventif, ve. *a. inventive; ingenious*
Invention, *sf. —tion; contrivance;*
— (brevet d'), *sm. a patent* [*discovery*
Inventorier, *va. to draw up an inventory* [*verse*
Inverse, *a. & s. inverse, inverted; re-*
Inversion, *sf. —sion; transposition*
Investigateur, *sm. —tor; searcher*
Investigation, *sf. —tion; search*
Investir, *va. to invest; to surround*
Investissement, *sm. investing*
Investiture, *sf. —ture; investing, giving possession*
Invétéré, e. *a. inveterate; old*
S'Invétérer, *vr. to grow inveterate*
Invincible, *a. invincible; insuperable*
Invinciblement, *ad. invincibly*
In-vingt-quatre, *a. & sm. a 24mo. book*
Inviolabilité, *sf. inviolableness*
Inviolable, *a. inviolable, inviolate*
Inviolablement, *ad. inviolably*
Invisibilité, *sf. invisibility*
Invisible, *a. invisible; unseen*
Invisiblement, *ad. invisibly*
Invitation, *sf. —tion, solicitation, call*
Inviter, *va. to invite; to solicit, bid;*

Invraisemblablement, *ad. improbably, unlikely*
Invraisemblance, *sf. unlikelihood, improbability*
Invulnérabilité, *sf. invulnerableness*
Invulnérable, *a. invulnerable*
Ionique, *a. & sm. arch. Ionic*
Iota, *sm. a jot, an iota, a title* (fam.)
Ipécacuanha, *sm. ipecacuanha*
Ipso facto, *ad. by* or *in the very deed*
Irlandais, e. *a. & s. Irishman, Irishwoman*
Irascibilité, *sf. —ty; irritability*
Irascible, *a. —ble; easily provoked; irritable*
Irato, *ad. in a passion*
Iris, *sf.* [-ce], *iris; the rainbow*
Ironie, *sf. irony; raillery*
Ironique, *a. ironical; sneering*
Ironiquement, *ad. ironically*

NOTE. Both *r's* in the following words are strongly sounded.

Irradiation, *sf. —tion, emission, expansion of light*
Irraisonnable, *a. irrational*
Irraisonnablement, *ad. irrationally*
Irrationnel, e. *a.* [-ci-], *irrational*
Irréconciliable, *a. irreconcilable*
Irréconciliablement, *ad. —cilably*
Irréconcilié, e. *a. not reconciled*
Irrécusable, *a. unexceptionable*
Irréfléchi, e. *a. unadvised; unwise*
Irréflexion, *sf. want of reflection*
Irréformable, *a. not to be reformed*
Irréfragable, *a. —ble, not to be controverted*
Irrégularité, *sf. —ty; disorder*
Irrégulier, e. *a. irregular*
Irrégulièrement, *ad. irregularly*
Irréligieusement, *ad. irreligiously*
Irréligieux, se. *a. irreligious, profane*
Irréligion, *sf. irreligion, ungodliness, want of religion; impiety*
Irrémédiable, *a. —ble; helpless*
Irrémédiablement, *ad. irremediably*
Irrémissible, *a. —ble; unpardonable*
Irrémissiblement, *ad. —sibly*
Irréparable, *a. —ble; irretrievable*
Irréparablement, *ad. irreparably*
Irréparé, e. *a. unrepaired, unatoned*
Irrépréhensibilité, *sf. —ty*
Irrépréhensible, *a. irreprehensible*
Irrépréhensiblement, *ad. —sibly*
Irréprimable, *a. irrepressible*
Irréprochable, *a. —ble; blameless; unexceptionable*
Irréprochablement, *ad. —ably*
Irrésistibilité, *sf. —bility*
Irrésistible, *a. irresistible; forcible*
Irrésistiblement, *ad.*
Irrésolu, e. *a. —t wavering*
Irrésoluble, *a. insol be resolved* or *sol*
Irrésolument, *ad. i*
Irrésolution, *sf. —ti*
Irrespectueux, se. *a.*
Irresponsabilité, *sf.*
Irresponsable, *a. irr*
Irréussite, *sf. want*
Irrévéremment, *ad.*
Irrévérence, *sf. —en*
Irrévérent, e. *a. irr*
Irrévocabilité, *sf. ir*
Irrévocable, *a. —ble*
Irrévocablement, *ad*
Irrigation, *sf. irriga*
Irrision, *sf. —sion,*
Irritabilité, *sf. irrit*
Irritable, *a. irritabi*
Irritant, e. *a. irrita*
Irritation, *sf. —tion*
Irriter, *vr. to irrita*
S' —, *vr. to fall int*
Irruption, *sf. irrup*
Isabelle, *a. & s. y bay colour*
Islamisme, *sm. Isla*
Isocèle, *a. m. isosce*
Isolé, e. *a. insulate*
— (un lieu), *a lone*
Isolée (maison, co *house, column*
Isolement, *sm. dista*
— (vivre dans l'), *to*
Isolément, *ad. singl manner*
Isoler, *va. to isolate,*
S' —, *vr. to withdra*
Issu, e. *a. born of;*
Issue, *sf. issue; outl sequences*
Isthme, *sm.* [-isn], *i*
Italique, *a. & s. ital*
Item, *ad.* [-tèm], *ite*
Itératif, ve *a. repea*
Itérativement *ad. r*
Ivoire, *sm.* [o-a], *iv*
Ivraie, *sf. tares*
Ivre, *a. drunk, into*
— (à moitié), *half*
Ivresse, *sf. drunken*
Ivrogne, *a. & s. dru*
Ivrogner, *vn. to fud*
Ivrognerie, *sf. drun*
Ivrognesse, *sf. a dr*

r of the alphabet
ll of a shirt
e; to jabber (fam)
uses
w-land
o fallow land;
hing
rinth [jacobin
hite-friar; nun;
, bragging [vent
ejaculatory; fer-
d, in olden times,

nut out; to spring
spouting out
-, spouting
ck; bugle, bead
lack as jet, a coal
p

places poles, etc.
: Venetian blind
; suspicious
t no time; ever

jamb, post (of a
writing)
; basing-stone;
calf of the leg
well-legged [well
onnes), to walk
e les), to take to

ham; gammon
m-], a small ham
issary, Turkish

heel
y

m
ing; barking
ark [hours
k that strikes the
cket

arden
ter des pierres
ive one a rub, an
ke an allusion to

Jardinage, *sm.* *gardening; gardens*
Jardiner, *vn.* *to cultivate a garden*
Jardinet, *sm.* *a little garden*
Jardinier, *sm.* *a gardener*
— maraîcher, *market-gardener*
Jardinière, *sf.* *a gardener's wife; a flower-basket for a drawing-room;* also *ruffles*
Jargon, *sm.* *jargon; gibberish; cant*
Jargonner, *v.* *to jabber, to mutter*
Jargonneur, se. *s.* *a jabberer*
Jarnac (coup de), *a treacherous, decisive blow*
Jarre, *sf.* *a jar; a large pitcher*
Jarret, *sm.* [-é], *the ham, hough*
— (un coup), *sm.* *a ruffian* [*straight*
Jarreter, *vn.* *to be angular, not*
Se —, *vr.* *to put on one's garters*
Jarretière, *sf.* *a garter; band*
— (l'ordre de la), *the order of the garter*
Jars, *sm.* *a large gander*
Jas, *sm.* *ma.* *anchor-stock*
Jaser, *vn.* *to chatter; to blab*
Jaserie, *sf.* *prattling* (fam.)
Jaseur, se. *s.* *prattler, chatterer*
Jasmin, *sm.* *jasmine, jessamine*
Jaspe, *sm.* *jasper; green vermillion*
Jaspé, e. *a.* *marbled, variegated, streaked, veined*
Jasper, *va.* *to marble*
Jaspure, *sf.* *marbling*
Jatte, *sf.* *a wooden bowl* or *porringer*
— (cul de), *sm.* [cu], *a cripple*
Jattée, *sf.* *a bowl-full*
Jauge, *sf.* *gauging, standard*
Jaugeage, *sm.* [-ja-], *gauging*
Jauger, *va.* *to gauge; to measure*
Jaugeur, *sm.* *a gauger*
Jaunâtre, *a.* *yellowish*
Jaune, *a.* & *sm.* *yellow; yelk of an egg*
— comme du safran, *prov.* *as yellow*
— (fièvre), *yellow fever* [*as a guinea*
Jaunet, *sm.* *bo.* *buttercup, bachelor's button*
Jaunir, *vn.* *to make* or *grow yellow*
Jaunissant, e. *a.* *turning yellow, ripening*
Jaunisse, *sf.* *the jaundice*
Javeler, *va.* *to bind in sheaves, lay corn in small sheaves, bundles*
Javeleur, *sm.* *a gatherer of wheat; reaper*
Javeline, *sf.* *a javelin; long dart*
Javelle, *sf.* *sheaf; faggot*
— (eau de), *sf.* *solution of lime*
Javelot, *sm.* [-ô], *dart; truss of oats*
Je, *pro.* *I*
Jean (la St.), *sf.* *midsummer-day*

Je ne sais quoi (un), *sm. a thing better felt than expressed*
Jehovah, *sm. Jehovah, God in He-* [brew
Jeremiades, *sf.p. sorrowful complaints* (fam.)
Jesus, *sm.* [jé-su], *Jesus*
— Christ, [jésu-cri], *Jesus-Christ*
Jésuite, *sm. a Jesuit; hypocrite*
— ésuitique, *a.—tical; equivocal*
Jésuitisme, *sm. deceit, artifice*
Jet, *sm.* [jé], *cast, throw; swarm; shoot, sprig; jesses; casting; jet;* d'eau, *sm. a water-spout*
Jeté, e *pp. thrown, cast, etc.*
— (le dé en est), *prov. the die is cast, there is no alternative, it is resolved upon*
Jetée, *sf. jetty, bank; mole; pier*
Jeter, *va. to throw; cast; suppurate; warm; shoot; spout; shed*
— de la poudre aux yeux, *to dazzle, blind, deceive*
— des cris, *to scream, cry out, hallo*
— feu et flamme, *to fret and fume*
— la pierre à, *to accuse one*
— le manche après la cognée (il ne faut pas), *prov. never despair*
— le froc aux orties, *prov. to change one's profession, renounce, give up*
— les yeux sur, *to select, make choice of a person*
Se —, *vr. to fall upon; get into*
— sur, *to rush upon*
— à corps perdu dans le danger, *to run headlong into danger*
— la tête de, *to put* or *throw oneself in the way of*
Jeton, *sm. a counter* [*spring; acting*
Jeu, *sm. game, play; sport; jest;*
— de billard, [-i-e-ar], *a billiard-*
— de boule, *a bowling-green* [*table*
— de cartes, *a pack of cards* [*of chess*
— d'échecs, [-k], *a chess-board, game*
— d'esprit, *a witticism; witty conceit*
— de main, *rough play*
— de main, jeu de vilain, *prov. they will play till they quarrel*
— de mots, [-ô], *a pun*
— d'orgues, *row of pipes in an organ*
— de paume, [-ô-], *a tennis-court*
— de quilles, [-i-e], *a set of nine pins*
— (à deux de), *ad. even*
— (de bon), *ad. fairly*
— n'en vaut pas la chandelle (le), *prov. it is not worth while*
Jeudi *sm Thursday*
— saint, *Maunday-Thursday*
Jeudis (la semaine des trois), *prov. when two Sundays come together*
Jeun (à), *ad. fasting, before break-*
Jeune, *a. young; younger* [*fast*
Jeûne, *sm. fast, fasting, abstinence*
Jeûner, *vn. to fast, abstain from food*
Jeunesse, *sf. youth; frolic*
— se passe (il faut que), *prov. they will not always be young; wild boys will be boys*
— savait et si vieillesse pouvait (si), *prov. one cannot put old head on young shoulders*
Jeux, *sm.p. games, sports* [*sports*
Joaillerie, *sf.* [jo-al-], *jeweller's trade*
Joaillier, *s.* [jo-al], *a jeweller*
Jockey, *sm. a postilion, groom, boy*
Jocrisse, *sm. simpleton, ninny*
Joie, *sf. joy; delight; gladness*
— (feu de), *sm. bonfire*
Joignant, *pr. hard by; next to*
—, e. *a. adjoining; next to*
Joindre, *va. to join; to fix; overtake*
—, *vn. to adhere, join*
Se —, *vr. to meet; to unite; adhere*
Joint, *sm. joint; seam; articulation*
—, e. *a. & pp. joined, close*
Jointes (prier à mains), *to beg hard*
Jointe, *sf. pastern*
Jointé, e. *a. legged*
Jointif, ve. *a. joined, jointed*
Jointoyer, *va. to fill up joints*
Joints (sauter à pieds), *to leap with one's feet close* or *tied*
Jointure, *sf. joint, juncture*
Joli, e. *a. pretty; pleasing, agreeable*
—, *sm. prettiness* (obs.)
Joliet, te. *a. genteel, rather pretty*
Joliment, *ad. prettily; pleasingly*
Jonc, *sm.* [-on], *rush; osier*
Jonchée, *sf. flowers, herbs* (strewed about) [*spread over*
Joncher, *va. to strew, to scatter*
Jonchère, *sf. cluster of rushes*
Jonchets (jouer aux), *a set of small ivory pegs; a game (to play*
Jonction, *sf. —tion, joining; conjunction*
Jongler, *vn. to juggle, to cheat* [*tio*
Jonglerie, *sf. juggling, trickery*
Jongleur, *sm. a juggler; a cheat*
Jonque, *sf. ma. Chinese junk*
Jonquille, *sf.* [-i-e], *a jonquil, flower*
Joseph (papier), *sm. silver* or *tissue* [*paper*
Joubarbe, *sf. house-leek*
Joue, *sf. the cheek*
— (coucher en), *to take aim at*
— (tendre la), *to present one's cheek*

ted; done;
:t; to ridi-
game, to
icket
nnis
rds
ess
ty
last shift
uno
play
st or ridi-
ng a mine
to divert
est of
oy; sport;
yer
r [person
d; buxom
ry; servi-
ness; to be
toy; trifle
pleasure
garden
g, in pos-
ight; life;
ar space
[work
with open
esday
ty
night
e up?
h; publish
l come
[of day
ion or peep
orov. it is
ov. for my
[mother
father or

Journal, *sm.* aux. *pl.* —*nal*; *literary review*; *magazine*; *daily newspaper*; *diary*
Journalier, *sm.* *journeyman*
—, e. *a.* *daily*; *changeable*
Journalisme, *sm.* *function* or *system of the public press*
Journaliste, *sm.* *journalist*; *reviewer*
Journée, *sf.* *a day*; *day's journey*; *day's work*; *a battle*
— (vivre au jour la), *prov.* *to live from hand to mouth*
Journellement, *ad.* *daily*; *every day*
Joûte, *sf.* *joust*; *tilt*; *fighting*; *match*
Joûter, *vn.* *to joust*; *to tilt*; *to fight*
Joûteur, *sm.* *one who jousts* or *tilts*
Jouvenceau, *sm.* *a lad*, *stripling* (fam)
Jouvencelle, *sf.* *a lass*, *a young girl*
Jovial, e. *a.* *jovial*, *merry*, *gay* [fam)
Jovialité, *sf.* *joyfulness*, *merriment*
Joyau, x. *sm.* [o-a-I-ô], *a jewel*
Joyeusement, *ad.* [o-a-I-], *joyfully*; *gladly* [*glad*
Joyeux, se. *a.* [o-a-I-], *joyful*, *merry*,
Jubé, *sm.* *lobby*, *slip*, *passage*
Jubilation, *sf.* *festivity*; *rejoicing*
Jubilé, *sm.* *a jubilee*
Juc, *sm.* [-k], *a roost*
Jucher, *vn.* *to roost*
Se —, *vn.* *to place oneself high*
Juchoir, *sm.* [o-ar], *a roost for birds*
Judas, *sm.* [-â], *a traitor*; *Judas*
Judaïque, *a.* [-a-Ik], *Jewish*, *Judaical*
Judaïsme, *sm.* [-Ism], *Judaism*
Judicature, *sf.* *judicature*; *law*
Judiciaire, *sf.* *judgment*; *discernment*
—, *a.* *judiciary*; *judicial*
Judiciairement, *ad.* *judicially*
Judicieusement, *ad.* —*ciously*; *wisely*
Judicieux, se. *a.* *judicious*; *wise*; *prudent*
Juge, *sm.* *a judge*, *justice*; *umpire*
— de paix, *sm.* *justice of the peace*; *police-magistrate*
Jugement, *sm.* *judgment*; *sentence*; *reason*, *mind* [*sense*
— (avoir beaucoup de), *to possess*
— dernier (le jour du), *doomsday*, *the day of judgment*
— (mettre en), *to bring to trial*
Juger, *v.* *to judge*, *try*; *award*; *believe*
Jugez de ma joie, *you may guess how great my joy was*
Jugulaire, *a.* *me.* *jugular*
Juif, ve. *s.* & *a.* *Jew*, *Jewess*; *jewish*
Juillet, *sm.* [Ie-é], *July*
Juin, *sm.* *June*

Jujube, *sf. jujube, conserved fruit*
Juiverie, *sf. Jew's quarter* or *ward*
Julep, *sm.* [-p], *julep; decoction*
Jumart, *sm. a mule*
Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. & s. twin*
Jumelles (des), *sf.p. a double opera-glass*, also *spectacles*
Jumeaux, *sm.p. Gemini; twins*
Jument, *sf. a mare* [*council*
Junte, *sf.* [jon-], *junta; Spanish*
Jupe, *sf. a petticoat*
— (corps de), *stays*
— piquée, *quilted petticoat*
Jupon, *sm. under-petticoat*
Juré, *sm. juryman; jury*
— (liste de), *panel*
—, e. *a. sworn; open; professed*
Jurement, *sm. an oath; swearing*
Jurer, *v. to swear; to curse; to jar*
Jureur, se. *s. a swearer*
Juri, *vide* Jury
Juridiction, *sf. jurisdiction; province*
Juridique, *a. juridical; legal*
Juridiquement, *ad. juridically*
Jurisconsulte *sm.* —*sult; a lawyer*
Jurisprudence, *sf. jurisprudence; law*
Juriste, *sm. civilian, jurist, lawyer*
Juron, *sm. a bad oath* (obs.)
Jury, *sm. jury*
— d'accusation, *the grand jury*
— de jugement, *petty jury*
Jus, *sm.* [-u] *juice, gravy*
— de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
Jusant, *sm. ma. ebb*
Jusque, Jusques, *pr. to; as far as; until; till; even to; even, very*
Jusqu'à ce que, *c. until*
Jusques à quand? *ad. how long?*
Jusqu'ici, *ad. to this place; hitherto*
Jusque là, *so far; thither; to that place*
Jusqu'où? *ad. how far? to what place?*
Juste, *a. just; fit, right; equitable*
—, *sm. a just* or *righteous man*
— (au), *ad. right; exactly; proper*
— (avoir l'oreille), *to have a good ear*
— (chanter), *to sing in tune*
— (tout), *it is the very thing*
— (un habit un peu), *a coat rather tightly made*
Justement, *ad. justly; exactly; right*
— l'homme (voilà), *it is the very man*
Juste-milieu, *sm. a political party in France, conservative-whig* [*priety*
Justesse, *sf. justness; exactness; pro-*
Justice, *sf. justice; court of justice* or *magistrate; law; righteousness*
Justiciable, *a. under sen-tion; amenable*
Justicier, *va. to execute; to*
Justifiable, *a. justifiable*
Justifiant, e. *a. justifying*
Justificateur, *sm. justificato*
Justificatif, ve. *a. justifying*
Justificative (pièce), *a vouc*
Justification, *sf. justificatio cation; justifying*
Justifier, *va. to justify; to*
Se —, *vr. to justify oneself*
Juteux, se. *a. juicy*
Juvenile, *a. juvenile, young*
Juxta-position, *sf. just same condition*

K.

K, *sm. eleventh letter of th*
Kakatoès, *sm. cockatoo, a*
Kali, *sm. kali, a sea weed*
Kan, *sm. Tartar chief, kh*
Kangurou, *sm. kangaroo*
Karmesse ou Kermesse, *s the north of France and*
Kermès, *sm.* [-ce], *kerm wood with, a kind of ver*
Kilo, *a measure; generic a thousand times the va*
Kilogramme, *sm.* —*me*, 10 *grammes, equal to 2lbs.*
Kilolitre, *sm.* —*litre*, 1,00 *French quarts, equal t* 1 *quart*
Kilomètre, *sm.* —*metre*, 1 or *French yards, equal longs*, 212*yds.* 1*ft.* 9½*in*
Kilostère, *sm.* —*tere*, 1,0 *steres, cubic yards*
Kiosque, *sm. kiosk, a T vilion; summer-house*
Kirsch-wasser, *sm. brand from wild cherries*
Knout, *sm.* [-t], *knout, ca*
Koran, *ou* Alcoran, *sm. th*
Kyrielle, *sf. a legend; tedi the litany;* also *scolding*

L.

L, *sf. twelfth letter of the a*
La, les, *art. f. the*
La, *pro. her, it*
—, *sm. la, a,* (a note in mu

thither
an
par), ad. we
situate, so far,
[so reduced
that all?
n, down there
that place
, that, or there
up there
ere
come; softly
very place
l. beyond
lol, etc.
ork
obs.)
the lips
laboratory
—ously; pain-
: heavy [fully
loughing
; husbandry
ig; toil; plough
ploughman
nth, intricacy,
[maze
ug
m; tearing
; to tear
mare
faint; sloth-
, shameful
on, scoundrel,
[idly
ishly; basely;
en; let go, fire;
let slip; go off
ns, to indulge
hold
; baseness
a rupee is
),000 rupees, or
concise
onically [style
—ism; concise
noose; springs
ilky
ilky-way
a book; empty
ly; base [place

Ladrerie, *sf.* *leprosy; sordid avarice*
Lady, *sf.* [lé-di], *wife of a lord*
Lague, *sf.* *ma.* *wake of a ship*
Lagune, *sf.* *marshy place*
Lai, *sm.* [lè], *a mournful song*
—, e. *a. & s.* *secular; lay; layman*
Laid, e. *a.* [lè], *ugly; homely; unseemly; plain* [*plainness*
Laideur, *sf.* [lè-], *ugliness; deformity;*
Laie, *sf.* [lè], *a wild sow*
Lainage, *sm.* *woollen goods or work*
Laine, *sf.* *wool; a fleece*
— sur le dos (se laisser manger *ou* tondre la), *to allow oneself to be imposed upon* (fam.)
Laineux, se. *a.* *woolly; full of wool*
Laïque, *a. & s.* [a-ï-k], *lay, laical; layman*
Laisse, *sf.* *a leash; a hat-band*
— (mener un chien en), *to lead a dog*
— pas d'être aimable (il ne), *he is nevertheless amiable*
Laisser, *va.* *to leave; to quit; permit, suffer, let*
— dire quelqu'un, *to let one talk*
— échapper un mot, *to drop, let a word escape*
— le soin, *to commit the care to*
— passer, *to allow one to pass*
— sortir, *to let out, allow to go out*
— tomber, *to drop, to let fall*
— (il y a à prendre et à), *prov.* *one may pick and choose*
— -courre, *sm.* *a place where the dogs are cast at the stag*
Lait, *sm.* [lè], *milk*
— (petit), *sm.* *whey*
— caillé, *sm.* *curds*
— coupé, *milk and water*
— (dent de), *young tooth*
— (frère de), *a foster-brother*
Laitage, *sm.* *milk food, spoon-meat*
Laitance, Laite, *sf.* *soft roe of a fish,* [*milt*
Laité, e. *a.* *that has a soft roe*
Laiterie, *sf.* *a dairy*
Laiteux, se. *a.* *milky, lacteous*
Laitier, *sm.* *milk-man*
Laitière, *sf.* *a milk-woman* or *girl*
— (vache), *sf.* *a milch-cow*
Laiton, *sm.* *latten; brass-wire*
Laitue, *sf.* *lettuce*
Lamanage, *sm.* *ma.* *coasting, pilotage*
Lamaneur, *sm.* *coast-pilot* [*a latter*
Lambeau, *sm.* [lan-], *a rag, a shred,*
Lambin, e. *s.* [lan-], *a slow and tedious person* [*slow*
Lambiner, *vn.* [lan-], *to be a lounger*

Lambourde, *sf. joist, small beam*
Lambris, *sm.* [lan-], *ceiling; wainscot*
Lambrissage, *sm.* [lan-], *ceiling; wainscotting*
Lambrisser, *va.* [lan-], *to wainscot*
Lambruche *ou* Lambrusque, *sf. the wild vine* [*a wave, a sea*
Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; a blade;*
Lamé, e. *a. plated* [*leaf*
Lamellé, e. *a. bot. formed into a thin*
Lamentable, *a. —able; deplorable*
Lamentablement, *ad. mournfully*
Lamentation, *sf. —tion, bewailing; mournful complaint*
Lamenter, *va. to lament, bewail*
Se —, *vr. to lament, moan, sob, mourn*
Laminage, *sm. the flattening, laminating of metals*
Laminer, *va. to flatten metals*
Laminoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a flattener, flatter*
Lampadaire, *sm.* [-an-], *lamp-stand*
Lampe, *sf.* [-an-], *a lamp* [*ment*
— (cul de), *sm.* [cu-], *tail-piece, orna-*
Lampion, *sm. a small lamp*
Lamprole, *sf.* [o-a], *a lamprey*
Lance, *sf. a lance, spear, lancet*
Lancer, *va. to dart; fling; rouse*
— un vaisseau, *to launch a ship*
— un cerf, *to turn out a stag*
Se — sur, *vr. to rush upon; to fly at*
Lancette, *sf. a lancet*
Lancier, *sm.* [-é], *a lancer*
Lancinant, e. *a. aching, throbbing*
Lande, *sf. heath, barren ground*
Landeau, *sm. a close carriage which opens, landau* [*prince*
Landgrave, *sm. a landgrave, German*
Landgravine, *sf. a landgravine*
Langage, *sm. language; speech*
Langes, *sm.p. swaddling-clothes*
Langoureusement, *ad. languishingly*
Langoureux, se. *a. languid; pining*
Langouste *ou* Langoustin, *sf. crawfish, lobster*
Langoustin, *sm. a prawn*
Langue, *sf.* [-ghe], *tongue, language*
— (coup de), *backbiting* [*derer*
— (mauvaise), *sf. a backbiter, slan-*
— (beau parler n'écorche pas la), *prov. nothing is lost by politeness*
Languette, *sf.* [-ghe-], *a small tongue*
Langueur, *sf. languor; faintness*
Languide, *ad.* [-ghi-], *languid, languishing*
Languir, *vn.* [-ghi-], *to languish; droop, flag, pine away*
— (faire), *to keep in misery, tantalize*
Languissamment, *ad.* [-ghi *languishingly*
Languissant, e. *a.* [-ghi-], *ing; pining; languid, d faint*
Lanière, *sf. strap of leath*
Lanterne, *sf. lantern; ca*
— magique, *magic lanter*
— sourde, *dark lantern*
Lanterner, *va. to dally; d*
Laper, *vn. to lap; lick up*
Lapereau, *sm. young rab*
Lapidaire, *sm. lapidary,*
Lapidation, *sf. —tion, death*
Lapider, *va. to —date, s*
Lapin, e. *s. a rabbit*
Lapis, *sm.* [la-pice]. *lapi*
Laps, *sm.* [lapce]. *lapse,*
Laquais, *sm. a lackey, a*
Laque, *sf. gum-lac*
—, *sm. china varnish; l*
Laquelle, *pro. f. which;*
Larcin, *sm. theft, robber*
Lard, *sm.* [-ar], *bacon, l*
Larder, *va. to lard; run*
Lardoire, *sf.* [o-a], *a lar*
Lardon, *sm. a slice of ba*
Large, *a. large; wide;*
—, *sm. breadth, widene*
— (au), *ad. at ease, libe*
— (au long et au), *ad. f*
— (en long et en), *ad. u to and fro* [*l*
— (être au), *to be out o*
— (se mettre au), *ma. t sea*
Largement, *ad. largely,*
Largesse, *sf. largess; gi*
Largeur, *sf. largeness;*
Largo, *ad. mus. slowly*
Largue, *sm. ma. offing,*
Larguer, *va. ma. to let*
Larix, *sm. larix, the la*
Larme, *sf. a tear, a dro*
— de vin (une), *a drop*
Larmes (rire aux), *to l*
— (pleurer à chaudes), *terly*
Larmoiement, *sm.* [-m-
Larmoyant, e. *a.* [-mo- *ing, in tears*
Larmoyer, *vn.* [mo-a-i-
Larmoyeur, se. *s. weeper*
Larron, *s. thief, rogue*
— (l'occasion fait le), *tunity makes the thie*

urnt earth
x, the windpipe
s! (fam.) [tired
], weary, wearied,
vious, lewd
laci-], lasciviously
i-], lasciviousness.

ome; tedious
; fatigue; to weary
or be tired
tude, weariness
last (a measure of

, hid, hidden
al
laterally, sideways
tin; Latin tongue
son), prov. he is
he is puzzled [out
, I cannot make it
Latin [ed men
ls, society of learn-
na. a lateen sail
ut into Latin; to

nism, Latin idiom
ist, Latin scholar
ty, Latin tongue
de, extent, range
—tudinarian
rivy, water-closet
shingle [vulg.)
to fit up with laths
thing, lattice
udanum
commendatory, in

a. & s. poet-laureat
l, bay-tree; glory
wash-hand bason,
ng; puddle [stand
der
wash-house

ashed [jection
ster; washing; in-
; clean; to clear
lean glasses
'un, to chide one
nur a plan
or clean oneself
clear oneself
e affaire, not to be
affair
-clout; cloth
usher, scourer

Lavis, sm. [-i], a wash, colouring (in painting)
Lavoir, sm. [o-a], a wash-house; sink
Lavure, sf. dish-water; hog-wash
Laxatif, ve. a. laxative; opening
Layeterie, sf. [-i-], box-making, trade of packing [er
Layetier, sm. small box-maker, pack-
Layette, sf. childbed-linen [house
Lazaret, sm. [-é], lazaretto, pest-
Lazzi, sm. dumb show; trick; epigram
Le, la, les, art. the
Le, pro. him; it; so, for; otherwise;
Lé, sm. breadth of linen [different
Lèche, sf. a thin slice; a collop
Léché, e. a. & pp. licked
Lèchefrite, sf. a dripping-pan
Lécher, va. to lick, to lick up
Leçon, sf. lecture; lesson
Lecteur, sm. a reader, lecturer
Lectrice, sf. female reader, lady in waiting, companion
Lecture, sf. reading, perusal, study
Légal, e. a. legal, lawful; honest
Légalement, ad. legally; honestly
Légalisation, sf. legalization [thentic
Légaliser, va. to legalize, make au-
Légalité, sf. legality, loyalty, honesty
Légat, sm. [-a], a Pope's legate
Légataire, sf. a legatee, legatary
Légation, sf. [-ci-], legation; embassy
Légende, sf. legend; inscription
Léger, e. a. light; nimble; fickle; frivolous
— comme une plume, prov. as light as a feather [ately
Légère (à la), ad. lightly, inconsider-
— (être vêtu à la), to be thinly dressed [little
Légèrement, ad. lightly; nimbly; very
Légèreté, sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity; imprudence
— d'esprit, levity of mind
Légion, sf. legion; vast number
Légionnaire, sm. mil. legionary
Législateur, trice. s. legislator
Législatif, ve. a. legislative
Législation, sf. —tion, legislature
Législature, sf. legislature
Légiste, sm. civilian, lawyer
Légitimation, sf. legitimation
Légitime, a. legitimate; just; lawful
—, sf. share of a father's property
Légitimement, ad. justly; lawfully
Légitimer, va. to legitimate
Légitimiste, sm. legitimist, the tory party in France

Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*
Legs, *sm.* [lè], *legacy; bequest*
Léguer, *va.* [-ghé], *to bequeath*
Légume, *sm. vegetable; pulse*
Lendemain, *sm. the next-day*
Lenitif, *sm. lenitive; mitigation*
Lent, e. *a. slow; dull; dilatory*
Lentement, *ad. slowly; heavily*
Lenteur, *sf. slowness, dulness*
Lentille, *sf.* [-i-e], *lentil* or *pulse, a leguminous plant; freckle; lens; duck-weed*
Léopard, *sm.* [lé-o-par], *leopard*
Lèpre, *sf. leprosy*
Lépreux, se, *a. & s. leprous; a leper*
Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*
Les, *art. pl. & pro.* [lè], *the; them*
Lèse, *a. high, against*
Lèse-humanité, *sf. against humanity*
Lèse-majesté, *sf. high-treason*
Léser, *va. to wrong; to aggrieve*
Lésine, *sf. stinginess; sordid thrift*
Lésiner, *vn. to be stingy, mean*
Lésinerie, *sf. sordid parsimony*
Lésion, *sf. wrong, grievance, injury*
Lesquels, *pro. m. pl.* [lè-], *which, who*
Lesquelles, *pro. f. pl. that which, who*
Lessive, *sf. lye to wash with*
Lessiver, *va. to wash with lye*
Lest, *sm. ma.* [lest], *ballast, lastage,* [*last*
Lestage, *sm. ma. ballasting*
Leste, *a. neat; clever; nimble*
— (une expression un peu), *an expression rather indecorous*
Lestement, *ad. neatly; cleverly*
Lester, *va. ma. to take in ballast*
Lesteur, *sm. lighter, ballast heaver*
Léthargie, *sf. lethargy; drowsiness*
Léthargique, *a. lethargic*
Lettre, *sf. letter; epistle; type*
— de change, *bill of exchange*
— (gravure avant la), *proof engraving*
— (prendre une chose à la), *to take a thing literally*
— (rendre à la), *to translate word for* [*word*
Lettres (belles), *pl. f. literature*
— de créance, *letters of credit*
Lettré, e. *a. lettered, learned*
Leur, *pro. their; to them*
Le leur, la leur, les leurs, *pro. theirs*
Leurre, *sm. a lure; decoy*
Leurrer, *va. to lure; decoy; entice*
Levain, *sm.* [-in], *leaven; yeast*
— (pain sans), *unleavened bread*
Levant, *sm. the East, the Levant*
— au couchant (du), *from east to west*
— (le soleil), *sm. the rising sun*
Levantin, e. *a. & sm. Leva east*
Levantine, *sf. twilled sil*
Levé, e. *a. & pp. lifted u*
Levée, *sf. crop, harvest; bank; rising; going a levying; recess; trick*
Lever, *sm. levee, rising,*
— du soleil, *sm. sun-ris*
Lever, *va. to lift up; t remove; take up* or *shoot; rise*
— un obstacle, *to remo*
—, *vn. to grow up; fer*
Se —, *vr. to rise; brea begin to blow* (speakin
Levier, *sm.* [-i-e], *a lev*
Lévite, *sm. a Levite*
Lévitique, *sm. Leviticu*
Levis (pont), *sm.* [-vi],
Levraut, *sm. a leveret,*
Lèvre, *sf. the lip*
Lèvres (sur le bord *tongue's end*
— (rire du bord des), *on the wrong side of*
Levrette, *sf. greyhound*
Lévrier, *sm.* [-é], *a gre*
Levron, *sm. little greyh*
Levûre, *sf. yeast*
Lexicographe, *sm.* [lék-
Lexicon, Lexique, *sm.* [
Lézard, *sm. lizard*
Lézarde, *sf. a gap; a cr*
Lézardé, e. *a. cracked*
Lézarder (se), *vr. to cr*
Liaison, *sf.* [li-é-zon], *f ing; friendship; co macy, alliance; stro*
Liane, *sf. a plant, bind*
Liant, *sm. conciliating teelness*
—, e. *a. affable; mild;*
Liard, *sm. French far part of a penny*
Liasse, *sf. bundle of pa*
Libation, *sf. libation; o*
Libelle, *sm. a libel, lam,*
Libeller, *va.* [-èll-], *to ex*
Libelliste, *sm. a libeller*
Libéral, e. *a. liberal; ge*
— à l'excès, *lavish, pro*
Libéraux (les arts), *the*
Libéralement, *ad. libere*
Libéralisme, *sm. —ism, rit, free spirit, whigg*
Libéralité, *sf. liberality,*

deliverer [lease
, discharge; re-
o exempt
pay one's debts;
ldom
:ility; freedom;
wer; exemption
'dness
ase, free
nities; exemp-
erties; imper-
es
ctive or hostile
us [to liberty

tiousness [life
lead a dissolute
ton
l
ller, librarian
le or shop
bold; loose
), he is master

s), now I have
s [guage
indecent lan-
easily; boldly
ree
ats
hangings [ness
nce; licentious-
ate [paid off
d; dismissed;
. disbanding
nd, to dismiss
licentiously
ntious
nission
r, lichen
auction
nwable
lly
by auction un-

n [rope
m. a halter; a
ttending a con-
rounds [sul
rabble
nected, bound;
ied down
-tree [brace
d; tie; band;
marriage knot
[irons
bonds: chains,

Liens (briser ses), to break one's fetters
Lier, va. to bind; tie; join; thicken
— une sauce, to thicken a sauce
—, va. ma. to lash
Se —, vr. to bind or oblige oneself; to league with; to thicken; get ac-
Lierre, sm. [li-ér], ivy [quainted
Lieu, sm. place; room; rank; reason
— (en premier), ad. first, in the
— de (au), pr. instead of [first place
— que (au), c. whereas
— que ce soit (en quelque), wherever
— de (tenir), to be instead of, to supply the place of [3 miles
Lieue, sf. a league, a little less than
Lieutenance, sf. lieutenancy
Lieutenant, sm. lieutenant [privy
Lieux d'aisances, sm.p. water-closet,
Lièvre, sm. a hare
— (bec de), sm. hare-lip [mory
— (mémoire de), sf. prov. short me-
Ligament, sm. a ligament
Ligature, sf. ligature; band; binding
Lige, a. liege, vassal, subject
—, sm. allegiance; liege duty
Ligne, sf. line; race; family
— (pêcher à la), to angle with a line
— (vaisseau de), sm. a ship of the line
— ou alinéa (à la), ad. break, new line
— d'arrimage, sf. ma. lashing stuff
— d'aximètre, ma. spurling line
— blanche, ma. untarred line
— noire, ma. tarred line
Ligné, e. a. & pp. lined
Lignée, sf. lineage, issue, race
Ligner, va. to trace or draw a line
Ligneux, se. a. ligneous, fibrous
Ligue, sf. league; faction; party
Liguer, va. to league, confederate
Se —, vr. to league, confederate
Ligueur, se. s. a leaguer, Catholic partisan under Henry III. and IV.
Lilas, sm. [li-la], lilac
Limace, sf. Limas, sm. a slug, snail,
Limaçon, sm. a snail; a screw [limax
Limaille, sf. [-ï-], filings, file-dust
Limande, sf. Dutch flounder
Limas, sm. large file; a sort of snail
Limbe, sm. glory, border, limbus
Lime, sf. file; lime or citron
Limer, va. to file, to file off; to polish
Limier, sm. a blood-hound
Limitatif, ve. a. restrictive
Limitation, sf. —tion; restriction
Limitativement, ad. restrictively
Limiter, va. to limit; confine; restrain
Limites, sf.p. limits, bounds

Linceul, *sm. a winding-sheet*
Linéaire, *a. linear, straight*
Linéal, e. *a. lineal, in a right line*
Linéament, *sm. lineament, feature*
Linge, *sm. linen; linen-clothes; cloth*
Lingère. *sf. a female linen draper; maker up of linen* or *retailer of ready-made linen* [*linen is kept*
Lingerie, *sf. linen-trade; place where*
Lingot, *sm. ingot; a bar of metal*
Lingual, e. *a.* [-gou-al], *lingual*
Linguistique, *sf.* [-gu-is-], *science of languages, philology*
Liniment, *sm. a liniment, ointment*
Linon, *sm. lawn*
Lion, ne. *s. a lion; Leo; a lioness*
Lionceau, *sm. a young lion, whelp*
Liquéfaction, *sf.* [-ké-], *—faction, melting* [*melt*
Liquéfier, *va.* [-ké-], *to liquify; to*
Se —, *vr. to become liquid*
Liqueur, *sf.* [-keur-], *liquor; drink*
Liqueureux, se. *a.* [-keu-], *spirituous, alcoholic* [*dials*
Liqueurs, *pl.* [-keur], *drams, cor-*
Liquidateur, *sm.* [-ki-], *one who has the office of settling affairs; assignee, trustee* [*ing*
Liquidation, *sf.* [-ki-], *settling; clear-*
Liquide, *a.* [-ki-], *liquid, fluid; clear*
—, *sm. a fluid, liquid*
Liquidement, *ad.* [-ki-], *clear, clearly*
Liquider, *va.* [-ki-], *to settle, to clear*

tool
Liste, *sf.* [li-], *a lis*
Listel, *sm. a listel,*
Lit, *sm.* [li], *a bed,*
— à colonnes, *fou*
— de bourre, *flock*
— de camp, [kan],
— en forme d'arm
— de paille, *straw*
— de parade, *state*
— de plume, *feath*
— de repos, *a cou*
— de sangle, *stum*
— (un bois de), *a*
Litanies, *sf.p. lita*
Litharge, *sf lith*
Lithique, *a. chem.*
Lithographe, *sm. a man on stone;*
Lithographie, *sf. l*
Lithographier, *va*
Lithographique, *a*
Lithotomie, *sf. —*
Litière, *sf. litter;*
Litigant, e. *a. & s.*
Litige, *sm. a suit a*
Litigieux, se. *a. li*
Litoral, *sm. banks*
—, e. *a.* aux. *pl. si*
Litre, *sm. litre, me English quart*
Litron, *sm. a meas and a half Eng*

of goods; num-
hed in parts
ume; canto
18 os. English;
.)
ight
20s. English
sous, a shil-
men [ling
footman, ser-
[to give up
up, surrender;
one; give one-
r
book-keeper
ok or washing-
od [book
ip's log
lity; situation;
ment
d, of a place
ly
ize
; placing
enant; lessee
of letting out;
tive
notion
n engine
m; power of
ive [speech
hrase, form of
garithms
ox [venient
enantable, con-
ment, lodging;
ent [rage
n, room, steer-
ide; to harbour
ging, dwell at
ets lodgings
logician
al; logic
cally
dging, inn
ue; riddle
ree; dominion;
[point of
une), I make a
prov. to have
nesty
yer

Loin, *ad. far; far off; remotely; a great while ago*
Loin de, loin que, *c. far off; far from*
— (de), *ad. at a great distance*
— (de), *pr. from a distance, from far*
— d'ici, *pr. a great way off*
Lointain, *sm. the distance; back-*
—, e. *a. remote; far distant [ground*
Loisible, *a.* [o-a], *allowed*
Loisir, *sm.* [o-a], *leisure; spare time*
— (à), *ad. leisurely*
Lombago, , *sm. lumbago, rhumatism*
Lombard, *sm. an usurer* (obs.)
Londres, *sm. London*
Long, *sm.* [-ou], *length; long*
Long, longue, *a. long, great; tedious*
— (le), *pr. along*
— (tout du). *all along*
— temps, *ad. a long while*
— (tout au), *ad. large, at full*
Long à manger, long à tout faire, *prov. slow at meals slow at work*
Longanimité, *sf. longanimity*
Longe, *sf. loin of veal; a strap*
Longer, *va. to go along; coast along*
Longes, *sf.p. jesses of a bird of prey*
Longévité, *sf. longevity, length of life*
Longitude, *sf. the longitude*
Longitudinal, e. *a. longitudinal*
Longitudinalement, *ad. —nally*
Longue, *sf. a long syllable*
— (à la), *ad. in time, in the long run*
— main (de), *a long while ago*
Long-temps, *ad. long, a long while*
Longuement, *ad. long, a great while*
Longueur, *sf. length; delay*
Lopin, *sm. bit, morsel [talkative*
Loquace, *a.* [-kou-a-], *loquacious,*
Loquacité, *sf. —ly; talkativeness*
Loque, *sf. a rag, tatter; ragged cloth*
Loquet, *sm. a latch; a catch [latch*
Loqueter, *va. to make a noise with a*
Lorgner, *va. to leer; to ogle, glance at, look at with a spying-glass [glass*
Lorgnette, *sf. a spying-glass, opera-*
Lorgneur, se. *s. an ogler*
Lorgnon, *sm. a spying* or *eye-glass*
Loriot, *sm. loriot* (a bird)
Lors de, *ad. at the time of; when*
— (dès), *ad. from that time*
— (pour), *ad. then*
Lorsque, *c. when; at the time*
Losange, *sf. a lozenge [prize*
Lot, *sm.* [-ô], *lot; portion; share;*
Loterie, *sf. a lottery; chance, hazard*
Loti, e. *a. provided for; matched, paired; put in lots*

Louangeur, *sm.* *a praiser; flatterer*
Louche, *a.* *squint-eyed, ambiguous*
— (c'est un peu), *it is rather queer*
—, *sm.* *something mysterious, queer*
—, *sf.* *a soup-ladle, large spoon*
Loucher, *vn.* *to squint, to look awry*
Louer, *va.* *to hire; to let; praise*
Se — de, *vr.* *to be pleased with; to approve a person's conduct*
Loueur, se. *s.* *one who lets out; box-keeper; a flatterer, praiser*
Lougre, *sm.* *ma.* *a lugger*
Louis d'or, *an old French gold coin, value about 24 shillings*
Loup, *sm.* [lou], *a wolf*
— cervier, *sm.* *a lynx*
— garou, *sm.* *a wolf, unsociable man*
— marin, *sm.* *a sea-wolf*
— (entre chien et), *ad.* *in the dusk of the evening*
— du bois (la faim chasse le), *prov.* *hunger will break through a stone wall*
— on en voit la queue (quand on parle du), *prov.* *talk of the devil and he will appear*
Loupe, *sf.* *a wen; magnifying glass*
Lourd, e. *a.* *heavy; dull; hard*
Lourdaud, e. *s.* *an awkward person*
Lourdement, *ad.* *awkwardly; heavily, grossly; stupidly*
Lourderie, *sf.* *a gross blunder against common sense and good manners*

Lucrativement, *ad.*
Lucre, *sm.* *lucre, g*
Luette, *sf.* *uvula, o*
Lueur, *sf.* *light, g glimpse*
Lugubre, *a.* *lugubr*
Lugubrement, *ad.* *s*
Lui, *pro.* *he, him; h*
Lui-même, *pro.* *hin*
Luire, *sf.* *vn.* *to glit*
Luisant, e. *a.* *shini*
—, *sm.* *gloss, polis*
— (ver), *sm.* *glow-w*
Lumbago *ou* lomba *rhumatism*
Lumière, *sf.* *light;*
Lumignon, *sm.* *smu*
Luminaire, *sm.* *lum*
Lumineusement, *ac a bright clear ma*
Lumineux, se. *a.* —
Lunaire, *a.* *lunar, the moon*
Lunatique, *a. & s.* *n*
Lundi, *sm.* *Monday*
— gras, *sm.* *Shrove-*
— (faire le), *not to*
Lune, *sf.* *the moon*
— (demi-), *sf.* *half-*
— (clair de), *sm.* *m*
— avec les dents (v *prov.* *to aim at im*

gloss
(a sort of stuff)
lose with clay

utheranism
. Lutheran, pro-
Luther [maker
cal instrument
n, sharp, noisy
, tease [child
-desk
ng; struggling
struggle
; struggle
r, wrangler
ion, disjoining
superfluous ex-
locate [pense
f pomp
ness; lust
exuberance
iant, plenteous
vious; lustful
Spanish trefoil
ine; housing
llege
i. lymphatic;
[sighted
e), to be clear-
p
cal

of the alphabet

macadamize
, sort of pastry
ixture, medley,

; mortification
y; to steep

fortification
n
pas), I did not
him (fam.)
f.p. the grind-
[mince (fig.)
o masticate; to
eater; a chewer
ni-], machiave-
[velism
shi-], Machia-

Machinal, e. a. [-shi-], mechanical, involuntary [cally
Machinalement, ad. [-shi-], mechani-
Machinateur, sm. [-shi-], a plotter, contriver [tifice, plot
Machination, sf. [-shi-], —tion; ar-
Machine, sf. [-shi-], machine; artifice; engine
— à vapeur, sf. steam-engine
Machiner, va. [-shi-], to devise; to plan, to plot [gineer
Machiniste, sm. [-shi-], machinist, en-
Mâchoire, sf. [o-a], jaw, jaw-bone
— (c'est une vraie), he is a blockhead
Macis, sm. mace, a kind of spice
Maçon, sm. a mason, bricklayer
Maçonnage, sm. masonry
Maçonner, va. to build; wall up
Maçonnerie, sf. masonry, mason's work; brick or stone work
Machabées, sm.p. [-ka-], Maccabees
Macreuse. sf. a widgeon
Maculation, sm. —tion; blotting
Maculature, sf. a macule; a waste sheet of printed paper; waste
Macule, sf. a spot; a stain; a blemish
Maculer, va. to spot, to stain, blot
Madame, sf. madam, mistress; lady, my lady; ladyship; pl. mesdames
Mademoiselle, sf. [o-a], miss, madam
Madone, sf. madonna, a figure
Madras, sm. [-s], Indian silk-hand-
Madré, e. a. sly, cunning [kerchief
Madrépore, sm. madrepore
Madrier, sm. a thick oak plank
Madrigal, sm. a madrigal
Madrure, sf. speckle, spot; vein
Maëstral, sm. ma. north-west wind
Maëstraliser, vn. ma. to turn west-
Maffié, e. a. chub-cheeked [ward
Magasin, sm. storehouse; warehouse, magazine
Magasinage, sm. hire of a warehouse
Magasinier, sm. warehouse-keeper
Mages, sm. the Persian Magi
Magicien, sm. [-i-in], magician
Magie, sf. magic; witchcraft, sorcery
— blanche, the black art
Magique, a. magic, conjuring
Magisme, sm. religion of the Magi
Magister, sm. [-r], country school-master [ous, dogmatic
Magistral, e. a. magisterial; imperi-
Magistralement, ad. imperiously
Magistrat, sm. a magistrate; a judge
Magistrature, sf. magistracy, duration thereof

Magnanime, *a. magnanimous; brave*
Magnanimement, *ad. magnanimously*
Magnanimité, *sf. magnanimity*
Magnesie, *ou* Magnésie, *sf. magnesia*
Magnétique, *a. magnetic* [*the spirits*
Magnétiser, *va. to magnetize, agitate*
Magnétiseur, *sm. he who magnetizes*
Magnétisme, *sm. magnetism* [*dor*
Magnificence, *sf. magnificence, splen-*
Magnifier, *va. to magnify; to praise*
Magnifique, *a. magnificent; costly*
Magnifiquement, *ad. magnificently*
Magnolier, *sm. magnolia, laurel-leaved tulip tree*
Magot, *sm. baboon; ugly fellow; hidden treasure; grotesque china figure*
Mahométan, ne. *a. & s. Mahometan*
Mahométisme, *sm. Mahometism*
Mai, *sm. month of May; may-pole*
Maigre, *a. lean; thin; pitiful*
—, *sm. lean; abstinence from flesh*
— (faire), *to abstain from flesh, keep*
— (jour), *fish-day* [*Lent*
Maigrelet, te. *a. somewhat lean*
Maigrement, *ad. poorly, slenderly,*
Maigret, te. *a. rather lean* [*meanly*
Maigreur, *sf. leanness; meagreness*
Maigrir, *va. to grow lean* or *thin*
Maigrit à vu d'œil (il), *he is falling away perceptibly* [*a mall*
Mail, *sm.* [-Ye], *a mallet* or *pall-mall,*
Maille, *sf.* [-Ye], *mesh; stitch; web in the eye; the eye of a link*
— (sans sou ni), *ad. pennyless*
Maillet, *sm.* [-Yé], *mallet; wooden hammer*
Mailloche, *sf.* [-Ye-], *wooden mallet*
Maillochort, *sm.* [-Ye-], *a metal, a substitute for silver*
Maillot, *sm.* [-Ye-o], *swaddling-clothes*
Main, *sf. hand; paw; quire of paper*
— -chaude, *sf. hotcockles* (a game)
— de justice, *sf. hand of justice*
— -d'œuvre, *workmanship*
— (de longue), *ad. long since*
— (en un tour de), *ad. in a trice*
— -forte (prêter), *v. to assist*
— -levée, *sf. ju. replevy*
— -morte, *sf. ju. mortmain*
— (sous), *ad. secretly*
Mains (à pleines), *ad. largely*
Maint, e. *a. many; several*
Maintenant, *ad. now; at this time*
Maintenir, *va. to maintain; defend, hold out, keep up*
Se —, *vr. to maintain oneself, keep up, defend one's position, rights*
Maintenue, *sf. ju. possession adjudged upon a full trial; maintenance*
Maintes-fois, *ad. many a time; often*
Maintien, *sm. maintenance; support; carriage, looks, deportment*
Maire, *sm. a mayor*
Mairie, *sf. mayoralty; mayor's house*
Mais, *sm.* [ma-I], *Indian corn*
Mais, *c. but; however; nevertheless*
Maison, *sf. house; home; family*
— d'arrêt, *military prison*
— de correction, *bridewell*
— de plaisance, *country-house*
— de ville, *town-house; guildhall*
— du roi, *king's household*
— religieuse, *a convent*
— seigneuriale, *mansion-house*
— nette (faire), *to turn all one's servants out of doors; to clear*
Maisonnée, *sf. the whole family*
Maisonnette, *sf. a small house*
Maître, *sm. a master; owner; ruler*
— de chant, *singing-master*
— de danse, *dancing-master*
— d'école, *schoolmaster*
— d'étude, *teacher, assistant in a school* or *college*
— d'hôtel, *steward, man-cook*
— es arts, *master of arts*
— (petit), *sm. a fop; a beau*
— autel (le), *the high altar* [*man*
— tel valet (tel), *prov. like master, like*
— (trouver son), *to meet one's match*
Maître, *a. clever, skilful*
Maîtresse, *sf. mistress; sweetheart*
— (petite), *an affected fashionable woman*
Maîtrise, *sf. freedom of a company*
Maîtriser, *va. to domineer; subdue*
Majesté, *sf. —ty; stateliness, dignity*
Majestueusement, *ad. majestically, nobly*
Majestueux, se. *a. majestic; lofty*
Majeur, e. *a. of age; greater; senior*
Majeure, *sf. major of a syllogism*
Major, *sm. a major*
— (état-), *mil. the staff*
Majorat, *sm. perpetual entail*
Majorité, *sf. majority; of full age*
Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
Mal, *sm. pain, ache; sore, hurt; disease; sickness; evil, ill; harm; pl.* Maux
— à la tête (avoir), *to have the head-*
— à (avoir), *to have a pain in* [*ache*
— à (faire), *to hurt one*
— avec (être), *to be at variance with*

d fellow
epilepsy

ell; wrong;

s), there is
many people
to slander,

onge, prov.
nes give no

), prov. evil
s
: means no
[fam.)
bad-looking
: pas), he is
h that lady
: patient
are badly
ies indeed,
plain
use; foible
: home-sick
ealthy
ess
ward, un-
n [handy
, awkward-
rouble [ly
reasy; not
ices
icuity
iably
, ill luck
indiscreet
ndisposed
d

ous
n, a curse

nischief
icky, fatal
e, miscon-

ounds!

vil-minded
play

Malfaire, *vn.* *to do ill; to do mischief*
Malfaisance, *sf.* *spirit of mischief*
Malfaisant, e. *a.* *malicious; noxious; hurtful, mischievous*
Malfait, e. *a.* *ill-made* or *done; ugly*
Malfaiteur, *sm.* *malefactor* [*racter*
Malfamé, e. *a.* *ill-famed, bad cha-*
Malgracieux, se. *a.* *clownish; awkward; ungenteel; uncivil, rude*
Malgré, *pr.* *in spite of; against the will of; notwithstanding*
Malhabile, *a.* *unskilful, unfit*
Malhabilité, *sf.* *unskilfulness*
Malheur, *sm.* *misfortune; ill luck; disaster*
— est bon (à quelque chose), *prov.* *it is an ill wind that blows nobody any good*
— ne vient jamais sans l'autre (un), *prov.* *misfortunes never come alone*
Malheur! *int.* *woe to! woe be!*
Malheureusement, *ad.* *unhappily*
Malheureux, se. *s.* *an unfortunate fellow; a wretch* or *poor outcast; a wicked, worthless, wretched person*
—, *a.* *unhappy; unlucky; pitiful; vile*
Malhonnête, *a.* *rude, uncivil; indecent, unbecoming; dishonest, knavish*
Malhonnêtement, *ad.* *dishonestly; rudely, uncivilly*
Malhonnêteté, *sf.* *rudeness, incivility; dishonesty*
Malhonnêtetés, *sf.p.* *rudeness; uncivilities; improprieties*
— à (faire des), *to behave uncivilly to*
Malice, *sf.* *malice; wanton trick*
Malices à (faire des), *to play tricks upon*
Malicieusement, *ad.* *maliciously; mischievously, spitefully*
Malicieux, se. *a.* *—ous; mischievous*
Malignement, *ad.* *malignantly*
Malignité, *sf.* *malignity, malice*
Maligne (fièvre), *a malignant fever*
Malin, igne. *a.* *malicious; hurtful*
Maline, *sf.* *Mechlin lace* [obs.)
Malingre, *a.* *pining; sickly; puny,*
Mal-intentionné, e. *a.* *ill-disposed*
Malle, *sf.* [-l], *mail; trunk; box*
— (faire sa), *to pack up one's trunk*
Malléabilité, *sf.* *malleability*
Malléable, *a.* *malleable, soft*
Malletier, *sm.* [-l-], *a trunk-maker*
Mallette, *sf.* [-l-], *little trunk* or *box*
Mal-mener, *va.* *to use ill, abuse*
Malotru, *sm.* *a sad pitiful wretch; ill-shaped, low bred fellow*

Malveillance, *sf.* [-le-], *malevolence;*
Malveillant, *sm.* [-le-], *a malevolent person*
—, e. *a. ill-disposed, malignant*
Malversation, *sf. misdemeanour; misdoing; embezzlement*
Malverser, *vn. to embezzle*
Malvoisie, *sf.* [o-a], *Malmsey wine*
Maman, *sf. mamma, mother*
— (une grosse), *a lusty, fat woman*
— (une grand'), *a grand-mamma*
Mamelle, *sf. the breast*
Mamelon, *sm. a nipple; top of a mountain*
Mamie, *sf. sweetheart*
Mammifère, *a. & s. mammiferous*
M'amour, *sm. my love, my dear* (obs)
Manant, *sm. clown, rustic*
Manche, *sm. handle; haft; helve*
— à balai, *broom-stick*
—, *sf. sleeve; the narrow sea; channel*
— après la cognée (jeter le), *to despond, give up*
— (il branle dans le), *prov. he wavers, he totters; he is not safe* (commercial phrase), *going to break*
Manche (la), *the straits of Dover*
Manches (c'est une autre paire de), *prov. that is quite another thing*
Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
Manchon, *sm. a muff*
— de martre, *sable muff*
Manchot, e. [-ô], *maimed; lame*
— (il n'est pas), *he is not a fool* (fam)

Se —, *vr. to be at*
Se — le blanc d
violent passion
Mangeur, se. *s. a*
Maniable, *a. supp*
—, *m.f. handy; m*
Maniaque, *a. & lunatic*
Manie, *sf. madnes*
Munié, e. *a. & pp.*
Maniement, *sm. management, co*
Manier, *va. to ha*
— (au), *ad. by th*
Manière, *sf. man*
— que (de), *so th*
— (de la belle), *a*
— d'acquit (par),
— que ce soit (de
Maniéré, e. *a. aff*
Manières, *sf.p. h riage, behavio*
Manifestation, *sf.*
Manifeste, *a. man*
—, *sm. manifest outbreak*
Manifestement, *ac*
Manifester, *va. to*
Se —, *vr. to show*
Manigance, *sf. cra*
Manigancer, *va. t* (obs.)
Manipulation, *sf*

manor; mansion-
[*labourer*
s workman, day-
, lack, privation
! of
. missed; failed
failure, fault, slip
breaking of one's
iss; to lose; to of-
iss; to want; to
ng
decay; to be want-
ail; — à, to break
- de, to want; to be
s [*ret, attic*
roof; a house; gar-
carved roof
ntleness; meekness
g-cloak
s cloak; pretence,
antel-piece
llet; mantle
ort-lid [*tilla*
z small laced man-
irge [*book*
. manual; hand-
manually
-ture; —tory
to manufacture
manufacturer
—sion; freedom
anuscript, mss.
s manuscript
aintaining
map of the world
a mackerel
:key; horse-dealer
. jockeyship
to trim for sale
offee-pot; a Maho-
y, ugly fellow
arket-gardener
; swamp; bog
smus, wasting
rasquino
-mother; mother-
-ous mother (fig.)
rascal; villain;
uding [*knave*
marauding
rauder; plunderer
-vedi, a Spanish
[*coin*
bles (use Billes)
rble; to vein

Marbrier, *sm.* [-é], *a marble-cutter*
Marbrière, *sf. a marble quarry*
Marbrure, *sf. marbling; an imitation of marble*
Marc, *sm.* [-ar], *mark* or *marc; an ancient coin, eight ounces of silver*
—, *sm. coffee-grounds*
— de raisin, *sm. husks of grapes*
Marcassin, *sm. a young wild boar*
Marchand, e. *a. trading, navigable; mercantile*
—, e. *s. a merchant; a dealer*
— de couleurs, *sm. oil and colour-*
— de soie, *sm.* [o-a], *silkman* [*man*
— de toile, *sm.* [o-a], *linen-draper*
— -drapier, *sm. a woollen-draper*
— en détail, *sm. a retail dealer*
— en gros, [-ô], *a wholesale dealer*
— (prix), *sm. trade-price*
— (vaisseau), *sm. a merchantman*
— e (ville), *sm. a trading-town*
Marchand (il n'en sera pas bon), *prov. he will get nothing by it*
— qui perd ne peut rire, *prov. let him laugh that wins*
Marchande-de-modes, *sf. a milliner*
Marchander, *va. n. to cheapen, haggle*
— sou à sou, *to be haggling for a*
— (sans), *without hesitation* [*penny*
Marchandeur, se. *s. a haggler*
Marchandise, *sf. merchandise; goods; wares, commodity*
Marche, *sf. march; way; step*
Marches d'un pays (les), *sf.p. bounds, limits; the marches* or *borders*
Marché, *sm. market; bargain*
— au foin, *hay-market*
— aux herbes, *herb-market*
Marché (payer plus cher qu'au), *to suffer, smart for it*
Marchepied, *sm. footstool; footboard; steps of a carriage*
Marcher, *sm. gait; way of walking*
—, *vn. to walk; march; to tread*
— droit, *to be honest; behave well*
Marcheur, se. *s. a walker*
Marcotte, *sf. layer, shoot*
Marcotter, *va. to place in layers*
Mardi, *sm. Tuesday*
— -gras, *Shrove-Tuesday*
Mare, *sf. a pond; pool; meer; lake*
Maréage, *sm. the pay of a sailor*
Marécage, *sm. marsh, swamp, fen*
Marécageux, se. *a. marshy; fenny*
Maréchal, aux. *sm. marshal*
— de camp, *major-general*
— de logis, *a quarter-master*

Margravine, *sf. a margravine* [*pearl*
Marguerite, *sf. a daisy, a flower ; a*
Marguillier, *sm.* [-ghi-ï-é], *a church-*
Margouillis, *sm. a puddle* [*warden*
Mari, *sm. a husband, spouse*
Mariable, *a. marriageable*
Mariage, *sm. marriage ; wedlock ; wedding-match, matrimony*
Marié, *pp. & s. married ; a bride-groom*
Mariée, *pp. & sf. married ; a bride*
— est trop belle (il se plaint que la), *the fault is on the right side*
Marie-salope, *sf. ma. a jolly-boat*
Marier, *va. to marry; to match, join*
Se —, *vr. to get married, to marry*
Marieur, se. *s. a match-maker*
Marin, *sm. a seaman*
—, e. *a. belonging to the sea*
Marinade, *sf. pickled meat fried*
Marine, *sf. navy ; navigation; marine ; sea-affairs; beach; sea-place*
— (carte), *sf. a chart*
— (montre), *sf. a chronometer*
— (termes de), *sm. sea-terms*
Mariné (saumon), *sm. pickled salmon*
Mariner, *va. to marinate ; to pickle*
Marinier, *sm. mariner, boat* or *barge-man, waterman* [*man*
Marionnette, *sf. a puppet; little wo-*
Marionnettes (des), *sf.p. a puppet-show*

Marneux, se. *a. marly*
Maroquin, *sm. Turkey, S*
sia, or *Morocco leathe*
Maroquiner, *va. to imi*
leather, etc.
Marotique, *a. marotic, lu*
Marotte, *sf. Momus's s*
emblem of folly, mirth
— (chacun a sa), *every*
hobby
Marouflé, *sm. scoundrel*
Marquant, e. *a. notable, eminent*
Marque, *sf. mark ; to*
mole ; spot; note ; pr
Marquer, *va. n. to mark*
dicate ; score ; signif
Marqueter, *va. to spot, s*
Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid*
Marqueur, se. *s. a mark*
Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
Marquisat, *sm. marquis*
Marquise, *sf. marchione*
Marraine, *sf. a god-moth*
Marre, *sf. a pick-axe, m*
Marri, e. *a. sorry, griev*
Marron, *sm. large ches*
away slave; sort of
— d'Inde, *horse-chesnu*
Marrons du feu (se serv
du chat pour retirer
make a cat's paw of o

er; knocker
to be uneasy.
, distinct
r
mmer
rtial; warlike
ngfisher
of pear
candlestick; a
[stakes
gale; double-
arten
kin

sufferer
m; pain
re, torment
tyrology, his-
ade; disguise
ine; male
iineness
masquerader;
[a pretence
dissembling;
[or conceal
to cloke; hide
ick
t on, disguise
infernal
re, slaughter;

acre; bungle
rer; bungler
; bulk, stock;
; bullion
n maul
er [ry-work
icket; mason-
y; bulky
lly; dully
nace
sort of gum;

chewing
masticatory
with mastich,

yed house
ist
n-mast
isprit-mast
-staff
ight; heavy;
peaking of co-
ully [lours

Matelas, *sm.* [-à-], *mattress; cushion*
Matelasser, *va. to quilt; wad, stuff*
Matelassier, *sm. mattress-maker*
Matelot, *sm. ma.* [-ô], *sailor; consort-ship*
Matelotage, *sm.* [-ô-], *a seaman's pay*
Matelote, *sf.* [-ô-], *matelote, hotch-potch, mess of several kinds of fish*
Mater, *va. to checkmate; subdue; humble; to macerate, mortify*
Mâter, *va. ma. to mast; set upright*
Mâtereau, *sm. small mast, pole, shaft*
Matérialiser, *va. to materialize*
Matérialisme, *sm. materialism*
Matérialiste, *sm. materialist*
Matérialité, *sf. —ty, corporeity*
Matériaux, *sm.p. materials*
Matériel, le. *a. material; corporeal, real; lumpish; dull; heavy*
— (esprit), *s. heavy, dull person*
Matériellement, *ad. materially*
Maternel, le. *a. maternal*
— (la langue), *one's native language*
Maternité, *sf. maternity*
Mathématicien, *sm.* [-ci-in], *—tician*
Mathématique, *a. mathematical*
Mathématiquement, *ad. —tically*
Mathématiques (les), *sf.p. —tics*
Matière, *sf. matter; subject; case; materials* [*ter of; with*
— de (en), *pr. in point, in the mat-*
Matières premières, *raw materials*
Matin, *sm. & ad. morning, forenoon*
— (de bon *ou* grand), *ad. early*
Mâtin, *sm. a mastiff; an ugly fellow; a hound of a fellow* (low & pop.)
Matinal, e. *a. & s. early; early riser*
Matinée, *sf. forenoon, morning*
Mâtineau, *sm. a small mastiff, a cur*
Matines, *sf.p. matins, morning prayers*
Matineux, se. *a. that rises betimes, early riser* [*metals*
Matir, *va. to deaden the colour of*
Matois, e. *a. & s.* [o-a], *cunning; a*
Matou, *sm. a tom-cat* [*sharper*
Matricaire, *sf. motherwort, feverfew*
Matrice, *sf. matrix, womb*
—, *a. mother, native; unmixed*
Matricide, *s. matricide*
Matriculaire, *sm. —late; registered*
Matricule, *sf. matricule; register*
Matrimonial, e. *a. —al; connubial*
Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
Maturation, *sf. maturation, digestion*
Mâture, *sm. ma. the masting of ships, all the masts of a vessel*
Maturité, *sf. maturity; ripeness*

prince
Margravine, *sf. a margravine* [*pearl*
Marguerite, *sf. a daisy, a flower; a*
Marguillier, *sm.* [-ghi-ï-é], *a church-*
Margouillis, *sm. a puddle* [*warden*
Mari, *sm. a husband, spouse*
Mariable, *a. marriageable*
Mariage, *sm. marriage; wedlock; wedding-match, matrimony*
Marié, *pp. & s. married; a bride-groom*
Mariée, *pp. & sf. married; a bride*
— est trop belle (il se plaint que la), *the fault is on the right side*
Marie-salope, *sf. ma. a jolly-boat*
Marier, *va. to marry; to match, join*
Se —, *vr. to get married, to marry*
Marieur, se. *s. a match-maker*
Marin, *sm. a seaman*
—, e. *a. belonging to the sea*
Marinade, *sf. pickled meat fried*
Marine, *sf. navy; navigation; marine; sea-affairs; beach; sea-place*
— (carte), *sf. a chart*
— (montre), *sf. a chronometer*
— (termes de), *sm. sea-terms*
Mariné (saumon), *sm. pickled salmon*
Mariner, *va. to marinate; to pickle*
Marinier, *sm. mariner, boat* or *barge-man, waterman* [*man*
Marionnette, *sf. a puppet; little wo-*
Marionnettes (des), *sf.p. a puppet-show*

Marner, *va. to manure*
Marneux, se. *a. marly*
Maroquin, *sm. Turkey,*
sia, or *Morocco leath*
Maroquiner, *va. to im*
leather, etc.
Marotique, *a. marotic, l*
Marotte, *sf. Momus's*
emblem of folly, mirt
— (chacun a sa), *every*
hobby
Marouflé, *sm. scoundre*
Marquant, e. *a. notabl*
eminent
Marque, *sf. mark; t*
mole; spot; note; p
Marquer, *va. n. to mar*
dicate; score; signi
Marqueter, *va. to spot,*
Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid*
Marqueur, se. *s. a mar*
Marquis, *sm. a marqu*
Marquisat, *sm. marqui*
Marquise, *sf. marchion*
Marraine, *sf. a god-mo*
Marre, *sf. a pick-axe,*
Marri, e. *a. sorry, grie*
Marron, *sm. large ch*
away slave; sort of
— d'Inde, *horse-chesn*
Marrons du feu (se ser
du chat pour retire
make a cat's paw of

nmer; knocker
ir), to be uneasy,

ant, distinct
nmer
hammer
martial; warlike
. kingfisher
nd of pear
flat candlestick; a
[stakes
rtingale; double-
f. marten
n-skin

yr; sufferer
rdom; pain
rture, torment
martyrology, his-
rs
uerade; disguise
culine; male
culineness
; a masquerader;
[a pretence
ed; dissembling;
[or conceal
k; to cloke; hide
aback
mask on, disguise
id, infernal
sacre, slaughter;

assacre; bungle
rderer; bungler
ass; bulk; stock;
ub; bullion
iron maul
earer [ry-work
thicket; mason-
eavy; bulky
cavily; dully
a mace
, a sort of gum;

ion, chewing
-a], masticatory
in with mastich,

ecayed house
mast
izen-mast
bowsprit-mast
flag-staff
rought; heavy;
l (speaking of co-
o, bully [loura

Matelas, sm. [-â-], mattress; cushion
Matelasser, va. to quilt; wad, stuff
Matelassier, sm. mattress-maker
Matelot, sm. ma. [-ô], sailor; consort-ship
Matelotage, sm. [-ô-], a seaman's pay
Matelote, sf. [-ô-], matelote, hotch-potch, mess of several kinds of fish
Mater, va. to checkmate; subdue; humble; to macerate, mortify
Mâter, va. ma. to mast; set upright
Mâtereau, sm. small mast, pole, shaft
Matérialiser, va. to materialize
Matérialisme, sm. materialism
Matérialiste, sm. materialist
Matérialité, sf. —ty, corporeity
Matériaux, sm.p. materials
Matériel, le. a. material; corporeal, real; lumpish; dull; heavy
— (esprit), s. heavy, dull person
Matériellement, ad. materially
Maternel, le. a. maternal
— (la langue), one's native language
Maternité, sf. maternity
Mathématicien, sm. [-ci-in], —tician
Mathématique, a. mathematical
Mathématiquement, ad. —tically
Mathématiques (les), sf.p. —tics
Matière, sf. matter; subject; case; materials [ter of; with
— de (en), pr. in point, in the mat-
Matières premières, raw materials
Matin, sm. & ad. morning, forenoon
— (de bon ou grand), ad. early
Mâtin, sm. a mastiff; an ugly fellow; a hound of a fellow (low & pop.)
Matinal, e. a. & s. early; early riser
Matinée, sf. forenoon, morning
Mâtineau, sm. a small mastiff, a cur
Matines, sf.p. matins, morning prayers
Matineux, se. a. that rises betimes, early riser [metals
Matir, va. to deaden the colour of
Matois, e. a. & s. [o-a], cunning; a
Matou, sm. a tom-cat [sharper
Matricaire, sf. motherwort, feverfew
Matrice, sf. matrix, womb
—, a. mother, native; unmixed
Matricide, s. matricide
Matriculaire, sm. —late; registered
Matricule, sf. matricule; register
Matrimonial, e. a. —al; connubial
Matrone, sf. matron, lady
Maturation, sf. maturation, digestion
Mâture, sm. ma. the masting of ships, all the masts of a vessel
Maturité, sf. maturity; ripeness

— marcher (il fait), *it is dirty or dangerous walking* [*together*
— ménage (faire), *to live unhappily*
— temps (il fait), *it is dirty weather*
— (trouver), *to find fault with*
— (le fruit est), *prov. fruit is unwholesome*
Mauvaise grâce, *sf. uncouthness*
— humeur, *peevishness, ill temper*
— grâce (de), *ad. with ill grace, re-*
Mauve, *sf.* [-ôv], *mallows* [*luctantly*
Mauviette, *sf. a kind of lark*
Maux, *s. evils* (*pl.* of Mal)
Maxime, *sf. maxim; axiom*
Maximum, *sm.* [-mo-me], *maximum, highest degree of, greatest amount*
Mazette, *sf. a novice, a bungler* (fam)
Me, *pro. me; to me*
Meâ culpâ, *sm. confession*
— (dire son), *to avow one's faults*
Mécanicien, *sm.* [-ci-in], *mechanician; machinist, engineer*
Mécanique (la), *sf. mechanics*
—, *a. mechanical; mean, low*
Mécaniquement, *ad. mechanically*
Mécanisme, *sm. mechanism*
Mécène, *sm. a patron of learning and of the arts* [*edly*
Méchamment, *ad.* [-cha-man], *wick-*
Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness; depravity; malice; perverseness; waggery*
Méchant, e. *a. wicked; bad; paltry; naughty; ill; sorry*
— (faire le), *to be obstreperous, bully*

Médaillier, *sm.* [-I-
medals
Médailliste, [-I-e-],
Médaillon, *sm.* [-I-e-
Médecin, *sm. a phy*
— d'eau douce, *wat*
Médecine, *sf. medic*
— douce, *a gentle n*
Médeciner, *va. to p*
Médianoche, *sm. a*
fasting (in Spain)
Médiante, *sf. mus.*
Médiat, e. *a. media*
Médiatement, *ad.*
Médiateur, *sm. a m*
Médiation, *sf. —tio*
Médiatrice, *sf. a me*
Médical. e. *a. —cal,*
Médicament, *sm. —*
Médicamentaire, *a.*
posing medicines
Médicamenter, *va.*
Se —, *vr. to drug,*
Médicamenteux, se.
Médicinal, e. *a. mec*
Médiocre, *a. middl*
— (c'est un esprit bi
slender capacity
Médiocrement, *ad.*
Médiocrité, *sf. med*
Médire, *va. to rail;*
Médisance, *sf. slan*
Médisant, e. *a. & s.*
Médisez (vous), *vid*

ful
ous temper
nistrust
tency
tently
ld; shrew [*skins*
: the tawing of
te-leather dresser
il-l-leur], *better,*
[*story*
e best of the joke,
ge wrongly
ancholy; sadness
f s. melancholic
., ad. sadly [*sing*
ture; medley; cross-
ningle, to blend
ses; treacle
ck of a fight; fray;
; dispute
r; blend; shuffle
cartes, to shuffle the
ingle thread [*cards*
mingle; to meddle;
il in, have to do with
: larch-tree
m-mint, garden-balm
elody
nt, ad. melodiously
. a. melodious; musical
n. melodrama
. music-mad
: music madness
melon
f a melon-bed [*board*
n. mutual instruction-
membrane
se. a. membranous
ember; limb; moulding
stout; well-limbed
, pannel square
se; self; itself; very
very; also; nay; very
de), *ad. after the same*
; likewise; thus
to be able or ready to do;
in one's power to do
drink out of it
, even as, just as [*note*
[-men-], —*to; prayer;*
memory
e), *the muses*
), the temple of fame
memorandum; note;
on
re, a heavy bill (fam.)

Mémoires, *sm.p. memoirs*
Mémorable, *a. memorable; notable*
Mémorial, *sm. memorial; waste-book*
Mémorialiste, *sm. —ist, petitioner*
Menaçant, e. *a. —ing, threatening*
Menace, *sf. threat, menace*
Menaces (faire des), *to threaten*
Menacer, *va. to menace, to threaten*
Ménage, *sm. housekeeping; house-hold; family; goods; housewifery*
— (être en), *to be married* [*etc.*
— (faire son), *to make one's bed, cook,*
— (femme de), *sf. a char-woman*
— (pain de), *household bread*
Ménagement, *sm. regard; conduct; discretion; attention, care*
Ménager, *va. to husband; manage; be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct; spare*
Se —, *vr. to take care of oneself*
Ménager, e. *a. & s. thrifty; provident*
Ménagère, *sf. housewife; housekeeper*
Ménagerie, *sf. collection of animals*
Mendiant, e. *a. & s. begging; a beggar*
— s (les quatre), *dried fruits for dessert, raisins, almonds, filberts, etc.*
Mendicité, *sf. mendicity; begging*
Mendier, *va. to beg* [*service*
Mène à rien (cela ne), *that is of no*
Menée, *sf. underhand dealings; plot*
Mener, *va. to lead; drive; conduct; amuse; carry; bring*
— bien sa barque, *to manage one's affairs well* [*imperiously*
— quelqu'un à la baguette, *to govern*
Ménestrel, *sm. a minstrel*
Ménétrier, *sm. a fiddler* (obs.)
Meneur, *sm. a leader*
— d'élection, *electioneering agent*
Menotte, *sf. a little hand*
Menottes, *pl. handcuffs, manacles*
Mensonge, *sm. lie; illusion, error*
Mensonger, e. *a. deceitful; false*
Mensongèrement, *ad. allusively*
Mensuel, le. *a. monthly*
Mental, e. *a. mental, intellectual*
Mentalement, *ad. mentally*
Menterie, *sf. a fib; lie; untruth* (fam
Menteur, se. *a. & s. lying; liar, fal*
Menthe, *sf. mint* [*i*
Mention, *sf.* [-ci-], *mention, menti*
Mentionner, *va.* [-ci-], *to mention*
Menti, *pp.* (vous en avez), *you tell o*
Mentir, *vn. to lie; to fib; to rome*
— (sans), *indeed, truly*
Menton, *sm. the chin*
Mentonnière, *sf. chin-cloth*

Mentor, *sm.* [-ln-], *mentor, guide*
Menu, *sm. bill of fare for a feast*
—, e. *a. slender; small; thin*
Menu bois, *brushwood, shavings*
Menu peuple, *the lower-classes*
Menue monnaie, *copper money*
Menues dépenses, *sf.p. sundries*
Menuet, *sm.* [-é], *a minuet*
Menuiser, *vn. to do joiner's work*
Menuiserie, *sf. carpentry; works in wood*
Menuisier, *sm. a joiner, carpenter;*
Menus-plaisirs, *sm.p. royal privy-purse; a building* or *storehouse in Paris for scenes used in operas; pocket-money, allowance*
Méphitique, *a. mephitic; noxious va-*
Méplat, e. *a. flatlong, flatwise* [*pour*
Méprendre (se), *vr. to mistake*
Mépris, *sm. contempt, scorn; disdain*
— de (au), *ad. without regard to, in violation of*
—, e. *a. & pp. from* Méprendre, *mis-*
Méprisable, *a. contemptible* [obs.)
Méprisablement, *ad. contemptibly*
Méprisant, e. *a. disdainful, scornful*
Méprise, *sf. a mistake, blunder*
Méprisé, e. *a. & pp. despised*
Mépriser, *va. to contemn; despise,*
Mer, *sf. the sea* [*scorn*
— (bras de), *a gulf, bay, creek*
— clapoteuse, *a rolling sea; broken agitated waves*
— basse, *low water*
— (haute *ou* pleine), *high-water*
— orageuse, *a stormy sea* [*wave*
— (un coup de), *a surge, a sea, a huge*
— à boire (ce n'est pas la), *prov. it is not so difficult as you may think*
Mercantile, *a. mercantile, trading; narrow minded, mean,* (used fig.)
Mercantilement, *ad. in a mercantile spirit*
Mercantille, *sf.* [-l-e], *small wares*
Mercenaire, *a. & s. —ary; hireling*
Mercenairement, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercerie, *sf. mercery; haberdashery*
Merci, *sf. mercy; pity; compassion*
— de (à la), *ad. at the mercy of* (fig.)
Merci, *for* Je vous remerci, *I thank you* (very fam.)
Mercier, e. *s. mercer, a haberdasher*
Mercredi, *sm. Wednesday*
— -des-cendres, *Ash-Wednesday*
Mercure, *sm. mercury; quicksilver*
Mercuriale, *sf. a reprimand, rebuke*
Mercuriel, le. *a. mercurial*

Mère, *sf. mother; dam*
— (belle), *step-mother*
—, *a. prime, original, first*
Méridien, *sm.* [-ln], *the me*
Méridien, ne. *a. meridian*
Méridienne, *sf. a meridian*
— (faire la), *to take a nap*
Méridional, e. *a. —al, south*
Méringue, *sf. a sort of delic made of white of eggs an sugar, with a layer of fro*
Mérinos, *sm.* [-ce], *a Span* or *wool; a merino* [o
Merisier, *sm.* [-l-é], *wild ch*
Méritant, e. *a. deserving, w*
Mérite, *sm. merit; desert;*
— de (se faire un), *to boast*
Mériter, *va. to deserve; pr*
Méritoire, *a.* [o-a], *meritori*
Méritoirement, *ad.* [o-a], —
Merlan, *sm. a whiting*
Merle, *sm. a blackbird*
— (un fin), *a cunning fello*
Merlin, *sm. pole-axe; ma.*
Merliner, *va. ma. to marl a*
Merluche, *sf. a haddock*
Merrain, *sm. staff-wood*
Merveille, *sf.* [-l-e], *wonder*
— (à), *ad. admirably, well said*
Merveilleusement, *ad.* [-l-e-]
Merveilleux, *sm.* [le], *the m*
—, se. *a. marvellous; wo strange; admirable*
Mes, *pl. of* Mon, *pro. my*
Mésalliance, *sf.* [-li-], *allian riage with one of an infe*
Mésallier, *va.* [-li-], *to disp dermatch*
Se —, *vr. to marry below one*
Mésange, *sf. a tomtit, titm*
Mésaventure, *sf. mischance;*
Mesdames, *pl. of* Madame,
Mésintelligence, *sf. misunde*
Mésoffrir, *vn. to offer too li*
Mesquin, e. *a. niggardly; p*
Mesquinement, *ad. sordidl*
Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess;*
Message, *sm. message; erra*
Messager, e. *s. messenger;*
Messageries, *sf.p. the po public stage coach,* also c
Messe, *sf. the mass*
Messéance, *sf. unbecoming*
Messeigneurs, *sm.p. my lor*
Messeoir, *vn. not to suit* (ol
Messer, *sm. sir, master*

the 10th month of the
ra, commencing June
ling July 19th
Messiah, Christ
s. gentlemen; sirs
n. —ism, animal mag-
tle of honour; sir
measurable [tion
measuring, mensura-
asure; time; metre
immoderately [as
n as; in point of time
), ad. little by little;
after the other; as fast
es
excessively [sured
pp. circumspect, mea-
measure; to compare
ontend with; fight with
a measurer, a meter
misuse; to abuse
farm; farm-house
s. metal, ore
metallic
to melt into metal
. metallurgy
, sf. metamorphosis
r, va. to metamorphose
ansform oneself
metaphor; similitude
, a. metaphorical
ment, ad. —cally
, sm. [-in], —cian
, sf. metaphysics
, a. —cal; abstracted
ment, ad. —physically
[-i-é], a farmer
, sf. [-ô-], metempsy-
meteor [chosis
sf. meteorology
ie, a. meteorological
method; manner; way
. methodical
ent, ad. methodically
n. methodist
. a. over-timorous
trade, calling, pro-
m; business [breed
s. mongrel, of mixed
metre, time; cadence;
easure, yard
metrical
sf. rage for verse-writing
. metropolis
, s. a. & s. metropolitan
r pl. [mè], dish, meats

Mettable, a. wearable; passable
Metteur en œuvre, sm. a setter, working jeweller
Mettre, va. to put; set; lay; to place
— à l'amende, to fine
— à terre, to land
— au jour, to make known, publish
— au nombre, to rank
— au fait, to inform
— bas, to kitten, whelp, pup
— dans de beaux draps, pr ov. to bring one into difficulties
— dehors, to dismiss, turn out
— en apprentissage, to bind apprentice; to apprentice
— en gage, to pawn
— hors de cour, ju. to nonsuit
— le couvert, to lay the cloth
— par écrit, to set down in writing
— son bonnet de travers, to be cross
Se —, vr. to dress oneself
Se — à, vr. to begin, set about
Se — à table, to sit down to dinner
Se — en colère, to fall into a passion
Se — en condition, to become a servant; to go to service
Se — en condition de, to prepare oneself to; to enable oneself to do
Se — en devoir de, to prepare oneself to do
Se — en quatre pour servir, to leave no stone unturned, or go through fire and water to serve a person
Meublant, e. a. furnishing, serving to ornament [ture
Meuble, sm. household goods, furni-
—, a. moveable [tures
Meubles (biens-), personal estates; fix-
Meubler, va. to furnish, to stock
Meule, sf. a millstone; grindstone
— de foin, a cock or rick of hay
— de paille, a stack of straw
Meulière, a. & s. mill-stone
Meunier, sm. miller; a pollard (fish)
Meunière, sf. a miller's wife
Meurtre, sm. murder; bloodshed
Meurtrier, e. s. & a. a murderer; mur-
Meurtrière, sf. a loop-hole [derous
Meurtrir, va. to bruise; to kill (obs.)
Meurtrissure, sf. a bruise, contusion
Meute, sf. a pack of hounds; hunt
Mezzo-terminé, sm. expedient, mean
Mezzo-tinto, a. & sm. mezzotinto
Mi, par. ind. mid, middle, half
—, sm. mi, E (a note in music)
Mi-août, sf. [-ou], the middle of Au-
Mi-carême, sf. mid-Lent [gust

Miasmes, *sm.p. miasma, effluvia*
Miaulement, *sm. the mewing of a cat*
Miauler, *vn. to mew, cry as a cat*
Miche, *sf. a round loaf of from* 12 *to* 20*lbs.* (obs.)
Micmac, *sm. intrigue; plot* (fam.)
Microscope, *sm. microscope*
Microscopique, *a. microscopic*
Midi, *sm. mid-day, noon; south*
Mie, *sf. a crumb; nurse; dear*
Miel, *sm. honey*
Mielleux, se. *a. luscious; insipid*
Mielleusement, *ad. sweetly, honey-like*
Mien, ne. *pro. mine, my own*
Miens (les), *my relations, friends*
Miette, *sf. little crumb; little bit*
Mieux, *ad. better; rather; best*
— (j'aimerais), *I had rather* [*better*
Mieux en mieux (de), *ad. better and*
Mignard, e. *a. pretty; nice; delicate*
Mignardement, *ad. delicately; nicely*
Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features; beauties; flattery; caresses; affectation, etc.*
Mignardises, *sf.p. allurements*
Mignon, ne. *a. delicate; pretty;* **mi-**—, ne. *s. a darling, a favourite* [*nion*
Mignonnement, *ad. delicately, finely*
Mignonnette, *sf. all-spice*
Mignoter, *va. to fondle, to dandle*
Migraine, *sf. megrim, headache*
Migration, *sf. migration; passage*
Mijaurée, *sf. an affected woman*
Mijoter, *vn. to boil gently; to fondle;*
— (faire), *to cause to simmer* [*contrive*
Mil *ou* **Mille**, *a. & s. a thousand*
Mil-huit-cent-quarante-trois (l'an), *the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-three*, 1843
Milan, *sm. a kite; a gurnard*
Miliaire, *a. military*
Milice, *sf. militia, soldiery*
Milieu, *sm. middle; centre; medium; core, heart* [*way*
— (il n'y a point de), *there is no other*
Militaire, *a. & s. military; a soldier*
Militairement, *ad. in a military way*
Militante, *a.f. militant*
Militer, *vn. to militate; oppose* (obs.)
Mille, *a. & sm.* [-il], *thousand; a mile*
— fois, *ad. ind. often, a thousand times*
Milles *(quatre), ind. four miles*
Millésime, *sm. date of a coin* or *medal*
Millet, *sm.* [*mi-lé*], *millet; chickweed*

Milliaire, *s. & a. mile stone*
Milliard, *sm.* [-l-]
Milliasse, *sf. ten* [
millions; thousa
Millième, *sm. & a.*
Millier, *sm. a thou*
Milligramme, *sm.*
thousandth part
Millimètre, *sm. m*
sandth part of
Million, *sm. a mill*
Millionnaire, *sm.*
Millitre, *sm. milli*
part of a litre o
Milord, *sm.* [-or],
Mime, *sm. a buffo*
Minable, *a. excitin*
Minaret, *sm. mina*
Minauder, *vn. to*
Minauderie, *sf.*
Minaudier, e. *s.*
Mince, *a. thin; sl*
Mine, *sf. mien, cou*
appearance, sho
— à (faire bonne
— (avoir mauvaise
— de charbon de t
— de plomb, *blac*
— (faire la), *to po*
— de (faire), *to fe*
— s (faire des), *to*
Miner, *va. to u*
waste, impair, d
Minéral, aux. *sm.*
Minéral, e. *a. mine*
Minéralogie, *sf. mi*
Minéralogiste, *sf.*
Minet, te. *s.* [-é],
Mineur, *sm.* [-r], *a*
minor (in music
—, e. *a. & s. minor*
Miniature, *sf. a mi*
— (peintre en), *a n*
Minime, *a. very sm*
Minimum, *sm.* [-ô-
Ministère, *sm. offic*
try; ministers; a
— ? (avez-vous be
you want my ass
Ministériel, le. *a. n*
Ministériellement,
Ministre, *sm. mini*
— (le premier), th
— des autels, a p
— du Saint-Evan
the Gospel

], *a pretty face*
y, *oat*
; *smaller num-*
[*o'clock*
dnight ; twelve
small writing,
[*copy of a deed*
e, minuteness
-ci-], *triflingly*
trifling; ftnical
half and half
bullace
wonder
miraculously
aculous
na. looming
ght of a gun
rpose
look at
ough an egg
self in a glass
l, surprising
t, an exquisite
rumpet [fam.)
ited little man
nding [*glass*
irror; looking-
eggs [*dealer*
looking-glass

vide Mettre
essed
d dressed
na. fore-mast
ope, man-hater
nthropy
anthropic
scellany

; dress
; lottery-ticket
; wicked; poor
man or *woman;*
-l
bly ; meanly
itress; poverty
t de), to return
gery (fam.)

space of time ;
) [*ness*
, pity ; tender-

ose must for-

: mercifully

Miséricordieux, se. *a. merciful*
Misse (que je), *imperf. subj. of* Mettre
Missel, *sm. missal, mass-book*
Mission, *sf. mission; commission*
Missionnaire, *sm. & a. missionary*
Missive, *a.* (lettre), *sf. epistle*
Mitaine, *sf. a mitten (short glove)*
Mite, *sf. mite, worm-like*
Mitigation, *sf. mitigation; abatement*
Mitiger *va. to mitigate ; alleviate*
Miton, *sm. a long glove (without hands)*
Miton-mitaine (onguent), *sf. harmless medicine* or *stuff of no effect*
Mitonner, *vn. to soak, stew; to fondle*
— une affaire, *va. to let a business ripen*
— quelqu'un, *va. to humour one*
Mitoyen, ne. *a.* [-o-i-v-in], *middle ; intermedial*
— (mur), *a party wall*
Mitraille, *sf.* [-i-e], *iron* or *brass-ware ; ma. canister* or *case shot*
Mitrailler, *va.* [-i-e], *to fire with grape-*
Mitre, *sf. mitre, bishop's hat* [*shot*
Mitré, e. *a. mitred ; wearing a mitre*
Mitron, *sm. a baker's boy* (pop.)
Mixte, *sm. mixed, a mixed body*
Mixtion, *sf.* [-ti-], *mixture* (obs.)
Mixtionner, *va. to mix* (obs.)
Mixture, *sf. mixture, medicine*
Mnémonique, *a.* [mné-], *mnemonical*
Mnémotechnie, [-tek-], *ou*
Mnémonique, *sf. mnemonics*
Mobile, *a. movable, fickle, unsteady*
—, *sm. a mover, motive, leader, principal, first agent*
— (échelle), *sf. sliding-scale*
— (fête), *sf. movable feast* or *festival*
Mobiliaire, *a.* [-li-ér], *movable, personable*
Mobilier, e. *a. & sm.* [-li-é], *movables, furniture*
Mobilité, *sf. mobility, movableness*
Mode, *sf. mode ; fashion ; way*
—, *sm. mode ; modulation ; mood*
— (chacun vit à sa), *every one does as he likes*
— (être à la), *to be in fashion*
Modes (marchande de), *a milliner*
— (ouvrière en), *a milliner's girl*
Modèle, *sm. a model ; a pattern*
Modeler, *va. n. & r. to model, fashion,* \shape
Modérateur, trice. *s.* —*tor*
Modération, sf. —*tion ; abatement*
Modéré, e. *a. moderate ; abated ; temperate*

Modérément, *ad. moderately; soberly*
Modérer, *va. to moderate; restrain, repress; abate; lessen; to pacify*
Se —, *vr. to restrain oneself, keep one's temper*
Moderne, *a. modern, late, recent*
Modernes, *sm.p. the moderns*
Modeste, *a modest; grave; diffident*
Modestement, *ad. modestly* [*dence*
Modestie, *sf. modesty; decency; diffi-*
Modicité, *sf. smallness; little quantity; lowness; reasonable price*
Modificatif, *sm. modificative*
Modification, *sf. —tion; limitation*
Modifier, *va. to modify, to limit*
Modique, *a. moderate; small*
Modiquement, *ad. moderately*
Modiste, *sf. a milliner, bonnet-maker*
Modulation, *sf. modulation*
Modulateur, trice. *s. modulator*
Moduler, *va. & n. to modulate*
Moelle, *sf.* [-o-al], *marrow; pith*
Moelleuse (voix), *soft, agreeable voice*
Moelleusement, *ad. softly*
Moelleux, se. *a. full of marrow; pithy; substantial, strong; rich;*
— (drap), *soft smooth cloth* [*soft*
— (d'une couleur), *agreeable colouring,*
— (discours), *pithy discourse*
—, *sm. softness of a drawing*
Moellon, *sm.* [-o-él], *square stones*
Mœurs, *sf.p.* [-rce], *morals; manners; ways, usages* [*racter*
— (certificat de vie et), *a written cha-*
— (un homme sans), *an immoral man*
— (avoir des) *to be a moral person, to be of good morals*
Moi, *pro.* [o-a], *I, me, to me*
Moi-même, *pro. myself, I myself*
— ! (à), *help!*
— (quant à moi), *c. for my part*
— (un livre à), *a book of mine* [*limb*
Moignon, *sm. stump of an amputated*
Moindre, *a. & ad. less, lesser; minor*
— (le), *sm. the least*
Moine, *sm.* [o-a], *a monk; a friar*
— (l'habit ne fait pas le), *prov. one must not judge by appearances*
— (gras comme un), *prov. as fat as a pig* (fam.)
Moineau, *sm.* [o-a-no], *a sparrow*
Moineaux (tirer sa poudre aux), *to lose one's pains, to labour uselessly*
Moins, *ad. less; except; but*
— (au), *at least, above all*
— (du), *however, at least*
— (pour le), *above all*
Moins (un de), *one min*
less, short
— de, *for less, than, under*
—, (le), *sm. the least thing*
— que (à), *c. unless, excep*
Moire, *sf.* [o-ar], *mohair*
Moiré, e. *a.* [o-a], *clouded;*
— (ruban), *watered ribbon*
Mois, *sm.* [o-a], *a month*
— (on a tous les ans douze
age creeps on apace or im
Moisi, *sm.* [o-a], *mouldine*
—, e. *a. mouldy, hoary, m*
Moisir, *va.* [o-a], *to mould*
Se —, *vr. to become mould*
Moisissure, *sf.* [o-a], *moul*
Moisson, *sf.* [o-a], *harvest time; crop*
Moissonner, *va.* [o-a], *to*
Moissonneur, se. *s.* [o-a],
harvest-labourer
Moite, *a.* [o-a], *damp, mo*
Moiteur, *sf. dampness, mo*
Moitié, *sf.* [o-a], *the half;*
— (être de), *to go halves,*
— (à), *ad. half; by half; half done* (fam.)
Moka (café), *sm. Mocha c*
Mol. le. *vide* Mou
Molaires (dents), *sf.p. & a*
Môle, *sm. a mole, a pier;*
—, *sf. a mole*
Molécule, *sf. a small pa particle; a molecule*
Molestation, *sf. molestatio*
Molester, *va. to molest, ve*
Molette, *sf. a rowel of a s er's muller; wind-gall*
Molettes, *sf.p. ma. whirls*
Molière, *sf. a grindstone*
Mollasse, *a. flabby, flimsy*
Mollement, *ad. softly, c lazily, carelessly*
Mollesse, *sf. softness;*
Mollet, *sm.* [-é], *the calf o*
—, te. *a. softish; downy*
Molleton, *sm. swan-skin, k*
Mollir, *vn. to soften; to g flag; to slacken, yield;*
Moment, *sm. moment, min*
— (à tout), *ad. incessantl*
— (dans le), *ad. very soo*
— que (du), *as soon as*
Moments (de bons), *lucid*
— (à tous), *ad. every min*
Momentané, e. *a. mome*
Momentanément, *ad. mo*

mery, hypocrisy
y [obs.)
. *pl. pro. my*
tchal, monkish
], *a monarchy*
hik], *monarchical*
ad. [-shik-], *mo-*
shi-], *a partisan*
oyalist [*lentate*
k], *monarch, po-*
astery; convent
astic, monkish
a heap, pile
dly, evidencing a
after a worldly
mer
dliness; pride
orld; mankind;
; company
t world
; du), *it is as much*
[*is come*
), *all the company*
t, peeled
-barley
cleanse (obs.)
ary (of coins)
illoon
: *French official*
r; an admonisher
; coin; the mint;
oney
lui avez donné la),
ven him as good
nage of money
in, mint, stamp
sm. a coiner
nogram
onography [*stone*
-te], *monolith, a*
ologue, soliloquy
romaniac
romania
opoly; tax, duty
nonopolist
monopolize
os-si-]. —*syllable*
-os-si-], - *syllabic*
onous, dull
notony, dull uni-
s
y lord
naster; Messieurs,
s

Monsieur (faire le), *to set up for a gentleman*
— (prunes de), *Orleans plums*
— vaut bien madame, *prov. he is as respectable* or *as good as she is*
Monson *ou* Mousson, *sf. monsoon; trade-wind*
Monstre, *sm. a monster, a cruel man*
—, *a. immense; very long; horrible*
Monstrueusement, *ad. monstrously*
Monstrueux, se. *a. monstrous*
Monstruosité, *sf. monstrosity*
Mont, *sm. a mount, mountain* [*office*
— -de-piété, *sm. public pawnbroking*
— Parnasse (le), *Mount Parnassus*
Monts Pyrénées (les), *the Pyrenees*
— et par vaux (aller par), *to go over hill and dale*
— et merveilles (promettre), *prov. to promise much*, or *great things* [*up*
Montage, *sm. the coming up, carrying*
Montagnard, e. *a. & s. mountaineer, highlander*
Montagne, *sf. mountain; steep hill*
Montagneux, se. *a. mountainous, hilly*
Montant, *sm. total, amount; upright*
—, e. *a. coming up, rising* [*in*
Monte (la marée), *the tide is coming*
— à la tête (du vin qui), *wine which flies to the head*
Monté, e. *pp. wound up; ascended*
Montée, *sf. staircase; step; ascent; hill, rise*
Monter, *va. to carry up, lift up; set higher; wind up; ride* (a horse)
— à cheval, *to ride on horseback*
— à un arbre, *to climb up a tree*
— en chair, *to preach* [*carriage*
— en voiture, *to step into a coach* or
— un diamant, *to set a diamond*
— une chose dans une chambre, *to carry a thing up to a room*
— une montre, *to wind up a watch*
— sur le trône, *to ascend the throne*
—, *va. & n. to go* or *come up; rise; ascend*
Se — à, *vr. to amount* or *come to; to grow warm, fly into a passion*
Monticule, *sm. a hillock*
Montoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a horseblock*
Montre, *sf. a watch; sample; muster; show; review; shop-window*
— à répétition, *a repeater; a watch*
Montré, e. *pp. shown; taught; pointed out* [*out*
Montrer, *va. to show; teach; point*
Se —, *vr. to appear, to show oneself*

Montueux, se. *a. hilly, mountainous*
Monture, *sf. a beast, horse; mounting* or *setting of jewels*
Monument, *sm. a monument; tomb*
Monumental, e. *a. —tal; splendid*
Moque, *sf. ma. dead-eye*
— du fourgon (la pelle se), *prov. there are six of one and half a dozen of the other*
Moquer de (se), *vr. to laugh at, ridicule, despise* [*oneself*
— de soi (se faire), *to make a fool of*
Moquerie, *sf. mockery; foolish things*
Moqueur, se. *s. a mocker, derider*
—, *a. jeering, scoffing*
Moral, *sm.s. the mind*
Moral, e. *a.* Moraux. *pl. m. moral*
Morale, *sf. moral*
Moralement, *ad. morally; probably*
Moralisation, *sf. the moralizing*
Moraliser, *va. & n. to moralize*
Moraliseur, (ironically) *sm. a —lizer*
Moraliste, *sf. a moralist, philosopher*
Moralité, *sf. morality; moral reflection*
Morbide, *a. morbid* [*tion*
Morbidesse, *sf. carnation* (in painting)
Morbifique, *a. morbific, morbifical*
Morbleu! *int. zounds!* (obs.)
Morceau, *sm.* [-sô], *piece; morsel;*
— de la souris, *venison bit* [*slice*
— délicat, *a tit-bit* (fam.) [*pieces*
Morceaux (par), *ad. piece-meal, into*
Morceler, *va. to cantle, parcel* (obs.)
Mordacité, *sf. mordacity, corrosiveness; acrimony of speech*
Mordant, e. *a. sharp, smart; biting; satirical, acute*
—, *sm. mordant, pigment; satirical disposition*
Mordicant, e. *a. acrid; sharp; satiri-*
Mordicus, *ad.* [-s], *obstinately* [*cal*
Mordiller, *va.* [-l-], *to bite a little and often; to nibble*
Mordoré, e. *a. reddish brown*
Mordre, *va. & n. to bite; corrode*
— les pouces (s'en), *prov. to rue for it*
Mordu, e. *pp. of* Mordre, *bitten* or *bit*
More, *sm. a moor, a black, a negro*
Moreau (cheval), *sm. a black jet horse*
Morelle, *sf. bot. nightshade*
Moresque, *a. moorish* [*shell*
—, *sf. morris-dance; morris-work; a*
Morfil, *sm. elephant's tusk; wire-edge*
Morfondre, *to grow cold suddenly*
Se —, *vr. to dance attendance*
Morfondure, *sf. man. a cold caught after being overheated*
Morgue, *sf. bone-house in Paris; haughtiness; surly look; disdainfulness* [*phlegmatic humour*
— anglaise (la), *English pride or*
Morguer, *va. to dare, brave, defy*
Morguienne! *int. zounds!* (fam.)
Moribond, e. *a. in a dying condition*
Moricaud, e. *s. a tawny person* (fam.)
Morigéner, *va. to educate; reprimand, correct* (obs. and fam.)
Morille, *sf.* [-l-], *a kind of mushroom*
Morne, *a. dull, sullen; sad; morose*
—, *sm. a hill* (in the West-Indies)
Mornifle, *sf. a box* or *slap on the ear* (pop.)
Morose, *a. morose; sullen; dull*
Morosité, *sf. moroseness*
Mors, *sm.* [-r], *a horse-bit; a curb*
— aux dents (les chevaux prirent le), *the horses ran away*
— aux dents (prendre le), *to put oneself in a passion*
Morsure, *sf. a bite; biting*
Mort, *sf.* [-r], *death; decease*
—, e. *a. dead; deceased; lifeless*
—, e. *s. a dead body, a dead person*
— (à), *ad. mortally, to death*
— (être entre la vie et la), *to be at the point of death* [*rat-bane*
Mort-aux rats, *sf. poison, arsenic*
Mort-bois, *sm. underwood*
Mort-né, *a. still-born*
Mortaise, *sf. mortise; joint*
Mortalité, *sf. mortality; plague*
Morte (de main), *ad. heavily*
Morte-eau, *sf. ma. low tide* [*rison*
Morte-paye, *sf. a soldier's pay in pri-*
Morte-saison, *sf. dull time of the year*
Morts (le jour des), *All-Saints day*
Mortel, le. *a. & s. mortal; a human being*
— (c'est un heureux), *he is a lucky fellow* or *dog* (fam.)
Mortellement, *ad. mortally;*
Mortier, *sm. mortar*
Mortifiant, e. *a. mortifying; sad*
Mortification, *sf. —tion; vexation*
Mortifier, *va. to mortify; vex*
Mortuaire, *a. funereal*
— (extrait), *register of a death*
Morue, *sf. a cod; stockfish*
— salée, *sf. salt-fish*
Morve, *sf. the glanders*
Morveux, se. *a. & s. man. mottly, that has the glanders*
Morveux (un petit), *sm. a little brat* (fam.)

, *sf. a young*
-ik], *mosaic;*
work [*temple*
que, Turkish
Moustique, *ou*
sito [*saying*
note; motto;
word, literally
cism
rd
r to an enigma
rd; in short
est
), *there is a*
them; they
er
prov. silence
rd to the wise
emi-), *prov. a*
rds; oaths
let; anthem
hor, contriver
ruling,
n; cause
n, proposition
illege the mo-
o explain the
oing an act
ump
f [*word!*
mum! not a
s lights;
ille *a.f. soft,*
inate; dull;
lent [pop.)
uggy weather
n informer
a spy; a game
scrawl (fam.)
ad writing,
, *a sly blade*
[fam.)
nose, or wipe
[*the nose*)
pinked
horse (colour)
: spot
rs
-snuffer
ndkerchief
of a candle
bruise; mill
y face

bloated face

Moufle, *sm. tackle of pulleys; sf. mitten*
Mouillé, e. *a.* [-I-], *wet, damp* [*tone*
Mouillée (poule), *a faint-hearted fel-*
Mouillage, *sm. ma.* [-I-], *anchorage*
Mouiller, *va.* [-I-], *to wet, soak; ma.*
Se —, *vr. to get wet* [*to anchor*
Mouiller la lettre L, *to pronounce the letter L liquid as in* bille, [-I-], *and not hard as in* ville
Mouillette, *sf.* [-I-], *slice of bread*
— (un œuf à la) *an egg in the shell*
Mouillure, *sf.* [-I-], *wattering, wetting*
Moulage, *sm. moulds, moulding, casting; mill-stones, milling, grinding*
Moule, *sm. a mould; model; pattern*
— (cela est fait au), *this is a cast*
— (il est fait au), *he is well-made*
Moule, *sf. a muscle, a limpet*
Mouler, *va. to mould, to cast, measure*
Se —, *vr. to take a form* or *impression*
Mouleur, *sm. a moulder, modeller;*
Moulin, *sm. a mill* [*wood-meter*
— à bras, *hand-mill*
— à café, *coffee-mill*
— à drèche, *a malt-mill*
— à eau, *a water-mill*
— à huile, *an oil-mill*
— à marches, *a tread-mill*
— à papier, *a paper-mill*
— à piler, *a grinding-mill*
— à poudre, *a powder-mill*
— à van *ou* à vanner, *a dressing-*
— à vapeur, *a steam-mill* [*machine*
— à vent, *a windmill*
— (faire venir l'eau au), *to bring grist to the mill* (fam.)
Moulinet, *sm. capstan; hand-mill; chocolate-mill; turnstile*
— (faire le), *to twirl about*
Moulu, e. *a. & pp. of* Moudre, *ground*
— (or-), *water-gold, or-molu*
Moulure, *sf. arch. a moulding*
Mourant, *sm. a dying man* [*pale*
—, e. *a. dying; languishing; faint,*
Mourants (des yeux), *languishing eyes*
Mourir, *vn. to die; to perish; expire*
— de chaud, *to be extremely hot*
— de chagrin, *to die of a broken heart*
— de faim, *to starve*
Se —, *vr. to be dying*
Mouron, *sm. chickweed*
Mousquet, *sm. a musket, a small gun*
Mousquetaire, *sm. a musketeer*
Mousqueterie, *sf. volley of small shot*
Mousqueton, *sm. a blunderbuss*
Mousse, *sf. moss; lather; froth; foam*

Mousse : pierre qui roule n'amasse pas, *prov. a rolling stone never gathers moss*

—, *sm. ma. a cabin-boy*

Mousseline, *sf. muslin* [*mantle*

Mousser, *vn. to froth; lather; to*

— quelque chose (faire), *to puff off an article*

Mousseron, *sm. a kind of mushroom*

Mousseux, se, *a. foaming, frothy;*

Mousson, *sf. monsoon* [*sparkling*

Moussu, e, *a. mossy, full of moss*

Moustache, *sf. moustachio, whiskers*

Moustique, *sf. musquito, mosquito*

Moût, *sm. must; wine new wort*

Moutarde, *sf. mustard* [*tard-maker*

Moutardier, *sm. a mustard-pot; a mus-*

Mouton, *sm. a sheep; mutton, rammer*

(doux comme un), *prov. very mild*

Moutonner, *va. to curl* [*tempered*

Moutonnière, *a. sheep-like*

Mouture, *sf. the grinding; miller's fee*

Mouvance, *sf. dependence of a fee*

Mouvant, e, *a. & part. pres. moving*

Mouvants (sables), *sm. quicksands*

Mouvement, *sm. motion; movement; emotion; clock-work; impulse; measure in music*

Mouvements, *sm.p. broils; commotions; tumult*

Mouvoir, *va.* [o-a], *to move; stir; instigate incite: stir up; to agitate;*

Se —, *vr. to move* [*to actuate*

Moyen, *sm.* [-Y-], *means, expedient; power*

— de (au), *pr. by the means of*

— de (il n'y a pas), *there is no possibility of it is impossible to*

(n'avoir pas le), *not to be able to afford* [*middle*

Moyen, ne, *a.* [-Y-] *middling; mean;*

Moyens, *sm.p. wealth, means; faculties, abilities* [*afford to*

— (n'avoir pas les), *not to be able to*

Moyennant, *pr.* [-Y-], *for, by means of*

— que, *c. provided that*

Muette, *sf. hunting-box*

Mufle, *sm. a muzzle, nos*

Mufti ou Muphti, *sm. m*

Muglir, *vn. to roar; lo*

Mugissant, e, *a. & part. bellowing*

Mugissement, *sm. low*

Muguet, *sm.* [-ghé], *lil*

Muid, *sm.* [-u-i], *a hog*

Mulâtre, *s. a mulatto;*

Mulâtresse, *sf. a mulat*

Mule, *sf. a mule; a sli*

— (ferrer la), *prov. to*

— du Pape (baiser la *Pope's toe*

Mulet, *sm.* [-é], *mule*

Muletier, *sm.* [-l-é], *a*

Mulot, *sm.* [-ô], *a field-*

Multiple, *a. & s. multi*

Multipliable, *a. multi*

Multipliant, *sm. a mul*

Multiplicande, *sm. th*

Multiplicateur, *sm. m multiplier*

Multiplication, *sf. mul*

Multiplicité, *sf. multi*

Multiplier, *va. to mult*

Se —, *vr. to propagate*

Multitude, *sf. multitu*

Municipal, e, *a. muni*

Municipalité, *sf. —p*

Munificence, *sf. muni*

Munir, *va. to supply,*

Se — *to furnish on*

Se — de patience, *to a*

Se —contre le froid, *clothing against col*

Munitions, *sf.p. ammu*

— de bouche *provisio*

Munitionnaire, *sm.* *tor; commissary of*

Muqueux se, *mucu*

Mur, *sm. a wall*

— mitoyen, *a party-w*

Mûr, e, *a. ripe; m full grown; grave*

ripen; bring to ma- [ing
& part. pres. growi-
urmur; humming
g
urmur; to grumble;
ble
loitering; a loiterer
isk; the civet-cat
egs
ng a perfume [obs)
muscadine; a fop
muscadine wine
n. muscadine grape
a muscle
iscular
deity [gerous
ov. delays are dan-
uzzle; nose-band
sm. [-om], museum
izzle
uzzle; nose-band
r, trifle; muse
-band
the belles-lettres
pipe
ical, harmonious
musically
in], a musician
e; harmony
(la), the band
some loose music
rivari, rough music
set to music
un papier de), as
work (fam.)
erfume with musk
k in a corner
Mussulman, Turk
urkish, Mahometan
n. Mahometanism
y; changeableness
], mutation, change
mutilator
-]. —tion; maiming
itilate
headstrong; stub-
; a mutineer, rioter
mutiny, to rise in
bborn or refractory
iny; frowardness
bness
uality
ual, reciprocal
, sm. Bell's system
mutually
rt or near-sighted
[72]

Myopie, sf. nearness of sight
Myriade, sf. myriad; crowds; ten thousand; a great number
Myriagramme, sm. myriagramme, ten thousand French grammes
Myrialitre, sm. —litre, ten thousand French quarts
Myriamètre, sm. myriameter, ten thousand French yards
Myrrhe, sf. [mir], myrrh (a gum)
Myrobolanier, sm. myrobolanus
Myrobolan, sm. an Indian plum
Myrte, sm. hort. [mirt], a myrtle-tree
Mystère, sm. a mystery; secret
Mystérieusement, ad. mysteriously
Mystérieux, se. a. mysterious
Mysticisme, sm. mysticism
Mysticité, sf. mysticalness
Mystificateur, sm. one who understands the art of quizzing
Mystification, sf. art of quizzing
Mystifier, va. to quiz, to mystify, per
Mystique, a. mystic, mystical [plex
— de la Bible (le sens), the allegorical parts of the Bible
Mystiquement, ad. mystically
Mythologie, sf. mythology
Mythologique, a. mythological

N.

N, sm. & f. the 14th letter of the al-
Nabab, sm. [-ab], nabob [phabet
Nabot, e. s. [-ô], shrimp; dwarf
Nacarat, a. & sm. bright gold colour
Nacelle, sf. a small boat; a wherry
Nacre, sf. mother of pearl
Nacré, e. a. pearled
Nadir, sm. ast. nadir
Nage, sf. swimming
— (à la), in or by swimming [tion
— (être en), to be in a great perspira-
Nageoire, sf. [-jo-a], fin; cork; bladder, etc. for swimming; lid [float
Nager, vn. to swim; to sail; to row;
— dans l'opulence, to live in clover
Nageur, se. s. a swimmer; rower
Naguère, ad. not long ago; but lately
Naïade, sf. [na-i-ad], naiad; nymph
Naïf, ve. a. [-a-if], artless, unaffect-
ed; genuine, sincere; simple, in-
nocent [ish
Nain, e. s. & a. [-nin], dwarf; dwarf-
Naissance, sf. birth; nativity; rise
— (le jour de la), the birthday
— (de haute ou d'illustre), high born or nobly descended

Naissant, e. *a. rising; growing*
Naître, *vn. to be born; to breed; arise; spring; grow*
Naïvement, *ad.* [na-I-], *plainly; frankly*
Naïveté, *sf.* [na-I-], *ingenuousness, frankness, candour; simplicity*
Nanan (du), *sm. dainties, sweetmeats; baby's food* (fam).
Nankin, *sm. nankeen*
Nanti, e. de, *a. possessed of, provided* [with
Nantir, *va. to ensure, give security*
Se — de, *vr. to secure oneself, provide oneself with*
Nantissement, *sm. security; pledge*
Naphte, *sf.* [naft], *naphtha, bitumen*
Nappe, *sf. table-cloth*
— d'eau, *a sheet of water*
Naquis (je), } *vide* Naître
Naquisse (que je), }
Narcisse, *sm. daffodil; narcissus*
Narcotique, *a. s. narcotic, stupifying*
Narguer, *sf. fig. exp.* for, *who cares for?*
Narguer, *va. to hector; to bully; defy*
Narine, *sf. nostril* [crafty
Narquois, e. *a. & s.* [o-a], *cunning;*
Narrateur, *sm.* [-rr-], *a relater, teller*
Narratif, ve. *a. narrative, relating*
Narration, *sf.* [-rr-], *a narrative, relation; account; recital*
Narrative, *sf. way of relating a story*
Narré, *sm. a recital; a narrative*
Narrer, *va. to relate; to tell, narrate*
Nasal, e. *a. nasal, of the nose*
Nasalement, *ad. with a nasal sound*
Nasales, *sf.p. nasal vowels* [vowels
Nasalité, *sm. property of the nasal*
Nasailleur, se. *sm.* [-I-], *he who speaks through his nose*
Naseau, *sm.* [-zô], *nostril of a beast*
Nasillard, e. *a.* [-Ie-], *one who speaks through his nose*
Nasse, *sf. a basket to catch fish*
Nasiller, *vn.* [-Ie], *to speak through*
Natal, e. *a. natal; native* [the nose
Natation, *sf.* [-ci-], *sm. swimming*
Natif, ve. *a. native*
Nation, *sf.* [-ci-], *nation; people;*
National, e. *a. national* [*race; tribe*
Nationaliser, *va. to nationalize*
Se —, *vr. to become nationalized*
Nationalement, *ad. nationally*
Nationalité, *sf. nationality*
Nationaux, *sm.p. the natives*
Nativité, *sf. nativity, birth*
Natte, *sf. a mat; twist; braid*
Natte de cheveux (une), b
Natter, *va. to twist; to pl*
Naturalisation, *sf. natur*
Naturaliser, *va. to natu*
Naturalisme, *sm. —ism*
Naturaliste, *sm. a natur*
Nature, *sf. nature; th constitution; species;*
— morte, *sf.* [*peint.*], *sti*
— (l'habitude est une sec *use is second nature*
— (payer en), *to pay in k*
— (peindre d'après), *to*
Naturel, *sm. nature; ten sition; affection; huma*
— (de son), *addicted, in*
— (d'un bon), *good-temp*
— du pays (un), *an abor*
— (sans), *void of feeling*
— (un enfant), *an illegit*
—, le. *a. natural, inhere free; ingenuous; plai illegitimate*
— (cela est bien), *that i surprising*
— (peindre au), *to paint*
Naturelle (la loi), *a. the l*
Naturellement, *ad. natu*
Naturels (ses cheveux), o
Naufrage, *sm. shipwreck*
Naufragé, e, *a. wrecked*
Naufrager, *vn. to be cas*
Naulage, *sm freight; fe*
Nauséabonde, *a. nauseo*
Nausée, *sf. a qualm; vo*
Nautique, *a. nautical*
Nautonnier, *sm. a mari*
Naval, e. *a. sing. naval*
Navet, *sm.* [-é], *a turni*
Navette, *sf. a shuttle*
Navigable, *a. navigable*
Navigateur, *sm. navigat*
Navigation, *sf. navigati*
Naviguer, *vn. to navigat*
— en pleine mer, *to sai*
Navire, *sm. a ship; ves*
— de guerre, *man of wa*
— marchand, *merchant*
Navre le cœur (cela me), *me to the heart*
Navré (j'en ai le cœur),
Navrer, *va. to wound; t*
Ne, *ad. not, no;* a pa must always precede
— que, *but, only*
Né, e. *a. & pp. of* Naître

be born lucky,
in one's mouth
mô-in], never-
hat [liness
; nought; emp-
; dark, gloomy
y, needful
necessaries; a
-box; a dress-
[fallibly
cessarily ; in-
; need
. to make a vir-
[has no law
rov. necessity
nitate, to force
al wants
us; indigent
iary
logical
mancy
-in], —mancer
icious drink
s
ave
pcious
fruit)
ree
; denying
denial
refusal
atively
negligee
-man], —gently
—gence ; care-
negligent; care-
; slight [less
not to take care
mmerce
ble
int ; dealer
ciator
negociation
ate
; a black
[-i-é], a slave-
[little negro
f. [-i-e-on], a
nd to the negroes
o; whiteness
ns
, indeed (fam.)
r 3]

Néologie, *sf.* —*gy; use of new words*
Néologisme, *sm. neologism ; the affected use of new words*
Nerf, [nerffe], *in the pl. pron.* Ner, *sm. nerve; energy, firmness*
Nerveux, se. *a. nervous; brawny*
Net, *ad.* [né], *clean; clearly; cleverly*
Net, te. *a. clean ; clear; perspicuous*
— (mettre au), *to copy fair*
— (refuser tout), *to refuse, deny flatly*
Nette (faire maison), *to discharge all one's servants*
— (une conscience), *a clear conscience*
Nettement, *ad. neatly; cleanly; clearly*
Netteté, *sf cleanness; distinctness*
Nettoyement, *sm.* [-o-a-ie], *cleaning; clearing*
Nettoyer, *va.* [-o-a-ié], *to clean ; to clear; sweep*
Neuf, *a. & sm.* [neuf *before a vowel, or when alone ;* neu *before a consonant*], *nine ; ninth*
Neuf, ve. *a. new; fresh; inexperienced*
— (à), *ad. anew*
Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
Neutralisation, *sf. chem. neutralizing*
Neutraliser, *va. to neutralize, modify*
Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
Neutre, *a. neuter, neutral*
Neuvième, *a. & sf. ninth; ninth part*
Neuvièmement, *ad. ninthly*
Névrose, *sf. nervous disorder*
Neveu, x. *sm. a nephew*
Neveux (nos), *posterity*
Nez, *sm.* [né], *the nose*
— à nez, *face to face*
Ni, *c. neither, nor*
Niable, *a. deniable*
Niais, e. *a. & s.* [ni-è], *silly, foolish ; a simpleton*
— (faire le), *to play the fool* (fam.)
— (semer de la graine de), *prov. to throw chaff to the wind*
Niaisement, *ad.* [ni-é-], *sillily*
Niaiser, *vn.* [ni-é-], *to stand trifling*
Niaiserie, *sf.* [ni-é-], *silliness; nonsense*
Niche, *sf. niche ; roguish trick ; a dog's house* or *basket, bed*
Nichée, *sf. a whole nest of birds*
Nicher, *va. to place, put*
—, *vn. to build one's nest; to roost*
Se —, *vr. to place, hide oneself; roost*
Nichet, *sm. a nest-egg*
Nichoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a breeding cage* [low
Nicodème, *sm. a tall and foolish fel-*
Nid, *sm.* [ni], *a nest ; bed ; hiding-place*

Nique à (faire la), *to scorn, make game of* (fam.)
Nitouche (Ste.), *sf. a hypocritical jade*
Nitouche, *not* mitouche, (faire la Sainte), *to look as demure as if butter would not melt in one's mouth* (fam.)
Nitre, *sm. nitre, a mineral salt*
Nitreux, se. *a. nitrous, nitry*
Nitrique, *a. nitric*
Niveau, *sm. a level; levelness; a lead*
— de (être au), *to be even with, on a level*
Niveler, *va. to level; to take the level*
Niveleur, *sm. a leveller; trifler*
Nivellement, *sm. levelling; surveying*
Nivose, *sm. the 4th month of the republican era, from Dec.* 21, *to Jan.* 20
Noble, *a. & s. noble; nobleman*
Noblement, *ad. nobly, gallantly*
Nobles (parties) *vital parts; heart, lungs, etc.*
Noblesse, *sf. nobility; nobleness*
Noce, *sf. marriage; marriage guests and feast*
Noces (en secondes), *second marriage*
Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*
Nocturne, *a. nocturnal*
—, *sm. a glee; morning psalms*
Nocturnement, *ad. nocturnally, in the night*
Noël, *sm.* [no-él], *Christmas*
Nœud, *sm.* [neu], *knot; intrigue; difficulty; tie; knuckle; node;*

— de galle, *a gall-nut*
Noliser, *va. to freight*
Nom, *sm.* [non], *name*
Nomade, *a. wandering*
Nombrant, e. *a. counting*
Nombre, *sm.* [-non-] *tude; metre*
— nombrant, *multiple*
— nombré, *the multiplicand*
— d'or, *golden number*
— (sans), *ad. number*
— compétent, *a quorum*
— (mettre au), *to number*
Nombrer, *va. to number*
Nombreux, se. *a. numerous*
Nombres (Livre des), *Numbers*
Nomenclateur, *sm. nomenclator*
Nomenclature, *sf.* —
Nominal, e. *a. nominal*
— (appel), *sm. a call*
Nominatif, *sm. nominative*
Nominativement, *ad.*
Nomination, *sf.* —*tion*
Nommé, e. *a. & pp.*
— (à point), *in the nick*
— W. (un), *sm. one*
Nommément, *ad.* [no-
Nommer, *va.* [no-mé-] *minate*
— son auteur, *to give*
Se —, *vr. to be called*
Non, *ad. no, not*

on-conformist,
m-conformity
ity
oon prayers
nette, sf. a nun
thstanding
ot equal
-e], maichless,
ribbon; nonpa-
-le-], non-pay-
residence [ment
], unmeaning,
t only
want of prac-
[dead weight
lency; waste;
north
t], north-east
-ou-est], north-
model [west
ol or normal
Notre
y; treatise on
[home-sick
f the countries,
; mark; mar-
e
remarkable
celebrity; per-
[tably
siderably, no-
nen, notables
scrivener
nan], especially
y's office
p before or by
[music
n, writing of
; annotation
note; remark
nowledge
, declaration
to make known
ea; opinion
rious; publicly
nly, manifestly
], notoriously;
y
Nos
ady, the Virgin
[nôtres
s. ours, pl. les

Nôtres (les), sm.p. our people, or fol-
Noué, e. a. tied; rickety [lowers
Nouer, va. to tie; to knot; join
Se —, vr. to set, knit; grow knotty
Noueux, se. a. knotty, full of knots
Nourrice, sf. a nurse, a wet-nurse
Nourricier, e. a. nutritive; nourishing
— (père), sm. a foster-father
Nourrir, va. to nourish; to maintain;
to feed; suckle; bring up; instruct
Se —, vr. to live or feed upon
Nourrissage, sm. grazing, breeding
Nourrissant, e. a. nourishing, nutri-
tious
Nourrisseur de bestiaux, sm. a grazier
Nourrisson, sm. a foster-child
Nourriture, sf. food; nourishment
Nous, pro. we; us; to us
Nouveau-né (un), sm. a baby
Nouveau, mas. before a vowel, Nou-
vel, le. a. new; modern
— (de), ad. afresh, again; lately
Noveauté, sf. novelty; innovation
Nouveautés (des), sf. new books;
fashions [haberdasher
— (marchand de), a linen-draper,
Nouvel an (le), sm. the new year
Nouvelle, sf. news, tidings; a novel
Nouvellement, ad. newly, lately
Nouvelliste, sm. a newsmonger
Novateur, sm. an innovator
Novembre, sm. [-van-], November
Novice, a. & s. inexperienced; a novice
Noviciat, sm. noviciate, probation-time
Noyale, sf. mar. ma. coarse canvass,
sail-cloth
Noyau, sm. arch. [no-I-o], the spindle
of a winding staircase; the stone
of a fruit; core; a liqueur
Noyer, sm. [no-I-é], a walnut-tree
—, va. to drown; to ruin; overflow
— son chien on dit qu'il a la rage
(quand on veut), prov. give a dog a
bad name and hang him [self
Se —, vr. to drown; to drown one-
Nu, sm. plain part of a wall or column
Nu, e. a. naked; bare; plain; destitute
(à), ad. naked; openly; uncovered
Nu-tête, indec. bare-headed
Nu-pieds, indec. bare-footed
Nuage, sm. [nu-a-], a cloud; mist
Nuageux. se. a. cloudy; dull; muddy
Nuance, sf. [nu-an-] shadowing, shade
Nuancé, e. a. & pp. [nu-an-], shaded
Nuancer, va. to shade; variegate; mix
Nubile, a. marriageable [riageable
Nubilité, sf. the being nubile, mar-

— trop gratter cuit (trop parler), *prov. least said the soonest mended*
Nuits (l'astre des), *the moon* [*night*
Nuitamment, *ad.* [-ta-man-], *in the*
Nuitée, *sf. a night's labour*
Nul, le. *a. no, not one, none, void, null*
— (un homme), *a fool ; nonentity*
Nulle, *sf. a null; a nullo; a cypher*
Nullement, *ad. not at all; by no*
Nulle part, *ad. nowhere* [*means*
Nullité, *sf. nullity; error; invalidity*
Numéraire, *a. & sm. numerary, cash*
Numéral, e. *a. numeral*
Numérateur, *sm. numerator*
Numération, *sf.* [-ci-], *numeration*
Numérique, *a. numerical, numeral*
Numériquement, *ad.* — *cally, exactly ; in a precise number*
Numéro, *sm. number; mark*
Numérotage, *sm. ticketing, by number, putting the number* [*ber*
Numéroter, *va. to mark with a num-*
Numismatique, *a. numismatical*
Nuptial, e. aux. *a.* [-ci-], *nuptial ;*
Nuque, *sf. the nape of the neck* [*bridal*
Nutritif, ve. *a. nutritive; nourishing*
Nutrition, *sf.* [-ci-], —*tion ; nourish-*
Nymphe, *sf.* [-infe], *nymph;* [*ment*

O.

—, e. *pp. obliged;* i
pelled
Obligeamment, *ad*
Obligeance, *sf.* [-jar
ing; disposition
Obligeant, e. *a.* [-ja
Obliger, *va. to obl*
S'—, *vr. to assist on*
Oblique, *a.* [blik] o
Obliquement, *ad.* [-
ly, a slant ; slop
means
Obliquité, *sf.* [-blik
Oblitération, *sf.* [-
Oblitérer, *va. to ob*
Oblong, ue. *a.* [-lon
Obole, *sf. an obolu*
Obscène, *a. obscen*
Obscénité, *sf. obsc*
Obscur, e. *a.* [-op
gloomy
Obscurcir, *va. to da*
S'—, *vr. to darken*
Obscurcissement,
Obscurément, *ad.*
Obscurité, *sf. obsc*
Obséder, *va. to bes*
plague
Obsèques, *sf.p.* [-
Obséquieux, se. *a.*
Obséquieusement,
Observable, *a.* [-op

ucion; stoppage
uct; choke up
bey, submit to a
[acquire
to obtain, get,
ing; impetration
e; dull; pointless
ier, sm. howitzer
se side (in coins)
, prevent, hinder
n; opportunity;
gency, emergency
nal; incidental
id. occasionally
ccasion; to cause
st, west; decline
ern, westerly
put, back of the
culation [head
cret; abstruse
-pier, possessor
, employment
busy, have work
ner de l'), to cut
on [gaged
y; employed, en-
p; employ; pos-
abit; to plead;
[ply oneself
self about, ap-
rence, event
ring, accidental
the main sea

— sm. oaousness, nauseuiness
Odontalgie, sf. the tooth-ache [ache
Odontalgique, a. —gic, for the tooth-
Odorant, e. a. odorous; fragrant
Odorat, sm. smell, smelling
Odorer, va. to perceive by smelling
Odoriférant, e. a. odoriferous
Odyssée, sf. the Odyssey, a poem
Œil, sm, [eu-ie], eye, eye-sight; bud, gloss; plural les yeux, the eyes
— (coup d'), prospect, peep, glance
— éraillé, a blood-shot eye
— (à vue d'), ad. visibly
— à quelqu'un (donner dans l'), to make an impression; take a person's fancy
— de bœuf, arch. oval; a window; pl. des œils de bœuf
— (s'en battre l'), prov. not to care a fig (fam. and very vulg.)
Faire les yeux doux, to look sweetly
Œillade, sf. ogle, leer; glance [on one
Œillet, sm. carnation; pink; eyelet
Œsophage, sm. œsophagus, wind-pipe
Œuf, sm. [-f], egg; spawn; roe
— à la coque, boiled egg in the shell
— à la mouillette, an egg boiled in the shell, also a soft egg
— couvé, a stale egg, addled egg
— dur, a hard boiled egg
— frais, a new laid egg
— (jaune d'), the yolk of an egg
— poché, a poached egg
— sur le plat, a fried egg

set to music
Orbe, *sm. orb; sphere; circle*
Orbiculaire, *a. orbicular, round*
Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*
Orchestre, *sm.* [-kes-], *orchestra*
Ordinaire, *sm. the post, a courier; an ordinary; daily fare; common way*
—, *a. ordinary; vulgar; usual, regular*
— (à l'), *ad. as usual*
— (d'ordinaire, pour l'), *ad. usually*
Ordinairement, *ad. —narily, usually*
Ordinal, e. *a. ordinal; denoting order*
Ordination, *sf.* [ci-], *ordination*
Ordonnance, *sf. ordinance; warrant*
— de médecin, *physician's prescription*
— (habit d'), *an uniform; regimentals*
Ordonnancer, *va. ju. to give an order*
Ordonnateur, *sm. disposer; director*
Ordonnée commence par soi-même (charité bien), *prov. charity begins at home*
Ordonner, *va. to order; dispose; prescribe*
— *vn. to dispose of*
S'—, *vr. to dispose oneself*
Ordo, *sm. ordo; sacred music*
Ordre, *sm. order; warrant disposition*
— (en sous), *insubordination*
— (mettre en), *to set to rights*
— (mettre en bon), *to arrange, set to rights*
Ordure, *sf. filth; rubbish; sweeping*
Ordures, (panier aux), *dust-basket*
Oreille, *sf.* [-é-ie], *the ear; strap han-*

Organe, *sm. organ; instrument; person*
— (avoir un bel),
Organique, *a. or*
Organisation, *sf.*
Organiser, *va. to*
S'—, *vr. to becom*
Organisme, *sm.*
Organiste, *s. an*
Orge, *sf barley,*
— mondé, *sm. p*
— perlé, *sm. pea*
Orgeat, *sm.* [-ja
Orgies, *sm.p. org*
— (faire ses) *va.*
Orgue, *sm.* Orgue
Orgueil, *sm.* [-l-e
Orgueilleusement
Orgueilleux, se. *a arrogant; a p*
Orient (l'), *sm.* [-
Oriental, e. *a. ea*
Orientation, *sf.*
Orientaux, *sm.p.*
Orienter, *va. to*
S'—, *vr. to consi*
Orifice, *sm. an —*
Oriflamme, *sf. ro*
Originaire, *a. or descended; nati*
Originairement, *a*
Original, *sm. orig fellow*

in leaf of me-
tal
oung elm
it; embellish-

l'), *gaudy*
embellish
neself

ology, natural

lthologist
orphan [*senic*
it, yellow ar-
e
odox
ry
hy; spelling
to spell
ographical
of curing de-
ople
ædic
wel

sm. a quack,

der-blade
[*tion*
-tion; vibra-
-ar], *—tory;*

scillate
old; rash

be so bold to
wicker
a small bone
f the dead
ous
ion
urn into bone
ostensive
y, [*strance*
], the remon-
ion; parade

. ostracism
sm. [-gô], *a*
tlandish fel-
ge [*low*
except (obs.)
ay; pull off;
[*gar oneself*
, vr. to beg-

Oterez jamais cela de l'esprit (vous ne lui), *you will never beat that out of his brains* [*light*
Otez-vous de mon jour, *get out of my*
Ottomane, *sm.* —*man, a sofa*
Ou, *c. or; either; else*
Où, *ad. where; whither; wherein; in which; to what* [*parishioners*
Ouailles *sf.* [ou-a-ïe], *sheep; flock;*
Ouailles, (mes chères), *my dearly beloved brethren* (obs.)
Ouais! *int. hey-day! hoity-toity*
Ouate, *sf. wadding* (*the* o *is aspirated, we say* de la ouate, *not* de l'ouate)
Ouater, *va. to line with wadding*
Oubli, *sm. forgetfulness; oblivion*
Oublie, *sf. a very thin cake; wafer*
Oublié, e. *pp. forgotten, neglected*
Oublier, *va. to forget; neglect; omit*
S' —, *vr. to forget oneself* [obs.)
Oubliettes, *sf. p. a dungeon of death,*
Oublieux, se. *a. forgetful; unmindful*
Ouest (l'), *sm.* [ou-est], *the west*
Ouf! *int. O! pho! humph!*
Oui, *ad. yes; ay* [le oui, *not* l'oui]
Oui-dà! *ad. yes! indeed!*
Ouï-dire, *sm. hearsay report* [*that*
Ouï dire que (j'ai), *I have heard say*
Ouï, e. *pp. of* Ouïr, *heard* (obs.)
Ouïe, *sf. the sense of hearing* [obs.)
Ouïr, *va. to hear; to attend, to grant,*
Ouragan, *sm. a hurricane; a storm*
Ourdir, *va. to warp; to brew; to plot*
Ourdissage, *sm. weaving; warping*
Ourler, *va. to hem; to bind with a hem*
Ourlet, *sm.* [-lé-], *a hem, edge of a garment* [*ly fellow*
Ours, *sm.* [our-ce], *a bear; unmanner-*
— mal léché (un), *an unlicked cub*
Ourse, *sf. a she bear; ast. a constella-*
Oursin, *sm. a sea-hedgehog* [*tion*
Ourson, *sm. a bear's cub, a young bear*
Outarde, *sf. a bustard*
Outil, *sm.* [-ti], *a tool; implement*
Outillé, e. *a. & pp. supplied* or *furnished with tools*
Outiller, *va.* [-ï-], *to furnish with tools*
Outrage, *sm. outrage; injury; affront*
Outrageant, e. *a.* [-jan-], *outrageous; abusive* [*ly*
Outrager, *va. to outrage; abuse gross-*
Outrageusement, *ad. outrageously*
Outrageux, se. *a. outrageous; abusive*
Outrance (à toute), *excessively, to the*
—(combat à), *a desperate fight* [*utmost*
Outre, *sf. leathern bottle; budget*
—, *ad. & pr. further; besides; beyond*

Outre (eu), *ad. besides; moreover*
— que, *c. besides that*
— (passez), *go on* [*through*
— en outre (d'), *ad. through and*
Outre *pr. & ad. beyond; out of; besides; over and above*
Outré, e. *a. incensed; vexed; extravagant; excessive; overstrained*
— en toutes choses (il est), *he carries every thing to extremes* [obs.)
Outrecuidance, *sf. presumption; pride*
Outrément, *ad. excessively* (obs.)
Outremer, *sm. ultramarine* (a colour)
Outrer, *va. to overwork; to override; to incense; to run into extremes*
Ouvert, e. *a. open; frank; free*
— (chanter *ou* jouer à livre), *to play* or *sing at sight* [*sight*
— (traduire à livre), *to translate at*
Ouvertement, *ad. openly; freely; frankly*
Ouverture, *sf. an opening; aperture; proposal; opportunity; overture*
Ouvrable (jour), *a. a work-day*
Ouvrage, *sm. work; workmanship*
— d'esprit, *a literary production*
Ouvragé, e. *a. worked; wrought* [*ing*
Ouvrant, e. *a. & p. pres. opening; break-*
Ouvré, e. *a. worked; wrought* (obs.)
— (linge), *damask; diaper tablecloth*
Ouvrer, *va. to labour*
Ouvreur, se. *s. a box-keeper*
Ouvrier, e. *s. & a.* [-i-é], *workman; artificer; labourer; author; maker*
— (jour), *a work-day* [*spend*
Ouvrir, *va. & n. to open; to begin; to*
— l'appétit, *to whet the appetite* [*ad*
— les yeux, *to undeceive; be undeceiv-*
S'—, *vr. to disclose oneself; to open,*
Ovale, *a. & sm. oval; an oval* [*bud*
Ovation, *sf. ovation; triumph*
Ovipare, *a. oviparous*
Oxalique (acide), *a. & sm. oxalic acid*
Oxydé, e. *a. —dated, combined with*
Oxydation, *sf. oxidation* [*oxigen*
Oxyde, *sm. oxide*
Oxyder, *va. to oxidate*
S'—, *vr. to become oxidated*
Oxygène, *sm. oxigen*
Oxymel, *sm. oxymel; mead*

P.

P, *sm. the sixteenth letter of the*
Pacage, *sm. pasture* [*alphabet*
Pacha, *sm.* [-sha], *pacha* or *bashaw*
Pachalik, *sm. a pachali*
Pacificateur, *sm. pacifica*
Pacification, *sf. pacificat*
Pacifier *va. to pacify; a*
Pacifique, *a. peaceable; p*
— (mer), *ou* mer du sud
Pacifiquement, *ad. peac*
Pacotille, *sf.* [-i-e], *a sea*
Pacte, *sm. pact; compa*
Padou, *sm. ferret; s*
half thread and half
Pagale, *sf. an oar for a*
Paganisme, *sm. —ism,*
Pagayer, *vn. to row*
Page, *sm. a page, royal*
— *sf. page; side of a l*
Pagination, *sf. register*
Paginer, *va. to register*
Pagode, *sf a pagoda;*
Paiement, *&c. vide* Pa
Païen, ne. *a. & s.* [pa-i
heathen
— (jurer comme un), *t*
Paillard, e. *a. & s. lasc*
Paillasse, *sf.* [-i-a-], *a*
— *sm. a clown; a palti*
Paillasson, *sm.* [-a-i-o-
Paille, *sf.* [-i-e], *straw,*
metals or *precious st*
— (un homme de), *a s*
Pailler, *sm.* [a-i-e-é], *fo*
Paillet (vin), *sm. pale*
Paillette, *sf. ma.* [-a-i-
Paillon, *sm.* [-i-o-], *a li*
Pain, *sm. bread; loaf;*
— à cacheter, *a wafer,*
— azyme *unleavened*
— bis, *brown bread*
— de cuit (avoir du),
— d'épice, *ginger-brea*
— de ménage, *househ*
— (petit), *a roll*
— rassis, *stale bread*
— tendre, *new bread*
Pair, *sm. & a. a peer,*
— (aller *ou* entrer au),
ation for board and
— (de), *ad. on an equa*
— (nombre), *even num*
— ou non, *odd or even*
Paire, *sf. a pair; bra*
— (les deux font la), *t*
the same stamp, or
matched (in an ill se
— de manches (c'est u
is quite another affai
Pairesse, *sf. a peeress*

e
ceable; still; calm
. quietly; peaceably
sturing, grazing
d; to graze; to eat
qu'un), to send one
ness (fam.)
ed upon
uiet; rest
! hush! be quiet!
bl. pale
troke of oars
adine; knight-errant
ce; court of judica-
; taste
ckle, gear
. to hoist with tackle
sedan; palanquin
a. a palatine; prince
pet [palatine
sluice; a flood-gate
n; sallow
-i-é], a groom; an
[horse
], a palfrey; a lady's
alæstra, gymnasium
t; small net [intosh
o], pilot-coat; mack-
ore; painter's pallet;
ng; a surgeon's ba-
ls; printer's slice
ss, wanness
anding-place
ntation
recant
or turn pale [paling
n inclosure of pales,
sade; paling
fence with palisades
de), violet ebony
at grows pale
le in, to nail up
di-om-], palladium
m. [-li-], palliative;
[tenuation
li-], palliation; ex-
o palliate; extenuate
palm-tree, palm
to win; to be the

], a palm-tree
palish; rather pale
able; clear; evident
spring-tree bar or
oach
l. palpably, plainly
h; feel; handle
[v 2]

Palpitant, e. a. palpitating; panting
Palpitation, sf. palpitation; throbbing
Palpiter, vn. to palpitate; pant [low
Paltoquet, sm. [-ké], clown; stupid fel-
Paludier, sm. one who works in salt mines [es; moors; fens
Palus-méotides, sm.p. [-lu-ce], marsh-
Pâmé, e. ad. in a swoon; open-mouthed fish [to faint away
Pâmer, vn. & Se Pâmer, vr. to swoon;
— de rire, to split one's sides with laughter [fit
Pâmoison, sf. [o-a], a swoon; fainting
— (tomber en), to faint away
Pamphlet, sm. [pan-flé], a pamphlet
Pamphletier, sm. pamphleteer [leaves
Pampre, sm. [pan-], vine-branch,
Pampré, e. a. decked with vine-leaves
Pan, sm. lappet; flap; front
Panacée, sf. panacea; universal re-
— d'un mur, front; pane [medy
Panache, sm. bunch of feathers; mixture of colours in a flower [colours
Panaché, e. streaked with various
Se Panacher, vr. to be streaked with various colours
Panade, sf. panada, soup made of bread, water, salt and butter
Panais, sm. [-é-], parsnip
Panaris, sm. whitlow; gathering
Pancarte, sf. a list of tolls
Pané, e. a. with crumbs of bread
Panée (cotelette), a chop cooked with bread crumbs
— (eau), sf. toast and water [comium
Panégyrique, sm. & a. panegyric, en-
Panégyriste, sm. panegyrist
Paner, va. to do meat over with bread-
Panerée. sf. a basket-full [crumbs
Paneterie, sf. pantry
Panetier, [-i-è], master of the pantry
Panetière, sf. shepherd's bag or scrip
Panier, sm. basket; hoop; petticoat
Panique (terreur), a. f. panic; fright
Panne, sf. shag; plush; ox-fat
— (en), ad. ma. lying-to
— (mettre en), ma. to bring-to [snare
Panneau, sm. pannel; pane; trap;
Panneau, sm. ma. hatch; cover of a
— de voiture, [ô], a pannel [hatchway
— (donner dans le), to be entrapped
Panonceau, sm. an escutcheon; arms
Panorama, sm. a panorama
Panoramique, a. panoramic
Pansage, sm. dressing of a horse
Panse, sf. paunch, belly (pop.)
Pansement, sm. dressing of wounds

Panser, *va. to dress a wound; look after a horse*
Pansu, e. *a. & s. paunch-bellied* (vulg)
Pantalon, *sm. trousers; pantaloon; buffoon*
Pantalonnade, *sf. droll dance; buffoonery*
Pantelant, e. *a. panting; heaving*
Panteler, *vn. to pant; to palpitate*
Panthéisme, *sm. —theism; Spinosa's false doctrine that the whole universe is God*
Panthéiste, *sm. a follower of Spinosa*
Panthéon. *sm. arch. pantheon*
Pantin, *sm. puppet; pasteboard figure*
Pantographe, *sm. pantograph; an instrument to copy drawings*
Pantomètre, *sm. pantometre; to measure angles with*
Pantomime, *sm. pantomime; an actor*
—, *sf. a pantomime*
Pantoufle, *sf. a slipper*
Paon, *sf.* [pan], *a peacock*
Paonne, *sm.* [pane], *a pea-hen*
Papa, *sm. papa, father, dad, daddy*
Papal, e. *a. papal*
Papas, *sm.* [-s], *a priest in the east*
Papauté, *sf. papacy; popedom*
Pape, *sm. the Pope; Bishop of Rome*
Papelard, *sm. a hypocrite* (obs.)
Papelardise, *sf. hypocrisy; deceit*
Paperasse, *sf. old writings; waste paper*
Papeterie, *sf. paper-mill; paper-trade*
Papetier, e. *s.* [-i-é-], *paper-maker; stationer*
Papier, *sm.* [-i-é], *paper, manuscripts; writing*
— à écolier, *foolscap-paper*
— à lettre, *post-paper*
— brouillard, *blotting-paper*
— gris, *brown paper*
Papiers, *sm.p. daily newspapers*
Papilles, *sf.p. papilæ; pallæ*
Papillon, *sm.* [-i-], *a butterfly*
Papillonage, *sm. act of fluttering*
Papillonner, *vn. to flutter about*
Papillotage, *sm. winking of the eyes*
Papillote, *sf.* [i-e], *curl paper*
Papilloter, *vn. to twinkle; dazzle about*
—, *va. to put the hair in papers*
Papisme, *sm. papism; popery*
Papiste, *s. a papist*
Papyracé, e. *a. thin; like paper*
Pâque, *sf.* [pâk], *the passover*
Paquebot, *sm.* [pak-bô], *steam-boat; steam-packet*
Pâquerette, *sf. a daisy, Easter-daisy*
Pâques, *ou* **Pâque**, *sm. Easter; Easter-day*
—, *sf.p. Easter-devotions*
Pâques (des œufs de), *Easter-day*
— fleuries, *Palm-Sunday*
— (les), *Easter-week*
— (faires ses), *to receive*
Paquet, *sm.* [pak-é], *parcel; bundle*
Paqueter, *va.* [pak-té], *to pack*
Par, *pr. by; through; about; in; over; by*
Par-deçà, *pr. this side, on*
Par-dedans, *within*
Par-dehors, *pr. & ad. without*
Par-delà, *pr. & ad. on*
Par-derrière, *pr. & ad.*
Par-dessous, *pr. & ad.*
Par-dessus, *pr. & ad.*
Par-devant, *pr. & ad.*
— en bas, *ad. downwards*
— en haut, *ad. upward*
— haut et par bas, *ad*
— le bas, *ad. downward*
Par-ci par-là, *ad. here*
Par-ici, *ad. this way*
Par-là, *ad. that way*
— le haut, *pr. & ad.*
— le roi (de), *pr. in*
Par-trop, *ad. too much*
— tout où, *ad. where*
— où? *pr. & ad. whi*
Parabole, *sf. parable;*
Parabolique, *a. parab*
Parachute, *sm. parac*
Parade, *sf. parade; s troops; parrying*
— (lit de), *sm. a state*
Parader, *va. ma. to c*
— un cheval, *to show*
Paradigme, *sm. —dig*
Paradis, *sm.* (le), *par*
Paradoxal, e. *a. parac*
Paradoxe, *sm. & a. a —*
Parafe, *ou* **Paraphe**, *added to one's sign*
Parafer *ou* **Parapher**,
Parage, *sm. latitude;*
Paragraphe, *sm. para*
Paragrèle, *sm. hail-ro crops from hail-sto*
Paraître, *vn. to appe be published, come*
Paraît (il), *v. imp. it a*
— (il y), *it seems so; i*
Parallèle, *a. & sf. par lel*
Parallèlement, *ad. in*
Parallélogramme, *sm.*
Paralogisme, *sm. par*

deaden ;
ilable
paralytic
lysis
orcastwork
e, comment
nf], a flour-
e
hrase
lla [cal
e ; parasiti-
parasite
sol; umbrella
ng conductor
reen
indeed !
a fold
f artillery
ld [a field
heep remain in
[say
from what you
for this reason
ment [factory
rchment-manu-
simony, avarice
parsimonious
as a matter of
y, consequently
avel, survey, read
eness [over
on me!
rdonable [spare
pardon ; forgive ;
e. paregoric
ike; equal; a match
he same thing [ner
[-i-e-], in like man-
facing of garments;
e [kin
relation; kinsman,
kindred (obs.)
dred
parenthesis ( )
bye, as I think of it
parents; relations
to deck; set off; adorn;
ard off
adorn oneself
loth; idleness; laziness
to give oneself up to idle-

se. a. & s. slothful; idle; a
n; a sluggard
gram. preterit
rfect; complete
nt, ad. perfectly
[v 3]

Parfois, ad. [-o-a], sometimes ; now and then
Parfum, sm. [-fun], perfume; fragran-
Parfumer, va. to perfume; to scent [cy
—, ma. to smoke; fumigate
Perfumeur, se. s. perfumer
Pari, sm. a wager; a bet
Parier, va. [-i-é], to bet; to lay a wager
Parieur, sm. one who lays a wager
Parisien, ne. s. & a. [-zi-in], a Parisian,
Parité, sf. parity; equality [of Paris
Parjure, e. s. perjured; a perjurer
—, sm. perjury; false oath [oneself
Parjurer (se), vr. to perjure, forswear
Parlage, sm. babbling; idle talk (fam.)
Parlant, e. a. speaking; striking
Parlement, sm. parliament
Parlementaire, sm. a flag of truce
—, a. parliamentary
Parler, sm. speech; discourse
Parler, va. & n. to speak; to talk
— de la pluie et du beau temps, to speak of indifferent things [his match
Parler (il trouvera à qui), he will find
— de soi (faire), to give occasion for slander; to astonish people
— en l'air, to speak at random
— n'écorche la langue (jamais beau), prov. fair words cost nothing
Parleur, se. s. great talker
Parlez à votre aise (vous en), it is easy for you to talk
Parloir, sm. [o-ar], parlour
Parmesan, sm. parmesan cheese
Parmi, pr. among; amongst; amidst
Parnasse, sm. parnassus; poetry; poets
Parodie, sf. parody
Parodier, va. [-i-é], to parody
Parodiste, sm. the author of a parody
Paroi, sf. [o-a], partition; party wall
Paroisse, sf. [-o-a-], a parish
Paroissial, e. a. [-o-a-], parochial
Paroissien, ne. s. [-o-a-si-in], parish-ioner
— (petit), liturgy; prayer-book
Parole, sf. word ; speech ; promise
— à (couper la), to interrupt
— (donner sa), to pledge one's word
— (manquer de), to run from one's word
— (porter la), to be spokesman
— (prendre la), to reply [word
— (tenir sa), to be as good as one's
Paronyme, sm. paronym; affinity
Paroxysme, sm. paroxysm
Parpaing, sm. large square stone
Parque, sf. [park], destiny
Parques (les), sm.p. the fates

Parquer, va. [parké], *to park; fold; enclose*
Parquet, sm. [-ké], *bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor; a floor*
Parquetage, sm. *inlaid work; inlaying*
Parqueter, va. *to inlay, to floor*
Parrain, sm. [par-rin], *a god-father*
Parricide, a. & s. —dal; *parricide*
Parsemer, va. *to strew; besprinkle*
Part sf. *part; share; side; place*
— (à), ad. *aside; to oneself*
— (quelque), ad. *somewhere*
— (autre), ad. *somewhere else*
— que (en quelque), *wherever*
— (nulle), *no where*
— (mettre à), *to put by* or *aside*
Partage, sm. *share; lot; division*
Partager, va. *to part; share; divide; partake of; participate with*
Partance, sf. & ma. *departure*
Partant, ad. *therefore; then*
Parté (un-à), sm. *an aside*
Partenaire *ou* Partner, sm. *partner*
Parterre, sm. *parterre; flower-garden, grass-plot; pit of a play-house*
Parti, sm. *party; faction; offer; resolution; place; side; way*
Partial, e. a. [-ci-], *partial; biassed*
Partialement, ad. [-ci-], *partially*
Partialiser (se), vr. [-ci-], *to be partial*
Partialité, sf. [-ci-], —*ity; preference*
Participant, e. a. *a partaker; consort*
Participation, sf. *participation; share*
Participe, sm. —*ciple* [*participate*
Participer à, vn. *to partake; to share,*
— de, vn. *to partake; have a share*
Particulariser, va. *to particularize; specify; give the minutest details*
Particularité, sf. —*ity; a particular*
Particule, sf. *a particle; fragment*
Particulier, e. a. [l-é], *particular, odd*
— (un), sm. *a private man* [*especially*
Particulièrement, ad. *particularly;*
Partie, sf. *part; party; parts; accomplishments; sum; item*
— (en), ad. *partly; in parts* [*part of*
Partiel, le. a. [-ci-], *not the whole; a*
Partiellement, ad. [-ci-], *in parts; by instalments; partially*
Partir, vn. *to set out; to depart; to go; to go away; proceed; start; spring;*
Partir, va. *to part, divide* [*to flow*
Partisan, sm. *partisan; adherent*
Partitif, ve. a. [-tif], *partitive* [*score*
Partition, sf. [-ci-], *partition; division;*
Partout, ad. *every where*
Parure, sf. *attire; dress; ornaments*
Parure de diamants (une), *plete set of diamonds*
Parures, sf.p. *ornaments; fa*
Parvenir à, vn. *to arrive; r*
tain; to come to preferm
Parvenu, e. sm. *pp. & a. as up*
Parvis, sm. [-vi], *a square,*
Pas, sm. *step; pace; footst*
—, ma. *a strait* or *narrow*
— de Calais (le), sm. *the*
— d'âne, sm. *bot. colts-foot*
— de clerc, *blunder; overs*
— d'une maison, sm. *step;*
— de sa porte (être sur le), *ing at one's door, on the*
— (un faux), *an error in*
— inutiles (des), sm.p. *tro*
Pas, ad. *no, not; not one*
— à pas, ad. *step by step*
— lents (à), ad. *slowly*
— (à petits), ad. *slowly*
— (de ce), ad. *immediate*
— (marcher à grands), *to*
— (marcher sur les), *to*
Pascal, e. a. *paschal*
Pasquin, sm. [pas-kin], *a*
Pasquinade, sf. —*nade,*
Passable, a. *passable; to*
Passablement, ad. *toler ferently, pretty well, p*
Passade, sf. *passing* or *g*
Passage, sm. *passage; u*
— de l'eau *ou* bac, *a ferr*
— (cette ville est d'un *town is a great thoro*
— (oiseau de), sm. *a bir one who seldom rem the same place*
Passager, e. a. *passing*
—, e. s. *a passenger, tra*
Passagèrement, ad. *tra mentarily* [*trave*
Passant, sm. & p. pres. *c*
—, e. a. *frequented, great*
— (en), ad. *cursorily; b*
Passavant, sm. *a permit,*
Passe, sf. *pass; thrus overplus; way; stake (*
— (être en belle), *vn. to*
— (cela me), *I do not u*
— l'imagination (cela), *the idea one may form*
—, ad. *good, well*
Passé (le), sm. *time past*
—, e. a. & pp. *past; over out of fashion; lost; f*
—, pr. *beyond*

troops, etc.
ng
trimming
-making
ace-maker
ort
er-key; a saw
el
n of a person to
tter claimant
; legerdemain
e, edging
, sport
trick
olly-hock
exceed; to ex-
t; to allow
ut to the sword
m
meal [razors
pierre, to whet
; to review
(in reckoning)
he river
ain through a
[give one
e), not to for-
e's way, along
mentioning
a deed
to run through
nish; to be re-
ide; to happen
run from one
or to go from
her
s difficultés, to
ties
euves, to go
ng to expire
o without, dis-
n [days
thin these few
sont), my best
ruth is past
ow
; passiveness
able to suffer
ving to oneself
e, ardour; zeal
Jesus-Christ, the
Jesus-Christ
tionately fond;
ardently wish-
sionately [ing

Passionner, *va. to throw passion, expression, life into* [in a passion
Se —, *vr. to have a strong desire; fall*
Passivement, *ad. passively*
Passiveté, *sf. passiveness*
Passoire, *sf.* [o-a], *a cullender, strain-*
Pastel, *sm. a pastel* [er
Pastèque, *sf. a water-melon*
Pataquès, *sm.* [-ce], *a blunder*
Pasteur, *sm. shepherd; pastor; vicar*
Pastiche, *sf. copy; mixed composition*
Pastillage, *sm. gum-paste*
Pastille, *sf.* [-le-], *pastil; lozenge*
Pastoral, e. *a. pastoral; rural*
Pastorale, *sf. a —ral, rural poem*
Pastoralement, *ad. like a good pastor*
Pastoureau, *sm. a swain, shepherd*
Pastourelle, *sf. a lass, shepherdess*
Pat, *sm.* [pate], *stale-mate* (at chess)
Patache, *sf. ma. advice-boat*
Pataraffe, *sf. a scrawl, a dash*
Patate, *sf. a potatoe*
Pataud, *sm. a thick footed young cur*
—, e. *s. a great plump boy* or *girl* (vulg)
Patauger, *vn. to walk in muddy water*
Pâte, *sf. paste, dough; constitution*
— brisée, *short paste*
— feuilletée, *puff paste* [*of man*
— d'homme (une bonne), *a good kind*
Pâté, *sm. a pie; pasty; blot; pate*
— chaud, *vide* tourte
Pâtée, *sf. paste, a food for poultry*
Patelin, *sm. a crafty fellow, sharper*
Patelinage, *sm. wheedling; craftiness*
Pateliner, *vn. to wheedle; coax; to gull*
Patelot, *sm. a mackintosh, pilot-coat*
Patenôtre, *sf. the Lord's Prayer*
Patente, *sf. a patent; a license*
Patent, e. *a. evident; manifest*
Patenté, e. *a. & pp. licensed*
Patenter, *va. to license, grant*
Patentes (lettres), *sf.p. letters-patent*
Pater (le), *sm. the Lord's Prayer*
Patère, *sf. a curtain-holder*
Paternel, e. *a. fatherly; paternal*
Paternellement, *ad. paternally*
Paternité, *sf. paternity*
Paternoster, *sm. the Lord's Prayer*
Pâteux, se. *a. clammy, sticking, gluish*
Pathétique, *a. & sm. pathetic; affecting*
Pathétiquement, *ad. pathetically*
Pathologie, *sf. med. pathology*
Pathologique, *a. pathologic*
Pathos, *sm.* [o-ce], *pathos, passion, warmth; affected style*
Patibulaire, *a. hanging, of a gibbet*
— (mine), *sf. an ill countenance*

Pâtir, *vn. to suffer; be distressed*
Pâtis, *sm. pasture, grazing ground*
Pâtissent pour les méchants (les bons) *prov. the good suffer for the wicked*
Pâtisserie, *sf. pastry-work* or *trade*
Pâtissier, e. *s. a pastry-cook* [*brogue*
Patois, *sm.* [o-a], *gibberish; cant;*
Pâton, *sm. paste, barley-meal mixed for poultry* [*worn out*
Patraque, *sf. a bad watch; machine*
Pâtre, *sm. a herdsman, shepherd*
Patriarcal, e. *a. patriarchal*
Patriarcat, *sm. patriarchate*
Patriarche, *sm.* [-she], *a patriarchate*
Patricien, ne. *a. & s.* [-ci-in], *a patrician; a noble*
Patrie, *sf. one's native country* [*tance*
Patrimoine, *sm.* [o-a], —*mony, inheri-*
Patrimonial, e. (*pl.* nux.) —*nial*
Patriote, *sm. a patriot*
Patriotique, *a. patriotic*
Patriotiquement, *ad. patriotically*
Patriotisme, *sm. patriotism*
Patron, *sm. patron; protector, saint, defender, pattern; governor* (fam.) (of a factory)
—, *ma. master of a merchant ship*
Patronage, *sm. patronage; advowson*
Patronal, e. *a. patronal*
Patronymique, *a. patronymic*
Patroniser, *va. to* —*nize, encourage*
Patronne, *sf. patroness; protectress*
Patronner, *vn. to pattern* [*watch*
Patrouille, *sf.* [-le], *patrol; night-*
Patrouiller, *vn.* [-le], *to paddle*
—, *va. to fumble; to paw*

Pauvresse, *sf. a fe*
Pauvret, te. *s. poo*
Pauvreté, *sf. pover*
— n'est pas vice, *p*
Pavage, *sm. pavin*
— en bois *wood-pa*
Se Pavaner, *vr. to*
Pavé, *sm. pavemen*
— (batteur de), *an*
— de bois, *wood-p*
— (être sur le), *to*
— (il est sur le), *h tion, has neithe*
— (le haut du) *sm*
Pavement, *sm. pa*
Paver, *va. to pave,*
Pavillon, *sm.* [i-le
—, *ma. flag; stand*
— de beaupré, *ma*
— de poupe, *ma. s*
— bas (mettre), *to*
— (faire baisser), *to yield* or *subm*
Paveur, *sm. a pave*
Pavois, *sm.* [o-a],
Pavoisé, e. *a.* [o-a], *ed out with ribb*
Pavoiser un vaisse
Pavot, *sm.* [-ô], *a*
Pavots du sommeil
Payable, *a. payabl*
Payant, e. *a. & s.*
Payante (carte), *sf.*
Paye, *sf. pay, pay*
— (mauvaise), *sf.*
Payement, *sm. pa*

sance (être en), *to be among acquaintances*
s êtes bien de votre), *llow you must be to*
andscape [*believe*
landscape painter
peasant, countryman
an; clown [*country*
a person of the same
turnpike; toll-money
-gatherer; turnpike
de; rind; peel [*man*
sa), *he is afraid of*
n.)
que la), *prov. he is*
ies [*seases*
) *sf.p. cutaneous di-*
kin
it-skin
; de l'avoir tué (ven-
kon your chickens
hatched
lmonger
inners' trade
able, apt to sin
cadillo, a venial sin
ntance, contrition
fishing, fishery
transgression
tout), *there is mercy*
gression
; trespass; offend
; to fish out of
z-vous été), *prov.*
pick up that?
-tree
ry
herman, angler
sse, *s. a sinner*
ingfisher (a bird)
id creature
oral, stomachic
lation; embezzling
; substance
; ready money
uniary
of teaching
edagogical
edagogue, pedant
foot-key of organs
a pedant; pedantic
dantry
edantic, pedantical
, ad. pedantically
pedantry
trian
. on foot

Pédicule, *sm. stalk; pedicle*
Pédicure, *sm. corn-cutter*
Pédoncule, *sm. peduncle of a flower*
Peigne. *sm. comb; card*
— à démêler, *a large toothed-comb*
— fin, *a small toothed-comb*
Peigner, *va. to comb; to card*
Se—, *vr. to comb one's head*
Peigneur, *sm. a carder; a comber*
Peignoir, *sm.* [-o-a-], *bath-dress lady's morning-gown; bathing gown; combing cloth*
Peignures, *sf.p. hair combed off*
Peindre, *va.* [pin-], *to draw; paint; pourtray; delineate; describe; write; adorn;* pp. Peint, e.
— (fait à), *exceedingly well shaped*
— à l'huile, *to paint in oil* [*taken*
— (se faire), *to have one's portrait*
Se —, *vr. to be represented* [*trouble*
Peine, *sf.* [péne], *pain; penalty,*
— (homme de), *a labourer*
— à quelqu'un (faire de la), *to hurt one's feelings* [*kind as to*
— de (prendre la), *to be pleased, so*
— (parler avec), *to have an impediment in one's speech*
— (prendre de la), *to take trouble*
— (se mettre en), *to trouble oneself*
— (cela n'en vaut pas la), *it is not worth the trouble* [*to believe*
— à croire (avoir), *to be able hardly*
— (à), *ad. hardly; scarcely*
— (avec), *ad. reluctantly*
Peiné, e. *a. grieved; pained* [*labour*
Peiner, *va. & n. to pain; trouble; to*
Se —, *vr. to take great pains*
Peint, e. *pp. of* Peindre, *painted*
Peintes (toiles), *printed calicos*
Peintre, *sm.* [pin-], *a painter, limner*
Peinturage, *sm. painting*
Peinture, *sf.* [pin-], *painting; picture; colours* [*lour*
Peinturé, e. *a. painted with one co-*
Peintureur, *sm. a dauber*
Pékin, *sm. & a. China-silk,* also *heavy, stupid, lout* [mals)
Pelage, *sm. colour of the hair* (of ani-
Pelé, e. *s. one who is bald-pated*
Pêle-mêle, *ad. confusedly* [*strip*
Peler, *va. & n. to make bald; to peel,*
Pèlerin, e. *s. a pilgrim; cunning per-*
Pèlerinage, *sm. pilgrimage* [*son*
Pèlerine, *sf. a lace-tippet*
Pélican, *sm. a pelican*
Pelisse, *sf. a furred robe* or *cloak;*
Pelle, *sf. a shovel* [pelisse

Pellée *ou* Pelletée, *sf. a* ***shovel-full***
Pelleterie, *sf. a skinner's* or ***furrier's*** *trade; skins; furs*
Pelletier, e. *s. a furrier,* ***skinner***
Pellicule, *sf. a husk*
Pelote, *sf. a pincushion; ball*
Peloter, *va. to bang; to cuff; to toss; to throw snow-balls*
Peloton, *sm. clew of thread; small pincushion; cluster of soldiers*
Pelotonner, *va. to run into heaps; to cluster; to wind thread*
Pelouse, *sf. a lawn; green sward;*
Pelu, e. *a. hairy* [*downs*
Peluche, *sf. shag; plush; rug; tuft*
Pelucher, *vn. to become shaggy*
Pelucheux, se. *vide* Peluche
Pelure, *sf. paring; peel*
Pénal, e. *a. penal* [*nishment*
Pénalité, *sf. penalty; liability to pu-*
Penard (vieux), *sm. an old crafty vicious fellow*
Pénates (dieux), *sm.p. household gods*
Penaud, e. *a.* [-o-], *abashed, confused*
Penchant, *sm. declivity; brink; propensity; inclination; decline, slope*
—, e. *a. inclining; declining; leaning*
Penchement, *sm. leaning; nod*
Pencher, *va. & n. to bend, to bow down; to incline; to recline, to loll*
Se —, *vr. to stoop; to lean; loll*
Pendable, *a. that deserves hanging*
Pendaison, *sf. hanging*
Pendant, *sm. pendant; ear-ring; a match* or *companion* (of pictures)
Pendant, e. *a. hanging; standing; left undecided*
—, *pr. during, in the time of*
— que, *c. whilst, while*
Pendants d'oreilles, *sm.p. ear-rings*
Pendard, e. *s. a villain, rogue* [*drops*
Pendeloques (des), *sf.p. ear-rings;*
Pendentif, *sm. outside; arch. vault*
Pendiller, *vn.* [l-e-], *to dangle; swing to and fro*
Pendre, *va. & n. to hang; to hang up*
Se —, *vr. to hang oneself*
— (il y a quoi se), *it is provoking*
Pendu, *sm. one that is hanged*
—, e. *a. hanged* [*room clock*
Pendule, *sf. a parlour* or *drawing-*
—, *sm. a pendulum*
Pêne, *sm. bolt of a lock*
Pénétrabilité, *sf. —bility, pervious-*
Pénétrable, *a. penetrable* [*ness*
Pénétrant, e. *a. penetrating; sagacious; affecting*

Pénétrant (esprit), *sagacity*
— (froid), *bitter cold*
Pénétratif, ve. *a. —tive;*
Pénétration, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion*
Pénétré de douleur, *much*
— (air), *much affected*
Pénétrer, *va. & n. to pen*
pierce or soak through
stand; to search or dis
affect, to move
Se —, *vr. to become impre*
Pénible, *a. laborious; har*
— de (il est), *v. imp. it is*
is painful to
Péniblement, *ad. painfull*
Péniche, *sf. ma. a small bo*
Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*
Pénitence, *sf. repentance*
punishment [*end*
— (mettre en), *to puni*
— (pour), *ad. as a punis*
Pénitencier, *sm. penitenti*
Pénitent, e. *a. & s. repent*
Pénitentiaire, *sm. penite*
Pénitentiel, *sm.* [-ci-], *p*
Pénitentiel, le. *a. peniten*
Pensant, e. *a. thinking;*
Pense (honi soit qui mal
be to him who evil thin
Pensée, *sf. thought* ***thi***
opinion; sketch; ***kin***
pansey, heart's-ease
Penser, *v. to think; imag*
consider; believe, supp
— (sans), *ad. unthinki*
lingly
— à mal (sans), ***without***
— mourir, *vn. to be wit*
breadth of death
Penseur, *sm. a thinking*
Pensif, ve. *a. pensive;*
Pension, *sf. board; boa*
school; pension; ann
— bourgeoise, *sf. a pr*
— (se mettre en), *to boa*
Pensionnaire, *s. boarder*
Pensionnat, *sm. a board*
— de jeunes demoiselle
seminary
— de garçons *ou* de jeu
academy for young ge
Pensionner, *va. to give a*
Pensum, *sm.* [pén-som],
Pentaglotte, *a. in five la*
Pentagone, *a. & sm. pen*
Pentateuque, *sm. Penta*
five books of Moses

; *proneness; va-*
ost, Whit-Sunday
. *penultima; last*
eate
; *indigence; want*
e of birds); thirst
tone; grain
nursery; seed-plot
rsery-gardener
muslin, calico
lining stuff
ng; sharp; acute
ick, sparkling
broached, tapped
ed
: *closestool*
ing
w-drop; crocus
rwig
r-gatherer [*able*
ptible; perceiv-
receptibility
, *—tion; receipt*
ierce; to bore; to
to break through
ppear
ne's teeth
), *that man will*
inguish himself
-ar], to collect
pole, rod
; *to roost*
neself [*roost*
], *perching stick,*
s lost the use of
nt [*ed*
gathered collect-
ssion; stroke
rchand qui), prov.
wins
y be lost
res. a loser, one
[*who loses*
ion; destruction
ruin; corrupt
ht
ded; to lose one's
; to become de-
[*one*
tation, to defame
he tide)
self
ng partridge
artridge
red; undone

Perdu, e. *pp. of* Perdre, *lost*
Perdus (à fonds), *to sink money*
Père, *sm. father; parent, ancestor*
— de famille, *the father of a family*
— (le saint), *the pope*
— nourricier, *foster-father*
Pérégrination, *sf. —tion; excursion*
Péremption, *sf.* [-ci-], *nonsuiting*
Péremptoire, *a.* [-o-a-], *peremptory*
Péremptoirement, *ad. peremptorily*
Perfectibilité, *sf. perfectibility*
Perfectible, *a. perfectible, improveable*
Perfection, *sf.* [-ci-], *perfection; accomplishment* [*ment*
Perfectionnement, *sm.* [-ci-], *improve-*
Perfectionner, *va.* [-ci-], *to perfect; to improve upon* [*become perfect*
Se—, *vr. to improve; make a progress,*
Perfide, *a. & s. perfidious; treacherous*
Perfidement, *ad. perfidiously, basely*
Perfidie, *sf. perfidy; falsehood*
Perforation, *sf. perforation*
Perforer, *va. to bore; to pierce*
Péricarde, *sm. pericardium*
Péricarpe, *sm. bo. pericarpium*
Péricrâne, *sm. pericranium* [*ardy*
Périclitier, *vn. to be in danger,* or *jeop-*
Péril, *sm.* [-le], *danger; peril*
Périlleusement, *ad.* [-le-], *perilously*
Périlleux, se. *a.* [-le], *perilous; dangerous*
Périmètre, *sm. —ter, circumference*
Période, *sm. pitch; summit*
—, *sf. period; revolution; return*
Périodicité, *sf. periodical return*
Périodique, *a. periodical; recurrent*
Périodiquement, *ad. periodically*
Péripateticien, e. *a. & s. peripatetic*
Péripatétisme, *sm. Aristotle's philosophy; peripatetic philosophy*
Péripétie, *sf.* [-ci-], *catastrophe*
Périphrase, *sf. periphrasis, circumlo-*
Périphraser, *vn. to periphrase* [*cution*
Périr, *vn. to perish; to die; to decay*
Périssable, *a. perishable; frail*
Péristyle, *sm. arch. peristyle*
Perle, *sf. a pearl; a rarity*
— (nacre de), *sf. mother of pearl*
Perles (enfiler des), *sf.p. to thread pearls; to be idle, do nothing*
Perlé, e. *a. pearled, pearly; brilliant*
Permanence, *sf. —nency, duration*
Permanent, e. *a. permanent, lasting*
Perméabilité, *sf. permeability*
Perméable, *a. permeable*
Permettent pas (mes moyens ne me), *I cannot afford*

Pérorer, *vn. to harangue*
Péroreur, *sm. speech-maker*
Perpendiculaire, *a & s. perpendicular*
Perpendiculairement, *ad. —dicularly*
Perpendicularité, *sf. perpendicularity*
Perpétration, *sf. perpetration*
Perpétrer, *va. to perpetrate, to commit*
Perpétuation, *sf.* [-ci-], *continuance*
Perpétuel, le. *a. perpetual, endless*
Perpétuellement, *ad. perpetually*
Perpétuer, *va. to perpetuate*
Se—, *vr. to be perpetuated*
Perpétuité, *sf. ju. perpetuity*
— (à), *ad. for ever*
Perplexe, *a. irresolute; wavering*
Perplexité, *sf. perplexity; irresolution*
Perquisition, *sf. —tion; thorough*
Perron, *sm. steps before a house* [*search*
Perroquet, *sm. a parrot*
— (mât de), *sm. ma. top-gallant-mast*
Perruche, *sf. & a. paroquet*
Perruque, *sf. a wig; peruke* [*dresser*
Perruquier, *sm.* [-i-é], *wig-maker; hair-*
Perse, *sf. chintz*
Persécuter, *va. to persecute; to tease*
Persécuteur, trice. *s. persecutor*
Persécution, *sf.* [-ci-], *persecution; trouble* [*perseverance*
Persévéramment, *ad.* [-ra-man], *with*
Persévérance, *sf. —ance, constancy*
Persévérant, e. *a. —ring; resolute*
Persévérer, *vn. to persevere; to persist*
Persienne, *sf. outside window-shutter*

to be pleased with
— (une jeune), *a yo*
— (avoir soin de sa)
number one (fam
— (payer de sa), *to*
Personnel, le. *a. pe*
—, *sm. person; st*
ment; staff of an
Personnellement, *a*
Personnalités dans
a trop de), *he is t*
pointed in his di
Personnification, *s*
Personnifier, *va. to*
Perspectif, *a. optic*
Perspective, *sf. —t*
— (avoir en), *to ha*
Perspicacité, *sf. —*
Perspicuité, *sf. —i*
Perspiration, *sf. pe*
Persuadant, e. *a. p*
Persuader, *va. to*
Se —, *vr. to fancy,*
Persuasible, *a. per*
Persuasif, ve. *a. pe*
Persuasion, *sf. —s*
Perte, *sf. loss*
— de vue (à), *ad.*
as the eye can re
— (en pure), *ad. u*
— (à), *ad. with los*
— (faire une), *to m*
Pertinemment, *ad*

Petit-neveu, *sm. grand-nephew*
Petite-nièce, *sf. grand-niece*
Petit peuple, *common people*
— à petit, *ad. little by little, by degrees*
— (en), *ad. on a small scale*
— à petit l'oiseau fait son nid, *prov. one gets on by degrees*
Petits d'une chienne (les), *pups*
— d'une truie (les), *the litter of a sow*
— d'une aigle (les), *the young of an eagle, eaglets*
Petite-guerre, *sf. a sham-fight*
Petite rue (une), *sf. a bye-street*
Petite-vérole, *sf. small-pox*
Petites gens (les), *common people*
Petitement, *ad. little; meanly*
Petitesse, *sf. littleness; meanness*
Pétition, *sf.* [-ci-], *petition; demand*
Pétitionnaire, *sm.* [pé-ti-ci-],—*tioner*
Pétitionner, *va.* [-ti-ci-], *to petition, to present a petition*
Peton, *sm. a pretty little foot* (fam.)
Pétrée, *a. f. stony*
Pétri, e. *a. & pp. of* Pétrir, *full of, to be imbued with*
— d'orgueil, *full of pride*
— d'ignorance, *of consummate ignorance*
— d'esprit, *full of wit; very witty*
Pétrifiant, e. *a. petrifying*
Pétrification, *sf. petrifaction*
Pétrifier, *va. to petrify, amaze*
Pétrin, *sm. a kneading-trough*
Pétrir, *va. to knead*
Pétulamment, *ad.* [-la-man], —*lantly*
Pétulance, *sf. petulance, petulancy*
Pétulant, e. *a. petulant; saucy*
Peu, *ad. & sm. little, but little; few;*
— aimable, *not amiable*
— à peu, *ad. by degrees*
— de choses près (à), *ad. within a small matter, nearly, almost*
— obligeant, *not obliging*
— près (à), *ad. nearly, almost*
— que (pour), *if ever so little*
— que rien (si), *very little*
— souvent, *ad. seldom; not often*
— (tant soit), *ad. a little, in a (small) degree*
— s'en faut que, *there wants but little of it; but little is wanting; also far from nearly..*
— s'en faut que je ne sois, *I am*
— s'en fallut que je ne fusse, *I was nearly..*
Peuplade, *sf. colony; tribe, race*
Peuple, *sm. people; nation; the vulgar*
— (la lie du), *sf. the rabble, mob*

Peupler, *va. to people; stock with inhabitants; propagate; multiply*
Se —, *vr. to become peopled, inhabited*
Peuplier, *sm. poplar; poplar-tree*
Peur, *sf. fear; dread; fright; dismay*
— de (de), *c. for fear of*
—que (de), *c. lest; for fear that*
Peureux, se. *a. fearful; timorous*
Peut-être, *ad. perhaps; perchance*
Phaéton, *sm.* [fa-], *a phaëton*
Phalange, *sf.* [fa-], *phalanx; horde; battalions; the bones of the hand*
Phalanstère, *an assembly; union; model of a mutual benefit society*
Phantasmagorie, *sf. phantasmagoria*
Pharon, *sm. faro, a game at cards*
Phare, *sm. ma. a light-house*
Pharisaïque, *a. pharisaical; hypocritical*
Pharisien *sm.* [-in], *a pharisee*
Pharmacie, *sf.—cy; apothecary's shop*
Pharmacien, *sm.* [-in], *apothecary*
Pharmacopée, *sf. pharmacopœia*
Phase, *sf. phasis, aspect* [*the sun*
Phébus, *sm.* [-ce], *Apollo, Phœbus,*
Phénix, *sm. phœnix, a wonder*
Phénoménal, e. *a. —menal*
Phénomène, *sm. a phenomenon*
Philanthrope, *sm. a philanthropist*
Philanthropie, *sf. —py; humanity*
Philanthropique, *a. philanthropic*
Philippique, *sf. —pic, a vituperative*
Philologie, *sf. philology* [*speech*
Philologique, *a. philological*
Philologue, *sm. philologist; linguist*
Philosophale (pierre), *the philosopher's stone; any difficult thing*
Philosophe, *sm. a philosopher*
—, *a. philosophical*
Philosopher, *vn. to philosophize*
Philosophie, *sf. —phy; typ. small pica*
Philosophique, *a. —sophical* [*type*
Philosophiquement, *ad. —cally*
Philosophisme, *sm. false philosophy*
Phiole, *sf. vide* Fiole
Philtre, *sm. charm, elixir* [*blood*
Phlébotomie, *sf. —my, letting of*
Phlegmatique, *a. & s.* [flég-], *—tic; cool; sedate*
Phlegme, *sm.* [flégm], *phlegm*
Phonique, *a. relative to sounds*
Phoque, *sm. phoca, seal*
Phosphore, *sm. phosphorous*
Phosphorique, *a. phosphoric*
Phrase, *sf. phrase; expression*
Phraséologie, *sf phraseology*
Phraser, *va. & n. to make phrases*
Phraseur, *sm. a ph*
Phrénologie, *sf. ph*
Phrénologique. *a.*
Phrénologist, *sm.*
Phthisie, *sf. phthi*
Phthisique, *a. phth*
Physicien, *sm.* [-i
Physiologie, *sf. ph*
Physiologique, *a.*
Physiologiste, *sm.*
Physionomie, *sf.*
— d'un honnête
to have an hone
Physionomiste, *s*
Physique, *sm. th*
tion; appearan
— (avoir un beau
— (la), *sf. natural*
—, *a. physical, n*
Physiquement, *ad*
Piaffe, *sf. ostenta*
Piaffer, *vn. man*
tlesome, eager t
Piaffeur (cheval),
Piailler, *vn.* [-i-le
Piaillerie, *sf.* [-i-l
Piailleur, se. *s.* [-
Pianiste, *sm. & f.*
Piano, *ad. gently*
Piano (forté), *sm.*
Piastre, *sf. a pias*
Piauler, *vn. to wh*
Pic, *sm. a pick-*
—, *sm. ma. gaff,*
— (à), *ad. perpen*
Picard, e. *a. & s.*
Picorée (aller à la)
Picoté, e. *a. po*
Picotement, *sm. a*
Picoter, *va. to pri*
Picotin, *sm. a pec*
Pie, *sf. magpie*
— (jaser comme u
— au nid (croire t
believe of havin
ful discovery
—, *a. m. & f. piebo*
Pie-grièche, *sf. &*
Pièce, *sf. piece; sto*
plan; play, com
Pied, *sm. foot; set*
Pied à terre, *sm.* [p
— à terre (mettre)
Pied-bot, *sm. a cl*
— bon œil (avoir b
wind and limb
— d'alouette, *sm. l*

creep out at
ie; from top to
foot [*where*
rnestly, every-
), *accommoda-*
ood stabling
coup de), *to*
s
-race
y cut and dried
ous le), *to sup-*
d pop.) [*plant*
lutely
re (si vous lui
ive him an inch
ell
s du), *he is no*
e the case, if so
way
instep
kick
sur un bon), *to*
oting [*army*
sur), *to raise an*
, *pine away*
sur), *to sit up*
range of rooms
flat
tman
x cents), *two*
[*write badly*

Pierreries, *s.p. precious stones*
Pierreux, se. *a. stony; gravelly*
Pierrot, *sm. a simpleton, rustic;* also *a name for sparrows*
Piété, *sf. piety; godliness*
— (mont-de-), *pawnbroking-office*
Piétiner, *vn. to dangle one's legs* [*feet*
Piétinement, *sm. stamping with one's*
Piéton, ne. *s. a walker; foot-soldier*
Piètre, *a. paltry; shabby*
Piètrement, *ad. pitifully, shabbily*
Pieu, *sm. a stake, pale, post*
Pieusement, *ad. piously; religiously*
Pieux, se. *a. pious, godly, religious*
Pigeon, *sm.* [-jon], *pigeon, dove*
— à la crapaudine, *boiled pigeon*
— ramier, *ringdove* or *wood-pigeon*
— (tourte *ou* paté de), *pigeon-pie*
Pigeons en compote, *stewed pigeons*
— (un couple de), *dead pigeons*
— (une paire de), *pigeons, when alive*
Pigeonneau, *sm.* [-jo-no], *a young*
Pigeonnier, *sm. pigeon-house* [*pigeon*
Pigmée, *sm. a pigmy, shrimp, dwarf*
Pignon, *sm. gable-end; watch-pinion*
Pilastre, *sm. arch. pilaster*
Pile, *sf. a pile; a heap; pier* [*up*
— (croix ou)? *head or tail?* (to toss
Piler, *va. to pound, to bruise, to bray*
Piller, *sm. a pillar, a post; buttress*
Piller de cabaret, *a frequenter of public-houses* (fam.) [*booty*
Pillage, *sm.* [-ie-], *pillage, plunder;*

Pinacle, *sm. a pinnacle* [*lever*
Pince, *sf. pincers, nippers; crow,*
Pincé, e. *a. affected, prim*
— (avoir été), *to have been caught, been roughly used, handled* (fam.)
Pinceau, *sm. pencil; brush*
— (donner le dernier coup de), *prov. to give the finishing stroke*
Pincée, *a. & sf. a pinch; stiff, formal*
Pince-maille, *sf. pinch-penny* (fam.)
Pincement, *sm. a pinching*
Pincer, *va. to pinch; nip; to ridicule*
— de la guitare, de la harp, *to play on the guitar, the harp*
Pincette, *sf. tweezers* [*pers*
Pincettes, *sf.p. tongs; pincers; nip-*
Pinçon, *sm. the mark of a pinch*
Pindariser, *vn. to speak affectedly*
Pinson, *sm. chaffinch* [*a lark*
— (gai comme un), *prov. as merry as*
Pintade, *sf. a speckled hen*
Pinte, *sf. a French pint*
Pinter, *vn. to tipple; guzzle* (pop)
Piocheur, se. *sm. & sf. hard-working-person* [*with a pick-axe*
Piochage, *sm. digging of ground*
Pioche, *sf. mattock; pick-axe*
Piocher, *va. to dig with a mattock*
Pion, *sm. a pawn at chess; a man at*
Pionnier, *sm. a pioneer* [*draughts*
Pipe, *sf. a pipe; tobacco-pipe; a butt*
Pipés, (des dés), *false* or *cogged dice*

— a assiette, a
Piquette, *sf.* &
Piqure, *sf. pri*
Pirate, *sm. a*
Pirater, *vn. to*
Piraterie, *s. p*
Pire, *sm. the*
—, *ad. worse*
—, *a. comp.*
and méchan
Pirogue, *sf. ca*
Pirouette, *sf.*
one leg in d
Pirouetier, *vn*
to whirl abo
Pis, *ad. &* s. [
of mal, *ad.*
— de la vache
— aller (au),
to the worst
— que pendre
he gives me
— (de mal en)
— en pis (de),
— (tant), *so m*
— (qui est), *w*
Piscine, *sf. a*
Pissenlit, *sm.*
Pistache, *sf. p*
Piste, *sf. a tra*
Pistil, *sm. bot.*
Pistole, *sf. a p*
Pistolet, *sm. a*

s. compassionate;
; unhappy; wretch-
contempt
l. pitifully; wretch-
in contempt
turesque [manner
ad. in picturesque
, pituite
s. phlegmatic
pecker [spring
xis; trendle; main-
g on a pivot
ring, veneering
osed up; label
ost up; to libel one
fice; room; square;
s
way! make room!
lemourer en), *he is*
n
. ma), *suppose you*
ation
re), *if I were you*
n bien), *a house well*
acing; investment
s. an agency-office
e; put; dispose; set
vest, put money out
et one a situation
one's place; get a
petition; memorial
placid
dity, meekness
placidly
ceiling, inner roof
m
eil; make a ceiling
e; region, climate
iary; pirate; copier
rism; literary theft
f a pleader; Scotch
ading [stuff
iable [sue at law
to plead; defend;
ed
e who is at law; a
; a litigant
, pleading; law-suit
], *pleading; a brief*
, court-leet [tion
ound, sore; afflic-
mande que), prov.
tchief, he thinks
the better sport
3]

Plaies d'Egypte (les), *the plagues of*
Plaignant, e. *a. & s. plaintiff [Egypt*
Plain, e. *a. level, even, flat*
Plain-chant, *sm. church-music*
Plain-pied (de), *ad. on a floor [grumble*
Plaindre, *va. to pity, lament; to*
— (il est à), *he is to be pitied*
Se —, *vr. to complain; to lament*
Plaine, *sf. a plain; level ground*
— liquide *ou* humide (la), *sf. poet. the main, the sea*
Plainte, *sf. complaint; lamentation; a moan, groan [information*
— (rendre *ou* porter), *to lodge an in-*
Plaintif, ve. *a. plaintive; doleful*
Plaintivement, *ad. plaintively, moanfully, dolefully*
Plaire, *vn. to please, be agreeable, delight;* Plaisant, Plu, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to love, delight in; to take pleasure in; to thrive in [ly*
Plaisamment, *ad.* [-za-man], *pleasant-*
Plaisance (lieu *ou* maison de), *a neat villa; country-house* or *seat*
Plaisant, e. *a. pleasant; diverting, comical; delightful, merry; ridiculous; impertinent*
Plaisant, *sm. a jester; jovial fellow*
Plaisanter, *va. & n. to joke, jest; ban-*
Plaisanterie, *sf. pleasantry; a jest [ter*
— à part, *seriously; jesting apart* or
Plaise (à Dieu ne), *God forbid [aside*
Plaisir, *sm. pleasure; diversion; delight; favour*
— (à), *ad. designedly, at one's ease*
— (avec), *ad. willingly, no objection*
— à (faire), *to do a favour, oblige*
— à (il y a), *it is a pleasure to*
— à (prendre), *to delight in [in*
— de (se faire un), *to take a pleasure*
Plaisirs (menus-), *sm.p. pocket-money*
Plaît-il? *what do you say? what is your pleasure? what do you want?*
— à Dieu (s'il), *if it please God*
— pas de (il ne me), *I do not like it* or
plût à Dieu! *would to God! [him*
— (s'il vous), *if you please*
Plan, *sm. a plan; plot; scheme; draught, ground plan*
Plan, e. *a. plain, even*
Planche, *sf. plank; shelf; garden-bed; copper-plate for engravings*
— en taille-douce, *a line-engraving*
Planchéier, *va. to lay the floor*
Plancher, *sm. a floor;* ma. *platform*
Planchette, *sf. a little board* or *shelf*
Plane, *sf. a plane, carpenter's tool*

Planer, *vn. to hover, to flit, flutter*
—, *va. to plane; to planish*
Planétaire, *sm. ast. orrery*
Planète, *sf. a planet*
Planisphère, *sm. geo. planisphere*
Plant, *sm. a set; plant; twig; slip; orchard of young trees; plantation*
Plantage, *sm. planting; plantation*
Plantain, *sm. bo. plantain*
Plantation, *sf. —tion; planting*
Plante, *sf. plant; sole of the foot*
Planter, *va. to plant; to set; to fix; to place; to push* or *drive in*
— des choux dans son jardin (aller), *prov. to retire from business* [*off*
— là quelqu'un, *to forsake one, shake*
Se —, *vr. to plant* or *put oneself*
Planteur, *sm. a planter; setter*
Plantoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a dibble, a setting*
Plaqué, e. *a. plated*
Plaqué (du), *sm. plated goods* [*stick*
Plaque, *sf.* [plak], *a plate of metal; shell of a sword; hilt; a sconce; back of a chimney*
Plaquer, *va. to plate; to inlay; to lay on; gild* or *silver*
Plastique, *a. plastic*
—, *sf. the art of modelling*
Plastron, *sm. plastron; a breast-plate*
Plastronner (se), *vr. to put on a plastron; wear a concealed breast-plate*
Plat, *sm. dish; mess; flat side*
—, e. *a. flat; dull; insipid; mean*
— (à), *ad. flat; flatly; plainly*
— (tout), *ad. flatly*
Platane, *sm. the plane-tree*
Plateau, *sm. a tea-board, a small-table; a platform; wooden scale*
Plate couture (à), *ad. entirely* (fam.)
— (battre à), *to beat, thrash soundly*
Plate-bande, *sf. flower border*
Plate-forme, *sf. a platform, a flat roof*
Platée, *sf. a dishful*
Platement, *ad. flatly, without spirit*
Platine, *sf. scutcheon of a lock; platen; gun-lock plate*
—, *sm. platina,* (a metal)
Platitude, *sf. dulness; insipid talk*
Platonique, *a. Platonic; sentimental*
Platonisme, *sm. Platonic philosophy*
Plâtrage, *sm. plaster-work*
Plâtras, *sm. rubbish; old dry plaster*
Plâtre, *sm. plaster; parget; paint*
— (elle se) *she paints, rouges*
Plâtré (visage), *a painted face* [*paint*
Plâtrer, *va. & n. to plaster; patch up;*
Plâtreux, se. *a. mixed with chalk*
Plâtrier, *sm.* [-i-é], *a pla*
Plâtrière, *sf. a lime* or *c*
Plausibilité, *sf. plausibi*
Plausible, *a. plausible;*
Plausiblement, *ad. plau*
Plèbe, *sf. low people*
Plébéien, ne. *a. & s. ple*
Pléiades, *sf.p. pleiades*
Plein, *sm. the full; full*
—, e. *a. full; replete; e*
— champ (en), *in the*
—, *ad. full;* — (à), *a*
— vent (arbre en), *a st*
— de lui-même (un h *conceited man*
— midi (en), *ad. at no*
Pleine, *sf. & a. in speak particularly of dogs, t*
— mer (en), *in the off*
Pleines mains (à), *ad.*
Pleinement, *ad. fully*
Plénier, e. *a. plenary;*
Plénipotentiaire, *sm.*
Plénitude, *sf. plenitu*
Pléonasme, *sm.* [-é-ô-
Pléthore, *sf. plethora,*
Pléthorique, *a. me. pl*
Pleurant, e. *a. weeping*
Pleurard, e. *a. blubber*
Pleurer, *v. to weep, cry,*
Pleurésie, *sf. a pleuri*
Pleurétique *a. pleuri*
Pleureur, se. *s. weeper*
Pleureuses, *sf.p. weepe*
Pleureux, se. *a. crying*
—, se. *sm. & f. crying,*
Pleurnicher, *vn. to fol*
Pleurs, *sm.p. tears*
— de l'aurore (les), p
— (verser des), *to shed*
Pleut (il), *v. imp. it ra*
— des hallebardes (il), *cats and dogs*
Pleuvoir, vn. [o-a], *to*
— (faire), *to send a sho*
Pleuvra à verse, (il),
Pli, *sm. a plait, fold, wr rumple, crease; cor*
— (cet habit ne fait pa *sits very close*
— (il a pris son), h *change*
— (prendre un mauvai
— (sous), *ad. under co*
Pliable, *a. pliable; fle*
Pliage, *sm. a folding u*
Pliant, *sm. a folding-c*

Pluriel, le. *sm. & a. gram.* [-i-el, *most people pronounce* plurié], *the plural number; plural*
Plus, *ad. & sm. more; over; item; plus*
— (de), *besides; moreover; again*
— (de plus en), *more and more*
— de vingt ans (il a), *he is above* 20
— différer (sans), *without any further delay*
— il boit plus il est altéré, *the more he drinks, the more thirsty he is*
— ni moins (ni), *ad. nevertheless;*
— (tout au), *ad. at most*
— (le), *sm. the utmost, most*
Plusieurs, *a. pl. many; several*
Plus loin, *ad. farther*
Plus près, *ad. nearer*
Plus-que-parfait, *sm.* [-plusk-], *plu-perfect tense*
Plus-tard, *ad. later*
Plus-tôt, *ad. sooner; earlier*
— tôt (au), *ad. as soon as possible*
Plût à Dieu! *would to God!*
Plutôt, *ad. sooner,* or *rather; before*
Plutôt que de, *c. rather than*
Pluviale (eau), *sf. rain-water*
Pluvier, *sm. a plover, lapwing*
Pluvieux, se. *a. rainy, showery; wet*
Pluviose, *sm. the 5th month of the republican era, Jan.* 21. *to Feb.* 19.
Pneumatique, *a. & s.* [pe-ne-], —*tic; pneumatics*
Pneumatologie, *sf. pneumatology*
Pneumonie, *sf.* [pe-ne-], *affection of the lungs*
Pochade, *sf. a sketch*
Poche, *sf. pocket; sack; kit; small violin; craw; purse-net; crease*
— (acheter chat en), *prov. to buy a pig in a poke*
Pocher l'œil, *va. to give a black-eye*
Pochés (des œufs) *sm.p. poached eggs*
Pocheter, *va. to pocket*
Pochette, *sf. purse-net; small purse; a pocket* or *bag; kit; small violin*
Podagre, *a. & sf. gouty; podagra*
Poêle, *sm.* [o-a], *a stove; pall; canopy*
—, *sf. a frying-pan*
Poêlette, *sf.* [o-a], *a small pan*
Poêlier, *sm. a stove-maker*
Poêlon, *sm. skillet; saucepan*
Poème, *sm. a poem; piece of poetry*
Poésie, *sf. poetry; poesy; poem*
Poète, *sm.* [-o-è-], *a poet; bard; verifier*
Poétique, *a.* [-o-è-], *poetical, poetic*
—, *sf. the art of poetry*
Poétiquement, *ad.* [-o-è-], *poetically*
Poétiser, *vn.* [-o-è-], *to make verses*
Poge, *sm. ma. starboard*

Poil, *sm.* [o-al-], *hair; beard; colour*
— follet, *sm.* *downy beard* [*of a horse*
Poilu, e, *not* Polleux, *a. hairy* [*con*
Poinçon, *sm.* *bodkin; punch; punch-*
Poindre, *vn.* *to dawn; begin to appear* (only used in the infinitive)
— (le jour commence à), *the day begins to peep, appear*
Poing, *sm.* [-o-in-], *the fist; hand*
Point, *ad.* *no, not; none*
— à, *a t. in time*
— (de point en), *ad.* *exactly*
— du tout, *ad.* *utterly; not at all*
— nommé (à), *ad.* *seasonably; in the nick of time, in pudding-time* (fam.)
Point, *sm.* *point; degree; dot; stitch*
— d'appui, *basis; support; fulcrum*
— de vue, *prospect; aim*
— du jour, *break of day; dawn*
— de côté (un), *a stitch in one's side*
— d'argent point de Suisse, *prov.* *no longer pipe, no longer dance; no song no supper* [*very particular*
Points sur les I's (mettre les), *to be*
Pointe, *sf.* *point; top; pun; peak; edge; graving tool*
— du jour (à la), *at day-break*
Pointement, *sm.* *pointing, levelling*
Pointer, *va. & n.* *to stick; dot; point*
— un canon, *to take aim*
Pointillage, *sm.* [-Ie-], *dotting; prick-*
Pointillé, *sm.* [-I-é], *dotting* [*ing*
Pointille, *sf.* [-Ie-], *hickering, cavil-*

— (colle de),
— d'avril à (c
an April fo
— dans l'eau
prov. *he lie*
— dans l'eau
prov. *as ha*
Poissonnerie,
Poissonneux,
Poissonnier, e
Poissonnière,
Poissons, *sm.*
Poitrail, *sm.*
Poitrinaire, *a*
Poitrine, *sf.* t
Poivrade, *sf.*
Poivre, *sm.* [o
— pilé, *groun*
Poivrier, *sm.*
Poix, *sf.* [o-a
Poivrière, *sf.* [
Poix-résine, *s*
Polaire, *a.* po
Polariser, *va.*
Polarisation,
Polarité, *sf.* p
Pôle, *sm.* [-ô-
Polémique, *a.*
—, *sf.* *polemic*
Poli, *sm.* poli
—, e, *a.* *polite*
nerly; poli
Police, *sf.* *pol*

decent, obscene
y the way; to
the streets
ggery; black-
ord
; courtesy
ditical; artful
atesman
filleure), prov.
licy
itically
pollute; defile
; defilement
braided coat
sardly; a pol-
dice [tron
ny [gonal
olygon; poly-
yglot; one who
ges; the Ameri-
mocking-bird
[syllable
—bical; poly-
], —nic, scien-
engineers [tific
n
omatum
d of any thing
d'amour, love-
[apple
o a round head
el; knob
grey
rrow dapple
-tree planta-
me [tion
e; apple-roast-
en [splendour
ump; pomp,
vapeur, steam-
ne [engine
pump
ump [ly
mpously; state-
us, majestic
a fireman
woollen tuft
rn, deck out
f out [obs)
the occident,
umice-stone;
(in drawing)

Ponceau, *sm. red poppy; deep scarlet*
Poncer, *va. to pounce paper; to rub with a pumice-stone*
Ponche *vide* Punch, *sm. punch*
Poncis, *sm. a drawing pricked with charcoal-dust,* also *a paper with black lines; charcoal-powder*
Ponction, *sf. puncture; tapping*
— (faire la), *to tap for dropsy*
Ponctualité, *sf. punctuality [ing*
Ponctuation, *sf. punctuation; point-*
Ponctuel, le. *a. punctual; punctilious*
Ponctuellement, *ad. punctually*
Ponctuer, *va. to point; punctuate*
Pondag, *sm. stratum of coals*
Pondérable, *a. ponderous*
Pondération, *sf. —tion, weighing*
Pondérer, *va. to weigh, balance*
Pondeuse, *sf. layer* (of eggs)
Pondre, *va. to lay eggs*
Ponsif, *vide* Poncis
Pont, *sm. a bridge; a deck; flap*
Pont-levis, *sm. a drawbridge [pontoon*
— de bateaux, *a bridge of boats* or
— tournant, *a swinging bridge*
— volant, *a flying bridge*
— suspendu, *suspension-bridge*
Ponte, *sf. laying of eggs, laying season*
Ponté, e. *a. decked,*
Pontife, *sm. a pontiff; high-priest*
Pontifical, e. *a. pontifical*
Pontificalement, *ad. pontifically*
Pontificat, *sm. pontificate; popedom*
Ponton, *sm. a lighter; pontoon; prison-ship; floating-bridge*
Pontonier, *sm. a pioneer*
Ponts et chaussées (administration des), *sf.p. surveyor-general's office of roads and bridges*
Populace, *sf. populace; mob, rabble*
Populacier, e. *a. & s. a follower* or *partisan of the mob*
Populaire, *a. popular; democratical*
Populairement, *ad. popularly*
Populariser, *va. to make popular*
Se —, *vr. to obtain popularity*
Popularité, *sf. popularity*
Population, *sf. population*
Populeux, se. *a. populous [pork*
Porc, *sm.* [-or], *a hog, swine, boar;*
Porc-épic, *sm.* [-ké-], *the porcupine*
Porcelaine, *sf. china, porcelain*
Porche, *sm. porch, portico*
Pore, *sm. a pore*
Poreux, se. *a. porous*
Porosité, *sf. porosity*
Porphyre, *sm. porphyry; marble*

— (bien), *a. well, in good health*
— l'autre (l'un), *ad. upon an average*
— (mal), *ill, indisposed*
Portatif, ve. *a. portable* [*man court*
Porte, *sf. a door, a gate; the Otto-*
— à deux battants, *a folding-door*
— de derrière, *back-door; subterfuge*
— de devant *ou* de la rue, *street-door*
— vitrée *a glass-door*
— clefs, *sm. a gaoler* [*respect*
— respect, *sm. exterior, mark of*
— cochère, *sm. a gate*
— -crayon, *sm. a pencil-case*
— -croix, *sm. a cross-bearer*
— -crosse, *sm. a crosier-bearer*
— -drapeau, *sm. an ensign-bearer*
— -enseigne, *sm. an ensign*
— -épée, *sm. sword-bearer; belt*
— -étendard, *sm. a standard-bearer*
— -faix, *sm. a street-porter* [*folio*
— -feuilles, *sm. a pocket-book; port-*
— -malheur, *sm. a person who brings another ill-luck* (fam.)
— -manteau, *sm. a portmanteau; cloak-bearer; row of pegs to hang clothes upon*
— -mouchettes, *sm. snuffers-stand*
— -mousqueton, *sm. a swivel*
— -voix, *sm. a speaking-trumpet*
Portée, *sf. brood, litter; reach, extent; ability, power, capacity; length*
— (à), *ad. at hand*
— de (à la), *ad. fit for, within the reach, adapted to*
— de (être à la), *ad. to be able*
Porter, *va. to carry, bear; convey; to*

Possage, *sm. lay*
Pose, *sf. the lay*
Posé, e. *a. laid*
— (un air), *a se*
Posément, *ad.*
Poser, *va. to set*
pose; grant,
—, *vn. to bear;*
Se —, *vr. to lay*
Poseur de sonn
Positif, *sm. the*
—, ve. *a. positiv*
Position, *sf. po*
Positivement, *a*
Possédé, e. *a.*
Posséder, *va. t*
Se —, *vr. to kee*
Possesseur, *sm.*
Possessif, ve, *a.*
Possession, *sf.*
Possibilité, *sf.*
Possible, *a. & s*
— (faire tout s
Postdate, *sf. po*
Post-scrit, Pos
Postdater, *va. t*
Poste, *sm. spot,*
—, *sf. post; pos*
house; the m
— (la grand'), *g*
— (la petite), *t*
— restante (à),
post-office till
Poster, *va. to p*
Se —, *vr. to take*
Postérieur, e. *a.*

Poulie, *sf. a pully; ma. block*
Pouliner, *vn. to foal*
Poulinière (jument), *sf. a brood mar*
Pouls, *sm.* [-pou], *sm. the pulse*
— (tâter le), *to feel the pulse*
Poumon, *sm. the lungs, lights*
Poupard, *sm. a babe, baby*
Poupart, *sm. a kind of crab*
Poupe, *sm. ma. stern, poop*
Poupée, *sf. a doll; thumb-stall*
Poupon, ne. *s. plump child, baby*
Pour, *pr. for; in order to; to; as for; instead of*
— ainsi dire, *as it were, almost*
— cet effet, *therefore*
— le moins, *at least*
— lors, *ad. at that time; then*
— peu que, *c. if ever so little*
— que, *c. to the end that*
Pourboire, *sm. compliment, gratuity*
Pourceau, x. *sm. hog, pig, swine*
Pourchasser, *va. to pursue, seek earnestly*
Pourfendre, *va. to split, cut into*
Pourparler, *sm. parley; conference; treaty*
Pourpier, *sm. purslain*
Pourpoint, *sm. a doublet* (obs.)
Pourpre, *sm. purple; the purples*
—, *sf. purple dye; regal dignity*
Pourpré, e. *a. of a purple colour*
Pourquoi? *ad. & c. why? for what reason?*
— (c'est), *c. therefore*
Pourri, e. *a. rotten, corrupted*
— (pot), *medley; a vase in which are put leaves of flowers*
Pourrir, *va. & n. rot; putrify; grow putrid*
Pourriture, *sf. rottenness*
Poursuite, *sf. pursuit; chase; search*
— s, *sf.p. ju. proceedings, process*
Poursuivant, *sm. ju. a prosecutor; a candidate; a suitor*
Poursuivre, *va. to pursue; to prosecute; to put in for; to court*
Pourtant, *c. however, notwithstanding*
Pourtour, *sm. extent, compass*
Pourvoi, *sm. ju. an appeal*
Pourvoir, *va. & n. to provide; to look to*
Se —, *vr. to make application; to sue; provide oneself*
Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor; caterer*
Pourvu que, *c. provided that*
Pousse, *sf. shoot of a tree; pursiness*
Poussée, *sf. bulging out, justing out*
Pousser, *va. to push; thrust; shove; drive in; force*
—, *vn. to germinate, shoot; jut out*
— des cris, *to scream, shout out*
— des soupirs, *to heave sighs*

Poutre, *sf. a beam; girder*
Pouvoir, *va. & n. to be able; may, can*
—, *sm. power; interest*
Praticables (les routes ne sont pas), *the roads are impassable*
Prairial, *a. & sm. 9th month of the republican era, from May 20, to June* [19
Prairie, *sf. a meadow*
Praline, *sf. almond crisp with sugar*
Praticien, *sm.* [-ci-in], *a practitioner in the law, an experienced physician*
Pratique, *sf. practice; custom; skill; trade, commerce; customer*
—, *a. practicable, feasible*
— (entendre bien la), *to understand law* or *business well*
— (terme de), *a law-term*
Pratiquer, *va. & n. to practise; to tamper with, do*
— la médecine, *to practise medicine*
Se —, *vr. to be in use; be done*
Pratiques, *sf.p. underhand dealings*
Pré, *sm. a meadow, pasture-ground*
Préalable, *a. previous; going before*
Préalablement, *ad. previously*
Préambule, *sm. a preamble*
Préau, *sm. a small meadow in a yard*
Prébende, *sf. a prebend, canonry*
Prebendier, *sm. a prebendary*
Précaire, *a. precarious*
Précairement, *ad. precariously*
Précaution, *sf. —tion, prudence*
Précautionné, e. *a. prudent; cautious*
Précautionner, *va. to caution, guard*
Se —, *vr. to be cautious; provide against* [*formerly*
Précédemment, *ad.* [-da-man-] *before*

cipitately; ha
Précipitation, *s*
Précipité, *sm. p*
Précipité, e. *a.*
Précipiter, *va.*
or *hurl head*
Se—, *vr. to rus*
Précipités (à p
Précis, *sm. sum*
—, e. *a. precise*
Précisément, *a*
Préciser, *va. to*
Précision, *sf. p*
Précoce, *a. ear*
Précocité, *sf. p*
Préconiser, *va.*
Précurseur, *sm*
Prédécesseur, *s*
Prédestination
Prédestiné, e.
Prédestiner, *va*
Prédéterminer,
Prédicateur, *sm*
Prédication, *sf.*
Prédiction, *sf.*
Prédilection, *s*
Prédisposer, *va*
Prédire, *va. to*
Prédisez (vous)
Prédominant,
Prédominence,
Prédominer, *vr*
Prééminence, *s*
Prééminent, e.
Préexistant, e.
Préface, *sf. pre*
Préfecture, *sf*

icial
ice; injure
precedent
; conjecture
[edly fam.)
walk affect-
elature
previously
vy
eliminary
eviously
elude
re, too early
naturely
itation
itate
; essay
r; chief
floor
e first place
irstly
materials
principles
r strengthen
arn; Pré-
. pp.
if against
aken
aking
ch; accept;
interest
ness
airs [for
friendship
neself
), I do not
m
prov. to aim
eak [airing
a carriage
rning
run away,
[horses)
start
io
[jealous
mbrage, be
e bear one's

Prendre son parti, *to come to a resolution; make up one's mind*
— sur le fait, *to catch in the very act*
— une chose pour une autre, *to mistake one thing for another*
—, *vn. to strike root; to succeed; to freeze; to coagulate; to catch*
Se —, *vr. to be taken; to lay hold of; to come upon*
— à (se), *vr. to catch at, apply, begin*
— à (s'en), *vr. to lay the blame upon*
— bien ou mal (s'y), *to take the right*
— de (se), *vr. to take to* [*or wrong way*
— (à tout), *ad. after all*
Preneur, se. *s. a taker; captor*
Prénom, *sm.* [-non], *Christian name*
Préoccupation, *sf. preoccupation* [*ate*
Préoccuper, *va. to preposses; infatu-*
Se —, *vr. to be prepossessed*
Préopinant, *sm. one who votes first,* [*mover*
— (le), *the last speaker*
— (le noble), *the noble lord*
— (honorable), *honourable member*
Préopiner, *vn. to speak and vote first*
Préparatifs, *ou* Apprêts, *sm.p. never preparations, preparations*
Préparation, *sf. me. & chi.* —*tion*
Préparatoire *a.* [o-a], *preparatory*
— (école), *sf. infant-school*
Préparer, *va. to prepare; to fit*
Se —, *vr. to get oneself ready*
Prépondérance, *sf. preponderance*
Prépondérant, e. *a. preponderating*
Prépondérante (voix), *sf. casting vote*
Préposé, *sm. an overseer*
—, e. *a. appointed*
Préposer, *va. to set* or *appoint over*
Préposition, *sf. gram. preposition, an unvariable part of speech*
Prérogative, *sf. prerogative; privilege*
Prés, *pr. & ad. near, hard by, almost*
— (à cela), *that excepted; save that*
— (à peu), *pretty near, near about*
— (de), *near at hand; hard by*
Présage, *sm. presage; sign; omen*
— (de mauvais), *ominous*
Présager *va. to presage; to portend*
Presbyte, *sm. & f. one who can see distant objects only*
Presbytère, *sm. parsonage-house*
Presbytérien, ne. *a. & s.* [-i-in], —*ian*
Prescience, *sf.* [pres-si-], *a foreknowledge*
Prescriptible, *a. prescriptible*
Prescription, *sf. prescription, order*
Prescrire, *va. & n. to prescribe; direct; order; to get by prescription;* Prescrivant, Prescrit, e. pp.

Présentement, *ad. at present; now*
Présenter, *va. to present; offer*
Se —, *vr. to appear; offer itself; call*
Préservateur, *sm. a preserver [on one*
Préservatif, ve. *a. & sm. preservative*
Préservation, *sf.* [-ci-], —*tion*
Préserve! (Dieu m'en), *God forbid!*
Préserver, *va. to preserve; keep; forbid; avert*
Se —, *vr. to guard oneself against*
Présidence, *sf.* —*cy; speaker's chair*
Président, *sm.* —*dent; chairman*
Présider, *va. to preside over; take the chair at a meeting*
— à, *vn. to superintend, be present*
Présomptif, ve. *a.* —*tive; apparent*
Présomption, *sf.* [-sonp-], —*sumption*
Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously; arrogantly; pretendingly*
Présomptueux, se. *a. presumptuous*
Presque, *ad. almost; very near, near-*
Presqu'île, *sf. peninsula* [*ly*
Pressammant, *ad.* [-sa-man], —*ingly*
Pressant, e. *a. pressing, urgent*
Presse, *sf. press; crowd; hurry*
— (faire gémir la), *to inundate the public with works* [*press*
— (un ouvrage sous), *a work in the*
Pressé, e. *a. & pp. in a hurry*
— (cela n'est pas), *there is no hurry*
— e, (cette lettre est très), *this letter must be delivered immediately*
Pressentiment, *sm.* —*ment*

Présumer, *va. to p*
Présupposer, *va.* [
Presure, *sf.* [-z-], *t*
Prêt, *sm. a loan;*
— e. *a. ready; at i*
— ennemi au rend
I lose my mone short reckoning
Prête-nom, *sm. le*
Prêté pour un ren
prov. tit for tat, Oliver; we are e
Pretentaine (couri
Prétendant, e. *s. a*
Prétendre, *va. & n expect; aspire t*
Prétendu, e. *a. su*
—, e. *s. the future*
Prétentieux, se. *a.*
Prétention, *sf. p*
Prétentions (c'est *he is very unas*
— (femme à), *affe*
Prêter, *va. & n. falsely to; stret*
— à intérêt, *to len*
— l'oreille, *to give*
— main-forte, *to g*
— serment, *to tak*
— sur gages, *to le*
Se —, *vr. to comp vour; to apply tenance*

. a. & s. [-ri-in], —rian
[-i-e], term of contempt
France to unworthy
inisters of the Gospel
a priest; priestess
riesthood
retorship
of; testimony; ordeal
fait ses), he is known to
courage, has been tried;

a. courageous
[o-a], to prevail, pre-
révalant, Prévalu, e. pp.
vail oneself; to glory in
sm. prevaricator
sf. prevarication
n. to prevaricate
f. forwardness to oblige
f. p. marked attention
a. prepossessing; offici-
forward to oblige
to prevent; hinder;
rejudice; anticipate;
Prévenu, e. pp.
prepossessed
a. preventive
—tion; prepossession
. & f. a prisoner; an
on [attainted
arraigned; accused;
e, prepossessed with
oresight; foreknowledge
-a], to foresee; foreknow
Prévu, e. pp.
vost; sheriff
ma. swabber
, ad. by martial law
rovostship
f. foresight; forecast
a. provident; cautious
praying-desk
ray; supplicate; im-
t; invite; beg, desire
invite to dinner
ask to stay to dinner
yer; desire; request
my request [liturgy
de), a prayer-book; the
prior; priores
priory
rimary; first
primate [mateship
[-ci-], primacy; pri-
priority; preeminence
mium; prise; prime
, at first sight

Primer, va. & n. to surpass, excel
Primeur, sf. first coming in of fruits
Primevère, sf. primrose; cowslip
Primitif, ve. a. & sm. —tive; primary
Primitivement, ad. primitively
Primo, ad. & sm. firstly; first; primo
Primogéniture, sf. —ture; birthright
Primordial, e. a. primitive
Primordialement, ad. primitively
Prince, sm. a prince, potentate
Princesse, sf. a princess
Princier, e. a. prince-like, princely
Principal, sm. principal; head or chief, main point
—, e. a. principal; chief
Principalement, ad. —pally; chiefly
Principalité, sf. the place of a princi-
Principauté, sf. principality [pality
Principe, sm. a principle; maxim
Principes (sans), a. unprincipled
Printanier, e. a. of the spring; vernal
Printemps, sm. [-tan], the spring;
Priorité, sf. —ty; precedence [youth
Pris, e. a. & pp. taken; seized; caught
Prise, sf. taking, capture; prize, plunder; dose; hold, grip; power;
— de tabac, pinch of snuff [quarrel
— de corps, sf. arrest; warrant
— (lâcher), to let go one's hold
— (part de), sf. prize-money
Prisée, sf. estimate; set up-price
Priser, va. to rate, value; esteem
—, vn. to take snuff
Priseur (commissaire), sm. sworn appraiser; auctioneer
Prisme, sm. prism
Prison, sf. a prison, gaol
Prisonnier, e. a. & s. a prisoner
Privable, a. deprivable
Privatif, ve. a. privative
Privation, sf. privation; want
Privativement, ad. exclusively
Privauté, sf. privity; intimacy
Privé, e. a. private, secret; privy; tame, familiar, intimate; deprived
Privément, ad. familiarly; freely
Priver, va. to deprive; bereave
Se —, vr. to deprive oneself; abstain
Privilége, sm. privilege; advantage
Privilégié, e. a. s. & pp. privileged;
Privilégier, va. to privilege [free
Prix, sm. price, worth; prize, premium
— (au), in comparison of
— (de), dear, precious
— fixe (à), ad. settled price; no abate-
— fait, set price [ment
— (hors de), extraordinarily dear

Prix que ce soit (à quelque), *cost what it may; at any rate* [*prize* or *bell*
— (remporter le), *to win, carry the*
Probabilité, *sf.* —*bility; likelihood*
Probable, *a. probable, likely*
Probablement, *ad. probably*
Probante, *a. ju. authentic*
Probe, *a. honest; just; upright*
Probité, *sf.* —*ty; integrity; honesty*
Problématique, *a. problematical*
Problématiquement, *ad.* —*matically*
Problème, *sm. a problem*
Procédé, *sm. procedure; dispute; treatment, behaviour*
Procéder, *vn. to proceed; to act*
Procédure, *sf. proceeding at law*
Procès, *sm. law-suit; action*
— à (faire le), *to try one* [*an action*
— à (faire *ou* intenter un), *to bring*
— (être en), *to be at law*
— (sans autre forme de), *prov. without any ceremony*
— verbal, *verbal process, deposition, examination of witnesses*
Processif, ve. *a. litigious, quarrelsome*
Procession, *sf.* —*cession; proceeding*
Processionnellement, *ad. in procession*
Prochain, *sm. a neighbour*
— (aimer son), *to love one's neighbour*
—, e. *a. next; near; nigh*
Prochainement, *ad. next*
Proche, *pr. & ad. near; nigh; hard by*
— en proche (de), *gradually; close*
Proches, *sm.p. relations*
Proclamation, *sf. proclamation*
Proclamer, *va. to proclaim; publish*
Proconsul, *sm. proconsul*
Proconsulat, *sm. proconsulship*
Procréation, —*tion; generation*
Procréer, *va. to procreate*
Procurateur, *sm. procurator*
Procuration, *sf. a power of attorney*
Procurer, *va. to procure; get*
Procureur, *sm. attorney; proctor;*
— du roi, *attorney-general* (in Paris); *the sheriff* (in a province)
Prodigalement, *ad.* —*gally; wastefully*
Prodigalité, *sf.* —*ty; extravagance* [*ly*
Prodige, *sm. a prodigy; a wonder*
Prodigieusement, *ad. prodigiously*
Prodigieux, se. *a. prodigious; vast*
Prodigue, *a. & s. a* —*gal; spendthrift*
Prodiguer, *va. to lavish; to waste*
Producteur, trice. *a. & s. a producer*
Productif, ve. *a. productive; fertile*
Production, *sf.* —*tion; product*
—, *sf. pl. writings produced*
Produire, *va. to produce; yie make; Produisant, Prod*
Se —, *vr. to put oneself for*
Produit, *sm. & pp. prod duct; produced*
Proéminence, *sf. prominen*
Proéminent, e. *a. prominen*
Profanateur, *sm. profaner,*
Profanation, *sf. profanati*
Profane, *a. & s. profane;*
Profaner, *va to profane;*
Proférer, *va. to utter; to*
Professer, *va. to profess;*
Professeur, *sm. a profess*
— (chaire de), *sf. a profe*
Profession, *sf.* —*sion; trade; vocation, calling*
— (exercer une), *to follow*
Professoral, e. *a. like a p*
Professorat, *sm. professor*
Profil, *sm. profile*
Profit, *sm.* [-t], *profit, gai*
Profitable, *a. profitable;*
Profiter, *vn. to profit, gai*
Profond, e. *a. deep; pro*
Profonde révérence (une
Profondément, *ad.* —*fou*
Profondeur, *sf. depth; p*
Profontié, e. *a. ma.*
Profusément, *ad.* —*ly*
Profusion, *sf.* —*sion; pr*
Progéniture, *sf. progeny,*
Programme, *sm.* —*gram*
Progrès, *sm. progress; p*
— (faire des), *to improv*
— (faire de grands), *to m*
— (le), *the march of intel*
Progresser, *vn. to progre*
Progressible, *a. progress*
Progressif, ve. *a. progres*
Progression, *sf. progress*
Progressivement, *ad. pro*
Prohiber, *va. to prohibit*
Prohibitif, ve. *a. prohibi*
Prohibition, *sf.* —*tion;*
Proie, *sf. prey; booty; p*
Projectile, *sm. projectile*
Projection, *sf. projection*
Projet, *sm. project; des draught; ground-plot*
— (un homme à), *a sche*
Projeter, *va. to project;*
Se —, *vr. to jut out, proj*
Prolétaire, *sm. a person property; living by o dustry, independent o of government; a pleb*

; generative
dious; diffuse
iously; diffusely
ty; tediousness
ue; introduction
ion; delay
ngthening
long; put off

; walking
alk, to lead about,
one in suspense
m horseback
take an airing

l'eau, *to take an*
irow on the water
n), *prov. to send*
ness (very fam.)
o take a walk
him go and be

f. a walker
lking place
e; note, bond
o promise; Pro-
. pp.
es, prov. to pro-
wonders
ix, prov. to pro-
and to perform
[ticipate
o believe; to an-
nme), *he is a very*

-a], *promontory*
noter [*ment*
—tion; advance-
a], to promote; to
. pp. [*hasty*
], *quick; sudden,*
pron-], *quickly;*
[*haste; passion*
pron-], *—tude;*
romulgation
romulgate
; scolding
make known; ex-
us speeches
at talker
-non], *a pronoun*
nominal
ct [*features*
aits), prominent
pronounce; de-
est, declare [*tion*
ci-on], —nuncia-

Pronostic, *sm.* [-ic], *prognostic*
Pronostiquer, *va. to prognosticate*
Propagande, *sf. propaganda*
Propagateur, *sm. —gator; spreader*
Propagation, *sf. —tion; increase*
Propager, *va. & n. to propagate* [*self*
Se —, *vr. to be spreading; extend it-*
Propension, *sf. —sity; propension*
Prophète, *sm. a prophet; soothsayer*
Prophétie, *sf.* [-ci-], *—cy; prediction*
Prophétique, *a. prophetical, prophetic*
Prophétiquement, *ad. prophetically*
Prophétiser, *va. to prophesy; foretell*
Propice, *a. propitious; favorable*
Propitiation, *sf.* [-ci-â-ci-], *—tion*
Propitiatoire, *a.* [-ci-], *—tory* [*mony*
Proportion, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion; har-*
— de (à), *pr. in proportion to; according to*
Proportionné, e. *a. & pp. —tionable; adjusted, proportionated; suitable,*
Proportionnel, le. *a. —tional* [*fitting*
Proportionnellement, *ad.* [-ci-], *proportionally*
Proportionnément, *ad. —tionally; proportionably, in proportion to*
Proportionner, *va. to proportion*
Propos, *sm. discourse, talk, conversation; proposal; design*
— (à), *a. fit, convenient*
— (à), *ad. suitably; now I think of it*
— (à tout), *ad. ever and anon*
— délibérés (de), *ad. designedly*
— de rien (à), *without any reason,*
— (hors de), *improperly* [*for nothing*
— (mal à), *ad. unseasonably*
— de bottes (à), *prov. without any reason,* or *just ground*
Proposable, *a. that can be proposed*
Propose et Dieu dispose (l'homme), *prov. man proposes and God disposes*
Proposer, *va. to propose; to suggest*
Se —, *vr. to purpose, design, intend*
Proposition, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion, proposal*
Propre, *a. own; same; proper, fit; suitable; neat, clean, genteel*
— (l'amour), *sm. self-love*
Propre, *sm. property; real estate*
Proprement, *ad. neatly, cleanly*
Propret, e. *a. & s. affectedly neat*
Propreté, *sf. cleanliness; neatness*
Propriétaire, *s. proprietor, owner*
— s fonciers, *sm. the landed interest*
Propriété, *sf. propriety; property*
Prorata (au), *ad. in proportion*
Prorogatif, ve. *a. prorogative*

Prorogation, *sf. prorogation; delay*
Proroger, *va. to prorogue, to put off*
Prosaïque, *a. prosaic*
Prosateur, *sm. a prose-writer*
Proscripteur, *sm. a banisher*
Proscription, *sf. —tion, outlawry*
Proscrire, *va. to proscribe; outlaw*
Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw; fugitive*
Prose, *sf. prose*
Prosecteur, *sm. anat. a dresser*
Prosélyte, *s. a proselyte; convert*
Prosélytisme, *sm. proselytism*
Prosodie, *sf. gram. prosody*
Prosodique, *a. prosodical*
Prosopopée, *sf. personification*
Prospectus, *sm.* [-s], *—tus; plan*
Prospère, *a. prosperous; fortunate*
Prospérer, *vn. to prosper; to thrive*
Prospérité, *sf. —ty; good fortune*
Prosternation, *sf. —tion; prostration*
Prosternement, *sm. prostration*
Prosterner (se), *vr. to prostrate oneself; to fall down*
Prostituée, *sf. a prostitute; an abandoned woman*
Prostituer, *va. to prostitute; vilify*
Se —, *vr. to prostitute oneself*
Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
Prostration, *sf. prostration of strength*
Prote, *sm. a corrector of the press; foreman*
Protecteur, *sm. a protector*
Protection, *sf. protection, shelter*
Protectorat, *sm. protectorship*
Protectrice, *sf. protectress*
Protée, *sm. a proteus; dissembler*
Protégé, e. *a. & s. favorite dependant*
Protéger, *va. to protect; defend*
Protestant, e. *a. & s. protestant*
Protestantisme, *sm. protestantism*
Protestation, *sf. —tion*
Protester, *va. & n. to protest; affirm; declare*
— une lettre de, *to protest a bill of..*
Protêt, *sm. a protest; protestation*
Protocole, *sm. protocol, a register*
Prototype, *sm. prototype; model*
Protuteur, *sm. trustee*
Protubérance, *sf. protuberance*
Proue, *sf. ma. prow* or *forepart of a ship*
Prouesse, *sf. prowess; exploit, feat*
Prouver, *va. to prove; to show*
Provenances, *sf.p. productions*
Provenant, e. *a. accruing, arising*
Provenir, *vn. to proceed, come, arise, issue; to accrue; to fall to*
Provenu, *sm. profit, emolument* (obs.)
Proverbe, *sm. proverb; common saying*
Proverbial, e. *a. proverbial*
Proverbialement, *ad. proverbially*

Providence, *sf. providence*
Providentiel, le. *a.* [-el], *pro*
Providentiellement, *ad. —el*
Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, s*
Province, *sf. a —ce; a shire,*
Provincial, e. *a. & s. —ial, co*
Provincialement, *ad. provin*
Provincialisme, *sm. provinc*
Proviseur, *sm. provisor; he*
Provision, *sf. —sion*
Provisionnel, le. *a. provisi*
Provisionnellement, *ad. prov*
Provisions, *sf.p. grant; pa*
Provisoire, *a.* [-o-a], *provis*
Provisoirement, *ad.* [-o-
Provocation, *sf. —tion*
Provoquer, *va. to provoke,*
Proximité, *sf. proximity;*
Prude, *a. & s. prudish; a*
Prudemment, *ad.* [da-man
Prudence, *sf prudence*
Prudent, e. *a. prudent; wi*
Pruderie, *sf. prudery; affe*
Prud'homme, *sm. an elder*
— s (conseil des), *union o*
Prune, *sf. a plum; prune*
Pruneau, *sm. a prune; dr*
Prunelle, *sf. a sloe; pupil*
— (souliers de), *prunell*
Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree;*
Prunier, *sm. a plum-tree*
Prurit, *sm. smart itching,*
Prussique (acide), *sm. pr*
Prytanée, *sm. prytaneum,*
Psalmiste, *sm.* [psa-], *psa*
Psalmodie, *sf. psalmody*
Psalmodier, *va. to sing p*
Psautier, *sm. a psalter, p*
Pseaume, Psaume, *sm.* [ps
Pseudonyme, *a. fictitious*
Psyché, *sf.* [psi-], *a swi*
Pu, *pp. of* Pouvoir, *verb t*
Puant, e. *a. & s. stinking;*
Puanteur, *sf. stink; stenc*
Pubère, *a. pubescent*
Puberté, *sf. puberty; rip*
Public, *sm. the public*
—, que, *a. public; genera*
Publication, *sf. —cation;*
Publiciste, *sm. a civilian*
Publicité, *sf. publicity*
Publier, *va. to publish; p*
Publiquement, *ad. public*
Puce, *sf. a flea*
— à l'oreille (mettre la), *t*
Puceron, *sm. an insect*
Pudeur, *sf. modesty; chas*

Purger, *va. to purge; cleanse; clear*
— son bien de dettes, *to clear one's*
Se—, *vr. to take physic* [*estate*
Purification, *sf. —tion; cleansing*
Purifier, *va. to purify; to cleanse*
Purisme, *sm. affected nicely in the use*
Puriste, *sm. a purist* [*of expressions*
Puritains, *sm.p. puritans; English Calvinists; presbyterians*
Puritanisme, *sm. puritanism*
Purpurine, *sf. reddish purple*
Purulence, *sf. —lency; suppuration*
Purulent, e. *a. purulent* [*ter*
Pus, *sm.* [-u], *pus, corruption, mat-*
Pusillanime, *a.* [-zi-la], *—mous*
Pusillanimement, *ad. —mously*
Pusillanimité, *sf. pusillanimity*
Pustule, *sf. pustule; blister; pimple*
Putatif, ve. *a. supposed, reputed*
Putois, *sm.* [o-a], *a sort of polecat*
Putréfaction, *sf. —tion; corruption*
Putréfait, e. *a. putrified*
Putréfier, *va. to putrify; to rot*
Se —, *vr. to putrify; to grow rotten*
Putride, *a. putrid; rotten*
— (fièvre), *sf. putrid fever*
Putridité, *sf. putridness*
Pygmée, *sm. a pigmy; dwarf*
Pyramidal, e. *a. —midal; very great,*
Pyramide, *sf. pyramid* [fig.)
Pyramider, *vn. to form a pyramid*
Pyroscaphe, *sm. a steam-boat without*
Pyrotechnie, *sf.* [ték-], *—ny* [*a funnel*
Pyrotechnique, *a. pyrotechnical*
Pyrrhique, *a. & s. pyrrhic; sceptic*
Pyrrhonien, ne. [ni-in], *a. & s. sceptic*
Pyrrhonisme, *sm. scepticism*
Pythonisse, *sf. sorceress, divineress*

Q.

Q, *sm.* [ku], *17th letter of the alphabet*
NOTE. when no figurative pronunciation is here given, KA, KE, KI, KO, KU must be adopted as the most approved [*years old*
Quadragénaire, *a. & s.* [cou-a-], *forty*
Quadragésimal, e. *a.* [ka-], *Lenten*
Quadragésime, *sf. quadragesima the first Sunday in Lent* [*square*
Quadrangle, *sm.* [cou-a-], *—rangle;*
Quadrangulaire, *a.* [cou-a-], *—lar*
Quadrat, *sm.* [cou-a-], *quadrat*
Quadrature, *sf.* [cou-a-], *—ture*
Quadrer, *vide* Cadrer [*sides*
Quadrilatère, *s.* [ka-], *a figure of four*

Quadrille, *sf.* [ka-il], *a troop of horse*
—, *sm. quadrille* (at cards *or* balls)
Quadrupède, *sm.* [cou-a-], *quadruped*
—, *a. quadruped, four-footed*
Quadruple, *a. & sm.* [cou-a-], *quadruple; fourfold*
Quadrupler, *v.* [cou-a-], *—plicate*
Quai, *sm.* [kè], *a quay; wharf*
Quaker, ess. *ou* Trembleur, *s.* [cou-a-cre], *a quaker*
Quakerisme, *sm.* [cou-a-], *—ism*
Qualificateur, *sm.* [ka-], *qualificator*
Qualification, *sf.* [ka-], *qualification*
Qualifié, e. *a. titled, called, fit*
Qualifier, *va.* [ka-], *to qualify; to call*
Se —, *vr. to entitle oneself*
Qualité, *sf.* [ka-], *quality; rank*
Quand, *ad.* [kan], *when; what time*
—, *c. though, if*
— même, *though; although; if*
Quant à, *ad. as for; as to; concerning*
Quantième, *a. & sm. what, which day*
Quantité, *sf. quantity; abundance*
Quarantaine, *sf.* [ka-], *about forty;*
Quarante, *a.* [ka-], *forty* [*quarantine*
Quarantième, *a. & sm.* [ka-], *fortieth*
Quart, *sm.* [kar], *quarter; seaman's watch*
— (devoir au tiers et au), *to be in every* [*body's debt*
— (médire du tiers et du), *to speak ill of every body*
Quartaut, *sm. a quarter cask*
Quarte, *sf.* [kar-te], *a quart; fourth (in music), at piquet, (in fencing),*
— (fièvre), *sf. the quartan ague* [*etc.*
Quarteron, *sm. quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred*
Quartier, *sm.* [kar-], *a quarter; neighbourhood; ward*
— (à), *ad. aside; apart; privately*
Quartier-maître, *sm. quarter-master*
Quarto (in), *a. & sm.* [cou-ar-], *a quarto* [*of flint*
Quartz, *sm.* [cou-artz], *quartz, a sort*
Quasi, *ad.* [ka-], *almost; even*
Quasimodo, [ka-], *sf. Low-Sunday*
Quaternaire, *a. quaternary*
Quaterne, *sm. quatern* [*teenth*
Quatorze, *a. & sm. fourteen; four-*
Quatorzième, *a. & sm. fourteenth*
Quatorzièmement, *ad. fourteenthly*
Quatrain, *sm. stanza of four verses*
Quatre, *a. four; cater*
— épices, *sf.p. all-spice*
Quatre-temps (les), *pl. Ember-week*
Quatre (Henri), *Henry the fourth*
— épingles (tiré à), *to be neatly attired*
Quatre (se mettre en), *to use all one's endeavours*
— (faire le diable à), *to rage and bluster; to kick up a row* (fam.)
Quatre-pattes (marcher à), *to walk on all fours* [*fourteen*
Quatre-vingts, [*with* as s], *eighty or*
— vingt-dix, [*without* as s], *ninety*
— vingtième, *a. eightieth*
Quatrième, *a. & sm.* [ka-], *fourth*
—, *sf. fourth* (at piquet)
Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly*
Que, *pro. that; which; whom; what*
—, *c. that; till; if; as, when*
—, *ad. how; how much; then; but; less; unless; let; that*
Quel, quelle? *pro. & a. what, which*
Quel que, *ou* Quelle que, *pro. & a. whatever*
Quelconque, *pro. whatever, whatever*
— (d'une manière), *ad. any how*
Quelque, *a. some, any* [*some*
—, *ad. however, whatever; about*
Quelque chose, *sm. something*
Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes*
Quelque part, *somewhere*
Quelque-peu, *a little; somewhat*
Quelques-uns, *ou* unes, *m. & f. some*
Quelqu'un, e. *sm. f. somebody, someone*
Qu'en dira-t-on (le), *sm. public talk*
Quenouille, *sf.* [-le-], *distaff; hob-pin*
Quenouillée, *sf. distaff-full*
Querelle, *sf. a quarrel; dispute*
Quereller, *va. to quarrel; to scold*
Se —, *vr. to quarrel; to scuffle*
Querelleur, se. *a. & s. quarrelsome; a quarrelsome person*
Quérir (aller), *va. to fetch, send for*
Questeur, *sm.* [kes-], *quæstor; bursar*
Question, *sf. question; demand, debate; subject of dispute; torture*
Questionner, *va. to ask questions*
Questionneur, se. *s. a questioner*
Quête, *sf. quest; gathering, collection*
— *sf. ma. rake* [*for the poor*
Quêter, *va. & n. to be in quest of; to hunt; make a gathering; go a begging*
Quêteur, se. *s. one who makes a gathering; a mendicant friar or nun*
Queue, *sf. tail; train; handle, end; vessel; cue; stalk; rear*
— (à la), *ad. one after another*
— de rat, *sf. ma. pointing of a cable*
— à quelqu'un (faire la), *to give the go-by, cheat* (fam. pop.)
— (être à la), *to stand in a line*
— (piano à), *sm. horizontal grand piano*

able par la), *prov.* *r cash* (fam.)
ie du loup, on en *speak of the devil*
ear
), *to put oneself at*
line or *row*
o, whom ; which ;
whatsoever
there ?
), *to be watchful* or
uneasy
stand, puzzled
hoever ; nobody
hoever, whatsoever
], *a certain man*
[cu-i-é-], *quietism,*
tude, quietness, rest
ninepin; keel of a
comme un chien
, *to be received very*

son sac et ses), *he*
dismissed (fam.)
ardware-trade
n ironmonger
rt. quincunx
fives (at dice)
quinine
. [kin-cou-a-], *fifty*
[*Sunday*
[kin-cou-a-], —*ma*
n-], *a shop-lump*
[kin-ki-], *jesuits'*
[*bark*
tal, 100*lb. weight*
nt fit of coughing;
a fifth (in music)
a. ballast
kin-], —*tessence*
chimsical [*fold*
-i-], *a.* —*tuple, five-*
repeat five times
een; a fortnight
kin-], *fifteen; the fif-*
ht [*teenth*
the fifteenth
s), *an hospital for*
00) *of blind people*
m. fifteenth
], *knots of wool*
ki-], *a mistake*
uittance ; receipt
write a receipt
clear; free ; rid

Quitte à quitte (être), *to be even*
— d'un grand poids (je suis), *I am relieved* or *ridden of a great weight*
— (nous voilà), *we are even*
— ou double (jouer à), *to play at double or quits*
— pour la peur (j'en fus), *I was more frightened than hurt*
— pour un dîner (vous en serez), *you will be let off for a dinner*
Quitter, *va. to quit; forsake ; resign ; leave ; yield; let go; desist; excuse*
Quitus, *sm.* [-uce], *settlement of ac-*
Quoi, *pro* [o-a], *which, what* [*counts*
— ! *int. what ! how now ! how !*
Quoique, *c.* [-o-ak], *although; though*
Quolibet, *sm.* [ko-], *a pun; sorry joke*
Quote-part, *sf.* [ko-], *quota, share*
Quotidien, ne. *a.* [-i-in], *quotidien*
— (pain), *sm. daily bread*
Quotidiennement, *ad.* [ko-], *daily*
Quotient, *sm.* [ko-ci-], *quotient*
Quotité, *sf. quota, share*

R.

R, *sm. eighteenth letter of the alphabet*
Rabâchage, *sm. tiresome repetition*
Rabâcher, *va. & n. to make repetitions*
Rabâcheur, se. *s. one who teases with tiresome repetitions*
Rabais, *sm. abatement ; fall* [*ing*
Rabaissement, *sm. lessening, humbl-*
Rabaisser, *va. to lower; lessen; to debase; to humble ; to undervalue*
Se —, *vr. to debase oneself; to cringe*
Rabat, *sm. neckband ; clergyman's*
Rabat-joie, *sm. a check to joy* [*band*
Rabatage, *sm. tare ; deduction*
Rabattre, *va. to abate ; bate ; tip ; parry; pull down again; to humble; lessen; to plait and sew*
— le caquet de, *to check one's prating*
— (il n'en veut rien), *he won't abate*
Se —, *vr. to fall upon* [*an inch of it*
Rabbin, *sm. rabbin; Jewish doctor*
Rabillage, *sm.* [-ie-], *patching*
Rabiller, *va.* [-ie-], *to patch ; piece*
Rable, *sm. the back of a hare*
Rabonnir, *va. to ameliorate, improve*
Rabot, *sm.* [-ô], *a plane ; beater*
Raboter, *va. to plane ; to polish*
Raboteux, se. *a. rugged; rough*
— (chemin), *a rough, craggy road*
Rabougri, e. *a. stunted; misgrown*
Rabougrir, *vn. to grow stunted*

Raboutir, *va. to piece; to patch* (fam)
Racaille, *sf.* [-le-], *rabble; trash*
Racaout, *sm.* [ra-ca-ou], *sort of food*
Raccommodage, *sm. patching, mending*
Raccommodement, *sm. reconcilement*
Raccommoder, *va. to mend; to adjust, set right; to repair; to reconcile*
Se —, *vr. to be reconciled; make it up*
Raccommodeur, se. *sm. & f. mender, re-*
Raccordement, *sm. levelling* [*pairer*
Raccorder, *va. to reconcile, tune again*
Raccoupler, *va. to couple again*
Raccourci, *sm. abridgment; epitome*
Raccourcir, *va. to shorten; to abbre-*
Se —, *vr. to get shorter* [*viate*
Raccourcissement, *sm. shortening*
Raceroc, *sm. a lucky hit* (at games)
Raccrocher, *va. to hook again*
Se —, *vr. to be compensated by*
Race, *sf. race; family; breed; kind*
Rachat, *sm. redemption; recovery*
Rachetable, *a. redeemable*
Racheter, *va. to buy again; redeem*
Rachitique, *a. rickety*
Rachitis, *sm.* [-ics], *the rickets*
Racine, *sf. root; principle; beginning*
—, *sf. mat. square-root*
Râclée, *sf. sound thrashing* (fam.)
Racler, *va to scrape*
Racleur, *sm. scraper, sorry fiddler*
Racloir, *sm.* [o-a], *scraper, grater; a*
Raclure, *sf. scrapings* [*rake*
Racolage, *sm. kidnapping* [*enlist* (obs.
Racoler, *va. to kidnap, to entice men to*
Racoleur, *sm. crimp, kidnapper* (obs.)
Raconter, *va. to relate; tell; narrate*
Raconteur, *sm. a relater; a teller*
Racornir, *va. to make hard*
Se —, *vr. to grow hard and tough*
Racornissement, *sm. hardness*
Racquitter, *va. to retrieve; indemnify*
Se —, *vr. to win again*
Rade, *sf. ma. road, roadstead*
Radeau, *sm. ma. a raft*
Rader, *va. ma. to arrive in a road*
Radiation, *sf. —ation; erasure*
Radical, e. aux. *sm. & f. a radical;*
—, e. *a. radical* [*ultra reformer*
Radicalement, *ad. radically*
Radicalisme, *sm. radicalism*
Radieux, se. *a. radiant; shining*
Radis, *sm.* [-di], *a turnip-radish*
Radius, *sm.* [-uce], *radius*
Radotage, *sm. dotage; raving* (fam.)
Radoter, *vn. to dote; to rave*
Radoteur, se. *s. a dotard* [*pair*
Radoub, *sm. ma.* [-b], *refitting; re-*

Radouber, *va. ma. to refit;*
Radoubeur, *sm. ma. a calk*
Radoucir, *va. to sweeten;*
Radoucissant, Radouci, e
Se —, *vr. to grow mild, to*
Radoucissement, *sm. allay*
Rafale, *sf. ma. sudden gu*
Raffermir, *va. to strengthe*
Se —, *vr. to be confirmed*
Raffermissement, *sm. str establishment, settlemen*
Raffinage, *sm. refining*
Raffinement, *sm. refinem affected nicety* or *acut tility*
Raffiné, e. *a. & pp. refined;*
Raffiner, *va. to refine; to*
Raffinerie, *sf. a sugar-ba*
Raffineur, *sm. a sugar-ba*
Raffoler, *vn. to be passion*
Raffolir de, *vn. to grow*
Râfle, *sf. a grape stalk* (
— (faire la), *to win all* (
Rafler, *va. to carry away sweep the board* (fam.)
Rafraîchir, *va. to refresh*
— la mémoire, *to rub up*
—, *vn. to grow cool*
Se —, *vr. to grow cool; to to refresh oneself, take*
Rafraîchissant, e. *a. cool ing*
Rafraîchissement, *sm.*
Rafraîchissoir, *sm.* [o-a]
Ragaillardir, *va. & n.* [-
up; enliven [*retriev*
Se —, *vr. to be in good sp*
Rage, *sf. madness; rage*
— dans le cœur (avoir
— des tableaux (avoir la)
after pictures
Ragoût, *sm. a ragout,*
Ragoûtant, e. *a. relishing*
— (met), *sm. a nice dish*
Ragoûter, *va. to revive*
Ragrafer, *va. to clasp ag*
Ragrandir, *va. to enlarge*
Ragréer, *va. to new front*
Se —, *vr. ma. to refit*
Ragrément, *sm. new fron*
Raide, Raideur, Raidir,
a. stiff, stiffness
Raie, *sf. line; stroke;*
skate, thornback, a fish
Raifort, *sm.* [-r], *horse-ra*
Rail, *sm.* [rel], *tram* or *rai*
Railler, *va.* [-le-], *to jeer,*

; to scorn
: banter-
st [ing
vere, not
[a jeerer
ntering

[salad
sort of
ray
[raisins
currants,
of grapes
udgment,
isfaction
ing-firm
e of
ause
h cause
[so
still more
be; as a

v. it has

anda), he
t for his
in injury
ain satis-
reason
ctionable

moderate
sensible;

ionally;
utely
nal; ar-
accurate
g; judg-
e
argue
, prater
pas le),
not stand

Rálement, *sm. wizzing*
Ralentir, *va. to slacken; to diminish;*
Ralentissant, Ralenti, *e. pp.*
Se —, *vr. to slacken; relent*
Ralentissement, *sm. slackening* [throat
Raler, *vn. to have a rattling in the*
Ralinguer, *va. ma. to sew the bolt rope to a sail* [loose to the wind
—, *vn. ma. to let fly the sheet of a sail*
Ralingues, *s.f.p. ma. bolt-ropes* [lapse
Raliter (se), *vr. to fall ill again, re-*
Ralliement, *sm. rallying, bond of union*
Rallier, *va. to rally; to put into order*
Rallongement, *sm. grafting*
Rallonger, *va. to lengthen*
Rallumer, *va. to light* or *kindle again*
Se —, *vr. to kindle* or *break out again*
Ramadouer, *va. to soften by caresses*
Ramage, *sm. the warbling of birds; flowering work* or *design*
Ramager, *vn. to warble, to chirp*
Ramaigrir, *va. to make lean again*
—, *vn. to grow lean again*
Ramas, *sm. collection; heap, stock*
Ramassé, *e. a. well set; thick and short*
Ramasser, *va. to gather; collect; to pick*
Ramassis, *sm. confused collection* [up
Rame, *s.f. an oar; aream; a stake*
Rameau, *sm. a bough, branch*
Ramener, *va. to bring back; reclaim*
Ramequin, *sm. Welch rabbit*
Ramé, *s.f. green branches*
—, *a. & pp. rowed*
Ramer, *va. to set up sticks for peas*
—, *vn. ma. to row*
Ramés (pois), *sm.p. garden-peas*
Rameur, *sm. a rower; one that rows*
Rameux, *se. a. full of branches* [dove
Ramier, *sm. a wood-pigeon; ring-*
Ramification, *s.f. ramification* [out
Ramifier (se), *vr. to ramify, branch*
Ramiades, *sm. ma. platform in the forepart of a galley*
Ramoindrir, *va. to lessen; diminish*
Ramollir, *va. to soften; to evacuate;*

Ramper, *vn.* [ran-], *to crawl; to creep; to cringe, to be mean* [*rusty*
Rance, *a. & sm.* *rancidity; rancid;*
Rancidité, *sf.* *rancidity; rancidness*
Rancir, *vn.* *to grow rancid*
Rancissure, *sf.* *rancidness, rusty part*
Rançon, *sf.* *ransom; redemption* [*tion*
Rançonnement, *sm.* *ransoming; exac*
Rançonner *va.* *to set a ransom upon; to extort money from to fleece*
Rançonneur, se. *s.* *extortioner* (obs.)
Rancune, *sf.* *rancour grudge; spleen*
Rancunier, e. *a. & s.* *rancour spiteful*
Rang, *sm.* [ran, *before a cons.* rank, *before a vowel*], *rank, range; row; turn; rate; tier; class, order, dignity* [*mongst*
Rang (mettre au), *to rank, reckon a-*
Rangs (se mettre sur les), *to be a can-*
Rangé 1. *steady pitched* [*dishate*
— (un jeune homme fort), *a very steady young man*
Rangée, *sf.* *a row; range rank, file, ranged, steady, punctual*
Ranger, *va.* *to set in order; range, rank to draw back* [*sit round*
Se —, *vr.* *to stand by; to side with,*
Ranimer, *va.* *to reanimate; revive*
Se —, *vr.* *to revive, be restored to life,*
Rapace, *a.* *rapacious; greedy* [*raise*
Rapacité, *sf.* *rapacity; greediness*
Rapaiser, *va.* *to appease again*
Rapariment, *sm.* *joining* [*conciliation*
Rapatriage *ou* Rapatriement, *sm.* *reconcilement, reconciliation* (fam.)
Rapatrier, *va.* *to reconcile*
Se —, *vr.* *to be reconciled*
Râpe, *sf.* *grater rasp file*
Rapé, e. *threadbare* [*coat*
— (un habit *sm.* *a seedy, threadbare*
Râper, *va.* *to grate to rasp*
Rapetasser, *va.* *to patch up; to piece*
Rapetasseur, *sm.* *a botcher, a mender*
Rapetisser, *va.* *to lessen; to make less*
Rapide, *a.* *rapid; swift; violent*
Rapidement, *ad.* *rapidly; swiftly*
Rapidité, *sf.* *rapidity; swiftness*
Rapiécement, *sm.* *patching up*
Rapiécer, *va.* *to piece; to patch*
Rapiécetage, *sm.* *patched-work*
Rapiéceter, *va.* *to patch; to piece*
Rapière, *sf.* *a rapier; long sword*
Rapin, *sm.* *young artist* (fam.)
Rapine, *sf.* *rapine; plundering*
Rapiner, *vn.* *to pillage to rob; to pilfer*
Rappareiller, *va.* [re-], *to match again; vn. ma. to set sail again*
Rappel, *sm.* *recall; revoken*
— (battre le), *mil. va.* *to be*
Rappeler, *va.* *to call back; again; recall; trace back;*
Se —, *vr.* *to remember*
Rappliquer, *va.* *to apply ag*
Rapport, *sm.* *report; intelli*
tale; produce; affinity, re
— à (avoir), *to refer, relate*
— avec (être ou mettre en)
contact with, or *to do bu*
— (par), *for the sake of,*
— (faire un), *to report*
— (suivant le), *according t*
— (des terres) *made groun*
Rapportable, *a. ju.* *that*
Rapporter, *va.* *to bring b*
port, to tell; to refer; to
yield, produce; repeal
— à lui (vous pouvez vous
alone for that
—, *vn.* *to fetch and carry*
to post from day-book,
Se — *vr.* *to agree to suit*
join issue; to refer rela
Rapporteés (des terres),
Rapporteur, se. *sm.* *repor*
tale
— d'un projet de loi, *chai*
Rapprendre, *va.* *to learn*
Rapprochement, *sm.* *rec*
drawing in or nearer
Rapprocher, *va.* *to draw*
to bring nearer; to reco
Se —, *vr.* *to come nearer;*
wards a reconciliation
Rapsodie *ou* Rhapsodie,
Rapt, *sm.* [rapt], *rape,*
Râpure, *sf.* *raspings, grat*
Raquette, *sf.* [raket], *a r*
Rare, *a.* *rare, uncommon;*
Raréfactif, ve. *a.* *rarefyin*
Raréfaction, *sf.* *rarefaction*
Raréfiant, e. *a.* *rarefiable*
Raréfier, *va.* *to rarefy; to*
Se —, *vr.* *to rarefy; to gr*
tarement, ad. *rarely; sel*
Rareté, *sf.* *rarity; rarene*
Ras, e. *a.* [á], *shorn, sh*
— e (étoffe), *stuff without*
Rasade, *sf.* [rà-za-], *brim*
Rasant, e. *a.* *fort.* [-à-], *ra*
Rase, *sf.* *calking pitch;*
Rasement, *sm.* *razing; de*
Raser, *va.* [z], *to shave;*
—, *vn.* *to keep close to; to*
Se —, *vr.* *to shave oneself*

Ratteindre, *va. to overtake;* Ratteignant, Ratteint, e. *pp.*
Rattendrir, *va. to soften again ;* Rattendrissant, Rattendri, e. *pp.*
Rattraper, *va. to overtake; retake; to catch again; to recover, retrieve*
Rattrapera (bien fin qui m'y), *I shall not be caught so again*
Rature, *sf. an erasure; scratch; scraping*
Raturer, *va. to erase; scratch; to blot out*
Raucité, *sf. —ity, hoarseness*
Rauque, *a. harsh, rough; hoarse*
Ravage, *sm. ravage; waste; havoc*
Ravager, *va. to ravage; spoil; lay waste*
Ravageur, *sm. a ravager*
Ravalement, *sm. contempt; vilifying*
Ravaler, *va. to swallow down again*
Se —, *vr. to debase* or *humble oneself*
Ravaudage, *sm. darning of stockings, patching, botching; bungled work*
Ravauder, *va. & n. to botch, patch*
Ravaudeur, se. *s. a botcher, mender*
Rave, *sf. a radish*
Ravelin, *sm. mil. ravelin; half-moon*
Ravi, e. *a. & pp. glad, pleased; robbed*
— de cela (je suis), *I am overjoyed at it*
— d'admiration, *filled with admiration*
Ravigote, *sf. shalot-sauce*
Ravigoter, *va. to revive, warm again*
Ravilir, *va. to debase, disparage*
Ravin, *sm. a hollow road*
Ravine, *sf. great flood; hollow in a road*
Ravir, *va. to ravish; rob; to charm; wrest from,* Ravissant, Ravi, e. *pp.*
— (chanter à,) *to sing extremely well*
— l'honneur d'une découverte, *to rob one of the honor of a discovery*
— (à), *ad. wonderfully well*
Se Raviser, *vr. to change one's mind*
Ravissant, e. *a. ravenous; charming*
Ravissante (une beauté), *a charming beauty*
— (d'une humeur), *of a most cheerful temper*
Ravissement, *sm. ravishing; rapture, delight*
Ravisseur, *sm. a ravisher*
Ravitaillement, *sm.* [-Ïe-], *supply of provisions*
Ravitailler, *va.* [-Ïe-], *to supply with provisions*
Raviver, *va. to revive* (fam.)
Ravoir, *va.* [o-a], *to get again; to cover*
Rayer, *va.* [-è-Ï-é], *to streak; erase*
Rayon, *sm.* [è-Ï], *a ray, beam; furrow spoke; radius; library-shelf*
Rayonnant, e. *a.* [è-Ï], *radiant; sparkling*
Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
Rayonner, *vn.* [a-Ï], *to emit rays, to radiate*

[z]

ır / *:loying ;* / [*filling* / *to cloy* / [*crowd* / *meeting,* / *collect* / *: again* / *ompose;* / *pp.* / *to settle* / *e* / *te* / *ourage* / *o settle,* / *oneself* / *ise-man* / (fam.) / comme / *h mouse* / *for tat;* / [*bane* / *o. rats-* / *ırandy* / *m* [*up* / *shrunk* / *k, con-* / *shrivel* / *a lock* / *ful* (obs) / *h a rake* / *of teeth* / *rson* / *room* / *rmation* / *firm* / *stuff* / *ovisions* / *n* / *lly* / *ıpings* / *ke off* / *rake; a* / [*scraper* / *ld* (fam) / *ly again* / *h; to ap-*

corresponding English phrases are compounded of the particle *Re, back*, or *again*
Réactif, ve. *a. reacting*
—, *sm. & a. reactive* [*tion*
Réaction, *sf. reaction, reciprocal ac-*
Réactionnaire, *a. & s. reacting-agent*
Réagir, *vn. to react*
Réal, Réaux, *sm. real, a Spanish coin*
Réadmettre, *va. to readmit*
Réalisation, *sf. —tion, realization*
Réaliser, *va. to realize; effectuate, to convert into money*
Réalité, *sf. reality; fact*
Rebaisser, *va. to let down again*
Rebander, *va. to bind up again; to cock a pistol again*
Rébarbatif, ve. *a. crabbed, peevish*
Rebâtir, *va. to rebuild, to build again;* Rebâtissant, Rebâti, e. *pp.*
Rebattre, *va. to beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over;* Rebattant, Rebattu, e. *pp.* [*story*
Rebattu (un conte), *sm. a worn out*
Rebattues (j'en ai les oreilles), *I am sick and tired with hearing it so*
Rebelle, *a. & s. rebellious; rebel* [*often*
Rebeller (se), *vr. to revolt*
Rébellion, *sf. rebellion; insurrection*
Rebiffer, *va. to erase again*
Se —, *vr. to turn up, take up*
Reblanchir, *va. to wash again*
Rebondir, *vn. rebound; spring back;* Rebondi, e. *pp.*
Rebondissement, *sm. rebounding*
Rebord, *sm. border; hem; ledge, hedge*
Reborder, *va. to new border, re-bind*

Se —, *vr. to des*
Recacheter, *va.*
Récalcitrant, e.
Récapitulation,
Récapituler, *va*
Recèlement, *sm*
Recéler, *va. to c bour secretly;*
Recéleur, se. *s.*
Récemment, *a recently*
Recensement, *s*
Recenser, *va. t goods again;*
Récent, e. *a. re*
— e (j'en ai la n
Recéper, *va. to*
Récépissé, *sm.*
Réceptacle, *sm.*
Réception, *sf.*
— d'une lettre *ledge the rece*
Recette, *sf. rece*
Recevable, *a. re*
Receveur, se. *s.*
— d'une ville, *s*
Recevoir, *va.* [o *take, entertain allow;* Recev
Rechange, *sm.*
Rechanger, *va.*
Réchapper, *vn.*
Recharge, *sf. fr tax; a new re*
Recharger, *va. t second charge*
Réchaud, *sm. c*

rch ; inquiry ;
; courtship
t after; choice ;
nice ; affected ;
ashionable
k again ; make
desire earnestly
e, to pay one's

archer
sulky; pouting
outing ; sulky
rowning
gruff; to pout
second fall
ion, a relapse
pse ; to do the
again
eef; ridge
on; recipe (obs)
andidate
,—ent; receiver
procation
ocity
iprocal, mutual
eciprocally
ite [or blacking
again with wax
ount; relation,
recitative
mer; reciter
se
on; rehearsing
rehearse ; tell ;
laim
er

mant [test
, demand; pro-
aph paid for in
word
m ; to beg, im-
ject to
e use of one's
p again [name
ered up ; a re-
n; cell [cluse
ination; review
me's head again

Recommander, *va.* *to recommend ; to give orders; to exhort; to advise*
Se —, *vr.* *to implore protection*
Recommencement, *sm.* *—ment, beginning anew*
Recommencer, *va.* *to begin again*
Récompense, *sf.* *recompense ; reward*
— (en), *ad.* *in return*
Récompenser, *va.* *to —pense, reward*
Recomposer, *va.* *to compose again*
Se —, *vr.* *to indemnify oneself, make*
Recomposition, *sf.* *chi. —tion* [*it up*
Recompter, *va.* *to count again*
Récouciliable, *a.* *reconcileable*
Réconciliateur, *sm.* *reconciler*
Réconciliation, *sf.* *—tion ; agreement*
Réconcilier, *va.* *to reconcile* [*peace*
Se —, *vr.* *to be reconciled, make one's*
Reconduire, *va.* *to reconduct; see one home* [*home*
Reconduisez cette dame, *see that lady*
Reconduite, *sf.* *the act of accompany-*
Réconforter, *va.* *to cheer* [*ing*
Reconnaissable, *a.* *recognisable*
Reconnaissance, *sf.* *recognition ; gratitude ; thankfulness; requital; reward ; confession ; recognizance ; receipt; bond for a debt*
—, *ma.* *sea-mark; reconnoitring*
Reconnaissant, e. *a.* *grateful; thankful*
Reconnaître, *va.* *to know again ; acknowledge; observe; to reconnoitre;*
Reconnaissant, Reconnu, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr.* *to come to oneself; repent*
Reconnu, e. *a.* & *pp.* *acknowledged ; authentic*
Reconquérir, *va.* *to reconquer;* Reconquérant, Reconquis, e. *pp.*
Reconstruction, *sf.* *reconstruction*
Reconstruire, *va.* *to build again;* Reconstruisant, Reconstruit, e. *pp.*
Reconvoquer, *va.* *to convene again*
Recopier, *va.* *to copy again*
Recoquillement, *sm.* [-ïe-], *turning, shrinking* or *curling up*
Recoquiller, *va.* [-ïe-], *to curl; shrink*
Se —, *vr.* *to shrink up oneself* [*up*
Recors, *sm.* *bailiff's assistant* (obs.)
Recoucher, *va.* *to put to bed again*

R courir, *vn. to run again; to have recourse to; to apply to;* **Recourant, Recouru,** e. *pp.*
—, *ma. to over-run, under-run*
Recours, *sm. recourse; redress*
Recouver, *va. to brood* or *sit on again*
Recouvert, e. *a. & pp. covered again;*
Recouvrable, *a. recoverable* [*recovered*
Recouvrement, *sm. recovery; gathering of taxes; levying of duties*
Recouvrer, *va. to recover, get again; to retrieve; to levy, gather;* **Recouvrant, Recouvert,** e. *pp.*
Recouvrir, *va. to cover again;* **Recouvrant, Recouvert,** e. *pp.*
Recréatif, ve. *a. recreative; diverting*
Recréation, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tion; sport*
— (l'heure de la), *sf. play-time*
Récréer, *va. to create anew; regenerate; recreate; refresh*
Se —, *vr. to refresh* or *divert oneself*
Recreuser (se) *vr. to dig again*
Recrier (se), *vr. to exclaim; cry out*
Recrimination, *sf. —tion; counter charge*
Récriminatoire, *a.* [o-a], *—tory*
Récriminer, *vn. to recriminate*
Recrire, *va. to write again*
Recroître, *vn.* [o-a], *to grow again*
Recrotter (se), *vr. to be splashed again*
Récrudescence, *sf. superabundance*
Recrue, *sf. recruit; recruiting*
Recrutement, *sm. recruiting*
Recruter, *va. to recruit*
Recruteur, *sm. one who recruits* [*ally*
Recta, *ad. directly, straight; punctu-*
Rectangle, *a. & s. rectangular; rect-*
Rectangulaire, *a. —lar* [*angle*
Recteur, *sm. a rector*
Rectificatif, ve. *a. rectifying*
Rectification, *sf. —tion; rectifying*
Rectifier, *va. to rectify; refine; reform*
Rectitude, *sf. —tude, probity; straight-*
Recto, *sm. first page of a leaf* [*ness*
Rectoral, e. *a. rectorial; of a rector*
Rectorat, *sm. rectorship*
Reçu, *sm. a receipt, acquittance*
—, e. *pp. received, accepted* [*pilation*
Recueil, *sm.* [-ye-], *a collection; com-*
Recueillement, *sm. recollection*
Recueillir, *va.* [-ye-], *to gather; reap; compile; infer; receive, entertain;* **Recueillant, Recueilli,** e. *pp.*
— ses esprits, *to come to oneself again, call back all one's attention*
Se —, *vr. to recollect oneself; meditate*
Recuire, *va. to bake, cook again*
Recuit (cela est cuit et), *the*
Recul, *sm.* [-l], *recoil*
Reculade, *sf. drawing back*
Reculé, e. *a. distant; dre remote*
Reculement, *sm. delay; putting* or *drawing back*
Reculer, *va. to put back or, to delay, retard; to extend*
—, *vn. to fall back; to re*
Reculons (à), *ad. backwar*
Récupérable, *a. recov-rab*
Récupération, *sf. —tion;*
Récupérer, *va. to get back,*
Se —, *vr. to retrieve one's*
Récurer, *va. to clean, clea*
Récusable, *a. exceptional*
Récusation, *sf.* [-ci-], *—tio*
Récuser, *va. to except ag*
Rédacteur, *sm. compiler;*
Rédaction, *sf.* [ci-], *dig piling, editing*
Redanser, *va. to dance ag*
Redditon, *sf.* [-ci-], *surr ing up; settlement, win*
Redéfaire, *va. to undo a*
Redemander, *va. to ask a*
Rédempteur, *sm. Redee*
Rédemption, *sf.* [ci-], *—t*
Redens, *sm.p. ma. notche*
Redescendre, *va. & n. to*
Redevable, *a. indebted;*
Redevance, *sf. rent; ser*
Redevenir, *vn. to become* devenant, Redevenu, e
Redevoir, *va. to owe* vant. Redû, e. *pp.*
Redhibition, *sf. ju. redh*
Rédiger, *va. to write dou*
Rédimer (se), *vr. to rede*
Redingote, *sf. riding-coa*
Redire, *va. to say over a to criticise; find fault* Redisant, Redit. e. *pp.*
Rediseur, *sm. repeater;*
Rédite, *sf. repetition tau*
Redondance, *sf. redunda*
Redondant, e. *a. redund*
Redonner, *va. to give ag to fall on again; to ch*
Redorer, *va. to new gild.*
Redormir, *vn. to sleep a*
Redoublement, *sm. incre*
Redoublements, *sm.p. pe*
Redoubler, *va. to redoub to put a new lining to.*
Redoutable, *a. formidab*

Refleurir, *vn. to blossom anew; to flourish again; be in repute again;* Refleurissant, Refleuri, e. *pp.*
Réflexe, *a. reflected*
Réflexibilité, *sf. phys. reflexibility*
Réflexible, *a. reflexible*
Réflexion, *sf. —tion; meditation*
Refluer, *vn. to reflow; to flow back*
Reflux, *sm. ebb; reflux; change*
Refonder, *va. to refund; to repay*
Refondre, *va. to cast again; to melt again; to remould; reform;* Refondant, Refondu, e. *pp.*
—, *va. ma. to repair thoroughly*
Refonte, *sf. melting down again*
Reforger, *va. to forge anew; reformed*
Réformable, *a. that may,* or *ought to be*
Réformateur, trice. *s. a reformer*
Réformation, *sf. —tion; reform*
Réforme, *sf. reform; discharge*
Réformé, e. *s. a Protestant*
Réformer, *va. to reform; cashier*
Se —, *vr. to amend, become better*
Reformer, *va. to form anew*
Refouiller, *va.* [-ïe-]. *to search again*
Refoulement, *sm. ramming, ebbing*
Refouler, *va. to full; to stamp again; to go against tide; to ram a cannon; to work a hat again*
—, *vn. to ebb* (as the tide)
Refouloir, *sm.* [o-a], *rammer*
Refournir, *va. to supply again*
Réfractaire, *a. refractory; stubborn*
Réfracter, *va. to reflect*
Réfraction, *sf. refraction*
Refrain, *sm. repeat tenor, burden of a song*
Refrénir, *va. to restrain; to curb*
Refranchir, *va. to leap again; pumps*
Se —, *vr. ma. to be freed, lay the*
Réfrigérant, *sm. chim. —rant, cooler* — e. *a. me. cooling*
Réfrigératif, ve. *a. & s. refrigerative*
Réfrigération, *sf. refrigeration*
Réfringent, e. *a. phys. refractive*
Refrire, *va. to fry again,* Refrit, e. *pp.*
Refriser, *va. to curl again*
Refrogné, e. *ou* Renfrogné, *a. frowning* (mine). *sf. a forbidding look*

Refuge, *sm. refuge; shelter; excuse*
Refugié, e. *s. & a. refugee; fugitive*
Réfugier (se), *vr. to fly for refuge*
Refus, *sm. refusal; denial* [*refused*
(ce n'est pas de), *that is not to be*
essuyer un), *to meet with a refusal*
Refuse muse (qui), *prov. he that will not when he may, when he fain ld shall have nay* [*decline*
Refuser, *va. to refuse, deny; reject;*
Se — quelque chose, *vr. to deny one- ma. to scant* [*self something*
Refutable, *a. refutable*
Réfutation, *sf. —tion; confutation*
Refuter, *va. to refute; confute*
Regagner, *va. to win back; regain*
— la maison, *to return, reach one's*
son chemin, *to return* [*home*
Regain, *sm. aftergrass*
Régal, *sm a treat; a feast; pleasure*
Régalade (boire à la), *to gulp down, head downwards* (obs.)
Régaler, *va. to regale, feast, treat; assess, make assessment; to level*
Se — de, *vr. to treat oneself with*
Regard, *sm. a look; view; mien*
— de (au), *pr. with respect to* (obs.)
— (en), *ad. opposite*
Regardant, *sm. a spectator; beholder*
—, e. *a. niggardly; too saving*
Regarder, *va. to look at, behold; front; consider; concern; take heed of*
— de si près (il ne faut pas y), *you must* or *need not be so particular*
— quelqu'un du haut en bas, *to look upon one with contempt* [*nothing tome*
Regarde pas (cela ne me), *that is*
— pas (cela ne vous), *that is nothing to you,* or *that does not concern you*
— bien un évêque (un chien), *prov. a cat may look at a king*
Regarnir, *va. to furnish again;* Regarnissant, Regarni, *e. pp.*
Regeler, *vn. to freeze again*
Régence, *sf. regency* [*restorer*
Régénérateur, trice. *a. & s. —tor;*
Régénération, *sf. —tion; reproduction*
Régénérer, *va. to regenerate; renovate*
Se —, *vr. to grow again*
Régent, e. *a. & s. regent; protector*
—, *sm. the head of a college*
Régenter, *to rule imperiously* (obs.)
Régicide, *sm. regicide*
Régie, *sf. administration*
Regimbement, *sm. kicking*
Regimber, *vn. to kick*
Se — contre, *vr. to resist*

Régime, *sm. me. & gram. d men; administration, man*
Régiment, *sm. a regiment; a*
Région, *sf. a region; climate*
Régir, *va. to govern; rule;*
Régissant, Régi, e. *pp.* [*ge*
Régisseur, *sm. administrat*
Registre, *sm. register; reco*
Règle, *sf. rule; ruler; palle*
— (être en), *to be regular*
— de trois (la), *the rule of*
— (se mettre en), *to be regu*
Règles (selon les — *ad. regu*
Réglé, e. — *set; regular, ord*
— comme — papier de
est), *prov. he is as regul work*
Règlement, *sm. regulatio*
Réglément, *ad. regularly;*
Regler, *va. to rule; settle,*
regulate; order; ass
Reglet, *sm. rule of lines*
Réglisse (du jus de), *sm. Sp*
Réglure, *sf. ruling, drawi*
Régnant, e. *a. reigning; p*
Règne, *sm. reign; kingdo*
Régner, *vn. to reign; ru vogue* or *fashion, prevail*
Regonflement, *sm. the swe waters from some obstr*
Regonfler, *vn. to swell, or*
Regorgement, *sm. overflo*
Regorger, *vn. to overflow;*
Regoûter, *va. to taste agai*
Regratter, *va. to scratch a point a brick-house*
Regréer, *va. ma. to rig ag*
Regresser, *va. to new-gra*
Regret, *sm. regret; conce*
— (à), *ad. unwillingly;*
Regrets, *sm.p. woes; lam*
Regrettable, *a. to be lame*
Regrette (tout le monde *missed by every body*
Regretter, *va. to regret;*
Régularisation, *sf. makin*
Régulariser, *va. to arran make regular*
Régularité, *sf. regularity;*
— des mœurs, *strictness*
Régulateur, *sm. regulator*
Régulier, e. *a. regular; p*
Régulièrement, *ad. regula*
Réhabilitation, *sf. —tion;*
Réhabiliter, *va. to reinsta*
Réhabituer, *va. to accustom*
Se —, *vr. to use oneself*

enriched
higher;
[off
bance, set
axes
printing

neys

ong back-
be able to

épée dans

tion
te, restore
(Turkish)
again
tition
edly
peal
gush out;
rting back
estilence;
g, sucker;

jected
g; layer
o back; to

it together
overtake;
pp.
her again;
eet again
ad; joyous
y man
philarate;
joui, e. pp.
rt oneself
joy; offals

Relais, *sm. relay; fresh horses*
Relancer, *va. to rouse; give a sharp* [reply
Relargir, *va. to make wider*
Relater, *va. to relate, mention* [ing
Relatif, Relative, *a. —tive; respect-*
Relation, *sf. —tion, narrative; affinity*
— avec (être en), *to be acquainted, do business, correspond with*
Relativement, *ad. —ly; comparative-* [ly
Relaver, *va. to wash again*
Rélaxation, *sf. relaxation*
Rélaxer, *va. to release; relax*
Relayer, *va. to relieve*
—, *vn. to take fresh horses*
Se —, *vr. to relieve one another*
Relégation, *sf. banishment, exile*
Reléguer, *va. to banish, exile*
Relevailles (les), *sf.p.* [-le-], *churching a woman*
Relevant, e. *a. ju. held, being holden*
Relevé, *sm. the raising again; state-* [ment
—, e. *a. raised; noble; elevated*
Relevée, *sf. ju. the afternoon*
Relèvement, *sm. raising up again; correct enumeration; survey*
Relever, *va. to raise again; set off; extol; relieve; turn up*
— un mot, *to remark upon a word*
— de maladie, *to recover from illness*
— de couches, *to leave one's room*, or *get up after lying-in*
Se —, *vr. to recover a loss; get up again,* [appeal
Relief, *sm. relievo; ornament; fine*
Relier, *va. to tie again; to bind*
— en veau, en basane, *to bind in calf,*
Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder* [sheep
Religieusement, *ad. religiously; godly*
Religieux, se. *s. a friar, monk* or *nun*
— se. *a. religious, pious; exact*
Religion, *sf. religion; piety*
— (un homme sans), *a man of no religion*
Religionnaire, *s. a Protestant*
Relingues, *sf.p. vide.* Ralinques
Reliquaire, *sm. a shrine for relics*

observe; mark a second time, mind
— (se faire), *to make oneself conspicuous* [*marks* (ironically),
Remarqueur, *sm. one who makes re-*
Remballer, *va. to pack up again* [*ing*
Rembarquement, *sm.* [ran-], *re-embark-*
Rembarquer, *va. to re-embark; to en-*
Se —, *vr. to re-embark* [*gage again*
Rembarrer, *va. to baffle with keen words; to repulse vigorously*
Remblais, *sm. levelling, bank, side*
Remblaver, *va. to sow again with corn*
Remblayer, *va. to fill up with earth*
Rembouger, *va. to refill a vessel*
Rembourrement, *sm. stuffing up with woollen flocks* [*hair*
Rembourrer, *va. to stuff with wool* or
Remboursable, *a. repayment*
Remboursement, *sm. reimbursement*
Rembourser, *va. to reimburse, pay*
Rembraser, *va. to kindle again*
Rembrasser, *va. to re-embrace*
Rembruni, e. *a. dark brown*
Rembrunir, *va. to make darker;* Rembruni, e. *pp.*
Se —, *to grow dark, melancholy* [*er*
Rembrunissement, *sm. the being dark-*
Rembuchement, *sm.* [ran-], *driving of a stag back into the lair* [*lair, skulk*
Rembucher (se), *vr. to go back into the*
Remède, *sm. remedy, medicine*
— secret, *nostrum, quack medicine*
— (sans), *ad. past recovery*
Remédiable, *a. remediable*
Remédier, *vn. to remedy; cure*
Remêler, *va. to shuffle; mix again*

Remeubler, *va. to*
Réminiscence, *sf.*
Remis, e. *a. & pp*
again, recovere
Remise, *sf. a coac*
mittance; shelte
— (sans), *ad. with*
— (un homme san
— de sa maladie (
she has recover
— (la partie est),
Remiser, *va. to pu*
Rémissible, *a. rem*
Rémission, *sf. rem*
Remmancher, *va.*
Remmener, *va.* [
Remollient, e. *a. e*
Remonte, *sf. new*
mount the troop
Remontée (une go
Remonter, *va. to*
up again; raise
— à cheval, *to get*
— à la source, *to t*
— des bottes, *to n*
— la rivière, *to sa*
— une ferme, *va.*
— une maison, *to*
— une montre, *to*
—, *vn. to go, come*
up, run back, to
Remontrance, *sf. r*
Remontrer, *va. to*
again; teach ag
Remordre, *va. to b*
dant, Remordu,

an-pa-ie-é],
raw
], one who
w [again
'o pack up
, intrench-
[self
trench one-
part; fence
ute
, replacing,
nse
replace; to
amends

another
ng in; fold
in, turn in
ll up; fill
fill, store;
emplissant,

e's promise
one's duty

; lace-mak-
filling up
nder
again
new-feather
athers; be-
e's affairs
gain (obs.)
ck; obtain
victory
ize
emoving
restless
g; distur-
ult
; agitation,
ion
r; to affect
ve no stone
bance, rise
make a dis-
neself, stir
rator
erating
reward
—tive

Renaître, *vn. to be born again; rise again; revive* [man
Renard, *sm.* [-ar-], *a fox; a cunning*
Renchaîner, *va. to chain up again*
Renchéri, e. *a. risen* (in price)
— (faire le), *to give oneself airs*
Renchérir, *va. to make dearer;* **Renchérissant, Renchéri**, e. *pp.*
—, *vn. to grow dearer; excel* [price
Renchérissement, *sm. a rising in*
Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting; accident; rencounter; occasion; engagement*
— de (aller à la), *to go to meet* [goods
— (marchandises de), *second-hand*
Rencontrer, *va. to meet; to find*
—, *vn. to find; to hit, to guess; pun*
Se —, *vr. to meet together; to agree*
Rencourager, *va. to give fresh courage*
Rendetter (se), *vr. to run in debt again*
Rendeur, se. *s. one who renders*
Rendez-vous, *sm. rendez-vous, assignation; place of meeting, appointment*
Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again;* **Rendormant, Rendormi**, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to fall asleep again*
Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold up*
Rendre, *va. to render; restore; produce; surrender; express; to vomit, throw up;* **Rendant, Rendu**, e. *pp.*
— à César ce qui est à César (il faut), *prov. render unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's*
— grâces, *to return thanks*
— l'âme, *to give up the ghost*
— la pareille, *to retaliate*
— justice, *to do justice*
— raison, *to give an account*
— témoignage, *to testify, be a witness*
— un arrêt, *to make a decree,* [verdict
— une sentence, *to pass a sentence, a*
— une réponse, *to reply*
Se —, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; run; to lead to; fall into*
Rendu, e. *a. & pp. rendered; restored; tired; delivered*
— je suis, *I am extremely tired*
Renduire, *va. to new plaster;* **Renduisant, Renduit**, e. *pp.*
Rendurcir, *va. to make harder;* **Rendurcissant, Rendurci**, e. *pp.*

Renforcement, *sm. strengthening*
Renforcer, *va. to reinforce; strengthen; fortify; to make stronger*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Renfort, *sm. supply; succour; relief*
Renfrogné e. *ou* Refrogné, *a. & pp. frowning, gruff*
Renfrogner (se), *ou* Refrogner, *to be* or *get cross, frown*
Rengagement, *sm. re-engagement*
Rengager, *va. to re-engage, to engage again; to pawn again*
Rengainer, *va. to sheathe; to put up*
— son compliment, *to go away* (fam.)
Rengorger (se), *vr. to bridle; to draw the chin to the neck*
Rengraisser, *va. to make fat again*
Se —, *to grow fat again*
Rengrènement, *sm. recoinage*
Rengréner, *va. to coin again; to put corn again into the mill-hopper*
Renhardir, *va. & n. to make bolder*
Reniable, *a. that may be denied*
Reniement, *sm. blasphemy* (obs.)
Renier, *va. to deny; adjure; forswear*
Reniflement, *sm. snorting*
Renifler, *va. to snuff up again, snort*
Renifleric, *sf. snuffing up*
Renifleur, se. *s. one who snuffs up*
Reniveler, *va. to level a piece of ground*
Renne, *sm. a rein-deer* [*again*
Renoircir, *va.* [o-a], *to blacken again*
Renom, *sm.* [-non], *renown; fame; reputation* [*nowned; famous*
Renommé, e. *a. & pp.* [-no-mé-], *re-*
—, *sf. fame; celebrity; a report*
— vaut mieux que ceinture dorée (bon-

Renseignement, *s*
— s (aller aux), *s*
— s (donner des)
Rensemenser, *va*
Rentassé, e. *a. th*
Rente, *sf. rent;*
— foncière, *grou*
— viagère, *an a*
— s (vivre de ses
Renter, *va. to en*
Rentier, e. *s.* [-i-é
Rentoiler, *va.* [o-
Rentortiller, *va.*
Rentraîner, *va. t*
Rentraire, *va. to*
Rentrayant, R
Rentraiture, *sf. f*
Rentrant, e. *a. &*
Rentrayeur, se. *s.*
Rentrée, *sf. begi ing of the ses* cards); *re-ope*
Rentrer, *va. to b*
—, *vn. to come, t to re-enter, to e*
— dans le devoi
— en faveur, *to*
— en soi-même,
Renverse (à la),
Renversé, e. *a & down; invert*
— (c'est le mon *world upside d*
Renversement, *sm overthrow; fa*
— *ma. the shiftin*
Renverser, *va. to*

den of wild
bieves
i; bait; take
u, e. *pp.* (obs)
to delight in
hed; scatter;
inate; Répan-
r *shed; to be*
self
(elle est fort),
f company
mb again
; retrievable
r again; Re-
pp.
r; restorer
on; repair
, to make a-
m (faire les),
air
cft; retrieve;
ore [*fault*
mds for one's
one's losses
r a house
again [*ment*
rtional allot-
eply; answer
again; to go
; Repartant,
bute; subdi-
téparti, e. *pp.*
assessment;
t, meal; feast
tain [*a day*
at four meals
f linen; whet-
blades
to carry over
iron; to call
rin; to repass
volve in one's
that irons
e [*time*
pay a second
again
again
again
hang up again
or *tap again*
again (obs.)

Repentance, *sf. repentance* (obs.)
Repentant, e. *a. repentant; sorrowful*
Repentir, *sm. repentance; contrition*
Se —, *vr. to repent; to regret;* Repentant, Repenti, e. *pp.*
Répercussif, ve. *a. me. repercussive*
Répercussion, *sf. repercussion* [*flect*
Répercuter, *va. phy. to repercuss, to re-*
Répertoire, *sm.* [o-a], *repertory, index, play-book*
Repeser, *va. to weigh again*
Répétar. *va. to repeat, to do again; to rehearse; to teach in private* [*thing*
Se —, *vr. to be repeated, do the same*
Répétiteur, *sm. a private teacher, under-master, assistant; private tutor* (at college)
—, *ma. a vessel that repeats the signals*
Répétition, *sf.* [-ci-], *repetition; tautology; repeating, rehearsal*
— (montre à), *sf. a repeating-watch*
Repeuplement, *sm. re-peopling*
Repeupler, *va. to re-people; stock anew*
Repie, *sm. repeek* (at picquet)
Repiler, *va. to pound* or *beat again*
Repiquer, *va. to prick again*
Répit, *sm. respite; delay; reprieving*
Replacer, *va. to place* or *put again*
Replaider, *vn. to go to law again*
Replanchéier, *va. to new-floor*
Replanter, *va. to re-plant*
Replâtrage, *sm. a coarse repair*
Replâtrer, *va. to new-plaster; palliate*
Replet, te. *a. replete; too fat* [*thora*
Réplétion, *sf. repletion; fulness, ple-*
Repleuvoir, *vn. to rain again*
Repli, *sm. a fold; winding; recess*
Replier, *va. to fold again; turn in*
Se —, *vr. to fall back; to wriggle* or *writhe* (as a snake)
Réplique, *sf. reply; replication*
Répliquer, *va. to reply; to answer*
Replisser, *va. to plait again*
Replonger, *va. to dip* or *dive again; to involve* or *entangle again*
Repolir, *va. to polish again;* Repolissant, Repoli, e. *pp.* [*curity*
Répondant, *sm. bail; respondent; se-*
Répondre, *va. to answer; reply;* Répondant, Répondu, e. *pp.*
—, *vn. to answer; confute; warrant*
Réponse, *sf. answer; reply*
Reporter, *va. to carry back; re-convey*
Se —, *vr. to trace back; go back*
Repos, *sm.* [ô], *repose; rest; quiet; relaxation; landing-place; pause*
Reposé, e. a. & pp. rested

Repousser, *va. & n. to repel; repulse, recoil; bud again; to sprout; spring*
Repoussoir, *sm. setting off; driving-*
Reprehensible, *a. reprehensible* [*bolt*
Repréhension, *sf. —sion; reproof*
Reprendre, *va. to retake; renew, resume; chide; reply; to profit; take up a stitch; to sew up a rent;* Reprenant, Repris. e. *pp.*
—, *vn. to take root; find fault, reply*
Se —, *vr. to recollect oneself; to close again*
Repreneur, *sm. censurer; fault-finder*
Représailles, *sf.p.* [-le-], *reprisals*
— (user de), *to retaliate, revenge*
Représentant, *sm. —tative, proxy*
Représentatif, ve. *a. representative*
Représentation, *sf. —tation; image, likeness; exhibition; acting*
— (elle a de la), *she has a commanding appearance*
Représenter, *va. to represent; exhibit, produce; act; personate*
Se —, *vr. to fancy; to be forthcoming appear again*
Répressif, ve. *a. repressive*
Répression, *sf. —sion; restraint*
Repréter, *va. to lend again*
Réprimable, *a. that can be repressed*
Réprimande, *sf. reprimand; reproof*
Réprimander, *va. to reprimand*
Réprimer, *va. to repress; to curb*

Répudiation, *sf*
Répudier, *va. t*
— une successio
Répugnance, *sf.*
— (avec), *ad. r grain*
Répugnant, e. *a*
Répugner, *vn. clash with; to be contrar*
Répulsif, ve. *a.*
Répulsion, *sf.*
Réputation, *sf. repute, reno*
Réputer, *va. t*
Requérable, *a.*
Requérant, e. *a*
Requérir, *va. t*
Requérant, E
Requête, *sf. re*
Requêter, *va. c*
Requiem, *sm.* [*rest, quiet*
— (messe de), *s*
Requin, *sm.* [r
Requinquer (se
Réquiper, *va. to*
Requis, e. *a. &*
Réquisition, *sf.*
Réquisitionnair *lic authority*
Réquisitoire, *sm*

ied, prudent ;
; modest; coy
; save ; keep
pare oneself
oir; fish-pond
; dwelling
residentship ;
; agent [abode
to abide, lie
maining part
; submission
yield up
elf [ing
lling, annul-
to cancel
celling
n
s; like rosin
i-san-ce-], re-
e
e ; opposition
; joint of meat
[bear out
ppose; endure,
udre,
esolved ; reso-
bold ; stout ;
[my mind to
have made up
lvable
tely [ing
—tive, dissolv-
ion ; resolve ;
courage; solu-
u. cancelling
, cancelling
ing, a resolvent
ace
ling; sonorous
anding
), to ring again
; resound
olve; solve; in-
duce, change;
. pp. [e. pp.
rmine, Résolu,
; resolved ; to
be turned into
résoudre. dis-
ced ; melted
spect; regard;
sm.p. to pay
ble; venerable
espectably
t; to revere

Respecter (se), *vr. to act suitably to one's station; to respect oneself*
Respectif, ve. *a. respective; relative*
Respectivement, *ad. —tively, mutually*
Respectueusement, *ad. respectfully*
Respectueux, se. *a. respectful; humble*
Respirable, *a. that may be breathed*
Respiration, *sf. —tion; breathing*
Respirer, *va. & n. to respire, breathe; exhale, inhale; long for; thirst after*
Resplendir, *vn. to shine ; glitter ; be resplendent ;* Resplendissant, Respendi, e. *pp.*
Resplendissant, e. *a. & p.pres. resplendent*
Resplendissement, *sm. —dency*
Responsabilité, *sf. —lity, legal security*
Responsable, *a. —ble, accountable*
Ressaigner, *va. to bleed again*
Ressasser, *va. to sift again, examine critically*
Se — de, *vr. to seize upon again*
Ressaisir, *va. to seize again;* Ressaisissant, Ressaisi, e. *pp.*
Ressemblance, *sf. —ance, likeness*
Ressemblant, e. *a. resembling, like*
Ressembler, *vn. to resemble, be like*
Se —, *vr. to be like*
Ressemble s'assemble (qui se), *prov. birds of a feather flock together*
Ressemeler, *va. to new-sole*
Ressemer, *va. to sow again*
Ressenti, e. *a. & pp. felt*
Ressentiment, *sm. resentment, a slight touch of sense ; gratitude*
Ressentir, *va. to feel; resent; take ill;* Ressentant, Ressenti, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to feel still; to resent*
Resserrement, *sm. binding closer; obstruction ; oppression*
Resserrer, *va. to bind up; tie tighter; contract ; to lay up again; coop ; to curb ; check ; limit*
Se —, *vr. to contract oneself*
Ressort, *sm. spring ; wheel ; secret ; cognizance ; resort, jurisdiction ; province; competency [judgment*
— (juger en dernier), *to give a final*
— (ce n'est pas de son), *he is not competent to judge that, it is out of his way,* or *it is not in his province*
Ressortir, *vn. to go out again;* Ressortant Ressorti, e. *pp.*
— faire, *to set off, show off [of*
— *vn. ju. to be under the jurisdiction*
Ressortissant, e. *a. ju. lying under a jurisdiction; belonging to*
Ressouder, *va. to solder again*

Ressource, *sf. resource, expedient, shift*
Ressouvenance, *sf. remembrance* (obs)
Ressouvenir, *sm. remembrance, recollection, memory; touch, resent-*
— (faire), *to put in mind* [*ment*
Se —, *vr. to remember, recollect;* Ressouvenant, Ressouvenu, e. *pp.*
Ressuer, *vn. to perspire again, be*
Ressui, *sm. lair of deer* [*damp*
Ressusciter, *va. to resuscitate; raise, revive, to put on one's legs again*
—, *vn. to rise from the dead; revive*
Ressuyer, *va. & n. to dry; to wipe again*
Se —, *vr. to wipe oneself dry again*
Restant, e. *a. & s. remaining; remainder;* (Reste, *is better*)
Restante (à poste), *to be left at the Post-Office, till called for*
Restaurant, *a. & sm. restorative; a gen'eel chop-house*
Restaurateur, *ou* Traiteur, *sm. restorer, eating-house* or *keeper thereof*
Restauratif, ve. *a. restorative* [*ment*
Restauration, *sf. —tion, re-establish-*
Restaurer, *va. to restore; to retrieve, repair* [*repaired*
Se —, *vr. to recruit oneself, rest, be*
Reste, *sm. remainder; remnant*
— (au), *ad. as for the rest; finally, be-*
— (de), *more than enough* [*sides*
— (du), *besides; as for the rest* [*left*
— (il n'y a rien de), *there is nothing*
— (jouer de son), *to stake, risk all, to care for nothing*
— du temps (le), *at all other times*
— (s'en aller sans demander son), *to sneak off, steal away* (fam) [*leave off*
Rester, *vn. to remain; stay; to dwell,*
Restituable, *a. restorable* [*pair*
Restituer, *va. to restore; refund; re-*
Restitution, *sf. restitution; restoring*
Restreindre, *va. to bind, to astringe; limit, restrain, moderate; confine; to curb,* Restreignant, Restreint, e.
Se —, *vr. to limit one's expences* [*pp.*
Restrictif, ve. *a. restrictive; binding*
Restriction, *sf. restriction; limitation*
Restringent, e. *a. me. restringent;*
Résultant, e. *a. resulting* [*binding*
Résultat, *sm. result; consequence*
Résulter, *vn. to result; to follow*
Résumé, *sm. summary; resumption*
Résumer, *va. to resume; to sum up; recapitulate*
Se —, *vr. to sum up the chief points of a speech, to be summed up*
Résurrection, *sf.* [-rek-ci], *—tion*
Rétablir, *va. to restore; re establish, reinstate;* Rétablissant, Rétabli, e. *pp*
Se —, *vr. to mend; be re-*
Rétablissement, *sm. re-est recovery, repairing*
— (sans espoir de), *past r*
Retailler, *va.* [-ie-]. *to cut*
Retaper, *va. to cock up a*
Retard, *sm. delay; stop;*
Retardataire, *a. & sm. tard*
Retardement, *sm. delay;*
Retarder, *va. to delay; re*
—, *vn. to delay, to stop slow; to come later*
Retâter, *va. to feel again*
Reteindre, *va. to die ag* gnant, Reteint, e. *pp.*
Reteindre, *va. to extingu put out again*
Retendre, *va. to stretch*
Retenir, *va. to retain; h hold again; bespeak, press, refrain, carry* (i Retenant, Retenu, e. *p*
— (je ne pus le), *I could*
— par cœur, *to commit t*
— son haleine, *to hold o*
— un domestique, *to h servant* [*pla*
— une place à la diligenc
Se —, *vr. to forbear; re*
Rétentif, ve. *a. retentive*
Rétention, *sf. —tion; re*
Retentir, *vn. to resound;* Retentissant, Retenti,
Retentissant, e. *a. & p. p ing; echoing*
Retentissement, *sm. sou ing*
Retenu, e. *a. & pp. reser*
— au lit (il est), *he keeps*
— (son temps est), *his ti gaged, taken up, bespoke*
Retenue, *sf. reservedness*
— (elle ne garde plus auc *serves no manner of de*
— (c'est un homme sans) *indiscreet, cares for no*
Réticence, *sf. —cence; c*
Rétif, ve. *a. restive; stu*
Rétine, *sf. retina of the e*
Retiré, e. *a. & pp. retire*
Retirement, *sm. chi. cont*
Retirer, *va. to draw a take out; harbour; re*
—, *vn. to withdraw, reti*

r. to retire; withdraw; remove; go out; shrink; leave
: arch. foot of an arch
. to fall again
. to twist or *wring again;*
Retordu, e. *pp.*
a fil à), *prov. to give one cut out work* (fam.)
. to retort
twisted; cunning
. to touch or *revise again*
return; acquittal; accent; vicissitude; recline
donnerai un souverain *give you a sovereign to*
o be or *come back* [*bout*
be declining; decaying for ever; without hope
trump (at cards) [*back*
a. & pp. turned, come
a turned coat
. to turn, turn up
urn, turn back; turn
, to go back, retrace one's
urn, to face about [*steps*
return, to go back [*scribe*
to retrace; relate, recall to mind
af. —tion; recantation
. to retract; recant
ecant, unsay; contradict
to redeem an estate
redemption
retreat; retirement; se-
; refuge, sanctuary, den
ou la), *mil. to give*
back; beating of drums
, mil. to beat a retreat;
the hounds
. & pp. on half-pay
nt, *sm. retrenchment; in-*
; refuge; diminution;
, cutting off; reform
va. to retrench; cut off;
rench; forbid; suppress
confine oneself; retrench,
's expenses; to fortify one-
va. to work again [*self*
va. to transcribe again
d time, re-write
itre, sm. an old grumb-
r
& n. to straiten, contract;
it, Rétréci, e. *pp.*
row narrow; to shrink
nt *sm. contracting*

Retremper, *va. to dip* or *soak again; to temper metals again*
Retresser, *va. to weave* or *twist again*
Rétribué, e. *a. & pp. paid, salaried*
Rétribuer, *va. to pay a reward, give what is due, remunerate* [*charge*
Rétribution, *sf. retribution; gratuity*
Rétroactif, ve. *a. retro-active; driving*
Rétroaction, *sf. retro-action* [*back*
Rétrocéder, *va. to make over again*
Rétrocession, *sf. making over again*
Rétrogradation, *sf. ast. retrogradation*
Rétrograde, *a. retrograde*
Rétrograder, *vn. to —grade* [*up again*
Retroussement, *sm. turning* or *tucking*
Retroussé (un nez), *sm a nose turned*
Retrousser, *va. to tuck up* [*up*
Se —, *vr. to tuck up one's gown*
Retroussis, *sm. the cock of a hat*
Retrouver, *va. to find again; retrieve; meet again*
Se —, *vr. to be again in a place*
Rets (un), *sm. a net*
Réunion, *sf. reunion; re-uniting; reconciliation; assembly, congregation, meeting, party*
Réunir, *va. to reunite; reconcile;* Réunissant, Réuni, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. reunite; assemble; agree*
Réussir, *vn. to succeed; to prosper;* Réussissant, Réussi, e. *pp.*
Réussite, *sf. success; issue; event*
Revaloir, *va. to return like for like; to be even with,* il me le revaudra, *he shall smart for it* (fam.)
Revanche, *sf. revenge; retaliation*
— (en), *ad. in return, to make amends*
Revancher, *va. to take one's part* (obs)
Se —, *vr. to retaliate; be even with*
Révasser, *vn. to indulge in useless reflections, have unquiet dreams* [obs]
Rêvasseries, *sf.p. confused thoughts,*
Rêve, *sm. a dream, idle notion*
Revêche, *a. harsh; sour; froward*
Réveil, *sm.* [-le], *the act of awaking; alarm*
Réveil-matin, *sm. alarum-clock* or *bell*
Réveiller, *va.* [-le-], *to awake; revive*
Se —, *vr. to awake; to be revived*
Réveillon, *sm.* [-le-], *midnight revel*
Révélateur, trice. *sm. & sf. revealer*
Révélation, *sf. —tion; discovering*
Révéler, *va. to reveal; to discover*
Revenait (sa figure me) *I liked his appearance*
Revenant, *sm. a ghost, an apparition*
— bon, *sm. neat profit, windfall*

— à la charge, *to reiterate one's zealous intreaties, reasons; begin anew the same strain; return to the charge*
— d'une maladie, *to recover from a fit of illness*
— à soi, *to come to one's senses again*
— de (ne pas), *to wonder at, be astonished at, astounded* [*prejudices*
— de ses préjugés, *to shake off one's*
— de ses (folies), *to leave off one's old pranks* or *follies* [*from a decision*
— contre une sentence, *ju. to appeal*
— sur quelqu'un, *ju. to sue a security*
— de la viande (faire), *to parboil meat*
— à ses moutons (en), *prov. to return to one's favorite topic* [*hand sale*
Revente, *sf. selling again, second-*
Revenu, *sm. revenue; income; rent*
—, e. *a. & pp. tried, not to be imposed upon* [*of my vanity*
— des louanges (je suis), *I am cured*
Rêver, *va. & n. to dream; rave; to be delirious; to think of, muse; mope*
Réverbération, *sf. reverberation*
Réverbère, *sm. reverberatory; lamp-post, reflector, street-lamp*
Reverdir, *va. to paint green again*
—, *vn. to become green again;* Reverdi, e. *pp.* [*again*
Reverdissement, *sm. the growing green*
Révéremment, *ad.* [re-man], *reverent-*
Révérence, *sf. —nce; bow; curtsey* [*ly*
— (faire la), *to make a curtsey, bow*

Revêtement, *sm.*
Revêtir, *va. to cl*
Revêtissant, R
Se —, *vr. to put*
Revêtu, e. *a. inve*
adorned; clot
Rêveur, se. *a. & s*
Reviendra-t-il? (
many will he
Reviens pas (je
Revient à (ce cl
or *hat costs, o*
— des esprits da
that house is h
— pas un liard
nothing by it
— pas (sa mine
— pas (son nom
collect his na
— toujours dan
that ever runs
Revirement, *sm.*
Revirer, *vn. ma.*
Reviser, *va. to re*
Révision, *sf. revi*
Revivification, *sf*
Revivifier, *va. to*
Revivre, *vn. to co*
— (faire), *to revi*
Révocable, *a. rev*
Révocation, *sf. r*
Revoici (nous), *h*
Revoilà (nous), *th*

accomplished
on; vicissitude
ionary

volutionise
state of revolu-
nit again [tion
epeal; recall
question
d
é (un livre), a
d and enlarged
gent search
w (troops)
arterly review

round-floor
atching, mend-

clothe anew; to
p; mend
lf again
sm. a rhetori-
toric; a bad
c [orator
rhinoceros
rb

umatic
natism

the head
n the lungs
harmony
ical
heerful; plea-
tful
a sneer
edious service
mage done by

inking bout
reak loose, re-
[vel
r (pop.)
obs.)
ng; a sneer
to sneer
r, sneerer
man (fam.)
lthy; opulent;
lly; lofty, noble

dedly ugly
ous language
; splendidly
hness; fertility

Richesses, *sf. p. riches; opulence*
— (gonflé de ses), *purse-proud*
— mal acquises (des), *ill gotten wealth*
— (nager dans les), *to roll in wealth*
— (contentement passe), *prov. contentment is wealth*
Ricochet, *sm. rebound, ducks and drakes* (a juvenile game)
Ride, *sf. wrinkle; ma. laniard*
Ridé, e. *a. wrinkled, rumpled*
Rideau, x. *sm. a curtain*
Rider, *va. to wrinkle; shrivel; frown*
—, *ma. to set up, tighten*
Se —, *vr. to frown, to knit the brows; to shrivel; to get shrivelled*
Ridicule, *sm. & a. ridicule; reticule, a bag; ridiculous; foolish*
— (se donner un), *to make oneself ridiculous*
— (tourner quelqu'un en), *to laugh at one, to turn one into ridicule*
Ridiculement, *ad. ridiculously*
Ridiculiser, *va. to ridicule; laugh at*
Se —, *vr. to turn one another into ridicule*
Rien, *sm. & ad. nothing; any thing; a trifle; non-entity, non-existence*
— (en moins de), *in a little while*
— (il ne fait), *he does nothing*
— (il ne fait plus), *he has left off business; he does nothing now*
— (n'être bon à), *to be of no service*
— (pour), *for a song; gratis*
— (si peu que), *ever so little* [it
— (vous n'y pouvez), *you cannot help*
Riens (des), *trifles, nought*
— (un diseur de), *an idle talker*
Rieur, se. *s. a laugher; jeerer; mocker*
Rifiard, *sm. umbrella* (pop.)
Rifler, *va. to rifle; ransack* (pop.)
Rigide, *a. rigid; stiff; stern; austere*
Rigidement, *ad. rigidly; inflexibly*
Rigidité, *sf. rigidity; inflexibility*
Rigodon, *sm. a rigodoon* (a dance)
Rigole, *sf. trench; gutter; furrow*
Rigoler (se), *vr. to make merry* (fam.)
Rigorisme, *sm. puritanism*
Rigoriste, *sm. a puritan; stickler*
—, *a. puritanical; strict, severe*
Rigoureusement, *ad. rigorously*
Rigoureux, se. *a. rigorous, severe; hard; cruel; strict; sharp*
— (hiver), *hard winter* [ness
Rigueur, *sf. rigour; severity, harsh-*
— (à la), *ad. strictly, rigidly; for want of a better; let the worst come to the worst*

Rincé, *e. a. & pp. wet, soaked; scalded.*
Rincer, *va. to rince; to wash; scald*
Se — la bouche, *vr. to wash one's mouth*
Rinçure, *sf. water used for rincing*
bad wine (fam.) [*quet* (pop)
Ripaille (faire), [-le], *to feast, to ban-*
Ripopée, *sf. sorry wine; foolish talk*
Riposte, *sf. a smart reply* or *repartee;*
a parry and thrust
Riposter, *va. to reply sharply* or *smart-*
ly; parry and thrust
Rire, *vn. to laugh; joke; to jest; smile;*
Riant, Ri, *pp.*
— au nez, *to laugh in one's face*
— (apprêter à), *to be a laughing stock*
— du bout des dents, des lèvres, *to*
laugh the wrong side of one's mouth
— (éclater, crever, étouffer de), *to*
burst out laughing
— (marchand qui perd ne peut), *prov.*
let them laugh that win
Rira bien qui rira le dernier, *prov.*
all's well that ends well
Se — de, *vr. laugh at; make sport of*
Rire, *sm. laughter; laughing; smile*
— moqueur, *a malicious sneer*
Ris, *sm. laugh, laughter; a smile,*
—, *sm. ma. reef* [*sport*
— de veau, *sweetbread*
Risée, *sf. laughter; a laughing-stock*
—, *sf. ma. gust; squall; flaw*
Risibilité, *sf. risibility*

the banks of a
borderer
Rivet, *sm.* [rivé],
Rivière, *sf. a rive*
— (porter de l'eau
coals to Newcas
Rivières (les petit
grandes), *prov.*
Rixe, *sf. conflict,*
Riz, *sm. rice*
Rizière, *sf. a rice-*
Robe, *sf. a gown,*
gistracy; skin;
— de chambre, *a*
Robinet, *sm. a coc*
Robuste, *a. robus*
Robustement, *ad.*
Roc, *sm. a rock;*
Rocaille, *sf.* [-le],
Rocailleux, se. *a.*
Rocambole, *sf. sor*
Roche, *sf. rock* (
— (un cœur de), *a*
— (il y a quelque
there is a snake
Rocher, *sm. a roc*
Rochet, *sm.* [-é],
Rococo, *sm. old fa*
Rôder, *vn. to roa*
Rôdeur, *sm. rover,*
Rodomont, *sm. a*
Rodomontade, *sf.*
Rogations, *sf. p. n.*

; to mutter
clippings
pop.)
(fam.)
onarch
gs name
ing! [troops
household
stiff; steep;
ffly; swiftly
nt, ad. [-é-],
f. stiffness;
stinacy
-], to stiffen;
tiff
iff; to resist,

elfth-night
night or day
wren
art in a play
a ship's com-
[popish
an, Romish,
man
er
er
; a lettuce
a novel
llad
romancer
c
mantically
tism
the languages
lden times
nary
ent de tête,
noise; great

bres), the trees
n with fruit
o break up;
destroy; re-
pu, e. pp.
fall out with
rst step in an

que), prov.
ak
k one's leg
quelqu'un, to
t a trifle
o break one's
o one

Rompre le coup, *to ward off the blow*
— les chemins, *to break up, spoil the roads, make them deep with ruts*
— les couleurs, *to blend the colours,* (in painting)
— ses liens, ses chaînes, ses fers, *to break one's chains; to overcome one's passions* (fig.)
— son ban, *va. to return from transportation before its term, from jail,* or *place of exile without leave*
— tout commerce avec, *to break off with one* [*arm*, or *leg*
— un bras, une jambe, *to break one's*
— (à tout), *ad. rapturously*
Se —, *vr. to break, break off*
— aux affaires, *to get used to business*
Rompu, e. *pp. from* Rompre, *broken,*
— aux affaires (un homme), *a man quite jaded, used to business*
Rompus (à batons), *ad. by intermission, by snatches* [*shrub*
Ronce, *sf. briar, bramble; thorny*
Rond, e. *a. round; circular; spherical*
— (compte), *square, even money* [*long*
— comme une boule, *as thick as it is*
Ronde, *sf. round; the rounds; patrol; semi-breve, mus. a song; a sort of hand-writing, round-hand*
— (à la), *ad. round about*
Rondeau, *sm. rondo; patty-pan* [*fat*
Rondelet, te. *a. plumpish; rather too*
Rondement, *ad. roundly; frankly;*
Rondeur, *sf. roundness* [*even*
Rondin, *sm. cudgel; a stick fit for fuel*
Rondiner, *va. to cudgel, beat*
Ronflant, e. *a. & p. pres. snoring; sonorous, high sounding, loud*
Ronflement, *sm. snoring; snorting*
Ronfler, *vn. to snore; to snort; to roar*
Ronfleur, se. *s. & a. snorer*
Rongement, *sm. gnawing*
Ronger, *va. to gnaw; pick; nibble; eat; bite; fret; destroy* [*worm*
Rongeur (ver), *s. & a. a gnawing*
Roquet, *sm. a cur, dog*
Roquette, *sf. rocket, salad*
Rosace, *sf. arch. ornament like a rose*
Rosaire, *sm. rosary; great beads*
Rosat, *a. of roses; made up with roses*
Rosbif, *sm. roast-beef*
Rose, *sf. a rose, flower*
— e. *a. rosy*
Roses (découvrir le pot aux), *to discover* or *reveal an intrigue* or *secret*
Roseau, *sm. a reed*
Rosée, *sf. dew; small, agreable rain*

Rorette, *sf. artificial rose; red ink* or *chalk; molten copper; sort of diaper*
Rosier, *sm.* [-i-é], *a rose-bush, rose-tree*
Rosiere, *sf. the most virtuous* or *modest girl of a village*
Rosse, *sf. a jade; a sorry horse*
Rosser, *va. to bang, lick, belabour*
Se —, *vr. to fight, thrash each other*
Rossignol, *sm. a nightingale; picklock*
Rossignoler, *vn. to pipe*
Rossinante, *sm. a jade; a sorry horse*
Rossolis, *sm. rossolis, a kind of liquor*
Rostrale, *a. f. rostrated, rostral*
Rot, *sm. eructation; belch* (pop)
Rôt, *sm. roasted meat*
Rotation, *sf.* [-ci-], *rotation*
Roter, *vn. to eruct, belch wind* (pop.)
Rôti, *sm. roasted meat*
Rôtie, *sf. slice of toasted bread*
Rotin, *sm. Indian reed, rattan*
Rôtir, *va. to roast, toast, broil; parch;* Rôtissant, Rôti, e. *pp.*
Rôtisseur, se. *s. a public cook*
Rôtissoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a Dutch oven*
Rotonde, *sf. rotunda*
Rotondité, *sf. rotundity; roundness*
Rotule, *sf. patella, the knee-pan*
Roture (la), *sf. commoners* [*commoner*
Roturier, e. *a. & s. ignoble; a plebian,*
Rouage, *sm.* [rou-a-je], *wheel-work*
Roan, *a. roan,* (colour of a horse)
Rouble, *sm. a rouble, a coin worth* 4*s.*
Rouche, *sf. carcass of a ship* [6*d.*
Roucou, *sm. roucou, (stuff for dyers)*
Roucouler, *vn. to coo* (as a dove)
Roucoulement, *sm. cooing*
Roue, *sf. a wheel; a peacock's tail*
Roue à un carrosse (cela sert comme une cinquième), *prov. this is of no manner of use*
— (faire la), *mil. to wheel about*
— de fortune (la), *the wheel of fortune*
Roué, *sm. a rake, profligate*
— de coups, *pp. soundly thrashed*
Rouelle, *sf.* [rou-él.], *fillet of veal*
Rouennerie, *sf.* [-a-ne-], *cotton goods*
Rouer, *va. to break on the wheel; to jade, tire, thrash, to harass; ma. to*
Rouerie, *sf. profligacy* [*coll*
Rouet, *sm.* [rou-é], *spinning-wheel*
Rouge, *a. red*
— comme un coq, *as red as scarlet*
— (devenir tout), *to redden*
— lui monta au visage (le), *she* or *he coloured up, blushed*
— (tout) *red hot*
—, *sm. red paint; red colour; rouge*
Rougeâtre, *a.* [-ja-], *reddish*
Rougeaud, e. *a.* [-jô-], *red face*
Rouge-bord, *sm. bumper of r*
Rouge-gorge, *sm. robin-red-b*
Rougeole (la), *sf.* [-jol], *the*
Rouget, *sm. a roach, rocke*
Rougeur, *sf. redness; pimp*
Rougie (de l'eau), *water colo a little red wine*
Rougir, *va. & n. to redden; blush;* Rougissant, Rougi
— de colère, *to redden, colo anger*
Roui, e. *a. steeped; soaked*
Rouille, *sf.* [-ie], *rust, rusti*
Rouillé, e. *a.* [-ie-], *rusty;* tice (fam. and fig.)
Rouiller, *va.* [-ie-], *to rust;*
Se —, *vr. to grow rusty*
Rouillure, *sf.* [-ie-], *rust;*
Rouir, *va. to steep, soak;*
Rouissage, *sm. steeped flax*
Roulade, *sf. rolling, trilling*
Roulage, *sm. rolling; tr goods by means of wag gon-warehouse* or *office*
Roulant (un feu), *mil. a r*
— (un chemin), *a good tra*
Roulant, e. *a. rolling; ea*
Roule en Angleterre (l'arg *circulates in England*
Rouleau, *sm. a roll; rolling*
Roulement, *sm. rolling;*
Rouler, *va. to roll; to roll*
— carrosse, *to keep a carr*
Se —, *vr. to tumble about,*
—, *vn. to roll, revolve; to r*
Roulet, *ou* Rouloir, *sm. r*
Roulette, *sf. small wheel;*
—, *sf. hazard, a game of ro*
Roulettes (fauteuil à), *an on castors*
Roulier, *sm.* [-li-é], *a wagg*
Roulis, *sm. ma. rolling of*
Roupie, *sf. drop* (vulg.)
— (monnaie), *a. rupee, 2s*
Roupiller, *va.* [-ie-], *to unsoundly* (fam.)
Roupilleur, se. *s.* [-ie-], *do*
Roussâtre, *a. reddish; r*
Rousse, *a. vide* Roux
Rousseau, *sm. red haired*
Rousselet, *sm. the russelet*
Rousseur, *sf. redness; re*
— (des taches de), *sf. p. fr*
Roussi, *sm. Russian leath of burning*

horse (pop.)
w red or red-
ow, or brown;
s. pp.
out, assembly
ma. course
ollow a deer
book of charts
traveller
ook of roads
rote; practice
m, habituate
ractitioner
, methodical;
ge [slavish
ain
, brown butter
red-haired
r [fiery red
is hair is of a
l; regal; noble
y; princely
rty; toryism
list; tory
, realm
ngship, crown
ing of a horse;
(fam. & obs.)
iband
ade
into rolls
weaver
with ribbons
nation, redness
d; red, ruddy
happy face
l pimple
r), prov. make
e last farthing
l ochre; a trick
harsh; severe
y; violently,
[harshly
ard words
nt, elements
at harshly
bo. rue
street
hrough a street
horough-fare
s old as Adam
treet or lane;
o the wall
kick; to wince
ll upon

Rugir, *vn. to roar;* Rugissant, Rugi, e.
Rugissant, e. *a. & p. pres. roaring* [pp.
Rugissement, *sm. roaring; a roar*
Rugosité, *sf. kind of wrinkle* [sion
Ruine, *sf. ruin; decay; fall; subver-*
Ruiné, e. *a. & pp. ruined, destroyed, decayed* [tution
— (un tempérament), *a broken consti-*
Ruiner, *va. to ruin; destroy; impair; lay waste; defame*
Se —, *vr. to decay; to fall in ruins, go to ruin; to ruin oneself*
Ruineux, se. *a. ruinous; pernicious*
Ruinure, *sf. a groove, notch*
Ruisseau, *sm. a brook, rivulet, kennel*
— de larmes, *flood of tears*
— de rue, *street-kennel*
Ruisseaux font les grandes rivières (les petits), *prov. every little adds*
Ruisselant, e. *a. & p. pres. gushing out*
Ruisseler, *vn. to gush out, to stream*
Rum, *sm.* [rom], *rum, a liquor*
Rumeur, *sf. rumour, report; tumult*
Ruminant, e. *a. ruminating*
Rumination, *sf. rumination*
Ruminer, *va. & n. to ruminate, to chew the cud; to meditate, to muse*
Rupture, *sf. fracture; rupture*
Rural, e. aux. *a. rural, rustic*
Ruse, *sf. artifice, stratagem, wile*
— de guerre, *stratagem of war*
—s innocentes (des), *harmless tricks*
Rusé, e. *a. cunning, sly, crafty*
— matois (un), *a sly fox* (fam.)
Ruser, *vn. to dodge; to use artifice*
Rustaud, e. *a. & s. boorish, clown*
Rusticité, *sf. rusticity, clownishness*
Rustique, *a. rural, country-like, rustic, rough, savage, clownish*
Rustiquement, *ad. —cally, churlishly*
Rustiquer, *va. to make rustic*
Rustre, *a. & s. rustical, churl, clown*

S.

S, *sm. nineteenth letter of the alphabet*
Sa, *pro. f. vide* son, *his, her, its, one's*
Sabbat, *sm. sabbath; meeting of nocturnal witches; racket, great noise*
Sabbatique, *a. sabbatical*
— (année), *seventh year with the Jews*
Sabredache, *ou* Sabretache, *sf. mil.* [drunk
sabretache
Sablé, e. *a. & pp. laid with sand;*
Sable, *sm. sand; sable*
— *mouvant, sm. quick-sand*

Sabler, *va. to gravel, to cover with sand, drink slowly, toss off, drink wine*
Sables d'Olonne (les), *s. a town in* la
Sableux, se. *a. sandy* [Vendée
Sablier, *sm.* [-i-e]. *an hour-glass*
Sablière, *sf. a sand-pit, gravel-pit*
Sablon, *sm. sand, small fine sand*
Sablonneux, se. *a. sandy, gravelly*
Sablonnière, *sf. sand-pit, gravel-pit*
Sabord, *sm. ma. a port* or *port-hole*
Sabot, *sm. wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a child's top* [*as sound as a top*
— (dormir comme un), *prov. to sleep*
Sabot-r, *vn. to make a noise with wooden shoes*
Sabotier, *sm. a maker of wooden shoes*
Sabrade, *sf. slashing, cutting*
Sabre, *sm.* [à], *sabre; hanger; cutlass*
Sabrer, *va.* [à], *to cut with a sabre*
— une affaire, *to dispatch a business*
Sabreur, *sm. slasher* (fam.) [fig.)
Sac, *sm. sack, bag; pillage*
— à ouvrage, *work-bag*
— (cul-de), *sm. no thorough-fare, a bye-street, blind-alley* (obs. *use now* Impasse)
— de nuit, *carpet-bag* [*up* (pop)
— et ses quilles (prendre son), *to pack*
Sac-à-vin, *sm.* [sa-ka-], *a drunkard,*
Saccade, *sf. a jerk, tug* (fam.) [pop.)
Saccader, *va. to jerk*
Saccage, *sm. overthrow, destruction*
Saccagement, *sm. sacking, pillaging*
Saccager, *va. to sack; plunder*
Sacerdoce, *sm. priesthood*
Sacerdotal, e. *a. sacerdotal, priestly*
Sache (que je), *vide* Savoir
Sachet, *sm. a satchel; little bag*
Sachons, *vide* Savoir
Sacoche, *sf. a courier's bag, money-bag*
Sacramental, e. *and* Sacramentel, le. *a. sacramental*
Sacramentalement, *ad. sacramentally*
Sacre, *sm. coronation, consecration*
Sacré, e. *a. & pp. sacred, crowned, holy*
Sacrée (c'est une chose), *it is a thing which ought to be respected,* or *used on solemn occasions*
Sacrement, *sm. sacrament*
— (le saint), *sm. the consecrated host*
Sacrer, *va. to consecrate; crown*
—, *vn. to swear, to blaspheme* [*ficed*
Sacrifiable, *a. capable of being sacri-*
Sacrificateur, *sm.* —*tor; sacrificer*
Sacrifice, *sm. a sacrifice*
Sacrifié aux grâces (elle n'a pas), *she has not been favored by the graces* (fig.)
Sacrifier, *va. to sacrifice; to*
Se — pour quelqu'un, *vr. to* [*one's life and fortune for*
Sacrilége, *a. & sm. sacrilegious, profanation, church-*
Sacrilégement, *ad. sacrilegi*
Sacristain, *sm.* [-in], *a vest*
Sacristie, *sf. a vestry*
Safran, *sf. saffron; crocus*
Safrané, e. *a. of a saffron c*
Sagace, *a. sagacious*
Sagacité, *sf. sagacity, acut*
Sagaie, *sf. dart, javeline*
Sage, *sm. a sage, wise man*
—, *a. wise, modest, sober,*
Sage-femme, *sf. midwife*
Sagement, *ad. sagely, wise*
Sagesse, *sf. wisdom, knowl dence, modesty, honesty,*
Sagittaire, *sm. sagittarius*
Sagou, *sm. sago, an India*
Sagouin, *sm. ape, slovenly*
Saie, *sf. coat of mail*
Saignant, e. *a. & p. pres. b*
Saignée, *sf. blood-letting*
Saignement, *sm. bleeding*
Saigner, *va. & n. to bleed;*
Saillant, e. *a.* [-le-], *proj striking*
Saillie, *sf.* [-le-], *sally; rant; willicism, flight*
Saillir, *vn.* [-le-], *to proje*
—, *ma. to haul upon a ha*
Sain, e. *a. sound; whol*
— (air), *pure air*
— et sauf (revenir), *to retu*
Saindoux, *sm. lard, suet,*
Sainement, *ad. healthily, well; judiciously, ratio*
— des choses (juger), *to s a proper light*
Sainfoin, *sm. sainfoin*
Saint, e. *a. & s. holy, piou*
— Jean (la), *sf. Midsumm*
— Michel (la), *sf. Michael*
— d'une ville (le), *the pat*
— Père (le), *sm. the Pope*
— Siége (le), *the Holy-See*
— (Vendredi), *Good-Frid*
— se vouer (il ne sait à qu *does not know which w himself,* or *where to app*
— s. (invoquer les), *to cal*
Sainte-barbe, *sf. ma. powde*
— e (la semaine), *sf. passi*
Saintement, *ad. holily; pi*
Sainteté, *sf. holiness; sanc*

r de), *to die*
ur de), *to be*
uch thought
[*raptured*
struck, en-
tress; arrest
ld of; grasp;
st; attack;
[*goods*
: furniture,
ire, *to lay an*
; arrest
izure
s. pinching,
ainer
ualm, flurry
proper time
e
ors de), *un-*
[*seasonable*
a salad
s or bowl
duty
s; reward
provisions
alutation
der
t, salting
nit
who is paid,
[*salary*
pay, give a
mpure (pop.)
ure
t
ish, brackish
atily
o powder; to
(fig.)
errings
e pork
; obscenity
ecent words,
ind of lobster
sf. a prawn,
alt-box
h, nasty (pop)
ish; salt
fish; salt-pit
law
stain, sully;
[*clothes*
lf, soil one's

Salissant, e. *a. & p. pres. that shows the dirt, fouls, gathers dirt*
Salissure, *sf. dirt, filth; spot of dirt*
Salivaire, *a. salival, salivary*
Salivation, *sf. salivation*
Salive, *sf. saliva*
Saliver, *vn. to salivate*
Salle, *sf. hall, parlour, ward, room*
— à manger, *a dining-room*
— d'armes, *fencing-academy*
— d'assemblée, *assembly-room*
— de bal, *a dancing-room*
— de billard, *billiard-room*
— de concert, *music-room*
— de spectacle, *a play-house*
Salmi, *sm. a hash of game*
Salmigondis, *sm. hotch-potch; olio*
Saloir, *sm. salt-tub*
Salon, *sm. a great hall; parlour; saloon, drawing-room*
— de compagnie, *great drawing-room*
Salope, *a. & s. slut, sluttish* (pop.)
Saloperie, *sf. nastiness* (pop.)
Salpêtre, *sm. saltpetre; nitre* [fam.)
— (ce n'est que), *he is very passionate*
Salpêtrier, *sm. saltpetre-maker*
Salpêtrière, *sf. saltpetre-house; bridewell, kind of penitentiary*, or *magdalen for females at Paris* [root)
Salseparelle, *sf. bo. sarsaparilla* (a
Salsifis, *sm. hort. goat's-beard, salsify*
Saltimbanque, *sm.* [-tin-], *a quack, mountebank* (obs.)
Salubre, *a. salubrious, healthful*
Salubrité, *sf. —rity, wholesomeness*
Saluer, *va. to salute; bow; drink to one*
— quelqu'un (aller), *to go and wait upon one, present one's respects*
— (j'ai l'honneur de vous), *my respects to you; I wish you a good morning* or *night*
Se —, *vr. to bow to each other*
Salure, *sf. saltness, brackishness*
Salut, *sm. salutation, greeting; safety; salvation; salute; evening-prayers*
Salutaire, *a. salutary, wholesome*
— (avis), *sm. wholesome advice*
Salutairement, *ad. usefully*
Salutation, *sf. —tion; bow; curtsey*
Salvage, *sm. vide* Sauvetage
Salve, *sf. a salve; volley; discharge*
Samaritain, e. *a. & s.* [-tin], *Samaritan*
Samedi, *sm. Saturday*
Sancir, *vn. ma. to sink* or *founder;*
Sanci, e. *pp.*
Sanctifiant, e. *a. & p. pres. sanctifying*
Sanctificateur, *sm. —tor, sanctifier*

Sang, *sm.* [san, *before a cons.* sank, *before a vowel*], *blood; race, extraction*
— est beau en Angleterre (le), *the English are a fine race*
— dans les veines (ne pas avoir du), *to be next to an idiot, a fool*
— et eau (suer), *to labour hard* (fam)
— (mettre tout à feu et à), *to put, destroy all with fire and sword*
— (se faire du mauvais), *to be vexed, put oneself in a passion*
Sang-froid, *cold blood; presence of*
— (de), *ad. coolly* [*mind, coolness*
Sanglant, e. *a. bloody, cruel, grievous, outrageous* [*front* or *reproach*
— (affront *ou* reproche), *a cruel af-*
— e (viande), *raw-meat*
Sangle, *sf. a girth, thong*
Sangler, *va. to girth, to whip, to lash*
Sanglier, *sm. a wild boar*
— (une hure de), *a wild boar's head*
— (défenses de), *tusks of a wild boar*
Sanglot, *sm. sob, sigh, groan*
Sangloter, *vn. to sob, to sigh, to groan*
Sangsue, *sf.* [san-su], *a leech; blood-sucker*
Sanguin, e. *a.* [-ghin], *sanguine, red*
Sanguinaire, *a. —ary; cruel, bloody*
Sanguine, *sf. red-lead; blood-stone*
Sanguinolent, e. *a. tinged with blood*
Sanhédrin, *sm. sanhedrim, a Jewish tribunal*
Sanie, *sf. me. sanies, thin matter*
Sanitaire, *a. sanitary, for the preservation of health*
Sans, *pr. without, out of, besides*

Saphir, *sm. sapp*
Sapide, *a. well fl*
Sapidité, *sm. sap*
Sapience, *sf.* [-an
Sapin, *sm. a fir-t*
way-coach (fam
— (cela sent le),
cough (fam.)
— (planches de),
— (sentir le), *ch*
Saporifique, *a. s*
Sarbacane, *sf. sh*
Sarcasme, *sm. sa*
Sarcastique, *a. s*
Sarcelle, *m.* Cerc
Sarcler, *va. to w*
Sarcleur, se. *s. a*
Sarcloir, *sm.* [o-
Sarclure, *sf. wee*
Sarcophage, *sm.*
Sardine, *sf. sard*
Sardonique, *a.*
laugh; spitefi
Sarment, *sm. a t*
Sarmenteux, se.
Sarrasin, *sm. buc*
Sarrau, *sm. now*
gonner's frock
Sarriette, *sf. sav*
Sartis, *sm.p. ma*
Sas, *sm.* [sa], *a s*
Sasser, *va. to sif*
Satan, *sm. Satan*
Satanique, *a. sat*
Satellite, *sm. —li*
Satiété, *sf.* [-ci-],
Satin, *sm. satin*

: *please ; dis-*
isfaisant, Sa-

proper satis-
form [*jection*
nswer an ob-
one's duty
ne's vanity
ontent oneself
es. pleasing ;
[*tented*
tisfied ; con-
Persian go-
man
n

lia, revels
lyr, goat

ice
auce

[*sauce*
er, or *white-*
), *he is fit for*
s) (fam.)
à quelle), *one*
make of him
, *prov. a good*
ce, or *hunger*

ison (la), *the*
g than the fish
pped in the
th rain (obs.)
ice ; reprove
tter-boat

usage
vith powder
xcept, but

duct; pass

ng with salt,
bs
foolish
allow-tree
ing-willow
ckish [*taste*
th a brackish
t

: salmon-trout
ckle

Saunage, *sm. the salt-trade*
Sauner, *vn. to make salt*
Saunerie, *sf. saltern, salt-house*
Saunier, *sm. salt-maker and dealer*
Saupoudrer, *va. to powder with sugar* or *salt* [*herring*
Saur *ou* Sauret, *a.* (hareng), *a red*
Saure, *a.* (cheval), *a sorrel horse*
Saurer, *va. to dry* or *smoke* [*waterfall*
Saut, *sm.* [so], *a leap, jump, tumble ;*
— de carpe *ou* périlleux (le), *a summerset*
— du lit (au), *at one's uprising*
— (faire un), *to leap, take a leap*
— (tout d'un), *all at once*
— s et par bonds (par), *by fits and starts* or *jerks*
Sautant, *a. & p. pres. leaping, jerk*
Saute-ruisseau, *sm. an errand-boy*
Saute aux yeux (cela) *that is plain enough* [*a whole chapter*
Sauté un chapitre (il a), *he has skipt*
— (le vaisseau a), *the vessel was blown up*
Sauter, *va. & n. to leap, jump, tumble; to shift* or *veer* (as the wind does)
—, *va. to skip over* [*my's ship*
— à l'abordage, *ma. to board an ene-*
— à bas du lit, *to jump out of bed*
— à pieds joints, *to jump with the*
— au collet, *to collar one* [*feet close*
— de joie, *to leap for joy*
— la cervelle à (faire), *to blow out any one's brains* [*ship*
— un vaisseau (faire), *to blow up a*
— (c'est reculer pour mieux), *prov. one must come to it at last*
Sauterelle, *sf. a grasshopper; locust*
Sauteur, se. *s. leaper, tumbler, vaulter*
Sautillant, e. *a.* [-Ie-], *leaping*
Sautillement, *sm.* [-Ie-], *skipping, frisking*
Sautiller, *vn.* [-Ie-], *to skip; trip along*
Sautoir, *sm.* [o-a], *saltier, cross*
Sauvage, *sm. a savage* [*tree*
— (un pommier), *sm. a crab apple-*
—, *a. savage, wild; uncivilized*
Sauvageon, *sm.* [-jon], *wild shrub*
Sauvagerie, *sf. unsociableness*
Sauve, il va pleuvoir (je me), *I must be off, it is going to rain* (fam.)
Sauve qui peut, *mil. every one for himself; make the best of the way*
Sauvegarde, *sf. safeguard ; protection*
Sauvement, *sm. ma. salvage*
Sauvor, *va. to save; preserve ; excuse*
Se —, *vr. to escape; indemnify oneself*

Sauvetage, *formerly* Salvage, *sm. ma. saving* or *recovering any goods wrecked on the coast; salvage-money*
— (bateau *ou* canot de), *a life-boat*
Sauveur, *sm. Saviour; Redeemer*
Savamment, *ad.* [-va-mau]. *learnedly*
Savane, *sf. forest of fir-trees* [*scholar*
Savant, e. *a. & s. learned; skilful; a*
Savantasse, *sm. a pedantic scholar*
Savantissime, *a. & s. very learned*
Savate, *sf. old shoe* or *slipper*
Savaterie, *sf. old shoe-trade*
Saveter, *va. to cobble, bungle, botch*
Savetier, *sm. cobbler, bungler, botcher*
Saveur, *sf. savour, relish; taste*
Savoir, *va. & n.* [o-a], *to know; to be skilled, acquainted with*
— à (faire), *to notify, give notice*
— bon *ou* mauvais gré, *to be obliged* or *take unkindly*
Savoir, *ad. viz., namely; to wit*
— (c'est à), *the question is; to wit; that is to say*
—, *sm. knowledge, learning, erudition*
Savoir-faire, *sm.* [o-a], *skill; industry;*
— faire (vivre de son), *to live by one's wits*
Savoir-vivre, *sm.* [o-a], *manners, be-*
Savon, *sm. soap* [*haviour*
— (eau de), *sf. soap-suds*
Savonnage, *sm. washing with soap*
Savonner, *va. to wash with soap; to reprove; to lecture; to beat, bang*
Savonnerie, *sf. a soap-house*
Savonnette, *sf. a wash-ball*
Savonneux, se. *a. soapy; saponaceous*
Savourement, *ad. savouringly*
Savourer, *va. to savour; to relish*
Savoureusement, *ad. savourily*
Savoureux, se. *a. savoury* [*ter*
Savoyard, *sm. one from Savoy; a por-*
Sayon, *sm. a cloak of goat's wool*
Sbire, *sm. a constable (in Italy)*
Scabellon, *sm. a pedestal for busts*
Scabieux, se. *a. itchy, scabby*
Scabreux, se. *a. rugged; difficult, dangerous, hazardous*
Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, dissecting-knife*
Scalper, *va. to scalp*
Scandale *sm. scandal; offence*
— (causer du), *to commit an offence*
— (donner sujet de), *to scandalize*
Scandaleusement, *ad.—lously, shame-*
Scandaleux, se. *a. & s. —lous* [*fully*
Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; to reproach, slander; to give offence*
Se —, *vr. to be offended, scandalized*

Scander, *va. to scan, measu*
Scapulaire, *sm. scapulary*
Scarabée, *sm. scarab, beetle*
Scaramouche, *sm. —mouch,*
Scarificateur, *sm. —tor, sca*
Scarification, *sf. —tion; sca*
Scarifier, *va. to scarify; to i*
Scarlatine, *a.* (fièvre), *scarl*
Sceau, *sm.* [só], *a seal; p*
(le garde des —), *keeper*
Scélérat, e. *a. & s. villanous wretch*
Scélératesse, *sf. villany, w*
Scellé, *sm. ju. the seal of a,*
— (lever le), *to take off the*
Scellement, *sm. arch. seali*
Sceller, *va. to seal; ratify;*
Scellés (apposer les), *to put*
Scène, *sf. a stage; scene; q*
Scènes à (faire une *ou* des) *disturbance, a row, scole*
Scénique, *a. theatrical, sc*
Scénographie, *sf. art of pe*
Scepticisme, *sm.* [sep-], *sc*
Sceptique, *a. & s.* [sep-], *sceptic, one who doubts*
Sceptre, *sm.* [sep-], *a scep*
Schall, *ou* Châle, *sm. a sh*
Schelling, *sm.* [che-], *a sh*
Schismatique, *a. & s.* [chi *schismatic*
Schisme, *sm.* [shis-], *schis*
Schiste, *sm. a sort of ston*
Schooner, *sm. a schooner*
Sciage, *sm.* [si-a], *sawing*
Sciatique, *sf.* [si-], *sciatic*
—, *a. sciatic*
Scie, *sf.* [si], *a saw*
— de scieur de long, *a pit*
— à main, *a hand-saw*
Sciemment, *ad.* [si-a-man],
Science, *sf. science, knowl*
Scientifique, *a. scientific,*
Scientifiquement, *ad. scie*
Scier, *va. to saw, cut dow*
—, *va. ma. to hold water u*
Scierie, *sf. saw-mills*
Scieur, *sm. a sawyer, reap*
Scintillant, e. *a.* [sin-], *spa*
Scintillation, *sf. —tion; sp*
Scintiller, *vn. to sparkle,*
Scion, *sm.* [si-], *twig, shoo*
Scission, *sf. scission, cutti*
Scissure, *sf. scissure; cra*
Sciure, *sf. saw-dust*
Scolaire, *a. scholastic*
Scolastique, *sf. school-div*

lastically
ventary, note

rbutic; one

slag
tion
ce, to drag
n; Scorpion
the zodiac)
weed
, transcriber
nettle
yfula, king's
ous [evil
ebt, delicacy;
[of
ke a scruple
upulously
pulous, deli-

, searcher
, examine
quiry; ballot
o carve, en-
[carver
:], sculptor,
, sculpture;
ved work
erself, itself,
one another;

ssion; sitting
a meeting
g, decent; sil-
in bed) [ting
bucket
th, promise

hich is dry
ren; rough;

up; aground
), to cross a
dried up)
to dry up a
[pond
[roughly
rsly; coldly;
air; wither,
[dry up
drought, ari-
ghness
or rocks left
[drying
ce or horse for

Second, e. s. & a. second; auxiliary
— d'un vaisseau marchand, ma. mate
— maître d'équipage, ma. boatswain's mate
Secondaire, a. secondary, accessory
Secondairement, ad. in a secondary
Seconde, sf. second [manner
— (être en), to be on the fifth form
Secondement, ad. —ly [in a college)
Seconder, va. to second; to assist
Secouer, va. to shake, shake off; to jolt; jog; bang
Se —, vr. to shake oneself
Secoûment, sm. shaking, jolting
Secourable, a. helpful, ready to assist
— (tendre une main), to give a helping hand
Secourir, va. to succour; to help; Secourant, Secouru, e. pp.
Secours, sm. succour; help, assistance; relief, supply; chapel of ease
— (crier au), to cry for help
— ! (au), int. help!
Secouru, e. pp. helped; relieved; assisted
Secousse, sf. shake, concussion, agitation; violent fit; jolt; check; spring
Secret, sm. secrecy; mystery; secret
— (en), ad. secretly
— (je vous le dis sous le), I tell it you as a secret [vate
Secret, a.m. & s. secret, hidden, pri-
Secrète, a.f. secret
Secrétaire, sm. secretary, clerk; a collection of letters; desk [ter)
— d'état, secretary of state (a minis-
— d'état (sous), under secretary of state, or — du ministre de l'intérieur
Secrétairerie, sf. secretary's office
Secrétariat, sm. secretaryship
Secrètement, ad. secretly, in private
Sécrétion, sf. secretion [tic
Sectaire, sm. a sectary; disciple; here-
Sectateur, sm. follower; disciple; sec-
Secte, sf. a sect; a clan [tarian
Secteur, sm. a sector
Section, sf. section; division
Séculaire, a. & s. secular
Sécularisation, sf. —tion, secularizing
Séculariser, va. to secularize
Sécularité, sf. —ty; state of a layman
Séculier, e. a. & s. secular; a layman
Séculièrement, ad. secularly, worldly
Sécurité, sf. —ty; unconcernedness
Sédan (du), sm. a kind of cloth
Sédatif, ve. a. anodyne; calming
Sédentaire, a. sedentary
Sédentairement, ad. sedentarily

Sédiment, *sm. sediment; dregs*
Séditieusement, *ad.* [-ci-], *seditiously*
Séditieux, se. *a. & s.* [-ci-], *seditious;*
— (esprit), *turbulent mind* [*a rebel*
Sédition, *sf.* [-ci-], —*tion; tumult, uproar*
Séducteur, trice. *a. & s. seducing, deceiving; corrupting; a seducer* [*ing*
Séduction, *sf.* [-ci-], —*tion; corrupt-*
Séduire, *va. to seduce; mislead; fascinate, charm; corrupt;* **Séduisant**, **Séduit**, e. *pp.*
— des témoins, *to bribe witnesses*
Séduisant, e. *a. & p. pres. seducing; captivating, engaging*
— (un ton), *a captivating tone*
Séduit, e. *a. & pp. seduced; bribed*
Segment, *sm. segment*
Ségrairie, *sf. woods held in common*
Ségrais, *sm. separate wood*
Ségréger, *va. to segregate*
Seïde, *sm. sectarian, fanatical*
Seigle, *sm.* [sé-], *rye*
— blanc, *French rice corn*
— (pain de), *rye-bread*
SEIGNEUR (le), *the LORD*
Seigneur, *sm. lord; master; seignior*
Seigneurs tous honneurs (à tous), *prov. honor to whom honor is due*
Seigneurial, e. *a. of* or *belonging to the lord of the manor*
Seigneuriale (maison), *manor-house*
Seigneurie, *sf. lordship; manor*
Sein, *sm. breast; bosom; centre, middle*
— de l'église (le), *the pale of the church*
Seine, *sf. the Seine* (a river) [*nual*
Seing, *sm.* [sin], *signature, sign ma-*
Seize, *a. & sm. sixteen; a sixteenth*
Seizième, *a. & s. sixteenth*
Séjour, *sm. stay; abode; mansion*
Séjourner, *vn. to abide; stay; tarry*
Sel, *sm. salt; wit, humour; spirit*
— (à la croque au), *ad. with salt only*
Selle, *sf. saddle; pillion; stool*
— (aller à la), *me. to evacuate*
— (cheval de), *a saddle-horse*
Seller, *va. to saddle; put on the saddle*
Sellerie, *sf. harness-room; a saddler's trade* or *business*
Sellette, *sf. a small stool; stool on which a culprit sits during trial*
Sellier, *sm. a saddler* [*harness maker*
Sellier-carrossier, *sm. a coach and*
Selon, *pr. according to; suitably*
— (c'est), *it depends on circumstances*
— moi, *in my opinion* or *judgment*
— que, *c. according to; as*

Semaille, *sf.* [-ie-], *sowing-son, seed-time; corn so*
Semaine, *sf. week; week's duty; week's earnings*
— sainte (la), *holy* or *pas*
— des trois Jeudis (la), *two Sundays come toge*
— (être de), *to be on dut*
Semainier, e. *a. weekly,*
—, *sm. one who does a d for a week; a weekly se*
Sémaphore, *sm. a telegra*
Semblable, *sm. a fellow-*
—, *a. & sm. like, alike, e*
— (il n'a pas son), *he has*
— ? (vit-on jamais rien *ever see the like?*
— s, (il faut aimer ses), *our fellow-creatures*
Semblablement, *ad. like*
Semblant, *sm. pretence,*
— de (faire), *to pretend, as if; to sham*
Semble (il), *v. imp. it see*
— ? (que vous en), *what*
— (si bon lui), *if he thi*
Sembler, *vn. to seem, lo*
Semelle, *sf. sole; foot*
Semence, *sf. seed; caus*
Semer, *va. to sow; spre thick; propagate*
— de la graine de niais, *chaff to the wind* (fan
Semestre, *sm.* [-es-], *six*
Semestriel, le. *a. half-ye six months*
Semestriellement, *ad. h*
Semeur, *sm. a sower*
Semi *ou* Demi, *half*
Semi-ton, *sm. semitone*
Semis, *sm. a seed-bed, p*
Semillant, e. *a.* [-le-], *t flittering*
Séminaire, *sm. seminar*
Seminal, e. *a. bo. semin*
Séminariste, *sm. a semi.*
Semoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a se*
Semonce, *sf. a summo reprimand* (obs.)
Semoncer, *va. to repri to give notice* (obs.)
Semoule, *sf. sort of verm the finest flower; semo*
Semper-virens, *sm. hort*
Sempiternel, le. *a.* [-sin-
— le, (vieille), *sf. an o*
Sénat, *sm. senate; senate*

ial
decree of the
[senate
schal's juris-
ell, senecio
berries, hips
stard-seed
: understand-
ction ; side ;
: sense
ommon sense
five senses
ndre, double-
ual pleasures
. [san-], topsy
[san], wrong
[way
to create a
[wise
ble ; rational,
judiciously
y, feeling
f heart
ter, grievous,
), this loss is
nful to me
, it is what af-
tre), to have
ies of others
alt) he seems
w
ort), the eye is
ly, feelingly
eally affected
ensibility
itive plant
n
tism
, lewdness
; a sensualist
ually
ose has a nice
smell]
churchyard-
lls of the cask
wine which

Sen toujours le hareng (la caque), *prov. what is bred in the bone, will never come out of the flesh*
Sentence, *sf, sentence, verdict, doom*
Sentencieusement, *ad. sententiously*
Sentencieux, se. *a. sententious; pithy*
Senteur, *sf. odour, smell, scent*
— (des pois de), *sm.p. sweet-peas* [way
Sentier, *sm.* [-i-é] *path, foot-path, by-*
Senti, e, *pp. smelt, felt*
Sentiment, *sm. sentiment, sense, feeling, affection, sensation, opinion*
— (il n'a aucun), *he has no feelings*
— intime, *consciousness* [opinion
— (je suis de votre), *I am of your*
— s, (avoir des), *to think nobly*
Sentimental, e. *a. sentimental*
Sentimentalement, *ad. —ally*
Sentimentalisme, *sm. —ism*
Sentimentalité, *sf. sentimentality*
Sentine, *sf. ma. sink of a ship*
Sentinelle, *sf. sentinel, sentry*
— (faire), *to stand watching*
Sentir, *va. to feel ; be sensible of ; smell, taste, savour of ; to foresee* · Sentant, Senti, e. *pp.*
— une douleur, *to feel a pain*
Se —, *vr. to feel* or *know oneself; to be afflicted with; to feel still*
Seoir, *vn. to fit well ; to become ; set down ;* Séant, Sis, e. *pp.*
Sep, *sm. ma. knight, heads of the years*
Séparable, *a. separable*
Séparation, *sf. —tion; disjunction, divorce ; partition; parting*
Séparé, e. *a. & pp. separated ; separate ; distinct*
Séparément, *ad. separately, asunder*
Séparer, *va. to separate, disunite*
Se —, *vr. to break up, to part*
Sépée, *sf. tuft of a sprig* [drawing
Sépia, *sf. sepia, a kind of India-ink*
Sept, *a. & sm.* [cet *before a vowel or when final*, cé *before a cons.*], *seven ;*
Septembre, *sm. September* [seventh
Septénaire, *a. & sm. septenary*
Septennal, e. *a. septennial*
Septentrion, *sm.* [sep-tan-], *the north*
Septentrional, e. *a. —nal, northern*
Septentrionaux, *sm.p. northern people*
Septième, *a.& sm.* [set-i-ème], *seventh*
Septièmement, *ad.* [set-i-ém], *seventh-*
Septier, *vide* Setier (obs.) [ly
Septuagénaire, *a. & s. seventy years of age ; a septuagenary*
Septuagésime, *sf. —gesima, the third Sunday before the first Sunday in Lent*

Sequestrer, *va. ju. to sequester; seques-*
Se —, *vr. to retire, to withdraw* (fam)
Sequin, *sm. sequin, a Venetian coin*
Sérail, *sm.* [-le-], *seraglio*
Séraphin, *sm. a seraph*
Séraphique, *a. seraphic, seraphical*
Séraskier, *sm. a Turkish general*
Serein, *sm.* [-in], *evening dew; mildew*
—, e. *a. serene, calm; undisturbed*
Sérénade, *sf. serenade*
Sérénissime, *a. most serene*
Sérénité, *sf. serenity; calmness*
Séreux, se. *a. serous; thin; watery*
Serf, ve. *a. & sf. a bondsman, a slave*
Serge. *sf. serge*
Sergent, *sm.* [-jan], *serjeant; bailiff; a*
Série, *sf. a series; train; sequence*
Sérieusement, *ad. seriously, in earnest*
Sérieux, *sm. seriousness; sadness*
— (prendre son), *to grow serious, grave*
— (prendre une chose au), *to take of-*
—, se. *a. serious; earnest; sincere*
Serin, e. *s. a canary bird*
Seriner, *va. to teach mechanically* (fam)
Serinette, *sf. a bird-organ*
Seringat, *sm. bo. syringa syrinx*
Seringue, *sf. a syringe*
Seringuer, *va. to syringe; to squirt*
Serment, *sm. an oath*
— d'amant, *lover's vow*
— (faux), *perjury*
Sermenté, e. *a. who has taken an oath*

Serre, e. *a. close, com*
served, secret; covei
concise, close
— de (avoir le cœur),
Serré, *ad. hard; sou*
Serre-tête, *sm. nighto*
Serrement, *sm. squee*
— de cœur, *heart-bre*
grief
Serrer, *va. to squeeze*
tightly; lay up, loc
by; clasp
— de l'argent, *to lock*
— entre ses bras, *t*
— la main, *to squeeze*
— les dents, *to close*
— son écriture, *to wr*
Sert à plusieurs ch
several uses, or *it i*
things (*from* Servi
Se —, *vr. to sit, stan*
Serrure, *sf. a lock*
— (crocheter une), *to*
Serrurerie, *sf. the tra*
Serrurier, *sm. a locks*
Sertir, *va. to set* or *ch*
Sertissure, *sm. chari*
Sérum, *sm.* [-rom], *se*
Servage, *sm. bondage*
Servant, e. *a. & p. pr*
Servante, *sf. servant-*
Serviable, *a. serviceal*
Service, *sm. service; u*

e serve, wait; wor-
ip; to be in service;
. pp.
d of [*against one*
be evidence for or
s a father [*ner*
d up or *in the din-*
rre, to serve at sea,
[*self*
ake use of, help one-
require attendance.
it on one
vant, attendant
(obs.)
itude, slavery
pro. pl. his, her, its
; sitting [obs.)
nushels, two gallons,
; a rowel
reshold; step
. the port-sills
sole; only; lonely
, one [*for* private
en outside of a letter
ly; solely; but
; lonely (obs.)
of trees, etc.
trees full of sap
à l'égard de, *a.*
; cruel to
severely; roughly
y, rigour, harshness
ch. the eaves (of a
h severely [*house*)
usage, or *treatment*
ing
nt en), *to put a child*
e
; to deprive
ve oneself [*years old*
k-za-] *sexagenary, 60*
ék-za-] *sexagesima*
ex
air sex
e fond of women
tant
ple, sixfold
increase sixfold
al, of the sex
, mil. a fur-cap
ess; unless; whether
ote B
that degree; so, as
that; inasmuch that
unless; except
ugh; but though,
'

Si, *yes, I have,* used in the affirmative in answer to a negative instead of Oui, Ex. you do not speak, *yes, sir,*
— joli, *so pretty* [*I do,* Si *or* si fait
— grand, *so large*
— vous le faites, *should you do it*
S'il persiste, *should he persist* [*man*
S'il était français, *were he a French-*
Siame (jeu de), *sm. a sort of ninepins*
Siamoise, *sf.* [o-a], *coarse cotton-cloth*
Sibarite, *sm. an effeminate man*
Sibylle, *sf.* [-il], *a sibyl, an old woman*
Sicaire, *sm. an assassin, murderer*
Sidéral, e. *a sideral*
Siècle, *sm. a century; an age; time*
Sied (il), *v. imp.* [-i-é], *it becomes*
Siége, *sm. seat; chair; see; bench; siege; court of justice; box (of a*
— (le saint), *the holy-see* [*coach*)
Siéger, *vn. to hold* or *keep one's seat; to sit in a court of judicature*
Sien, ne. *pro. his, hers; its; one's own*
Siens, *sm. p. relations; kindred*
Sieste, *sf. siesta, afternoonnap*
— (faire la), *to take an afternoon nap*
Sieur, *sm. ju. sir, master* [*wheezing*
Siffiant, e. *a. & p. pres. whistling,*
Siffle! (comme le vent), *how the wind whistles!* [*rattle; wheeze*
Sifflement, *sm. whistling; hissing;*
Siffler, *v. to whistle; hiss; warble*
Sifflet, *sm.* [-é] *whistle; wind-pipe*
Siffleur, se. *s. a whistler, hisser*
Sigisbée, *sm. constant attendant on a lady; a lady's man*
Signal, *pl.* aux, *sm. signal; sign*
Signalé, e. *a. & pp. signal, famous*
Signalement, *sm. description of a man, sign, note of resemblance*
Signaler, *va. to signalise* [*oneself*
Se —, *vr. to signalize; distinguish*
Signataire, *sm. writer, signer*
Signature, *sf. signature; signing*
Signe, *sm. sign, token; omen; wink; nod; wonder, miracle* [*the hand*
— de la main (faire), *to beckon with*
— de la tête (faire), *to nod* [*eyes*
— des yeux (faire), *to wink with the*
— de (en), *ad. as a sign of*
— de la croix, *the sign of the cross*
Signer, *va. to sign; subscribe; ratify*
Se —, *vr. to cross oneself* [*books*
Signet, *ou* Sinet, *sm.* [si-né], *tassel for*
Signifiant, e. *a. significant*
Significatif, ve. *a. —cant; expressive*
Signification, *sf. —tion; meaning*
Significativement, *ad. significatively*

Similaire, *a. similar; homogeneous*
Similitude, *sf. similitude, similarity*
Similor, *sm. pinchbeck; mosaic gold*
Simoniaque, *a. & s. simoniacal*
Simonie, *sf. simony*
Simple, *a. & sm. simple; plain; bare; common; single; silly; private; a medicinal plant*
— soldat (un), *a private (soldier)*
— (parier le double contre le), *to bet two to one*
Simplement, *ad. simply; merely, only*
Simplesse, *sf. candour*
Simplicité, *sf. —ty; candour; silliness*
Simplifier, *va. to simplify; abridge*
Simplification, *sf. —tion*
Simulacre, *sm. idol; image; ghost*
Simulation, *sf. —tion; deceit*
Simulé, e. *a. feigned; fictitious*
Simuler, *va. to pretend; to feign*
Simultané, e. *a. simultaneous*
Simultanéité, *sf. simultaneousness*
Simultanément, *ad. simultaneously*
Sinapiser, *va. to cover with mustard*
Sinapisme, *sm. mustard poultice*
Sincère, *a. sincere, honest, true*
Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely, candidly*
Sincérité, *sf. sincerity, candour*
Sinciput, *sm.* [-put], *the forepart of the head*
Sinécure, *sf. sinecure*
Sinécuriste, *sm. sinecurist*
Sinet, *better* Signet, *sm. a tassel (for [a book)*
Singe, *sm. ape, monkey; windlass*
Singer, *va. to mimic, ape*
Singerie, *sf. an apish trick; grimace*
Singulariser (se), *vr. to affect singularity; to be singular*
Singularité, *sf. singularity; affectedness*
Singulier, e. *a. singular; rare; whimsical, odd*
—, *sm. gra. the singular number*
— (combat), *single combat*
Singulièrement, *ad. —larly; affectedly*

Sirius, *sm. Sirius*
Siroc, *sm.* [-rok],
Sirop, *sm.* [-ró],
Siroter, *vn. to si*
Sis, e. *a. seated,*
Site, *sm. site, situ*
Sitôt que, *c. as s*
Situation, *sf. —t*
Situer, *va. to seat*
Situé, e. *a. & pp.*
Six, *a. & sm.* [sic
before a cons. s
sixth
Sixain, *sm.* [-z-],
Sixième, *a. & sm.*
Sixièmement, *ad.*
Sloop, *sm. ma.* [sl
Sobre, *a. sober, a*
Sobrement *ad. s*
Sobriété, *sf. sobr*
Sobriquet, *sm. a*
— (donner un), *t*
Soc, *sm.* [sok], *a*
Sociable, *a. socia*
Sociabilité, *sf. —*
Sociablement, *ad.*
Social, e *a. social*
Socialement, *ad.*
Socialité, *sf. socia*
Société, *sf. societ*
— anonyme, *a pu*
— en commandit
nership
— (la haute) *the*
Socinianisme, *sm.*
Socinien, ne. *s.* [-i
Socle, *sm. foot, st*
Socque, *sm. sock;*
Sœur, *sf. a sister;*
— de lait, *foster-*
Sœurs-jumelles, *s*
— (les neuf), *the*
Sofa, *ou* Sopha, *s*

eself, itself, one
led, would be
eself, himself; her-

lk; bristle
, twisted silk
a silk-worm
ilk-trade; silk-stuffs
ıl (les), *the hair of*
silk-stuffs [*a spaniel*
st; greedy desire
irsty or *dry*
quench one's thirst
ire pour la), *prov.*
ing against a rainy
[*with thirst*
be almost choked
p. *attended, cared*
f
, a liberal education
look after, nurse,
[*nicely*
l. [o-a], *carefully,*
reful, diligent
, care, diligence;
[*of a person*
rendre), *to take care*
se (avoir), *to take*
ok after
ts) *to be over atten-*
ing, night, eve [*tive*
ening, night
it so; well and good
s; either one or the
; or; as [*other*
a], *sixty, threescore*
ante], *sixty, three-*
[*sixtieth part*
a], *sm. sixtieth, the*
d-plot, musical note
[*G*

er; warrior
ldiery
martial
lance of an account
[*of account*
(pour), *per balance*
va. to close an ac-
rse's hoof [*count*
cism
n; sun-flower; gold
shines
stroke of the sun
-], solemn, awful
l. [-la-], *solemnly*
-la-], solemnization

Solenniser, *va.* [-la-], *to solemnise, ce-*
Solennité, *sf.* [-la-] *solemnity* [*lebrate*
Solfége, *sm. a music-book; solfege*
Solfier, *va. to learn the gamut*
Solidaire, *sm. one bound for the whole*
Solidairement, *ad. wholly*
— à (être obligé), *to be bound to*
Solidarité, *sf. the being bound in solido*
Solide, *a. sm. solid; strong; solid body*
Solidement, *ad. solidly, strongly*
Solidification, *sf. solidification*
Solidité, *sf. solidity*
Soliloque, *sm. soliloquy; monologue*
Solitaire, *a. solitary; deserted*
—, *sm. solitaire; anchoret; recluse*
— (le ver), *sm. the tape-worm*
Solitairement, *ad. solitarily; privately*
Solitude, *sf. solitude, retirement*
Solive, *sf. a joist; girder; rafter*
Soliveau, *sm. a small joist*
Sollicitation, *sf. solicitation, entreaty*
Solliciter, *va. to solicit, entice; exhort*
Solliciteur, se. *s. solicitor*
Sollicitude, *sf. solicitude; anxiety*
Solo, *sm. solo*
Solstice, *sm. solstice*
Solubilité, *sf. solubility*
Soluble, *a. soluble; solvable*
Solution, *sf. solution; resolution*
Solvabilité, *sf. —ty; solvency*
Solvable, *a. solvent, able to pay*
Sombre, *a.* [son-], *dull, gloomy, sad, dark, melancholy*
— (il fait), *it is dark* (weather)
— (humeur), *sf. a gloomy disposition*
Sombrer sous voiles, *vn. ma. to upset*
Sommaire, *a.* [som-mer], *summary;*
—, *sm. summary; abstract* [*concise*
Sommairement, *ad.* [som-mer-], *summarily; briefly* [*summing up*
Sommation, *sf.* [so-ma-], *summons;*
Somme, *sf.* [som], *a sum; a sum of*
—, *sm. slumber, sleep, nap* [*money*
— (bête de), *beast of burden*
— (dormir d'un bon), *to sleep soundly*
— (en), *ad. finally*
Sommeil, *sm.* [-ïe], *sleep, sleepiness*
— (avoir), *to be sleepy*
Sommelier, *sm. butler* [*doze*
Sommeiller, *vn.* [-ïe-], *to slumber, to*
Sommellerie, *sf. butlership; pantry*
Sommer, *va. to summon, sum up, claim*
Sommet, *sm. summit; top* [*hair-quilt*
Sommier, *sm.* [-ié], *sumpter-horse;*
Sommité, *sf.* [som-mi-], *apex, the sharp end of the tops of plants, flowers; illustration*

Somnambule, *s. somnambulist, sleep-walker* [*walking in one's sleep*
Somnambulisme, *sm. the action of*
Somnifère, *a. somniferous*
—, *sm. soporiferous draught*
Somptuaire, *a.* [sonp-], *sumptuary*
Somptueusement, *ad.* [sonp-], *sumptuously* [*splendid*
Somptueux, se. *a.* [sonp-], *sumptuous,*
Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness*
Son, *sm. bran; scurf; sound; voice*
— aigu, perçant, *a sharp, shrill sound*
—, *pro. m. his, her, its, one's*
Sonate, *sf. sonata*
Sonde, *sf. sounding-lead; probe*
Sonder, *va. to sound; probe; search, examine; to pump, sift*
Sondeur, *sm. sounder, one who sounds*
Songe, *sm. a dream; chimera* [*ing*
— à se marier (il), *he thinks of marry-*
— (le mal d'autrui n'est qu'un), *prov. we make light of other people's mis-*
Songe-creux, *sm. a visionary* [*fortunes*
Songer, *vn. to dream; think; imagine; consider; to mind* [*ingly*
— (sans y), *ad. unawares, unthink-*
Songez-vous? (à quoi), *what are you thinking about?*
Songeur, *sm. dreamer, one who dreams*
Sonnant, e. *a. & p. pres. sounding; of clear sound; striking*
Sonner, *va. to sound; to ring*
— du cor, *to blow the French horn*
— le dîner, *to ring for dinner*
—, *vn. to ring a bell*
—, *vn. to ring; to yield a sound*
Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells; clock-work*
Sonnet, *sm.* [-è], *a sonnet*
Sonnette, *sf. a little bell; a rattle*
Sonneur, *sm. a ringer*
Sonore, *a. sonorous; high-sounding*
Sonorité, *sf. sonorousness*
Sopeur, *sf. heaviness preceding sleep*
Sopha, *ou* Sofa, *sm. a sofa, couch*
Sophisme, *sm. sophism, fallacy; cavil*
Sophiste, *sm. sophist; caviller*
Sophistication, *sf. sophistication*
Sophistique, *a. sophistical; fallacious*
Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to adulterate*
Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry; adul-* [*eration* [*adulterator*
[illegible]istiqueur, *sm. sophisticator; a-*
[illegible]atif, Soporative, *a. soporific, so-*
[illegible]ifère, *a. soporiferous* [*poriferous*
[illegible]ifique, *a. soporific, soporiferous*
[illegible], *sm. sherbet* [*divinity in Paris*
[illegible]onne, *sf. the Sorbonne, school of*

Sorcellerie, *sf.* [-el-le-], *so*
Sorcier, *sm. sorcerer; wi*
Sorcière, *sf. sorceress;*
Sordide, *a. sordid; mea*
Sordidement, *ad. sordid*
Sornette, *sf. idle story (c*
Sort, *sm. fate, destiny;*
— en est jeté (le), *the di*
— (tirer au), *to cast lots*
Sortable, *a. suitable, eq*
Sortant (en), *as he* or *she*
Sorte, *sf. sort, kind;*
— que (de ou en), *c. so*
Sortie, *sf. a going out;*
issue, passage, way o
Sortilége, *sm. witchcra*
Sortir, *va. & n. to go o*
abroad; issue; sprin
get out; bring off; c
tant, Sorti, e. *pp.*
— d'apprentissage, *to*
— de condition, *to come*
— (il vient de), *he is ju*
— (au), *ad. as one goes*
— du lit (au), *on one's*
— de l'hiver (au), *at the*
— d'une maladie (au),
after a fit of illness
Sort du collége (il),
Sot, Sotte, *a. & s.* [-ô-],
a simpleton
Sottement, *ad.* [-ô-], *f*
Sottise, *sf.* [-ô-], *silli*
—s, (dire des), *to abus*
Sou, *sm. halfpenny; ha*
— (n'avoir pas le), *to b*
— (mettre sou sur), *pr*
money
Soubassement, *sm. base*
Soubresaut, *sm.* [-ss-], *g*
Soubrette, *sf. abigail, w*
Souche, *sf. stump, stock,*
neys; a blockhead;
Souchet, *sm. a kind*
Souci, *sm. care; anxie*
Soucie, *sf. the golden-c*
Soucier (se), *vr. to care*
licitous about [*w*
Soucieux, se. *a. full of*
Soucoupe, *sf.* [se-coup],
Soudain, e. *a. sudden,*
—, *ad. suddenly, forth*
Soudainement, *ad. sud*
Soudaineté, *sf. sudden*
Soude, *sf. potash, kali;*
Souder, *va. to solder,*
Soudoyer, *va.* [o-a], *to*

olve (obs.)
ering
f glass
v. blowing
, blowing
un), *there is*
wind
g
blow, breathe,
(at draughts);
r's stone; com-
e [*plain*
v out a candle
ssention
one
ive one of a
utdo
run
r on the ear
x, slap one
er, puffer; a
low
tolerable
, toleration
, patient
idge (fam.)
wretched (fam)
er; admit of;
Souffert, e. *pp.*
not bear him
be too indul-
sulphur
with brimstone
-mine
esire; vow
or *desire*
e
lesire
l; defile; stain
the mire [*slut*
sloven; young
; spot; stain;
[*tired, sick*
runk; cloyed;
ellyfull (pop.)
ch as one likes
ease; succour,
relieve; ease;
ge; alleviate
omfort oneself
rying
en; drunkard
ll; satiate
-drink oneself

Soulèvement, *sm. insurrection; rising*
— de cœur, *sm. rising in the stomach,*
qualm [*lion*
Soulever, *va. to lift; stir up a rebel-*
—, *vn. to rise; to wamble* (said of the
stomach) [*my stomach*
— le cœur (cela me fait), *that turns*
Se —, *vr. to rise; to revolt; to mutiny*
Soulier, *sm.* [-l-é], *a shoe*
Soulignement, *sm. underlining*
Souligner, *va. to underline*
Soumettre, *va. to subdue; to submit;*
Soumettant, Soumis. e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to submit; to yield*
Soumis, e. *a. & pp. obedient, tame;*
submitted [*recognizance*
Soumission, *sf. submission; obedience;*
Soumissionnaire, *sm. subscriber for*
an undertaking; shareholder
Soumissioner, *va. to subscribe; engage*
to perform an agreement; to put in
a tender
Soupape, *sf. valve; stopper; sucker*
Soupçon, *sm. suspicion; distrust;*
small particle; very little
Soupçonner, *va. to suspect; conjecture*
Soupçonneux, se. *a. suspicious*
Soupe, *sf. soup; porridge, pottage; sop*
— aux pois, *sf. pea-soup*
— (une assiette à), *sf. a soup-plate*
— (trempé, comme une), *ad. wet to*
Soupé, *sm. vide* Souper [*the skin*
Soupente, *sf. loft; braces of a coach*
Souper, *vn. to sup; eat one's supper,*
—, *sm. a supper* [obs.)
Soupeser, *va. to poise; weigh by hand*
Soupeur, *sm. one who likes supper*
Soupière, *sf. soup-tureen* or *dish*
Soupir, *sm. sigh; groan; rest* (in music)
— (rendre le dernier), *to breathe one's*
last, to die [*sighs*
Soupirs (étouffer ses), *to smother one's*
— (jeter *ou* pousser des), *to heave sighs*
— (recevoir les derniers), *to close the*
eyes (in death)
Soupirail, aux. *sm.* [-ie-], *vent-hole,*
air-hole (in a cellar)
Soupirant, *sm. lover; admirer; suitor*
Soupirer, *vn. to sigh; to wish earnestly*
— après une chose, *to long for a thing*
— de douleur, d'amour, *to sigh for*
grief or *love* [*sighs*
Soupireur, *sm. a dangler, one who*
Souple, *a. supple, pliant; submissive,*
humble; flexible; tractable, docile
Souplement, *ad. submissively* [*agility*
Souplesse, *sf. suppleness;* docility;

— (voix), *a hollow voice*
— oreille (faire la), *to refuse to hear*
Sourdaud, e. *s. person hard of hearing*
Sourdement, *ad. secretly, privately*
Sourdine, *sf. a little pipe; a check in a repeating watch; mute of a fiddle*
— (à la), *ad. secretly, slyly*
Souriceau, *sm. a little mouse*
Souricière, *sf. a mouse-trap*
Sourire, *vn. to smile; to simper*
Souris, *sf. a mouse; gristle in a horse's nose; a knot of crimp'd ribbon; the venison part of a leg of mutton*
Sournois, e. *a. & s.* [o-a], *artful, close, designing, sullen*
Sous, *pr. under, beneath; nigh, upon*
— terre, *under ground*
— peine, *upon pain*
— peu, *ad. shortly*
— peu de jours, *in a few days*
— une quinzaine de jours, *within a*
— mes yeux, *before me* [*fortnight*
— cape (rire), *to laugh in one's sleeve*
Sous-affermer, *va. to under-let*
Sous-bail, *sm. under-lease*
Sous-bande, *sf. under-band*
Sous-barbe, *sf. check of a bridle*
Sous-barbe de beaupré, *sf. ma. bob-stay*
Sous-clef, *under lock and key*
Souscripteur, *sm. a subscriber*
Souscription, *sf. subscription; (use,* Abonnement, *circulating library)*
Souscrire, *va. subscribe; write under;*

deputy lord-lieutenant
Sous-secrétaire, *sm. unde*
Soussigné, e. *s. & pp. und*
under-signed
Soussigner, *va. & n. to un*
Soustraction, *sf. subtrac*
drawing; taking away
Soustraire, *va. subtract;*
Soustrayant, Soustrait,
Se —, *vr. to avoid; escap*
oneself from; set onese
Sous-ventrière, *sf. an und*
Soutane, *sf. a cassock*
Soutanelle, *sf. a short ca*
Soute, *sf. ma. powder-roo*
Soutenable, *a. warrantab*
Soutenement, *sm. prop*
Soutenir, *va. to suppor*
keep up; assist; anim
maintain, assert; Sou
tenu, e. *pp.*
— la conversation, *to kee*
— le froid, *to endure cold*
Se —, *vr. to be supporte*
withstand; stand up;
Soutenu, e. *a. & pp. ch*
ported, kept up
— (style), *elevated style*
— s (caractères bien), *sh*
Souterrain, *sm. vault; s*
place
—, e. *a. subterranean, sub*
Soutien, *sm. a support, a*

reme; sovereign
court [or *king*
absolutely; des-
ely [*nion*
vereignty; domi-
soft as silk
spaciously
cious, wide [*bully*
, hired murderer,
g-manufactory
, convulsion
-dic; convulsive
s [*cular*
il; peculiar; parti-
specially, peculiarly
particularize
iality; particularity
d. speciously
pecious; plausible
specification
pecify; particularize
sm. specific
ad. specifically [*del*
pecimen; pattern; mo-
pectacle; show, a play
play-house
o be exposed to the con-
public [*er; looker-on*
ce. s. spectator; behold-
ectre, ghost, apparition
m. speculator; observer
, a politician; speculator
ulative; theoretical
f. speculation; theory
f. speculation; theory
to speculate, to meditate
-r], a short coat, spencer
n. [-cé-], *spermaceti*
here; globe; circle, orb
naissances, limits of one's
) not within one's reach
sa), to go out of one's
es), the use, study of the
called Cosmographie)
sphericity; roundness
spherical; globular
t, ad. spherically
hinx, a fabulous monster
pinal, of the spine
iral
piral line
ad. in a spiral form
e, a spiral line
, sf. spiritualization
. to spiritualize

Spiritualisme, *sm. spiritualism*
Spiritualiste, *sm. spiritualist*
Spiritualité, *sf. spirituality; devotion*
Spirituel, le. *a.—tual; sprightly; witty —, sm. spiritual; that which belongs to religion; also temporalities of a living; duties of ditto* [*tily*
Spirituellement, *ad. spiritually; wit-*
Spirituous, se. *a. spirituous; racy*
Spleen, ou Spline, *sm. the spleen*
Splendeur, *sf. splendour, pomp, glory*
Splendide, *a. splendid, magnificent*
Splendidement, *ad. —ly, stately* [*bing*
Spoliateur, trice. *a. plundering; rob-*
Spoliateur, *sm. spoliator; plunderer*
Spoliation, *sf. spoliation; plunder*
Spolier, *va. to plunder, spoliate, rob*
Spongieux, se. *a. spongy; fungous*
Spongiosité, *sf. sponginess*
Spontané, e. *a. spontaneous, voluntary*
Spontanéité, *sf. —neity, spontaneous-*
Spontanément, *ad. —neously* [*ness*
Spumeux, se. *a. spumous; frothy*
Spumosité, *sf. the being spumous*
Squelette, *sm. a skeleton; carcass*
Squille, *sf. squill; sea-onion*
Squirre, *sm. scirrhosity; scirrhus*
Squirreux, se. *a. scirrhous*
Stabilité, *sf. stability; firmness*
Stable, *a. stable; firm, steady; durable*
Stade, *sm. stade, race; furlong*
Stagiaire, *sm. a lawyer attending the bar before being admitted to it*
Stagnant, e. *a. stagnant; still*
Stagnation, *sf. stagnation*
Stalle, *sf. a stall; a seat*
Stance, *sf. an ode; a stanza*
Station, *sf. station; pause; short stay*
Stationnaire, *a. stationary*
Stationner, *vn. to be stationed, reside, stand in a particular spot*
Statique, *sf. statics* [*tical*
Statistique, *sf. & a. statistics; statis-*
Statuaire, *sm. statuary, sculptor, carv-*
—, a. & sf. statuary; fit for a statue [*er*
Statue, *sf. statue, figure*
Statuer, *va. to enact; decree; ordain*
Statuette, *sf. a small statue*
Stature, *sf. stature; size; height*
Statut, *sm. a statute, decree, law*
Sténographe, *sm. stenographer, short hand-writer* [*han*
Sténographie, *sf. stenography, shor*
Sténographier, *va. to take notes*
Sténographique, *a. —ic* [*short-h*
Stentor (voix de), *stentorian voic*
Stentorée, *a.* (voix), *very strong*

Stère, *sm* *stere, a solid measure of three cubic feet*
Stéréotypage, *sm. stereotyping*
Stéréotype, *a. stereotype*
Stéréotyper, *va. to stereotype*
Stéréotypeur, *sm. stereotyper*
Stéréotypie, *sf. the art of stereotyping*
Stérile, *a. sterile; barren; unfruitful*
Stériliser, *va. to lay waste*
Stérilité, *sf. sterility; barrenness*
Sterling, *a. & s.* [-lin], *sterling* (takes no *s* in the pl.) [*francs*
— (cent livres), 100 *pounds*; 2,500
Stethoscope, *sm. me. stethoscope*
Stigmates, *sm.p. stigmata; marks*
Stigmatiser, *va. to stigmatize* [*mulant*
Stimulant, e. *a. & sm. stimulating; sti-*
Stimulateur, *sm. stimulant*
Stimuler, *va. to stimulate; to excite*
Stipendiaire, *a. stipendiary*
Stipendier, *va. to keep in pay* [*ing*
Stipulant, e. *a. stipulating; covenant-*
Stipulation, *sf.* —*tion; bargain; clause*
Stipuler, *va. to stipulate; to covenant*
Stockfiche, *sm. stockfish; dried fish of any kind*
Stoïcien, ne. *a. & sm. stoical; a stoic*
Stoïcisme, *sm. stoicism; austerity*
Stoïque, *a. stoic, stoical; insensible*
Stoïquement, *ad. with a constancy not to be shaken; insensibly* [*is austere*
Stoïsme, *sm. austerity; quality of what*
Stomacal, e. *a. stomachic*
Stomachique, *a.* [-shik], *stomachic*
Store, *sm. window-blind; spring barrel of a blind* [*eye-ball*
Strabisme, *sm. squinting; defect in the*
Strangulation, *sf. strangulation*
Strangurie, *sf. strangury*
Strapontin, *sm. ma. hammock; stool*
Stras, *sm.* [-sse], *paste; false diamond*
Stratagème, *sm. stratagem; artifice*
Stratégie, *sf. strategy*
Stratégique, *a. strategic*
Stratification, *sf. stratification*

Stupéfait, e. *a. stupified;*
Stupéfiant, *a. me. stupifyi*
Stupéfier, *va. to stupify,*
Stupeur, *sf. stupor; num*
Stupide, *a. & s. stupid,*
surd; blockhead, dunc
Stupidement, *ad. stupidl*
Stupidité, *sf. stupidity;*
Style, *sm. style; humour,*
Styler, *va. train, bring u*
Stylet, *sm. stiletto, dagge*
Styx (le), *sm.* [stiks], *the S*
Su, e. *pp. of* Savoir, *know*
Su, *sm. knowledge* (obs.)
— de tout le monde (au),
ledge of every one
Suage, *sm. ma. a coat of*
Suaire, *sm. a winding-sh*
Suant, e. *a. sweating; in a*
Suave, *a. sweet to the sen*
— (odeur), *sf. sweet smel*
Suavement, *ad. sweetly;*
Suavité, *sf. suavity; sw*
Subalterne, *a. & s. subalte*
— (officier), *a non-comm*
Subdélégation, *sf.* —*tion*
Subdéléguer, *sm. subdele*
Subdéléguer, *va. to subst*
Subdiviser, *va. to subdiv*
Subdivision, *sf. subdivisi*
Subir, *va. to undergo; s*
Subissant, Subi, e. *pp.*
— une interrogation, *to examination*
Subit, e. *a. sudden; un*
Subitement, *ad. suddenl*
Subjonctif, *a. & sm. subj*
Subjuguer, *va. to subjuga*
Sublime, *a. & sm. sublime*
Sublimé, *sm. sublimate*
— doux, *muriate of mer*
Sublimement, *ad. sublim*
Sublimité, *sf. sublimity;*
Sublunaire, *a. sublunary*
Sub-marin, e. *a. sub-mar*

d-], *subreption*
-tion ; *substitution*
m. *co-trustee*
ubrogate ; *substitute*
ad. [-ca-man], *sub-*

[-kan-], —*quent*
idy, *aid, supply*
bsidiary ; *auxiliary*
ad. *in a subsidiary*
: *next place*
bsistence, *livelihood*
. *munition, provi-*
[*force, live*
ubsist, *to exist, be in*
stance ; *wealth*
narily
substantial ; juicy;
d
olid *food*
, ad. —*tially*
& *sm. substantive*
ad. —*ly*
), *an entailed estate*
ubstitute ; *to entail*
ubstitute ; *deputy*
u. *an entail*
ubterfuge ; *evasion*
e; *keen; crafty; thin*
ubtilely ; *artfully*
ubtilization
. *to subtilize ; refine*
e *thinner; to become*
r *more knowing*
ility ; *fineness, thin-*
t ; *nicety ; cunning*
assist, *relieve ; sup-*
t, Subvenu, e. *pp.*
cuniary aid; supply
—*sive*
ubvert ; *ruin ;* Sub-
rti, e. *pp.*
ce ; *gravy; moisture*
anish-*liquorice*
ceed ; *stand next of*

e *in order*
ss ; *good-luck*
cessfully
successor
—*sive ; consecutive*
eritance; *series; suc-*

d. —*ly; gradually*
rt], *succinct ; con-*

i. *succinctly; brigly*

Succion, *sf. suction ; sucking*
Succomber, *vn. to sink under ; yield*
— à la douleur, *to be overcome with grief*
— à la tentation, *to yield to tempta-* [*tion*
— sous le faix des affaires, *to sink under the weight of business*
Succulent, e. *a. succulent, juicy, rich*
— (potage), *a rich soup*
Succursale, *a. & s.* (église), *chapel of* [*ease*
Sucement, *sm. sucking ; suction*
Sucer, *va. to suck; to drain; to draw*
Sucre, *sm. sugar*
Sucre candi, *sugar-candy*
— d'orge, *barley-sugar*
— brut, *sm.* [-te], *brown sugar ; called* Cassonnade
Sucré, e. *a. & pp. sweet; luscious; shy,* [*coy*
Sucrer, *va. to sugar ; to sweeten*
Sucrerie, *sf. sugar-house* or *plantation*
Sucreries, *sf.p. sweetmeats*
Sucrier, *sm. sugar-basin*
Sud, *sm.* [-d], *south ; south wind*
Sud-est, *sm. south-east*
Sud-ouest, *sm. south-west*
Sudorifique, *a. & sm. sudorific*
Suer, *v. to sweat ; to perspire ; to toil*
— à grosses gouttes, *to perspire profusely*
— sang et eau, *to labour hard* [fam.)
— (un homme qui fait), *a great bore*
Suette militaire, *sm. sweating-sickness* (obs.)
Sueur, *sf. sweat, perspiration ; toil*
— de son front (gagner son pain à la), *prov. to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow*
Suffire, *vn. to suffice ; to satisfy;* Suffisant, Suffi, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to be independent*
Se — à soi-même, *to be able to do for onesclf* [*ciently ; proudly*
Suffisamment, *ad.* [-za-man], *suffi-*
Suffisance, *sf. sufficiency ; vanity*
Suffisant, e. *a. sufficient ; conceited*
—, *sm. a self-conceited man; a coxcomb*
Suffocant, e. *a. suffocating; choking*
Suffocation, *sf. suffocation ; stifling*
Suffoquer, *va. to suffocate; to smother*
Suffragant, *a. & sm. suffragan*
Suffrage, *sm. vote ; approbation*
Suggérer, *va. to suggest ; to prompt*
Suggestion, *sf.* [sti-], —*tion ; hint*
Suicide, *sm. suicide ; self-murderer*
Suicider (se), *vr. to commit suicide*
Suie, *sf. soot*
Suif,— *sm. fat ; tallow ; suet*

Suivant, *pr. according to; pursuant to*
— que, *c. as; according as*
—, e. *a. & s. following*
Suivante, *sf. lady's maid; companion*
Suivi, e. *a. consistent; well frequented; attended; popular*
Suivre, *va. to follow; attend; pursue;* Suivant, Suivi, e. *pp.*
— de près, *to pursue closely; upon the heels*
— son chemin, *to go one's way*
— le sentier de la vertu, *to pursue the path of virtue* [*the road to glory*
— le chemin de la gloire, *to pursue*
Suit (la page qui), *next page* [*son*
Sujet, *sm. subject; cause; motive; rea-*
— (un bon), *a good servant, fellow*
— (un mauvais), *a bad character*
— (c'est un pauvre), *he is no great things* (fam.) [*to be trusted*
— à caution (un homme), *a man not*
Sujet, te. *a. & s. subject, liable; apt; subjected; a vassal*
Sujétion, *sf. subjection; dependence*
Sulfuré, e. Sulfureux, se. *a.—phurous*
Sulphurique, *a.*(acide), *sulphuric acid*
Sultan, e. *s. sultan; sultaness; sultana*
Superbe, *sf. pride; arrogance*
—, *a. haughty; superb; costly*
Superbement, *ad. proudly; stately; sumptuously; nobly; richly*
Super-cargo, *vide* Subrécargue [*ture*
Supercherie, *sf. fraud; trick; impos-*

Suppléant, *sm. assis*
Suppléer, *va. & n.* [-
Supplément, *sm.* —
Supplémentaire, *a. a*
Suppliant, e. *a. & s. h*
Supplication, *sf.* —*ti*
Supplice, *sm. punish*
Supplicier, *va. to exe*
Supplier, *va. to supp*
Supplique, *sf. petiti*
Support, *sm. suppor*
Supports, *s. pl. bl. s*
Supportable, *a. suffe*
Supportablement, *a*
Supporter, *va. to sup*
Supposé que, *c. supp*
Supposer, *va. to sup granted; to imag*
Supposition, *sf.* —*si*
Suppôt, *sm. agent;*
Suppression, *sf.* —*si*
— d'une loi, *repeali*
— d'un impôt, *takin*
Supprimer, *va. to sup*
Suppuratif, ve. *a. &*
Suppuration, *sf.* —*t*
Suppurer, *vn. to sup*
Supputation, *sf. com lation, reckoning*
Supputer, *va. to cal*
Suprématie, *sf.* [-ci],
Suprême, *a. suprem*
— degré (belle a

ge by the look
donne), *that*
arden [*will*
o be in one's
hile; during
[*all this*
ll things
tharp
n; safe
y; with cer-
rely [*ground*
o upon sure
n rely on you
le remedy
dder is safe
da-man], *ex-*
antly
abundance
abundant
bound; teem
ated; grown
olete
liptical arch
[*oppress*
ge, overload;
ion, increase
d what adds
e is [*out*
row upon or
ness
-tree, elder
ainly; safely
minent
g
l
nulbidder
ly; voucher
m's way
ng is safe
ide for one's
[*from loss*
secure one
ide
k too much;
p.
Surgi, e. *pp.*
raise higher
tural
ntendence
ntendent
ay after to-
t
table
rcome; con-
removed

Surmonter, *va. to surmount; exceed, to go over to overcome, subdue*
Surnager, *va. to swim upon; to float*
Surnaturel, le. *a. supernatural; extraordinary*
Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*
Surnom, *sm. a surname*
Surnommer, *va. to surname*
Surnuméraire, *a. supernumerary*
Suron, *sm. untanned ox-hide*
Surpaie, *sf. extra pay*
Surpasse (cela me), *that beats me* (fam)
— mon esprit (cela), *that is too deep for me* [*talents*
— en talents (il le), *he exceeds him in*
Surpasser, *va. to excel; to surpass*
Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
Surplus, *sm.p. surplus; overplus*
— (au), *ad. moreover; besides*
Surpoids, *sm.* [o-a], *overweight; overplus*
Surprenant, e. *a. surprising; amazing*
Surprendre, *va. to surprise; astonish; circumvent; beguile; ensnare;* Surprenant, Surpris, e. *pp.*
Surpris, e. *a. & pp. surprised; astonished; overtaken*
Surprise, *sf. surprise; mistake; fraud*
Surprit (la nuit le), *the night overtook him* [*the rain*
— (la pluie nous), *we were caught in*
Sursaut, (en), *ad.* (se réveiller), *to start out of one's sleep; by surprise*
Sursemer, *va. to sow over again*
Surseoir, *va. & n.* [-so-ar], *to supersede; put off; reprieve* [*spite*
Sursis, *sm. ju. delay; demurrer; re-*
Surtaxe, *sf. overtax*
Surtout, *ad. above all; especially*
—, *sm. great-coat, riding-coat*
Surveillance, *sf.* [-ie-], *watching, inspection* [*overseer*
Surveillant, e. *a. & s.* [-ie-], *inspector,*
Surveille, *sf.* [-ie], *the day before the eve*
Surveiller, *va.* [-ie], *va. to inspect; to watch*
Survenance, *sf. an unforeseen arrival*
Survendre, *va. to sell too dear*
Survenir, *vn. to happen; to come; to come in unlooked for* or *unexpectedly;* Survenu, e. *pp.*
Surventer, *vn. ma. to blow a hurricane*
Survenu, e. *a. & pp. come in unexpectedly* [*ship*
Survivance, *sf. reversion; survivor-*
Survivancier, *sm. one who has the reversion* or *survivorship of a place*

Signifier, *va. to signify, notify; import*
Silence, *sm.* [-an-], *silence, stillness*
— de la nuit (le), *the dead of the night*
— à (imposer), *to bid one to hold his*
— (en), *ad. silently* [*tongue*
Silence! *int. silence! hush!*
Silencieux, se. *a. silent; not loquacious*
Silex, *sm. flint*
Sillage, *sm. ma.* [-le-], *sailing*
Siller, *vn. ma. to sail* [*notch*
Sillon, *sm.* [-le-], *a furrow, ridge;*
Sillonner, *va.* [-le-], *to furrow; wrinkle*
Silhouette (portrait à la), *a profile*
Simagrée, *sf. grimace; air, way*
Similaire, *a. similar; homogeneous*
Similitude, *sf. similitude, similarity*
Similor, *sm. pinchbeck; mosaic gold*
Simoniaque, *a. & s. simoniacal*
Simonie, *sf. simony*
Simple, *a. & sm. simple; plain; bare; common; single; silly; private; a medicinal plant*
— soldat (un), *a private (soldier)*
— (parier le double contre le), *to bet two to one*
Simplement, *ad. simply; merely, only*
Simplesse, *sf. candour*
Simplicité, *sf. —ty; candour; silliness*
Simplifier, *va. to simplify; abridge*
Simplification, *sf. —tion*
Simulacre, *sm. idol; image; ghost*
Simulation, *sf. —tion; deceit*
Simulé, e. *a. feigned; fictitious*
Simuler, *va. to pretend; to feign*
Simulanté, e. *a. simultaneous*
Simultanéité, *sf. simultaneousness*
Simultanément, *ad. simultaneously*
Sinapiser, *va. to cover with mustard*
Sinapisme, *sm. mustard poultice*
Sincère, *a. sincere, honest. true*
Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely, candidly*
Sincérité, *sf. sincerity, candour*
Sinciput, *sm.* [-put], *the forepart of*
Sinécure, *sf. sinecure* [*the head*
Sinécuriste, *sm. sinecurist* [*a book*)
Sinet, *better* Signet, *sm. a tassel (for*
Singe, *sm. ape, monkey; windlass*
Singer, *va. to mimic, ape*
Singerie, *sf. an apish trick; grimace*
Singulariser (se), *vr. to affect singularity; to be singular* [*ness*
Singularité, *sf. singularity; affected-*
Singulier, e. *a. singular; rare; whimsical, odd*
—, *sm. gra. the singular number*
— (combat), *single combat*
Singulièrement, *ad. —larly; affectedly*

Sinistre, *a. sinister; unlucky; perverse, wi*
—, *sm. ma. a wreck, dis*
Sinistrement, *ad. sinis*
Sinon, *ad. else, or else*
— que, *save, except*
Sinople, *sm. sinople, ru*
Sinueux, se. *a. sinuous,*
Sinuosité, *sf. sinuosity,*
Sinus, *sm.* [-ce], *sine; s*
Siphon, *sm. syphon; wo*
Sire, *sm. sire*
— (un pauvre), *a sil*
Sirène, *sf. seren; merm*
Sirius, *sm. Sirius, the d*
Siroc, *sm.* [-rok], *south-*
Sirop, *sm.* [-rô], *syrup*
Siroter, *vn. to sip; to ti*
Sis, e. *a. seated, situate*
Site, *sm. site, situation (*
Sitôt que, *c. as soon as*
Situation, *sf. —tion, sit*
Situer, *va. to seat; to pla*
Situé, e. *a. & pp. situate,*
Six, *a. & sm.* [sice, *befor*
before a cons. sice, *wh*
sixth
Sixain, *sm.* [-z-], *stanza*
Sixième, *a. & sm.* [-z-], *s*
Sixièmement, *ad.* [-z-], *s*
Sloop, *sm. ma.* [sloup], *a*
Sobre, *a. sober, abstemio*
Sobrement *ad. soberly;*
Sobriété, *sf. sobriety; te*
Sobriquet, *sm. a nick-na*
— (donner un), *to nick-n*
Soc, *sm.* [sok], *a plough*
Sociable, *a. sociable; tr*
Sociabilité, *sf. —ty; soci*
Sociablement, *ad. social*
Social, e *a. social*
Socialement, *ad. sociabl*
Socialité, *sf. sociality*
Société, *sf. society; club*
— anonyme, *a public co*
— en commandite, *a co*
nership
— (la haute) *the fashion*
Socinianisme, *sm. Socin*
Socinien, ne. *s.* [-in], *a S*
Socle, *sm. foot, stand, c*
Socque, *sm. sock; sandal*
Sœur, *sf. a sister; a nu*
— de lait, *foster-sister*
Sœurs-jumelles, *sf. p. tw*
— (les neuf), *the muse*
Sofa, ou Sopha, *sm. c*

nself, itself, one
ded, would be
nself, himself; her-

ilk; bristle
w, twisted silk
. a silk-worm
silk-trade; silk-stuffs
sul (lea), the hair of
silk-stuffs [a spaniel
rst; greedy desire
hirsty or *dry*
to quench one's thirst
oire pour la), prov.
hing against a rainy
[with thirst
to be almost choked
pp. attended, cared
of
), a liberal education
, look after, nurse,
[nicely
d. [o-a], *carefully,*
areful, diligent
], care, diligence;
[of a person
rendre), to take care
ose (avoir), *to take*
look after
ita) to be over atten-
ning, night, eve [tive
vening, night
it so; well and good
s; either one or the
; or; as [other
-a], sixty, threescore
-sante], sixty, three-
[sixtieth part
-a], sm. sixtieth, the
nd-plot, musical note
[G

ier; warrior
oldiery
, martial
lance of an account
[of account
) (pour), per balance
, va. to close an ac-
orse's hoof [count
lecism
un; sun-flower; gold
shines
s stroke of the sun
s-], solemn, awful
[-la-], solemnly
la-], solemnization

Solenniser, va. [-la-], *to solemnise, ce-*
Solennité, sf. [-la-] *solemnity [lebrate*
Solfége, sm. *a music-book; solfege*
Solfier, va. *to learn the gamut*
Solidaire, sm. *one bound for the whole*
Solidairement, ad. *wholly*
— à (être obligé), *to be bound to*
Solidarité, sf. *the being bound in solido*
Solide, a. sm. *solid; strong; solid body*
Solidement, ad. *solidly, strongly*
Solidification, sf. *solidification*
Solidité, sf. *solidity*
Soliloque, sm. *soliloquy; monologue*
Solitaire, a. *solitary; deserted*
—, sm. *solitaire; anchoret; recluse*
— (le ver), sm. *the tape-worm*
Solitairement, ad. *solitarily; privately*
Solitude, sf. *solitude, retirement*
Solive, sf. *a joist; girder; rafter*
Soliveau, sm. *a small joist*
Sollicitation, sf. *solicitation, entreaty*
Solliciter, va. *to solicit, entice; exhort*
Solliciteur, se. *s. solicitor*
Sollicitude, sf. *solicitude; anxiety*
Solo, sm. *solo*
Solstice, sm. *solstice*
Solubilité, sf. *solubility*
Soluble, a. *soluble; solvable*
Solution, sf. *solution; resolution*
Solvabilité, sf. *—ty; solvency*
Solvable, a. *solvent, able to pay*
Sombre, a. [son-], *dull, gloomy, sad, dark, melancholy*
— (il fait), *it is dark* (weather)
— (humeur), sf. *a gloomy disposition*
Sombrer sous voiles, vn. ma. *to upset*
Sommaire, a. [som-mer], *summary;*
—, sm. *summary; abstract [concise*
Sommairement, ad. [som-mer-], *summarily; briefly [summing up*
Sommation, sf. [so-ma-], *summons;*
Somme, sf. [som], *a sum; a sum of*
—, sm. *slumber, sleep, nap [money*
— (bête de), *beast of burden*
— (dormir d'un bon), *to sleep soundly*
— (en), ad. *finally*
Sommeil, sm. [-le], *sleep, sleepiness*
— (avoir), *to be sleepy*
Sommelier, sm. *butler [dose*
Sommeiller, vn. [-le-], *to slumber, to*
Sommellerie, sf. *butlership; pantry*
Sommer, va. *to summon, sum up, claim*
Sommet, sm. *summit; top [hair-quilt*
Sommier, sm. [-lé], *sumpter-horse;*
Sommité, sf. [som-mi-], *apex, the sharp end of the tops of plants, flowers; illustration*

Somnambule, *s. somnambulist, sleep-walker* [*walking in one's sleep*
Somnambulisme, *sm. the action of*
Somnifère, *a. somniferous*
—, *sm. soporiferous draught*
Somptuaire, *a.* [sonp-], *sumptuary*
Somptueusement, *ad.* [sonp-], *sumptuously* [*splendid*
Somptueux, se. *a.* [sonp-], *sumptuous,*
Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness*
Son, *sm. bran; scurf; sound; voice*
— aigu, perçant, *a sharp, shrill sound*
—, *pro. m. his, her, its, one's*
Sonate, *sf. sonata*
Sonde, *sf. sounding-lead ; probe*
Sonder, *va. to sound ; probe ; search, examine ; to pump, sift*
Sondeur, *sm. sounder, one who sounds*
Songe, *sm. a dream; chimera* [*ing*
— à se marier :il), *he thinks of merry-*
— (le mal d'autrui n'est qu'un), *prov. we make light of other people's mis-*
Songe-creux, *sm.a visionary* [*fortunes*
Songer, *vn. to dream ; think ; imagine ; consider ; to mind* [*ingly*
— (sans y), *ad. unawares, unthink-*
Songez-vous ? (à quoi), *what are you thinking about ?*
Songeur, *sm. dreamer, one who dreams*
Sonnant, e. *a. & p. pres. sounding; of clear sound ; striking*
Sonner, *va. to sound ; to ring*
— du cor, *to blow the French horn*
— le dîner, *to ring for dinner*
—, *vn. to ring a bell*
—, *vn. to ring ; to yield a sound*
Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells; clock-work*
Sonnet, *sm.* [-é], *a sonnet*
Sonnette, *sf. a little bell ; a rattle*
Sonneur, *sm. a ringer*
Sonore, *a. sonorous; high-sounding*
Sonorité, *sf. sonorousness*
Sopeur, *sf. heaviness preceding sleep*
Sopha, *ou* Sofa, *sm. a sofa, couch*
Sophisme, *sm. sophism, fallacy; cavil*
Sophiste, *sm. sophist ; caviller*
Sophistication, *sf. sophistication*
Sophistique, *a. sophistical; fallacious*
Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to adulterate*
Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry ; adulteration* [*dulterator*
Sophistiqueur, *sm. sophisticator ; a-*
Soporatif, Soporative, *a. soporific, so-*
Soporifère, *a. soporiferous* [*poriferous*
Soporifique, *a. soporific, soporiferous*
Sorbet, *sm. sherbet* [*divinity in Paris*
Sorbonne, *sf. the Sorbonne, school of*
Sorcellerie, *sf.* [-el-le
Sorcier, *sm. sorcerer,*
Sorcière, *sf. sorcere*
Sordide, *a. sordid ;*
Sordidement, *ad. so*
Sornette, *sf. idle sto*
Sort, *sm. fate, destin*
— en est jeté (le), *th*
— (tirer au), *to cast*
Sortable, *a. suitable*
Sortant (en), *as he o*
Sorte, *sf. sort, kind*
— que (de ou en), *c*
Sortie, *sf. a going o tissue, passage, w*
Sortilège, *sm. witch*
Sortir, *va. & n. to g abroad ; issue ; s get out ; bring o*
tant, Sorti, e. *pp.*
— d'apprentissage,
— de condition, *to*
— (il vient de), *he*
— (au), *ad. as one*
— du lit (au), *on o*
— de l'hiver (au), *a*
— d'une maladie (
after a fit of illne
Sort du collége
Sot, Sotte, *a. & s.* [-
a simpleton
Sottement, *ad.* [-ô-
Sottise, *sf.* [-ô-], *s*
—s, (dire des), *to a*
Sou, *sm. halfpenny,*
— (n'avoir pas le),
— (mettre sou sur), *money*
Soubassement, *sm.*
Soubresaut, *sm.* [-ss
Soubrette, *sf. abig*
Souche, *sf. stump. s neys ; a blockhea*
Souchet, *sm. a k*
Souci, *sm. care ; an*
Soucie, *sf. the golde*
Soucier (se), *vr. to licitous about*
Soucieux, se. *a. ful*
Soucoupe, *sf.* [se-co
Soudain, e. *a. sudd*
—, *ad. suddenly, f*
Soudainement, *ad.*
Soudaineté, *sf. sud*
Soude, *sf. potash,*
Souder, *va. to sold*
Soudoyer, *va.* [o-

Soulèvement, *sm. insurrection; rising*
— de cœur, *sm. rising in the stomach, qualm*
Soulever, *va. to lift; stir up a rebel-*
—, *vn. to rise; to wamble* (said of the stomach)
— le cœur (cela me fait), *that turns my stomach*
Se —, *vr. to rise; to revolt; to mutiny*
Soulier, *sm.* [-i-é], *a shoe*
Soulignement, *sm. underlining*
Souligner, *va. to underline*
Soumettre, *va. to subdue; to submit;*
Soumettant, Soumis. e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to submit; to yield*
Soumis, e. *a. & pp. obedient, tame; submitted*
Soumission, *sf. submission; obedience; recognizance*
Soumissionnaire, *sm. subscriber for an undertaking; shareholder*
Soumissioner, *va. to subscribe; engage to perform an agreement; to put in a tender*
Soupape, *sf. valve; stopper; sucker*
Soupçon, *sm. suspicion; distrust; small particle; very little*
Soupçonner, *va. to suspect; conjecture*
Soupçonneux, se. *a. suspicious*
Soupe, *sf. soup; porridge, pottage; sop*
— aux pois, *sf. pea-soup*
— (une assiette à), *sf. a soup-plate*
— (trempé, comme une), *ad. wet to the skin*
Soupé, *sm. vide* Souper
Soupente, *sf. loft; braces of a coach*
Souper, *vn. to sup; eat one's supper,* (obs.)
—, *sm. a supper*
Soupeser, *va. to poise; weigh by hand*
Soupeur, *sm. one who likes supper*
Soupière, *sf. soup-tureen* or *dish*
Soupir, *sm. sigh; groan; rest* (in music)
— (rendre le dernier), *to breathe one's last, to die*
Soupirs (étouffer ses), *to smother one's sighs*
— (jeter *ou* pousser des), *to heave sighs*
— (recevoir les derniers), *to close the eyes (in death)*
Soupirail, aux. *sm.* [-ie-], *vent-hole, air-hole* (in a cellar)
Soupirant, *sm. lover; admirer; suitor*
Soupirer, *vn. to sigh; to wish earnestly*
— après une chose, *to long for a thing*
— de douleur, d'amour, *to sigh for grief* or *love*
Soupireur, *sm. a dangler, one who sighs*
Souple, *a. supple, pliant; submissive, humble; flexible; tractable, docile*
Souplement, *ad. submissively*
Souplesse, *sf. suppleness; docility; agility*

Sourde (lanterne), *a dark lantern*
— (une douleur), *an inward pain*
— (voix), *a hollow voice*
— oreille (faire la), *to refuse to hear*
Sourdaud, e. *s. person hard of hearing*
Sourdement, *ad. secretly, privately*
Sourdine, *sf. a little pipe; a check in a repeating watch; mute of a fiddle*
— (à la), *ad. secretly, slyly*
Souriceau, *sm. a little mouse*
Souricière, *sf. a mouse-trap*
Sourire, *vn. to smile; to simper*
Souris, *sf. a mouse; gristle in a horse's nose; a knot of crimp'd ribbon; the venison part of a leg of mutton*
Sournois, e. *a. & s.* [o-a], *artful, close, designing, sullen*
Sous, *pr. under, beneath; nigh, upon*
— terre, *under ground*
— peine, *upon pain*
— peu, *ad. shortly*
— peu de jours, *in a few days*
— une quinzaine de jours, *within a*
— mes yeux, *before me*
— cape (rire), *to laugh in one's sleeve*
Sous-affermer, *va. to under-let*
Sous-bail, *sm. under-lease*
Sous-bande, *sf. under-band*
Sous-barbe, *sf. check of a bridle*
Sous-barbe de beaupré, *sf. ma. bob-stay*
Sous-clef, *under lock and key*
Souscripteur, *sm. a subscriber*

[*fortnight*

Sous-préfet, *sm. dep*
Sous-préfecture, *s*
deputy lord-lieu
Sous-secrétaire, *sm*
Soussigné, e. *s. &*
under-signed
Soussigner, *va. &*
Soustraction, *sf.*
drawing; takin
Soustraire, *va. sub*
Soustrayant, Sou
Se —, *vr. to avoid,*
oneself from;
Sous-ventrière, *sf.*
Soutane, *sf. a cass*
Soutanelle, *sf. a s*
Soute, *sf. ma. pow*
Soutenable, *a. wa*
Soutenement, *sm.*
Soutenir, *va. to*
keep up; assist
maintain, asser
tenu, e. *pp.*
— la conversation,
— le froid, *to end*
Se —, *vr. to be su*
withstand; sta
Soutenu, e. *a. &*
ported, kept up
— (style), *elevated*
— a (caractères bl
Souterrain, *sm. v*

. supreme; sovereign
eme court [or king
ad. absolutely; des-
emely [nion
sovereignty; domi-
y, soft as silk
d. spaciously
acious, wide [bully
vo, hired murderer,
ing-manufactory
n, convulsion
—dic; convulsive
la [cular
al; peculiar; parti-
specially, peculiarly
particularize
lality; particularity
l. speciously
ecious; plausible
pecification
cify; particularize
n. specific
d. specifically [del
cimen; pattern; mo-
tacle; show, a play
ay-house
e exposed to the con-
lic [er; looker-on
s. spectator; behold-
e, ghost, apparition
peculator; observer
olitician; speculator
ive; theoretical
eculation; theory
eculation; theory
eculate, to meditate
a short coat, spencer
cé-], spermaceti
; globe; circle, orb
ances, limits of one's

t within one's reach
to go out of one's

the use, study of the
ed Cosmographie)
ericity; roundness
rical; globular
d. spherically
, a fabulous monster
l, of the spine

l line
n a spiral form
spiral line
spiritualisation
spiritualise

Spiritualisme, sm. spiritualism
Spiritualiste, sm. spiritualist
Spiritualité, sf. spirituality; devotion
Spirituel, le. a.—tual; sprightly; witty
—, sm. spiritual; that which belongs to religion; also temporalities of a living; duties of ditto [tily
Spirituellement, ad. spiritually; wit-
Spiritueux, se. a. spirituous; racy
Spleen, ou Spline, sm. the spleen
Splendeur, sf. splendour, pomp, glory
Splendide, a. splendid, magnificent
Splendidement, ad. —ly, stately [bing
Spoliateur, trice. a. plundering; rob-
Spoliateur, sm. spoliator; plunderer
Spoliation, sf. spoliation; plunder
Spolier, va. to plunder, spoliate, rob
Spongieux, se. a. spongy; fungous
Spongiosité, sf. spongeosity
Spontané, e. a. spontaneous, voluntary
Spontanéité, sf. —neity, spontaneous-
Spontanément, ad. —neously [ness
Spumeux, se. a. spumous; frothy
Spumosité, sf. the being spumous
Squelette, sm. a skeleton; carcass
Squille, sf. squill; sea-onion
Squirre, sm. scirrhosity; scirrhus
Squirreux, se. a. scirrhous
Stabilité, sf. stability; firmness
Stable, a. stable; firm, steady; durable
Stade, sm. stade, race; furlong
Stagiaire, sm. a lawyer attending the bar before being admitted to it
Stagnant, e. a. stagnant; still
Stagnation, sf. stagnation
Stalle, sf. a stall; a seat
Stance, sf. an ode; a stanza
Station, sf. station; pause; short stay
Stationnaire, a. stationary
Stationner, vn. to be stationed, reside, stand in a particular spot
Statique, sf. statics [tical
Statistique, sf. & a. statistics; statis-
Statuaire, sm. statuary, sculptor, carv-
—, a. & sf. statuary; fit for a statue [er
Statue, sf. statue, figure
Statuer, va. to enact; decree; ordain
Statuette, sf. a small statue
Stature, sf. stature; size; height
Statut, sm. a statute, decree, law
Sténographe, sm. stenographer, short-hand-writer [hand
Sténographie, sf. stenography, short-
Sténographier, va. to take notes in
Sténographique, a. —ic [short-hand
Stentor (voix de), stentorian voice
Stentorée, a. (voix), very strong voice

Stère, *sm* *stere, a solid measure of three cubic feet*
Stéréotypage, *sm.* *stereotyping*
Stéréotype, *a.* *stereotype*
Stéréotyper, *va.* *to stereotype*
Stéréotypeur, *sm.* *stereotyper*
Stéréotypie, *sf.* *the art of stereotyping*
Stérile, *a.* *sterile; barren; unfruitful*
Stériliser, *va.* *to lay waste*
Stérilité, *sf.* *sterility; barrenness*
Sterling, *a. & s.* [-lin], *sterling* (takes no *s* in the pl.)
— (cent livres), 100 *pounds*; 2,500 [*francs*
Stéthoscope, *sm.* *me.* *stethoscope*
Stigmates, *sm.p.* *stigmata; marks*
Stigmatiser, *va.* *to stigmatize* [*mulant*
Stimulant, e. *a. & sm.* *stimulating; sti-*
Stimulateur, *sm.* *stimulant*
Stimuler, *va.* *to stimulate; to excite*
Stipendiaire, *a.* *stipendiary*
Stipendier, *va.* *to keep in pay* [*ing*
Stipulant, e. *a.* *stipulating; covenant-*
Stipulation, *sf.* *—tion; bargain; clause*
Stipuler, *va.* *to stipulate; to covenant*
Stockfiche, *sm.* *stockfish; dried fish of any kind*
Stoïcien, ne. *a. & sm.* *stoical; a stoic*
Stoïcisme, *sm.* *stoicism; austerity*
Stoïque, *a.* *stoic, stoical; insensible*

Stupéfait, e. *a.* *stupified;*
Stupéfiant, *a.* *me.* *stupify*
Stupéfier, *va.* *to stupify,*
Stupeur, *sf.* *stupor; nus*
Stupide, *a. & s.* *stupid*
surd; blockhead, dun
Stupidement, *ad.* *stupid*
Stupidité, *sf.* *stupidity;*
Style, *sm.* *style; humour*
Styler, *va.* *train, bring*
Stylet, *sm.* *stiletto, dagg*
Styx (le), *sm.* [stiks], *the*
Su, e. *pp. of* Savoir, *kno*
Su, *sm.* *knowledge* (obs.
— de tout le monde (au
ledge of every one
Suage, *sm.* *ma.* *a coat o*
Suaire, *sm.* *a winding-s*
Suant, e. *a.* *sweating; in*
Suave, *a.* *sweet to the s*
— (odeur), *sf.* *sweet sm*
Suavement, *ad.* *sweetly*
Suavité, *sf.* *suavity; s*
Subalterne, *a. & s.* *subal*
— (officier), *a non-com*
Subdélégation, *sf.* *—tio*
Subdéléguer, *sm.* *subdel*
Subdéléguer, *va.* *to sub*
Subdiviser, *va.* *to subd*

f. [-ci-], *subreption*
sf. —*tion ; substitution*
ır, *sm. co-trustee*
to subrogate ; substitute
mt, *ad.* [-ca-man], *sub-*

. *a.* [-kan-], —*quent*
subsidy, aid, supply
. *subsidiary ; auxiliary*
mt, *ad. in a subsidiary*
the next place
f. *subsistence, livelihood*
sf.p. munition, provi-
[*force, live*
to subsist, to exist, be in
substance ; wealth
mmarily
. *a. substantial ; juicy;*
solid
), *solid food*
ent, *ad.* —*tially*
. *a. & sm. substantive*
mt, *ad.* —*ly*
bien), *an entailed estate*
. *to substitute ; to entail*
a substitute ; deputy
f. *ju. an entail*
. *subterfuge ; evasion*
btile; keen; crafty; thin
d. subtilely ; artfully
sf. subtilization
& n. to subtilize ; refine
come thinner; to become
g or *more knowing*
ubtility ; fineness, thin-
ment ; nicety ; cunning
. *to assist, relieve ; sup-*
nant, Subvenu, e. *pp.*
. *pecuniary aid; supply*
a. —*sive*
. *subvert ; ruin ;* Sub-
Subverti, e. *pp.*
juice ; gravy; moisture
Spanish-liquorice
succeed ; stand next of
t
llow in order
ccess ; good-luck
successfully
. *a successor*
. —*sive ; consecutive*
inheritance; series; suc-

t, *ad.* —*ly; gradually*
[-ht], *succinct ; con-*

d. succinctly; briefly.

Succion, *sf. suction ; sucking*
Succomber, *vn. to sink under ; yield*
— à la douleur, *to be overcome with grief* [*tion*
— à la tentation, *to yield to tempta-*
— sous le faix des affaires, *to sink under the weight of business*
Succulent, e. *a. succulent, juicy, rich*
— (potage), *a rich soup* [*ease*
Succursale, *a. & s.* (église), *chapel of*
Sucement, *sm. sucking ; suction*
Sucer, *va. to suck; to drain; to draw*
Sucre, *sm. sugar*
Sucre candi, *sugar-candy*
— d'orge, *barley-sugar*
— brut, *sm.* [-te], *brown sugar ; called* Cassonnade [*coy*
Sucré, e. *a. & pp. sweet; luscious; shy,*
Sucrer, *va. to sugar ; to sweeten*
Sucrerie, *sf. sugar-house* or *plantation*
Sucreries, *sf.p. sweetmeats*
Sucrier, *sm. sugar-basin*
Sud, *sm.* [-d], *south ; south wind*
Sud-est, *sm. south-east*
Sud-ouest, *sm. south-west*
Sudorifique, *a. & sm. sudorific*
Suer, *v. to sweat ; to perspire ; to toil*
— à grosses gouttes, *to perspire profusely*
— sang et eau, *to labour hard* [fam.)
— (un homme qui fait), *a great bore*
Suette militaire, *sm. sweating-sickness* (obs.)
Sueur, *sf. sweat, perspiration ; toil*
— de son front (gagner son pain à la), *prov. to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow*
Suffire, *vn. to suffice ; to satisfy;* Suffisant, Suffi, e. *pp.*
Se —, *vr. to be independent*
Se — à soi-même, *to be able to do for oneself* [*ciently ; proudly*
Suffisamment, *ad.* [-za-man], *suffi-*
Suffisance, *sf. sufficiency ; vanity*
Suffisant, e. *a. sufficient ; conceited*
—, *sm. a self-conceited man; a coxcomb*
Suffocant, e. *a. suffocating; choking*
Suffocation, *sf. suffocation ; stifling*
Suffoquer, *va. to suffocate; to smother*
Suffragant, *a. & sm. suffragan*
Suffrage, *sm. vote ; approbation*
Suggérer, *va. to suggest ; to prompt*
Suggestion, *sf.* [sti-], —*tion ; hint*
Suicide, *sm. suicide ; self-murderer*
Suicider (se), *vr. to commit suicide*
Suie, *sf. soot*
Suif, — *sm. fat ; tallow ; suet*

Suivant. *pr. according to; pursuant to*
— que, *c. as; according as*
—, e. *a. & s. following*
Suivante, *sf. lady's maid; companion*
Suivi, e. *a. consistent; well frequented; attended; popular*
Suivre, *va. to follow; attend; pursue;* Suivant, Suivi, e. *pp.*
— de près, *to pursue closely; upon the heels*
— son chemin, *to go one's way*
— le sentier de la vertu, *to pursue the path of virtue*
— le chemin de la gloire, *to pursue the road to glory*
Suit (la page qui), *next page*
Sujet, *sm. subject; cause; motive; reason*
— (un bon), *a good servant, fellow*
— (un mauvais), *a bad character*
— (c'est un pauvre), *he is no great* [*son*
— à caution (un homme), *a man not to be trusted*
Sujet, te. *a. & s. subject, liable; apt; subjected; a vassal*
Sujétion, *sf. subjection; dependence*
Sulfuré, e. Sulfureux, se. *a.—phurous*
Sulphurique, *a.* (acide), *sulphuric acid*
Sultan, e. *s. sultan; sultaness; sultana*
Superbe, *sf. pride; arrogance*
—, *a. haughty; superb; costly*
Superbement, *ad. proudly; stately; sumptuously; nobly; richly*
Super-cargo, *vide* Subrécargue
Supercherie, *sf. fraud; trick; impos-* [*ture*

Suppléant, *sm. a*
Suppléer, *va. & n*
Supplément, *sm.*
Supplémentaire.
Suppliant, e. *a. &*
Supplication, *sf.*
Supplice. *sm. pu*
Supplicier, *va. to*
Supplier, *va. to*
Supplique, *sf. pe*
Support, *sm. sup*
Supports, *s. pl. b*
Supportable, *a.*
Supportablement
Supporter, *va. to*
Supposé que, *c.*
Supposer, *va. to granted; to i*
Supposition, *sf.*
Suppôt, *sm. age*
Suppression, *sf.*
— d'une loi, *rep*
— d'un impôt, *t*
Supprimer, *va. to*
Suppuratif, ve. *a*
Suppuration, *sf.*
Suppurer, *vn. to*
Supputation, *sf. lation, reckon*
Supputer, *va. to*
Suprématie, *sf.* [-
Suprême, *a. supr*

by the look
onne), *that*
den [*will*
be in one's
le; during
[*all this*
things
arp
: safe
; with cer-
ly [*ground*
upon sure
rely on you
remedy
ter is safe
-man], *ex-*
ntly
undance
undant
und; teem
ed; grown
lete
otical arch
[*oppress*
, overload;
n, increase
what adds
is [*out*
w upon or
ss
ree, elder
nly; safely
inent
tbidder
; voucher
's way
is safe
le for one's
[*from loss*
secure one
le
too much;
argi, e. pp.
ise higher
ral
endence
endent
after to-
ble
ome; con-
emoved

Surmonter, *va. to surmount; exceed, to go over; to overcome, subdue*
Surnager, *va. to swim upon; to float*
Surnaturel, le. *a. supernatural; extraordinary*
Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*
Surnom, *sm. a surname*
Surnommer, *va. to surname*
Surnuméraire, *a. supernumerary*
Suron, *sm. untanned ox-hide*
Surpaie, *sf. extra pay*
Surpasse (cela me), *that beats me* (fam)
— mon esprit (cela), *that is too deep for me* [*talents*
— en talents (il le), *he exceeds him in*
Surpasser, *va. to excel; to surpass*
Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
Surplus, *sm.p. surplus; overplus*
— (au), *ad. moreover; besides*
Surpoids, *sm.* [o-a], *overweight; overplus*
Surprenant, e. *a. surprising; amazing*
Surprendre, *va. to surprise; astonish; circumvent; beguile; ensnare;* Surprenant, Surpris, e. *pp.*
Surpris, e. *a. & pp. surprised; astonished; overtaken*
Surprise, *sf. surprise; mistake; fraud*
Surprit (la nuit le), *the night overtook him* [*the rain*
— (la pluie nous), *we were caught in*
Sursaut, (en), *ad.* (se réveiller), *to start out of one's sleep; by surprise*
Sursemer, *va. to sow over again*
Surseoir, *va. & n.* [-so-ar], *to supersede; put off; reprieve* [*spite*
Sursis, *sm. ju. delay; demurrer; re-*
Surtaxe, *sf. overtax*
Surtout, *ad. above all; especially*
—, *sm. great-coat, riding-coat*
Surveillance, *sf.* [-ïe-], *watching, inspection* [*overseer*
Surveillant, e. *a. & s.* [-ïe-], *inspector,*
Surveille, *sf.* [-ïe], *the day before the eve*
Surveiller, *va.* [-ïe], *va. to inspect; to watch*
Survenance, *sf. an unforeseen arrival*
Survendre, *va. to sell too dear*
Survenir, *vn. to happen; to come; to come in unlooked for* or *unexpectedly;* Survenu, e. *pp.*
Surventer, *vn. ma. to blow a hurricane*
Survenu, e. *a. & pp. come in unexpectedly* [*ship*
Survivance, *sf. reversion; survivor-*
Survivancier, *sm. one who has the reversion* or *survivorship of a place*

mentioned [*cious*
Suspect, e. *a.* [-kt], *suspected; suspi-*
Suspecter, *va. to suspect*
Suspendre, *va. to hang up; suspend; to supersede; to put off; delay;*
Suspendant, e. Suspendu, e. *pp.*
— ses paiements, *to stop payment*
— son travail, *to lay aside one's work*
Suspendu, e. *pp. suspended, stopped, at a stand* [*dicted*
Suspens, *am. & sm. suspended; inter-*
— (en), *ad. in suspense*
Suspensif, ve. *a. hindering; suspending*
Suspension, *sf. suspension; cessation*
Suspensoire, *sm.* [o-a], *truss* or *bandage*
Suspente, *sm. ma. sling; pendent*
Sus-pied, *sm. upper-leather*
Sustentation, *sf. sustenance, support*
Sustenter, *va. to sustain; to nourish*
Se —, *vr. to keep, maintain, support*
Susurrer, *vn. to whisper* (obs.)
Suzerain. e. *a. paramount*
Suzeraineté, *sf. the quality of the lord paramount* (obs.)
Svelte *a. light; easy; delicate*
— (une taille), *a delicate shape*
— (une figure), *an easy figure*
Sybarite, *sm. an epicurean; a voluptu-*
Sycomore, *sm. sycamore-tree* [*ous man*
Sycophante, *s. sycophant; impostor*
Syllabaire, *sm. spelling-book, primer*
Syllabe, *sf. a syllable*
Syllabique *a. syllable, syllabical*

Syncoper, *va. t*
Syndic, *sm. sy*
Syndical, e. *a.*
Syndicat, *sm.*
Synodal, e. *a.*
Synode, *sm. s*
Synonyme, *a.*
Synonymie, *sf*
Synoptique. *a*
Syntaxe, *sf. s*
Synthèse, *sf. s*
Synthétique, *a*
Synthétiquem
Syringa, *sm. s*
Systématique.
Systématiquen
Systématiser,
tem; to red
Système, *sm.*

T, *sm. twentiet*
Ta, *pro. f. thy*
Tabac, *sm.* [-b
final, tabak
— à priser, *sn*
— à fumer, *to*
— (prendre d
— (carotte de
Tabagie, *sf. a*
Tabarin, *sm. a*

, *to eat at an*
able-diamond
one
as la), *to make*
p open house
own at table
picture ; de-
e ; list ; cata-
all those sit-
(obs.)
ely upon
toy
et ; lozenge
book [*library*
shelves of a
es of chocolate
prov. you are
trade
ess-board
eat
ot, (a disease
se (in music)
nt, not to utter
; blemish
illess
undertaking
rk by the piece
o spot ; stain
r; try ; strive
le, mark with
[*short-hand*
], *stenography,*
ed
; silently
lent ; reserved
abitual silence
touch, touching
ound judgment
c, a noise re-
nt of a watch
actician
ilitary skill
ffety
urt-plaster
l of rum
a. tally-ho
t in the eye
a pillow-case
le to be taxed
t ; gash ; slash
lash; cut; gash

Taillanderie, *sf* [-Ie-], *iron-ware ; edged tools ; ironmonger's trade*
Taillandier, *sm.* [-Ie-], *ironmonger*
Taillant, *sm.* [-Ie-], *edge of a cutting tool*
Taille, *sf.* [-Ie-], *edge ; cutting, cut ; tally ; size, stature ; shape, waist ; tax ; tenor ; height*
— (basse), *sf. counter-tenor*
— des arbres, *the lopping of trees*
— des pierres, *the cutting of stones*
— (pierre de), *a free-stone*
— (il est de ma), *he is about my height*
Taille-douce, *sf. copper-plate; copper-plate engraving*
Tailler, *va.* [-Ie-], *to cut; hew; divide; top ; tally ; carve*
— de l'ouvrage, *to cut out work*
Tailleur, *sm.* [-Ie-], *a tailor* [*tally*
Taillis, *sm.* [-Ie], *copse ; underwood ;*
Tailloir, *sm.* [o-a], *a trencher; plinth*
Tain, *sm. tin-foil* (for looking-glasses)
Taire, *va. to conceal;* Taisant, Tu, e. *pp.*
—, *vn. to hold one's tongue ; be silent*
— (faire), *to silence one*
Se —, *vr. to be silent* or *still*
Talent, *sm. talent ; parts, genius*
Talents (faire valoir ses), *to make the most of one's abilities*
— (utiliser ses), *to employ* or *make use of one's abilities, to turn one's talents to account*
Talinguer, *va. ma. to bend the cable*
Talion, *sm. requital ; retaliation*
Talisman, *sm. a talisman*
Talle, *sf. shoot ; sucker*
Taller, *va. to push out several shoots*
Talmouse, *sf. a sort of cheesecake*
Taloche, *sf. rap ; knock ; cuff*
Talon, *sm. the heel ; stock* (at cards)
Talonner, *va. to pursue closely ; tease*
—, *va. ma. to strike with the heel*
Talonnières, *sf.p. heel-pieces*
Talus, *sm. slopeness ; shelving*
Tam-tam, *sm. Chinese gong*
Tamarin, *sm. a tamarind*
Tambour, *sm. drum; drummer; barrel of a watch ; tambour* (for lace)
— de basque, *a tambourine*
Tambourin, *sm. a tambourine; tabour; player on the tambourine*
Tambourinage, *sm. drumming*
Tambouriner, *va. & n. to drum, to proclaim by the beat thereof ; to beat upon the drum* or *the timbrel*
Tambourineur, *sm. drummer, tabourer*
Tamis, *sm.* [-mi], *a sieve*

Tanner, *va. to tan*
Tanneria, *sf. a tan-house*
Tanneur, *sm. tanner ; leather-dresser*
Tangage d'un vaisseau, *sm. ma. pitching, rolling of a vessel*
Tant, *ad. so much, so many; as much, as many ; both ; so ; to that degree*
— que, *whilst ; as long as, as far as*
— mieux, *so much the better*
— pis, *so much the worse*
— soit peu, *ever so little, but a little*
— plus que moins, *thereabouts*
— et si peu que, *as much and as little as ; as many and as few as*
— il y a que, *however*
— à tant, *even, five all, six all, etc.*
— s'en faut que, *so far from*
Tantaliser, *va. to tantalize*
Tante, *sf. aunt* [*once removed*
— à la mode de Bretagne, *an aunt*
— (grand'), *sf. great aunt*
Tantinet, *sm. a little bit ; drop* (fam.)
Tantôt, *ad. by and by ; soon ; forthwith ; a little while ago ; sometimes*
Taon, *sm.* [-ton], *a gad-fly ; ox-fly*
— marin, *sea-breeze*
Tapage, *sm. clutter, racket* [fam.)
Tapageur, *sm. a noisy fellow, blusterer*
Tape, *sf. tap, pat, slap ; bung, plug*
Tapecu, *sm. Irish car ; a stile,* (fam.); *ma. rigtail*
Tapé, e. *a. done, beaten*
— (bien.) *acute ; sharp*

ing manner
Taquiner, *va. to te*
Taquinerie, *sf. stingi*
Tarabuster, *va. to te*
Tarare ! *int. fiddles*
—, *sm. a sort of win*
Taraud, *sm. screw-to*
Tard, *sm. & ad.* [tar
— (au plus), *the late*
— (tôt ou), *sooner o*
— (un peu), *latish,*
— que jamais (vau
better late than ne
Tarde de (il me), v.
— de (il lui), *he* or *s*
— de (il nous, etc.),
Tarder, *vn. to delay*
—, *v. imp. to long*
Tardif, ve. *a tardy ;*
Tardivement, *ad. slo*
Tardiveté, *sf. backwa*
Tare, *sf. tare ; wast*
Taré, e. *a. blemished*
Tarentule, *sf. a tara*
Tarer, *va. to weigh ;*
Targette, *sf. a sort o*
Targuer (se), *vr. to*
Tari, e. *a. dried up*
Tarière, *sf. auger, w*
Tarif, *sm. book of ra*
Tarifer, *va. to rate ;*
Tarin, *sm. a kind of*
Tarir, *va. to drain, d*

n-tart
tart
read and butter
hard lees
immate hypocrite
und hypocrisy
a hypocrite
p; troop; band; set
set of sharpers
a dunghill
ih; bowl [*badge*
le anvil; bracket;
aping, piling [*sink*
o thick; settle down;
ling the pulse
ble; feel; taste
ıelqu'un, to feel the
over-careful of one's
nd, examine oneself
ıe dent (il n'en), prov.
none of it
amine yourself (fam.)
], *a meddler, busy body*
sm. [-ie-], *meddling*
a. [-ie-], *to be meddling*
, *sf. groping; wavering*
to feel in the dark, to
eaver, boggle; fumble
. *sm. fumbler, boggler*
nd. groping along
. *tattooing*
o spot or *speckle the body*
re impregnated in the
o
on, sm. little paltry house
room in confusion (fam.)
tole
ne une), prov. as black
, *as a coal, as a crow*
agrees (fam. and obs.)
nc! consent by striking;
mole-catcher [*done!*
a mole-trap; mole-hill
a mole-hill
[tô-rô], *bull; Taurus*
wo-handed saw
le), a stentorian voice
tautology; repetition
. *a. tautological*
tax, rate; assessment
p. spotted, speckled (obs.)
tavern; pot-house
. *a vintner*
poundage; fees

Taxe, *sf. a set price; assessment; tax*
— personne (je ne), *I accuse no one*
Taxer, *va. to rate; tax, assess, fine,*
Te, *pro. thee, thyself; to thee* [*accuse*
Te Deum, *sm. a psalm of thanksgiving*
Technique, *a.* [tek-nik], *technical*
Technologie, *sf. technology*
Tégument, *sm. tegument, integument*
Teignasse, *sf. a rusty wig* (vulg.)
Teigne, *sf. scurf; scald head; moth*
Teigneux, se. *a. scurfy*
Teindre, *va. to die; tinge; to colour;*
Teignant, Teint, e. *pp.*
Teint, *sm. complexion; dye; hue*
— (bon), *fast colour*
Teinte, *sf. tint, colouring, colour*
— (demi-), *sf. mezzotinto*
Teinture, *sf. dye, colour, hue, tincture, dying, colouring, smattering*
Teinturerie, *sf. dye-house*
Teinturier, e. *s. a dyer*
Tel, le. *s. such a one; many a one; like*
—, le. *a. such, like* [*like man*
— maître, tel valet, *prov. like master*
Télégraphe, *sm. telegraph*
Télégraphique, *a. telegraphic*
Télescope, *sm. a telescope*
Tellement, *ad. so much, so*
— que, *c. in such a manner that*
Téméraire, *a. rash; audacious; indis-*
—, *sm. a foolhardy, rash man* [*creet*
Témérairement, *ad. rashly; boldly*
Témérité, *sf. temerity, rashness; au-*
dacity [*proof*
Témoignage, *sm.* [o-a], *testimony;*
Témoigner, *va.* [o-a], *to show, discover; to testify; to give evidence*
— de la joie, du chagrin, *to show, evince joy* or *grief*
— du regret, *to evince regret*
— de l'amitié, *to express friendship*
Témoin, *sm.* [o-in], *spectator; witness, evidence; proof* [*cution*
— à la charge, *witness for the prose-*
— à décharge, *witness for the defence*
— occulaire, *eye-witness*
— (prendre à), *to call to witness*
Tempe, *sf.* [tanp], *the temple* (of the head)
Tempérament, *sm. constitution; temper; medium, modification*
Tempérance, *sf. temperance; frugality*
Tempérant, e. *a. temperate; sober*
Température, *sf. temperature*
Tempéré, e. *a. & pp. temperate; mild*
— (air), *mild air*
Tempérer, *va. to allay; calm*

laying ; dilatoriness, delay
Temporiser, *vn. to temporize ; delay*
Temporiseur, *sm. procrastinator*
Temps, *sm.* [tan], *time; age; weather; tense ; space of time ; leisure ; season ; while*
— et lieu (en), *in proper time and place*
— (à), *ad. in time*
— en temps (de), *now and then*
— (de tout), *at all times*
— difficiles (des), *hard times*
— (pour un), *for a while*
— fait il ? (quel), *how is the weather ?*
Tenable, *a. tenable; capable of defence*
Tenace, *a. viscous ; tenacious ; clammy, sticky*
Ténacité, *sf. viscosity; tenaciousness; [obstinacy*
Tenailles, *sf.p.* [-ie], *pincers; nippers*
Tenailler, *va.* [-ie-], *to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers*
Tenancier, e. *s. tenant ; copyholder*
Tenants et aboutissants, *sm.p. particulars ; limits of an estate, etc.*
— d'une affaire (savoir tous les), *to be well acquainted with a business*
Tenant, *sm. a champion ; respondent*
—, e. *a. close-fisted ; fixed* or *joined to*
— (tout d'un), *contiguous*
Tendance, *sf. tendency ; drift*
Tendant, e. *a. tending to ; aiming at*
Tendineux, se. *a. tendinous, sinewy*
Tendon, *sm. & a. tendon ; sinew*
Tendre, *va. to bend, bow, stretch ;*

Tenia, *sm. tinia, tape-*
Tenir, *va. & n. to hold up ; lay up ; occup side with ; withst*
Tenu. e. *pp.*
— à rien (ne), *to have*
— aux appointements *not to be an object*
— bon, *to persevere*
— boutique, *to be a sh*
— de l'argent (faire), *t*
— de son père, *to take*
— droit, *to hold onese*
— ferme, *to hold or st*
— la tête droite, *to hol*
— le timon des affair
— lieu de père, *to be a*
— quelqu'un le bec d *to amuse one with f*
— sa promesse, *to kee*
— tête à, *to cope with*
— un enfant sur les *godfather to a child*
— une nouvelle de, *to*
— un tien vaut mieu l'auras, *prov. a bird worth two in the bu*
Se —, *vr. to lay hold ; remain ; to be conti*
— toujours propre, *to*
— sur ses gardes (se), *guard ; to be alway*
— là (se), *to stay there*

vilion

itching of tents
o attempt
ungings
bin ; slender
d, kept ; bound,

suis pas), *I am*
at
n'est), *nobody is*
ibilities [*order*
eadiness; state ;
t-keeping
e order in which

qui n'a pas de),
r ungentleman-
[*ness*
hinness ; small-
holding
ntine
ing, boring
uffler; flincher
ion ; wavering
ffle ; flinch
ind ; rent-day ;
mit ; instalment
on), *everything*
[*end*
draw near the
e en), *to be on*

one's rent
state
ination ; ending
inate ; bound
come to an end

dull
(at dice)
), *a Newfound-*
[*by external air*
; faded ; spoiled
sully; blemish;
pp. [*fade*
; to grow dull ;
ing, dulling
m. ground; soil
errace walk
ting, excavating
ing, cutting
down [*gator*
xavator; a navi-
nd, land, estate,

r's-earth

Terre (acheter une), *to purchase an estate*
— étrangère (en), *in a foreign land*
— -ferme, *terra firma ; continent*
— glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
— grasse, *loam*
— labourable, *arable-land*
— (mettre à), *to land*
— (mettre en), *to bury*
— (morceau de), *a plot of ground*
— neuve, *Newfoundland*
— promise (la), *the land of promise*
— (se coucher à), *to lie on the ground*
— Sainte (la), *the Holy Land*
— sainte (en), *in consecrated ground*
— (vaisselle de), *earthen-ware*
— à terre, *ad. even with the earth*
Terre-neuvien, ne. *s. a Newfoundland whaler*
Terreau, *sm. mould, earth, soil*
Terre-plein, *sm. platform of earth*
Terrestre, *a. terrestrial; earthly*
Terreur, *sf. terror; consternation*
Terreux, se. *full of earth* or *clay*
Terrible, *a. terrible ; wonderful*
Terriblement, *ad. terribly ; fearfully*
Terrier, *a. & sm. a terrier; burrow; ken-*
Terrifié, e. *a. & pp. frightened* [*nel*
Terrifier, *va. to terrify ;* [a new word, not in the dictionary de l'Académie, yet used]
—, *chem. to convert into earth*
Se —, *vr. to get converted into earth*
Terrine, *sf. an earthen pan*
Terrir, *vn. ma. to land ; go ashore*
Territoire, *sm.* [o-a], *territory; district*
Territorial, e. *a. territorial*
Terroir, *sm.* [o-a], *ground ; soil ; land*
— (vin qui sent le), *wine which smells of the soil*
Terrorisme, *sm. system of terror*
Terroriste, *sm. a partisan of the system of terror in* 1793
Tertre, *sm. a hill ; rising ground*
Tes, *pro. pl. thy, thine*
Test, *sm.* [-t], *test ; trial*
Testacé, e. *a. testaceous*
Testament, *sm. will ; testament* [*ment*
— (le vieux ou l'ancien), *the Old Testa-*
— (le nouveau). *the New Testament*
— olographe, *a will written wholly in the testator's own hand*
Testamentaire, *a. of* or *by a will*
Testamenter, *vn. to make one's will*
Testateur, trice. *s. a testator; testatrix*
Tester, *vn. to make one's will*
Testimonial, e. *a. testifying, certifying*

Têt, *sm. a potsherd ; skull*
Tetanos, *sm.* [té-ta-no-ce], *tetanus ; locked-jaw*
Tétard, *sm. tadpole ; a lopped tree*
Tête, *sf. head ; top ; horns of a stag, etc. ; person ; brains ; sense, judgment, discretion ; resolution, courage*
— (le mal de), *sm. the head-ache*
— (avoir mal à la), *to have the head-*
— de mort (une), *a skull* [*ache*
— à (tenir), *to cope with* [*head*
— (payer tant par), *to pay so much a*
— fêlée (avoir la), *to be crack-brained*
— (se casser la), *to rack one's brain*
— me tourne (la), *my head is giddy*
— (il ne sait où donner de la), *he does not know which way to turn*, or *what to do, where to apply*
— chaude (il a la), *he is passionate*
— dure (il a la), *he is dull of compre-*
— (il a de la), *he is resolute* [*hension*
— (en faire à sa), *to follow one's own inclination*
— sans cervelle (c'est une), *he is a giddy-brained man*
— près du bonnet (avoir la), *to be*
— (signe de), *sm. nod* [*hasty* (obs.)
— (en), *ad. in front ; on the title-page*
— (par dessus la), *ad. above*
Tête-à-tête, *ad. privately ; face to face*
—, *sm. private interview, meeting*
Têter, *va. to suck*
Tétière, *sf. a stay-band ; headstall*
—, *sf. ma. the head of a sail*
Tétin, *sm. nipple ; teat*
Tétine, *sf. an udder* or *teat*
Teton, *sm. a woman's breast*
Têtu, e. *a. & s. headstrong ; obstinate*
Texte, *sm. text ; passage*
— (petit), *sm. typ. brevier*
— (gros), *sm. typ. two-line brevier*
Textile, *a. textile*
Textilité, *sf. textility*
Textuaire, *a. & sm. textuary*
Textuel, le. *a. that is in the text*
Textuellement, *ad. textually*
Texture, *sf. texture ; weaving*
Thé, *sm tea* [*scenic*
Théâtral, e. *a.* [té-a-], *theatrical ;*
Théâtralement, *ad.* [té-a-], *theatrically* [*plays*
Théâtre, *sm.* [té-a-], *theatre ; stage ;*
Thébaïde, *sf.* [-ba-ïd], *a profound so-*
Théière, *sf. a tea-pot* [*litude*
Théiste, *sm. a deist*
Théisme, *sm. deism*
Thème, *sm. theme, exercise ; text*
Thémis, *sf.* [-s], *Themis ;*
Théocratie, *sf.* [-ci], *theocr*
Théocratique, *a. theocrati*
Théodolite, *sm.* —*lite, an*
to take heights and dista
Théologal, *sm. a teacher o*
—, e. *a. divine ; theologic*
Théologie, *sf. theology ; di*
Théologien, *sm.* [-ji-in], *a*
Théologique, *a. theologica*
Théologiquement, *ad. the*
Théophile, *sm. one who lo*
Théorème, *sm. mat. theor*
Théoricien, *sm.* [-ci-in], *a*
Théorie, *sf. theory*
Théorique, *a. theoretical,*
Théoriquement, *ad. theor*
Thérapeutique, *a. & sf. th*
Thériaque, *sf. me. treacle,*
Thermal, e. *a. mineral ; h*
Thermes, *sf.p. hot baths*
Thermidor, *sm. the 11th m*
republican calendar, fr
to Sept. 20
Thermomètre, *sm. thermo*
Thésauriser, *vn. to treasu*
Thésauriseur, *sm. one wh*
a miser
Thèse, *sf. thesis, positio*
— (soutenir une), *to argu*
— (cela change la), *that*
Thon, *sm. a tunny* (a fish
Thorax, *sm. thorax, the b*
Thym, *sm.* [-tin], *thyme*
Thyrse, *sm. thyrsus, Bacc*
Tiare, *sf.* [ti-a-ar], *tiara*
triple crown
Tibia, *sm. the inner bone*
Tibial, e. *a. of the leg*
Tic, *sm.* [-c], *tic, convulsi*
Tic-tac, *sm. tic-tac, noise*
Tiède, *a. lukewarm, indif*
Tiédement, *ad. coldly, with*
Tiédeur, *sf. lukewarmnes*
Tiédir, *vn. to cool ; to grow*
Tiédissant, Tiédi, e. *pp.*
— de l'eau (faire), *to set*
Tien, ne. *pro. thine, thy o*
—, *sm. from* Tenir
— vaut mieux que deux
prov. a bird in the han
two in the bush
Tiens (les), *sm. kindred*
also the plural of LE TI
Tient qu' à vous (il ne), *i*
power
Tierce, *sf. tierce ; second r*

third part
body (fam.)
the commons
tree ; stem;
g of a boot

led

uel woman
leck [*tree*
n-tree, lime-
tle-drum ; a
lrinking cup
tle-drummer
bell ; stamp,
fice [*crest*
racked(fam.)
r

[*stamps*
an office for
amp paper
l ; timorous
ly; fearfully
ashfulness
he shafts of a
ship [*cart*
rsman ; till-

scrupulous
noise, jumble
tinkling
ingle ; to nod
n one's ears ;
ther
c
ariegated
e-arm, shoot-

f words
intermission
wing ; press-

, plucking ;
bout
s), sm.p. to
ach [*tease*
ll or *haul ;*
e like sharp-
harp-shooter
marksman ;
; boot-strap ;
ip

once
couleur), that

Tire à conséquence (cela), *that may be attended with serious consequences*
Tire-balle, *sm. forceps*
Tire-botte, *sm. a boot-jack*
Tire-bouchon, *sm. corkscrew*
Tire-bourre, *sm. gun-worm* [pop.)
Tire-larigot (boire à), *to drink hard*
Tire-lire, *sf. a money-box*
Tire-mœlle, *sm. marrow-spoon*
Tire-pied, *sm. shoemaker's stirrup*
Tirer, *va. & n. to draw; pull off; shoot ; fire, let off ; tug ; get ; to stretch ; pull out ; pluck; take out ; to milk ; to go* [*ing*
— à sa fin, *to be nearly finished, dy-*
— au sort, *to cast lots ; to draw for the militia*
— de l'eau, *to draw water*
— des armes, *to fence*
— du sang, *to draw* or *let blood*
— l'épée, *to fight*
— l'oreille (se faire), *to require much pressing ; intreating*
— parti de, *to make an advantage of one* or *of a thing*
— quelqu'un de prison, *to get one out of prison* [*one*
— quelqu'un d'erreur, *to undeceive*
— ses bottes, *to pull off one's boots*
— toujours le diable par la queue, *prov. always to be in difficult circumstances, to be hard up*
— un ouvrage à 500 exemplaires, *to print 500 copies of a book*
— vengeance, *to be revenged*
Se —, *vr. to get out* or *off*
Tiret, *sm. a hyphen* or *division*
Tireur, *sm. a shooter, gamekeeper ; the drawer of a bill* [*gun*
Tiroir, *sm.* [o-a], *a drawer; bolt of a*
Tisane, *sf. ptisan, diet-drink*
Tison, *sm. brand, firebrand*
Tisonner, *vn. to stir the fire* [*fire*
Tisonneur, se. *s. fond of stirring the*
Tissage, *sm. weaving of linen or silk*
Tisser, *va. to lay the ground-work of lace ; to weave, to twist, to plait*
Tisserand, *sm. a weaver*
Tissu, *sm. tissue ; contexture ; series*
—, e. *pp. woven, interwoven*
Tissure, *sf. texture ; weaving*
Titillant, e. [-il-la-], *a. tickling*
Titillation, *sf.* [-il-la-],—*tion, tickling*
Titiller, *va.* [-il-la-], *to titillate, to tickle*
Titre, *sm. title ; title-page ; voucher*
— de (à), *by right of ; under the pretence of ; as*

Titre (à bon), *ad. justly, with reason*
Titré, e. *a. one who has a title*
Titrer, *va. to give a title of honour*
Titubation, *sf. ast. titubation, poising*
Titulaire, *a. & s. titular; incumbent*
Toast *ou* Toste. *sm. toast; health*
Toc, *sm.* [-k], *tap; a gentle knock*
Tocsin, *sm. an alarm bell; alarm*
Toge, *sf. toga; Roman gown*
Tohu-bohu, *sf. confusion; chaos; jumbling of sounds*
Toi, *pro.* [o-a], *thou, thee, thyself*
Toile, *sf.* [o-a], *cloth, linen-cloth, linen; curtain* (in a play-house)
— cirée, *oil* or *cere-cloth*
— d'araignée, *a. cobweb*
— de coton, *calico*
— de Hollande, *Holland*
— d'Irlande, *Irish linen*
— des Indes, *India-calico*
— (marchand de), *a linen-draper*
— peinte, *painted calico*
— à voile, *ma. sail-cloth*
Toilette, *sf. a toilet*
Toise, *sf.* [o-a], *a fathom; six feet*
Toisé, *sm.* [o-a], *measure of brickwork*
— d'une maison (faire le), *to measure a house*
Toiser, *va.* [o-a], *to measure by fathoms*
Toiseur, *sm.* [o-a], *a measurer; a surveyor*
Toison, *sf.* [o-n], *fleece*
— d'or, *the golden fleece*
Toit, *sm.* [o-a], *roof of a house; a house*
— à cochons, *a pig* or *hog-stye*
Toiture, *sf.* [o-a], *sf. roof, roofing*
Tole, *sf. a thin iron-plate*
Tolerable, *a. tolerable; allowable*
Tolerance, *sf. —tion; tolerance*
Tolerant, e. *a. & s. tolerant*
Tolérantisme, *sm. system of tolerating all religions*
Tolérer, *va. to tolerate; suffer*
Tomate, *sf. tomato; love-apple*
Tombac, *sm.* [-k], *pinchbeck*
Tombe, *sf.* [ton-], *tombstone; tomb; grave*
— sous le sens (cela), *that is a palpable case; as a matter of course*
Tombeau, *sm.* [ton-], *tomb, monument*
Tombée de la nuit (au), *at the dusk of the evening*
Tomber, *va.* [ton-], *to fall, to tumble; to fall down; drop; abate; come off*
— d'accord, *to agree*
— du haut mal, *to have epileptic fits*
— en défaillance, *to faint away*
— malade, *to be taken ill*
— en enfance, *to become childish*
Tomber de son haut, des[illegible] *amazed, astounded, pa[illegible]*
— des nues (il semble), h[illegible] *he had dropped from th[illegible]*
Tombereau, *sm.* [-on], a *tumbrel*
Tombèrent (les bras me), *thunder struck at it*
Tome, *sm.* [-ô-], *tome, vo[illegible]*
Ton, *sm. tune, note, sound; accent; voice; strain;*
— (donner le), *to lead*
— (le bon), *the language o[illegible] people of superior edu[illegible]*
—, *pro. m. thy, thine*
Tondrait un œuf (il), *pr[illegible] skin a flint*
Tondeur, *sm. shearer*
Tondre, *va. to shear; t[illegible] head; to cut one's ha[illegible]*
Tondu, e. *pp.*
Tondu, e. *a. & pp. shorn*
Tonique, *a. & sm. stre[illegible]*
Tonnage, *sm. tonnage*
Tonnant, e. *a. & p. pres.*
Tonne, *sf. a tun, butt*
Tonneau, *sm. cask; tun*
Tonneler, *va. to tunnel;*
Tonnelier, e. *s. a cooper*
Tonnelle, *sf. tunnel-net;*
Tonnellerie, *sf. cooperage;*
Tonner, *vn. to thunder exclaim against*
Il tonne, *v. imp. it th[illegible]*
Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
Tonsure, *sf. tonsure; p[illegible]*
Tonsuré, *sm. one who priest*
Tonsurer, *va. to shave o[illegible]*
Tonte, *sf. shearing; she[illegible]*
Tontine, *sf. tontine*
Tonture, *sf. shearing; c[illegible]*
Tonturé, e. *a. ma.* (Va[illegible] *a ship built with a ha[illegible]*
Topaze, *sf. topaz, yellow p[illegible]*
Tope! *int. done; agreed*
Toper, *vn. to agree* or *co[illegible]*
Topinambour, *sm. Jerusal[illegible]*
Topique, *a. & sm. topical;*
Topographe, *sm. topograp[illegible]*
Topographie, *sf. topograp[illegible]*
Topographique, *a. topogr[illegible]*
Toque, *sf. a cap*
Toquer le verre, *to chink g[illegible]*
Toquet, *sm. a child* or *ser[illegible]*
Torche, *sf. torch, taper;*
Tordre, *va. to wipe; to r[illegible]*

rapid stream
rid zone
a. twisted ;
rung
re, torso
wooden torsel
twist
error; blame
wrong one,
ulsely [*hurt*
idom
t ; a crick in
d person
], *twisting ;*
[*waddle*
ist ; shuffle ;
; perverse
rile
eshell [*pace*
go a snail's
edly
; winding
; anguish
la), *to rack*
ing
torture
scan order
sm. toast ;
, quickly

demure about it
— (se laisser), *to relent, be moved*
Se —, *vr. to be contiguous* or *touch one*
Toucher, *sm. feeling, touch* [*another*
— (au), *ad. by the feel*
Touches d'un piano (les), *the keys of a piano*
— d'un tableau (les), *touches, strokes*
Touchez là, *shake hands*
Toue, *sf. towing ; ferry-boat*
Touer, *va. ma. to tow ; kedge ; haul*
Touffe, *sf. tuft ; thicket*
Touffu, e. *a. tufted ; bushy, branchy*
Toujours, *ad. always, ever ; still ; however; nevertheless*
Toupet, *sm. a toupee ; tuft of hair*
Toupie, *sf. child's top*
Tour, *sm. turn; circumference; trick; walk ; trip ; turning-wheel ; turn strain ; compass ; revolution*
—, *sm. turning-box in a nunnery*
— (chacun à son), *every one in his turn*
— du bâton, *perquisites* (fam.)
— de gorge, *a tucker*
— de passe passe, *a juggler's trick*
— de reins, *a strain* [fam.)
— est fait (et le), *it is all up, done*
— (elle est faite au), *she is extremely well made*
— (jouer un), *to serve one a trick*
— (faire un petit), *to take a stroll, walk* [*cumference*
— (six pieds de), *six feet in cir-*

Tourelle, *sf. turret; little tower*
Touret, *sm. a drill; a lathe; a winch*
Touriere, *sf. a maid who looks to the turning-box in a nunnery*
Touriste, *sm. a tourist, traveller*
Tourment, *sm. torment, torture*
Tourmentant, e. *a. tormenting, teasing*
Tourmente, *sf. violent storm, tempest*
Tourmenter, *va. to torment, to plague; make one uneasy*
Se —, *vr. to torment oneself; labour much; to warp*
Tourmenteux, se. *ma. stormy*
Tournailler, *vn.* [-ie-], *to do nothing but to move about*
Tournant *sm. a turning; a whirlpool*
—, e. *a. turning*
Tourne (la tête me), *my head is giddy*
Tournebroche, *sm. jack, turnspit*
Tourne, e. *a. & pp. turned sour; spoiled*
— (la tête lui a), *his brains are turned*
— (le vent a), *the wind has shifted about*
— (e la sauce est), *the sauce is running to oil*
Tournée, *sf. a circuit; turn; round*
Tourner, *va. turn; revolve; alter; spoil; mar; change; convert; bend*
—, *vn. to turn, move round, go here and there*
— autour du pot, *to beat about the bush* fam.
— bien un vers, *to give a good turn to a verse*
— casaque, *to be a turncoat* (fam.)
—, *vn.* de côté et d'autre, *to turn to and fro, to be restless*
— la tête, *va. to turn one's head*
— le dos, *to run away*
— quelqu'un de tous les sens, *to pump one every way, cross question*
— quelqu'un en ridicule, *to turn one into ridicule*
— tout en bien, en mal, *to put a good or a bad construction upon all things*
Se —, *vr. to turn; become*
Tournera mal (cela), *that will come to no good*
Tournesol, *sm. sunflower*
Tournette, *sf. yarn windle; a reel*
Tournevis, *sm. screw-key, screw driver*
Tourneur, se. *s. a turner*
Tourniquet, *sm. turnstile*
—, *ma. swivel*
Tournoi, *sm.* [o-a], *tilt; tournament*
Tournoiment, *sm.* [o-a], *whirling round or about; dizziness; giddiness*
Tournois (livre), [o-a]. *French livre*
Tournoyant, e. *a. & p. pres. whirling about; shuffling*
Tournoyer, *va. to turn ab*
Tournure, *sf. air; dispos carriage; turning; tu*
— (elle n'a point de), *she ful, is no figure*
— (une jolie), *a genteel c*
Tourte, *sf. a pie*
Tourtereau, *sm. young t*
Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-do*
Tourtes, *sf. p. oil-cakes*
Tourtiere, *sf. a baking-*
Tous, *sm.* [tou, touce], [also the plural of T nounced *tou-ce* when tively, viz. when not subs. Ex. TOUS LE VOILA TOUS, [-ce], sou LES LIVRES, the *s* is
Toussaint (la), *sf. All*
Tousser, *vn. to cough;*
Tousseur, se. *s. coughe*
Tout, *sm. whole; all*
—, e. *a. all, whole; e*
— ce que vous voudrez *shall think fit* or *wh*
— ce qu'il y a de bon,
— ce qu'il y a d'hon monde, *whatever there are in the worl*
— homme est sujet à *subject to*, or *every*
— e la famille, *all the*
Tout le monde, *all the*
—, *ad. wholly; entirel*
Tout-à-coup, *suddenly*
Tout-à-fait, *altogether;*
Tout-a-point, *seasonab*
— au long, *ad. at full*
— au moins, *ad. at lea*
— au plus, *ad. at the*
— aupres, *ad. quite*
— aussi, *ad. every wh*
— autant, *ad. as muc*
— bas, *ad. softly; wit in a whisper*
— beau, *ad. gently, no*
— contre, *ad. hard by*
— court, *ad. plainly;*
— de bon, *ad. in earn*
— doux, *ad. softly, no*
— du long, *ad. at leng*
— d'un coup, *sudden all at once*
— d'un train, *at one b*
— franc, *frankly; fre*
— froidement, *ad. qui*
— haut, *ad. aloud; b*

rn as
help ; puppy
[*stir*
le ; hurry ;
gue ; to tor-
il [*ment*
rick ; cavil
dy ; shuffler
; drawing
her sur les),
f [*draught*
cation, plan,
race, sketch,
d (as a root)
out a line of
ipe
tional
raditionally
ator
translation
; transfer ;
pp.
to translate
rench
to bring to
e translated
rade ; com-
rade [*merce*

— (faire du), *to make a noise*
— (mener bon), *to drive ; go fast*
— (mener d'un tel), *to drive at such a rate*
— (mettre en), *to set on, to set a going*
Trainant, e. *a. & p. pres. trailing ; dragging ; lingering ; tiresome*
Trainard, *sm. a straggler*
Traine, *sf. drag-net*
— (sa robe), *her dress drags*
— (il y a longtemps qu'il), *he has been lingering a long time* (fam.)
Traineau, *sm. a sledge ; a dray ; a trammel ; a drag-net* or *draw-net*
Trainée, *sf. a train ; series*
Trainer, *va. to draw, drag, trail ; put off ; prolong ; to amuse, to stop*
— les choses en longueur, *to delay, put off, to procrastinate a business*
— une vie languissante, *to lead a lingering life* [*tered ; to linger*
—, *vn. to drag, to trail ; to lie scat-*
Se —, *vr. to crawl, to creep along*
Traineur, *sm. a straggler ; poacher*
Traire, *va. to milk ; to draw milk ;* Trayant, Trait, e. *pp.*
Trait, *sm. a shaft, arrow; dart; trace; draught ; feature ; dash, stroke ; thought, sentiment; leash; distance; a move* (at chess)
— d'ami (ce n'est pas là un), *that is not a friendly act* [*dence*
— de prudence (un), *an act of pru-*

discourse about ; compound with one's creditors ; to attend as a physician; to keep a good table
— en frere, *to treat like a brother*
Se —, *vr. to physic oneself*
Traités (il nous a fort bien), *he entertained us very well, put good cheer before us* [*vern-keeper*
Traiteur, *sm. a cook-shop-keeper, ta-*
Traître, esse. *a. & s. treacherous, perfidious ; traitor ; a faithless person*
Traîtreusement, *ad. treacherously*
Trajet, *sm. a passage by sea* or *land*
Tramail, aux. *sm.* [-ï-e], *fishing-nets*
Trame, *sf. woof ; course of one's life ; a plot, conspiracy*
— (ourdir une), *to hatch* or *plan a conspiracy; contrive*
Tramer, *va. to weave ; to plot*
Trameur, *sm. a twister* [*star*
Tramontane, *sf. north-wind ; north-*
— (perdre la), *to be at a loss ; to be at one's wits' end*
Tranchant, *sm. an edge* [kings, etc.)
— (écuyer), *a gentleman carver* (for
— s (épée à deux), *a two-edged sword*
—, e. *a. sharp, cutting ; peremptory*
Tranche, *sf. a slice ; a chop ; edge*
— de bœuf, *beef-steak*
— de lard (une), *a rasher of bacon*
— (un livre doré sur), *a book with gilt*
Tranchée, *sf. a trench ; ditch* [*edges*
Tranchées, *pl. gripes ; colic*

treaty; agree
Transcendance,
transcendency
Transcendant, *a*
Transcendantal,
transcendenta
Transcription, *s*
Transcrire, *va.*
scrivant, Tra
Transe, *sf. a t*
Transférable, *a.*
Transférer, *va.*
make over ; c
— un prisonnie
Transfert, *sm. t*
carriage of g
Transfiguration
Transfigurer (se
Transfilage, *sm.*
Transformation
Transformer, *v*
Se —, *vr. to be*
Transfuge, *sm.*
Transfuser, *va.*
Transfusion, *sf.*
Transgresser, *va*
Transgresseur,
Transgression,
Transi, e. *a. & p*
— de froid, *ver*
— (un amoureu
Transiger, *vn.*
covenant

nt
rency
mit; trans-
tant, Trans-
nigration
ed, conveyed
missibility
transferable
conveyance
able
ute; change
mutability
nutation
erspicuity
es to enable
, translucid
through
le
ation
aire (il ne),
it business
e; transpire
plantation
nsplanting
plant
nto another
transporta-
re; convey-
e-fit [ance
sion
he carriage
[of goods
ort
rtable
ait), pp. he
ous passion
e was in a
rt; transfer
be hurried
passion
able
se; misplace
misplacing
tion
to pour out
er [versal
erse, trans-
nsversely
, oblique
le), routine,
nd obs.)
ium
pezoid
or

Trapu, e. a. squat, thick and short
Traquenard, sm. ambling horse
Traquer, va. to enclose; surround
Traquet, sm. trap; snare; mill-clapper
Travail, sm. [-le], work, labour; pain
—, sm. trave, travis (for horses)
— (à force de), by hard labour
— (un homme de), a labourer
— (un homme d'un grand), a very industrious man, a persevering man
Travaille (ce bois), that wood warps
— la terre (il), he tills the ground
Travaillé, e. a. & pp. wrought, worked; studied, affected
Travailler, va. & n. [-le-], to work; do with exactness; torment; torture
—, vn. to labour; to toil, to work; be at work; to pitch heavily (said of a ship); to swell tumultuously (as the waves)
— cela (il faut bien), you must take great pains with that [capital
— son argent (faire), to employ one's
Se —, vr. to toil and moil; to fret; ferment [neer
Travailleur, sm. [-le-], labourer; pio-
Travails, sm.p. (ministerial) labours, reports or government accounts
Travaux, sm.p. works; labours
Travée, sf. arch. a bay of joists
Travers, sm. [-r], breadth; side; irregularity; caprice, whim; misfortune
— (avoir l'esprit de), to be wrong-headed, cross-grained
— de (à ou au), pr. across, through
— (en), ad. across [soldiers
— des soldats (à ou au), through the
— des ennemis (il se fit jour au), he made his way through the enemy
— (donner dans des), to fall into irregularities [the fields
— les champs (à), through or across
— (il prend tout de), he takes everything wrong
— (parler à tort et à), to talk at random
— (passer à) to penetrate, go through
— (regarder de), to squint, to mistrust
— (regarder quelqu'un de), to look upon one with an evil eye
Traverse, sf. cross-piece; traverse; cross-road; mischance, accident
— (chemin de), sm. cross-road
— (venir à la), to come betwixt; to fall across; to thwart
Traversée, sf. passage; short trip by sea
Traverser, va. to travel through; to cross; disturb, vex; lay athwart

Traversier, *sm. ma. a wind that blows into a harbour; a passage-boat*
— e (flute), *sf. a German flute*
Traversin, *sm. a bolster* [*lesqued*
Travesti, e. *a. & pp. disguised; bur-*
Travestir, *va. to disguise; to parody;*
Travestissant, Travesti, e. *pp.*
Se — en, *vr. to disguise oneself*
Travestissement, *sm. disguise* [*weight*
Trebuchant, e. *a. mel. standard; full*
Trebuchement, *sm. downfall*
Trebucher, *vn. to stumble; to slip; to be full weight; to err, to blunder*
Trebuchet, *sm. money scales; trap, pitfall; gin, snare; a shipwright's scale*
Trefle, *sm. trefoil, clover; clubs* (cards)
Treillage, *sm.* [-ïe-], *arbour lattice-work* [*of net*
Treille, *sf.* [-ïe], *a vine-arbour; sort*
Treillis, *sm.* [-ïe], *lattice-work, arbour-work*
Treize, *a. & sm. thirteen; the thirteenth*
Treizieme, *a. & sm. the thirteenth*
Treizièmement, *ad. thirteenthly*
Trema, *sm. a diœresis* (¨)
Tremblant, e. *a. & p. pres.* [tran-], *trembling, shaking*
Tremblante, *sf.* [tran-], *electrical-eel*
Tremble, *sm. an aspen-tree*
— de froid (il), *he shakes with cold*
— (la main lui), *his* or *her hand shakes*
Tremblement, *sm.* [tran-], *trembling, shaking; trill; shake; tremor*
— de terre, *an earthquake*
Trembler, *vn.* [tran-], *to tremble; to shake, shiver; to quaver, to trill*
— quelqu'un (faire), *to frighten one*
Trembleur, se. *s. a fearful, timid per-*
Trembleurs, *sm.p. Quakers* [*son*
Tremblotant, e. *a. trembling; shivering; shaking*
Tremboter, *vn. to quake; shiver*
Trémie, *sf. mill-hopper; salt-measure*
Trémoussement, *sm. flutter, fluttering*
Trémousser, *vn. to flutter*
Se —, *vr. to flutter, to move about*
Trémoussoir, *sm. a swing; riding-chair*
Trempe, *sf.* [tran-], *tempering; temper*
— au fer (donner la), *to temper iron*
— en paquet, *case-hardening*
— (une épée de bonne), *a finely tempered sword*
— (un homme de la même), *a man of the same kidney, clan, clique* (fam.)
Trempé, e. *a. & pp. soaked, wet, diluted*
Tremper, *va. to dip; soak; steep; dilute; to temper*
Tremper un linge dans de l'e *a rag into water*
—, *vn. to be steeped; to be in, to have a hand in*
— dans un crime, *to be acc*
— ses mains dans le sang *one's hands in blood*
Trempe depuis huit jo *that has been soaking the*
Tremplin, *sm. a spring-boa dancers*
Trentain, *sm. thirty all s*
Trentaine, *sf. about thirty*
Trente, *a. & sm. thirty; t*
Trentième, *a. & sm. thirti*
Trépan, *sm. trepan; tre*
Trépaner, *va. to trepan*
Trépas, *sm.* [-à], *decease;*
Trépassé, *sm. dead body*
Trépasser, *vn. to die; dep*
Trépidation, *sf. me. —tio*
Trépied, *sm.* [-i-é], *a trip*
Trépignement, *sm. clatte feet; a frequent stamp*
Trépigner, *vn. to beat often with one's feet*
Trépoint, *sm.* Trépointe,
Très, *ad. most; very; m*
Trésor, *sm. treasure; tre*
Trésorerie, *sf. treasurers surer's house* or *office;*
Trésorier, *sm. a treasure*
Tressaillement, *sm.* [-ïe-]
Tressaillir, *vn.* [-ïe-], *to s*
— de joie, *to leap for joy*
Tresse, *sf. tresses; plait*
Tresser, *va. to twist; we*
Treuil, *sm. roll; axis; w*
Tréteau, *sm. a trestle; p*
Treve, *sf. truce; interm*
—de compliments, *no let us forbear ceremon*
Triage, *sm. picking, chus*
Triangle, *sm. a triangle*
Triangulaire, *a. triangul*
Tribord, *sm. vide* Stribor
Tribu, *sf. a tribe; a clan*
— à la nature (payer le) *debt of nature, to die*
Tribulation, *sf. tribulatio*
Tribun, *sm. a tribune*
Tribunal, *sm. tribunal, co*
Tribunat, *sm.* [-a], *a trib*
Tribune, *sf. church galle*
Tribut, *sm.* [-u], *tribute,*
Tributaire, *a. & s. tribute*

to trick (at [cards)
rs
rnered ; a
dgel (fam.)
t ; also a
to weave
ckgammon
riennial
three years
nd choose,
[*sort*
etry
ometrical
three sides
n,a million
rry along,
rry about
and pop.)
ree months
ail
nob, drink
-stay sail
o ; trium-
mphal
-], trium-
-on-], tri-
umphing ;
[*faction*
with satis-
riumpher
nph
;the trump
d arch
iumph ; to
bdue one's
[*rivals*
over one's
parts
ian [*treble*
threefold ;
ee times as
nner
rease

Tripler, *va.& n. to treble; become threefold*
Tripoli, *sm. a mineral used for polishing; a kind of rotten-stone*
Tripot, *sm.* [-ô-], *gaming-house* [*ing*
Tripotage, *sm. mixture ; mess; gossip-*
Tripoter, *va. & n. to jumble* or *mix*
Tripotier, e. *s. an intriguer, a busy body*
[*grandfather*
Trisaïeul, *s.* [tri-za-ï-eul], *great great*
Trisaïeule, *sf.* [tri-za-ï-eule], *great great grandmother*
Trisannuel, le. *a. lasting three years*
Trissyllabe, *a. & sm. trisyllabical ; trisyllable*
Triste, *a. sad, dull, sorrowful, grievous*
— diner (faire un), *to make a sorry* or *poor meal*
— mine (faire), *to look dejected*
— mine à (faire), *to receive coolly*
— sujet (c'est un), *he is a poor creature,he is a very insignificant fellow*
— maison (une), *a dark house*
— vie (une), *a sad, melancholy life*
Tristement, *ad. sadly, sorrowfully*
Tristesse, *sf. grief; sadness; gloom*
Triton, *sm. triton, a sea-god*
Trituration, *sf. —tion, pounding*
Triturer, *va. to triturate; to pound*
Triumvir, *sm.* [-om-], *triumvir*
Triumviral. e. *a.* [-om-], *triumviral*
Triumvirat, *sm.* [om-vi-ra], *—rate*
Trivial, e. *a. trivial; trite ; vulgar*
Trivialement, *ad. trivially; vulgarly*
Trivialité, *sf. triteness, vulgarity*
Troc, *sm.* [-k], *truck; exchange; barter*
— avec quelqu'un (faire un), *to exchange with one*
Trochet, *sm. a cluster*
Trochisques, *sm.p. medicinal lozenges, long-life lozenges*
Trogne, *sf a fat face* (pop.)
Trognon, *sm. core of an apple, etc., stump of a cabbage* [*third*
Trois, *a. & sm.* [o-a], *three, a three,the*
Troisième, *a. & sm.* [o-a], *third*
—, *sf. the third form in a school*
Troisièmement, *ad.* [o-a], *thirdly*
Trombe, *sf. ma.* [tron-], *a water-spout*
Trombone, *sm.* [tron-bô], *a trombone, sackbut* [*phant's trunk*
Trompe, *sf.* [-on-], *a trumpet; an ele-*
Tromper, *va.* [-on-], *to deceive, cheat*
Se —, *vr. to be mistaken, to mistake*
Tromperie, *sf.* [-on-], *fraud, cheating, wile* [*claim*
Trompeter, *va.*[-on-], *to blab out, pro-*

Trompeteur, *sm.* [-on-], *a trumpeter; blabber*
Trompette, *sf.* [-on-], *a trumpet; sackbut*
— *sm. a trumpeter*
— écoutante, *an ear-trumpet*
— parlante, *a speaking-trumpet*
— (il est bon cheval de), *prov. he is not easily frightened*
— sonner de la —, *to blow the horn* or *trumpet*
Trompeur, se. *a. & s.* [-on-], *cheating; fallacious, deceitful; a cheat, impostor*
— trompeur et demi. (à), *prov. diamond cut diamond*
Trone, *sm.* [-on], *trunk; shaft of a pillar; church-box; stock; stump*
Tronçon, *sm. a stump, piece; trunk*
Trône, *sm. a throne; a crown*
— monter sur le), *to ascend the throne, come to the crown*
Trôner, *vn. to act as a king*
Tronquer, *va. to lop; mutilate*
Trop. *sm.* [trô, *before a cons.* or *when final*; trop, *before a vowel*], *exuberance; excess*
—, *ad. too; too much; too many*
— peu, *ad. too little*
— ? (je ne suis pas de), *I do not intrude?*
Trope, *sm. trope, figure in rhetoric*
Trophée, *sm. a trophy; victory*
Tropique, *sm. tropical; tropic*
Troquer, *va. to barter; exchange; truck*
— son cheval borgne contre un aveugle), *prov. to change for the worse, make a bad exchange*
Troqueur, se. *s. fond of exchanging*
Trot. *sm.* [-ô], *the trot of a horse, etc.*
— (aller au), *to trot*
— (petit), *sm. a canter*
— (grand), *a gallop, stiff trot*
— (mener quelqu'un grand), *to harass, plague one* (fam.)
Trotte, *sf.* [-ot], *way; jaunt, ramble; distance* (pop.)
— (il y a une bonne), *it is a long way off*
Trotter, *vn. to trot; run; walk fast*
Trotteur, se. *s. a trotter, walker*
Trottoir, *sm.* [o-a], *a footpath*
Trou, *sm. a hole; gap*
— (boire comme un), *prov. to drink like a fish*
— (boucher un), *prov. to pay a debt*
— de bouteille, *the mouth of a bottle*
— à la lune (faire un), *prov. to go without paying; abscond by night*
Troubadour, *sm. troubadour, a bard*
Trouble, *a. & sm. trouble; vexation*
broils; thick, muddy; overcast, cloudy; dim; dull
— (causer, exiter du), *to cause a disturbance*
— (vin), *thick wine; not clear, not bright*
— (un verre), *a dull glass*
— (avoir la vue), *to be dim-sighted*
— s (exiter des), *to raise commotions*
Trouble-fête, *sm. a troublesome guest*
Troublé, e. *a. & pp. troubled*
Troubler, va. *to trouble; make thick; to disturb, agitate*
— le repos public, *to disturb the public peace*
— quelqu'un, *to put one out, confound*
Se —, *vr. to falter; to be overcast; grow thick* or *muddy; be discomposed*
Troué, e. *a. & pp. perforated, full of holes*
Trouer, *va. to make a hole; perforate*
Se —, *vr. to get full of holes*
Troués (vos bas sont tous!), *your stockings are full of holes*
Troupe, *sf. a troop; company; band; crew; gang; shoal; flock; herd; rill*
— de comédiens, d'artistes, dramatiques (une), *a company of players; comedians*, or *actors*
Troupeau, x. *sm.* [-ô], *flock; drove; herd*
— de moutons (un), *a flock of sheep*
Troupes, *pl. troops, soldiers; forces*
Trousse, *sf. a truss; bundle; quiver, comb-case; razor-case*
—s de quelqu'un (être aux), *to be at one's heels* or *in pursuit of some one*
Trousseau, x. *sm.* [-ô], *bunch; bride's clothes; outfit*
— de clefs, *a bunch of keys*
Troussé, e. *a. & pp. tucked up; clear*
Trousser, *va. to truss; tuck up; dispatch, expedite, hasten; to boil*
Se —, *vr. to hold* or *tuck up one's clothes*
Troussis, *sm. tucking in, folding in*
Trouva que (il se), *it happened that*
Trouvaille, *sf.* [-ie], *a thing found, finding*
— (faire une), *to meet with good luck*
Trouvant là (me), *happening to be there*
Trouve cela bon (je), *I like this*
— plus (on n'en), *there is no more to be had, there is none now*
Trouvé (un enfant), *sm. a foundling*
Trouver, *va. to find, discover; meet with; to find out, invent*
— à redire, *to find fault with*
— bon, *to approve, sanction, think it*

Tuméfaction, *sf.* —*tion, swelling*
Tuméfier, *va. to tumify, to make to swell*
Tumeur, *sf. a tumour; swelling*
Tumulaire, *a. sepulchral*
Tumulte, *sm. tumult; riot, commotion*
Tumultuaire, *a. tumultuous*
Tumultuairement, *ad. hastily; disorderly; in a tumultuous manner*
Tumultueusement, *ad. tumultuously, riotously*
Tumultueux, se. *a. tumultuous; riotous*
Tunique, *sf. a tunic, sleeveless coat*
Turban, *sm. a turban*
— (prendre le), *to turn Turk*
Turbot, *sm.* [-ô], *a turbot*
Turbulemment, *ad.* [-la-man], *turbulently*
Turbulence, *sf.* —*lence, turbulency*
Turbulent, e. *a.* —*lent; blustering;*
Turc, *sm.* [-k], *a Turk*
— (fort comme un), *prov. as strong as a horse*
— (cet homme est un vrai), *he is inexorable, has no pity*
Turc, Turque, *a. m. & f. Turkish*
— (à la), *ad. roughly*
— à more (de), *ad. to use roughly, without mercy*
Turlupin, *sm. a sorry buffoon*
Turlupinade, *sf. a silly jest*
Turlupiner, *va. to ridicule; to pun; be full of silly jests*
Turpitude, *sf. turpitude; baseness*
Turquin, (bleu), *a. a blue colour*
Turquoise, *sf.* [o-a], *turquoise*
Tutélaire, *a. tutelar, tutelary*
Tutelle, *sf. guardianship; protection*
Tuteur, trice. *s. a guardian; protector*
Tutoiement, *sm.* [o-a], *thouing*
Tutoyer, *va*, [o-a], *to thou and thee; speak in the second person singular*
Tuyau, x. *sm.* [tu-ï-o], *a pipe; tube; quill; stalk*
— d'orgue, *an organ-pipe*
— engorgé (un), *an obstructed pipe*
— de fontaine, *a water-pipe*
— (monter en), *to grow up* (like corn)
Tympan, *sm.* [tin-], *the drum of the ear; tympan; cog* or *watch-wheel*
Tympaniser, *va.* [tin-], *to defame*
Tympanon, *sm.* [tin-], *dulcimer*
Type, *sm. a type; figure; emblem*
Typhon, *sm. a whirlwind; fiery meteor*
Typhus, *sm.* [-fuce], *typhus*
Typique, *a. typical; figurative*
Typographe, *sm. typographer, printer*
Typographie, *sf.* —*phy, art of printing*
Typographique, *a.* —*graphical*

Tyrau, *sm. a tyrant; usurper* [*sion*
Tyrannie, *sf.* [ra-ni-],*tyranny;oppres-*
Tyrannique, *a. tyrannical; cruel*
Tyranniquement, *ad. tyrannically*
Tyranniser, *va. to tyrannize, oppress*
Tyro, *sm. Tyro*
Tyrolienne, *sf. the Tyrolian* (a dance)

U.

U, *sm. the* 21*st letter of the alphabet*
Ubiquité, *sf.* [-cu-i-té], *ubiquity*
Ukase, *sm. ukase, a proclamation from the emperor of Russia*
Ulcération, *sf. ulceration*
Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*
Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate; incense*
S' —, *vr. to be ulcerous*
Ulcéreux, se. *a. ulcerous*
Ultérieur, e. *a.* [-r], *ulterior; further*
Ultérieurement, *ad. further* [*position*
Ultimatum, *sm.* [-mâ-tom], *final pro-*
Ultra, *sm. ultra, excessive, extreme*
Ultramontain, e. *a. & s. beyond the mountains; an ultramontane*
Un, Une, *art. a. & s. one; a, an*
— à un, *ad. one by one*
— et l'autre (l'), *both*
— l'autre (l'), *one another* [*the other*
— ni l'autre (ni l'), *neither the one nor*
— ou l'autre (l'), *either*
— portant l'autre (l'). *one with another; upon an average*
Uns les autres (les), *one another*
Unanime, *a. unanimous*
Unanimement, *ad. unanimously*
Unanimité, *sf. —ty; common consent*
— (à l'), *ad. unanimously*
Uni, *ad. even, evenly; equally*
—, e. *a. united; smooth; even; plain*
Unième, *a. first; one*
— (vingt et), *the twenty-first*
Unièmement, *ad. firstly*
Uniforme, *a. uniform; regular; alike*
—, *sm. uniform dress; regimentals*
Uniformément, *ad. uniformly; equally*
Uniformité, *sf. uniformity*
Uniment, *ad. evenly; equally; plain*
— (tout), *ad. merely, only, without any concern* [*only*
— (dire tout), *to say merely, mention*
Union, *sf. union; concord*
Unique, *a. only, sole; singular*
— *(fils), an only son* [pron. fis]
— *héritier, sole heir* [*his fellow*
— *dans son genre* (il est), *he has not*

Uniquement, *ad. only, entir*
Unir, *va. to unite; to smooth;*
Unissant, Uni, e. *pp.*
S' —, *vr. to unite; be united*
Unisson, *sm. mus. unison*
— (deux cordes à l'), *two*
Unitaire, *a. & s. unitarian*
Unitarien, *s.* [-i-in], *an uni*
Unité, *sf. unity; unit, one*
Univers, *sm.* [-r], *the uni*
Universaliser, *va. to make t versal*
Universitaire, *a. of a unive*
Universalité, *sf. —ality;*
Universel, le. *a. universal*
— (c'est un homme), *he is very extensive knowled*
Universellement, *ad. —sa*
Université, *sf. university*
Univoque, *a. univocal, of*
Uranie, *sf. ast. Urania*
Urbain, e. *a.* [-bin], *urbane*
Urbanité, *sf. urbanity;*
Urgence, *sf.* [-jan-], *urgen*
Urgent, e. *a. urgent; pre*
Urne, *sf. urn; china-jar*
Us et coutumes (les), *sm.*
usages, practices, ways
Usage, *sm. usage; use;*
— de la jeunesse (à l'), *f youth, young people*
— (il n'a point d'), *he do how to behave in compa*
— (mettre tout en), *to h*
Usance, *sf. custom, prac days allowed for the p bill of exchange; usa*
Usé, e. (un habit tout), *coat worn thread-bare,*
User, *va. to consume, was*
— bien *ou* mal avec quelq *use one well* or *ill*
— de violence, de douceu *lence, gentle means*
— ses yeux à lire, *to i sight by reading*
— un habit, *to wear out*
— librement (en), *ad. to*
— de, *vn. to use; to make*
S' —, *vr. to wear out; to d*
User, *sm. wearing; wear*
Usine, *sf. manufactory;*
Usité, e. *a. used, in use;*
Ustensile, *sm.* [u-ce-], *utens*
— de cuisine, *kitchen-utens*
Usuel, le. *a. usual; ordi*
Usuellement, *ad. usual*

; *temporary use*
uctuary; tenant

uriously
earing out
an usurer
usurper, intruder
on ; encroaching
rp ; to invade
first note of music

fa, sol, la, si.
F. G. A. B.
ne, by the mother's
other [*side,*
ful; profitable; ser-
liness
efully ; profitably
ilization
ake of use, employ
turn one's abilities to
antageous [*account*
utilitarism
ty; profit; use [*ters*
arious parts, charac-
pia, plan of a perfect,
overnment
:f. [ut-rek-te], *Utrecht,*
e Netherlands
elonging to the uvula

V.

vd letter of the alphabet
ller, v. irr. to go ; also
e, il va, he goes, is going
granted ; agreed
st dit, be it so

a), *done ! be it so* (fam)
I agree ; done ! [*beggar*
sm. a ragged fellow, a
it, va longtemps (qui),
and sure
ee gone ; be off (fam.)
m. ma. a pass-rope
vacancy
. holidays, vacations
vacant, empty, void
. bustle, tumult, uproar
profession (obs.)
p. vacations ; fees ; at-
bs.)
vak-sin], *the virus of the*
[*cinated*
[*vak-*], *that can be vac-*

Vaccinateur, *sm.* [vak-], *a physician who vaccinates*
Vaccination, *sf.* [vak-], —*tion*
Vaccinatoire, *a.* [vak-si-na-to-ar], *vaccinatory*
Vaccine, *sf.* [vak-], *vaccine, cow-pox*
Vacciner, *va.* [vak-], *to vaccinate*
Vaccinique, *a.* [vak-], *vaccine*
Vache, *sf. a cow; neat's leather ; im-*
— à lait, *sf. a milch cow* [*perial, box*
— à lait, *prov. very profitable thing ; a milch cow for . . . .*
— enragée (manger de la), *prov. to endure many hardships*
Vacher, e. *s. a cow-keeper, cow-herd*
Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house* (*use* étable à vaches)
Vacier, *sm. a blackberry bush*
Vacillant, e. *a.* [-il-lan], *vacillating; staggering* [*tering*
Vacillation, *sf.* [-il-lâ-], —*tion ; lot-*
— d'un batelet, *rolling of a small boat*
Vacillatoire, *a.* [-la-to-ar], *vacillating*
Vaciller, *vn.* [-il-lé], *to reel, stagger, to vacillate, waver; hesitate ; fluctuate* [pop.)
Va de la gueule (un), *sm. a glutton*
Vadé-mécum, *sm. Vade-Mecum*
Vadrouille, [-ie], *sf. ma. a swab* or *mop*
Vagabond, e. *a. & s.* [-bon], *a vagabond, vagrant* [*ing*
Vagabondage, *sm. vagrancy; wander-*
Vagabonder, *vn. to be wandering*
Vagabonner, *vn. to wander* (pop.)
Vagir, *vn. to cry like a baby* [*baby*
Vagissant, *a. & p. pres. crying like a*
Vagissement, *sm. the squalling of children* (obs.)
Vague, *sf. a wave, surge, billow*
—, *a. vague ; loose ; undefined*
— (discours), *a rambling speech*
Vaguement, *ad. vaguely; indefinitely*
Vaguer, *vn. to ramble, wander, stray*
Vaigres, *sf.p. ma. the planks, thick stuff, used in the ceiling of a ship*
Vaillamment, *ad.* [ie-a-man], *valiantly; stoutly*
Vaillance, *sf.* [-ie-], *valour; bravery*
Vaillant, *sm.* [-ie-], *one's substance o wealth* (obs.)
—, e. *a. valiant, brave ; stout*
— (il n'a pas un sou), *prov. he is n worth a groat*
Vaillantise, *sf.* [-ie-], *prowess; fec*
Vaille que vaille, [-ie], ad. *a events ; be what it may*
— (que je), *vide* Valoir

Vain, e. *a. vain; fruitless; empty; proud, haughty, conceited*
— (en), *ad. in vain, to no purpose*
Vaincre, *va. to vanquish; subdue;*
Vainquant, Vaincu, e. *pp.*
Se — soi même *vr. to conquer oneself; to subdue one's passions* [quered
Vaincu, *sm. & pp. vanquished, con-*
Vainement, *ad. in vain, to no purpose*
Vainqueur, *a. & sm. conquering; conqueror; vanquisher*
Vaisseau, x. *sm. a vessel; a ship*
— à deux ponts, *a two-decked ship*
— du premier rang, *a first-rate man*
— de ligne, *a line-of-battle ship* [*of war*
— de guerre, *a man of war*
— marchand, *a merchantman*
— negrier, *a slave-trader*
— de l'état (conduire le), *to steer the bark of state*
— d'une église, *the whole structure*
Vaisseaux sanguins, *sm.p. blood-ves-*
Vaisselle, *sf. table utensils* [*sels*
— d'étain, *pewter-utensils*
— d'or *ou* d'argent, *gold* or *silver plate* (plates, dishes, etc.)
— de terre, *earthenware*
Val *ou* Vaux, *sm. a valley, a dale*
Valable, *a. valid; good in law, lawful*
— (caution bonne et), *good bail, proper surety* [*will not do*
— (cette excuse n'est pas), *this excuse*
Valablement, *ad. validly, in due form*
Valant, *a. valid; worth*
Valet, *sm. a valet, man-servant; a knave* (at cards)
— de chambre, *a valet*
— de pied, *a footman* [obs.)
— (faire le bon), *to be too officious*
— (tel maître, tel), *prov. like master like man*
Valetaille, *sf.* [-Ye], *a set of footmen*
Valeter, *vn. to cringe; wait; drudge*
— (on l'a fait longtemps), *they made him dance attendance a long time*
Valétudinaire, *a. valetudinary; infirm, sickly* [*valour*
Valeur, *sf. value; pride; worth;*
— des termes (la), *the import of words*
— reçue (pour), *for value received*
— (une chose de), *a valuable article*
Valeureusement, *ad. valiantly, bravely*
Valeureux, se. *a. valiant, courageous*
Validation, *sf. ratifying; confirming*
Valide, *a. valid, legal; strong, sturdy*
Validement, *ad. legally; validly*
Valider, *va. to make valid; confirm*
Validité, *sf. —ty; being g*
Valise, *sf. a cloak-bag;* p
Vallée, *sf. valley, dale, s*
Vallon, *sm. a vale, dale;*
Valoir, *vn.* [o-a], *to be good as;* Valant, Val
— (faire), *to improve*
— sur (à), *on account o*
— mieux, *to be better*
— rien (ne), *to be good*
— sa marchandise (fai *one's wares* (fig.)
— (se faire), *to keep up*
— son droit (faire), *to claim* or *right*
Il ne vaut pas la p réponde, *he is swearing*
Le jeu n'en vaut pa *prov. it is not w worth the trouble*
Monsieur vaut bien *he is as good as*
Un tiens vaut mie l'auras, *prov. a b is worth two in*
Vous valez votre p *are worth your*
Valse, *sf. a waltz*
Valser, *vn. to waltz*
Value (plus), *sf. excess*
Valve, *sf. valve, valv*
Valvules, *sf.p. valves*
Vampire, *sm. a vamp*
Van, *sm. a winnowin*
Vandale, *a. & sm. va to the fine arts, a d*
Vandalisme, *sm. —is destruction*
Vanille, *sf.* [-Ye], *vani*
Vanité, *sf. vanity, pri*
— de sa naissance (il *of his birth*
— (sans), *ad. without*
Vanités de ce monde des), *he is cured of world*
Vaniteux, se. *a. full o*
Vanne, *sf. a flood-gate*
Vanneau, *sm. a lapw*
Vanner, *va. to winnow*
Vannerie, *sf. the bask*
Vanneur, *sm. a winn*
Vannier, *sm. a baske*
Vantail, *sm.* [-Ye], *a opening both ways*
Vantard, *sm. a boaste*

l; magnify
; boast
agging
lf-praiser
; exhalation
n-engine
ship
carriage
r or *steam-*
ysterics
of wine
; flatulent
tion
orate
to attend
d to one's
e first reser-
[alga
], sea-weed,
t of siezing
up on the
ship
ncultivated
ss [able
kle; chang-
fickle; un-
eadings
hange
ded vein
diversify
sity, change
iscellanies
(obs.)
l-pox
ll of vessels
a. vascular,
dirt; ooze
ry, slimy
a sky-light
al; tenant
ealty [large
, immense,
Pope's pa-
e
est à-vau-
ck, all is lost
pamphlet; a
introduced
ter of light

Vaudrai (je), } *vide* Valoir
Vaudrais (je), }
Vaurien, *sm.* [-i-in], *a wretch, a rogue*
Vautour, *sm. a vulture*
Vautrer (se), *vr. to welter in mud, mire, dirt*
Veau, *sm.* [-ô], *calf, veal, calf-skin, calf-leather; a simpleton, fool*
— (c'est un grand), *he is a lazy fellow, a coward, a lazy-bones* (fam.)
— de lait (un), *a sucking calf*
— (ris de), *sm. a sweet-bread*
— (une longe de), *sf. a loin of veal*
— (une tête de), *sf. a calf's head*
Vedette, *sf. a vidette, a sentinel on horseback*
Végétal, aux. *sm. a vegetable* [*use* légumes in speaking of culinary
—, e. *a. vegetable, vegitating* [plants)
Végétant, e. *a. & p. pres. vegetative, vegetating*
Végétatif, ve. *a.* [-â-], *vegetative*
Végétation, *sf.* [-â-], *—tion, growing*
Végétaux, *sm.p. vegetables; plants*
Végéter, *vn. to vegetate; grow; live in straitened circumstances*
— (il ne fait plus que), *he merely exists*
Véhémence, *sf. vehemence; force*
Véhément, e. *a. vehement; ardent, cager; violent; passionate; fierce*
Véhémentement, *ad. vehemently*
Véhicule, *sm. a vehicle, deferent*
Veillant, e. *a. & p. pres.* [-ïe-], *awake; waking; sedulous*
Veille, *sf.* [-ïe], *watching; sitting up; vigil, eve; watch; forbearance of sleep; assiduous application to study*
Veillée, *sf.* [-ïe-], *a night's rendezvous for work* or *diversion; watching; sitting up at night* [*one*
Veiller, *va.* [-ïe-], *to watch* or *observe*
—, *vn. to sit up; awake,* or *be awake, be watchful; to take care* [*labours*
Veilles, *sf.p.* [-ïe], *sf.p. lucubrations;*
Veilleur, *sm.* [-ïe-], *he who watches*
Veilleuse, *sf.* [-ïe-], *a little lamp, rush-light*
Veine, *sf. a vein, grain; desire; stream; poetic fire, lyre* (poet)
— de bois (belle), *a fine grained wood*
— de charbon, *a seam of coal*
— (il est en), *he is in the humour* (fam.)
Veiné, e. *a. & pp. veined, veiny;*
Veiner, *va. to veneer* [*streaked*
Veines (cet homme n'a point de sang dans les), *that man is cowardly, void of feeling, spirit* (fam.)

Veineux, se. *a. veiny; full of veins*
Vélin, *sm. vellum; fine parchment*
Velléité, *sf.* [-lé-ï-té], *velleity, a vacillating, irresolute mind; slight inclination; fancy*
Véloce, *a. swift*
Velociferes, *sf.p. fast travelling coach*
Vélocipède, *sm. ou* Draisienne, *sf.* [from name of the inventor, Baron Drais], *an accelerator, dandy-horse*
Vélocité, *sf. velocity, swiftness*
Velours, *sm. velvet*
— (faire patte de), *to coax one* (fam.)
Velouté, *sm. velvet-lace*
— e. *a. & pp. soft; tufted; like velvet*
— (papier), *velvet-paper*
Velouter, *va. to give an appearance*
Veltage, *sm. gauging* [*of velvet*
Velte, *sf. gauge; measure of six quarts*
— d'eau de vie (une), *a keg of brandy*
Velter, *va. to measure, guage*
Velu, e. *a. shaggy; hairy; bearded*
Venaison, *sf. venison, venison-time; the fat of a stag, wild boar, etc.*
Vénal, e. *a. venal; mercenary*
Vénalement, *ad. venally, mercenarily*
Vénalité, *sf. venality; vendibleness*
— des charge, *the sale of offices*
Venant, *sm. a comer* [*and goers*
Venants (les allants et), *a. m. comers*
Vendable, *a. saleable; marketable*
Vendange, *sf. vintage; vintage-time*
— (faire la), *to gather the vintage, the grapes*
Vendanges (les), *sf.p. vintage-time*
Vendangeur, se. *s. a vintager*
Vendémiaire, *sm. the 1st month of the republican era, from Sept. 21, to*
Vendetta, *sf. revenge* [*October 21*
Vendeur, se. *s. a seller; vender*
Vendicte, *sf. a revenge*
Vendre, *va. to sell, vend; to betray;* Vendant, Vendu, e. *pp.*
— cher sa vie *to defend oneself*
— (maison à), *a house to be sold*
Se —, *vr. to sell* or *go off; betray oneself* or *one another; sell oneself*
Vendredi, *sm. Friday*
— saint, *Good-Friday*
— dimanche pleurera (tel qui rit), *prov. sorrow treads on the heels of mirth*
— tel temps dimanche (tel temps), *prov. if it rain on Friday it will on Sunday*
Vendu, e. *a. & pp. sold; betrayed*
Venelle, *sf a lane* (pop.)

Venette, *sf. alarm* (pop. an
— (donner la), *to frighten*
Venée (viande un peu), *m*
tainted or *that smells*
Vénéneux, se. *a. venomou*
Vénérable, *a.* [-a-], *—ble;*
Vénération, *sf.* [-à-ci-], -
ful respect
Vénérer, *va. to venerate;*
Vénerie, *sf. venery; hunti*
establishment; dog-car
Veneur, *sm. a huntsman,*
Vengeance, *sf. vengeance*
— (esprit de), *revengeful*
— d'un affront (tirer), *to*
for an insult
— (par), *an act of venge*
Venger, *va. to revenge;*
Se —, *vr. to be revenged*
Vengeur, eresse. *a. venom*
Véniel, le. *a. venial; pa*
Véniellement, *ad. in a*
Venimeux, se *a. venom*
Venin, *sm. venom; poi*
Venir, *vn. to come, be c*
be going; to issue, gro
fall out; happen; r
Venant, Venu, e. *pp.*
— à bout de, *to succeed*
— à parler de, *to speak*
— au fait, *to come to th*
— au monde, *to be bo*
the world
— aux voies de fait, *to*
— aux mains (en), *to c*
— d'écrire, *to have just*
— de parler, *to have ju*
— de l'eau au moulin (
bring grist to the mil
— (faire), *to raise*
— (je le vois), *I know u*
— (ne faire qu'aller e
presently, to be gone
— (les siècles à) *sm.p.*
Ces arbres viennent b
thrive well
— (s'en), *vr. to come;*
Venir, *sm. the coming*
Vent, *sm. wind; gale,*
flatulence; scent; h
— alizé, *trade-wind*
— (arbre en plein), *a s*
— coulis (un), *a draug*
— frais, *ma. a fresh ga*
— (il fait du), *the wind*
— (moulin à), *wind-m*
— (sous le) *ma. to lee*

aux, *pl. folding-doors*
market-place
by auction
ale by auction
house to be sold
ion, *ju. sale by tender*
de justice, *a sale by*
eriff [*publishing*
1), *a book now selling,*
to blow; to be windy
windy; tempestuous
ventilator
entilation
entilate
e 6th month of the
a, from Feb. 19 *to*

ndiness; flatulency
pping-glass; air-hole
re les), *to cup*
ach, belly
ry fast
ter; brood
elly-band of a horse
ventriloquist
ge-bellied; rich, weal-
pulent (obs.)
au), *sm. a new comer*
arrived
al; coming, growth
all or *little vein*
Venus (a planet); *a*
an
efulness (obs.)
pers, evening prayers

naggot, mite
orm
worm
1), *stark naked*
, tape-worm [pop.)
er les), *to pump one*
city; faithfulness
al; by word of mouth
en depositions of wit-
verbally [*nesses*
o make a verbal pro-
b; the Word [*cess*
[-â-], *verberation*
d. tediously
rbose; tedious; prolix
pty talk; verbosity
rbosity; talkativeness
enish; rather green
re; greenness, green;
briskness; vigour
, verdict

Verdir, *va. to make* or *paint green;* Verdissant, Verdi, e. *pp.*
—, *vn. to grow* or *become green*
Verdoyant, e. *a.* [-ï-e-], *verdant*
Verdoyer, *vn.* [-ï-e-], *to grow green*
Verdure, *sf. verdure; green plants, grass; forest-work; suit of hangings*
Véreux, se. *a. worm-eaten, maggotty; defective, good for nothing, not valid*
Verge, *sf. rod, switch; whip; verge; wand; yard; beam of light; rod*
Verger, *sm. orchard* [a measure)
Verges pour se fouetter (fournir des), *prov. to make a rod for one's own*
Vergeté, e. *a. & pp. brushed* [*back*
Vergeter, *va. to brush; to whisk*
Vergette, *sf. a brush*
Vergeure, *sf. water-mark in paper*
Verglas, *sm.* [-â-], *glazed; frost; rime*
Vergogne, *sf. shame* (obs.)
Vergue, *sf. ma. the yard of any sail*
Véridicité, *sf. veracity* [*truth*
Véridique, *a. veridical; telling the*
Vérificateur, *sm. an examiner*
Verification, *sf. —tion; verifying*
— des testaments, *probat of wills*
Vérifier, *va. to verify; examine; con-*
Véritable, *a. true; genuine* [*firm*
Véritablement. *ad. truly; in truth; indeed*
Vérité (dire la), *to speak the truth*
— (en), *ad. indeed, sure, certainly*
— (à la), *I confess*
— (à la), *he may not perhaps*
Vérités ne sont bonnes à dire (toutes), *prov. the truth is not always to be spoken* [*of his faults*
— (dire à quelqu'un ses), *to tell one*
Verjus, *sm. verjuice; sour grapes*
Vermeil, *sm.* [-ï-e], *silver gilt*
—, le. *a. of a lively red*
Vermicelle *ou* Vermicel, *sm.* [-mishel], *vermicelli* [*worm*
Vermiculaire, *a. vermicular, like a*
Vermiculé, e. *a. vermiculated, inlaid*
Vermifuge, *a. & sm. vermifuge*
Vermillon, *sm.* [-ï-e-], *vermillion*
Vermine, *sf. vermin; rabble; beggar*
Vermisseau, x, *sm.* [-ô], *a small worm, grub* [*worm-eaten*
Vermouler (se), *vr. to grow rotten* or
Vermoulu, e. *a. worm-eaten, rotten*
Vermoulure, *sf. worm-hole; rottenness in wood; dust from a worm-hole*
Vernal, e. *a. vernal, of the spring* (obs)
Vernir, *va. to varnish, to glaze;* Vernissant, Verni, e. *pp.*

— à liqueur, *a wine* or *liqueur-glass*
— à quinquet, *a lamp-glass* (shop)
— ardent, *burning-glass*
— blanc, *a crown-glass*
— de vin, *a glass of wine*
— (une grand), *a large tumbler*
Verres, les pais (qui casse les), *prov. whoever does the damage must pay for it*
Verrerie, *sf. a glass-house, glass-ware*
Verrier, *sm. a glass-blower* or *seller*
Verrière, *sf. a picture glass*
Verroterie, *sf. glass-ware*
Verrou, x. *sm. a bolt*
Verrouiller, *va.* [-ɪ-e-]. *to bolt, hasp*
Verruceux, se. *a. full of warts*
Verrue, *sf. a wart*
Vers, *sm.* [-r], *verse, metre, rhyme*
—, *pr. towards; about*
Versade, *sf. overturning*
Versalité, *sf. versality*
Versant, e. *a. & p. pres. apt to overturn*
—, *sm. a declivity*
Versatile, *a. inconstant; light*
Verse (à), *ad.* Il pleut à verse, *it rains as hard as it can pour*
Versé, e. *a. versed, skilled; experienced*
Verseau, *sm. ast.* [-sô]. *pp. Aquarius*
Versement, *sm. payment*
Verser, *va. to pour; fill; overturn; to shed, spill; to lay flat; pay money into a bank*
Verset, *sm. verse of a chapter of the Bible; stanza*

— (faire de nécess
a virtue of nec
Vertueusement, *a*
Vertueux, se. *a.*
Verve, *sf. raptur*
Vesce, *sf.* [-se], *a*
Vésication, *sf. ve*
Vésicatoire, *a & blister*
Vésicule, *sf. vesc*
Vésiculeux, se. *a*
Vessie, *sf. a blac*
Vestale, *sf. a ves*
Veste, *sf. a vest coat, which is*
Vestiaire, *sm. a room, robing-*
Vestibule, *sm. p*
Vestige, *sm. ve mains; trace*
Vêtement, *sm. v*
Vétéran, *a. & sm.*
Vétérance, *sf. be*
Vétérinaire, *a. & terinarian, fa*
Vétillard, e. *vid*
Vétille, *sf.* [-ɪ-e]
Vétiller, *vn.* [-ɪ-e
Vétillerie, *sf.* [-ɪ-
Vétilleux, se. *a. tilious*
Vétilleur, se. *s.*

Victoire, *sf.* [o-a], *sf, a victory*
— (remporter la), *to get the victory, be the conqueror, to carry the day*
Victorieusement, *ad. victoriously*
Victorieux, se. *a. victorious*
Victuailles, *sf.p. ma.* [-I-e-], *a ship's provisions*
Victuailleur, *sm.* [-I-e-], *a contractor; agent*
Vidange, *sf. emptying; clearing; night-work*
Vidanges, *sf.p. filth, rubbish, dung*
Vidangeur, *sm. a nightman*
Vide, *a. void; empty; hollow*
—, *sm. vacuum; gap, chasm; blank*
— (la diligence est retournée à), *the coach returned empty*
— bouteille, *sm. a box* or *small country cottage* (fam.)
— gousset, *sm. a pickpocket*
— (à), *ad. empty*
Vider, *va. to empty; clear; gut; leave; pink; drain; determine*
— une volaille, *to draw a fowl*
— un différent, *to settle a quarrel, to fight it out*
Viduité, *sf. viduity, widowhood*
Vie, *sf. life; livelihood; energy; substance; living; vigour, strength; history, course of life, mode of living*
— à (faire une belle), *to make a fine racket at, to rattle at one, scold, make a noise*
— (eau de), *brandy*
— et la mort (être entre la), *to be exposed to great dangers*
— (il y va de ma), *my life is at stake*
— (mendier sa), *to beg one's bread*
— (pour la) *for ever*
— (si Dieu me prête), *if I should live so long*
Vieil, Vieux, Vieille, *a.* [-I-e], *old, ancient, obsolete, out of date, worn out*
Vieil, *a.m. is used before a vowel or an* h *mute, otherwise use* Vieux
— ami (un), *an old, familiar friend*
Vieillard. *sm.* [-I-e-], *an old man*
Vieille, *sf.* [-I-e], *an old woman*
— roche (un ami de la), *a friend of the old school*
Vieillerie, *sf.* [-I-e-], *old clothes; old goods; lumber*
Vieillesse, *sf.* [-I-e-], *old age*
Vieillir, *va.* [-I-e], *to make one grow old*
—, *vn. to grow old, grow out of use*
Se —, *vr. to make oneself appear older than one is* (obs.)
Vieillissant, a. & p. pres. [-I-e-], *grey, old*
Vieillissement, *sm.* [-I-e-], *the growing old*

Vieillot, te. *a. & s.* [-i-e-], *oldish; stale*
Vielle, *sf.* [-i-el], *cymbal, hurdy-gurdy*
Vielleur, se. *s.* [-i-e-], *a hurdy-gurdy player*
Vierge, *a. virgin, pure, unmixed, native, in its primitive state*
—, *sf. a virgin, maid; Virgo, sign of the zodiac*
— (cire), *sf. virgin, pure wax*
— (forêt), *sf. a virgin forest*
— (la sainte), *the holy virgin, the mother of Christ*
— (terre), *sf. virgin earth*
Vieux, vide Vieil [*Adam*
— comme les rues, *prov. as old as*
— habits (de), *cast off clothes*
Vieux-oing, *sm. hog's grease*
Vif, *sm. the quick; heart of a tree, etc.*
—, ve. *a. alive; sprightly; smart; quick; mettlesome; bright; sharp*
— (être piqué au), *to be nettled, stung to the quick*
— (un froid), *very cold weather*
Vif-argent, *sm. quicksilver, mercury*
Vigie, *sf. ma. watch, sentry* [*out*
— (être en), *v.p. ma. to be on the look*
Vigier, *va. ma. to watch, dodge*
Vigilamment, *ad.* [-la-man-], *vigilantly* [*tion*
Vigilance, *sf. vigilance; circumspec-*
Vigilant, e. *a. vigilant; watchful*
Vigile, *sf. vigil; eve of a holiday*
Vigne, *sf. vine, vineyard; villa*
Vignes (il est dans les), *prov. he is*
Vigneron, *sm. a vine-dresser* [*tipsy*
Vignette, *sf. vignette; a flourish*
Vignoble, *sm. a vineyard-plot*
— (pays), *a wine-country*
Vigoureusement, *ad. vigorously*
Vigoureux, se. *a. vigorous; strong*
Vigueur, *sf. vigour; strength; mettle; force* [*force*
— (cette loi est en), *that law is in*
Vil, Vile, *a. vile; mean; despicable*
prix (à), *very cheap*
Vilain, *sm. a miser; bondman; sloven*
—, e. *a. ugly; base; slovenly; sordid; dirty; bad; dull*
— (il fait), *it is dirty*
— rhume (un), *a bad cold* (fam.)
— temps (un), *dirty, bad weather*
— tour a (jouer un), *to play one a nasty trick, use one badly*
Vilainement, *ad. nastily; basely*
Vilebrequin, *sm. a wimble*
Vilement, *ad. vilely; basely*
Vilenie, *sf. filth*, dirt, nast
rility; obscenity; nig
Vileté, *sf. vileness; chea*
Vilipender, *va. to vilify;*
Village, *sm. village; ha*
— ! (il est bien de so
knows little how the w
Villageois, e. *s.* [o-a], *a*
—, e. *a. clownish, of th*
Ville, *sf.* [-il], *a city, t*
— (dîner en), *to dine o*
— (le corps de la), *the*
— maritime, *sf. a sea-p*
Villénage, *sm. villanag*
Vin, *sm. wine*
— éventé, *dead, flat w*
— frelaté, *adulterated*
— généreux, *rich win*
— s (être entre deux),
— (cuver son), *to slee*
— (être pris de), *to be*
— (mettre de l'eau d
er one's tone, be mo
— (un pot de), *prem*
a pair of gloves
Vinage, *sm. seigneur*
Vinaigre, *sm. vinegar*
Vinaigré, e. *a. season*
Vinaigrerie, *sf. vine*
Vinaigrette, *sf. a whe*
a sauce to eat with
Vinaigrier, *sm. a v*
merchant; a vine
Vindas, *sm. ma.* [-ac
Vindicatif, ve. *a. vin*
Vindicte, *sf. avengi*
Vinée, *sm. vintage*
Vineux, se. *a. winou*
Vingt, *a. & sm.* [vin,
when final, vint.
twenty; a score; t
Vingtaine, *sf.* [vint-]
Vingtième, *a. & sm*
twentieth
Vinification, *sf. the*
Viol, *sm. rape, rash*
Violateur, trice. *s. a*
Violation, *sf. violati*
Viole, *sf. a viol* mu
Violement ou Viol. *s*
Violemment, *ad.* [-la
eagerly
Violence, *sf. violence*
— de la tempête, (la
tempest or *storm*
— (se faire), *to overc*
Violent, e. *a. violent*

n unnatural
mpel (obs.)
ringe
one's oath
n asylum
violet colour
olet colour
ower)
lin, fiddler;
fice, guard-
[house
in durance
locked up
y the piper
violoncello
s tongue
ant
[for a debt
ound, trans-
; — vent ar-
i, bear up,
want, to tack
windlass
aidenly
ate of purity
, male
ature age
manly
; ferrule
efficacy
rectual
lly [arts
er of the fine
irulency
venomous
virulency
[staircase
al, winding
he nut of a
[of carriage
s-a-vis, sort
osite
'oir
d signing of
e one in au-
ark append-
t or passport
look
he intestines
stine [ness
y; clammi-

Visée, *sf. aim; design; thought*
Viser, *va. fu. to revise and examine; append one's signature to a deed* or *passport, make valid*
— à, *vn. to direct one's sight towards; to aspire to; aim at; to tend* [rent
Visible, *a. visible; manifest; appa-*
— aujourd' hui (elle n'est pas), *she cannot see any one to-day*
— ? (est-elle), *can she be spoken with?* or *receive company?*
Visiblement, *ad. visibly; clearly*
Visière, *sf. aim* or *sight of a gun; visor*
Vision, *sf. vision; sight; apparition*
Visionnaire, *a. & s. visionary; fanatic*
Visir, *ou* Vizir, *sm. a vizier*
Visitation, *sf. visitation, judicial visit*
Visite, *sf. visit; search; inspection*
— de médecin, *attendance of a phy-*
—(faire une), *to pay a visit* [sician
— à quelqu'un (rendre la), *to return a visit*
Visiter, *va. to visit; search; inspect*
Visiteur, *sm. visiter, searcher* (obs. *use* Visite, *sf.*)
Visqueux, se. *a. viscous, slimy*
Visser, *va. to screw*
Visuel, le. *a. visual; optic*
Vit à sa mode *ou* guise (chacun), *every man to his liking*
Vital, e. *a. vital, vitals* [*fur cloak*
Vitchoura, *sm.* [vit-shou-], *a sort of*
Vite, *a. swift; nimble; quick*
—, *ad. quickly; fast; speedily*
Vitement, *ad. quickly, promptly*
Vitesse, *sf. swiftness, quickness*
Vitrage, *sm. glazing, glazed partition*
Vitrail, *sm.* [-i-e], *painted glass win-*
dows [church)
Vitraux, *sm.p. large glass windows*
Vitre, *sf. glass window, pane of glass*
— s (casser les), *to reproach, scold* (fig.)
Vitré, e. *a. & pp. glazed; done with glass*
Vitrer, *va. to glaze; to do with glass*
Vitreux, se. *a. vitreous, glassy*
Vitrier, *sm.* [-i-é], *a glazier*
Vitrification, *sf. vitrification*
Vitrifier, *va. to vitrify, vitrificate*
Vitriol, *sm. vitriol, a mineral-salt*
Vitriolique, *a. vitriolic; vitriolous*
Vitupérer, *va. to vituperate; to blame*
Vivace, *a. vivacious; long-lived*
Vivacité, *sf. vivacity; sprightliness; liveliness; fierceness; brightness*
Vivacités, *pl. sudden starts of passion*
Vivandier, e. *s. a sutler*

Vivant, e. *a. p. pres. & s. alive, a living person*
— (être encore), *to be still alive*
— de son pere (c'est le portrait), *he is the very image of his father*
— (c'est un bon), *he is a good* or *cheerful companion, a high liver* [*town*
— (un quartier), *the bustling part of a*
Vivante (c'est une bibliothèque), *he* or *she is a walking library* [*rah!*
Vivat! *int.* [-t], *bravo! long-live! hur-*
Vive! *int. long-live! huzzah!*
— (être sur le qui), *to be alive, on the*
Vive? (qui), *who is there?* [*move*
— de son métier (il faut que chacun), *live and let live* [*Queen!*
— la Reine! *bless, save, long-live the,*
— l'Angleterre! *prosperity to England* or *England for ever!* or *England*
— (chaux), *unslaked lime* [*for me!*
— douleur (une), *violent pain* or *poig-*
— eau), *spring-water* [*nant grief*
— force (de), *by main strength*
— (une haie), *a quickset hedge*
— (la chair), *the quick*
— voix (de), *ad. by word of mouth*
Vivement, *ad. briskly; sensibly; smartly; eagerly; sharply; to the quick*
Viveur, se. *a. & s. epicurean*
Vivier, *sm. a pond, fish-pond*
Vivifiant, e. *a. vivifying, quickening*
Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
Vivifique, *a. vivific; vivifical*
Vivoter, *vn. to live poorly*
Vivre, *vn. to live, exist; to behave;*
Vivant, Vécu, *pp.*
— à (il fait cher), *living is dear, it is* [*dear living at*
— à table d'hôte, *to live at an or-*
— (faire), *to maintain, keep, feed*
— mal, *to fare scantily*
— d'aumônes *to live upon charity*
— (le savoir), *sm. good breeding*
— (apprendre à), *to learn manners*
— au jour la journée, *prov. to live from hand to mouth, scantily*
Vivres, *sm.p. food; provisions*
Vocabulaire, *sm. vocabulary*
Vocal, e. *a. vocal; oral*
Vocalement, *ad. vocally; aloud*
Vocalisation, *sf. —tion, running the musical scale* (in singing)
Vocaliser, *vn. to run the scale with the*
Vocatif, *sm. vocative case* [*voice*
Vociférations, *sf.p.* [-ô—ci-], *—tions*
Vociférer, *va.* [-ô-], *vn. to vociferate*
Vœu, *sm.* [veu], *a vow; promise; voto*
Vœux, *sm.p.* [veu], *wishes; w*
mage
— (faire des), *to pray for,*
Vogue, *sf. vogue; repute; fa*
— (avoir la), *to be in fashion*
— la galère, *let happen what*
—, *ma. the act of rowing*
Voguer, *vn. to row; be prop*
Vogueur, *sm. ma. a rower*
Voici, *ad.* [o-a], *behold; h*
are; this is, these are
Voie, *sf.* [o-a], *a way; roa*
ance; means, course,
a deer, track
— de bois, de charbon (u
of wood, coals
— du ministre (par la) t
— d'eau, *sf. ma. a leak*
— d'eau (une), *two pails*
— lactée, *sf. ast. the milk*
Voies de fait, *sf.p. blows*
Voilà, *ad.* [o-a], *behold;*
are; there is, there are
Voile, *sm.* [o-a], *veil; c*
—, *sf. ma. a sail; a ship*
Voilé, e. *a. & pp.* [o-a], *v*
Voiler, *va.* [o-a], *to veil,*
conceal
Voilerie, *sf. ma.* [o-a], *sa*
Voilier, *sm. ma.* [o-a], *a*
Voilure, *sf. ma.* [o-a], *sa*
sailing
Voir, *va.* [o-a], *to see; be*
ceive, observe, look, fin
Voyant, Vu, e. *pp.*
— ..., (à le), *by his looks*
— le jour, *to be born*
— le jour (n'être pas dig
deserve to live
Se —, *vr. to visit one an*
oneself or *at each other*
Voire, *ad.* [o-a], *even (f*
Voirie, *sf.* [o-a], *inspe*
highways, sewerage
— (la petite), *surveyo*
Voisin, e. *a. & s.* [o-a], *n*
a neighbour
Voisinage, *sm.* [o-a], *ne*
Voisiner, *vn.* [o-a], *to*
neighbour (obs.)
Voiture, *sf.* [o-a], *carriag*
— du sacre, *sf. state-car*
— de deuil, *sf. a mourni*
— de paille, *sf. a straw-c*
— de place, *sf. a hackne*
— de poste, *sf. a post-co*
— de suite, *sf. an attenda*

glass-coach
lling carriage
coach
arry [oner
carrier, wag-
cry; singer;
[vote
e vote [mouth
, by word of
flight; flying
ill patty
inconstant;
oultry-market
ultry, fowls;
ck; fly of a
lilly
ing; wingy;
ocket [winged
sheet of paper
ile
animal
ation
olatile

(fam.)
ll (at cards);

brood, covey;
k, degree; fly
-tree or bar
random [run
teal, rob; fly,
bs. use Vol)
utter; dovecot
out
ef; plunderer
hwayman
cream lustily
ecot; cage

eer
neous; wilful
a headstrong,
,
untarily
l; pleasure
-coach, fly
ase, at will
y
ort of dance
il. wheel about
ng; fluttering
bout; vault;
[rifleman
r, a vaulter;
; fluency

Volume, *sm. volume; bulk; bigness*
Volumineux, se. *a. voluminous; bulky*
Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness; pleasure*
Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously*
Voluptueux, se. *a. & s voluptuous;*
Volute, *sf. a scroll* [*a voluptuary*
Vomir, *va.* [-ô-], *to vomit; to emit;*
Vomissant, Vomi, e. *pp.*
Vomissement, *sm.* [-man], *vomitting*
Vomitif, ve. *a. & sm.* [-ô-], *vomitive; a vomit*
Vorace, *a. voracious, ravenous*
Voracité, *sf. voracity; greediness*
Votant, *sm. a voter, one who votes*
Votation, *sf. voting* (obs.)
Vote, *sm. vote, voice*
Voter, *vn. to vote; give one's vote*
Votif, ve. *a. votive; given by vote*
Votre, Vos, *pro. your*
Vôtre (le *ou* la), *yours*
Voudrai (je), } *vide* Vouloir
Voudrais (je), }
Vouer, *va. to vow; devote; consecrate*
Se — *vr. to devote* or *addict oneself to*
Vouloir, *sm.* [o-a], *will, pleasure; intention*
Vouloir, *va. & n.* [o-a], *to will, to desire; be willing, consent;* Voulant, Voulu, e. *pp.*
— du bien *ou* mal à quelqu'un, *to wish one well* or *ill*
Ce bois ne veut pas brûler, *this wood will not burn* [*to God!*
Dieu le veuille! *God grant! would*
Je le veux bien, *I am ready, willing, have no objection*
Que lui voulez-vous? *what is your business with him?* [*want?*
Que voulez-vous? *what do you*
Que voulez-vous? *what could I do?*
Quand il voudra, *when he likes*
Vous, *pro. you, ye*
— à moi (de), *between you and me*
Voûte, *sf. vault, arch; arch-roof*
— (la clef d'une), *key-stone of an arch*
Voûté, e. *a. & pp. round shouldered*
Voûter, *va. to arch, to vault*
Se —, *vr. to stoop with age*
Voûtes, *sf.p. ma. the counters of a ship*
Voyage, *sm.* [vo-ie-a-ge], *voyage; travel; journey*
— (un petit), *a trip, an excursion*
Voyager, *vn. to travel; to peregrinate*
— à cheval, *to travel on horseback*
— à pied, *to travel on foot*
— en voiture, en poste, *to travel in a carriage, by post*

Voyager par terre, par mer, *to travel by land, by sea*
Voyageur, se. *s. traveller; wanderer*
Voyant, *sm. a seer; a prophet*
—, e. *a. & p. pres. seeing; shiny*
Voyelle, *sf. a vowel*
Voyer, *sm. surveyor of the highways*
Vrai, *sm. the truth*
— gueux (un), *a great scamp*
— savant (un), *a thorough scholar*
— sens d'une phrase (le), *the genuine sense of a passage*
—, e. *a. true; real; faithful; very*
— (au), *ad. truly; for certain*
Vraiment, *ad. truly; indeed; certainly*
Vraisemblable, *a. likely; probable*
Vraisemblablement, *ad. probably*
Vraisemblance, *sf. likelihood; probability; verisimilitude*
Vrille, *sf.* [-l-e], *gimlet, bore, wimble*
Vrilles, *sf* [-l-e], *tendrils of a vine, etc.*
Vu, *sm. the preamble; contents*
—, e. *considering; seeing*
— que, e. *seeing that; since*
— son âge, *considering his* or *her age*
—, e. *pp. seen, observed, remarked*
Vue, *sf. sight; view; examination*
— (à), *ad. at sight*
— (à perte de), *ad. out of sight, long*
— (avoir quelque chose en), *to aim at something, have something in view*
— (je l'ai fait dans cette), *I did it for for that purpose*
— (un point de), *sm. perspective, point*
— (une longue), *a spy-glass, telescope*
Vulgaire, *sm. the vulgar; the mob*
—, *a. common; vulgar*
Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
Vulgariser, *va. to make vulgar*
Vulgarité, *sf. vulgarity*
Vulgate, *sf. Vulgate, Latin version of* [*the Bible*
Vulnérable, *a. vulnerable*
Vulnéraire, *a. vulnerary; useful in the cure of wounds*

W.

W, [*called* double V *in French*], *sm. w*
NOTE. The words which begin with this letter (which is foreign to the French language), are either taken from the German or English, and are often incorrectly spelt with a V, and pronounced accordingly, viz., Wellington, Vellington; Whist, Vist

Wauxhall, *sm. Vauxhall*, (spel a W by the Parisians)
Whig, *sm. a Whig, political pa opposed to the tories*
Wist, *sm.* [ouist], *whist, a gm*
Wiski, *sm.* [ouiski], *a sort o carriage; whisky, a liquor*

X.

X, *sm the 23rd letter of the alphabet*

Y.

Y, *sm. the 24th letter of the alphabet*, [called *I* grec]
Y, *ad. there, thither; within*
—, *pr. at it, at them; of him, them; to it, to them; in it, t it; by, for, with him, her, th it, on him, on her, on them*
Yacht, *sm. ma.* [l-a-te], *a yach*
Yeuse, *sf. holm oak, scarlet-oa*
Yeux, *sm.p. the eyes, vide* Œil,
Yole, *sm. ma. yawl, a very sm*

Z.

Z, *sm. the 25th letter of the alphabet*
Zagaie, *sf. zagaye, long Moorish*
Zèbre, *sm. zebra, wild ass*
Zélateur, trice, *s. a zealot, stick*
Zèle, *sm. zeal; affection; a de*
Zélé, e. *a. zealous, full of zeal*
Zénith, *sm. zenith*
Zéphir, *sm. zephir, a gentle gale,*
Zéro, *sm.* [-ô], *nought; a cyph*
Zest, *int. fiddlestick! pshaw!*
— (entre le zist et le), *ad. tole so so; neither good nor bad*
Zeste, *sm. a thin piece of orange*
Zibeline, *sf. zibelina, sable*
Zigzag, *sm. a zigzag; crankie*
Zinc, *sm.* [-k], *zinc* (a metal)
Zizanie, *sf. dissension, discord;*
Zodiacal, e. *a. belonging to the z*
Zodiaque, *sm. zodiac*
Zoïle, *sm. a snarling critic*
Zone, *sf.* [-ô-], *zone*
— torride (la), *sf. the torrid zon*
Zoologie, *sf. —gy, treatise on an*
Zoologique, *a. zoological*
Zoophite, *sm. zoophite*

A

L, HISTORICAL, AND BAPTISMAL

ICTIONARY.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

---

names; f. for *feminine; m.* for *masculine; p.* for
nes ending in *ois*, and pronounced *o-a*, are marked

ah	Amélie, *f. c. Amelia*
ıs	Américo-Vespuce, *m. p. Americus-Vespucius*
	Amphitrion, *m. p. Amphitryon*
	Amurat, *m. p. Amurath*
	Anastase, *m. p. Anastasius*
	Anaxagore, *m. p. Anaxagoras*
ie, Alice	Anaxamandre, *m. p. Anaxamander*
	Anchise, *m. p. Anchises*
s	André, *m. c. Andrew*
nus	Androgée, *m. p. Androgeus*
ıs	Andromaque, *f. p. Andromache*
	Andromède, *f. p. Andromeda*
	Ange (l'), *m. Angelus*
ınus	Anne, *m. p. Annas*
	Anne, *f. c. Anna, Ann, Anne*
	Annibal, *m. p. Hannibal*
	Anselme, *m. c. Anselm*
	Anthée, *m. p. Antheus*
ılia	Antoine, *m. c. Anthony*
	Antoinette, *f. c. Antonia*
en	Antonin, *m. p. Antoninus*
	Apollon, *m. Apollo*
	Arbace, *m. p. Arbaces*
	Arcade, *m. p. Arcadius*
a	Archambaud, *m. c. Archibald*
ander	Archimède, *m. p. Archimedes*
	Archontes, *m. pl. Archons*
	Aréthuse, *f. Arethusa*
nsus, Alphonso	Argée, *m. p. Argeus*
heu	Argès, *m. p. Argus, Cyclops*
nons	Argonautes, *m. pl. Argonauts*
oes *	Arie, *f. p. Aria*
s	Aristée, *m. p. Aristæus*

Aristide, *m. p. Aristides*
Aristippe, *m. p. Aristippus*
Aristobule, *m. p. Aristobulus*
Aristodème, *m. p. Aristodemus*
Aristophane, *m. p. Aristophanes*
Aristote, *m. p. Aristotle*
Arménien (l') *m. Armenius*
Arnaud, *m. c. Arnold*
Artabaze, *m. p. Artabazes*
Artaxerce-Longuemain, *m. p. Artaxerxes-Longimanus*
Artémise, *f. p. Artemisia*
Artur, *m. c. Arthur*
Ascagne, *m. p. Ascanius*
Asmodée, *m. p. Asmodeus*
Aspasie, *f. p. Aspasia*
Assuérus, *m. p. Ahasuerus*
Astrée, *f. p. Astræa*
Astyage, *m. p. Astyages*
Atalante, *f. p. Atalanta*
Athanase, *m. c. Athanasius*
Atrée, *m. p. Atreus*
Augures, *m. pl. Augurs*
Auguste, *m. Augustus*
Augustin, *m. c. Austin*
Aurélie, *f. p. Aurelia*
Aurélien, *m. p. Aurelian*
Aurore, *f. Aurora*
Averne, *m. Avernus*

B.

BABET, *pour* Elizabeth, *f. Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty*
Bacchanales, *f. pl. Bacchanals*
Bajazet, *m. p. Bajazeth*
Balthasar, *m. p. Belteshazzar*
Baptiste, *m. Baptist*
Barbe, *f. c. Barbara*
Barberousse, *m. Barbarossa*
Barnabé, *m. c. Barnaby*
Barthélemi, *m. c. Bartholomew*
Basile, *m. c. Basil*
Bastien, *m. Sebastian, Sib.*
Baudouin, *m. c. Baldwin*
Bègue (le), *m. Balbus*
Bélisaire, *m. p. Belisarius*
Bellone, *f. Bellona*
Benoit *, *m. c. Benedict*
Benoîte, *f. c. Benedicta*
Berthe, *f. c. Bertha*
Bertrand, *m. c. Bertram*
Blaise, *m. c. Blase*
Blanche, *f. c. Blanch*
Bonaventure, *m. c. Bonadventure*
Bonne, *f. c. Bona*
Borée, *m. p. Boreas*
Bossu (le), *m. Crookbacked*
Bref (le), *m. the Short*
Briarée, *m. p. Briareus*
Brigitte, *f. c. Bridget*

C.

CALISTE, *m. c. Calistus*
Cambyse, *m. p. Cambyses*
Camille, *m. p. Camillus*
Candaule, *m. p. Candaules*
Canut, *m. p. Canute*
Capitolin, *sur. Capitolinus*
Cassandre, *m. p. Cassander*
Cassandre, *f. p. Cassandra*
Castalie, *f. p. Castalia*
Catherine, *f. c. Catharine*
Caton, *m. p. Cato*
Cécile, *f. c. Cecilia, Cicely*
Célestin, *m. c. Celestine*
Centaures, *m. pl. Centaurs*
Céphale, *m. p. Cephalus*
Cerbère, *m. Cerberus*
Ceste, *m. Cestus*
Cham, *m. p. Ham*
Charlemagne, *m. p. Charlemagne*
Chauve (le), *m. the Bald*
Chimère, *f. p. Chimæra*
Chrétien, *m. c. Christian*
Christine, *f. c. Christina*
Christophe, *m. c. Christopher*
Christophe Colomb, *m. p. Christopher Columbus*
Chrysippe, *m. p. Chrysippus*
Chrysostôme, *m. c. Chrysostom*
Cicéron, *m. p. Cicero*
Claire, *f. c. Clara*
Claude, *m. c. Claudius*
Claudine, *f. c. Claudia*
Cléanthe, *m. p. Cleanthes*
Clémentine, *f. c. Clementina*
Cléopâtre, *f. p. Cleopatra*
Clytemnestre, *f. p. Clytemnestra*
Cocyte, *m. Cocytus*
Cœur-de-Lion, *m. Lion-hearted*
Colonnes d'Hercule (les), *Hercules Pillars*
Commode, *m. p. Commodus*
Comnène, *m. p. Comnenus*
Conrade, *m. c. Conrad*
Constantin, *m. p. Constantine*
Copronyme, *m. Copronymus*
Corinne, *f. p. Corinna*
Corne d'abondance, *f. Cornucopia*
Crépin, *m. c Crispin*

Encélade, *m. p Enceladus*
Enée, *m. p. Æneas*
Enéide, *f. Æneid*
Eole, *m. Eolus*
Epicure, *m. p. Epicurus*
Epiménide, *m. p. Epimenides*
Epiphane, *m. Epiphanius*
Erasme, *m. p. Erasmus*
Eraste, *m. p. Erastus*
Eratosthène, *m. p. Eratosthenes*
Erèbe, *sm. Erebus*
Erostrate, *m. p. Erostratus*
Esculape, *m. p. Esculapius*
Esdras, *m. p. Ezra*
Esope, *m. p. Æsopus, Æsop*
Etéocle, *m. p. Eteocles*
Ethra, *f. p. Æthra*
Etienne, *m. c. Stephen*
Euclide, *m. p. Euclid*
Eugène, *m. c. Eugenius*
Eumée, *m. p. Eumæus*
Euripide, *m. p. Euripides*
Euryale, *m. p. Euryalus*
Europe, *f. p. Europa*
Eusèbe, *m. p. Eusebius*
Eustache, *m. c. Eustatius*
Eutrope, *m. p. Eutropius*
Evandre, *m. p. Evander*
Ezéchias, *m. p. Hezekiah*
Ezéchiel, *m. p. Ezekiel*

F.

FABIEN, *m. c. Fabian*
Fannie, Fanchette, Fanchon, *Fanny*
Faune, *m Faunus*
Félicité, *f. c. Felicity*
Ferdinand, *m. c. Ferdinand*
Férétrien, *m. Feretrius*
Flore, *f. Flora*
Fortune, *f. Fortuna*
François *, *m. c. Francis, Frank*
Françoise *, *f. c. Frances*
Foulque, *m. c. Fulck*

G.

GALATHEE, *f. p. Galatea*
Gallien, *m. p. Gallienus*
Ganymède, *m. p. Ganymedes*
Gaspard, *m. p. Jasper*
Gautier, *m. c. Walter*
Gédéon, *m. p. Gideon*
Génies, m. pl. Genii

Genifrède, *f. c. Guinfrid or Winifred*
Geoffroi *, *m. c. Geffrey*
Gervais, *m. c. Gervas*
Gilles, *m. c. Giles*
Godefroi *, *m. c. Godfrey*
Gorgones, *f. pl. Gorgons*
Gratien, *m. p. Gratian*
Grégoire, *m. c. Gregory*
Guillaume, *m. c. William*
Guillelmine, *f. c. Wilhelmina*
Guillot, *Bill, Billy, Will*

H.

HABACUC, *m. p. Habakkuk*
Haggée, *m. p. Haggai*
Hamadryades, *f. Hamadryades*
Harpocrate, *m. p. Harpocrates*
Hecube, *f. p. Hecuba*
Hégésippe, *m. p. Hegesippus*
Hélène, *f. p. Helena, Helen*
Héliodore, *m. p. Heliodorus*
Héliogabale, *m. p. Heliogabalus*
Henri, *m. c. Henry*
Henriette, *f. c. Henrietta*
Héraclite, *m. p. Heraclitus*
Hercule, *m. p. Hercules*
Hérode, *m. p. Herod*
Hérodote, *m. p. Herodotus*
Hésiode, *m. p. Hesiod*
Hilaire, *m. c. Hilary*
Hipparque, *m. p. Hipparchus*
Hippocrate, *m. p. Hippocrates*
Hippodamie, *f. p. Hippodamia*
Hippolyte, *m. p. Hippolytus*
Hippomène, *m. p. Hippomenes*
Hircan, *m. p. Hircanus*
Homère, *m. p. Homer*
Homfroi,* *m. c. Humphrey*
Horace, *m. c. Horatio*
Hugues, *m. c. Hugh*
Hutin (le), *m. the Obstreperous*
Hyacinthe, *m. p. Hyacinthus*
Hyménée, *m. Hymenæus*
Hypermnestre, *f. p. Hypermnestra*
Hystaspe, *m. p. Hystaspes*

I.

ICARE, *m. p. Icarus*
Idoménée, *m. p. Idomeneus*
Ignace, *m. c. Ignatius*
Iliade, *f. Iliad*
Iphigénie, *f. p. Iphigenia*
Irène, *m. c. Irenæus*
Isabelle, *f. c. Isabella, Isabel*
Isaïe, *m. p. Isaiah*
Isaurien (l'), *m Isauricus*
Isidore, *m. c. Isidorus*
Ismaël, *m. p. Ishmaël*
Isocrate, *m. p. Isocrates*

J.

JACQUELINE, *f. c. Joan*
Jacques, *m. c. James*
Jacquot, *Jem. Jemmy*
Jean, *m. c. John*
Jeanne, *f. c. Jane*
Jeannette, Jeanneton. *Jenny*
Jeannot, *Jack, Johnny*
Jéchonias, *m. p. Jechoniah*
Jephté, *m. p. Jephthah*
Jérémie, *m. p. Jeremy, Jeremiah*
Jérome, *m. c. Hierome, Jerome*
Jeux actiaques, *m. pl Actiacs*
— du cirque, *m. pl. Circensian*
— floraux, *m. pl. Floralia*
— gymniques, *m. pl Gymnic*
— isthmiens, *m. pl. Isthmian*
— néméens, *m. pl. Nemean ga*
— pythiens, *m. pl. Pythian ga*
— séculaires, *m. pl. Secular ga*
Jocaste, *f. p. Jocasta*
Josaphat, *m. p. Jehosaphat*
Joseph, *m. c. Josephus, Joseph*
Josias, *m. p. Josiah*
Josselin, *f. c. Joscelin*
Josué, *m. p. Joshua*
Jovien, *mp. Jovian*
Juda, *m. p. Judah*
Jules, *m. c. Julius*
Jules César, *m. p. Julius Caesar*
Julie, *f. c. Julia*
Julien, *m. c. Julian*
Julienne, *f. c. Juliana*
Junon, *f. Juno*
Justine, *f. c. Justina*
Justinien, *m. p. Justinian*

L.

LAERTE, *m. p. Laertes*
Lapithe, *f. p. Lapithe*
Latone, *f. p. Latona*
Laure, *f. p. Laura*
Laurent, *m. c. Laurence*
Lavinie, *f. p. Lavinia*
Lazare, *m. p. Lazarus*
Léandre, *m. p. Leander*

Minerve, *f. Minerva*
Mithridate, *m. p. Mithridates*
Moïse, *m. p. Moses*
Myrtée, *f. p. Myrtea*
Myrtille, *m. p. Myrtillus*

N.

NABUCHODONOSOR, *m. p. Nebuchadnezzar*
Nannette, Ninon, *Nan, Nancy, Nanny*
Narcisse, *m. p. Narcissus*
Nathanael, *m. c. Nathaniel*
Néhémie, *m. p. Nehemiah*
Néoptolème, *m. p. Neoptolemus*
Nérée, *m. p. Nereus*
Néron, *m. p. Nero*
Nicéphore, *m. p. Nicephorus*
Nicodème, *m. p. Nicodemus*
Nicolas, *m. c. Nicholas*
Nicole, *f. c. Nicol*
Nicomède, *m. p. Nicomedes*
Noé, *m. p. Noah*

O.

OCTAVE, *m. p. Octavius*
Œdipe, *m. p. Œdipus*
Olivier, *m. c. Oliver*
Olympie, *f. p. Olympia*
Onésime, *m. c. Onesimus*
Onfroi, *m. c. Humphrey*
Oreste, *m. p. Orestes*
Origène, *m. p. Origen*
Orythie, *f. p. Orythia*
Orphée, *m. p. Orpheus*
Osée, *m. p. Hosea*
Othon, *m. p. Otho*
Outremer (d'), *from beyond sea*
Ovide, *m. p. Ovid*

P.

PALAMÈDE, *m. p. Palamedes*
Palémon, *m. p. Palæmon*
Paléologue, *Paleologus*
Palinure, *m. p. Palinurus*
Pandore, *f. p. Pandora*
Parnasse, *m. p. Parnassus*
Parques, *f. Parcæ*
Patrice, *m. c. Patrick*
Patrocle, *m. p. Patroclus*
Pauline, *f. c. Paulina*

Pégase, *m. Pegasus*
Pelée, *m. p. Peleus*
Penthée, *m. p. Pentheus*
Penthésilée, *f. p. Penthesilea*
Persée, *m. p. Perseus*
Pharaon, *m. p. Pharaoh*
Phèdre, *f. p. Phædra*
Philadelphe, *m. Philadelphus*
Philibert, *m. c. Philebert*
Philippe, *m. c. Philip*
Philippine, *f. c. Philippe*
Philoctète, *m. p. Philocletes*
Philologue, *Philologus*
Philomèle, *f. p. Philomela*
Philosophe (le), *Philosophus*
Phinée, *m. c. Phineas*
Pie, *m. c. Pius*
Pierre, *m. c. Peter*
Pilade, *m. p. Pilades*
Pindare, *m. p. Pindarus*
Pisistrate, *m. p. Pisistratus*
Platon, *m. p. Plato*
Pline, *m. p. Pliny*
Plutarque, *m. p. Plutarch*
Pluton, *m. Pluto*
Pogonat, *Pogonatus*
Polydore, *m. p. Polydorus*
Polycarpe, *m. c. Polycarpus*
Polymnie, *f. Polyhymnia*
Polynice, *m. p. Polynices*
Polyphème, *m. p. Polyphemus*
Polyxène, *f. p. Polyxena*
Pomone, *f. Pomona*
Pompée, *m. p. Pompey*
Porphyrogénète, *Porphyrogenitus*
Priam, *m. p. Priam*
Priscille, *f. c. Priscilla*
Prométhée, *m. p. Prometheus*
Proserpine, *f. Proserpina*
Protésilas, *m. p. Protesilaus*
Protée, *m. p. Proteus*
Ptolémée, *m. p. Ptolemy*
Punique (guerre), *Punic war*
Pylade, *m. p. Pylades*
Pyrame, *m. p. Pyramus*
Pyrrhon, *m. p. Pyrrho*
Pythagore, *m. p. Pythagoras*

Q.

QUINTE-CURCE, *m. p. Quintus-Curtius*
Quintilien, m. p. Quintilian

R.

RADEGONDE, *f. c. Radegund*
Randolphe, *m. c. Randal*
Raoul, *m. c. Ralph*
Renaud, *m. c. Reynold*
Renommée (la), *f. Fama*
Rhadamanthe, *m. p. Rhadamant*
Rhée, *f. Rhea*
Robert, *m. c. Robert*
Robin, *Bob*
Rodolphe, *m. c. Rodolphus*
Roland, *m. c. Rowland*
Rosamonde, *f. c. Rosamond*
Rose, *f. c. Rosa*
Roux (le), *m. Rufus*
Ruben, *m. p. Reuben*

S.

SABINA, *f. p. Sabina*
Salmonée, *m. p. Salmoneus*
Salomon, *m. p. Solomon*
Samson, *m. p. Sampson*
Sapho, *f. p. Sappho*
Sara, *f. p. Sarah*
Sardanapale, *m. p. Sardanapal*
Saturnales, *f. p. Saturnalia*
Saturne, *m. Saturn*
Scipion, *m. p. Scipio*
Sébastien, *m. c. Sebastian*
Sédécias, *m. p. Zedekiah*
Sem, *m. p. Shem*
Sénèque, *m. p. Seneca*
Sigismond, *m. c. Sigismund*
Silène, *m. p. Silenus*
Silvain, *m. c. Silvan*
Silvestre, *m. c. Silvester*
Siméon, *m. p. Simeon*
Simon, *m. c. Simon*
Simonide, *m. p. Simonides*
Sisyphe, *m. p. Sisyphus*
Socrate, *m. p. Socrates*
Sophie, *f. c. Sophia*
Sophocle, *m. p. Sophocles*
Stanislas, *m. c. Stanislaus*
Strabon, *m. p. Strabo*
Stratiotique, *Stratioticus*
Suenon, *m. c. Sweyne*
Superbe (le), *Superbus*
Susanne, *f. c. Susannah, Susan*
Suzette, Suzon, *Su, Suky*
Sylphe, *Sylph*
Sylvain, *m. Sylvanus*

T.

'acitus
Tamerlane
ntalus
rquinius
'artarus
Telemachus
lephus
us
Tertullian

. Themistocles
heodosius
heodosia
'heophilus
. Theophrastus
resa
seus
eobald
Thucydides
yestes
rius
Timocrates
'imothy
'itus-Livius, Livy
ionus
s, Toby
he Golden Fleece
e (les), *Labours of*

Triptolemus
us
granes
ndarus
ohæus

U.

ULYSSE, *m. p. Ulysses*
Uranie, *f. Urania*
Urbain, *m. c. Urban*
Urie, *m. p. Uriah*
Ursule, *f. c. Ursula*

V.

VALENTIN, *m. c. Valentine*
Valentinien, *m. p. Valentinian*
Valère-Maxime, *m. p. Valerius-Maximus*
Valérien, *m. c. Valerian*
Véronique, *f. c. Veronica*
Vertumne, *m. Vertumnus*
Vespasien, *m. p. Vespasian*
Virgile, *m. p. Virgil*
Vitruve, *m. p. Vitruvius*
Vivien, *m. p. Vivian*
Vulcain, *m. Vulcan*
Victoire,* *f. Victoria*

Z.

ZABULON, *m. p. Zebulon*
Zacharie, *m. p. Zechariah*
Zachée, *m. p. Zaccheus*
Zénon, *m. p. Zeno*
Zéphyre, *m. p. Zephyrus*
Zoroastre, *m. p. Zoroaster*
Zorobabel, *m. p. Zerubbabel*

A

GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

f. stands for *feminine*; *m.* for *masculine*; *v.* for *ville, city*; *pro.* for *province*; *a.* for *adjective*; *e.* for *empire*; *r.* for *royaume, kingdom*; *i.* for *île, isle*; *dét.* for *détroit, straits*

ABD—ASS

ABDERE, *f. v. Abdera*
Abruzze, *f. pro. Abruzzo*
Abylène, *f. pro. Abylena*
Abyssin, e. *a. Abyssinian*
Abyssinie, *f. r. Abyssinia*
Acadie, *f. pro. Acadia*
Acarnanie, *f. pro. Acarnania*
Acarnanien, ne. *a. Acarnanian*
Achaïe, *f. pro. Achaia*
Achéen, ne. *a. Acheæn*
Açores, *f. pl. i. Azores*
Adriatique, *a. Adriatic*
Africain, e. *a. African*
Afrique, *f. Africa*
Agerrhus, *m. pro. Aggerhuys*
Albe, *f. v. Alba*
Albain, e. *a. Albense*
Albanie, *f. pro. Albania*
Albanois, e. *a. Albanese*
Albigeois, e. *a. Albigense*
Alep, *m. v. Aleppo*
Alexandrette, *f. v. Alexandretta*
Alexandrie, *f. v. Alexandria*
Algarve, *f pro. Algarva*
Alger, *m. v. Algiers*
Algérien, ne. *a. Algerine*
Alicante, *v. Alicant*
Allemagne, *f. Germany*
Allemand, e. *a. German*
Alpes, *f. pl. Alps*
Amalécite, *a. Amalekite*
Amazones, (pays des), *pro. Amazonia*
Amboine, *f. i. Amboyna*
Américain, e. *a. American*
Amérique, *f. America*
Ancône, *f. v. Ancona*
Andalousie, *f. pro. Andalusia*
Ander (St.-) *m. v. St. Andero*
André (St.-) *m. v. St. Andrew's*
Angleterre, *f. i. r. England*
Anglois, e. *a. English*
Anséatiques (villes), *Hanse Towns*
Antigue, *f. i. Antigua*
Antilles, *f. Caribbee Islands*
Antioche, *f. v. Antioch*
Anvers, *f. v. Antwerp*
Apennins, *m. pl. Apennines*
Apollonie, *f. v. Apollonia*
Apulien, ne. *a. Apulian*
Aquitaine, *f. pro. Aquitain*
Arabe, *a. Arabian*
Arabie, *f. pro. Arabia*
— Déserte, *Arabia Deserta*
— Heureuse, *Arabia Feliz*
— Pétrée, *Arabia Petrea*
Aragonois, e. *a. Aragonese*
Arbelles, *f. v. Arbela*
Arcadie, *f. pro. Arcadia*
Arcadien, ne. *a. Arcadian*
Archipel, *m. Archipelago*
Argien, ne. *a. Argive*
Argolide, *f. pro. Argolis*
Arménie, *f. pro. Armenia*
Arménien, ne. *a. Armenian*
Asiatique, *a. Asiatic*
Asie, *f. Asia*
Asmonéen, ne. *a. Asmonean*
Assyrie, *f. e. Assyria*

an	Bosniaque, *a.* ***Bosnian***
ias	Bosnie, *f. pro. Bosnia*
	Bosphore, *m. dét. Bosphorus*
ian	Bosphorien, ne. *a. Bosphorian*
	Bothnie, *f. pro. Bothnia*
burg	Bourgogne, *f. pro. Burgundy*
asia	Bourguignon, ne. *a. Burgundian*
rasian	Bragance, *f. v. Braganza*
	Brandebourg, *m. pro. Brandenburg*
m	Brandebourgeois, e.* *a. Brandenburgher*
rian	Brême, *f. v. Bremen*
	Brésil, *m. e. Brazil*
	Brésilien, ne. *a.* ***Brazilian***
	Bressan, *m. pro.* ***Bresciano***
	Bresse, *f. v.* ***Brescia***
	Bretagne, *f. pro.* ***Britany***
ylon	Bretagne, La Grande, *f. i. Gt. Britain*
ylonian	Breton, ne. *a.* ***British***
	Breton, ne. *s.* ***Briton***
iana	Brindes, *m. v.* ***Brindisi***
in	Brutien, ne. *a.* ***Brutian***
	Bruxelles, *f. v.* ***Brussels***
	Bucharie, *f. pro.* ***Bucharia***
Sea	Bude, *f. v.* ***Buda***
idoes	Bulgare, *a.* ***Bulgarian***
rian	Bulgarie, *f. pro.* ***Bulgaria***
ry	Burse, *f. v.* ***Bursa***
buda	
ma	
i. St. Bartho-	

C.

ian	CACHEMIRE, *m. pro.* ***Cashmere***
	Cadix, *m. v.* ***Cadiz***
	Cafre, *a.* ***Caffre***
nto	Cafrérie, *f. pro.* ***Caffraria***
l	Caire (le), *m. v.* ***Cairo***
	Calabre, *f. pro.* ***Calabria***
a	Calcédoine *, *f. v.* ***Chalcedonia***
rgen-op-Zoom	Calédonie, *f. v.* ***Caledonia***
nudas	Calédonien, ne. *a.* ***Caledonian***
	Californie, *f. pro.* ***California***
arabia	Calmouck, ***Calmuck***
	Cambaie, *f. v.* ***Cambay***
ian	Campagne de Rome, *f. pro.* ***Campagna di Roma***
nia	Campêche, *f. v.* ***Campeachy***
nian	Cananéen, ne. *a.* ***Canaanite***
m	Canadien, ne. *a.* ***Canadian***
ne	Canal de Saint-Georges, ***St. George's Channel***
mian	Canarie, *f. i.* ***Canary***
	Candie, *f. i.* ***Candia***
mese	Candiot, e. *a.* ***Candian***
eaux	Cannes, *f. pl. v.* ***Cannæ***
ythenes	Cantorbéri, *m. v.* ***Canterbury***

Cap de Bonne-Espérance, *Cape of Good Hope*
— Vert, *Cape Verde*
— Nord, *Cape North*
Capitanate, *f. pro. Capitanata*
Cappadoce, *f. pro Cappadocia*
Cappadocien, ne. *a. Cappadocian*
Capoue, *f. v. Capua*
Caraïbe, *a. Caribbee*
Caramanie, *f. pro. Caramania*
Carélie, *f. pro. Carelia*
Carie, *f. pro. Caria*
Carien, ne. *a. Carian*
Carinthie, *f. pro. Carinthia*
Carlile, *f. v. Carlisle*
Carnate, *m. pro. Carnatic*
Carniole, *f. pro. Carniola*
Caroline, *f. pro. Carolina*
Carthagène, *f. v. Carthagena*
Carthaginois *, e. *a. Carthaginian*
Caspienne (mer), *Caspian Sea*
Castillan, ne. *a. Castilian*
Castille, *f. pro. Castile*
Catalan, e. *a. Catalonian*
Catalogne, *f. pro. Catalonia*
Catane, *f v. Catania*
Caucase, *m. Caucasus*
Célésyrie, *f. pro. Cœlosyria*
Celtibérie, *f. pro. Celtiberia*
Celtibérien, ne. *a. Celtiberian*
Céphalonie, *f. f. Cephalonia*
Cerdagne, *f. pro. Cerdagna*
Césarée, *f. v. Cesarea*
Ceylan, *f. f. Ceylon*
Chéronée, *f. v. Chæronea*
Chaldée, *f. pro. Chaldea*
Chaldéen, ne. *a. Chaldean*
Champagne, *f. pro. Champagne*
Chaonie, *f. pro. Chaonia*
Chine, *f. e. China*
Chinois *, e. *a. Chinese*
Christophe (Saint), *f. Saint Kitt's*
Chypre, *f. f. Cyprus*
Cilicie, *f. pro. Cilicia*
Cilicien, ne. *a. Cilician*
Cimbres, *pl. Cimbri*
Cipaye, *Sepoy*
Circassie, *f. pro. Circassia*
Circassien, ne. *a. Circassian*
Cochinchine, *f. pro. Cochin-China*
Cochinchinois *, e. *a. Cochin-Chinese*
Coimbre, *m. v. Coimbra*
Colchide, *f. r. Colchis*
Cologne, *m. v. Cologne*
Compostelle, *f. v. Compostella*
Copenhague, *m. v. Copenhagen*
Cordoue, *f. v. Cordova*
Corée, *f. pro. Corea*
Corfou, *m. f. Corfu*
Corinthe, *f. v. Corinth*
Corinthien, ne. *a. Corinthian*
Cornouaille, *f. pro. Cornwall*
Corogne, (la), *f. v. Corunna*
Corse, *f. f. Corsica*
Corse, *a. Corsican*
Cosaque, *Cossack*
Côte-d'Or (la), *pro. the Gold Coast*
Courlande, *f. pro Courland*
Cracovie, *f. v. Cracow*
Crémone, *f. r. Cremona*
Crémonnois *, *m. pro. Cremonese*
Crétois *, e. *a. Cretan*
Crimée, (la), *f. pro. Crimea*
Croate, *a. Croatian*
Croatie, *f. pro. Croatia*
Crotoniate, *a. Crotonian*
Cumes, *f. v. Cumæ*
Curaçao, *m. f. Curaçoa*
Cypriot, e. *a. Cyprian*
Cyrénaïque, *f. pro. Cyrenaica*
Cythère, *f. f. Cythera*

D.

DACE, *a. Dacian*
Dacie, *f. pro. Dacia*
Dalécarlie, *f. pro. Dalecarlia*
Dalécarlien, ne. *a. Dalecarlian*
Dalmatie, *f. pro. Dalmatia*
Damas, *m. v. Damascus*
Damiette, *f. r. Damietta*
Danemarck, *m. r. Denmark*
Danois, e. * *a. Dane*
Danois, e. * *a. Danish*
Dardanie, *f. pro. Dardania*
Daunie, *f. pro. Daunia*
Daunien, ne. *a. Daunian*
Dauphiné, *m. pro. Dauphiny*
Dehly, *m. v. Delhi*
Delphes, *m. Delphi*
Demarari, *m. f. Demarara*
Domingue (Saint-), *m. f. St. Domingo*
Dominique (la), *f. f. Dominica*
Doride, *f. pro. Doris*
Dorien, ne. *a. Dorian*
Douvres, *m. v. Dover*
Dresde, *v. Dresden*
Dunkerque, *m. v. Dunkirk*

E.

EBRE, *m. riv. Ebro*

Frise, *f. pro. Friesland*
Frison, ne. *a. Frieslander*
Frontignan, *m. v. Frontignan*

G.

GALATIE, *f. pro. Galatia*
Galice, *f. pro. Galicia*
Gallicie, *f. pro. Gallicia*
Galles (le pays de), *pro. Wales*
Gallois, e. *a. Welsh*
Gambie, *f. riv. Gambia*
Gand, *m. v. Ghent*
Gange, *m. riv. Ganges*
Gascogne, *f. pro. Gascony*
— (golfe de), *Bay of Biscay*
Gascon, ne. *a. Gascon*
Gaule, *f. Gaul*
Gênes, *f. v. Genoa*
Genève, *f. v. Geneva*
Genevois *, e. *a. Genevese*
Génois *, e. *a. Genoese*
Géorgie, *f. pro. Georgia*
Géorgien, ne. *a. Georgian*
Germain, e. *a. German*
Germanie, *f. e. Germania*
Gironne, *f. v. Gironna*
Glaciale (la mer), *the Frozen Ocean*
Glocester, *m. v. Gloucester*
Gnesne, *f. v. Gnesna*
Golconde, *f. v. Golconda*
Golfe de Bothnie, *Gulf of Bothnia*
— de Finlande, *Gulf of Finland*
— de Venise, *Gulf of Venice*
— d'Arabie, *Gulf of Arabia*
— du Mexique, *Gulf of Mexico*
— de Perse, *Gulf of Persia*
— du Bengale, *Gulf of Bengal*
— de Lépante, *Gulf of Lepanto*
Gothie, *f pro. Gothland, Gothia*
Granique, *m. riv. Granicus*
Grec, que. *a. Greek, Grecian*
Grèce, *f. Greece*
Grenade, *f. v. Granada*
Groenland, *m. Greenland*
Groenlandois, e. *Greenlander*
Groningue, *f. v. Groningen*
Guadeloupe, *f. i. Guadaloupe*
Gueldre, *f. pro. Guelderland*
Guiane, *f. Guiana*
Guinée, *f. Guinea*

H.

HAINAUT, *m. pro. Hainault*

Halicarnasse, *f. v. Halicarnassus*
Hambourg, *m. v. Hamburgh*
Hambourgeois, e.* *Hamburgher*
Hanovre, *m. r. Hanover*
Hanovrien, ne. *a. Hanoverian*
Havanne (la), *f. v. Havannah*
Haye (la), *f. v. Hague*
Hebre, *m. riv. Hebrus*
Hébraïque, *a. Hebrew*
Hélène (Sainte-), *f. i. Saint-Helena*
Helvétien, ne. *a. Helvetian*
Héraclée, *f. v. Heraclea*
Hespérie, *f. Hesperia*
Hespérien, ne. *Hesperian*
Hessois, e.* *a. Hessian*
Hibernie, *f. i. Hibernia*
Hibernien, ne. *a. Hibernian*
Hircanie, *f. pro. Hircania*
Hircanien, ne. *a. Hircanian*
Hollande, *f. r. Holland*
Hollandois, e. *a. Dutch*
Hongrie, *f. r. Hungary*
Hongrois, e.* *a. Hungarian*

I.

IBE'RIE, *f. pro. Iberia*
Ibérien, ne. *a. Iberian*
Idumée, *f. pro. Idumea*
Iduméen, ne. *a. Idumean*
Iles du vent (les), *Windward Islands*
Ilinois, e.* *a. Ilinese*
Illyrie, *f. pro. Illyricum*
Illyrien, ne. *a. Illyrian*
Imerette, *f. pro. Imeritia*
Inde, *f. India*
Indes, *f. pl. Indies*
Indes orientales, *East Indies*
Indes occidentales, *West Indies*
Indien, ne. *a. Indian*
Indostan, *m. Hindostan*
Ingrie, *f. pro. Ingria*
Ionie, *f. pro. Ionia*
Ionien, ne. *a. Ionian*
Irlande, *f. i. Ireland*
Irlandois, e. *a. Irish*
Islande (l'), *f. Iceland*
Ismaélite, *a. Ishmaelite*
Istrie, *f. pro. Istria*
Istrien, ne. *a. Istrian*
Italie, *f. Italy*
Italien, ne. *a. Italian*
Ithacien, ne. *a. Ithacan*
Ithaque, *f. i. Ithaca*

J.

JAMAIQUE, *f. i. Jamaica*
Japon, *m. i. Japan*
Japonnais, e. *a. Japanese*
Javanois, e.* *a. Javanese*
Jaxarte, *m riv. Jaxartes*
Jourdain, *m. riv. Jordan*
Judée, *f. pro. Judea*
Juif, ve. *Jew*

K.

KONIGSBERG, *m. v, Konigsberg*

L.

LACE'DE'MONE, *f. v, Lacedæmon*
Lacédémonien, ne. *a. Lacedæmonian*
Laconie, *f. pro. Laconia*
Laconien, ne. *a. Laconian*
Lagénie, *f. pro. Lagenia*
Lampsaque, *m. v. Lampsacus*
Lancastre, *m. v. Lancaster*
Laodicée, *f. v. Laodicea*
Laodicéen, ne. *a. Laodicean*
Lapithes, *m. Lapithæ*
Lapon, ne. *Laplander*
Lapon'e, *f. pro. Lapland*
Lépante, *f. v. Lepanto*
Lestrigon, ne. *a. Lestrigonian*
Leucosyrie, *f. pro. Leucosyria*
Levantin, e. *a. Levantine*
Leyde, *f. v. Leyden*
Liban, *m. Libanus*
Liburnie, *f. pro. Liburnia*
Liburnien, ne. *a. Liburnian*
Libye, *f. pro. Libya*
Libyen, ne. *a. Libyan*
Ligurie, *f. pro. Liguria*
Ligurien, ne. *a. Ligurian*
Lille, *m. v. Lisle*
Limbourg, *m. v. Limburg*
Lisbonne, *f. v. Lisbon*
Lithuanie, *f. pro. Lithuania*
Lithuanien, ne. *a. Lithuanian*
Livadie, *f. pro. Livadia*
Livonie, *f. pro. Livonia*
Livonien, ne. *a. Livonian*
Livourne, *f. v. Leyhorn*
Locride, *f. pro. Locris*
Locrien, ne. *a. Locrian*
Lombardie, *f. r. Lombardy*

Mésien, ne. *a. Mæsian*
Mésopotamie, *f. pro. Mesopotamia*
Messine, *f. v. Messina*
Messinien, ne. *a. Messinian*
Meuse, *f. riv. Maese*
Mexicain, e. *a. Mexican*
Mexique, *m. Mexico*
Middelbourg, *m. v. Middleburg*
Milanais, e. *a Milanese*
Milésien, ne. *a. Milesian*
Milet, *m. v. Miletus*
Mingrélie, *f. pro. Mingrelia*
Minorque, *f. i. Minorca*
Misnie, *f. pro. Misnia*
Mitylénien, ne. *a. Mitylenian*
Modène, *f. v. Modena*
Mogol, *m. e. Mogul*
Moldavie, *f. pro. Moldavia*
Molosses, *m. Molossi*
Moluques, *f. i. Moluccas*
Morave, *a. Moravian*
Moravie, *f. pro. Moravia*
Morée, *f. pro. Morea*
Moscovie, *f. e. Moscovy*
Murcie, *f. pro. Murcia*

N.

NAPOLI de Malvoisie, *v. Napoli di Malvasia*
Napoli de Romanie, *v. Napoli di Romania*
Napolitain, e. *a. Neapolitan*
Négrepont, *m. i. Negroponi*
Neubourg, *m. v. Neuburg*
Neufchâtel, *m. v. Neufchatel*
Neustrie, *f. pro. Neustria*
Nigritie, *f. Nigritia, Negroland*
Nil, *m. riv. Nile*
Nimégue, *f. v. Nimeguen*
Normand, e. *a. Norman*
Normandie, *f. pro. Normandy*
Norwége, *f. r. Norway*
Norwégien, ne. *a. Norwegian*
Nouvelle-Angleterre, *f. pro. New-England*
Nouvelle-Ecosse, *f. pro. Nova-Scotia*
Nouvelle-Hollande, *f. i. New Holland*
Nouvelle-Zemble, *f. Nova-Zembla*
Nubie, *f. r. Nubia*
Nubien, ne. *a. Nubian*
Numidie, *f. r. Numidia*

O.

OCE'AN Atlantic, *m. Atlantic Ocean*

Océan Pacifique, *m. Pacific Ocean*
Oldembourg, *m. v. Oldenburg*
Olympe, *m. Olympus*
Olynthe, *f. Olynthus*
Orcades (les îles), *the Orkneys*
Orénoque (l'), *f. r. the Oronoco*
Osnabruck, *m. v. Osnaburg*
Ostende, *f. v. Ostend*
Ostie, *f. v. Ostia*
Ostrogoth, e. *a. Ostrogoth*
Otahiti, *f. i. Otaheite*
Otrante, *f. v. Otranto*

P.

PACTOLE, *m. riv. Pactolus*
Padoue, *f. c. Padua*
Palerme, *f. v. Palermo*
Palmyre, *f. v. Palmyra*
Pampelune, *f. v. Pampeluna*
Paphlagonie, *f. pro. Paphlagonia*
Parme, *f. v. Parma*
Parnasse, *m. Parnassus*
Parthe, *a. Parthian*
Parthie, *f. v. Parthia*
Pas-de-Calais, *m. the Straits of Dover or The Channel*
Patagon, ne. *a. Patagonian*
Patagonie, *f. Patagonia*
Pavie, *f. v. Pavia*
Pays-Bas, *m. pl. r. Netherlands*
Péloponèse, *m. pro. Peloponnesus*
Péloponésien, ne. *a. Peloponnesian*
Pensylvanie, *f. pro. Pennsylvania*
Perse, *f. r. Persia*
Perse, Persan, ne. *a. Persian*
Pérou, *m. pro. Peru*
Péruvien, ne. *a. Peruvian*
Pétersbourg, *m. v. Petersburg*
Pharsale, *f. v. Pharsalia*
Phénicie, *f. pro. Phenicia*
Phénicien, ne. *a. Phenician*
Philadelphie, *f. v. Philadelphia*
Phocée, *f. v. Phocea*
Phocéen, ne. *a. Phocian*
Phrygie, *f. pro. Phrygia*
Picardie, *f. pro. Picardy*
Pictes, *Picts*
Piémont, *m. pro. Piedmont*
Piémontais, e. *a. Piedmontese*
Pise, *f. v. Pisa*
Plaisance, *f. v. Placentia*
Pologne, *f. r. Poland*
Polonais, e. *a. Polish*, Pole
Poméranie, *f. pro. Pomerania*
Pont, *m. Pontus*
Pont-Euxin, *m. the Euxine Sea*
Portugais, e. *a. Portuguese*
Pouille, *f. pro. Apulia*
Presbourg, *m. v. Presburg*
Provinces-Unies, *f. pl. United Provinces*
Prusse, *f. r. Prussia*
Prussien, ne. *a. Prussian*
Pyrénées (les), *f. Pyrenean Mounts*

R.

RAGUSAIN, E. *a. Ragusan*
Raguse, *f. v. Ragusa*
Ratisbonne, *f. v. Ratisbon*
Ravenne, *f. v. Ravenna*
Rhétie, *f. Rhetia*
Rhin, *m. riv. Rhine*
Romagne, *f. pro. Romagna*
Romain, e. *a. Roman*
Romanie, *f. pro. Romania*
Rosette, *f. v. Rosetta*
Russe, *a. Russian*
Russie, *f. c. Russia*

S.

SAGONTE, *f. v. Saguntum*
Salamanque, *f. v. Salamanca*
Salente, *f. v. Salentum*
Salentin, e. *a. Salentine*
Salonique, *f. v. Saloniki*
Saltzbourg, *m. v. Saltzburg*
Samarie, *f. v. Samaria*
Samaritain, e. *a. Samaritan*
Santillane, *f. pro. Santillana*
Saragosse, *f. v. Saragossa*
Sardaigne, *f. r. Sardinia*
Sarde, *a. Sardinian*
Sardes, *f. v. Sardis*
Sarmatie, *f. pro. Sarmatia*
Sarrasin, e. *a. Saracen*
Saverne, *f. riv. Severn*
Savoie, *f. pro. Savoy*
Saxe, *f. r. Saxony*
Scandinave, *a. Scandinavian*
Scandinavie, *f. Scandinavia*
Scythe, *a. Scythian*
Scythie, *f. Scythia*
Sébastien (Saint-), *m. Saint Sebastian*
Ségovie, *f. v. Segovia*
Séleucie, *f. v. Seleucia*
Servie, *f. pro. Servia*
Servien, ne. *a. Servian*
Siamois, e. *a. Siamese*

ia
rian

ian
onian
ia
ian

unda Islands
ly

n
zbergen
teinkirk
rasburg
ia

dish
nd

ound
racusan

n

bago

mes
iers
ntum

rif
rra del Fuego
. Terra Firma
Newfoundland
Holy Land
ban
ermopylæ
hessaly
Thessalian
. Thessalonician
. Thessalonica
n
Thuringia
r

Tigre, *m. riv. Tigris*
Tolède, *f. v. Toledo*
Toscane, *f. Tuscany*
Transylvanie, *f. pro. Transylvania*
Trente, *s. v. Trent*
Trieste, *m. v. Trieste*
Trinité (la), *i. Trinidad*
Tripolitain, e. *a. Tripoline*
Troie, * *f. v. Troy*
Troyen, ne. *a. Trojan*
Tunisien, ne. *a. Tunisian*
Turc, que. *a. Turk, Turkish*
Turquie, *f. e. Turkey*
Tyr, *f. v. Tyre*
Tyrien, ne. *a. Tyrian*
Tyrrhénien, ne. *a. Tyrrhenian*

V.

VALACHIE, *f. pro. Walachia*
Valence, *f. v. Valencia*
Vandale, *a. Vandal*
Varsovie, *f. v. Warsaw*
Venise, *f. v. Venice*
Vénitien, ne. *a. Venetian*
Vésuve, *m. Vesuvius*
Vétéravie, *f. pro. Wetteravia*
Vicence, *f. v. Vicenza*
Vienne, *f. v. Vienna*
Virginie, *f. pro. Virginia*
Vistule, *f. riv. Vistula*
Volsque, *a. Volscian*

W.

WALLON, NE. *a. Walloon*
Westphalie, *f. pro. Westphalia*
Wolfenbutel *m. v. Wolfenbuttle*
Wurtemberg, *m. r. Wurtemburg*
Wurtzbourg, *m. v. Wurtzburg*

Z.

ZE'LANDE, *f. i. Zealand*
Zuider-zée (le), *pro. Zuyder-zee*

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	adjectif	*a.*	adjective
ad.	adverbe	*ad.*	adverb
ag.	agriculture	*ag.*	agriculture
arch.	architecture	*arch*	architecture
ast.	astronomie	*ast.*	astronomy
bl.	blazon	*bl.*	heraldry
bo.	botanique	*bo.*	botany
c.	conjonction	*c.*	conjunction
cha.	chasse	*cha.*	the chace
chi.	chirurgie	*chi.*	surgery
f	feminin	*f.*	feminine
gr.	grammaire	*gr.*	grammar
int.	interjection	*int.*	interjection
ju.	jurisprudence	*ju.*	jurisprudence
m.	masculin	*m.*	masculine
ma.	marine	*ma.*	marine
man.	manége	*man.*	manege
mat.	mathématiques	*mat.*	mathematics
mé.	médecine	*me.*	medicine
mi.	militaire	*mi.*	military
part.	participe	*part.*	participle
pl.	pluriel	*pl.*	plural
pr.	préposition	*pr.*	preposition
prét.	prétérit	*prét.*	preterperfect
pro.	pronom	*pro.*	pronoun
s.	substantif	*s.*	substantive
sf.	substantif féminin	*sf.*	feminine substant
sm.	substantif masculin	*sm.*	masculine substan
v.	verbe actif et neutre	*v.*	verb active and ne
va	verbe actif	*va.*	verb active
v. imp.	verbe impersonnel	*v. imp.*	impersonal verb
vn.	verbe neutre	*vn.*	verb neuter
vr.	verbe réfléchi	*vr.*	reflective verb

DE PORQUET'S

[OOL DICTIONARY

OF THE

H AND FRENCH LANGUAGES

PART II.

ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

une
en arrière
back, coiffer une voile
le l'arrière; en arrière
andonner; renoncer à
—donné, e corrompu, e
eut qui abandonne
abandonnement, m.
s. abandon, abandon-
sement, m.
ser, humilier
baissement, m.
oncerter; rendre hon-
perdre contenance
teux, se; confus, e
confusion, honte, f.
re; diminuer; céder;
uler; s'emparer
rabais, m. *diminu-*

ou celle qui diminue,
bais; abaisseur, m.
d'abbé, f.
se, f.
ye, f.
chef d'une abbaye, m.
abréger, raccourcir
. —tion, f. *abrégé*, m.
réviateur, m.
. abrégé, m.
bet, s. alphabet, m.
dégner, renoncer à
ication, f.

A'bdicative, *a. qui implique abdication*
Abdúce, *va. séparer, ôter*
Abdúcent, *a. ana. abducteur*, m.
Abecedárian, *s. maître-d'école*, m.
A'becedary, *a. abécédaire*
Abéd, *a. au lit, couché, e*
Abérrance, Abérrancy, *s. erreur*, f. *égarement*, m.
Abérrant, *a. égaré, e. errant, e*
Aberrátion, *s. égarement*, m.
Abérring, *p. errant, e*
Abéttor, *s. partisan; complice*, m.
Abéyance (lands in), *s. ju. terres jacentes*, f. pl.
Abhór, *va. abhorrer, détester*
Abhórrence, *s. horreur, exécration*, f
Abhórrent, *a. éloigné, e. contraire à*
Abhórrer, *s. ennemi juré*, m.
Abíde, *v. demeurer; endurer; souffrir; soutenir*
Abíde by *or* in, *se tenir à*
Abiding, *s. demeure, stabilité*, f.
A'bigail, *s. péronnelle, doucerette*, f.
Ability, *s. habileté*, f. *pouvoir*, m *talent*, m.
A'bject, *s. misérable*, m.
—, *va. rejeter, dédaigner*
—, *a. vil, e. abject, e. méprisable*
Abjéction, *s. bassesse*, f. *avilissement*
A'bjectly, *ad. bassement, lâchement*
A'bjectness, *s. état de ce qui est méprisable; bassesse*, m.
Abjurátion, *s. abjuration*, f

Abolishment, *s. abolissement*, m.
Abolítion, *s. abolition*, f. *anéantissement*, m.
Abóminable, *a. abominable; infâme*
Abóminableness, *s. état de ce qui est abominable; exécration, horreur*, f.
Abóminably, *ad. abominablement*
Abóminate, *va. avoir en abomination, en horreur; détester, abhorrer*
Abominátion, *s. —nation, horreur*, f.
Aborígines, *s. aborigénes, premiers naturels d'un pays*, m. pl.
Abórtive, *a. abortif*
Abóund, *vn. abonder*
Abóut, *pr. environ: autour; à l'entour de; aux environs; touchant; sur; vers; dans; par*
—, *ad. en rond; de tour, de grosseur; circulairement; çà et là*
Abóve, *pr. au-dessus de; au-delà de*
—, *ad. en. haut, là-haut*
—, *c. plus de, plus que*
Abóve all, *ad. surtout, principalement*
Abóve-ground, *ad. en vie*
Abóve-mentioned, *a. susdit, e*
Abréast, *ad. de front; à cote l'un de l'autre, vis-à-vis; par le travers*
Abrídge, *va. abréger; retrancher*
Abrídged, *a. abrégé, e. raccourci, e*
Abrídger, *s. abréviateur*, m.
Abrídgment, *s. abrégé, épitome*, m.
Abróad, *ad. dehors; dans les pays*

Absórbed, *pa*
Absórbent, *a.*
Absórption, *s.*
Abstáin, *vn. s'*
Abstémious, *a*
Abstémiously,
Abstémiousne
briété, temp
A'bstinençe, *s.*
A'bstinent, *a.*
Abstráct, *va.*
A'bstract, *s. a*
Abstráct, *a. a*
Abstrácted, *p.*
Abstráctedly,
Abstrácting fr
Abstráction, *s*
Abstráctive. *a*
pouvoir d'a
Abstráctedly,
traite; abso
Abstráctness,
tion, f.
Abstrúse, *a. a*
Abstrúsely, *ad*
Abstrúseness,
Abstrúsity, *s.*
Absúrd, *a. abs*
Absúrdity, *s. a*
Absúrdly, *ad.*
Absúrdness, *s*
f. *la qualité*
Abúndance, *s*

limite, f. *abou-*
re, m.
tree)
à une académie
ique
nique
démicien, m.
ant qui suit une
micien, m.
ie, *université*; in
l, *école*, or *pen-*
r, *consentir*
élérer, *hâter*
élération, *vitesse*, f.
er, *enflammer*
tion d'allumer, *d'en-*
mation, f. *feu*, m.
t, *ton*, m.
tuer
accentuer
—tion, *prosodie*, f.
pter, *agréer*
cceptable, *agréable*
, *s. la qualité d'être*
faveur, *grâce*, f.
l. agréablement; *avec*
ne manière agréable
. *acceptation*, f. (your)
. *—tion*; *acception*, f.
cepteur; *acceptant*, m.
cception, f.
e, *abord*, m. *entrée*, f.
complice.
accessible, *abordable*
ccession, f. *surcroit*, m.
d. accessoirement
accessoire
rudimens, *accidens de*
m. pl.
ccident, *incident*, m.
accidentel, *le. fortuit*, *e.*
ad. accidentellement,
t, *par accident*
a, *s. hasard*, m.
s. —mation, f.
ontée, *élévation*, f.
qui s'élève en pente
e, *a. —ble*, *accordable*
, *va. accommoder*
ble, *accommodé*, *e.*
ly, *ad. convenablement*
on, *s. accommodation*, f.
ons, *s. pl. commodités*, f.

arrangemens; *ma. logemens et emménagemens*, m. pl.
Accómpany, *va. accompagner*; *joindre*
Accómplice, *s. complice*
Accómplish, *va. accomplir*; *achever*
Accómplished, *part. a. accompli*, *e.*
Accómplisher, *s. qui accomplit*
Accómplishment, *s. accomplissement*, *achèvement parfait*, m. *perfection*, f.
Accómpt, *s. compte*; *mémoire*, m.
Accómptant, *s. arithméticien*, m.
Accórd, *s. accord*, m. *union*, f.
—, *vn. accorder*, *s'accorder*
Accórdance, *s. rapport*, m. *convenance*, *conformité*, *congruité*, f.
Accórdant, *a. conforme*, *propre*, *convenable*; *de bonne volonté*
Accórding to, *pr. selon*, *suivant*
— as, *c. comme*, *selon que*
Accórdingly, *ad. conformément*, *convenablement*, *en conséquence*
Accóst, *vn. accoster*, *aborder*
Accóstable, *a. accostable*, *abordable*
Accóunt, *s. calcul*, *compte*; *avis*, m. *relation*; *considération*; *raison*, f.
Accóunt, *va. compter*, *rendre compte*, *estimer*, *faire cas de*
Accóunt for, *rendre raison de*
Accóuntable, *a. responsable*
Accóuntant, *s. arithméticien*, m.
Accóunt-book, *s. bilan*, m.
Accóuple, *va. accoupler*; *joindre à*
Accóutre, *va. habiller*; *équiper*
Accóutrement, *s. accoutrement*, *habillement*, *habit*; *équipage*, *m.*
Accrétion, *s. accroissement*, m.
Accrétive, *a. croissant*, *e.*
Accróach, *va. accrocher*; *attirer*
Accrúe, *vn. accroître*; *résulter*
Accúmulate, *va. accumuler*; *entasser*
Accumulátion, *s. —tion*; f. *amas*, m.
Accúmulative, *a. qui accumule*, *qui ajoute*; *entassé*, *e.*
Accúmulator, *s. qui accumule*
A'ccuracy, *s. exactitude*, f. *soin*, m.
A'ccurate, *a. exact*, *e. soigneux*, *se.*
A'ccurately, *ad. exactement*
A'ccurateness, *s. exactitude*, f.
Accúrsed, *a. maudit*, *e. excommunié*, *e*
Accúsable, *a. blâmable*, *coupable*
Accusátion, *s. accusation*, f.
Accúsative, *a. s. accusatif*, m.
Accúsatory, *a. blâmable*
Accúse, *va. accuser*, *blâmer*
Accúser, *s. accusateur*, m. *—trice*, f.
Accústom, *va. accoutumer*, *habituer*
— one's self, *vr. s'accoutumer*

Accústomable, *a. habituel, le*
Accústomably, *ad. souvent, habituellement ; à l'ordinaire ; selon la coutume*
Accústomance, *s. coutume, f. usage, m.*
Accústomarily, *ad. ordinairement*
Accústomary, *a. ordinaire, accoutumé*
Accústomed, *a. accoutumé, e. habituel*
Ace, *s. as, m.*
Acérb, *a. acerbe, âpre, aigre, âcre, rude*
Acérbity, *s. aigreur ; dureté, f.*
Acetósity, *s. acidité, f.*
Acétous, *a. aigre, acide, acéteux, se*
Ache, *s. mal,* m. *douleur, peine, f.*
—, *vn. faire mal ; être douloureux*
Achieve, *va. exécuter, achever*
Achievement, *s. exploit ; écusson,* m.
Achiever, *s. exécuteur,* m.
A'cid, *a. aigre, âcre, acide*
Acidity, A'cidness, *s. aigreur; acidité, f.*
Acídulate, *va. aciduler*
Acknówledge, *va. reconnoître ; confesser, avouer*
Acknówledging, *a. reconnoissant, e.*
Acknówledgment, *s. reconnoissance, gratitude ; confession, f. aveu,* m.
A'cme, *s. cime, f. le plus haut point, m.*
A'corn, *s. gland ; fruit du chêne,* m. *ma. pomme de girouette, f.*
Acóusticks, *acoustique,* a. sf.
Acquáint, *va. informer, avertir*
Acquáintance, *s. connaissance,* f.
Acquáinted, *a. familier, e. connu, e. versé, e. informé, e. averti, e*
Acquést, *s. acquisitions,* f. pl.
Acquiésce, *vn. acquiescer ; consentir*
Acquiéscence, *s. acquiescement,* m.
Acquírable, *a. qui peut être acquis, e*
Acquíre, *va. acquérir, obtenir, gagner*
Acquírement, *s. acquis,* m. *acquisition, possession,* f.
Acquírer, *s. acquéreur,* m.
Acquisition, *s. —tion,* f. *acquêt,* m.
Acquisitive, *a. qui est acquis, gagné, e*
Acquit, *va. absoudre, s'acquitter*
Acquitment, *s. décharge, délivrance,* f.
Acquittal, *s. absolution, décharge,* f.
Acquittance, *s. quittance,* f. *reçu,* m.
A'cre, *s. arpent, acre,* m.
A'crid, *s. aigre, âpre ; mordicant*
Acrimónious, *a. âpre, âcre ; piquant*
A'crimony, *s. âpreté, acrimonie,* f.
A'critude, *s. âcreté, aigreur,* f.
Acróss, *ad. de travers ; croisé, e*
—, *pr. à travers, au travers*
Acróstick, *s. acrostiche,* m.
Act, *vn. agir ; jouer ; se conduire*
Act, *s. action, f. fait, acte,*
A'ction, *s. action,* f. *fait*
A'ctionable, *a. portant a on peut intenter un p*
A'ctive, *a. agile, agissan*
A'ctively, *ad. agilement*
A'ctiveness, *s. souplesse*
Activity, *s.—té, agilité.*
A'ctor, *s. acteur, comé*
A'ctress, *s. actrice, co*
A'ctual, *a. actuel, le.*
A'ctually, *ad.—ellemen*
A'ctuary, *s. greffier, co*
A'ctuate, *va. mettre e*
A'cuate, *va. rendre p*
Acúleate, *a. pointu, e*
Acúmen, *s. aiguillon, génie,* m. *vivacité d*
Acúte, *a. fin, e. aigu,*
—, *s. accent aigu,* m.
Acútely, *ad. finement*
Acúteness, *s. finesse,*
A'dage, *s. adage, pro*
Adágio, *s. a. adagio,*
A'damant, *s. diaman*
Adamantéan, *a. dur e*
Adamántine, *a. de blable au diamant*
Adápt, *va. ajuster ; ad*
Adaptátion, *s. —tion*
Adáption, *s. adaptat*
Adáys (now), *ad. à p*
Add, *va. ajouter ; au*
——up. *va. addition*
A'dder, *s. couleuvre,*
Addict, *vr. s'adonner*
Addictedness, Addi *ment,* m. *applicati*
Addition, *s. addition*
Additional, *a. —nel,*
Addréss, *va. adresse*
Addréss, *s. adresse,*
Addúcent, *s. ce qui duire,* ou *engager*
Adépt, *s. adepte,* m.
Adépt, *a. adepte, sav*
A'dequate, *a. propor*
A'dequately, *ad. égal*
A'dequateness, *s. pro*
Adhére, *vn. adhérer,*
Adhérence, *s. adhére*
Adhérent, *a. s. —ren*
Adhérer, *s. partisan,*
Adhésion, *s. adhésio*
Adhésive, *a. gluant,*
Adieu, *ad. s. adieu,*
Adjácency, *s. contigu*

ntigu, e.
e
ction, f.
n.
ent
cier ; tenir
rer
uent, délai,
lamner
lerminer
ion, f.
uté, e
m
f.
urer
; rectifier
accord, m.
n.
age, m.
tion, f.
r ; donner,
trer
n ; régie, f.
stratif, tive
trateur, m.
stration, f.
stratrice, f.
excellent, e.
xcellence, f.
à merveille
miral, f.
m.
surprise, f.
ner
rand ama-
ration
réception,
cès, m.
nettre
f. accès, m.
mixtion, f.
xtion, f.
horter
ou exhorte
ement, m.
ortation, f.
m. peine, f.
e, f.

Adópt, *va. adopter, s'approprier*
Adóptedly, *ad. par adoption*
Adópter, *s. personne qui adopte*
Adóption, *s. adoption*, f.
Adóptive, *a. adoptif, ve ; qui est adopté*
Adórable, *a. adorable ; vénérable*
Adórableness, *s. qualité adorable*
Adórably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*
Adorátion, *s. —tion*, f. *hommage*, m.
Adóre, *va. adorer*
Adórer, *s. adorateur*, m.
Adórn, *va. orner, parer ; embellir*
Adórnment, *s. ornement*. m. *parure*, f.
Adówn, *ad. penché, en bas*
—, *pr. du haut en bas, vers la terre*
Adrift, *ad. flottant au gré du courant* ou *du vent ; en dérive*
Adróit, *a. adroit, e. habile, agile*
Adróitness, *s. adresse, dextérité*, f.
Adulátion, *s. adulation, flatterie*, f.
Adulátor, *s. —lateur*, m. *—latrice*, f.
A'dulatory, *a. flatteur, se*
Adúlt, *a. s. adulte*
Adúlterate, *va. —térer ; sophistiquer*
—, *a falsifié, e.*
Adúlterateness, *s. corruption*, f.
Adulterátion, *s. frelaterie ; sophistication*, f.
Adúlterer, Adúltress, *s. homme* ou *femme coupable d'adultère*
Adúltery, *s. adultère*, m.
Adúltness, *s. virilité*, f. *âge adulte*, m.
Advánce, *va. avancer ; produire*
—, *vn. s'avancer ; faire des progrès*
—, *s. avance*, f. *progrès*, m.
Advancement, *s. avancement*, m.
Advánce-money, *s. prime*, f.
Advánceer, *s. promoteur*, m.
Advántage, *s. avantage ; profit*, m.
Advántage, *va. profiter, avantager*
Advantágeous, *a. avantageux, se. utile*
Advantágeously, *ad. avantageusement*
Advantágeousness, *s. avantage*, m.
A'dvent, *s. avent*, m. *venue*, f.
Adventítious, *a. accessoire ; accidentel, le*
Advéntual, *a. de l'Avent*
Advénture, *s. aventure*, f. *risque*, m.
—, *va. aventurer ; risquer*
Advénturer, *s. aventurier, qui risque*
Advénturesome, Advénturous, *a. hasardeux, se. hardi, entreprenant, e*
Advénturously, *ad. hasardeusement, hardiment, avec témérité*
A'dverb, *s. adverbe*, m.
Advérbial, *a. adverbial, e*
Advérbially, *ad. adverbialement*

Advérsable, *a. adverse, contraire*
A'dversary, *s. adversaire, ennemi*, m.
Advérsative, *a. adversatif, ve*
A'dverse, *a. adverse ; contraire*
A'dversely, *ad. malheureusement*
Advérsity, *s. adversité, misère*, f.
Advért, *va. prendre garde ; faire attention à ; remarquer*
Advértence, Advértency, *s. considération, attention*, f.
Advertíse, *va. avertir, informer, faire annoncer dans les journaux, annoncer*
Advértisement, *s. avis*, m. *annonce*, f.
Advertíser, *s. avertisseur*, m. *personne qui donne avis ; affiche*, f.
Advíce, *s. avis*, m. *connaissance*, f.
Advíce boat, *s. patache d'avis*, f.
Advísable, *a. propre, convenable*
Advísableness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Advíse, *va. mander ; conseiller*
—, *vn. consulter ; délibérer*
Advísed, *a. sage ; éclairé, e. averti, e*
Advísedly, *ad. prudemment*
Advísedness, *s. sagesse, délibération*, f.
Advísement, *s. avis, conseil*, m. *prudence ; information*, f.
Advíser, *s. conseiller*, m.
A'dvocacy, *s. justification, défense*, f.
A'dvocate, *s. avocat, partisan*, m.
—, *va. défendre, parler en faveur de*
Advocátion, *s. défense, apologie*, f.
Advolátion, *s. l'action de voler vers*
Advolútion, *s. l'action de rouler ensemble*
Advowée, *s. patron ; avoué*, m.
Advówson, *s. patronage, droit de présenter à un bénéfice*, m.
Adze, *s. doloire*, f.
Æ'gis, *s. égide, protection*, f.
Æ'ra, *s. ère, époque, période*, f.
Aérial, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
Aerólogy, *s. aérologie*, f.
Aerómetry, *s. aérométrie*, f.
Aéronaut, *s. aéronaute*, m.
Aeróscopy, *s. observation de l'air*, f.
Afár, Afár off, *ad. de loin, loin*
A'fer, *s. vent du sud ouest*, m.
Affability, *s. —lité, complaisance*, f,
A'ffable, *a. affable, doux, ce*
A'ffableness, *s. affabilité, courtoisie*, f.
A'ffably, *ad. affablement*
Affair, *s. affaire*, f.
Afféar, *va. confirmer, établir*
Afféct, *va. intéresser ; toucher ; attendrir ; affecter ; agir sur*

Afféct, *s. affection ; pa*
Affectátion, *s. affectatio*
Afféctedly, *a —té, e. touc*
Afféctedly, *ad. avec aff*
Afféctedness, *s. affectat*
Afféctíng, *a pathétique*
Afféction, *s. affection, e*
Afféctionate, *a. affecti tionné. e. zélé, e*
Afféctionately, *ad. affe*
Afféctionateness, *s. ten*
Afféctioned, *a. affecté, p*
Afféctiously, *ad. affect*
Afféctive, *a. intéressa*
Affectuósity, *s. passion*
Afféctuous, *a. passion*
Affi'ance, *s. confiance* f. pl. *contrat de mar*
—, *va. fiancer ; se con*
Affi'ancer, *s. qui fait mariage entre deux*
Affidátion, Affidáture *contrat ; serment m*
Affidávit, *s. serment*, r
Affiliátion, *s. affiliatio*
A'ffinage, *s. affinage d*
Affi'ned, *a. allié, e. pa*
Affi'nity, *s. affinité*, f.
Affi'rm, *va. —mer ; ra*
Affi'rmable, *a. qu'on p*
Affi'rmance, *s. affirma*
Affi'rmant, *s. celui qu*
Affirmátion, *s. affirma*
Affi'rmative, *a. s. affi*
Affi'rmatively, *ad. aff*
Affi'rmer, *s. celui qui*
Affi'x, *va. attacher, li*
A'ffix, *s. particule*, f.
Affi'xtion, *s. l'action d*
Afflátion, *s. l'action quelque chose*
Afflíct, *va. affliger ; a*
Afflíctedness, *s. doule*
Afflícter, *s. celui qui*
Affliction, *s. affliction*
Afflíctive, *a. douloure e. afflictif, ve. chagr*
A'ffluence, *s. affluence*
A'ffluent, *a. abondant*
A'ffluentness, *s. abon*
Afflúx, *s. amas*, m. *af*
Afflúxion, *s. amas*, m
Affórd, *va. produire ; j*
Affórest, *va. mettre d*
Affránchise, *va. affra*
Affráy, *va. effrayer, i*
Affráy, *s. batterie*, f. *t*

r, épouvanter
.
r ; insulter
ulte, f.
ui outrage
ant, e. offensant, e
r, mêler avec
de verser, f.
ncer ; se confier
pagne
niveau
n mouvement
r pied ; sur le tapis
, e. devant
nt ; auparavant
dent, e
avance ; d'avance
susmentionné, e
ommé, e
e
fois ; jadis
craintif, ve
eau
, en face
, de l'arrière
rès ; selon ; après
. de l'arrière
tout ; enfin
e faix, m.
ent inattendu, m.
ultérieurs, m. pl.
, m. seconde ré-
nnée, f.
s-dînée, f.
midi, f.
postérieure, f.
évision des comp-
e, m.
ière-pensée, f.
enir, m.
te, puis, après cela
turc, m.
le plus ; une autre
d'ailleurs
vis-à-vis ; devant ;
béante
faré, e. éperdu, e
orreur
re de l'agate
étonner
m. vieillesse, f.
majeur
être mineur
ncé en âge

A'gency, *s. agence ; intervention*, f.
A'gent, *s. agent ; payeur*, m.
— victualler, *s. directeur des vivres*, m.
Agglútinate, *va. coller ; assembler*
Agglutinátion, *s. union ; liaison*
Agglútinative, *a. agglutinatif, ve*
A'ggrandize, *va. agrandir*
Aggrándisement, *s. —dissement*, m.
Aggrandíser, *s. celui qui agrandit*
A'ggravate, *va. aggraver ; irriter*
Aggravátion, *s. aggravation ; provocation ; énormité*, f.
A'ggregate, *va. agréger, unir*
—, *a. ramassé, e. incorporé, e*
—, *s. collection*, f. *résultat*, m.
Aggregátion, *s. agrégation*, f.
Aggréss, *vn. insulter, attaquer*
Aggréssion, *s. agression, attaque*, f.
Aggréssor, *s. agresseur*, m.
Aggríevance, *s. tort*, m. *injure*, f.
Aggríeve, *va. vexer ; fouler ; grever*
Aggroúp, *va. grouper*
A'gile, *a. agile, souple, actif, ve*
A'gileness, *s. souplesse, agilité*, f.
Agílity, *s. agilité, légèreté*, f.
A'gio, *s. agio*, m.
A'gitable, *a. mobile ; qui peut être agité*
A'gitate, *va. agiter ; débattre ; troubler*
Agitátion, *s. agitation ; émotion*, f.
Agitátor, *s. agitateur, agent*, m.
A'glet, *s. aiguillete*, f. *bo. sommets, filets*, m. pl. *étamines*, f. pl.
Agó, *ad. passé*
Agóg (to be), *va. avoir envie de*
— (to set), *va. donner envie*
Agóing, *ad. en action, sur le point*
Agóne, *ad. par le passé*
A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*
A'gony, *s. agonie*, f. *abois*, m. pl.
Agrárian, *a. agraire*
Agrée, *v. accorder ; convenir*
— upon, to, *or* in, *convenir ; s'accorder ; être d'accord*
Agréeable, *a. agréable, sortable ; aimable ; conforme*
Agréeableness, *s. agrément ; rapport*, m. *conformité*, f.
Agréeable to, *ad. conformément*
Agréeably, *ad. agréablement*
Agréed, *a. convenu, e. d'accord*
Agréement, *s. rapport ; accord ; accommodement ; marché, traité*, m.
Agréstic, *a. champêtre, rustique*
A'griculture, *s. agriculture*, f.
Agróund, *a. ma. ensablé, e. échoué, e*
A'gue, *s. fièvre intermittente avec des*

Altérnative, *s. l'alternative*, f.
Altérnatively, *ad. alternativement*
Althóugh, *ad. c. bien que, quoique, quand même, encore que*
A'ltitude, *s. hauteur*, f. *faîte*, m.
Altogéther, *ad. tout-à-fait*
A'lum, *s. alun*, m.
A'lum-stone, *s. alun calciné*, m.
A'lways, *ad. toujours, perpétuellement*
Amability, *s. beauté*, f. *attraits*, m. pl.
Amáin, *ad. vigoureusement*
Amálgam, Amálgama, *s. amalgame*, m.
Amálgamate, *va. amalgamer*
Amalgamátion, *s. amalgamation*, f.
Amanuénsis, *s. copiste, secrétaire*, m.
A'maranth, *s. amaranthe*, f.
Amaránthine, *a. d'amaranthe*
Amáss, *s. amas, monceau*, m.
—, *va. amasser, entasser, accumuler*
Amatéur, *s. amateur, trice*
Amáze, *va. éblouir, surpendre*
—, *s. étonnement*, m. *surprise*, f.
Amázedly, *ad. avec étonnement*
Amázedness, *s. étonnement*, m. *l'état d'une personne étonnée ou confuse*
Amázement, *s. surprise*, f. *étonnement*
Amázing, *a. surprenant, e. étrange*
Amázingly, *ad. étrangement*
A'mazon, *s. amazone*, f.
Ambassáde, —ságe, *s. ambassade*, f.
Ambássador, *s. ambassadeur*, m.
Ambássadress, *s. ambassadrice*, f.
A'mber, *s. ambre, succin*, m.
—, *a. d'ambre*
A'mbergris, *s. ambregris*, m.
Ambigúity, *s. ambiguité, équivoque*, f.
Ambíguous, *a. ambigu, e. équivoque*
Ambíguously, *ad. ambigument*
Ambíguousness, *s. ambiguité*, f.
Ambílogy, *s. discours équivoque*
Ambíloquous, *a. qui se sert d'expressions équivoques*
Ambítion, *s. ambition*, f. *désir*, m.
Ambítious, *a. s. ambitieux, se*
Ambítiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
Ambítiousness, *s. ambition*, f.
Ambrósia, *s. ambroisie*, f.
Ambrósial, *a. délicieux, se*
Ambulátion, *s. marche, promenade*, f.
Ambulátory, *a. ambulatoire*
Ambuscáde, *s. embuscade, embûche*, f.
A'mbush, *s. embûche, ambuscade*, f.
A'mbushed, *a. embusqué, e*
A'mbushment, *s. embuscade*, f.
Amén, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*
Aménable, *ad. responsable*
Aménd, *va. corriger ; réparer*
Aménd, *vn. se corriger ;*
Aménder, *s. réformateur*
Améndment, *s. réforme ment*, m. *correction*, f.
Aménds, *s. compensati tion*, f. *dédommagemen*
Aménity, *s. aménité, do*
A'methyste, *s. améthyst*
A'miable, *a. —ble ; aim*
A'miableness, *s. agréme lité, bonne grâce*, f. *c*
A'miably, *ad. avec grâc*
Amiánthus, *s. amiante*
A'micable, *a. amical, e*
A'micableness, *s. amit*
A'micably, *ad. amicale*
Amíd, Amídst, *pr. au m*
Amídships, *ad. au mil*
Amíss, *ad. mal ; mal-*
Amíssion, *s. perte*, f. *c*
A'mity, *s. amitié, conc*
Ammóniac, *a. ammon*
Ammunition, *s. munit*
A'mnesty, *s. amnistie*,
Amóng, Amóngst, *pr au milieu de ; au tr*
Amórt, *a. amorti, e. n*
Amortizátion, Amórti *tissement*, m.
Amórtize, *va. amorti*
Amóunt, *vn. monter*,
—, *s. le montant, tota*
Amóve, *ba. ôter, éloig*
Amphíbious, *a. amph*
Amphibiousness, *s. q*
Amphibológical, *a. a*
Amphibológically, *ad*
Amphibólogy, *s. —lo*
Amphíscii, *s. amphis*
Amphithéatre, *s. amp*
A'mple, *a. ample, gra*
A'mpleness, *s. largeu*
A'mpliate, *va. agran*
Ampliátion, *s. amplia*
Amplíficate, *va. ampl*
Amplificátion, *s. amp*
A'mplifier, *s. amplific*
A'mplify, *va. amplifi*
A'mplitude, *s. amplit*
A'mply, *ad. largemen*
A'mputate, *va. tranc*
Amputátion, *s. ampu*
A'mulet, *s. amulette*,
Amúse, *va. amuser ; d*
Amúsement, *s. amus*
Amúser, *s. amuseur*,
Amúsive, *a. amusant*,

andes
ı
. —rète, m.
nisme, m.
f.
matiste, m.
rammatiser
, analogue
uement
ar analogie
similaire
pport, m.
analytique
uement
ire l'analyse
archique
ion, f.
n.
matiser.
e
iquement
m.
r, disséquer
quelette, m.
aïeux, m.pl.
e illustre, f.
ce, f.
conde ancre
de bossoir
jusant
le flot
rjalée
empenneler
large
sse ancre ou
de terre
ancre d'af-
de rechange
e de touée
crer
ouillage, m.
ouillé
ermite, m.
n. *sécurité*, f.
lant
ge, m.
eur d'ancres
ntique
ent

A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
A'ncientry, *s. antiquité, ancienneté*, f.
A'ncients, *s. pl. les anciens*, m. pl.
And, *c. et; que; quand; à*
Two and two, *deux à deux*
And so forth, *et ainsi du reste; et ainsi de suite*
A'ndiron, *s. chenet*, m.
A'necdote, *s. anecdote*, f.
Anémone, *s. anémone*, f.
A'neurism, *s. anévrisme*, m.
Anéw, *ad. de nouveau, encore*
Anfráctuous, *a. anfractueux, se*
Anfráctuousness, *s. anfractuosité*, f.
A'ngel, *s. ange*, m.
Angélica, *s. bo. angélique*, f.
Angélical, Angélic, *a. angélique*
Angélicalness, *s. qualité angélique*
A'ngelot, *s. sorte de luth*, m.
A'nger, *s. colère, passion; inflammation*, f. *emportement*, *m.*
—, *s. fâcher, irriter, aigrir*
A'ngerly, *ad. en colère*
A'ngle, *s. angle; hameçon*, m.
—, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
A'ngler, *s. pêcheur*, m.
A'ngle-rod, *s. verge* ou *baguette d'une ligne à pêcher*
A'nglicism, *s. anglicisme*, m.
A'ngling, *s. pêche à la ligne*, f.
A'ngrily, *ad. en colère, avec colère*
A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colère, irrité*
A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse*, f.
A'nguished, *a. accablé de chagrin*
A'ngular, *a. angulaire*
A'ngularly, *ad. angulairement*
A'ngulated, *a. pointu, e. courbé, e*
Angulósity, *s. angles*, m. pl.
A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e. anguleux, se*
Angúst, *a. étroit, e. rétréci, e*
Anhelátion, *s. essoufflement*, m.
Anhelóse, *a. essoufflé, e. hors d'haleine*
A'nimable, *a. qui peut être animé*
Animadvérsion, *s. —sion*, f. *blâme*, m.
Animadvérsive, *a. capable de juger*
Animadvért, *va. remarquer; reprocher*
Animadvérter, *s. critiqueur*, m.
A'nimal, *s. animal*, m.
—, *a. animal, e. d'animal*
Animálcule, *s. animalcule*, m.
Animálity, *s. faculté animale*
A'nimate, *va. animer; exciter*
A'nimated, *a. animé, e. excité, e*
Animátion, *s. animation*, f.
A'nimative, *a. qui peut animer*
Animátor, *s. celui qui anime*
Animóse, *a. violent, e. vif, ve*

Animósity, *s. animosité, haine, f.*
A'nise, *s. anis,* m.
A'nker, *s. ancre, mesure de liquides, f.*
A'nkle, *s. cheville du pied, f.*
A'nnalist, *s. pl. annaliste,* m.
A'nnals, *s. annales,* f. pl.
A'nnats, *s. pl. annates,* f. pl.
Annéal, *va. peindre en apprêt, huiler*
Annéx, *va. annexer, joindre; réunir*
—, *s. annexe,* f.
Annexátion, *s. union, réunion,* f.
Annéxion, Annéxment, *s. jonction,* f.
Annihilable, *a. qui peut être anéanti*
Annihilate, *va. anéantir, annihiler*
Annihilátion, *s. anéantissement,* m.
Anniversary, *a. s. anniversaire*
Annotátion, *s. annotation, note,* f.
Annotátor, *s. annotateur,* m.
Annóunce, *va. annoncer, publier*
Annóy, *va. nuire, incommoder*
—, *s. préjudice, tort,* m. *peine,* f.
Annóyance, *s. nuisance, f. préjudice, tort,* m. *ce qui incommode*
Annóyed, *a. incommodé, e*
Annóyer, *s. qui nuit, cause de la peine*
A'nnual, *a. annuel, le*
A'nnually, *ad. annuellement, par an*
Annúitant, *a. rentier à constitution*
Annúity, *s. rente constituée, annuité, f.*
Annúl, *va. annuler, casser, abroger*
A'nnular, A'nnulary, *a. annulaire*
A'nnulet, *s. annelet, petit anneau,* m.
Annúmerate, *va. ajouter à un autre nombre; compter parmi*
Annumerátion, *s. addition,* f.
Annúnciate, *va. annoncer*
Annunciátion, *s. annonciation,* f.
A'nodyne, *a. anodin, e. qui adoucit*
Anóint, *va. oindre*
Anóinted, *a. oint, consacré, e*
Anóinter, *a. celui qui oint*
Anómalism, *s. —lie, irrégularité,* f.
Anómalous, *a. irrégulièr, e*
Anómalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Anómaly, *s. irrégularité, anomalie,* f.
Anón, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
Anónymous, *a. anonyme*
Anónymously, *ad. sans nom*
Anóther, *a. autre, un autre*
A'nswer, *va. répondre*
— again, *répliquer, riposter, récrire*
— for, *rendre compte de; répondre pour; cautionner*
A'nswer, s. réponse, f.
A'nswerable, a. conforme, responsable
A'nswerableness, s. convenance, f.
A'nswerably, ad. conformément

A'nswerer, *s. répondant,* m.
Ant, *s. fourmi,* f.
Antágonist, *s. —niste, adver*
Antágonize, *va. s'opposer, à*
Antárctic, *a. antarctique, c*
A'nteact, *s. fait précédent,*
Antecéde, *va. précéder, dev*
Antecédence, *s. préséance,*
Antecédent, *a. —dent, e. a*
—, *s. antécédent,* m.
Antecédently, *ad. antécéd*
Antecéssor, *s. prédécesseu*
A'ntechamber, *s. antichan*
A'ntedate, *va. antidater*
Antedilúvian, *a. s. antédi*
A'ntelope, *s. gazelle,* f.
Antemeridian, *a. avant-m*
Antemúndane, *a. avant l*
A'ntepast, *s. avant-goût,*
A'ntepenult, *a. antépénul*
A'ntepone, *va. préférer à*
Antérior, *a. antérieur, e*
Anteriórity, *s. antériorité*
A'nthem, *s. antienne,* f.
A'nt-hill, *s. fourmilière,*
Anthólogy, *s. anthologie,*
A'nthony's Fire, *s. érysip*
Anthropóphagi, *s. pl. —*
Anti, *c'est une préposi qui, dans la composit* contraire, opposé, *et a*
A'ntichamber, *s. Vid.* A
A'ntichrist, *s. antichrist,*
Antichristian, *a. antichr*
Antichristianism, *a. —ti*
Anticipate, *va. anticiper*
Anticipátion, *s. anticipa*
Anticipátor, *s. anticipat*
A'ntick, *s. bouffon, batel*
—, *a. grotesque, ridicule*
—, *va. donner un air ri*
A'nticor, *s. maladie de c*
Anticóurtier, *s. ennemi*
Antidótal, *a. bon contre*
A'ntidote, *s. antidote, p*
Antifébrile, *a. fébrifuge*
Antimonárchical, *a. ant*
Antimónial, *a. composé*
A'ntimony, *s. antimoine*
Antipathétical, *a. qui a thie; contraire, nuisi*
Antipathy, *s. antipathie,*
Antipestilèntial, *a. anti*
Antiphrásis, *s. antiphra*
Antipodal, *a. antipodal*
Antipodes, *s. pl. anti*
A'ntipope, *s. antipa*

A'pishness, *s. affectation ; sottise, impertinence*, f. *singeries*, f. pl.
Apitpat, *ad. avec palpitation*
Apócalypse, *s. apocalypse*, f.
Apocaly'ptical, *a. apocalyptique*
Apócrypha, *s. apocryphes*, m. pl.
Apócryphal, *a. apocryphe ; douteux, se*
Apócryphally, *ad. d'une manière apocryphe ; faussement*
Apócryphalness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Apogée, Apogéum, *s. apogée*, m.
Apologétical, —tic, *a. apologétique*
Apólogist, *s. apologiste*, m.
Apólogize, *vn. justifier, défendre*
A'pologue, *s. apologue*, m. *fable*, f.
Apology, *s. apologie, excuse, défence*, f.
A'pophthegm, *s. apophthegme*, m. *repartie fine*, f. *bon mot*, m.
Apopléctic, *a. apoplectique*
A'poplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.
Apóstacy, *s. apostasie*, f.
Apóstate, *s. apostat, renégat*, m.
Apostátical, *a. d'apostat*
Apóstatize, *vn. apostasier*
A'posteme, A'postume, *s. apostème*, m.
Apóstle, *s. apôtre, disciple*, m.
Apóstleship, *s. apostolat*, m.
Apostólically, *ad. apostoliquement*
Apostólical, Apostólick, *a. apostolique*
Apóstrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.
Apóstrophize, *va. apostropher*
Apóthecary, *s. apothicaire*, m. *en Angleterre, celui qui suit la médecine et la chirurgie et qui fournit à ses malades les médicamens que bon lui semble de leur vendre*
—'s business, *apothicairerie*, f. *en Angleterre, boutique de médecin : chirurgien ; clientelle ; le montant des médicaments vendus aux malades du propriétaire*
Apothéosis, *s. apothéose, déification*, f.
A'pozem, *s. apozème*, m. *décoction*, f.
Appál, *va. effrayer ; faire pâlir de peur*
Appálment, *s. découragement*, m.
A'ppanage, *s. apanage, accessoire*, m.
Apparátus, *s. appareil, préparatif*, m.
Appárel, *s. habit ; vêtement*, m.
—*va. vêtir ; habiller, ajuster*
Appárent, *a. évident, e. manifeste*
Heir appárent, *héritier présomptif*
Appárently, *ad. selon les apparences évidemment ; clairement*
Apparition, *s.* —*tion*, f. spectre, m.
Appáritor, *s.* —*teur*, bedeau, m.
Appéach, *va. accuser ; censurer*

Appéal, *v. appeler; accuser*
—, *s. appel* m. *sommation*, f.
Appéalant, Appéaler, *s. appelant*, m.
Appéar, *vn. se montrer; paraître; apparaître; comparaître*
It appéars, *v. imp. il paraît*
Appéarance, *s. apparence; figure; présence, comparution*, f.
Appéarer, *s. celui qui apparaît*
Appéasable, *a qu'on peut apaiser*
Appéasableness, *s. disposition à s'apaiser, ou à se calmer*, f.
Appéase, *va. apaiser, calmer*
Appéasement, *s. calme*, m.
Appéaser, *s. pacificateur*, m.
Appéllant, *s. appelant, e*
Appéllate, *s. défendeur*, m.
Appellation, *s. nom*, m. *qualification*, f.
Appéllative, *a. appellatif, ve*
Appéllatory, *a. qui contient un appel*
Appellée, *s. l'accusé, e*
Appénd, *va. appendre, attacher*
Appéndage, *s. adjoint; accessoire; apanage*, m. *dépendance, suite*, f.
Appéndant, *a. dépendant, e. accessoire*
Appéndicate, *va. joindre, annexer*
Appendicátion, *s. accessoire*, m.
Appéndix, *s. appendice, supplément*, m. *addition, dépendance*, f.
Appertáin, *vn. appartenir*
Appertáinment, *s. ce qui appartient au rang*
Appértenance, *s. appartenance*, f.
Appértinent, *a. appartenant, e*
A'ppetence, A'ppetency, *s. —tence*, f.
Appetibility, *s. qualité désirable*, f.
A'ppetible, *a. désirable, souhaitable*
A'ppetite, *s. appétit*, m. *cupidité*, f.
Appetition, *s. désir*, m.
A'ppetitive, *a. qui désire*
Appláud, *va. applaudir; louer*
Appláuder, *s. approbateur, trice*
Appláuse, *s. applaudissement*, m.
A'pple, *s. pomme; prunelle*, f.
A'pple-tree, *s. pommier*, m.
Appliable, A'pplicable, *a. applicable*
A'pplicably, *ad. de manière à pouvoir être appliqué*
Applicability, A'pplicableness, *s. conformité, convenance*, f. *rapport*, m.
Applicátion, *s. —tion, assiduité*, f.
A'pplicative, —tory, *a. qui applique*
Apply', *va. appliquer*, s'adresser
Appóint, *va. nommer*; établir; prescrire; *régler, marquer, fixer*
Appóinter, *s. celui qui prescrit*, celui *qui a le droit de nom place*
Appóintment, *s. rendez-vo place*, f.
Appórtion, *va. proportion*
Appórtionment, *s. distrib* f. *partage*, m.
Appóse, *va. examiner, co*
A'pposite, *a. pertinent, e.*
A'ppositely, *ad. pertinem*
A'ppositeness, *s. convena*
Apposition, *s. —tion, ap*
Appráise, *va. apprécier,*
Appráiser, *s. appréciate*
Appréciate, *va. apprécie*
Apprehénd, *va. prendr der; comprendre; cra*
Apprehénder, *s. celui qu*
Apprehénsible, *a. conce*
Apprehénsion, *s. —sion;*
Apprehénsive, *a. craint qui conçoit; qui appr*
Apprehénsively, *ad. avec intelligence; d'une ma*
Apprehénsiveness, *s. a intelligence*, f.
Appréntice, *e. apprenti,*
—, *va. mettre en appren*
Apprénticeship, *s. —tia*
Apprize, *va. donner avis*
Appróach, *s. approche, miers pas*, m. pl.
—, *v. approcher, s'appr*
Appróachable, *a. access*
Appróachment, *s. appr*
Approbátion, *s. —tion,*
Appróprialle, *a. qui proprié* ou *appliqué*
Appropriate, *a. propre;*
—, *va. approprier, ada*
Appropriátion, *s. appro*
Appróvable, *a. digne d'*
Appróval, Appróvance, *s. approbation*, f.
Appróver, *va. approuve*
—, *s. approbateur*, m.
Appróximate, *a. proche*
Approximátion, *s. appr*
Appúlse, *s. approche, chose contre une autr*
A'pricot, *s. abricot*, m.
A'pricot-tree, *s. abricoti*
A'pril, *s. avril*, m.
A'pril-fool, *s. poisson d'a*
A'pron, *s. tablier*, m.
Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin*
A'ptitude, *s. aptitud*

ustement
titude, f.
te, f.
-marine, f.
gale, f.
seconde, f.
ie, f.
seau, m.
—tique ; —tile
, m.
aqueux, se
té aqueuse
recourbé
.
rabesque
.
aître, m.
ire ; qu'on peut
e
age, m.
ously, *ad. arbi-*
nent
otisme, m. *ty-*
f.
y, *a. arbitraire*
; déterminer
, *compromis*, m.
juge, m.
age, m.
a. d'arbre
rbrisseau, m.
m.
treille, ramée, f.
m.
m.
f.
ystère, m.
, *arche*, f.
ffé, e. insigne
e, m.
ngélique
ique, m.
evêché, m.
iacre, m.
aconship, *s. ar-*
duchesse, f.
, m.
iduché, m.
qui tire de l'arc
rer de l'arc, m.
toire, m.
, m.

Archidiaconal, *a. archidiaconal*
Archiepíscopal, *a. archiépiscopal, e*
A'rchitect, *s. architecte*, m.
Architéctural, *a. qui appartient à l'architecture ; d'architecte*
A'rchitecture, *s. architecture*, f.
A'rchitrave, *s. architrave*, f.
A'rchives, *s. archives*, f. pl.
Archprésbyter, *s. archiprêtre*, m.
Arch-stóne, *s. clef*, f. *voussoir*, m.
A'rchwise, *ad. en voûte*
Arctátion, *s. rétrécissement*, m.
A'rctic, *a. arctique, septentrional*
A'rcuate, *va. voûter, courber*
Arcuátion, *s. courbure*, f.
Arcubálister, *s. arbalétrier*, m.
A'rdency, *s. ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
A'rdent, *a. ardent, e. vif, ve*
A'rdently, *ad. ardemment*
A'rdour, *s. ardeur, fougue*, f.
Ardúity, A'rduousness, *s. hauteur, élévation, difficulté*, f.
A'rduous, *a. pénible, difficile*
A'rduously, *ad. avec difficulté*
A'rea, *s. aire ; étendue, surface*, f.
Arefáction, *s. dessiccation*, f.
A'refy, *vn. sécher, dessécher*
Arenáceous, Arenóse, Arénulous, *sablonneux, se*
Areómeter, *s. aréomètre*, m.
A'rgent, *a. argentin, e. argenté, e*
A'rgil, *s. argile, terre à potier*, f.
Argiláceous, Argíllous, *a. argileux, se*
A'rgue, *v. raisonner ; débattre ; disputer ; prouver ; conclure*
A'rguer, *s. raisonneur*, m.
A'rgument, *s. argument ; sommaire*, m
Argumentátion, *s. argumentation*, f.
Arguméntative, *a. raisonné, e*
Argúte, *a. subtil, e. aigu, ë*
A'rianism, *s. arianisme*, m
A'rians, *s. pl. Ariens*, m. pl.
A'rid, *a. aride, stérile, sec, sèche*
Arídity, *s. aridité, sécheresse*, f.
A'ries, *s. ast. bélier*, m.
Aríetate, *vn. heurter ; choquer ; lutter*
Arietátion, *s. lutte*, f.
Ariétta, *s. ariette*, f.
Aríght, *ad. droitement ; bien*
Ariolátion, *s. divination*, f.
Aríse, *vn.* (arose ; arisen), *se lever*
Aríse, *or* Proceed, *procéder ; naître provenir ; venir*
Arísen, *part. de* Arise
Aristócracy, *s. aristocratie*, f.
Aristocrátical, *a. aristocratique*
Arithmétical, *a. arithmétique*

Arithmétically, *ad. arithmétiquement*
Arithmetician, *s. arithméticien, ne*
Arithmetic, *s. arithmétique*, f.
Ark, *s. arche*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
Arm, *s.* (a limb), *bras*, m.; *soutien*, m.
—, (weapon), *arme*, f.
—, *va. s'armer; prendre les armes*
Arm-full, *s. brassée*, f.
Armáda, *s. flotte, escadre*, f.
Ar'mament, *s. armement*, m.
Armaméntary, *s. arsenal*, m.
Ar'mature, *s. armure*, f.
A'rmed, *a. armé, e*
Arméntal, Armentóse, Arméntine, *a. abondant en troupeaux*
A'rm-hole, *s. aisselle*, f.
Armígerous, *a. qui porte des armes*
A'rmillary, *a. armillaire, circulaire*
A'rmillated, *a. qui porte des bracelets*
Armípotence, *s. valeur, bravoure*, f.
Armípotent, *a. vaillant, e.*
A'rmistice, *s. armistice*, m.
A'rmlet, *s. armure de bras*, f. *bracelet; petit bras de mer*, m.
A'rmorer, *s. armurier*, m.
Armórial, *a. bl. armorial, e*
A'rmorist, *s. bl. armoriste, héraut*, m.
A'rmory, *s. arsenal*, m.
A'rmour, *s. armure*, f. *harnois*, m.
A'rmour-bearer, *s. écuyer*, m.
A'rmpit, *s. aisselle*, f.
A'rmy, *s. armée*, f.
Aromátical, Aromátic, *a. aromatique*
Aromatizátion, *s. aromatisation*, f.
Arómatize, *va. aromatiser*
Aróse, *prét. de* Arise
Aróund, *pr. autour de, tout autour de*
—, *ad. en cercle; de tous cotés*
Aróuse, *va. éveiller, exciter*
Arów, *ad. en rang; rangé, e*
A'rquebuse, *s.* —*buse*, f. *gros fusil*, m.
Arráck, *s. arrak*, m.
Arráign, *va. citer; faire le procès à quelqu'un; accuser*
Arráignment, *s. procès criminel*, m.
Arránge, *va.* —*ger; mettre en ordre*
Arrángement, *s. arrangement*, m.
A'rrant, *a. insigne, grand, e. fieffé, e*
A'rrantly, *ad. méchamment*
A'rras, *s. tapisserie*, f.
Arráy, *s. habit, ornement; ordre; rang; arrangement des jurés*, m.
—, *va. vêtir, équiper; mettre en ordre*
Arréar, Arréarage, *s. arrérages*, m. pl.
Arreptitious, *a. enlevé, e*
Arrést, *s. arrêt*, m. *sentence*,
—, *va. arrêter; saisir; eng*
Arriere, *s. arrière-garde*, f.
Arrision, *s. moquerie, plais*
Arrival, *s. arrivée; venue*,
Arrivance, *s. compagnie qu*
Arríve, *vn. arriver; parve*
Arróde, *va. ronger; grign*
A'rrogance, —gancy, *s. or*
A'rrogant, *a. arrogant, e.;*
A'rrogantly, *ad. arrogam*
A'rrogantness, *s. arrogan*
A'rrogate, *va. s'arroger*
Arrogátion, *s. l'action de*
Arrósion, *s. l'action de r*
A'rrow, *s. flèche*, f.
A'rrowy, *a. pointu, e. de*
A'rsenal, —*nal, magasin*
A'rsenic, *s. arsenic*, m.
Arsénical, *a. arsenical,*
Art, *s. art; artifice*, m.
Artérial, *a. ana. artériel*
A'rtery, *s. artère*, f.
A'rtful, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
A'rtfully, *ad. artistemen artificiellement*
A'rtfulness, *s. ruse, fi té*, f.
Arthrítical, Arthrític, *a*
A'rtichoke, *s. artichaut,*
A'rtic, *a. arctique, septe*
A'rticle, *s. jointure*, f. *a*
—, *v. passer article; co ter; articuler*
Articular, *a. me. articu*
Articulate, *a. articulé,*
—, *v. articuler; stipule*
Artículately, *ad. distinc*
Articulátion, *s. articula*
A'rtifice, *s. artifice, stra*
Artíficer, *s. artisan; ar*
Artíficial, *a. artificiel, l*
Artíficially, *ad. artifici tistement, avec art, ar*
Artificialness, *s. artifice.*
Artillery, *s. artillerie*, f.
Artisán, *s. artisan, ouv*
A'rtist, *s. artiste, person*
A'rtless, *a. simple; naïf*
A'rtlessly, *ad. simpleme*
As, *c. comme; aussi; qu vant; si; en; parce q*
— for, As to, *quant à*
— it were, *pour ainsi di*
— much, *ad. autant*
— soon as, *dès que, aus*
— though, *comme si*

s que ; au-
iante, f.
enir à
l monter
. élévation,
m.
r ; hauteur,
ablir ; con-
nfirme
e, vérifica-
évotion
ttribuer
uter
tribuer
onfus, e
rêne
s cendres
e ; qui ap-
ner
travers ; de
ec dédain
ander ; de-
l'un côté
upi, e
uement
, f.
sé, e
mble
ou inégal
endre rude
, f.
ur, e
cir
ation, f.
ration

Aspirátion, *s.* —*tion*, f. *désir*, m.
Aspire, *va. aspirer à*
Aspírer, *s. aspirant*, m.
Aspíring, *s. l'action d'aspirer*
—, *a. ambitieux, se*
Asportátion, *s. l'action d'emporter*
Ass, *s. âne*, m. *ânesse*, f.
Ass's colt, *s. ânon*, m.
Ass-driver, *s. ânier*, m.
Assáil, *va. assaillir, attaquer*
Assáilable, *a. attaquable*
Assáilant, *s. assaillant, e. qui attaque*
Assáiler, *s. agresseur*, m.
Assássin, *s. assassin*, m.
Assássinate, *s. assassinat*, m.
—, *va. assassiner*
Assassinátion, *s. assassinat*, m
Assassinátor, *s. assassin*, m.
Assáult, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
—, *va. assaillir ; donner assaut*
Assáulter, *s. agresseur, assaillant*, m.
Assáy, *s. essai*, m. *épreuve*, f.
—, *va. essayer ; éprouver ; goûter*
Assáyer, *s. essayeur*, m.
Assémblage, *s. assemblage, amas*, m.
Assémble, *va. assembler ; convoquer*
Assémbly, *s. assemblée*, f.
Assént, *s. consentement*, m.
—, *vn. consentir ; agréer*
Assentátion, *s. complaisance*, f.
Asséntment, *s. consentement*, m.
Assért, *va. affirmer, dire ; soutenir*
Assértion, *s. assertion, affirmation*, f.
Assértive, *s. affirmatif, ve. positif, ve*
Assértor, *s. asserteur. défenseur*, m.
Assérve, *vn. servir, aider, seconder*
Asséss, *va. cotiser ; régler ; taxer*
Asséssment, *s. cotisation*, f.
Asséssor, *s. cotiseur, assesseur*, m.
A'ssets, *s. pl. biens suffisans*, m. pl.
Asséver, Asséverate, *va. protester*
Asseverátion, *s. protestation*, f.
Assidúity, *s. assiduité, diligence*, f.
Assíduous, *a. assidu, e. diligent, e*
Assíduously, *ad. assidument*
Assígn, *va. assigner ; députer ; constituer, nommer ; prouver ; substituer*
Assígnable, *a. qu'on peut assigner ; prouver, substituer, etc.*
Assignátion, *s. assignation*, f. *rendez-vous*, m.
Assignée, *s. substitut, procureur*, m.
Assígner, *s qui assigne ; commettant, nominateur*, m.
Assígnment, *s. assignation*, f.
Assímilable, *a. qui peut être assimilé*
Assímilate, *va. assimiler*

Assímilateness, s. ressemblance, f.
Assimilátion, s. assimilation, f.
Assímulate, va. peindre, contrefaire
Assíst, va. assister; secourir
Assístance, s. assistance, aide, f.
Assístant, s. assistant, aide, m.
Assize, s. taux, réglement, m.
, va. régler, fixer le prix
Assízer, s. celui qui régle les mesures
Assízes, s. assises, f. pl.
Assóciable, a. qui peut être associé
Assóciate, s. associé, e. confédéré, e
—, va. associer, mettre en société
Associátion, s. association, société, f.
Assórt, va. —tir, ranger par classes
Assórtment, s. —timent, m. variété, f.
Assuáge, va. adoucir, appaiser
Assuágement, s. adoucissement, m.
Assuager, s. celui qui appaise
Assuásive, a. soulageant, touchant, f.
Assúbjugate, va. subjuguer
Assuefáction, Assúetude, s. coutume, f.
Assúme, v. prendre; s'arroger; s'attribuer; s'en faire accroire
Assúmer, s. arrogant, e. glorieux, s.
Assúming, a. altier, e. arrogant, e
Assúmpsit, s. promesse verbale, f.
Assúmption, s. assomption, f.
Assúmptive, a. de droit; supposé, e
Assúrance, s. assurance, certitude; caution; hardiesse; fermeté, f.
Assúre, va. assurer; promettre
Assúredly, ad. assurément
Assúredness, s. certitude, f.
Assúrer, s. assureur, répondant, m.
A'sterisk, s. astérisque (*), m.
A'sterism, s. ast. astérisme, m.
Astérn, ad. ma. en poupe
A'sthma, s. asthme, m.
Asthmátical, —mátic, a. asthmatique
Astónish, va. étonner, surprendre
Astónishingness, s. qualité surprenante
Astónishment, s. étonnement, m.
Astóund, va. étonner, consterner
Astráddle, ad. à califourchon
A'stral, a. astral, e. étoilé, e
Astráy, ad. hors du droit chemin
To go astráy, ad. s'égarer
To lead astráy, égarer, détourner
Astríct, va. resserrer; contracter
Astríction, s. resserrement, m.
Astríctive, a. astringent, e
Astríctory, a. propre à resserrer
Astríde, ad. avec les jambes écartées
Astrínge, va. resserrer; serrer
Astríngency, s. resserrement, m.

Astríngent, a. —gent, e
Astrógraphy, s. descri
Astróloger, s. astrolog
Astrológical, —gic, a.
Astrológically, ad. ast
Astrólogize, vn. prati
Astrólogy, s. astrologi
Astrónomer, s. astron
Astronómical, —mic, que
Astronómically, ad. ment
Astrónomy, s. astron
Asúnder, ad. séparém
Asy'lum, s. asile, réf
Asy'mmetry, s. dispr
At, pr. à; au, à auprès
— an end, achevé, e.
— a word, en un mot
— first, d'abord, tout
— hand, près, à la p
— last, à la fin, enfin
— léisure, à loisir
— odds, en différend,
— peace, en paix
— sea, sur mer
— this day, aujourd'
Ate, part. de Eat
A'theism, s. athéisme
A'theist, s. athée, m.
Atheístical, a. athée,
Atheístically, ad. en
Atheísticalness, s. qu
A'theous, a. athée, in
Athírst, a. altéré, e.
Athléta, s. athlète, ch
Athlétic, a. robuste,
Athwárt, ad. de trav
—, pr. à travers, par
Atílt, ad. comme un
Atlántic, a. atlantiqu
A'tlas, s. atlas, m.
A'tmosphere, s. atmo
Atmosphérical, a. at
A'tom, s. atome, m.
Atómical, a. composé
A'tomist, s. atomiste,
A'tone, v. expier; ap
Atónement, s. expiati f. sacrifice, m. conc
Atóp, ad. au haut; a
Atrabilárian, —lário
Atrabiláriousness, s.
Atraméntal, Atram
Atrócious, a. atroc
Atróciously, ad.

normité, f.
té, f.
arrêter;
, m. affec-
, m.
enir; ac-
quérir
é de pou-
f.
e, accusa-
ie, m.
; tacher
hu de no-
gâter
. tempérer
rise, f.
: attenter
re attaqué
eprend
écouter;
ndre soin;
n; train;
le, f.
m. pl.
non, m.
in, m.
sidu, e
nt
f. soin, m.
vinuant, e.
diminuer
ve
f.
f. certifi-
légance, f.
ient
ent, m
personne
, f.

Attórneyship, *s. charge de procureur*, f.
Attract, *vn. attirer; tirer à soi*
Attractical, *a. attractif, ve*
Attráction, *s. attraction*, f.
Attráctive, *s. attrait*, m. *amorce*, f.
—, *a. attrayant, e. attractif, ve*
Attráctively, *ad. par attraction*
Attráctiveness, *s. attraction*, f.
Attráctor, *s. agent, qui attire*
A'ttrahent, *a. attirant, e*
Attributable, *a. qu'on peut attribuer*
A'ttribute, *s. attribut*, m. *qualité*, f.
Attribute, *va. attribuer, imputer*
Attribútion, *s.—bution*, f. *attribut*, m
Attrite, *a. usé par le frottement*
Attrition, *s. attrition*, f.
Atwéen, Atwixt. *Vid.* Betwéen, etc
A'uburn, *a. d'un brun obscur*
A'uction, *s. vente*, f. *encan*, m. *enchère*
Auctionéer, *s. crieur d'encan*, m.
Audácious, *a. audacieux, se. téméraire*
Audáciously, *ad. effrontément*
Audáciousness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Audacity, *s. hardiesse, audace*
A'udible, *a. qu'on peut entendre; haut, e*
A'udibleness, *s. qualité de pouvoir être entendu*
A'udibly, *ad. haut, clair*
A'udience, *s. audience*, f. *auditoire*, m.
A'udit, *s. audition*, f.
—, *va. examiner des comptes*
Audition, *s. audition*, f.
A'uditor, *s.—teur, celui qui écoute*, m.
A'uditory, *s. auditoire*, m.
—, *a. qui a le pouvoir d'entendre*
A'uger, *s. tarière*, f.
Aught, *s. quelque chose*, m.
Augment, *s. accroissement*, m.
—, *v. augmenter; s'accroître*
Augmentátion, *s. augmentation*, f.
Augmenter, *s. celui qui augmente*
A'ugur, A'ugurer, *s. augure, devin*, m.
A'ugur, A'ugurate, *vn. augurer*
Augurátion, *s. divination*, f. *pressentiment, augure*, m.
Augúrial, *a. augural, e*
A'ugurous, *a. qui annonce* ou *présage*
A'ugury, *s. augure, présage*, m.
A'ugust, *s. Août*
Augúst, *a. auguste, vénérable*
Augústness, *s. grandeur, majesté*, f.
A'ulic, *a. aulique, souverain*, e
Auln, *s. aune*, f.
Aunt, *s. tante*, f.
Aurélia, *s. chrysalide, nymphe*, f.
A'uricle, *s. l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.

Auricula, *s. bo. oreille d'ours*
Auricular, *a. auriculaire*
Auricularly, *ad. à l'oreille, en secret*
Auriferous, *a. produisant de l'or*
Aurigátion, *s. office de cocher*, m.
Aurora, *s. aurore*, f. *point du jour*, m.
— boreális, *aurore boréale*, f.
A'uspice, *s. auspice*, m.
A'uspices, *s.pl. appui*, m. *protection*, f.
Auspicial, *a. qui présage*
Auspicious, *a. heureux, se. propice, favorable; qui favorise*
Auspiciously, *ad. heureusement, favorablement*
Auspiciousness, *s. félicité, prospérité*, f. *bonheur*, m.
Austére, *a. austère, dur, e. sévère*
Austérely, *ad. austèrement*
Austéreness, *s. sévérité, austérité*, f.
Austérity, *s. austérité, dureté*, f.
A'ustin friars, *Augustins*, m. pl.
A'ustral, *a. austral, e. méridional, e*
A'ustralize, *vn. tendre vers le sud*
Authéntical, —tic, *a. authentique*
Authéntically, *ad. authentiquement*
Authénticalness, *s. authenticité*, f.
Authenticity, *s. authenticité*, f.
Authénticly, *ad. authentiquement*
Authénticness, *s. authenticité*, f.
A'uthor, *s. auteur, inventeur*, m.
Authóritative, *a. qui a le pouvoir; qui a un air d'autorité*
Authóritatively, *ad. d'autorité*
Authóritativeness, *s. l'action d'agir par autorité*, f. *apparence d'autorité*
Authority, *s. autorité*, f. *privilège*, m.
Authorizátion, *s. autorisation*, f.
A'úthorize, *va. autoriser; ratifier*
Autócrasy, *s. autocratie*, f.
Autográphical, *a. autographe*
A'utography, *s. —graphe, original*, m.
Automátical, *a. —matique, machinal*
Autómaton, *s. automate*, m.
Autómatous, *a. automatique*
A'utopsy, *s. autopsie*, f.
A'utumn, *s. automne*, f. (m. *en poësie*)
Autúmnal, *a. automnal, e*
Auxíliar, Auxíliary, *a. auxiliaire*
Auxiliátion, *s. secours*, m. *aide*, f.
Aváil, *s. profit*, m. *utilité*, f.
—, *v. profiter; être utile; servir*
— one's self, *profiter, se prévaloir*
Aváilable, a. utile, efficace, profitable
Aváilableness, s. le pouvoir qu'a une chose de faire arriver au but pour lequel on l'emploie

Avállment, *s. avantage, pro*
Avále, *vn. s'enfoncer, s'abai*
Avánt-guard, *s. avant-garde*
A'varice, *s. avarice*, f.
Avaricious, *a. avare, avari*
Avariciously, *ad. sordidem*
Avariciousness, *s. avarice*,
Avánt! *int. loin d'ici*
Ave-Máry, *s.un Ave-Maria je vous salue, Marie*
Avénge, *va. venger; puni*
Avéngeance, —ment, *s. v*
Avénger, *s. vengeur*, m.
Avénture, *s. aventure*, f.
A'venue, *s. avenue*, f. *pas*
Avér, *va. avérer; vérifier*
A'verage, *s. calcul*, m. *rée; avarie*, f.
Avérment, *s. vérification*
Averrúncate, *va. déracin*
Aversátion, *s. haine, ré éloignement, dégoût*, m
Avérse, *a. éloigné, e. enn*
Avérsely, *ad. à regret; p*
Avérseness, *s. répugnan*
Avérsion, *s. —sion*, f. *dé*
Avért, *va. détourner, élo*
A'very, *s. grenier*, m.
A'viary, *s. volière*, f.
Avidity, *s. avidité*, f. *emp*
Avíze, *va. aviser, conseil*
A'vocate, *va. détourner*
Avocátion, *s. diversion affaire*, f. *l'action de d*
Avóid, *va. éviter, fuir;*
Avóidable, *a. qu'on peut*
Avóidance, *s. fuite; vac*
Avóider, *s. qui évite*
Avoidless, *a. inévitable*
Avoirdupoís, *s. sorte de livre est de 16 onces*
Avolátion, *s. fuite*, f.
Avóuch, *va. soutenir; a*
—, *s. preuve*, f. *témoigna*
Avóuchable, *a. soutenab*
Avóucher, *s. qui soutient*
Avów, *va. maintenir; p*
Avówable, *a. justifiable*
Avówal, *s. aveu*, m. *défe*
Avówedly, *ad. hautement, sans mystère*
Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*
Avówer, *s. défenseur; pr*
Avówry, *s. défense, justif*
Avówsal, *s. confession*
Avúlsion, *s. l'action d*
Awáit, *vn. attendre;*

awáken),
iller
part. d'A-
décider
t arbitral,
if, ve
llez-vous-
n.
n imposer
a-weigh,
doutable;
nt, e
ıteté, f.
temps
ces jours
ıauche
ıt; mala-
râce
ıse, gros-
te de cou-
é
xillaire
ne, f.
n.
ıue, m.
ısurément
m.
émol, m.
nent
ırd, e
ı.

Babe, *s. nouveau-né, poupon*, m.
Bábish, *a. enfantin, e. puéril, e*
Baboón, *s. babouin, magot*, m.
Báby, *s. poupon, ne. enfant encore à la mamelle*
— (a doll), *poupée*, f.
Báby-things, *s. pl. babioles*, f. pl.
Báccated, *a. orné de perles; chargé* on *couvert de baies*
Bacchanálian, *s. débauché, ivrogne*, m.
Bácchanals, *s. bacchanales*, f. pl.
Bacchántes, *s. pl. bacchantes*
Báchelor, *s. garçon; bachelier*, m *célibataire, (qui n'est pas marié)*
Báchelorship, *s. baccalauréat; célibat*
Back, *ad. en arrière; de retour*
—, *va. monter; soutenir; appuyer*
—, *ma. empenneler, coiffer*
—, *s. dos; derrière; revers; dossier*, m. *reins*, m. pl.
— to back, *dos à dos*
— of a chimney, *plaque*, f.
Báckbite, *va. médire des absens*
Báckbiter, *s. médisant, calomniateur*
Báckbone, *s. épine du dos*, f.
Báckdoor, *s. porte de derrière*, f.
Bácked, *a. ayant un dos; secondé, e. soutenu, e*
Backgámmon, *s. trictrac*, m.
Báckhouse, *s. le derrière d'une maison*
Báckpiece, *s. la. cuirasse qui couvre le dos*, f.
Báckroom, *s. chambre de derrière*, f.
Báckshop, *s. arrière-boutique*, f.
Backslíde, *vn. reculer; apostasier*
Backslíder, *s. apostat*, m. *qui biaise*
Backslíding, *s. apostasie*, f.
Báckstaff, *s. instrument pour mesurer la hauteur du soleil*
Báckstairs, *s. escalier dérobé, m.*
Báckstays, *s. ma. étais de mâts*, m. pl.
Bácksword, *s. espadon, sabre*, m.
Báckward, *a. lent, e. froid, tardif, ve*
—, *ad. en arrière; à reculons; à la renverse; à rebours; derrière*
Báckwardly, *ad. à rebours; froidement; malgré soi; avec répugnance*
Báckwardness, *s. répugnance; froideur; négligence*, f.
Bácon, *s. lard*, m.
Bad, *a. méchant, e. mauvais; malade*
Bade, *prét. de* Bid
Badge, *s. marque*, f. *signe*, m.
—, *va. marquer*
Bádger, *s. blaireau*
Badly, *ad. mal; à peine; avec peine*

—, *s. cornemuse, musette*, f.
Bágpiper, *s. joueur de cornemuse*, m.
Bail, *s. caution*, f. *cautionnement*, m.
—, *va. cautionner*
Báilable, *a. capable de caution*
Báiliff, *s. bailli, sergent*, m.
Báiliwick, *s. bailliage*, m.
Bait, *v. débrider; rafraîchir; harceler, attaquer; amorcer*
—, *s. amorce*, f. *appât, repos*, m.
Báiting, *s. l'action d'amorcer, de rafraîchir, etc.*
Baize, *s. revêche; beige*, f.
Bake, *v.* (báked; báken), *cuire au four*
Bákehouse, *s. boulangerie*, f.
Báker, *s. boulanger, e*
Báking, *s. cuisson, cuite, fournée*, f.
Báking-pan, *s. tourtière*, f.
Bálance, *s. balance*, f. *contrepoids*, m.
— of an account, *solde d'un compte*, f.
— wheel, *s. roue de rencontre*, f.
— maker, *s. faiseur de balances*, m.
—, *s. ast. la balance*, f.
—, *va. balancer; peser; ma. riser; hésiter, être en suspens*
— an account, *solder, clore un compte*
Balcóny, *s. balcon*, m.
Bald, *a. chauve; pelé, e. fade; usé, e*
— rib, *côte de porc*, f.
Báldachin, *s. arch. baldaquin*, m.
Bálderdash, *s. galimatias, mélange*, m.
Bádly, *ad. nûment, sans élégance*
Bálneatory, *a. qui*
Bálsam, *s. baume,*
Balsámic, *a. balsa*
Balsamíne, *s. bals*
Báluster, *s. balust*
Balustráde, *s. bal*
Bámboo, *s. —bou,*
Bambóozle, *va. a*
Bambóozler, *s. tr*
Ban, *s. interdictio*
—, *va. excommuni*
Banána, *s. banan*
Banána-tree, *s. ba*
Band, *s. lien; r*
bande; troupe,
—, *va. se liguer;*
Bándage, *s. band*
Bándbox, *s. boîte*
Bándelet, *s. band*
Bándit, Banditto
devenu voleur d
Banditti, *s. pl. ban*
Bándog, *s. mâtin,*
Bandoléers, *s. ba*
Bándroll, *s. band*
Bándy, *s. crosse,*
—, *va. ballotter;*
Bándylegged, *a. b*
Bane, *s. peste; m*
—, *va. empoisonn*
Báneful, *a. funest*
Bánefulness, *s. m*

que, m.
a.
utier, m.
ite, f.
ndard, m
f, m. robe de
ine, m.
s, m.
s les festins
e à festin, f.
illerie, f.
enfant, m.
e
ptise
n.
ise
obstacle, m.
elle, f.
comptoir, m.
nier paye au
r
barbe, m.
arder
sauvage
m.
uauté, f.
de
lesse ou bar-
umainement
, barbarie, f.
bare
bé, e
rer
, f.
ir, f.
s, e. simple ;
couvert, e
impudent, e

Barefácedly, *adv. ouvertement, à découvert ; impudemment*
Barefácedness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Bárefoot, *a. à pieds nus*
Báreheaded, *a. nu-tête*
Bárely, *ad. à peine ; simplement ; seulement ; pauvrement*
Báreness, *s. nudité, maigreur*, f.
Bárgain, *s. marché, accord*, m.
—, *va. marchander*
Bárgainer, *s. celui qui offre un marché*
Barge, *s. barge, barque*, f.
Bárger, Bárgeman, *s. batelier*, m.
Bark (of a tree), *s. écorce*, f.
— *or* large boat, *s. bac*, m.
— (as a dog), *vn. aboyer*
— a tree, *va. ôter l'écorce d'un arbre*
Bárker, *s. aboyeur*, m. *qui ôte l'écorce*
Bárking, *s. aboiement*, m. *l'action d'écorcer les arbres*
Bárky, *a. qui est fait d'écorce*
Bárley, *s. orge*, f.
— water, *eau d'orge*, f.
— sugar, *sucre d'orge*, m.
Barm, *s. levure*, f.
Bármy, *a. où il y a de la levure*
Barn, *s. grange*, f. *grenier*, m.
Bárnacle, *s. morailles*, f.
Barómeter, *s. baromètre*, m.
Barométrical, *a. barométrique*
Báron, *s. baron ; juge*, m.
Báronage, *s. baronage*, m.
Bároness, *s. baronne*, f.
Báronet, *s. baronnet*, m.
Bárony, *s. baronnie*, f.
Bárracan, *s. bouracan*, m.
Bárrack, *s. caserne*, f.
Bárrel, *s. baril ; canon ; fût ; barillet*, m. *fusée*, f.
— of the capstern, *ma. mèche du cabestan*, f.
—, *va. entonner, mettre en baril*
Bárren, *a. stérile, aride*
Bárrenly, *ad. stérilement*
Bárrenness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Bárrenwort, *s. bo. chapeau d'évêque*
Barricáde, *s. barricade ; ma. batayole*
—, *va. barricader, enfermer, boucher ; ma. bastinguer*
Bárrier, *s. barrière ; limite*, f.
Bárrister, *s. avocat plaidant*, m.
Bárrow, *s. voiture à bras* ou *à la main*
Bárter, Bártery, *s. échange, troc*, m.
Bárter, *v. troquer, changer*
Bárterer, *s. troqueur, se*
Base, *a. vil, e. bas, se, infâme, indigne*
—, *s. base*, f. *fondement*, m.

Bask, *v. s'exposer* ou *se tenir au soleil*
Básket, *s. corbeille*, f. *panier*, m.
Back-básket, *s. hotte*, f.
Básket-maker, *s. vanier*, m.
Bass, *s. basse; natte*, f. *lit de joncs*, m.
—, *a. bas, se. profond, e*
—, *vn. gronder; bruire sourdement*
Bass-relief, *s. bas-relief*, m.
Bass-viol, *s. basse de viole*, f.
Bassóon, *s. basson*, m.
Bástard, *a. s. bâtard, e*
Bástardize, *va. abâtardir, altérer*
Bastardly, *ad. en bâtard*
Bástardy, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Baste, *va. arroser; rosser, bâtonner; faufiler, baguer*
Bastile, *s. bastille, prison*, f.
Bastináde, Bastinádo, *s. bastonnade*, f.
Bastináde, Bastinádo, *va. bâtonner*
Bástion, *s. bastion, boulevart*, m.
Bat, *s. crosse; chaure-souris*, f.
Batch, *s. fournée, trempe*, f.
Bátement, *s. rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Bath, *s. bain*, m.
Bath-kéeper, *s. baigneur*, m.
Bathe, *v. se baigner; étuver, bassiner*
Báthing-tub, *s. baignoire*, f.
Báting, *pr. excepté, à l'exception de*
Bátlet, *s. battoir*, m.
Batóon, *s. bâton, tricot*, m.
Báttallous, *a. belliqueux, se*
Battálion, *s. bataillon*, m.
Bátten, *a. engraisser, fertiliser; s'en-*

Bay, *vn. bêler*
—, *a. bai; bru*
Báying, *s. bêle*
Báyonet, *s. bai*
Be, *vn.* (was;
Beach, *s. rivag*
Béachy, *a. exp*
Béacon, *s. bal*
Bénconage, *s. d'un signal,*
Bead, *s. grain*
Béadle, *s. bede*
Beads, *s. chap*
Béagle, *s. bass*
Beak, *s. bec; l*
Beak-full, *s. b*
Béaked, *a. con*
Béaker, *s. sort*
Beal, *s. pustule*
—, *vn. devenir*
Beam, *s. poú rayon; timo*
—, *v. rayonne*
Béamy, *a. ray*
Bean, *s. fève, f*
Bear, *s. ours,* r
Bear, *v.* (bare, *soutenir; su rer; essuyer*
Bear's-foot, *s.*
Bear a part, *ac*
— away, *prend*
commun, de

Beck, *s. signe de la main* ou *de la tête*
Béckon, *vn. guider ; faire signe*
Béckets, *s. pl. ma. billes, chambrières, f. tout ce qui sert à assujettir*
Becóme, *vn.* (becáme ; becóme), *devenir ; seoir ; convenir*
Becóming, *a. avenant, e. séant, e*
Becómingly, *ad. de bonne grâce*
Becómingness, *s. bonne grâce, bienséance,* f.
Bed, *s. lit ; carreau,* m. *couche, f. Vid.* Lit, *première partie*
—, *flasque.* m. *planche d'affût de canon,* f.
— (in the cod of pulse), *niche,* f.
— (in a garden), *carreau,* m. *couche,* f.
—, *v. coucher ; planter ; semer*
Bedásh, *va. éclabousser ; mouiller*
Bedaúb, *va. barbouiller, souiller, salir*
Bedázzle, *va. éblouir, aveugler*
Bédchamber, *s. chambre à coucher,* f.
Bédclothes, *couvertures,* f. pl.
Bed, feet of the, *s. pieds du lit,* m. pl.
Bed, head of the, *s. chevet,* m.
Bédding, *s. tout ce qui compose un lit*
Bedéck, *va. orner, parer, embellir*
Bedéw, *va. arroser, mouiller*
Bédfellow, *s. coucheur, se*
Bedizen, *va. attifer*
Bédlam, *s. petites maisons,* f. pl.
Bédlam-like, *ad. en fou*
Bédlamite, *s. fou,* m. *folle,* f.
Bédmaker, *s. qui fait les lits*
Bédmate, *s. camarade de lit*
Bédposts, *s. colonnes de lit,* f. pl.
Bedrénch, *va. tremper, mouiller*
Bédrid, *a. alité, e. qui garde le lit*
Bedróp, *va. arroser ; tacher*
Bédside, *s. ruelle de lit,* f.
Bédstead, *s. bois de lit,* m.
Bédtime, *s. temps de se coucher*
Bedwárf, *va. rabougrir ; rendre petit*
Bee, *s. abeille ; mouche à miel,* f.
Beé-hive, *s. ruche,* f.
Beech, *s. hêtre, fouteau,* m.
Béechen, *a. de hêtre, de fouteau,* m.
Beef, *s. bœuf,* m.
Been, *part. de* Be
Beer, *s. bière,* f.
Beet, Béetrave, *s. betterave,* f.
Béetle, *s. escarbot, battoir,* m. *hie,* f.
Béeves, *s. pl. bœufs,* m.
Befall, *vn.* (beféll ; befallen), *arriver survenir*
Befallen, *part. de* Befall
Befell, *prét. de* Befall
Befit, *va. convenir à ; être propre à*

Befitting, *a. convenable; séant, e*
Before, *pr. avant; devant; par devant; plus que; plutôt que*
—, *ad. auparavant; avant; ci-dessus*
Beforehand, *ad. par avance, d'avance*
Beforetime, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
Befoúl, *va. salir, gâter, souiller*
Befriend, *va. favoriser*
Befringe, *va. orner de franges*
Beg, *v. mendier; quêter; prier*
Begán, *pret. de* Begin
Begét, *va.* (begát, begót; begót, begótten), *engendrer, produire, causer*
Begétter, *s. auteur, producteur,* m.
Béggar, *s. mendiant, e*
—, *va. appauvrir; rendre pauvre*
Béggarliness, *s. mendicité,* f.
Béggarly, *a. chétif, ve*
—, *ad. chétivement; en gueux*
Béggary, *s. indigence, mendicité,* f.
Begin, *v.* (begán; begún), *commencer, débuter; naître*
— afresh, *recommencer; refaire*
Beginner, *s. commençant, e*
Beginning, *s. commencement,* m.
Begird, *va.* (begirt, begirded; begirt), *ceindre; lier; environner*
Begirt, *prét. et part. de* Begird
Begóne, *int. allez-vous-en*
Begót, *prét. de* Begét
Begótten, *a. engendré, e*
Begrime, *va. barbouiller, noircir*
Beguile, *va. décevoir, duper; abuser; surprendre; tromper*
Beguiler, *s. abuseur, trompeur,* m.
Begún, *part. de* Begin
Behálf, *s. faveur,* f. *égard,* m.
Behave, *v. se comporter, agir*
Behávior, *s. conduite; contenance,* f.
Behéad, *va. décapiter, décoller*
Beheld, *prét. et part. de* Behóld
Behést, *s. commandement,* m.
Behind, *pr. ad. derrière, par derrière*
Behindhand, *ad. en arrière, derrière*
Behóld, *va.* (beheld; beheld), *regarder; contempler; considérer*
Behóld, *int. voici! voilà! tenez*
Behólden, *a. redevable, obligé, e*
Behólder, *s. spectateur, trice*
Behóldingness, *s. obligation,* f.
Behóof, *s. avantage,* m. *utilité,* f.
Behóove, *vn. convenir; être utile*
Behoóveful, *a. avantageux, se*
Behóovefully, *ad. avantageusement*
Behówl, *va. hurler contre* ou *après*
Being, *s. être,* m. *demeure, présence,* f.
— that, *c. puisque, vu que*
Belábour, *va. rosser; battre*
Beláce, *va. ma. amarrer, attacher*
Beláted, *a. surpris par la nuit*
Beláy, *va. intercepter le ma. amarrer, attacher*
Belch, *s. rot,* m.
Belch, *v. roter; vomir*
Béldam, *s. sorcière; une vieille*
Beléaguer, *va. assiéger; a*
Beléaguerer, *s. celui qui a*
Bélfry, *s. clocher, beffroi,* m
Belie, *va. contrefaire, imiter; calomnier*
Belief, *s. croyance; foi; p*
Believable, *a. croyable*
Believe, *v. croire; penser*
Believer, *s. croyant, e. fi*
Believingly, *ad. avec foi;*
Belike, *ad. apparemment*
Bell, *s. cloche,* f. *calice d'*
Little bell, *sonnette, cl*
Bell-fáshioned, *a. en forme*
Bell-fóunder, *s. fondeur*
Belle, *s. petite-maîtresse,*
Belles-lettres, *s. belles-le*
Belligerent, *a. belligéran*
Béllow, *vn. beugler, mug*
Béllowing, *s. mugissemen*
Béllows, *s. soufflet,* m.
Bélluine, *a. brutal, e. de*
Bélly, *va. faire ventre, dehors*
Bélly-band, *s. ventrière*
Bélman, *s. réveilleur, crie*
Bélmetal, *s. métal de clo*
Belóng, *vn. appartenir;*
Belóved, *a. chéri, e. fav*
Belów, *ad. pr. en bas; a*
Belt, *s. ceinturon, baudr*
Bemíre, *va. embourber;*
Bemóan, *va. plaindre, la*
Bemóaner, *s. faiseur de* m. *qui se plaint*
Bemónster, *va. rendre hi*
Bench, *s. banc; établi,* m
—, *va. garnir de bancs*
Bend, *s. bande; courbure*
Bend, *v.* (bent; bent), *pl tendre; incliner; nou*
Béndable, *a. pliable, sou*
Bénder, *s. celui qui band*
Bénding, *s. tour, détour; brure, courbure; pente*
—, *a. penchant, qui va en*
Béneath, *pr. sous, dessous*
—, *ad. en-bas; là-bas; i*
Benediction, *s. bénédicti*

...ité, m.	Besót, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*
..., m.	Besóught, *a. prié, e. supplié, e*
...ce, f.	—, *prét. et part. de* Beséech
...ntage, m.	Bespángle, *va. orner de paillettes*
...n.	Bespátter, *va. éclabousser ; diffamer*
..., *largesse*, f.	Bespéak, (bespáke, bespóke, bespóken, bespóke), *va. faire faire ; commander ; retenir ; prévenir discourir*
..., *e*	Bespéaker, *s. celui qui commande*
..., *se*	Bespeckle, *va. tacheter, marqueter*
...usement	Bespóke, *prét. et part. de* Bespéak
... m.	Bespóke, *part. de* Bespéak
...e ; *bénéfice* ;	Bespréad, *va.* (bespréad ; bespréad), *tendre ; étendre ; couvrir de*
... f.	Besprínkle, *va. arroser, parsemer*
...clergé	Best, *a. meilleur ; ce qu'il y a de mieux*
...du bien à ;	—, *ad. le mieux*
...ance, f. don	Béstial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*
...ut, *e*	Bestiálity, *s. bestialité*, f.
...illance, f.	Béstially, *ad. brutalement*
...e, f.	Bestir, *va. se remuer ; s'intriguer*
...virginal, m.	Bestów, *va. conférer, donner*
...la nuit	Bestówer, *s. donneur, se*
...gne, f.	Bestríde, *va.* (bestróde, bestríd ; bestrídden), *franchir, passer ; monter*
...ouceur, f.	Bet, *s. pari*, m. *gageure*, f.
...ent	—, *va. parier, gager*
...	Betáke, *v.* (betóok ; betáken), *s'adonner ; avoir recours à ; s'enfuir*
...ı.	Bethínk, *vn.* (bethóught ; bethóught), *ruminer ; s'aviser*
...glacer	Betíde, *vn. arriver ; avenir*
...ved ; beréft,	Betímes, *ad. de bonne heure*
...river	Betóken, *va. présager, signifier*
...s, f.	Betráy, *v. trahir ; livrer ; découvrir*
...eréave	Betráyer, *s. traître, traîtresse*
...	Betróth, *va. fiancer*
...e carrosse, f.	Betróthing, *s. fiançailles*, f. pl.
...	Bétter, *s. avantage*, m. *supériorité*, f.
...précieuse	Better, *a. meilleur, e*
... besóught),	—, *ad. mieux*
...rer	—, *va. améliorer ; s'avancer*
...e bienséant	Béttor, *s. gageur*, f.
...assiéger, in-	Betwéen, Betwixt, *pr. entre*
...	— whiles, *de tems en tems*
...leurs	— wind and water, *à fleur d'eau*
...s de	— decks, *s. ad. ma. entrepont*
...	Bével, *s. équerre*, f. *angle*, m.
...	—, *va. couper suivant l'équerre*
...ı.	Béver, *s. goûté*, m. *collation*, f.
...salir	Béverage, *s. boisson*, f. *breuvage*, m.
...r, *se*	Bewáil, *v. regretter, pleurer*
...	Bewáiling, *s. pleurs, regrets*, m. pl.
...de la suie	Bewáre, *vn. se garder ; prendre garde*

Bewéep, *va. pleurer; arroser de larmes*
Bewilder, *va. embarrasser; dérouter*
Bewitch, *va. ensorceler; ravir*
Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s. ensorcellement, charme*, m.
Bewitching, *a. charmant, e*
Bewráyer, *s. traître*, m.
Bey, *s. bey, dignitaire Turc*, m.
Beyónd, *pr. au-delà; delà; outre*
Bias, *s. pente, disposition*, f. *penchant; but; pli*, m.
—, *ad. de biais, de travers*
—, *va. pencher; gagner; prévenir*
Bib, *s. bavette*, f. *tablier à bavette*, m.
—, *vn. siroter, boire peu et souvent*
Bibácious, *a. adonné à la boisson*
Bibácity, *s. ivrognerie*, f.
Bibber, *s. biberon, buveur*, m.
Bible, *s. bible*, f.
Bibliógrapher, *s. bibliographe*, m.
Bibliógraphy, *s. bibliographie*, f.
Bibulous, *a. spongieux, se*
Bice, *s. vert-pâle*, m.
Bicipital, Bicipitous, *a. à deux têtes*
Bicker, *vn. se quereller*
Bickerer, *s. querelleur*, m.
Bickering, *s. querelle, contestation* f.
Bickern, *s. bec, bigorne*, m.
Bicórn, Bicórnous, *a. à deux cornes*
Bid, *va.* (bade, bid; bidden, bid), *offrir, ordonner; enchérir; dire; convier*
Bidden, *part. de* Bid
Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur*, m.
Bidding, *s. commandement, ordre*, m.
Bide, *va. endurer, souffrir*
—, *vn. demeurer, rester*
Bidéntal, *a. à deux dents*
Biding, *s. demeure*, f.
Biénnial, *a. de deux ans*
Bier, *s. bière*, f. *cercueil*, m.
Bifárious, *a. en deux manières*
Bíferous, *a. qui produit deux fois l'an*
Bífid, Bífidated, *a. fendu en deux*
Bífold, *a. double*
Bifórmed, *a. ayant deux corps*
Bifúrcated, *a. bifurqué, e*
Bifurcátion, *s. bifurcation*, f.
Big, *a. gros, se. épais, se. grand, e. plein, e*
Big words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl.
Bigamist, *s. bigame*, m. *et*, f.
Bigamy, *s. bigamie*, f.
Bight, *s. ma. crique*, f.
— of a rope, *balant d'un cordage*, m.
Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur*, f.
Bigot, *a. bigot, e*
Bigoted, *a. qui est aveuglém à une religion, à un part*
Bigotry, *s. bigoterie, fanat*
Bilberry, *s. mûre de ronce*,
Bilboes, *s. ma. fers*, m. pl
Bile, *s. bile*, f. *furoncle*, c
Bilge, *s. les petits fonds d'*
—, *va. ma. faire eau; s*
Biliary, *a. biliaire*
Bilingagate, *s. langage d*
Bilinguous, *a. qui a deu*
Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. co*
Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*
Bill, *s. bec; billet; mémo*
— of exchange, *s. lettre*
— of lading, *s. lettre de*
—, *projet de loi*
—, *vr. s'entre-baiser*
Billet, *s. bûche*, f. *billet*,
—, *va. loger des soldats*
Bill-full, *s. becquée*, f.
Billiard, *s. ma. billard*,
Billiard-ball, *s. bille*, f.
Billiard-stick, *s. queue*,
Billiard-table, *s. billard*
Billiards, *s. billard*, m.
Billow, *s. houle, lame*,
—, *vn. se gonfler*,
Billowy, *a. qui s'enfle c*
Bin, *s. huche*, f. *coffre*,
Binnacle, *s. ma. habitac*
Binary, *a. binaire, dou*
Bind, *s. sarment*, m. *lig*
Bind, *va.* bound; bou *lier; retier; obliger; rêter; border*
—, *vn. devenir dur; se*
Binder, *s. relieur; astr*
Binding, *s. reliure; lia*
—, *a. obligatoire; astri*
Binocle, *s. binocle*, m.
Binócular, *a. —laire, q*
Biógrapher, *s. biograph*
Biógraphy, *s. biographi*
Bíparous, *a. bipare*
Bipartite, *a. divisé en d*
Bipartition, *s. division*
Biped, *a. bipède, anima*
Bipedal, *a. ayant deux*
Bipénnated, *a. ayant d*
Bipétalous, *a. bipétale*
Birch, *s. bouleau*, m.
Bird, *s. oiseau*, m.
—, *vn. chasser aux oiseau*
Birdcage, *s. cage, volièr*
Birdcall, *s. appeau*, m.

Black, *va. noircir, rendre noir*
Black-book, *s. registre de l'échiquier*
Bláck-brown, *a. d'un brun foncé*
Bláck-cáttle, *s. gros bétail*, m.
Black-eyed, *a. qui a les yeux noirs*
Black-faced, *a. noiraud, e*
Black-léad, *s. mine de plomb*, f.
Black-púdding, *s. boudin*, m.
Black-ród, *s. huissier de l'ordre de la jarretière*, m.
Bláckberries, *s. mûres de ronce*, f. pl
Bláckbird, *s. merle*, m.
Blácken, *va. noircir ; se noircir*
Bláckguard, *s. polisson, vaurien*, m.
Blácking, *s. noir, cirage*, m.
Bláckish, *a. noirâtre*
Bláckmoor, Bláckamoor, *s. nègre, more*, m. *négresse, moresque*, f.
Bláckness, *s. noirceur*, f.
Bláckesmith, *s. forgeron*, m.
Bládder, *s. vessie*, f.
Blade, *s. lame, feuille*, f. *brin, tuyau*
— of an oar, *ma. plat d'une rame*, m.
—, *va. garnir d'une lame*
Bládebone, *s. paleron*, m.
Blain, *s. clou, furoncle*, m. *pustule*, f.
Blámable, *a. blâmable, digne de blâme*
Blámableness, *s. faute*, f.
Blámably, *ad. d'une manière blâmable*
Blame, *s. blâme*, m. *faute*, f.
—, *va. blâmer ; reprendre ; censurer*
Blámeful, *a. coupable ; criminel, le*
Blámelessly, *ad. innocemment*
Blámelessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Blámeless, *a. irréprochable*
Blámeworthy, *a. blâmable*
Blanch, *v. blanchir ; peler ; pallier*
Bláncher, *s. blanchisseur ; recuiteur*
Bländish, *va. flatter, cajoler*
Bländishment, *s. cajolerie*, f.
Blank, *a. blême, pâle ; confus, e.*
—, *s. un espace vide ; un billet blanc*
—, *va. effacer ; confondre ; décourager*
— bond, *blanc signé*, m. *carte blanche*
— verses, *vers qui ne sont point rimés*
Blánket, *s. couverture de lit*, f.
—, *va. couvrir d'une couverture ; balotter sur une couverture*
Blánkly, *ad. d'une manière blême*
Blare, *vn. mugir, meugler*
Blasphéme, *va. blasphémer*
Blasphémer, *s. blasphémateur*, m.
Blásphemous, *a. —phématoire, impie*
Blásphemously, *ad. avec impiété*
Blásphemy, *s. blasphème*, m.
Blast, *s. brouille, nielle ; bouffée*, f.
—, *va. brouir ; ruiner ; noircir*

Blátter, *vn. rugir, gronder*
Blaze, *s. flamme, f. bruit,* m.
—, *vn. jeter des flammes; luire*
— abróad, *va. divulguer, publier*
Blázer, *s. rapporteur, se*
Bláxing, *a. brillant; étincelant, e*
Blázon, *s. blason,* m. *publication,* f.
—, *va. blasonner; célébrer; divulguer*
Blázonry, *s. blason,* m.
Bleach, *va. blanchir au soleil*
Bléacher, *s. blanchisseur,* m.
Bléaching, *s. blanchiment,* m.
Bleak, Bléaky, *a. froid, e. pâle, blême*
Bleak-fish, *s. ablette,* f.
Bléakness, *s. froidure, f. froid,* m.
Blear, *va. obscurcir; troubler; enflammer*
Bléaredness, *s. chassie, f.*
Blent, *s. bêlement,* m.
—, *vn. bêler, crier comme les brebis*
Bléating, *a. beuglant, bêlant*
Bleb, *s. pustule; vessie,* f.
Bled, *prét. et part. de* Bleed
Bleed, *v.* (bled; bled), *saigner*
Bléeder, *s. saigneur,* m.
Bléeding, *s. saignée, f. saignement,* m.
—, *a. saignant, e. navré, e*
Blémish, *s. flétrissure,* f. *défaut,* m.
—, *va. flétrir; tacher; ternir*
Blend, *va. mêler; joindre; confondre*
Bless, *va.* (blessed, blest; blessed, blest), *bénir; rendre heureux*
Blessed, *a. béni, e. bénit, e*
Blessedly, *ad. heureusement*
Blessedness, *s. félicité, béatitude,* f.
Blessing, *s. bénédiction; grâce,* f.
Blest, *prét. et part. de* Bless
Blew, *prét. de* Blow
Blight, *s. brouissure; nielle,* f.
—, *va. brouir; gâter; détruire*
Blind, *a. s. aveugle; obscur, e.*
—, *s. masque, faux prétexte,* m. *jalousie,* f. *mi. blinde,* f.
—, *va. aveugler; éblouir; obscurcir*
Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
—, *a. les yeux bandés; sans réflexion*
Blindly, *ad. aveuglément*
Blindman's buff, *s. cligne-musette,* f. *colin-maillard,* m.
Blindness, *s. aveuglement,* m.
Blindside, *s. le côté foible,* m.
Blindworm, *s. sorte de petit serpent*
Blink, *vn. cligner, clignoter*
Blinkard, *s. personne qui clignote*
Bliss, *s. félicité,* f. *bonheur,* m.
Blissful, *a. heureux, se*
Blissfully, *ad. heureusement*
Blissfulness, *s. félicité parfa*
Blister, *s. vessie, pustule, es vésicatoire,* m.
—, *v. appliquer un vésicato ver en vessie*
Bloat, *v. gonfler; se bouffi*
Blóated, *a. bouffi, e. jouffu,*
Blóatedness, *s. gonflement,*
Block, *s. bloc,* m. *tête de bois obstacle; billot,* m. *ma.*
—, *va. bloquer; environne*
— up, *va. bloquer, enfermer*
Block-house, *s. fort,* m. *fo*
Blockáde, *s. blocus; siége,*
—, *va. faire un blocus; bl*
Blóckhead, *s. benêt, sot, lo*
Blóckheaded, Blóckish, *a*
Blóckishly, *ad. stupidement*
Blóckishness, *s. stupidité,*
Block-tin, *s. étain fin,* m.
Blood, *s. sang,* m. *race, e.*
—, *va. saigner; ensangla*
Blood-hot, *a. aussi chaud*
Blóodhound, *s. limier; e*
Blóodily, *ad. cruellement*
Blóodiness, *s. état de ce q glanté; cruauté,* f.
Blóod-let, *va. saigner*
Blóod-letter, *s. phlébotom*
Blóod-létting, *s. saignée,*
Blóodshed, *s. effusion de*
Blóodshedder, *s. meurtri*
Blóodshot, *a. rouge*
Blóod-stone, *s. sanguine,*
Blóodsucker, *s. sangsue,*
Blóod-vessel, *s. vaisseau*
Blóod-thirsty, *a. sanguin*
Blóody, *a. sanglant, e. sa*
Blóody-flux, *s. dyssenter*
Bloom, *s. fleur; fraicheu*
—, *vn. fleurir, pousser d*
Blóomy, *a. fleuri, e. rem*
Blóssom, *s. fleur d'un a. plante,* f.
—, *vn. fleurir, être en fle*
Blot, *s. rature; tache; d*
—, *va. ternir, flétrir, tac*
— out, *rayer, effacer*
Blotch, *s. pustule; tache*
Blote, *vn. fumer, sécher à*
Blótting-paper, *s. papier*
Blow, *s. coup; revers,* m
Blow, *v.* (blew; blown), *souffler; venter; enfle*
Blow away, *écarter, em per en soufflant*
— down, *renverser, abat*

ouflant
it
en soufflant
er sans effet
r
ouffler dessus
orageux, m.
f.
ir
ne, f.
e pleurant
trique, f.
ur bleue
ouche, f.
leur bleue, f.
rrogant, e ;
t sur le bleu
ute, bévue, f.
ent
ment
lque chose
ton
ot, te
que, grossier,
ier ; adoucir
; sans pointe
grossièreté, f.
le pointe, m.
rir ; raturer
par pudeur
le honte
terie, f.
pageur, m.
npétueux, se
, se
âle, m.
conseil, m.
n, f.
er ; accoster
nsion
iche, m.
m.
dage
n, f.
m, f.
utal, e
parade, f.
se glorifier
ui se vante
rain, e

Boásting, *s. vanterie*, f.
Boástingly, *ad. par ostentation*
Boat, *s. bateau*, m. *chaloupe*, f.
Boat-staff, *s. croc*, m. *perche*, f.
Bóatman, *s. batelier*, m.
Bóatswain, *s. ma. maître d'équipage*
Bob, *v. frapper ; duper, tromper*
—, *s. lardon ; pendant d'oreille*, n *perruque à l'abbé*, f.
— stay, *ma. sous-barbe de beaupré*, f.
Bob-tailed, *a. écourté, e*
Bob-wig, *s. perruque ronde*, f.
Bóbbin, *s. bobine*, f. *fuseau*, m.
Bode, *va. présager, pronostiquer*
Bódement, *s. présage, pronostic*, m.
Bódice, *s. corset*, m.
Bódiless, *a. incorporel, le*
Bódily, *a. corporel, le. réel, le*
—, *ad. corporellement*
Bódkin, *s. poinçon, frisoir*, m. *pointe, aiguille de tête*, f. *passe-lacet*, m.
Bódy, *s. corps*, m. *matière, substance*
—, *va. incorporer, former*
— of a church, *nef*, f.
— of a tree, *tronc*, m.
Bog, *s. fondrière*, f. *marais*, m.
Bóggle, *vn. hésiter ; balancer*
Bóggy, *a. marécageux, se*
Bohéa, *s. thé noir* ou *bou*, m.
Boil, *v. bouillir ; cuire, faire bouillir*
— away, *se diminuer en bouillant*
— fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*
—, *s. Vid.* Bile
Bóiled meat, *s. bouilli*, m.
Bóiler, *s. chaudron ; fourneau*, m.
Bóiling, *s. l'action de faire bouillir*
Bóiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Bóisterous, *a. violent, e. impétueux, se*
Bóisterously, *ad. à l'étourdi*
Bóisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, f.
Bólary, *a. bolaire*
Bold, *a. hardi, e. courageux, se*
Bólden, *va. enhardir, encourager*
Bóldfaced, *a. effronté, e. impudent, e*
Bóldly, *ad. hardiment, librement*
Bóldness, *s. hardiesse, intrépidité*, f.
Bólster, *s. chevet*, m. *traversin*, m.
—, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
Bolt, *s. verrou de fer ; pêne ; javelot*, m
—, *va. verrouiller, fermer au verrou bluter ; agiter ; débattre*
— in, *entrer brusquement*
— out, *sortir brusquement*
—, *s. ma. cheville de fer*, f.
— rope, *ma. ralingue*, f.
Bólter, *s. bluteau, tamis, passoir*, m.
Bólting-cloth, *s. étamine*, f.

Bóltsprit, *s. ma. beaupré*, m.
Bóltus, *s. bol, bolus*, m. *pilule*, f.
Bomb, *s. bombe, f. vacarme, bruit*, m.
Bombárd, *va. bombarder*
Bombardier, *s. bombardier*, m.
Bombárdment, *s. bombardement*, m.
Bombasin, *s. bombasin*, m.
Bombást, *s. phébus, galimatias*, m.
—, Bombástic, *a. ampoulé, e. enflé, e*
Bombulátion, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
Bond, *s. obligation, promesse, f. billet; lien*, m. *liaison*, f.
Bóndage, *s. servitude, captivité*, f.
Bóndman, —maid, *s. esclave; serf, ve*
Bondsérvant, *s. esclave*, m. *et f.*
Bondsérvice, *s. esclavage*, m.
Bóndslave, *s. esclave*, m. *et f.*
Bóndsman, *s. caution, f.*
Bone, *s. os*, m. *arête*, f.
—, *va. désosser, disséquer*
Bóneclace, *s. dentelle faite au fuseau*, f.
Bóneless, *a. sans os*
Bónesetter, *s. renoueur*, m.
Bónfire, *s. feu de joie*, m.
Bónnet, *s. bonnet*, m. *calotte*, f.
—, *mi et ma. bonnette*, f.
Bónniness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
Bónny, *a. gentil, le. joli, e*
Bóny, *a. osseux, se. plein d'os*
Bóoby, *s. badaud, nigaud, benêt*, m.
Book, *s. livre*, m.
— *va. enregistrer, écrire*
Bóokbinder, *s. relieur*, m.
Bóokish, *a. studieux, se. bibliomane*
Bóokishness, *s. bibliomanie*, f.
Bóok-keeper, *s. teneur de livres*, m.
Bóok-keeping, *s. l'art de tenir les livres*
Bóokseller, *s. libraire*, m.
Bóokselling, Bóok-trade, *s. librairie*, f.
Boom, *s. ma. barre*, f. *mât*, m.
—, *vn. ma. aller à pleines voiles*
Boon, *s. grâce, faveur, f. don*, m.
—, *a. gai, e. gaillard, e. joyeux, se*
Boor, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
Bóorish, *a. rustre, rustique*
Bóorishly, *ad. grossièrement*
Bóorishness, *s. rusticité, grossièreté*, f.
Boot, *s. profit, gain*, m. *botte*, f.
—, *va. servir; récompenser; botter*
Bóot-jack, *s. tire-botte*, m.
Bóot-last, Bóot-tree, *s. embouchoir*, m.
Bóot-maker, *s. bottier*, m.
Bóot-strap, *s. tirant de bottes*, m.
Bóoted, *a. botté, e. qui porte des bottes*
Booth, *s. loge; cabane*, f.

Bóotless, *a. inutile*
Bóoty, *s. butin; pillage*, m.
To play bóoty, *être de co*
Bopéep (to play at), *lorgne*
Bórable, *a. qui peut être p*
Bórax, *s. borax, sel artifici*
Bórder, *s. bord*, m. *fron dure; limite; vignette,*
Bórder, *va. border, orner*
—, *vn. confiner; aboutir:*
Bórderer, *s. gens de fronti*
Bóre, *v. percer, faire un t*
—, *prét. de* Bear
Bóreal, *a. boréal, e. septe*
Bóreas, *s. Borée, vent du*
Borée, *s. sorte de danse*
Bórer, *s. tarière, vrille*, f
Born, *p. né, e. destiné, e.*
Borne, *part. de* Bear
Bórough, *s. bourg*, m. *co*
Bórrow, *s. emprunt*, m.
—, *va. emprunter*
Bórrower, *s. emprunteur*
Bósom, *s. sein*, m. *amiti*
—(of a shirt), *fente*, f. *jo*
— (of the church), *sein*,
Botánical, *a. botanique*
Bótanist, *s. botaniste*, m
Bótany, *s. la botanique.*
Botch, *s. ulcère*, m. *crup*
— (in poetry), *cheville*, f
—, *va. rapiécéter; rava*
Bótcher, *s. ravaudeur, s*
Bótchy, *a. couvert d'ulc*
Both, *a. l'un et l'autre;*
—, *c. tant*
Both sides, *les deux côti d'autre; tantôt d'un p d'un autre*
Bots, *s. pl. moraines*, f.
Bóttle, *s. bouteille, botte*
—, *va. mettre en bouteill foin, lier en botte*
Bóttle-brush, *s. goupillo*
Bóttle-nosed, *a. qui a u*
Bóttle-screw, *s. tire-bou*
Bóttom, *s. fond; but: m*
— of a ship, *quille, carèn*
— of a valley, *enfonceme*
— of a wig, *coins*, m. pl.
— of the stairs, *bas de l'*
—, *or* valley, *vallée*, f. *va*
— (settling), *sédiment*, m
— (ship), *vaisseau, navir*
—, *v. fonder; faire fond*
Boarded bottom of a b
fonçure de lit, f.

ui a un fond
mé ; qui n'a
trable
n.
aventure, bo-
nfler
ature, f.
n. vanterie, f.
e vanter
vard, m.
donden, f.
f. terme; bond,
n.
ondir
l
ierre, f.
ve, f.
obligé, e
, e. voisin, e
infini, e
e infinie
généreux, se
ement,
icence, f.
e
nement
rité, f.
ité, f.
u, torrent, m.
ès, s'enivrer
-tore
n, m. fois, f.
nés, m.
bais
léchir
tête
nce, saluer
rchet ; demi-
lef
aisseau, m.
m.
forêt, m.
rbé, tortu, e
se. bancal, e
l.
set, m. treil-
, m.
tasse, jatte, f.
l'une pipe, m.

Bowl, *va. jouer à la boule*
Bówler, *s. joueur de boule*, m.
Bówline, *s. bouline*, f.
Bówling-green, *s. boulingrin*, m.
Bówman, *s. archer qui tire de l'arc*, m
Bówsprit, *s. ma. beaupré*, m.
Bówstring, *s. corde d'arc*, f.
Box, *s. buis ; cassetin ; soufflet*, m *cassette ; boîte ; caisse ; loge*, f.
— of a screw, *s. écrou*, m.
—, *va. mettre dans une boîte*
— off, *va. ma. coiffer les voiles d'avant*
— haul, *va. ma. virer vent arrière*
—, *va. se battre à coups de poings*
Bóxen, *a. fait de buis*
Bóxer, *s. qui se bat à coups de poings*
Boy, *s. garçon, enfant*, m.
Bóyish, *a. puéril, e. enfantin, é.*
Bóyishly, *ad. puérilement*
Bóyishness, *s. puérilité*, f.
Brace, *va. lier, attacher ; serrer ; bander ; fortifier ; ma. brasser*
—, *s. couple, paire*, f. *deux*
—, *s. crampon ; crochet ; bras de vergue*, m. *soupente ; agrafe*, f.
Brácelet, *s. bracelet, brassard*, m.
Brácer, *s. bandage*, m. *ceinture*, f.
Brach, *s. braque*, m.
Bráchial, *a. brachial, e*
Bráchman, *s. Bramin*, m.
Brachy'graphy, *s. brachygraphie, l'art d'écrire par abréviations*
Brácket, *s. tasseau ; gousset*, m. *console*, f. *ma. courbâton*, m.
Bráckish, *a. saumâtre, âpre*
Bráckishness, *s. salure ; âpreté*, f.
Brag, *vn. se vanter ; se glorifier*
—, *s. fanfaronade, vanterie*, f.
Braggadócio, *s. bravache ; fanfaron ; faux brave*, m.
Brágger, *s. grand vanteur*, m.
Brágging, *s. vanterie, ostentation*, f.
Braid, *s. tresse*, f. *passe-poil*, m.
—, *va. tresser ; cordonner*
Brail, *va. ma. carguer*
Brails, *s. pl. ma. cargues*, f. pl.
Brain, *s. cerveau*, m. *cervelle*, f. *esprit, jugement*, m.
—, *va. faire sauter* ou *ôter la cervelle*
Brainless, *a. écervelé, e. étourdi, e*
Brake, *s. buisson*, m. *fougeraie ; brimbale, huche*, f. *brisoir*, m.
Brámble, *s. ronce, épine*, f.
Bran, *s. son ; bran*, m.
Branch, *va. diviser en branches*
—, *vn. pousser des branches*
Branch-peas, *s. pois ramés*, m. pl

Brárcher, *s. branchier*, m.
Bránchiness, *s. branchage*, m.
Bránchless, *a. sans branches; nu, e*
Bránchy, *a. branchu, e. touffu, e*
Brand, *s. flétrissure*, f. *tison*, m.
—, *va. flétrir; diffamer, noircir; marquer d'un fer chaud*
Brand-iron, *s. fer chaud*, m.
Brándish, *va. branler; secouer*
Brándy, *s. eau-de-vie*, f.
Brángle, *s. querelle, dispute*, f.
—, *vn. disputer, se quereller*
Bránny, *a. qui ressemble à du son*
Brásier, *s. chaudronnier*, m. *bassinoire; poêle à feu*, f.
Brasil wood, *s. bois de Brésil*, m.
Brass, *s. airain, cuivre*, m. *effronterie, impudence*, f.
— ore, *s. calamine*, f.
— pot, *coquemar*, m.
Brássiness, *s. qualité cuivreuse*
Brássy, *a. qui tient du cuivre*
Brat, *s. marmot, un petit babouin*, m.
Bravádo, *s. fanfaronnade*, f.
Brave, *a. brave, vaillant; excellent, e*
—, *s. bravache, défi*, m.
—, *va. braver, défier, morguer*
— it, *va. faire le brave*
Brávely, *ad. courageusement; fort bien; d'une manière honnête*
Brávery, *s. valeur, bravoure*, f.
Brávo, *s. meurtrier, assassin*, m.
—, *int. vivat! bien, très-bien, bravo*
Brawl, *vn. clabauder, criailler*
—, *s. clabauderie*, f.
Bráwler, *s. clabaudeur, querelleur, se*
Bráwling, *s. l'action de quereller*
Brawn, *s. chair ferme; chair de cochon*, f. *un cochon*, m.
Bráwner, *s. cochon*, m.
Bráwniness, *s. force; dureté*, f.
Bráwny, *a. charnu, e. musculeux, se*
Bray, *va. broyer, piler*
—, *vn. braire, crier comme un âne*
—, *s. braiment, cri de l'âne*, m.
Bráyer, *s. brayon*, m. *celui qui crie comme un âne*
Braze, *va. braser*
Brázen, *a. d'airain, de bronze*
—, *va. soutenir effrontément*
Brázenface, *s. effronté, e*
Brazenfaced, *a. impudent, effronté, e*
Breach, *s. brèche, rupture; violation*
Bread, *s. pain*, m. *nourriture*, f.
Breadth, *s. largeur*, f. *lé*, m.
Break, *v.* (brake; broke, broken), *rompre; casser; briser; crever; éclater; interrompre; faire ban percer; fendre; violer; ru*
Break a custom, *désaccoutu*
— in a horse, *dompter un ch*
— up company, *fausser com*
— down, *abattre, démolir;*
— (fall out), *rompre, se bro*
— forth, *sourdre; débonde*
— ground, *ouvrir la tranc*
— in, *or* into, *fondre; perc se jeter dedans*
— loose, *détacher; se sau*
— off, *rompre; quitter*
— one's fast, *déjeûner*
— one's heart, *fendre le c*
— one's oath, *violer son s*
— open, *enfoncer; forcer*
— out, *se déclarer; sourd der; s'allumer; s'écri forcer; débonder; s'em*
— prison, *forcer la prison*
— through, *enfoncer; su*
— (undo), *ruiner; perdr*
— up, *cesser; se dissiper avoir vacances*
Break, *s. rupture*, f. *vide*
— of day, *l'aube du jour*
Bréaker, *s. infracteur, u*
Bréakers, *s. pl. ma. bris*
Bréakfast, *s. déjeûné*, m.
—, *vn. déjeûner*
Bréaking, *s. fracture, ru*
— up, *vacances*, f. pl.
Bréakneck, *s. précipice;*
Bream (fish), *s. brême*, f.
—, *va. ma. chauffer*
Bréaming, *s. ma. chauff*
Breast, *s. poitrine*, f. *sei*
—, *ma. flanc, fronteau*, 1
Bréastbone, *s. le sternu*
Bréasthigh, *s. hauteur d*
Bréastplate, *s. pectoral*,
Bréastplough, *s. petite c*
Bréastwork, *s. mi. para*
Breath, *s. haleine*, f. *sou*
Bréathable, *a. respirabl*
Breathe, *v. respirer; sou*
— after, *souhaiter, désir*
— a vein, *saigner, ouvri*
— one's last, *expirer, m*
— out, *exhaler*
Bréather, *s. celui qui re*
Bréathing, *s. haleine, as*
Bréathing-hole, *s. soupi*
Bréathing-time, *s. relâc*
Bréathless, *a. essouflé, e*
Bred, *prét. et part de* Br

, f.
bred), engendrer,
; élever ; instruire
lée, f.
de ; qui élève un

tion, f.
des dents, f.
sis, m. brise, f.
son m.
chi, par les zéphirs
: brother), frères, m.
, note de musique, f.
naire, m.
tit, court abrégé, m.
bréviation, f.
-texte, m.
veté, précision, f.
r ; mêler ; tramer
mélange de différentes

sseur, m.
. brasserie, f.
mé intéressé, m.
rompre ; suborner
borneur, m.
sbornation, f.
gue, f. petit pain, m.
pièce de brique
s. briqueterie, tuilerie, f.
s. maçon, m.
, s. briquetier, m.
le nuptiale, f. noces, f. pl.
si, e
nusée, nouvelle mariée, f.
s. gâteau de noces, m.
, s. épousé, m.
, —men, s. pl. personnes
pagnent les époux le jour
oces
. maison de correction, f.
nt ; chevalet, m.
s. ponton, m.
traire un pont
ide, f. frein, m.
r ; tenir en bride
ngorger
f, va. court, e. concis, e
; bref ; plaidoyer, m.
brièvement
, brièveté, précision, f.
ne, f. églantier, m.
lein de ronces
ntine, s. brigantin, m.
brigade, f.
. brigadier, m.

Brigand, s. brigand, voleur, m.
Bright, a. luisant, e. brillant, e. clair, e. éclatant, e. vif, ve
Brighten, va. polir ; rendre clair
—, vn. s'éclaircir, devenir clair
Brightly, ad. clairement
Brightness, s. lueur, clarté ; splendeur, f. brillant éclat, m.
Brilliancy, s. lustre, éclat, m.
Brilliant, a. brillant, e. éclatant, e
—, s. brillant, m.
Brilliantness, s. splendeur, f. éclat, m.
Brim, s. bord, m. extrémité, f.
—, va. remplir jusqu'au bord
— vn. être plein jusqu'au bord
Brimful, a. plein jusqu'au bord
Brimfulness, s. plénitude, f.
Brimmer, s. rasade, lampée, f.
Brimstone, s. soufre, m.
Brimstony, a. sulfureux, se
Brinded, Brindled, a. rayé, e. ta velé, e
Brindle, s. rayure, tavelure, tache, f.
Brine, s. saumure ; la mer, f.
Brinepit, s. saline, f.
Bring, va. (brought ; brought), apporter ; amener ; mettre ; servir ; réduire ; exciter
— about, faire venir adroitement ; venir à bout ; faire réussir
— about again, reprendre
— an action, intenter action
— away, emporter, emmener
— back, rapporter, ramener
— close to, approcher ; appliquer
— down, apporter, ou amener en bas, abattre ; humilier ; diminuer
— forth, produire
— forward, pousser ; faire avancer
— in, faire entrer, introduire ; attirer pousser ; mettre ; conduire
— in guilty, déclarer coupable
— into debt, endetter
— into fashion, faire venir la mode
— into question, examiner
— into troûble, faire de mauvaise affaires à
— low, humilier ; affoiblir
— off, délivrer ; dissuader
— out, sortir, faire sortir ; mener tirer ; apporter ; faire passer
— over (allure), attirer
— to, ma. amener ; faire arrêter
— to do, persuader, faire faire
— to know, faire connoître
— to pass, exécuter, effectuer
— to perfection, perfectionner

Bring together (reconcile), *réconcilier*
— under, *soumettre ; assujettir*
— up, *nourrir ; élever ; amener, vomir ; jetter l'ancre, mouiller*
— up the rear, *faire l'arrière-garde*
— upon, *attirer, exposer*
— word, *informer, faire savoir*
Brinish, *a. salé, e. salin, e*
Brinishness, *s. salure*, f.
Brink, *s. bord*, m. *extrémité*, f.
Briny, *a. salé, e. salin, e*
Brisk, *a. vif, ve. gai, e. vigoureux, se*
— one's self up, *vn. se réjouir*
Brisket, *s. brêchet*, m. *poitrine*, f.
Briskly, *ad. vertement, lestement*
Briskness, *s. vivacité ; gaieté*, f.
Bristle, *s. soie de cochon*, f.
—, *v se hérisser ; ensoyer*
Bristly, *a. hérissé, e. plein de soies*
Brittle, *a. frêle, fragile, cassant, e*
Brittleness, *s. fragilité*, f.
Brittly, *ad. d'une manière fragile*
Broach, *s. broche*, f.
—, *va. embrocher, percer ; débiter*
— to, *vn. ma. se coiffer ; faire chapelle*
Bróacher, *s. broche*, f. *inventeur*, m.
Broad, *a. large, grand, e. clair, e*
— awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
— day-light, *grand jour*
Bróad cloth, *s. fin drap*, m.
Bróaden, *vn. s'élargir ; s'agrandir*
Bróadly, *ad. largement, amplement*
Bróadness, *s. largeur ; grossièreté*, f.
Bróadside, *s. ma. bordée*, f.
Bróadsword, *s. sabre*, m.
Bróadwise, *ad. en largeur*
Brocáde, *s. brocart*, m.
Brocáded, *a. vêtu de brocart*
Brócage, *s. courtage*, m.
Brock, *s. taisson, blaireau*, m.
Brócket, *s. daguet, jeune cerf*, m.
Brócoli, *s. brocoli*, m.
Brogue, *s. jargon ; sabot*, m.
Bróider, *va. broder*
Bróidery, *s. broderie*, f.
Broil, *s. brouillerie ; sédition ; querelle*, f. *trouble ; tumulte ; débat*, m.
—, *v. griller ; se griller, se brûler*
Broiled meat, *s. grillade*, f.
— pigeons, *pigeons à la crapaudine*
Broke, *prét. de* Break
Bróken, *part. de* Break
Bróken-backed, *a. ma. arqué, e*
— hearted, *a. désespéré, e*
— language, *s. baragouin*, m.
— meat, *s. restes d'un repas*, m. pl.
Bróken sleep, *s. sommeil interr*
— spirit, *s. esprit abattu*, m
— voice, *s. voix entrecoupé*
— winded, *a. poussif, ve*
Bróken ly, *ad. irrégulièrem*
Bróker, *s. courtier ; fripier*
Brókerage, *s. courtage*, m.
Brónchia, —chic, *a. ana. b*
Bronze, *s. bronze*, m.
Brooch, *épingle*, f. *bijou*, m
Brooch, *va. orner de bijou*
Brood, *s. couvée ; race ; re*
—, *v. couver ; nourrir ; en*
Bróody, *a. disposé à couve*
Brook, *s. ruisseau*, m.
—, *va. souffrir, endurer*
Broom, *s. balai ; genêt*, m
Bróomstick, *s. manche à*
Bróomy, *a. rempli de gen*
Broth, *s. bouillon, consom*
Bróther, *s.* (brothers, bre
— in law, *beau-frère*
Elder brother, *frère ain*
Younger brother, *cadet*
Bróther hood, *s. fraternit*
Bróther ly, *a. fraternel, l*
—, *ad. fraternellement*
Brought, *prét. et part. d*
Brow, *s. sourcil ; front ;*
—, *va. borner, limiter ;*
Brówbeat, *va. morguer*
Brówbound, *a. couronné*
Brown, *a. brun, e*
— bread, *s. pain bis*, m.
— girl, *s. brunette*, f.
— paper, *s. papier gris*,
— sugar, *s. cassonade*, f.
Brównish, *a. brunet, te.*
Brównness, *s. couleur br*
Brównstudy, *s. profonde*
Browse, *v. brouter*
Brówsick, *a. abattu, e. f*
Bruise, *va. meurtrir ; fr*
ger ; concasser ; piler,
—, *s. meurtrissure, contu*
Brúisewort, *s. consoude,*
Bruit, *s. nouvelle*, f. *rapp*
—, *va. faire courir un br*
Brúmal, *a. d'hiver, hiver*
Brúnett, *s. brunette*, f.
Brunt, *s. choc ; désastre*,
Brush, *s. brosse*, f. *verget*
ceau ; choc violent, m.
—, *v. brosser ; vergeter ;*
—, *vn. passer brusquem*
Brush-maker, *s. vergetier*
Brúshwood, *s. broussailles*

de poil
quer
umain, e
ruauté, f.
s'abrutir
nt

insensible
f.
ndre bête
nsuel, e
nt
nsensibilité, f.
f.
; duperie, f.
, f.

azouiller
trompeur, m.
nent, m.
f.

flibustier, m.

er
lessive, m
m.

r à
plier, fléchir
x mains

ir
être, m.
.
ent, m.
im, f.
in, m.
sarrasin, m.
pastorale
, jet, m.
ter
nuer
llou, m.
façonnier, ère
udget, compte
ances, m.
éparée, f.

sé
farceur, se
rie, f.

m.

Buggy *a. plein de punaises*
Búgle, *s. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*, f.
Búglehorn, *s. cor de chasse*, m.
Búgloss, *s. bo. buglose*, f.
Build, *va.* (built, builded; built, builded), *bâtir, construire; édifier*
— on, *vn. compter sur*
Builder, *s. bâtisseur; architecte*, m.
Building, *s. édifice, bâtiment*, m.
Built, *prét. et part. de* Build
Bulb, *s. bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.
Búlbous, Bulbáceous, *a. bulbeux, se*
Bulge, *vn. prendre eau, couler à fond; pencher en avant; se déjeter*
Bulk, *s. volume*, m. *masse; grandeur, grosseur*, f. *gros*, m *cargaison*, f.
Búlkhead, *s. ma. cloison*, f.
Búlkiness, *s. grosseur; grandeur*, f.
Búlky, *a. lourd, e. gros, se. massif, ve*
Bull, *s. taureau*, m. *incongruité, absurdité; bulle*, f. *bref du pape*, m.
Búll-baiting, *s. combat de taureaux*, m.
Búll-feast, *s. combat de taureaux*, m.
Búll-finch, *s. bouvreuil*, m.
Búll-head, *s. têtard; homme stupide*, m
Búllace, *s. prunelle*, f.
Bull-dog, *s. dogue*, m.
Búllet, *s. balle*, f. *boulet*, m.
Búllion, *s. or* ou *argent en barre*, m.
Búllock, *s. bouvart, bouvillon*, m.
Bull's eye, *s. ma. margouillet*, m.
Búlly, *v. effrayer; se quereller*
—, *s. bretteur, tapageur*, m.
Búlrush, *s. un jonc*, m.
Búlwark, *s. boulevard, bastion*, m.
Búlwark, *va. fortifier*
Bumbáiliff, *s. huissier or sergent*, m.
Bump, *s. bosse*, f. *coup*, m.
Búmper, *s. lampée, rasade*, f.
Búmpkin, *s. rustre, gros lourdaud*, m.
Bunch, *s. bosse, tumeur*, f. *nœud*, m. *grappe; botte*, f. *faisceau; trousseau; fagot*, m. *touffe; panache*, f.
—, *vn. s'élever en bosse*
Bunchbácked, *a. voûté, e. bossu, e*
Búnchy, *a. bossu, e. noueux, se*
Búndle, *s. paquet; fagot*, m.
—, *va. empaqueter*
Bung, *s. bondon; tampon*, m.
—, *va. bondonner*
Búnghole, *s. bonde*, f. *trou de bondon*
Búngle, *s. faute, bévue*, f.
—, *va. saveter; gâter*
Búngler, *s. maladroit, e. une mazette*
Búnglingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Bunn, *s. petit gâteau sucré*
Bunt, *s. le milieu des voiles*

Bunt, *vn s'enfler comme une voile*
Búnting, *s. traquet ; tarier*, m.
Bunt-lines, *s. pl. ma. cargue-fonds*, m.
Buoy, *s. bouée*, f.
Buóy, *v. appuyer ; flotter ; faire flètter*
Buóyancy, *s. légèreté*, f.
Buóyant, *a. ma. léger, flottant, e*
Bur, *s. glouteron*, m. *bardane*, f.
Búrden, *s. fardeau ; port*, m. *charge*, f.
— of a song, *refrain*, m.
—, *va. charger ; embarrasser*
Búrdensome, *a. fâcheux, se*
Búrdensomeness, *s. fardeau*, m. *incommodité*, f
Buréau, *s. bureau*, m. *commode*, f.
Búrganet, *s. bourguignote*, f.
Búrgess, *s. bourgeois, e. membre*, m.
Burgh, *s. bourg*, m.
Búrgher, *s. bourgeois*, m.
Búrghership, *s. droit de bourgeoisie*, m.
Búrglar, *s. voleur avec effraction*, m.
Búrglary, *s. vol fait la nuit avec effraction*, m.
Búrgomaster, *s. bourguemestre*, m.
Búrial, *s. sépulture*, f. *enterrement*, m.
— service, *service mortuaire*, m.
Búrine, *s. burin*, m.
Burlésque, *va. turlupiner, travestir*
—, *a. burlesque, comique*
—, *s. un discours burlesque*, m.
Burn, *s. brûlure*, f.
Burn, *v.* (burned, burnt ; burnt, burned), *brûler*
— away, *se consumer*
— up, *brûler tout ; se sécher*
Búrner, *s. brûleur, incendiaire*, m.
Búrning, *s. brûlure ; incendie*, f. *brûlé, feu*, m. *flamme, chaleur*, f.
—, *a. brûlant, e. allumé, e*
Búrning-coal, *s. braise*, f.
Búrning-glass, *s. miroir ardent*, m.
Búrnish, *v. brunir, polir ; se polir*
Búrnisher, *s. brunisseur, se*
Búrnishing, *s. brunissage*, m.
Búrnishing-stick, *s. brunissoir*, m.
Burnt, *prét. et part. de* Burn
— sugar, *s. caramel*, m.
Búrnt-offering, *s. holocauste*, m.
Burr, *s. tympan*, m. *meule*, f.
Búrrel-shot, *s. mitraille*, f.
Búrrow, *s. bourg ; terrier, clapier*, m.
—, *vn. se terrer ; creuser la terre*
Búrsar, *s. boursier, trésorier*, m.
Burse, *s. bourse, place du change*, f.
Burst, *s. éclat ; débordement*, m.
Burst, Búrsten, *a. mé. hernieux, se*
Burst, *v.* (burst ; burst, búrs'en), *crever ; éclater ; débonder ; fondre*
Burt, *s. limande*, f.
Búrton, *s. ma. palanquin*, m.
Búry, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
Búrying, *s. enterrement*, m.
Búrying-ground, *s. cimetière*, m
Búrying-place, *s. sépulture*, f.
Bush, *s. buisson ; bouchon*
Búshel, *s. boisseau*, m.
Búshment, *s. amas de buissons*, m.
Búshy, *a. touffu, e. épais, se*
Búsily, *ad. avec empressement*
Búsiness, *s. affaire, occupation*, f.
Busk, *s. busc*, m.
Búskin, *s. cothurne, brodequin*, m.
Buss, *s. baiser*, m.
—, *s. petit navire*, m.
—, *va. baisotter, baiser*
Bust, *s. buste*, m.
Bústard, *s. outarde*, f.
Bústle, *s. fracas, bruit, tumulte*, m.
—, *vn. s'empresser, s'intriguer*
Bústler, *s. homme intrigant*, m.
Búsy, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e. actif*
—, *va. occuper, employer*
Búsybody, *s. entremetteur ; intrigant*, m. *tracassier, e*
But, *c. hormis ; mais ; que ; seulement*
— a little, *tant soit peu*
— that, *si ce n'étoit que*
But, *s. but*, m. *limite, borne*, f.
Bút-end, *s. crosse de fusil*, f. *bout*, m.
Bútcher, *s. boucher*, m.
Bútcher's meat, *s grosse viande*, f.
Bútcher, *va. égorger, tuer, massacrer*
Bútchery, *s. boucherie*, f.
Bútler, *s. sommelier*, m. *intendant, maître d'hotel*, m.
Bútlership, *s. charge de sommelier*, f.
Bútment, *s. arch, arc-boutant*, m.
Bútshaft, *s. flèche*, f.
Butt, *s. bout ; butte ; but ; barique, ma. tête de cordage*
—, *va. heurter de la tête*
Bútter, *s. beurre*, m.
—, *va. beurrer ; étendre du beurre sur*
Bútterflower, Búttercup, *s. bo. jaunet*, m.
Bútterfly, *s. papillon*, m.
Búttermilk, *s. babeurre*, m.
Búttertooth, *s. dent de devant*, f.
Bútterwoman, *s. beurrière*, f.
Bútton, *s. bouton ; bourgeon*, m.
Bútton-hole, *s. boutonnière*, f.
Bútton-maker, *s. boutonnier*, m.
Bútton-ware, *s. boutonnerie*, f.

bourgeonner
appui, m.
, étayer
a. qui a les
, e. souple
ient
t), acheter
m.
urds
use, f.
uffleur, m.
, à la; près;
s de; sur; en
istance d'un
eure
propos
et, m.
munauté, m.
é, m.
écarté, m.
bâton, m.
verse, m.
f.
, trice
f.
r
, f.
verse, m.
overbe, m.
le, f.
. cabalistique
trigant, m.
f. pl.
palmier
ns une cabane
a chambre, m.
ite, f.
é, m.
éniste, m.

Câble, *s. câble*, m. *grosse corde*, f.
Cabriolét, *s. cabriolet*, m.
Cacáo, *s. cacaotier, cacao*, m.
Cacáo nut, *s noix de cacao*, f.
Cachéctical, —tic, *a. mé. cachectique*
Cáchexy, *s. mé. cachexie*, f.
Cachinnátion, *s. éclat de rire*, m.
Cáckle, *s. gloussement; babil*, m.
—, *vn. glousser; babiller*
Cáckler, *s. oie qui crie*, f. *babillard*, e
Cáckling, *s. gloussement*, m.
Cacóphony, *s. cacophonie*, f.
Cadáverous, *a. cadavéreux, se*
Cádence, Cádency, *s. cadence*, f.
Cadét, *s. cadet*, m.
Cádi, *s. cadi*, m.
Cadúceus, *s. caducée*, m.
Cadúcity, *s. —cité, vieillesse débile*, f.
Cæsúra, *s. césure*, f. *repos*, m.
Cag, *s. caque*, f.
Cage, *s. cage; prison; volière*, f
—, *va. encager, mettre en cage*
Cajóle, *va. cajoler; enjoler; flatter*
Cajóler, *s. cajoleur, se. flatteur, se*
Cajólery, *s. cajolerie*, f.
Cake, *s. gâteau, tourteau*, m.
—, *vn. se lier; se coller; se durcir*
Cálabash, *s. calebasse*, f.
Calamánco, *s. calmande*, f.
Calamíne, *s. calamine*, f.
Calámitous, *a. calamiteux, se*
Calámity, *s. calamité*, f. *malheur*, m.
Cálamus, *s. roseau*, m. *canne*, f.
Calásh, *s. calèche*, f.
Cálceated, *a. chaussé, e*
Calcédony, *s. calcédoine*, f.
Calcinátion, *s. calcination*, f.
Calcinatory, *s. vaisseau à calciner*, m
Calcíne, *v. calciner; se calciner*
Cálculate, *va. calculer, compter*
Calculátion, *s. calcul*, m.
Calculátor, *s. calculateur*, m.
Cálculatory, *a. calculatoire*
Cálcule, *s. calcul, compte*, m.
Cálculous, *a. pierreux, se*
Cálculus, *s. mé. calcul*, m. *pierre*, f.
Cáldron, *s. chaudron*, m. *chaudière*, f.
Cálendar, *s. calendrier, almanach*, m.
Cálender, *s. calandre*, f.
—, *va. calandrer; lisser*
Cálendrer, *s. calandreur*, m.
Cálends, *s. kalendes*, f. pl.
Cálenture, *s. fièvre ardente*, f.
Calf, *s.* (calves), *veau*, m.
— of the leg, *gras de la jambe*, m
mollet, m.
Cáliber, *s. calibre*, m.

Cálice, Cálix, *s. calice*, m. *coupe*, f.
Cálico, *s. indienne, toile de coton*, f.
Cálid, *a. chaud, c. brûlant, e*
Calk, *va. calfater, radouber*
Cálker, *s. calfateur, calfat*, m.
Cálking, *s. calfatage, radoub*, m.
Call, *s. appel*, m. *invitation*, f.
— (for a water pipe), *pommelle*, f.
—, *s. ma. sifflet de maître d'équipage*
—, *v. appeler; nommer; convoquer*
— again, *rappeler; faire revenir*
— aloud, *pousser un cri, s'écrier*
— aside, *tirer de côté*
— at a place, *passer par un endroit*
— away, *faire sortir; emmener*
— back, *rappeler; révoquer*
— down, *faire descendre*
— for, *appeler; demander*
— forth, *faire sortir* ou *venir*
— in, *retirer; rétracter; faire entrer*
— off, *détourner de, dissuader*
— on, *exhorter, animer; invoquer*
— out, *faire sortir*
— over, *repasser; se rappeler*
— together, *assembler, convoquer*
— to one, *invoquer; appeler*
— up, *faire monter; éveiller; évoquer*
— upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*
Cálling, *s. vocation*, f. *métier*, m.
Callósity, *s. durillon, calus*, m.
Cállous, *a. calleux, se. dur, e*
Cállousness, *s. dureté, insensibilité*, f.
Cállow, *a. sans plume*
Cállus, *s. calus, durillon*, m.
Calm, *s. calme*, m. *tranquillité*, f.
—, *a. calme, tranquille*
—, *va. calmer; appaiser, adoucir*
Cálmly, *ad. tranquillement*
Cálmness, *s. sérénité, tranquillité*, f.
Calorific, *a. —fique, échauffant, e*
Cáltrops, *s. pl. chausse-trape*, f.
Calve, *vn. vêler, faire un veau*
Cálvinism, *s. calvinisme*, m.
Cálvinist, *s. calviniste*
Calúmniate, *va. calomnier, diffamer*
Calumniátion, *s. diffamation*, f.
Calúmniator, *s. calomniateur*, m.
Calúmnious, *a. calomnieux, se*
Cálumny, *s. calomnie*, f.
Cámbric, *s. batiste*, f.
Came, *prét. de* Come
Cámel, *s. chameau*, m.
Cámel-driver, *s. chamelier*, m.
Caméleon, *s. caméléon*, m.
Camelópard, *s. caméléopard*, m.
Cámelot, Cámlet, *s. camelot*, m.
Cámera obscura, *s. chambre obscure*, f.

Cámerade, *s. Vid.* C
Cámerated, *a. voûté*
Camerátion, *s. voûte*
Cámomile, *s. camo*
Cámoys, *a. camus,*
Camp, *s. camp*, m.
—, *vn. camper, se*
Campáign, *s. camp*
Campéstral, *a. cha*
Cámphire, *s. camp*
Cámphorated, *a. ca*
Cámping, *s. campe*
Can, *s. bidon, broc,*
Can, *vn.* (could; b
Canál, *s. canal;* c
Canaliculated, *a. c*
Canáry, *s. vin de C*
—, *vn. sauter, frét*
Canáry-bird, *s. ser*
Cáncel, *va. biffer;*
—, *s. feuillet refai*
Cancelled, *a. rayé,*
Cancellátion, *s. ca*
Cáncer, *s. cancer;*
Cáncerate, *vn. se j*
Cancerátion, *s. ulc*
formation d'un
Cáncerous, *a. chan*
Cáncerousness, *s.*
Cáncrine, *a. de cr*
Cándent, *a. incan*
Cándicant, *a. blan*
Cándid, *a. franc,*
Cándidate, *s. —da*
Cándidly, *ad. fran*
Cándidness, *s. can*
Cándify, *va. blanc*
Cándle, *s. chandel*
Cándlelight, *s. lu*
Cándlemas, *s. cha*
Cándlestick, *s. ch*
Cándlestuff, *s sui*
Cándour, *s. cande*
Cándy, *v. confire;*
Cane, *s. canne*, f.
—, *va. donner des*
Canicular, *a. cani*
Caníne, *a. canin,*
Cánister, *s. boîte*
Cánker, *s. chenill*
—, *va. corrompre*
—, *vn. se gâter;*
Cánkerbit, *a. enve*
Cánnibal, *s. anthr*
Cánnibally, *ad. e*
Cánnon, *s. cano*
Cannonáde, *s. c*

.
m.
ue, f.
n. règle, f.

e, m.
f.
canonial, e
uement
.
ition, f.

, m.
llon
. m.
, se

r

chanter
t dévot, m.
op
ie, f.
hymne, m. f.
ypocrisie, f.
cier
ne, m.
ntrée, f.
onner
cantons

llicitation, f.
solliciter
ux
e, f.
m. tête, f.
; coiffer
cap
m.
, m.
s. capacité, f.
ceptible
te, étendu, e
té, f.
ipable
ndition, f.
m.

e, m.

coqueluchon
, f.
ies cabrioles
.
auteur, m.
capillaire

Capillament, *s. bo. étamine, f. filet*, m.
Capillátion, *s. vaisseau capillaire*, m.
Cápital, *s. capital; chapiteau*, m. *capitale*, f.
—, *a. capital, e. grand, e. principal, e*
Cápitally, *ad. capitalement*
Capitátion, *s. dénombrement par têtes*
Cápitol, *s. capitole; chapiteau*, m.
Capitular, *a. s. capitulaire*, m.
Capitulate, *vn. capituler; se rendre*
Capitulátion, *s. capitulation*, f.
Capon, *s. chapon*, m.
Caponniere, *s. mi. caponnière*, f.
Capóuch, *s. capuchon*, m. *capuce*, f.
Caprice, *s. caprice*, m. *fantaisie*, f.
Capricious, *a. capricieux, se*
Capriciously, *ad. capricieusement*
Capriciousness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Cápricorn, *s. capricorne*, m.
Cápriole, *s. man. cabriole, f. saut*, m.
Capsize, *va. ma. chavirer, renverser*
Cápstan, Cápstern, *s. cabestan*, m.
Cáptain, *s. capitaine*, m.
Cáptainry, *s. capitainerie*, f.
Cáptainship, *s. charge de capitaine*, f.
Captátion, *s. captation*, f.
Cáption, *s. arrêt*, m. *prise de corps*, f.
Cáptious, *a. captieux, se. critique*
Cáptiously, *ad. captieusement*
Cáptiousness, *s. humeur querelleuse*, f.
Cáptivate, Cáptive, *va. captiver*
Captivátion, *s. assujettissement*, m.
Cáptive, *a. s. captif, ve. prisonnier, e*
Captivity, *s. captivité, servitude*, f.
Cáptor, *s. preneur, capteur*, m.
Cápture, *s. capture*, f. *butin*, m.
Capúched, *a. encapuchonné, e*
Capuchin, *s. capucin; mantelet*, m.
Car, *s. char; chariot*, m.
Carabine, *s. carabine*, f.
Carabinier, *s. carabinier*, m.
Cáracole, *vn. caracoler; faire des caracoles*
Cárat, *s. carat*, m.
Cáravan, *s. caravane*, f.
Caravánsary, *s. caravansérail*, m.
Cáraway, *s. carvi*, m.
Cárbuncle, *s. escarboucle; élevure, f. charbon, carboncle*, m.
Cárbuncled, *a. couvert de pustules*
Carbúncular, *a. rouge, pustuleux, se*
Carbunculátion, *s. éruption de pustules*
Cárcanet, *s. collier de bijoux*, m.
Cárcass, *s. carcasse*, f. squelette, m.
Cárcelage, *s. geôlage*, m.
Card, *s. carte; carde*, f.
—, *v. carder; jouer aux cartes*

Card-table, *s. table à jouer*, f.
Cardamómum, *s. cardamome*, m.
Cárder, *s. cardeur, se. aplaneur*
Cardiacal, Cárdiac, *a. cordial, e*
Cárdinal, *a. cardinal, e*
—, *s. cardinal*, m.
Cárdinalate, —ship, *s. cardinalat*, m.
Cárdmaker, *s. cartier ; cardier*, m.
Cards, *s. cardes*, f. pl. *jeu de cartes*, m.
Care, *s. soin, souci*, m. *inquiétude*, f.
—, *vn. se soucier ; s'inquiéter*
Carecrazed, *a. accablé de soucis*
Caréen, *va. radouber, caréner*
Caréer, *s. carrière, course*, f.
—, *vn. courir très-vite*
Careful, *a. soigneux, se. assidu, e. attentif, ve. avisé, e. chagrin, e*
Cárefully, *ad. soigneusement*
Cárefulness, *s. attention*, f. *soin*, m.
Cáreless, *a. nonchalant, e. insouciant, e. négligent, e. négligé, e*
Cárelessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Cárelessness, *s. nonchalance, négligence, inattention*, f.
Caréss, *s. caresse ; flatterie*
—, *va. caresser, cajoler*
Cárgo, *s. cargaison ; charge*, f.
Caricatúre, *s. charge, caricature*, f.
Caries, Cariósity, *s. carie, pourriture*, f.
Cárious, *a. carié, e. pourri, e*
Cark, *vn. s'accabler de soins*
Cárlings, *s. pl. carlingues*, f.
Cárman, *s. charretier*, m.
Cármelite, *s. carme*, m.
— nun, *carmélite*, f.
Carminative, *a. carminatif, ve*
Cármine, *s. carmin, fard*, m.
Cárnage, *s. carnage*, m. *curée*, f.
Cárnal, *a. charnel, le. lascif, ve*
Carnality, *s. sensualité*, f.
Cárnally, *ad. charnellement*
Carnátion, *s. —tion*, f. *œillet carne ; incarnat*, m.
Cárneous, *a. charneux, se*
Cárnify, *vn. se carnifier*
Cárnival, *s. carnaval*, m.
Carnívorous, *a. —vore, carnassier, e*
Carnósity, *s. carnosité*, f.
Carnous, *a. charnu, e. charneux, se*
Cárol, *s. chanson*, f. *noël*, m.
—, *v. chanter ; louer ; célébrer*
Carótid, *a. ana. carotidal, e*
Caróusal, *s. carrousel*, m. *fête*, f.
Caróuse, *vn. boire ; trinquer*
Caróuser, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Carp, *s. carpe*, f. *carpeau*, m.
—, *vn critiquer, pointiller*

Cárpenter, *s. charpentier*, m.
Cárpenter's work, *charpente*
Cárpentry, *s. l'art du charpe*
Cárper, *s. railleur ; censeur*
Cárpet, *s. tapis*, m.
—, *va. couvrir de velours*
Cárpet-way, *s. chemin de ve*
Cárping, *a. pointilleux, se*
Cárpingly, *ad. en critique*
Cárriage, *s. voiture*, f. *port*
— (for ordnance), *affût*, m.
— (of a coach), *train*, m.
Cárrick-bent, *s. ma. sorte*
Cárrick-bitts, *s. pl. ma.*
virevaut, m. pl.
Cárrier, *s. porteur ; voitu*
Cárrion, *s. charogne, carc*
Carronáde, *s. caronade*, f.
Cárrot, *s. carotte*, f.
Cárrotiness, *s. couleur ro*
Cárroty, *a. rousseau*, m.
Cárry, *va. porter, mener ;*
— along, *emporter, menen*
Carry away, *emporter, en*
— back, *rapporter, rame*
— false, *porter à faux*
— forth or out, *tirer ; m*
paroître ; faire avancer
— in, *faire entrer ; porte*
— in a cart, etc. *charrier*
— it, *l'emporter*
— it cunningly, *user de fl*
— it fair, *faire beau sem*
des égards ; ménager
— it high, *trancher du gr*
— off, *emporter ; entraîn*
— on, *pousser ; conduire*
— one's self well, *savoir*
— over, *transporter ; fai*
— the cause, *avoir gain*
— the day, *remporter la*
— to and fro, *porter çà et*
Cart, *s. charrette*, f. *chari*
—, *va. transporter sur un*
Cárt-horse, *s. cheval de c*
Cárt-load, *s. charrette*, f.
Cárt-rope, *s. corde*, f.
Cárt-rut, *s. ornière*, f.
Cárt-way, *s. chemin de ch*
Carte-blánche, *s. carte bl*
Cártel, *s. cartel ; défi*, m.
Cárter, *s. charretier, voit*
Cartésian, *a. cartésien, n*
Carthúsian, *s. chartreux,*
Cartilage, *s. cartilage, ter*
Cartiláginous, *a. cartilag*

rand carton des-
n en grand, m.
s. cartouche, f.
ne, f.
n, m.
, f.
couper ; couper ;
lpter

graveur ; écuyer
e les viandes, m.
ure, f.
· gravure, f.
. pl. caryatides, f.
hute d'eau, f.
u, m. boîte, f.
fait, m. place, f.
enagère, f.
, m.

t de mât, m.
r
de cuisine, m.
rcir, tremper
nate, f.
ferrure, f.
. fromageux, se

. f.
t comptant, m.
, s. caissier, m.
estituer
f.
il, m.
armet, m.
écrin, m.
nnuler
n, f.

, m.
m.
oule, m. fonte ;
anière, f.
f ; rebut, m.
, jeter, lancer ;
iller de ; con-
ma. abatire
cloche
us côtés ; songer

· à
un compte
ttire ; décourager
pandre
ler
ner ; compter les
. démarrer

Cast out, *chasser ; jeter dehors*
— up, *supputer ; sommer ; additionner, compter ; vomir ; exhaler*
— upon (for assistance), *s'adresser à*
Castanét, *s. castagnette*, f.
Cástellan, *s. châtelain*, m.
Cástellany, *s. châtellenie*, f.
Cástellated, *a. revêtu de pierre, etc.*
Cáster, *s. calculateur*, m. *roulette*, f.
Cástigate, *va. châtier ; punir*
Castigátion, *s. châtiment*, m.
Castigátory, *a. qui sert à châtier*
Cásting-house, *s. fonderie*, f.
Cásting-net, *s. épervier*, m.
Cástle, *s. château ; fort*, m.
—, *vn. roquer (au jeu des échecs)*
Cástled, *a. fortifié, e*
Cástling, *s. avorton*, m.
Cástor, *s. castor*, m.
Castrametátion, *s. castramétation*, f.
Cástrel, Cásteril, *s. faucon*, m.
Cásual, *a. casuel, le. accidentel, le*
Cásually, *ad. casuellement*
Cásualness, Cásualty, *s. hasard*, m.
Cásuist, *s. casuiste*, m.
Casuistical, *a. relatif aux cas de conscience*
Cásuistry, *s. science d'un casuiste*, f.
Cat, *s. chat*, m. *chatte*, f. *ma. espèce de vaisseau de charge ; capon*, m.
Catachrésis, *s. catachrèse*, f.
Cátaclysm, *s. déluge*, m. *inondation*, f.
Cátacombs, *s. pl. catacombes*, f. pl.
Cátalogue, *s. catalogue*, m. *liste*, f.
Cátaphract, *s. cavalier armé*, m.
Cátaplasm, *s. cataplasme*, m.
Cátapult, *s. catapulte*, f.
Cátaract, *s. cataracte ; chute d'eau*, f.
Catárrh, *s. catarrhe*, m. *fluxion*, f.
Catárrhous, *a. catarrheux, se*
Catástrophe, *s. catastrophe*, f.
Cátcal, *s. appeau ; pipeau ; sifflet*, m.
Catch, *s. capture ; prise ; butin*, m. *chanson à refrain* ou *à reprise*
— bit, *parasite, écornifleur*, m.
— (for a hawk), *leurre d'oiseau*, m.
— of a door, *anneau d'une porte*, m.
— of a latch, *crampon*, m.
— of a lock, *auberon*, m.
Catch, *va.* (caught; caught), *attraper ; prendre ; ravir ; atteindre*
— at, *chercher ; rechercher ; donner prise, porter les mains*
— cold, *s'enrhumer*
— up, *prendre ; saisir ; empoigner*
Cátcher, *s. qui prend, attrape, etc.*
Cátching, *a. contagieux, se*

Cátchpoll, *s. sergent, huissier*, m.
Cátchword, *s. réclame*, f.
Cátechise, *va. catéchiser; instruire*
Cátechiser, *s. celui qui catéchise*
Cátechism, *s. catéchisme*, m.
Cátechist, *s. catéchiste*, m.
Catechistical, *a. catéchistique*
Catechistically, *ad. en forme de catéchisme*
Catechúmen, *s. catéchumène*, m. *et* f.
Categórical, *a. catégorique*
Categórically, *ad. catégoriquement*
Cátegory, *s. catégorie, classe*, f.
Catenárian, *a. en chaîne*
Cátenate, *va. enchaîner*
Catenátion, *s. enchaînement*, m.
Cáter, *s. quatre*, m. *(aux cartes)*
—, *va. faire la provision*
Cáterer, *s. pourvoyeur*, m.
Caterpillar, *s. chenille*, f.
Caterwául, *vn. miauler*
Caterwáuling, *s. sabbat des chats*, m.
Cates, *s. pl. friandises*, f. pl.
Cátgut, *s. corde à violon*, f.
Cátharpings, *s. pl. ma. trelingage de haubans sous la hune*, m.
Cathártical, —tic, *a. ma. cathartique*
Catharticalness, *s. qualité purgative*
Cáthead, *s. ma. bossoir*, m.
Cathédral, *s. cathédrale*, f.
Cathéter, *s. chi. sonde*, f.
Cathólicism, *s. catholicité*, f.
Cátholic, *a. s. catholique*
Cathólicon, *s. catholicon*, m.
Cátkins, *s. bo. chatons*, m. pl.
Cátlike, *a. semblable à un chat*
Cátling, *s. couteau de chirurgien*, m. *corde à violon*, f.
Catóptrical, *a. catoptrique*
Catóptrics, *s. catoptrique*, f.
Cátpipe, *s. appeau, pipeau, sifflet*, m.
Cátrope, *s. ma. garant de capon*, m.
Cátsup, *s. assaisonnement*, m. *sauce faite de champignons confits*
Cát's-paw, *s. ma. petit vent sur l'eau*
Cát's-tail, *s. bo. chaton*, m.
Cáttle, *s. bestiaux*, m. pl.
Black cáttle, *gros bétail*
Cáudle, *s. chaudeau*, m.
Caught, *prét. et part. de* Catch
Caught up, *a. ravi, e. enlevé, e*
Cauk, *s. spath, spalt*, m.
Caul, *s. coiffe, cornette*, f.
Caúliferous, *a. ayant des tiges*
Cáuliflower, *s. chou-fleur*, m.
Cáusable, *a. qui peut être causé*
Cáusal, *a. causal, e. causatif, ve*
Causality, Causation, *s. caus*
Cáusally, *ad. selon l'ordre d*
Cáusative, *a. causatif, ve*
Causátor, *s. auteur, qui cau*
Cause, *s. cause, raison*, f. *m parti; procès; fait*, m.
—, *va. causer; faire; exci*
— sleep, *faire dormir*
— sorrow, *donner du chag*
Cáuseless, *a. original, e. s*
Cáuselessly, *ad. sans cause*
Cáuser, *s. qui fait; auteur*
Cáuseway, *s. chaussée, dig*
Cáustic, *a. s. caustique*
— stone, *s. pierre infernal*
Cáutelous, *a. circonspect,*
Cáutelously, *ad. prudemm*
Cauterization, *s. cautérisa*
Cáuterize, *va. cautériser;*
Cáutery, *s. cautère*, m.
Cáution, *s. avis, avertis prudence; précaution*, f
—, *va. avertir*
Cáutionary, *a. hypothéq*
Cáutious, *a. circonspect,*
Cáutiously, *a. prudemmen*
Cáutiousness, *s. circonsp*
Cavalcáde, *s. cavalcade*, f
Cavalier, *s. cavalier*, m.
Cavalier-like, *ad. à la ca*
Cavalierly, *ad. cavalièrem*
Cávalry, *s. cavalerie*, f.
Cávate, *va. creuser; rens*
Cavátion, *s. creusement*, m
Cave, *s. antre*, m. *cave;*
Cávern, *s. caverne*, f. *ant*
Cáverned, Cavérnous, *a. vernes*
Cávil, *s. pointille, chica*
—, *vn. pointiller; chica*
Cáviller, *s. chicaneur, se.*
Cávillous, *a. captieux, po*
Cávity, *s. creux*, m. *cavi*
Caw, *vn. croasser; crier*
Cease, *v. cesser; disconti*
Cáseless, *a. continuel, l*
Cécity, *s. cécité*, f. *aveugl*
Cecútiency, *s. foiblesse d*
Cédar, *s. cedre*, m.
Cede, *v. céder; donner;*
Cédrine, *a. de cèdre*
Ceil, *va. lambrisser, plaf*
Céiling, *s. lambris, plaf vaigrage*, m. *vaigres*, f.
Célandine, *s. bo. chétidoi*
Célature, *s. ciselure, gr*
Célebrate, *va. célébrer*

m ; louange, f.
mommé, e
lébrité

ou rouge, m.
se, f.

in, e
mière céleste
libat, m.
; cachot, m.
m.
liers, m. pl.
e
caverneux se
auteur, f.
ens, m. pl.
se cimenter
tion, f.
m.
ne le souper
ue
m.
.
ier

.
, *e. critique*
seur
sance, f.
censeur, f.
prehensible
rimande, f.

âme

.
ée, f.
e

si est au centre
ent
u, m.
r
ieu
ge
e

, m.
upler
par centaines
eur, m.
centenier, m.
urie, f.

Céphalalgy, *s. Céphalagie, douleur de tête*, f.
Cephálic, *a. céphalique*
Cérate, *s. cérat*, m. *pommade de cire*, f.
Cérated, *a. ciré, couvert de cire*
Cérberus, *s. Cerbère*, m.
Cere, *va. cirer ; enduire de cire*
Cérebel, *s. cerveau*, m.
Cérecloth, *s. toile cirée*, f.
Ceremónial, *a. s. cérémonial*, m.
Ceremónialness, Ceremóniousness, *s. cérémonie*, f.
Ceremónious, *a. façonnier, e*
Ceremóniously, *ad. avec cérémonie*
Céremony, *s. cérémonie, formalité*, f
Cértain, *a. sûr, e. certain, e. assuré, e.*
Cértainly, *ad. certainement*
Cértainty, *s. assurance, certitude*, f.
Cértes, *ad. certes*
Certificate, *s. —ficat, témoignage*, m.
Cértify, *va. certifier, assurer*
Cértitude, *s. certitude, assurance*, f.
Cerúlean, Cerúleous, *a. bleu, e*
Cerulific, *a. qui rend bleu*
Cerúmen, *s. cérumen*, m.
Céruse, *s. blanc de plomb*, m. *céruse*, f.
Cérvelas, *s. cervelas*, m.
Cérvical, *a. cervical, e.*
Cesárian, *a. chir. césarien, ne*
Cess, *s. cotisation, taxe*, f.
—, *va. cotiser, asseoir une taxe*
Cessátion, *s. cessation, relâche*, f.
Cessibility, *s. qualité de céder sans faire de résistance*
Céssible, *a. qui cède facilement*
Céssion, *s. cession*
Céssionary, *a. cessionnaire*
Céssment, *s. taux*, m.
Céstus, *s. ceste*, m. *ceinture de Vénus*, f.
Chafe, *s. chaleur ; furie, colère*, f.
—, *va. échauffer, mettre en colère*
—, *vn. s'écorcher ; s'échauffer*
Cháfer, Cóckchafer, *s. escarbot, hanneton*, m.
Cháfery, *s. chaufferie, forge*, f.
Chaff, *s. paille, paille coupée, et aussi remoulage*, f. *fétu*, m.
Cháffer, *vn. barguigner ; marchander*
Cháfferer, *s. barguigneur, se*
Cháffern, *s. chaudière*, f.
Chaffery, *s. trafic, commerce*, m.
Cháffinch, *s. pinson*, m.
Chaffless, *a. sans paille*
Cháffy, *a. plein de paille*
Cháfing, *s. écorchure*, f.
— dish, *s. réchaud*, m. chauffrette, f.
Chagrín, *s. chagrin*, m. inquiétude, f.

Chálder, Cháldron, Cháudron, *s. mesure de trente-six boisseaux*
Chálice, *s. calice*, m. *coupe*, *f.*
Chálced, *a. ayant un calice*
Chalk, *s. craie ; marne*, f.
Red, chalk, *crayon rouge*, m.
Chalk, *v. crayonner ; tracer ; frayer*
Chalk-cutter, *s. celui qui tire la craie de la carrière*
Chalk-pit, *s. lieu d'où l'on tire la craie*
Chálky, *a. plein de craie*
Challenge, *s. appel, cartel*, m. *demande, prétention ; récusation*, *f.*
—, *va. défier ; réclamer ; récuser ; sommer ; accuser*
Chálleuger, *s. appelant, agresseur*, m.
Chaly'beate *a. chalibé, e*
Chamáde, *s. chamade*, f.
Chámber, *s. chambre*, f.
Chámber-counsellor, *s. avocat consultant*, m.
Chámberer, *s. libertin, débauché*, m.
Chámberfellow, *s. compagnon de chambre*, m.
Chámberlain, *s. chambellan*, m.
Chámberlainship, *s. place de chambellan*, f.
Chámbermaid, *s. femme de chambre*, f.
Chambranle, *s. arch. chambranle*, m.
Chámblet, *va. rayer, bigarrer*
Chaméleon, *s. caméléon*, m.
Chámfer Chámfret, *s. cannelure*, f.
Chámfer, *va. arch. cannuler*

Chángeable, *a*
Chángeablene
Chángeably, *a*
Chángeful, *a.*
Chángeling, *imbécille, i*
Chánger, *s. ch*
Chánnel; *s.*
manche ; c
porte-hauba
—, *va. cannel*
Chant, *s. plei*
—, *vn. chante*
Chánter, *s. ch*
Chánticleer, *s*
Chántress, *s.*
Chántry, *s. ch*
Cháos, *s. chao*
Chap, *s. fente*
—, *v. se fend*
Chape, *s. bou*
Chápel, *s. cha*
— of ease, *s.*
Chápelry, *s. c*
Cháperon, *s.*
Chápiter, *s. c*
Cháplain, *s. a*
Cháplainship,
Chápless, *a. g*
Cháplet, *s. ch*
Chápman, *s.*
Chaps, *s. gue*
Chant, Chápp

ualité carac-
ser
actère
tinction, f.
ois, m.
ut, etc.)
ise, f. *moni-*
ux, *se*. *coû-*
user de
, f.
usement
bassin ; un
bataille, m.
; char, m.
ot
s
ment
ne, f.
rbon
m.
ue
erie, f.
rande ourse
ianter
—teresse, f.
ravissant, *e*
anière char-
de plaire, m.
les cadavres
er, m.
e, f.
use, f.
artie, f.
e ménage, f.
coulisse, f.
eur, m.
abîme, m.
ue ; fidèle
âtier
nt, m.
âtie
inence, f.
ureté, f.
causer
f.
, f.

Châttels, *s. biens mobiliers*, m.
Chátter, *vn. caqueter ; jaser ; causer ; gazouiller, ramager ; claquer*
Chátterer, *s. caqueteur, se ; jaseur, se*
Chátterpie, *s. margot la pie*, f.
Chátwood, *s. brossailles*, f. pl.
Chaw, *s. mâchoire, bajoue*, f.
—, *va. mâcher*
Cháwdron, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
Cheap, *a. à bon marché, à bas prix*
Chéapen, *va. marchander*
Chéapener, *s. marchandeur, se*
Chéaply, *ad. à bon marché* ou *compte*
Chéapness, *s. bas prix, bon marché*, m.
Cheat, *s. fourberie, fraude, tromperie*, f. *fourbe, imposteur, filou*, m.
—, *va. fourber, tromper, filouter*
Chéater, *s. trompeur, fripon*, m.
Chéatingly, *ad. par tromperie*
Check, *s. échec*, m. *réprimande*, f. *paraphe*, m. *remords*, pl. *la marque qui répond à un billet*, f. *mandat sur un banquier*, m.
Check, *v. reprendre ; arrêter ; réprimer ; ma. choquer*
Chécker, *va. bigarrer*
Chécker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
Chécker-work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
Chéckmate, *s. échec et mat*, m.
Chéckroll, *s. liste des domestiques*, f.
Cheek, *s. joue*, f.
Chéekbone, *s. mâchoire*, f.
Cheeks, *s. jumelles ; moulures ; chasse*, f. *ma. flasques*, pl.
Chéektooth, *s. dent mâchelière*, f.
Cheer, *s. chère ; mine*, f. *courage ; repas*, m. *acclamation*, f.
—, *va. animer, réjouir, égayer*
— up, *vn. se réjouir*
Chéerful, *a. enjoué, e ; gai, e*
Chéerfully, *ad. gaiement, avec gaieté*
Chéerfulness, *s. enjouement*, m.
Chéerless, *a. triste, mélancolique*
Chéerly, Chéery, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e*
Chéerly, *ad. gaiement*
Cheese, *s. fromage*, m.
— -cake, *s. talmouse*, f. *raton*, m.
— -monger, *s. marchand de fromage*
Chémist, *s. Vid.* Chy'mist
Chérish, *va. chérir ; animer ; nourrir ; échauffer ; caresser*
Chérry, *s. cerise*, f.
—, *a. vermeil, le. rouge*
Chérry-tree, *s. cerisier*, m.
Chérsonese, *s. presqu'île*, f.
Chérub (Chérubim, *pl.*), *s. cherubin*, m.

Chérubic, *a. angélique, de chérubin*
Chérup, *vn. ramager*
Chérvil, *s. cerfeuil*, m.
Chess, *s. jeu des échecs*, m. *échecs*, pl.
Chess-board, *s. échiquier*, m.
Chest, *s. caisse; poitrine*, f. *coffre*, m.
— of drawers, *s. commode*, f.
Chest, *va. renfermer; encaisser*
Chest-foundered, *a. courbatu, e*
Chéstrees, *s. ma. dogues d'amure*, m.
Chéstnut, *s. châtaigne*, f. *marron*, m.
Chéstnut-tree, *s. châtaignier*, m.
— plot, *s. châtaigneraie*, f.
Chevaux-de-frise, *s. chevaux de frise*
Chevalier, *s. chevalier*, m.
Chéven, *s. cabilleau*, m.
Chéveril, *s. chevreau*, m.
Chew, *v. mâcher; ruminer; méditer*
Chicâne, *s. chicane, fausse subtilité*, f.
—, *vn. chicaner*
Chicâner, *s. chicaneur; sophiste*, m.
Chicânery, *s. chicanerie*, f.
Chick, Chicken, *s. poussin, poulet*, m.
Chickenhearted, *a. timide, peureux*
Chickenpox, *s. petite vérole volante*, f.
Chickling, *s. petit poulet*, m.
Chickpeas, *s. pois chiches*, m. pl.
Chickweed, *s. mouron*, m.
Chid, *prét. de* Chide
Chide, *v.* (chid; chidden), *gronder; censurer; réprimander; blâmer*
Chidden, *part. de* Chide
Chief, *s. chef, général; coryphée*, m.
—, *a. principal, e. première, e*
Chiefless, *a. sans chef*
Chiefly, *ad. surtout, principalement*
Chieftain, *s. commandant, capitaine*
Chilblain, *s. engelure*, f.
Child, (Children, *pl.*), *s. enfant*, m. f.
Childbed-linen, *s. layette*, f.
Childhood, *s. enfance*, f.
Childish, *a. enfantin, e. puéril, e*
Childishly, *ad. puérilement*
Childishness, *s. puérilité, innocence*, f. *enfantillage*, m.
Childless, *a. sans enfant*
Childlike, *a. puéril, e. enfantin, e*
Chill, *s. froideur, froidure*, f.
—, *a. frileux, se. froid, e*
—, *va. glacer; rendre frileux, se*
Chilliness, Chilness, *s. frison*, m.
Chilly, *a. frileux, se; un peu froid*
Chimb, *s. fond d'un baril*, m.
Chime, *s. carillon*, m. *consonnance*, f.
—, *v. carillonner; s'accorder*
Chiméra, *s. chimère*, f.
Chimerical, *a. chimérique, imaginaire*
Chimérically, *ad. chimériq*
Chimney, *s. cheminée*, f.
Chimney-corner, *s. le coi*
Chimney-hook, *s. croiss*
Chimney-piece, *s. chamb bleau de cheminée*, m.
Chimney-sweeper, *s. ram*
Chin, *s. menton*, m.
China, *s. porcelaine*, f.
Chincough, *s. coqueluche*
Chine, *s. échine, épine d*
— of pork, *échine de por*
Chink, *s. crevasse, fente,*
—, *v. tinter, sonner; fai*
Chinky, *a. plein de fent*
Chinse, *va. ma. remplir*
Chints, *s. sorte d'indien*
Chip, Chipping, *s. copeu*
Chip, *va. amenuiser, ch*
Chips of bread, *chapelu*
Chirógraphy, *s. l'art d'é*
Chirómancy, *s. chiroma*
Chirp, *s. gazouillement,*
—, *v. gazouiller, égaye*
Chirper, *s. gazouilleur,*
Chirping, *s. ramage*, m
Chirúrgical, *a. chirurgi*
Chisel, *s. ciseau à taill*
—, *va. ciseler, graver*
Chisel-work, *s. ciselure*
Chit, *s. poupon; enfan*
— (kitling), *s. petit cha*
— (freckle), *s. rousseu*
—, *vn. pousser, germer*
Chitchat, *s. babil, caqu*
Chitterlings, *s. tripes,*
Chitty, *a. enfantin, e.*
Chívalrous, *a. de chev*
Chívalry, *s. cheralerie,*
Chives, *s. civette, cibou*
Choak, *va. Vid.* Choke
Chock, *s. ma. cale*, f.
Chócolate, *s. chocolat,*
Chócolate-pot, *s. choco*
Choice, *s. choix, triag*
m. *l'élite; élection;*
—, *a. rare, choisi, e. d'*
Chóiceless, *a qui ne pe*
Chóicely, *ad. soigneuse*
Chóiceness, *s. beauté; tesse, f. discernement*
Choir, *s. chœur*, m.
Choke, *va. étrangler; é*
— up, *engorger, bouch*
Chóler, *s. bile, colère*, f
Chóleric, *a. bileux, se.*
Chólericness, *s emport*

hosen), *choisir*,
; *choisir*
s
hoisit
lette ; fente, f.
r ; troquer
nger
ment
t, m. *traiteur*,
as, bien nourri
lot, m.
n.
le, mâchoire, f.
es ; monter
hœur, chanteur
raphie, f.
us, m.
e
rber ; tromper
: nommer
enté, f.
e, m.
n, ne
a de baptême, m.
nity, v. Christi-
re chrétien
nnement
nne, f.
ique
chronique
e, f.
registrer
e, historien, m.
gramme, m.
nologique
nologiquement
ologiste, m.
ogie, f.
omètre
le, aurélie, f.
the, f.
laud, m.
ête grosse
m.
liner

Chúckle, *v. rire ; dorloter, flatter, caresser*
Chum, *s. camarade*, m.
Chump, *s. billot, gros morceau*, m.
Church, *s. église*, f.
—, *va. relever une femme de couche*
— -warden, *s. marguillier, ancien*, m.
Chúrching, *s. relevailles*, f. pl.
Chúrchman. *s. ecclésiastique ; membre de l'église Anglicane*
Chúrchyard, *s. cimetière*, m.
Churl, *s. paysan, rustre ; un avare*, m.
Chúrlish, *a. rustique ; impitoyable*
Chúrlishly, *ad. grossièrement*
Chúrlishness, *s. rusticité ; incivilité*, f.
Churme, *s. bruit confus, tapage*, m.
Churn, *va. battre la crême ; baratter*
—, *s. baratte*, f.
— -staff, *s. batte à beurre*, f. *ribot*, m.
Chuse, *va. Vid.* Choose
Chyláceous, Chy'lous, *a. chyleux, se*
Chyle, *s. chyle, suc des alimens*, m.
Chylifáction, *s. chylifaction*, f.
Chy'mical, Chy'mic, *a. chimique*
Chy'mist, *s. chimiste, droguiste*, m. *en Angleterre apothicaire* ou *pharmacien*
Chy'mistry, *s. chimie*, f.
Cibárious, *a. alimentaire, nourrissant*
Cibol, *s. ciboule*, f.
Cicatrice, *s. cicatrice*, f.
Cicatrísive, *a. cicatrisant, e*
Cicatrizátion, *s. cicatrisation*, f.
Cicatrize, *va. cicatriser*
Cicerónian, *a. Cicéronien, ne. élégant, e*
Cicurate, *va. apprivoiser*
Cicurátion, *s. apprivoisement*, m.
Cider, *s. cidre*, m.
Ciliary, *a. ciliaire*
Cilicious, *a. fait de cheveux*
Címeter, *s. cimeterre, sabre*, m.
Cíncture, *s. ceinture, enceinte*, f.
Cínder, *s. charbon éteint, fraisil*, m.
Cínnamon, *s. cannelle*, f.
Cínnamon-tree, *s. cannelier*, m.
Cinque, *a. s. cinq ; un cinq aux cartes*
Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille*, f.
Cínque-ports, *s. pl. plusieurs ports dans les comtés de Kent et de Sussex, qui sont Douvres, Sandwich, Hithe, Romney, Rye, Winchelsea, Hastings et Seaford ; ces ports ont une même juridiction et possèdent seuls de certains privilèges.*
Cíon, *s. rejeton, scion*, m. *greffe*, f.
Cipher, *s. zéro ; chiffre*, m.

Cípher, *va. chiffrer ; calculer*
Ciphering, *s. calcul*, m.
Circinate, *va. arrondir*
Circinátion, *s. mouvement circulaire*
Círcle, *s. cercle*, m. *enceinte*, f.
—, *v. entourer ; mouvoir en rond*
Círcled, *a. de forme circulaire*
Círclet, *s. porte-assiette, cerceau*, m.
Círcling, *s. circulaire, tournoyant, e*
Círcuit, *s. circuit ; département*, m.
—, *vn. faire un circuit*
Circuiter, *s. celui qui fait un circuit*
Circuítion, *s. tournée*, f. *détour*, m.
Círcular, *a. circulaire, en rond*
Circulárity, *s. forme circulaire*, f.
Círcularly, *ad. circulairement*
Círculate, *vn. circuler*
Circulátion, *s. circulation*, f.
Círculatory, *a. circulaire*
Circumámbient, *a. qui environne*
Circumámbulate, *vn. aller autour*
Circumdúct, *va. casser, annuler*
Círcumdúction, *s. cassation*, f.
Circúmference, *s. circonférence*, f.
Circumferéntor, *s. planchette*, f.
Círcumflex, *s. circonflexe*, m.
Circumfúse, *va. répandre autour*
Circumfúsion, *s. l'action de répandre*
Circumjácent, *a. voisin, e*
Circumlocútion, *s. circonlocution*, f.
Circumnavigátion, *vn. l'action de naviguer autour*
Círcumscribe, *va. circonscrire, limiter*
Circumscríption, *s. limitation*, f.
Círcumspect, *a. circonspect, e*
Circumspéction, *s. circonspection*, f.
Circumspéctive, *a. réservé, e*
Circumspéctly, *ad. avec circonspection*
Círcumstance, *s. circonstance ; condition*, f. *événement*, m.
Círcumstanced, *a. circonstancié, e*
Círcumstant, *a. environnant, e*
Circumstántial, *a. casuel, le*
Circumstántially, *ad. suivant les circonstances ; en détail*
Circumstántiate, *va. circonstancier*
Circumvént, *va. circonvenir ; tromper*
Circumvolútion, *s. circonvolution*, f.
Círcus, Cirque, *s. cirque*, m.
Cist, *s. ana. tégument*, m. *enveloppe*, f.
Císted, *a. mis dans un sac*
Cístern, *s. citerne ; fontaine ; cuvette*, f.
Cit, *s. bourgeois*, e. citoyen, ne
Cítadel, *s. citadelle, forteresse*, f.
Cital, Citátion, *s. citation*, f.
Citatory, *a. citatoire*
Cite, *va. citer, assigner à comparoître*
Cíter, *s. rapporteur*, m.
Cítess, *s. bourgeoise*, f.
Cíthern, *s. cistre*, m.
Cítizen, *s. citoyen, ne. citadi*
Cítizenship, *s. privilége de b*
Cítrin, *a. couleur de limon ;*
Cítron, *s. limon, citron*, m.
Cítron-tree, *s. limonier, citro*
Cítron-water, *s. citronnelle,*
Cíty, *s. ville, cité*, f.
Cívet, *s. civette*, f.
Cívic, *a. civique*
Cívil, *a. civil, e. honnête ; co*
Civílian, *s. jurisconsulte*, m
Civílity, *s. civilité, honnêtet*
Civilizátion, *s. l'action de c*
Cívilize, *va. civiliser ; hum*
Cívilizer, *s. celui qui civilis*
Cívilly, *ad. civilement ; hon*
Clack, *s. cliquet, claquet*, m
—, *vn. cliqueter, babiller*
Clácker, *s. cliquette*, f.
Clácking, *s. cliquetis*, m.
Clad, *a. habillé, e. vêtu, e. c*
Claim, *s. prétention ; dema*
—, *va. réclamer ; exiger ; d*
Cláimable, *a. réclamable*
Cláimant, Cláimer, *s. préte*
Clámber, *vn. grimper, mon*
Clamm, *va. embarrasser da chose de gluant* ou *de vis*
Clámminess, *s. viscosité*, f.
Clámmy, *a. visqueux, se. gl*
Clámorous, *a. bruyant, e. t*
Clámour, *s. bruit*, m. *plaint*
—, *vn. crier ; s'écrier*
— against, *se récrier*
Clamp, *s. bauquière ; jum bande*, f. *collier, clamp*, 1
—, *va. ma. jumeler, acclam*
Clan, *s. race ; tribu ; famil*
Clandéstine, *a. clandestin,*
Clandéstinely, *ad. clandest*
Clángous, *a. bruyant, e. so*
Clank, *s. cliquetis ; tintem*
—, *vn. tinter ; faire du bru*
Clap, *s. battements de main dissement ; bruit ; éclat*
—, *v. battre des mains ; claquer ; serrer ; appliq*
— in, *pousser ; se jeter*
— up a bargain, *conclure*
Clápper, *s. battant ; traquet clapier ; approbateur*, m
Clápping, *s. applaudissem*
Clárenceux, *s. héraut d'*
Cláret, *s. vin clairet o*

m.
cation, f.
éclairer
.
ière, f.
; bruit, m.
ésonner ; contes-
recarrer
cle, f.
rafer
.
qui se ferme
g ; ordre, m.
sses ; classer
classique
ssique, approuvé
uit, m.
ire du fracas
e
én marchant
ication, f.
dition, f.
l, e. de cloître
se
e
f.
, f. bras, m.
igner ; flatter
d'une côte
enjoleur, m.
riffe
f. limon, m.
le
glacé, e
pre, blanc, che.
ocent, e
out-à-fait
dre propre
ment
té, netteté, f.
t, te. pur, e
prement
pureté, f.
r ; écurer ; puri-
le, nettoie
r, m.
; entièrement
e. net, te. pur, e.
e
liquer ; liquider ;
purifier ; acquit-
démêler ; absoudre
s comptes
chambre
nir clair

Cléarance, *s. acquit*, m. *décharge*, f.
Cléarer, *s. qui éclaircit, purifie*
Cléarly, *ad. clairement ; évidemment*
Cléarness, *s. clarté ; sérénité ; netteté ; pureté ; transparence ; splendeur*, f.
Clearsighted, *a. clair-voyant, e*
Cléarstarch, *va. empeser*
Cléarstarcher, *s. blanchisseuse en fin*, f.
Cleats, *s. pl. ma. taquets*, m. pl.
Cléave, *v.* (clave, clove, cleft ; clóven, cleft), *se tenir à, s'attacher à ; fendre*
Cléaver, *s. couperet ; fendeur*, m.
Clef, *s. clef*, f.
Cleft, *part. de* Cleave
—, *s. fente ; raie ; ouverture*, f.
— in a stag's foot, *s. comblette*, f.
Clémency, *s. clémence ; douceur*, f
Clément, *a. débonnaire, clément, e*
Clench, *va. attacher, river*
Clepsy'dra, *s. clepsydre*, f.
Clérgy, *s. clergé*, m.
Clérgyman, *s. ecclésiastique*, m.
Clérical, *a. clérical, e. ecclésiastique*
Clerk, *s. clerc, homme d'église ; commis*
Clérkship, *s. charge de clerc* ou *de commis*, f.
Cléver, *a. adroit, e. habile, bien fait, e.*
Cléverly, *ad. adroitement*
Cléverness, *s. dextérité, adresse*, f.
Clew, *s. peloton ; guide*, m.
Click, *vn. cliqueter*
Clícket, *s. cliquette*, f. *cliquet*, m.
Clíent, *s. client, e. créature*, f.
Clíented, *a. ayant des cliens*
Clientéle, Clíentship, *s. clientelle*, f.
Cliff, Clift, *s. rocher escarpé*, m.
Climácter, *s. temps critique*, m.
Climactéric, *a. climatérique*
Clímate, Clímature, *s. climat*, m.
Clímax, *s. gradation*, f.
Climb, *v.* (clomb, climbed), *grimper ; monter ; gravir*
— up with a ládder, *escalader*
Clímber, *s. grimpeur, se*
Clime, *s. climat ; pays*, m. *région*, f.
Clinch, *s. jeu de mots ; serrement*, m.
—, *s. ma. étalingure*, f.
—, *va. serrer ; fermer ; river*
— a cable, *ma. étalinguer un câble*
Clíncher, *s. diseur de bons mots ; crampon*, m. *raison*, f.
— work, *s. ma. bordage à clin*
Cling, *vn.* (clang, clung ; clung), *se coller à ; s'unir ; se tenir à*
Clink, *s. tintement*, m.

Clod, s. motte, f. grumeau, m.
—, vn. se cailler, se coaguler
Clóddy, a. plein de mottes ; grumelé, e
Clódpoll, s. butor, lourdaud, m.
Clog, s. empêchement, obstacle ; embarras ; sabot, m. entraves, f. pl.
—, v. charger ; embarrasser, entraver ; s'unir ; s'embarrasser
Clóggy, a. pesant, e. embarrassant, e
Clóister, s. cloître, monastère, m.
—, va. cloître r ; enfermer
Clóisteral, a. monastique
Clomb, prét. de Climb
Cloom, vn. fermer avec une matière visqueuse
Close, s. enclos, m. fin, conclusion, f.
— ball, (at billiards), bille collée, f.
— coat, s. justaucorps, m.
— fight, s. mêlée, f.
— jest, s. raillerie piquante, f.
— room, s. chambre qui n'a point d'air
— to the ground, à fleur de terre
— weather, s. temps couvert ou mou
—, a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu, ë. plein, e. secret, e. étroit, e. dru, e. compact, e. attentif, ve. retiré, e
—, ad. serré de près
—, v. clorre, fermer ; terminer ; conclure ; se fermer ; se refermer
— in, enclorre, renfermer
— up, cacheter ; plier ; joindre
— with, s'accorder avec ; en venir aux

Clóthing, s. vêtem
Clótpoll, s. lourd
Clótter, vn. se co
Clótty, a. grumel
Cloud, s. nuée, n
—, v. obscurcir ; vrir de nuages
Clóudcapt, a. co
Clóuded, a. somb
Clóudily, ad. obs
Clóudiness, s. pe
Clóudless, a. cla
Clóudy, a. nébul
Clough, s. précip
Clout, s. torchon,
— for children,
— nails, s. clous
—, va. rapetasse
Clóuted, a. coag
Clóuterly, a. gro
Clove, s. clou de
— of garlic, s. g
— gillyflower, s.
Clóven, prét. et
Clóven-footed, a
Clóver, s. trèfle,
Clóvered, a. cou
Clown, s. paysan
Clównery, —ish
Clównish, a. rus
Clównishly, ad.
Clov, va. mûler

les, m.
l.
cargue-points des
.
gue-points des hu-
s quarrées, m. pl.
guer
rme, f
un stupide, m.
rement
ireté ; manque de
sse, f.
oit, e. gauche,

de Cling
igri, e. ratatiné, e
sécher
nas, m. *grappe*, f.
ons ; pelotonner
ns, en grappes
r, serrer
attes, f. pl.
in, avare
m. *foule*, f.
rme
tion d'entasser, f.
e du conseil, f.
iture, f.
u cocher, m.
de carrosse, m.
ise, f.
rossier, m.
, m.
ble ou *de concert*
te, force, f.
ve
tance, f.
iaire, qui aide
eur, m.
ulation, f.

omme du charbon
faix qui décharge
harbon, charbon-

. charbonnière, f.
nier, m.
nnière, f.
n de terre, m.
. mine de charbon
s'incorporer
n ; concrétion, f.
n, f.
étrécir
ment, m.
mpoli, e. épais, se
rement

Cóarseness, *s. grossièreté ; rudesse*, f.
Coast, *s. côte*, f. *rivage*, m.
—, *v. côtoyer ; naviguer près*
Cóaster, *s. cotier ; caboteur*, m.
Cóasting, *s. cabotage*, m.
Coat, *s. habit, justaucorps*, m.
— (great), *s. redingote, capote*, f. *carrique*, m.
— of arms, *s. cotte d'armes*, f.
— of mail, *s. cotte de maille*, f.
— (of a horse, etc.), *poil, crin*, m.
—, *s. ma. braie*, f. *suif, enduit*, m.
—, *va. couvrir ; habiller, revêtir*
Coax, *va. enjoler, caresser, flatter*
Cóaxer, *s. enjoleur, se flatteur, se*
Cóaxing, *s. cajolerie ; caresse*, f.
Cóbalt, *s. cobalt*, m. *marcassite*, f.
Cóbble, *va. saveter, raccommoder*
Cóbbler, *s. savetier*, m.
Cóbirons, *s. pl. chenets*, m. pl.
Cóbswan, *s. cygne conducteur*, m.
Cóbweb, *s. toile d'araignée*, f.
Cóchineal, *s. cochenille*, f.
Cóchleary, Cóchleated, *a. en forme de vis*
Cock, *s. coq ; robinet*, m.
— of a balance, *s. aiguille*, f.
— of a sun-dial, *s. style d'un cadran*
— of a gun, *s. serpentin ; chien*, m.
— of a hat, *s. retroussis*, m.
— of hay, *s. meule de foin*, f.
Cock, *v. bander ; retrousser*
— up hay, *va. entasser du foin*
Cockáde, *s. cocarde*, f.
Cóckboat, *s. bateau de vaisseau*, m.
Cóckcrowing, *s. point du jour*, m.
Cócker, *vn. dorloter, mignarder*
—, *s. celui qui dirige ou qui aime les combats de coqs*, m.
Cócket, *s. cachet, acquit de la douane*
Cóckfight, *s. combat de coqs*, m.
Cóckhorse, *a. à cheval, triomphant, e*
Cóckle, *s. pétoncle ; ivraie*, f.
Cóckle-stairs, *s. escalier à vis*, m.
Cóckle, *v. se rider ; moutonner*
Cóckled, *a. ridé, e. tourné en vis*
Cóckloft, *s. galetas, grenier*, m.
Cóckmatch, *s. combat de coqs*, m.
Cóckney, *s. badaud*, m.
Cóckpit, *s. endroit où les coqs se battent ; ma. poste des malades*
Cóck's-comb, *s. crête de coq*, f.
Cóckswain, *s. patron de chaloupe*
Cócoa, *s. cacao*, m.
Cóctile, *a. cuit au four*
Cóction, *s. coction, digestion*, f.
Códfish, *s. morue* f.
Códded, *a. enfermé dans une cosse*

Code, *s. code; recueil de lois*, m.
Codicil, *s. codicille*, m.
Codille, *s. codille*, m.
Códdle, *va. parbouillir, cuire*
Códling, *s. pomme de Calville*, f.
Coefficacy, *s. la faculté de coopérer*, f.
Coefficiency, *s. coopération*, f.
Coefficient, *s. coefficient*, m.
Cœliac, *a. me. céliaque*
Coemption, *s. coemption*, f. *achat réciproque*, m.
Coequal, *a. pareil, le. coégal, e*
Coequality, *s. égalité parfaite*, f.
Coerce, *va. restreindre, réprimer*
Coercible, *a. qui peut être contraint*
Coercion, *s. contrainte; violence*, f.
Coercive, *a. coërcitif, ve*
Coessential, *a. de la même nature*
Coessentiality, *s. identité de nature*, f.
Coetaneous, *a. contemporain, e*
Coeternal, *a. coéternel, le*
Coeternally, *ad. coéternellement*
Coeternity, *s. coéternité*, f.
Coéval, Coévous, *s. contemporain, e*
Coexist, *vn. exister en même temps*
Coexistence, *s. coexistence*, f.
Coexistent, *a. coexistant, e*
Coextend, *va. étendre aussi loin*
Cóffee, *s. café*, m.
Cóffee-berry, *s. fève de café*, f.
Cóffee-house, *s. café*, m.
Cóffee-man, *s. cafetier*, m.
Cóffee-pot, *s. cafetière*, f.
Cóffee-tree, *s. cafier*, m.
Cóffer, *s. coffre*, m. *caisse*, f.
—, *va. coffrer; mettre en coffre*
Cófferer, *s. trésorier de l'épargne*, m.
Cóffin, *s. cercueil*, m.
—*va. mettre dans un cercueil*
Cog, *s. dent de roue*, f. *alluchon*, m.
Cog-wheel, *s. roue en couteau*, f.
Cog, *v. cajoler; mentir; faire des dents à une roue*
Cog dice, *va. piper les dés*
Cógency, *s. force; conviction*, f.
Cógent, *ad. puissant, e. fort, e*
Cógently, *ad. avec force*
Cógger, *s. cajoleur; pipeur*, m.
Cógging, *s. flatterie; piperie*, f.
Cógitable, *a. à quoi l'on peut penser*
Cógitate, *vn. penser, ruminer*
Cogitation, *s. réflexion, pensée*, f.
Cogitative, *a. pensif, ve. doué de la faculté de penser*
Cognation, *s. cognation, parenté*, f.
Cognisée, *s. celui en faveur de qui on a passé une redevance*
Cognition, *s. connoissance*, f.
Cógnitive, *a. qui peut connoi*
Cógnizable, *a. ju. connoissa*
Cógnizance, *s. compétence, sance; marque, enseigne*, f
— (badge), *s. indice*, m. *enn*
Cognóminal, *a. de même no*
Cognomination, *s. nom de fa*
Cognóscence, *s. connoissan*
Cognóscible, *a. qui peut êtr*
Cohábit, *vn. cohabiter*
Cohábitant, *s. habitant du*
Cohabitation, *s. cohabitatio*
Cohéir, *s. cohéritier*, m.
Cohéiress, *s. cohéritière*, f.
Cohére, *vn. adhérer; conve*
Cohérence, Cohérency, *s. liaison; suite*, f. *rapport*
Cohérent, *a. lié, e. suivi, e.*
Cohésion, *s. rapport*, m. *c*
Cohésive, *a. gluant, e*
Cohésiveness, *s. viscosité*,
Cohíbit, *va. contraindre,*
Cóhobate, *va. cohober, rec*
Cohobation, *s. cohobation*,
Cóhort, *s. cohorte*, f.
Cohortation, *s. exhortatio*
Coif, *s. coiffe*, f.
Cóifed, *a. coiffé, e*
Cóiffure, *s. coiffure*, f.
Coigne, *s. coin*, m.
Coil, *s. vacarme, fracas*, m
—, *va. mettre en rond; m*
Coin, *s. monnoie*, f.
—, *va. monnoyer; forger*,
Cóinage, *s. monnoyage*, m
Coincide, *vn. s'accorder, c*
Coincidence, *s. coincide tre*, f.
Coincident, *s. coïncident*,
Cóiner, *s. monnoyeur; in*
Cóining, *s. monnoyage*, m
Coit, Quoit, *s. palet*, m.
Coition, *s. coït, accouple*
Cojóin, *va. joindre*
Coke, *s. charbon désulphu*
Cold, *a. froid, e. réservé,*
—, *s. rhume*, m. *froidure*,
— (to grow), *se refroidir*
Cóldish, *a. tiède; frais, f*
Coldly, *ad. froidement, a*
Cóldness, *s. froideur*, f. *f*
Cole, *s. chou*, m.
Coleóptera, *s. coléoptères*,
Cólewort, *s. choux verts*,
Cólic, *s. colique*, f.
Coll, va. accoter, *embrass*

uler; s'affaisser
lement, m.

r, m.
r de rabat, m.
nner; conférer
éral, e. parallèle
ligne collatérale
n; comparaison, f.
t par la contribu-

r, m.
ue, associé, m.
, joindre à
courte prière, f.
ir, lever
cueilli, e
eut etre recueilli
tion, f. recueil, m.
ueilli, e
if, ve. agrégé, e
llectivement
ur, compilateur
gataire
n.
faculté de méde-

al, e
e d'un collége, m.
ial, e
; se heurter
de charbonnier
charbon, f. métier
n.
ion, f.
tion de viser
ble
uefáction, s. colli-
tion, f.
n, f. choc, m.
r; colloquer
locátion, f. place

riblette, f.
ier, ère
e, m. conférence, f.
le, f. noir, m.
ctátion, s. opposi-

dre, conniver
on, connivence, f.
oire
lusoirement
rit de concert pour

ts (:); boyau, colon
m.

Cólonelship, s. place de colonel, f.
Cólonize, va. établir une colonie
Colonnáde, s. colonnade, f.
Cólony, s. colonie, peuplade, f.
Colóphony, s. colophane, f.
Coloquíntida, s. coloquinte, f.
Cólorate, a. coloré, e. teint, e
Colorátion, s. —tion, f. coloris, m.
Colósse, Colóssus, s. colosse, m.
Colosséan, a. colossal, e. gigantesque
Cólour, v. colorer; colorier; enluminer; peindre; pallier, rougir
—, s. couleur, f. coloris; prétexte, m. ombre, excuse, f.
Cólours, s. pl. drapeau, pavillon, m.
Cólourable, a. plausible, spécieux, se
Cólourably, ad. d'une manière plausible ou spécieuse
Cóloured, a. coloré, e. enluminé, e. lavé, e. peint, e. colorié, e
Cólouring, s. coloris, m. couleur, f.
Cólourist, s. coloriste, m.
Cólourless, a. sans couleur
Colt, s. poulain; un jeune étourdi, m.
— of an ass, s. ânon, m.
Cólter, s. coutre de charrue, m.
Colt's-foot, s. bo. pas d'âne, m.
Colt's-tooth, s. dent de lait, f.
Cóltish, a. badin, e. folâtre, enjoué, e
Cólubrine, a. de serpent; rusé, e
Colúmbary, s. colombier, m.
Cólumbine, s. colombine, f.
— (colour), s. colombin, m.
Cólumn, s. colonne, f. pilier, m.
Colúmnar, Columnárian, a. en forme de colonne, formé en colonne
Colúres, s. pl. ast. colures, m. pl.
Cómate, s. compagnon, m.
Comb, s. peigne; vallon, m.
Comb-maker, s. peignier, m.
Comb, va. peigner
— a horse, étriller un cheval
— flax, sérancer du chanvre
— wool, carder ou peigner de la laine
Cómbat, s. combat; duel, m.
—, v. combattre; se battre
Cómbatant, s. combattant, m.
Cómber, s. cardeur, se. peigneur, se
Cómbinate, a. arrangé, e. flancé, e
Combinátion, s. combinaison; ligue. f.
Combíne, v. se combiner; comploter
Cómbing-cloth, s. peignoir, m.
Cómbless, a. sans crête
Combústible, a. combustible, inflammable
Combústibleness, s. inflammabilité, f

Combústion, *s. combustion*, f. *incendie ; tumulte*, m.
Come, *vn.* (came ; come) *venir ; arriver ; parvenir ; aborder ; se réduire ; revenir ; s'adresser ; accoster ; aboutir ; devenir ; réussir ; se terminer*
— about, *tourner ; faire le tour*
— after, *suivre ; succéder*
— again, *s'en revenir ; retourner*
— along, *s'en venir ; marcher*
— asunder, *se défaire ; se désunir*
— at, *atteindre ; obtenir ; attraper*
— away, *s'en venir ; se retirer*
— back, *revenir*
— back again, *s'en retourner*
— between, *survenir*
— by, *passer*
— down, *descendre*
— forward, *avancer ; faire des progrès*
— in, *entrer*
— in (yield), *se rendre*
— in (as an heir), *prétendre*
— near, *s'approcher de ; ressembler à*
— next, *suivre immédiatement*
— off, *tomber ; sortir*
— on, *avancer ; profiter*
— out, *sortir ; paroître ; pousser*
— short, *être inférieur ; manquer*
— to, *s'approcher ; consentir*
— to and fro, *passer et repasser*
— together, *s'assembler ; se marier*
— together again, *se rejoindre*
— to light, *se découvrir, se manifester*
— up, *monter ; pousser ; paroître*
— upon *surprendre ; fondre sur*
Come, *int. çà ! courage ! bon ! allons !*
Comédian, *s. comédien, ne*
Cómedy, *s. comédie*, f.
Cómeliness, *s. beauté ; bonne grâce*, f.
Cómely, *a. beau, bel, belle ; honnête*
—, *ad. avec grâce ; honnêtement*
Cómer, *s. venant*, m. *venu, e*
Cómet, *s. comète*, f.
Cómfit, *s. confiture sèche*, f.
— maker, *s. confiseur ; confiturier*, m.
Cómfiture, *s. confitures*, f. pl.
Cómfort, *s. soulagement ; secours*, m. *consolation, satisfaction*, f.
—, *va. soulager ; consoler ; réjouir*
Cómfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e*
— life, *s. vie douce*, f.
Cómfortably, *ad. agréablement*
Cómforter, *s. consolateur*, m.
Comfortless, *a. désolé, e ; triste*
Cómical, Cómic, *a. drôle ; comique*
Cómically, *ad. drôlement*

Cómicalness, *s. plaisanterie*
Cóming, *s. venue, arrivée ; a*
—, *a. futur, e. à venir, facile*
— in, *s. revenu*, m. *rentes*
— about, *s. ma. virement*, m
— up, *s. ma. auloffe*, f.
Cómity, *s. savoir-vivre*, m.
Cómma, *s. virgule*, f.
Command, *s. commandement*
—, *va. commander ; impo*
Commánder, *s. —dant*
Commándery, *s. command*
Commánding, *a. commanda*
Commándment, *s. com précepte*, m.
Commatérial, *a. de la mé*
Commateriality, *s. identité*
Commémorable, *a. notable*
Commémorate, *va. célébr*
Commemorátion, *s. commé*
Commémorative, *a. comm*
Commence, *v. commencer*
Commencement, *s. commen*
Commend, *va. vanter ; re*
— me to him, *saluez-le*
Commendable, *a. louab mandable ; digne de lou*
Commendably, *ad. louabl*
Commendatary, *s. comme*
Commendátion, *s. louange*
Commendatory, *a. de rec*
Commender, *s. prôneur*
Comménsal, *s. commensa*
Commensality, *s. société*
Commensurability, *s. —b*
Commensurable, *a. com*
Commensurableness,
Commensurate, *a. propo*
—, *va. réduire à une*
Commensurately, *ad.*
Commensurátion, *s. prop*
Cómment, *s. glose, com*
Comment, *va. commenter*
Cómmentary, *s. —taire*, m
Commentátor, *commenta*
Commentitious, *a. imagi fausse, supposé, e. inve*
Cómmerce, *s. commerce*,
Commércial, *a. —cial, e.*
Comminátion, *s. —natio*
—, *vn. entretenir une co*
Comminatory, *a. commin*
Commingle, *v. mêler ; se*
Comminuible, *a. friable*
Comminute, *va. briser*
Comminution, *pulv*
Commiserable, *a. dig*

plaindre; compatir
—ération, pitié, f.
s. commissariat, m.
missaire, m.
ion, f. brevet, m.
tablir
—aire; facteur, m.
ure, jointure, f.
mettre; mettre; re-
en prison; confier
aprisonnement; or-
prison, m.
ité, m.
i qui commet, m.
i peut être commis
r ensemble, unir
ction, s. mélange, m.
lange, m.
ode, f.
mmode; convenable
. commodément
s. commodité, f.
mmodité; denrée;
rofit, avantage, m.
f d'escadre, m.
un, e. vulgaire
de ville, m.
le, m.
s communs, m. pl.
.
oldat, m.
eux, m.
mmunaux, m. pl.
mun
mmun, e
ni d'envoyer paître
aux
peuple, le vulgaire,
: société, f.
rier, e
vertissement, m.
linairement
équence, f.
. ranger en lieux
k, s. répertoire, m.
mmunes, f. pl. or-
ourriture, f.
mmonwealth, s. ré-
f, m.
uite, m. sédition, f.
férer, parler
s. —bilité, f.
communicable
mmuniant, e
iquer; communier
mmunication, f.

Communicative, a. communicatif, ve
Communicativeness, s. qualité de se plaire à communiquer, f.
Communion, s. —nion; sainte cène, f.
Community, s. communauté, f.
Commutability, qualité de ce qui peut être changé, f.
Commútable, a. qu'on peut échanger
Commutátion, s. commutation, f. échange, m.
Commútative, a. commutatif, ve
Commúte, va. commuer; changer
Commútual, a. mutuel, le. réciproque
Cómpact, s. pacte; contrat; accord, m.
—, a. serré, e. lié, e. compacte
—, va. assembler; lier; ensemble
Compáctedness, s. fermeté; densité, f
Compáctly, ad. proprement; en peu de paroles; avec précision
Compáctness, s. densité, solidité, f.
Compácture, s. structure, jointure, f
Compánionable, a. sociable
Compánion, s. compagnon, camarade m. compagne, f.
—, s. ma. capot d'échelle, m.
Compánionably, ad. sociablement
Compánionship, s. association, f.
Cómpany, s. compagnie, société, f.
— of a ship, équipage d'un vaisseau, m
— of beasts, troupe d'animaux, f.
— of birds, bande d'oiseaux, f.
— (at a funeral), convoi, m.
—, v. fréquenter; voir
Cómparable, a. comparable
Cómparably, ad. par comparaison
Compárative, a. s. comparatif, ve
Comparátively, ad. en comparaison
Compáre, va. comparer; conférer
—, Compárison, s. comparaison, f.
Compárt, va. compartir
Compártiment, Compártment, s. compartiment, m.
Compartition, s. division égale
Cómpass, s. enceinte, f. circuit, tour, m
—, s. ma. boussole, f.
—, va. environner; entourer; venir à bout de; faire le tour de
Cómpasses, s. pl. compas, m.
Compássion, s. compassion, pitié, f.
Compássionate, a. compatissant, e
—, va. avoir pitié; compatir
Compássionately, ad. avec pitié
Compatérnity, s. compérage, m.
Compatibility, s. compatibilité, convenance, f.
Compátible, a. compatible, convenable
Compátibleness, s. convenance, f

Compel, va. *contraindre, forcer*
Compéllable, *a. contraignable*
Compellátion, *s. nom; titre*, m.
Compéller, *s. qui contraint*
Cómpend, *s. abrégé, sommaire*, m.
Compendiárious, *a. abrégé, e*
Compendiósity, *s. briéveté, f.*
Compéndious, *a. succinct, e. abrégé, e*
Compéndiously, *ad. briévement*
Compéndiousness, *s. briéveté, f.*
Compéndium, *s. abrégé, épitome*, m.
Compénsable, *a. qu'on peut compenser*
Compénsate, Compénse, *va. compenser*
Compensátion, *s. compensation, f.*
Compénsative, *a. équivalent, e*
Cómpetence, Cómpetency, *s. le nécessaire, ce qui suffit*, m. *compétence, f.*
Cómpetent, *a. compétent, suffisant, e. convenable; propre*
Cómpetently, *ad. suffisamment*
Compétible, *a. convenable*
Compétibleness, *s. convenance, f.*
Competition, *s. concurrence; brigue; comparaison, f.*
Compétitor, *s. compétiteur; rival*, m.
Compilátion, *s. compilation, f. recueil; amas*, m.
Compile, *va. compiler, composer*
Compiler, *s. compilateur, rédacteur*, m.

Compléx
—, *a. co*
Complé
Complé
Complé
Complé
Complé
plexe
Complé
Complé
Complia
Complia
Cómplic
—, *va. c*
Cómplic
Complic
. m.
Cómplin
—, *va. c*
Complin
Complin
Complin
Complói
Cómplot
Complót
Comply'
dre; s
Compón
Compórt
—, *v. se*
Compórt
Compórt

sé, e
poser ; convenir
l'on peut composer
positeur, m.
mprendre, conce-
ontenir
compréhensible
. intelligiblement
ntelligence, f.
tendu, e
d. avec concision
, s. concision, f.
sse, f.
rer ; comprimer
npréssibleness, *s.*
pressible
pression, f.
e comprimante, f.
sir, renfermer
euve, f.
promis, m.
qui a rapport à
nt
able, responsable
ller
ôleur, m.
ffice de contrôleur
par force
púlsive, Compúl-
re
ainte, f.
ar force
contrainte, f.
ar force
mponction ; con-
. remords, m.
pentant, e
sant, e
ction de garantir
moin
moin qui prouve
cence d'un autre
ptable ; estimable
pputation, f. *cal-*
calcul, m.
puter ; compter
st, s. calculateur
son, camarade, m.
étudier
haîner ensemble
caténation, f.
a. concave
y, s. concavité, f.

Concávously, *ad. en forme concave*
Concéal, *va. céler ; cacher*
Concéalable, *a. qui peut être caché*
Concéaledness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Concéaler, *s. recéleur, se*
Concéalment, *s. retraite*, f. *secret*, m.
Concéde, *va. accorder ; céder*
Concéit, *s. pensée ; opinion*, f.
—, *va. s'imaginer, penser, croire*
Concéited, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e*
Concéitedly, *ad. fantasquement*
Concéitedness, *s. entêtement*, m.
Concéitless, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
Concéivable, *a. concevable*
Concéivableness, *s. conception*, f.
Concéivably, *ad. d'une manière intelligible* ou *concevable*
Concéive, *v. concevoir ; imaginer*
Concéiver, *s. celui qui conçoit*
Concént, *s. consonnance*, f. *accord*, m.
Concéntrate, *va. concentrer ; renfermer*
Concentrátion, *s. concentration*, f.
Concéntre, *vn. concentrer*
Concéntrical, Concéntric, *a. concentrique*
Concéptacle, *s. réceptacle*, m.
Concéptible, *a. intelligible, concevable*
Concéption, *s. conception ; idée ; pensée*, f.
Concéptious, Concéptive, *a. qui peut concevoir ; fécond, e*
Concérn, *s. affaire*, f. *intérêt*. m.
—, *va. concerner ; intéresser*
— one's self, *se chagriner*
Concérned, *a. intéressé, e. inquiété, e*
Concérnedly, *ad. avec intérêt*
Concérning, *pr. concernant, touchan*
Concérnment, *s. intérêt*, m. *affaire*, f
Cóncert, *s. concert*, m. *intelligence*, f
Concért, *va. concerter*
Concertátion, *s. contestation*, f.
Concértative, *a. contentieux, se*
Concéssion, *s. concession, cession*, f.
Concéssionary, *a. concédé, e. cédé*
Concéssively, *ad. par concession*
Conche, *s. conque*, f.
Concíliar, *a. de concile*
Concíliary, *a. conciliatoire*
Concíliate, *va. concilier ; réconcilier*
Conciliátion, *s. conciliation*, f.
Conciliátor, *s conciliateur, trice*
Concíliatory, *a. conciliatoire ; pacifique*
Concíse, *a. concis, s. abrégé, e*
Concísely, *ad. succinctement*

Conciseness, *s. brièveté, concision*, f.
Concision, *s. excision, coupure*, f.
Concitátion, *s. excitation*, f.
Conclamátion, *s. cri; vacarme*, m.
Cónclave, *s. conclave*, m.
Conclúde, *v. achever; conclure; inférer; fixer; déterminer; se résoudre*
Conclúdency, *s. conséquence*, f.
Conclúdent, *a. décisif, ve concluant*
Conclúsible, *a. déterminable*
Conclúsion, *s. conclusion; fin*, f.
Conclúsive, *a. concluant, e. décisif, ve*
Conclúsively, *ad. décisivement*
Conclúsiveness, *s. détermination*, f.
Concoágulate, *va. coaguler*
Concoagulátion, *s. coagulation*, f.
Concóct, *va. digérer; cuire; raffiner*
Concóction, *s. concoction; digestion*, f.
Concólour, *a. de la même couleur*
Concómitance, Concómitancy, *s. concomitance*, f.
Concómitant, *a. qui accompagne*
Concómitantly, *ad. en compagnie*
Concómitate, *va. accompagner*
Concórd, *s. accord*, m. *concorde, harmonie, union*, f. *rapport*, m.
Concórdance, *s. concordance*, f.
Concórdant, *a. à l'unisson; conforme*
Concórdate, *s. concordat; accord*, m.
Concórporal, *a. du même corps*
Concórporate, *va. incorporer*
Concorporátion, *s. incorporation*, f.
Cóncourse, *s. concours*, m. *foule*, f.
Concréte, *s. concrétion*, f.
—, *a. concret, e figé, e. coagulé, e*
—, *v. coaguler; se coaguler*
Concrétely, *ad. d'une manière concrète*
Concréteness, *s. coagulation*, f.
Concrétion, *s. concrétion*, f. *mélange*, m.
Concrétive, *a. coagulant, e*
Concréture, *s. concrétion*, f.
Concúlcate, *va. fouler aux pieds*
Conculcátion, *s. l'action de fouler aux pieds*
Concúpiscence, *s. concupiscence*, f.
Concúr, *va. concourir; convenir*
Concúrrence, Concúrrency, *s. concurrence; concours; consentement; rapport*, m.
Concúrrent, *s. concurrent; compétiteur*, m.
—, *a. concurrent, e. concomitant, e*
Concúrrently, *ad. concurremment*
Concússion, *s. secousse; exaction*, f.
Concússive, *a. agitant, e*
Condémn, *va. condamner; blâmer*

Condémnable, *a. condamnable*
Condemnátion, *s. condamnation*, f.
Condémnatory, *a. qui condamne*
Condémner, *s. censeur*
Condénsable, *a. qui peut se condenser*
Condénsate, Condénsate, Condénsate, *se condenser*
Condensátion, *s. condensation*, f.
Condénser, *s. condenseur*
Condénsity, *s. densité*, f.
Condescénd, *vn. condescendre*
Condescéndence, *s. condescendance*, f.
Condescéndingly, *ad.*
Condescénsion, *s. condescendance*, f.
Condescénsive, *a. condescendant, e*
Condígn, *a. proportionné, e*
Condígnly, *ad. selon*
Condígnness, *s. convenance*, f.
Cónditment, *s. assaisonnement*, m.
Condiscíple, *s. condisciple*, m.
Condíte, *va. confire*
Cónditement, *s. électuaire*, m.
Condition, *s. condition*, f. m.
—, *vn. faire un accommodement*
Conditional, *a. conditionnel, le*
Conditionálity, *s. lien*, m.
Conditionally, *ad. conditionnellement*
Conditionary, *u. stipulation*, f.
Conditionate, *a. conditionné, e*
—, *vn. conditionner*
Conditioned, *a. conditionné, e*
Condólatory, *a. de condoléance*
Condóle, *v. prendre compliments de condoléance*
Condólement, *s. peine*, f.
Condólence, *s. condoléance*, f.
Condóler, *s. qui fait*
Condonátion, *s. l'action*
Condúce, *v. contribuer*
Condúcible, *a. qui conduit*
Condúcibleness, *s. u*
Condúcive, *a. utile*
Condúciveness, *s. ut*
Cónduct, *s. conduite*
Conduct, *va. conduire*
Conductítious, *a. en*
Condúctor, *s. conduc*
Condúctress, *s. cond*
Cónduit, *s. conduit*
Condúplicátion, *s. d*
Cone, *s. cone*, m.
Confábulate, *vn. causer*
Confabulátion, *s. co*
Confábulatory, *a. d*
Confection, *s. con*

oratoire ou bou-
m.
eur, m.
ération, ligue, f.
déré, e. allié, e.
spérer ; s'allier
s, m. pl.
fédération, f.
revêtir ; s'abou-
nce, entrevue, f.
i confère
avouer
rtiement
ion, f. aveu, m.
fesse
sionary, s. con-
ur ; directeur, m.
onfessedly
i, e
s. confident, e
se reposer sur
nce ; hardiesse, f.
. e. assuré, e
iment ; pour cer-
e ; sans crainte
nfiance, hardi-
lguration, f. as-
r une forme
r ; modérer ; re-
; borner
r
té, e. sans bornes
isonnement ; as-
ontrainte, f.
e les frontières
s, m.
é, f. voisinage, m.
er ; assurer
peut être confirmé
mation ; preuve, f.
ner, s. celui qui
confirme
t fixe, m.
cable
quer ; saisir
cation, saisie, f.
i se confesse
. f. fruits confis
cher
f, e

Conflagrátion, s. embrasement, m.
Conflátion, s. fonte, f.
Confléxure, s. courbure, f.
Cónflict, s. choc ; combat, m.
Conflict, vn. combattre ; lutter
Cónfluence, s. confluent, m. affluence, f
Cónfluent, a. confluent, e
Cónflux, s. confluent, m. foule, f.
Conform, a. conforme
—, v. conformer ; se conformer
Confórmable, a. conforme
Confórmably, ad. conformément
Conformátion, s. confirmation, figure, f
Confórmist, s. conformiste, m.
Confórmity, s. conformité, f. rapport, m.
Confortátion, s. corroboration, f.
Confound, va. confondre ; renverser ; embarrasser ; rendre confus ; désoler ; troubler
Confóunded, a. confondu, e. maudit, e
Confóundedly, ad. terriblement
Confóunder, s. qui confond ; qui ruine
Confratérnity, s. confrérie, f.
Confricátion, s. friction, f.
Confrónt, va. confronter ; comparer
Confrontátion, s. confrontation, f.
Confúse, va. déconcerter ; mêler
Confúsed, a. confus, e. mêlé, e
Confúsedly, ad. confusément ; sans ordre
Confúsedness, s. désordre, m.
Confúsion, s. confusion ; ruine ; honte, f. embarras ; désordre, m.
Confútable, a. qui se peut réfuter
Confutátion, a. réfutation, f.
Confúte, va. réfuter ; convaincre
Congéal, va. congeler ; se prendre
Congéalable, a. congelable ; gluant, e
Congéalment, s. congélation, f.
Congée, s. permission, f. salut, m.
—, va. saluer ; prendre congé
Congelátion, s. congélation, f.
Congéner, Congénerous, a. du même genre
Congénerousness, s. identité de genre
Congénial, a. semblable
Congéniality, a. similitude ; affinité, f.
Congénite, a. né en même temps
Cónger, s. congre, m.
Congést, va. amasser ; entasser
Congéstible, a. qui peut être amassé
Congéstion, s. congestion, f. tas, m.
Cóngiary, s. don, congiaire, m.
Congláciate, vn. se congeler ; se glacer
Conglaciátion, s. congélation, f.
Conglóbate, a. conglobé, e

Conglóbate, Conglóbe, *va. former en globe*
Conglómerate, *a. conglomeré, e*
—, *va. conglomérer*
Conglútinate, *v. conglutiner ; se coller ; se joindre ; s'unir*
Conglutinátion, *s. agglutination*, f.
Conglútinative. *a. agglutinatif, ve*
Congrátulate, *va. congraturer, féliciter*
Congratulátion, *s. félicitation*, f.
Congrátulatory, *a. de félicitation*
Congréet, *v. se saluer réciproquement*
Cóngregate, *a. assemblé, e*
—, *v. assembler ; s'assembler*
Congregátion, *s. congrégation*, f.
Congregátional, *a. d'assemblée*
Cóngress, *s. congrès*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Congréssive, *a. se rencontrant*
Congrúe, *vn. s'accorder ; convenir à*
Cóngruence, *s. conformité*, f.
Cóngruent, *a. congru, e. conforme*
Congrúity, *s. congruité*, f.
Cóngruous, *a. convenable, conforme*
Cóngruously, *ad. convenablement*
Cónical, Cónic, *a. conique*
Cónically, *ad. en forme de cône*
Conjéctor, *s. conjecturer*, m.
Conjéctural, *a. conjectural, e*
Conjecturality, *s. ce qui dépend des conjectures*
Conjécturally, *ad. par conjecture*
Conjécture, *s. conjecture*, f. *soupçon*, m.
—, *va. conjecturer ; augurer ; deviner*
Conjécturer, *s. conjecturer*, m.
Conjoin, *v. conjoindre ; lier ; s'unir*
Conjóint, *a. conjoint, e. uni, e*
Conjóintly, *ad. conjointement*
Cónjugal, *a. conjugal, e*
Cónjugally, *ad. conjugalement*
Cónjugate, *a. de même origine*
—, *va. conjuguer ; marier, unir*
Conjugátion, *s. conjugaison*, f.
Conjúnct, *a. conjoint, e. uni, e*
Conjúnction, *s. conjonction ; union*, f.
Conjúnctive, *a. conjonctif, ve*
Conjúnctively, *ad. conjointement*
Conjúnctiveness, *s. conjonction*, f.
Conjúnctly, *ad. conjointement*
Conjúncture, *s. conjoncture*, f.
Conjurátion, *s. conjuration*, f. *complot ; enchantement ; charme*, m.
Conjúre, *va. supplier ; conjurer*
Cónjure, *va. évoquer ; ensorceler*
Conjúrement, *s. injonction*, f.
Cónjurer, *s. sorcier, magicien ; escamoteur, joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Cónjuring, *s. sorcellerie*, f. *charme*, m.
Connáscence, *s. naissance commune*
Connáte, *a. né en même temps*
Connátural, *a. de même nature*
Connaturality, Connáturalness, *s. identité de nature ; inséparabilité naturelle*, f.
Connáturally, *ad. naturellement*
Connéct, *v. joindre, unir ; se lier*
Connéctively, *ad. en connexion*
Connéx, *va. lier ; joindre*
Connéxion, *s. liaison ; connexion*, f.
Connéxive, *a. unissant, e*
Connívance, *s. connivence*, f.
Connive, *vn. conniver ; tolérer*
Connoisseúr, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Cónnotate, Cónnote, *va. signifier, impliquer ; renfermer*
Connúbial, *a. conjugal, matrimonial*
Conoid, *s. conoïde*, m.
Cónquer, *v. vaincre ; conquérir*
Cónquerable, *a. dompitable*
Cónqueror, *s. vainqueur ; conquérant*
Cónquest, *s. conquête, victoire*, f.
Consanguíneous, *a. consanguin, e*
Consanguínity, *s. consanguinité, parenté*, f.
Consarcinátion, *s. rapiécetage*, m.
Cónscience, *s. conscience*, f.
Consciéntious, *a. consciencieux, se*
Consciéntiously, *ad. consciencieusement*
Consciéntiousness, *s. équité*, f.
Cónscionable, *a. raisonnable ; juste*
Cónscionableness, *s. justice*, f.
Cónscionably, *ad. équitablement*
Cónscious, *a. sensible ; qui sait*
Cónsciously, *ad. sciemment*
Cónsciousness, *s. sentiment intérieur*, m. *conscience*, f.
Cónscript, *a. conscrit, e*
Consciption, *s. conscription*, f.
Cónsecrate, *a. consacré, e. dédié, e*
—, *va. consacrer ; dédier ; dévouer*
Cónsecrator, *s. consécrateur*, m.
Consecrátion, *s. consécration*, f.
— of a bishop, *sacre*, m.
Cónsectary, *s. corollaire*, m.
—, *a. conséquent, e. qui résulte de*
Consecútion, *s. consécution ; suite des conséquences*, f. *enchaînement*, m.
Consécutive, *a. consécutif, ve*
Consécutively, *ad. consécutivement*
Conséminate, *va. semer en même temps*
Consénsion, *s. accord*, m.
Consént, *s. consentement ; avis*, m.
—, *vn. consentir ; acquiescer*
Consentáneous, *a. conforme*

conformément
. conformité, f.
nstant, e. d'ac-
équence, suite;
f. conséquent,
ui suit
éscutif, ve
conséquemment,
usécutivement
conséquent
nséquence, f.
le d'être gardé
rvation, f.
rvation, garde, f.
rvatif, ve
vateur, trice
rvatoire, m.
rice
f.
er; confire
ateur, trice, pré-
es
, f.
r, m.
rer; examiner;
er; méditer; se
noître; estimer
idérable
importance, f.
nsidérablement
xion, f.
et, circonspect, e
ecrètement
rudence; discré-
ttention, f.
nsidération; ré-
f. égard, m.
nsidère, réfléchit
vu que; attendu
er; confier à
gument, s. con-
ablant, e
er; être; s'ac-
tency, s. consist-
, f. rapport, m.
me; compatible;
constant, e
séquemment; con-
formément
atorial, e
toire, m.

Consociate, s. associé; complice, m
—, v. associer; s'associer
Consociátion, s. association, f.
Consólable, a. consolable
Cónsolate, va. consoler, soulager
Consolátion, s. consolation, f. soulagement
Consolátor, s. consolateur, trice
Consólatory, a. consolant, e
Cónsole, s. arch, console, f.
Consóle, va. soulager, consoler
Consóler, s. consolateur, trice
Consólidate, v. consolider; se consolider
Consolidátion, s. consolidation; conjonction, f.
Cónsonance, Cónsonancy, consonance; rime; conformité, f. accord; rapport, m.
Cónsonant, s. consonne, f.
—, a. conforme, convenable
Cónsonantly, ad. conformément
Cónsonantness, s. conformité, f.
Cónsonous, a. consonnant, e
Cónsort, s. compagnon; mari, m. épouse, f.
Cónsort-ship, s. vaisseau matelot, m.
Consórt, v. associer; s'associer
Consórtable, a. comparable; égal, e
Consórtion, s. société, f.
Conspéctable, a. visible; très-visible
Conspérsion, s. aspersion, f.
Conspicúity, s. éminence; évidence, f.
Conspicuous, a. éminent, e. visible
Conspicuously, ad. visiblement; d'une manière remarquable
Conspicuousness, s. célébrité, f.
Conspíracy, s. conspiration, f. complot, m.
Conspirant, a. conjuré, e
Conspirátion, s. conspiration, f. complot, m.
Conspirator, s. conspirateur, m.
Conspíre, vn. conspirer; conjurer
Conspírer, s. conjuré, conspirateur, m.
Cónstable, s. connétable; commissaire; gouverneur, m.
Constableship, s. connétablie, f. commissariat; gouvernement, m.
Cónstancy, s. constance; fermeté, f.
Cónstant, a. constant, e. durable
Cónstantly, ad. constamment
Constéllate, vn. se former en constellation
Constellátion, s. constellation, f.
Consternátion, s. consternation, terreur, f.
Cónstipate, va. serrer; constiper

Constipátion, *s. constipation; condensation*, f.
Constituent, *s. commettant*, m.
—, *a. constituant, e. qui fait partie*
Cónstitute, *va. constituer; nommer*
Constitútor, *s. qui constitue*
Constitútion, *s. constitution; charte*, f. *complexion*, f. *tempérament*, m.
Constitútional, *a. conforme aux lois; qui vient du tempérament*
Cónstitute, *a. constitutif, ve*
Constráin, *va. contraindre; forcer*
Constráinable, *a. contraignable*
Constráinedly, *a. par force*
Constráiner, *s. celui qui contraint*
Constráint, *s. contrainte; gêne*, f.
Constrict, *va. serrer; contracter*
Constriction, *s. constriction, compression*, f.
Constrictor, *s. ana. constricteur*, m.
Constringe, *va. resserrer; comprimer*
Constringent, *a. astringent, e*
Constrúct, *va. construire, bâtir*
Constrúction, *s. construction*, f. *édifice; sens*, m.
Constrúctive, *a. qui se peut construire*
Constrúcture, *s. édifice*, m. *structure*, f.
Cónstrue, *va. construire; expliquer*
Consubstántial, *a. consubstantiel, le*
Consubstantiality, *s. consubstantialité*, f.
Consubstántiate, *va. identifier*
Consubstantiátion, *s. consubstantiation*, f.
Cónsul, *s. consul*, m.
Cónsular, *a. consulaire, de consul*
Cónsulate, Cónsulship, *s. consulat*, m.
Consúlt, *v. consulter; délibérer*
—, *s. consultation*, f. *avis*, m.
Consultátion, *s. consultation; délibération*, f.
Consúlter, *s. consultant*, m.
Consúmable, *a. qui peut être consumé*
Consúme, *v. consumer; ruiner*
— away, *se consumer*
Consúmer, *s. dissipateur, trice*
Consúming, *a. consumant, dévorant, e*
Consúmmate, *a. consommé, e*
—, *va. consommer, achever, finir*
Consummátion, *s. consummation*, f.
Consúmption, *s. consumption; pulmonie; consommation*, f.
Consúmptive, *a. pulmonique poitrinaire; foible; destructif, ve. consumant, e*
Consúmptiveness, *s. tendance à la consomption*, f. *dépérissement*, m.
Contábulate, *va. planchéier*
Contabulátion, *s. l'action de p*
Contáct, *s. contact, le touche*
Contáction, *s. attouchement,*
Contágion, *s. contagion; pa*
Contágious, *a. contagieux, s*
Contágiousness, *s. qualité c*
Contáin, *v. contenir, tenir;*
Contáinable, *a. qui peut con*
Contáminate, *va. polluer, s*
—, *a. souillé, e. gâté, e. corr*
Contaminátion, *s. souillure.*
Contémn, *va. mépriser; dé*
Contémner, *s. qui méprise*
Contémper, Contémperate, *pérer*
Contémperament, *s. tempér*
Contemperátion, *s. modéra*
Contémplate, *va. contempl*
Contemplátion, *s. contempl dilation*, f.
Contémplative, *a. contempl*
Contémplatively, *ad. atte avec réflexion*
Contemplátor, *s. contempl*
Contémporary, *a. contemp*
Contémporize, *va. rendre rain, e*
Contémpt, *s. mépris; déda*
— of court, *contumace*, f.
Contémptible, *a. méprisab*
Contémptibleness, *s. état s*
Contémptibly, *ad. avec mé*
Contémptuous, *a. altier, s*
Contémptuously, *ad. av fièrement; d'une mani sante*
Contémptuousness, *s. fier*
Conténd, *v. contester, di battre; soutenir, maintenir*
Conténder, *s. contestant,*
Conténding, *a. contendan*
Contént, *s. contentement,*
—, *a. content, e. satisfait,*
—, *va. contenter, satisfair*
Conténted, *a. satisfait. e.*
Conténtedly, *ad. avec cont*
Contention, *s. dispute; con*
Conténtious, *a. contentieu*
Conténtiously, *ad. content*
Conténtiousness, *s. hum leuse, f. débat*, m.
Conténtless, *a. mécontent,*
Conténtment, *s. satisfacti*
Cóntest, *s. contestation,*
Contést, *v. contester; di*
Contéstable, *a. contesta*

, *s. possibilité de con-*
contestation, f. débat,
ainement, tissu, m.
aîné, e. lié, e
trelacer ; lier
ontexture, f. tissu, m.
charpente, f.
ntiguité, proximité, f.
ontigu, ë. joignant, e
d. en contiguité
, *s. contiguité,* f.
ontinency, *s. conti-*
ntinent, e
m. *terre ferme,* f.
. *modérément*
ontingency, *s. casu-*
ontingent, m.
contingent, e
d. casuellement
, *s. casualité,* f.
ntinuel, le. perpétuel,
. *continuellement*
durée, continuation,
r, m.
ontinu, e. continuel, le
d. continuellement
. *continuation, suite,* f.
durée, f.
continuateur, m.
ontinuer ; persister ;
ger ; perpétuer ; con-
rner ; demeurer con-
ivre
ntinu, e. continuel, le
l. continuellement
lui qui persévère, m.
ntinuité ; suite, f.
non interrompu, e
dre
ntorsion, f.
our, m.
tre part
de contrebande
trat ; pacte, m.
, *e. affiancé, e*
contracter, convenir ;
réger ; resserrer ; ré-
er
, *s. resserrement,* m.
Contráctibleness, s.
ntracter
ui peut se contracter

Contráctile, *a. contractile*
Contráction, *s. contraction,* f. *rétrecissement ; abrégé, précis,* m.
Contráctor, *s. contractant, e*
Contradíct, *va. contredire ; contrarier*
Contradícter, *s. contredisant, e*
Contradíction, *s. contradiction, opposition,* f.
Contradíctious, *a. plein de contradictions ; contradictoire*
Contradíctiousness, *s. contradiction,* f.
Contradíctorily, *ad. par contradiction*
Contradíctory, *a. contrariant, e. contradictoire ; qui se contredit*
Contradistínction, *s. distinction par les qualités contraires,* f.
Contradistínguish, *va. différencier*
Contraríety, *s. contrariété,* f.
Cóntrarily, *ad. de différentes manières d'une manière contraire*
Cóntrariness, *s. contrariété,* f.
Contrárious, *a. contraire, opposé, e*
Contráriously, *ad. au contraire ; d'une manière contraire*
Cóntrariwise, *ad. autrement*
Cóntrary, *s. contraire,* m.
—, *a. contraire, opposé, e*
—, *va. contrarier ; contredire*
Cóntrast, *s. contraste,* m. *opposition,* f.
Contrást, *va. contraster*
Contravallátion, *s. contrevallation,* f.
Contravéne, *vn. contrevenir*
Contravéner, *s. contrevenant,* m.
Contravéntion, *s. contravention,* f.
Contrectátion, *s. attouchement,* m.
Contríbutary, *a. tributaire*
Contríbute, *va. contribuer ; concourir*
Contribútion, *s. contribution, taxe,* f.
Contríbutive, Contríbutory, *a. contribuant, e*
Contríbutor, *s. contribuant, e*
Contrístate, *va. affliger ; contrister*
Cóntrite, *a. contrit, e. pénitent, e*
Contrítely, *d'une manière pénitente*
Contríteness, *s. contrition,* f. *repentir,* m.
Contrítion, *s. contrition,* f. *repentir ; broiement ; brisement,* m.
Contrívable, *a. imaginable*
Contrívance, *s. invention ; adresse,* f.
Contríve, *v. inventer ; imaginer ; pratiquer ; ménager ; tramer ; méditer, concerter ; faire*
Contrívement, *s. invention,* f.
Contríver, *s. inventeur, trice*
Contról, *s. pouvoir ;* contrôle m. gén. *contrainte ; censure,* f.

Contrôl, *va. gouverner; contrôler*
Contrôllable, *a. sujet à contrôle*
Contrôller, *s. controleur; intendant, réformateur*, m.
Contrôllership, *s. charge de contrôleur*
Contrôlment, *s. coërcition*, f.
Controvérsial, *a. de controverse*
Cóntroversy, *s. controverse; dispute*, f.
Cóntrovert, *va. disputer; contester*
Controvértible, *a. disputable*
Controvertist, *s. controversiste*, m.
Contumácious, *a. obstiné, e*
Contumáciously, *ad. opiniâtrément*
Contumáciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Cóntumacy, *s. contumace; obstination*, f.
Contumelious, *a. injurieux, se. diffamatoire; offensant, e. méprisant, e*
Contuméliously, *ad. injurieusement*
Contuméliousness, *s. injure*, f.
Cóntumely, *s. outrage, affront*, m.
Contúse, *va. meurtrir; piler; broyer*
Contúsion, *s. contusion, meurtrissure*, f.
Conúndrum, *s. jeu de mots*, m. *pointe*, f.
Cónusance, *s. connoissance*, f.
Convaléscence, *s. convalescence*, f.
Convaléscent, *a. convalescent, e.*
Convéne, *v. convoquer; s'assembler*
Convénience, Convénieney, *s. commodité; convenance; aisance; justesse*, f.
Convénient, *a. commode; convenable*
Convéniently, *ad. commodément; conformément; à propos*
Convent, *s. couvent*, m.
Convént, *va. assigner; citer*
Convénticle, *s. conciliabule*, m.
Convénticler, *s. celui qui fréquente les conciliabules*
Convention, *s. convention; assemblée*, f.
Conventional, *a. conventionnel, le*
Convéntionary, *a. réglé par convention*
Convéntual *s. conventuel, religieux*, m.
—, *a. conventuel, le. monastique*
Convérge, *vn. converger; pencher vers*
Convérging, *a. convergent, e*
Convérsable, *a. sociable; de bonne conversation; propre à la société*
Convérsableness, *s. sociabilité*, f.
Convérsably, *ad. honnêtement*
Cónversant, *a. versé, e. expérimenté, e*
Conversátion, *s. conversation*, f. *entretien; commerce familier*, m.
Conversátive, *a. qui a rapport à la société; social, e*
Cónverse, *s. habitude; conversation familiarité; communication*, f
Convérse, *vn. converser; s'entretenir; fréquenter; avoir commerce avec*
Convérsely, *ad. réciproquement*
Convérsion, *s. conversion; transmutation*, f.
Convérsive, *a. sociable*
Cónvert, *s. converti, e. prosélyte*, m.
Convért, *v. convertir; se changer*
Convérter, *s. convertisseur*, m.
Convértible, *a. convertible*
Convértibly, *ad. réciproquement*
Cónvex, *a. convexe*
Convéxed, *a. convexe, bombé, e.*
Convéxedly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxity, Convéxness, *s. convexité*
Convéxly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéy, *va. transporter; envoyer*
— away, *emporter*
Convéyance, *s. transport*, m. *voiture*
Convéyancer, *s. notaire*, m.
Convéyer, *s. qui transporte*
Convict, *s. personne atteinte et convaincue d'un crime*
Convict, *va. convaincre: réfuter*
—, Convicted, *a. convaincu, e*
Conviction, *s. conviction*, f.
Convictive, *a. convaincant, e*
Convince, *va. convaincre: persuader*
Convincement, *s. conviction*, f.
Convincible, *a. incontestable, certain*
Convincingly, *ad. d'une manière vaincante*
Convincingness, *s. le pouvoir de vaincre* ou *de persuader*
Convívial, Convival, *a. sociable: eux, euse. de convive, de festin*
Cónvocate, *va. convoquer; assembler*
Convocátion, *s. convocation*, f. *ordre*
Convóke, *va. convoquer; assembler*
Convolúted, *a. roulé, e. convoluted*
Convolútion, *s. réunion: l'action rouler quelque chose en rond*
Convólve, *va. rouler ensemble*
Cónvoy, *s. convoi*, m. *escorte*, f.
Convóy, *va. convoyer, escorter*
Convúlse, *va. agiter; bouleverser*
Convúlsion, *s. convulsion*, f. *tumulte*, m.
Convúlsive, *a. convulsif, ve*
Coo, *vn. gémir; roucouler; caracoler*
Cóoing, *s. roucoulement*, m.
Cook, *s. cuisinier, e*
— (who keeps a shop), *rôtisseur*
Cook-maid, *s. servante de cuisine*
Cook shop, *s. traiteur*, m.

'; *faire cuire*
uisinier, m.
f. frais, m.
; *abattre, ralentir;*
ser; se refroidir
e, fraîche; calme
ant; vaisseau qui
quelque chose
chissement; ralen-

nt, a. réfrigératif, ve
-froid
ur, f. frais, m.
bouis, m. *écume, f.*
le blé, f.
, m. *mue, f.*
r; enfermer
n.
r, m.
ellerie, f.
pérer; concourir
pération, f.
pératif, ve
erateur, trice
ule d'eau, f.
cime, f.
pal, f. copal, m.
gue, associé, m.
ssociation, f.
s, m.
ûte; calotte, f.
tire tête à; troquer
pagnon, m.
palgiaire, m.
n; faîte; choc, m.
mé, a. copieux, se
ieusement, à foison
ondance, f.
e. pointu, e
, *f.*
m. *chaudière, f.*
be; taille-douce, f.
rge où l'on prépare

rose, f.
audronnier, m.
cuivre; cuivré, m.
taillis, m.
ndre pour purifier

termine en pointe
er un taillis
le, f.
s'accoupler, s'unir
ation, f. accouple-

tif, ve

Cópy, *s. copie, f. exemple; exemplaire*
Cópy, *va. copier; transcrire; imiter*
Cópy-book, *s. cahier; manuscrit*, m.
Cópyhold, *s. terre qui relève d'un fief*
Cópyholder, *s. tenancier, e*
Cópyist, *s. copiste, écrivain*, m.
Coquét, *v. coqueter; cajoler*
Cóquetry, *s. coquetterie, f.*
Coquétte, *s. coquette, f.*
Córal, *s. corail; hochet*, m.
Córalline, *a. coralin, e de corail*
Coránt, *s. courante, f.*
Córban, *s. tronc*, m. *offrande, f.*
Córbells, *s. pl. mi. gabions*, m. pl.
Córbel, *s. console; corbeille, f.*
Cord, *s. corde, f. cordon*, m.
— of wood, *corde de bois, f.*
Cord-maker, *s. cordier*, m.
Cord-wood, *s. bois cordé*, m.
Cord, *va. corder; lier avec des cordes*
Córdage, *s. cordage; funin*, m.
— of a cannon, *combleau*, m.
Córded, *a. fait de cordes*
Cordelíer, *a. cordelier, e*
Córdial, *s. cordial*, m.
—, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
Cordiálity, *s. cordialité, sincérité, f.*
Córdially, *ad. cordialement*
Córdon, *s. cordon*, m.
Córdwainer, *s. cordonnier*, m.
Core, *s. l'intérieur; trognon; pus*, m.
Coriáceous, *a. de cuir; coriace*
Coriánder, *s. coriandre, f.*
Corínthian order, *s. arch. ordre Corinthien*, m.
Cork, *s. liège; bouchon*, m.
—, *va. boucher*
Córking-pin, *s. épingle à brassière, f.*
Córkscrew, *s. tire-bouchon*, m.
Córmorant, *s. cormoran*, m.
Corn, *va. saler, saupoudrer; réduire en grains*
—, *s. blé* ou *bled*, m.
— of salt, *s. grain de sel*, m.
— (on the foot), *cor au pied*, m.
Corn-chandler, *s. grenetier, e*
Corn-cutter, *s. coupeur de cors*, m.
Corn-field, *s. champ à blé*, m.
Corn-flag, *s. glaïeul*, m.
Corn-floor, *s. grenier à blé*, m.
Corn-flower, *s. bluet*, m.
Corn-land, *s. terre à blé, f.*
Corn-loft, *s. grenier*, m.
Corn-merchant, *s. marchand de blé*, m.
Corn-mill, *s. moulin à blé*, m.
Corn-pipe, *s. pipeau*, m.
Corn-rose, *s. coquelicot*, m.

Corn-salad, *s. doucette, mâche*, f.
Corn-trade, *s. commerce de blé*, m.
Córnel-berry, *s. cornouille*, f.
Córnel-tree, *s. cornouiller*, m.
Cornélian stone, *s. cornaline*, f.
Córnemuse, *s. cornemuse*, f.
Córneous, *a. corné, e. calleux, se*
Córner, *s. coin, angle*, m. *encoignure*, f.
— house, *s. maison du coin*, f.
Córners (of rivers), *s. détours*, m. pl.
Córner-stone, *s. pierre de coin*, f.
Córnerwise, *ad. diagonalement*
Córnet, *s. cornette*, m.
— (musical instrument), *s. cornet*, m.
— (head dress), *cornette*, f.
Córnetter, *s. joueur de cornet*, m.
Córnice, *s. corniche, moulure*, f.
Córnicle, *s. petite corne*, f.
Cornific, *a. qui produit des cornes*
Cornígerous, *a. cornu, e*
Cornucópia, *s. corne d'abondance*, f.
Córny, *a. de corne; corné, e*
Coróllary, *s. corollaire*, m.
Córonal, *s. couronne de fleurs*, f.
—, *a. coronal, e. frontal, e*
Córonary, *a. de couronne; coronaire*
Coronátion, *s. couronnement, sacre*, m.
Córoner, *s. officier chargé d'informer concernant les personnes trouvées mortes*
Córonet, *s. couronne de seigneur*, f.
Córporal, *s. caporal*, m.
—, *a. corporel, le. matériel, le*
Corporálity, *s. corporéité, matérialité*, f.
Córporally, *ad. corporellement*
Córporate, *a. uni en un corps*
Corporátion, *s. corporation, communauté*, f.
Córporature, *s. corpulence*, f.
Corpóreal, *a. matériel, le.*
Corporéity, *s. matérialité*, f.
Corporificátion, *s. corporification*, f.
Corps, *s. corps, régiment*, m.
Corpse, *s. cadavre; corps mort*, m.
Córpulence, Córpulency, *s. corpulence*, f.
Córpulent, *a. replet, e. gras, se*
Córpus-christi-day, *s. la Fête-Dieu*
Corpúscular, *a. corpusculaire*
Corpúscule, *s. corpuscule*, m.
Corráde, *va. racler; râper; ratisser*
Corradiátion, *s. union de rayons*, f.
Corréct, *a. correct, e exact, e*
—, *va. corriger; châtier*
—, *ad. correctement*
Corréction, *s. correction*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Corréctive, *a. s. correctif*
Corréctly, *ad. correctement*
Corréctness, *s. exactitude;*
Corréctor, *s. correcteur*, m.
Córrelate, *vn. être parent*
Corrélative, *a. corrélatif, v*
Corrélativeness, *s. corrélat*
Corréption, *s. réprimande*
Correspónd, *vn. correspond*
Correspóndence, Correspó *correspondance, relatio que*, f.
Correspóndent, *s. correspo*
—, *a. conforme, qui s'acco*
Correspónsive, *a. conform*
Córridor, *s. corridor*, m. *mi. chemin couvert*, m.
Córrigible, *a. punissable;*
Corrival, *s. rival; compét*
Corrívalry, *s. rivalité; co*
Corróborant, *a. fortifiant*
Corróborate, *va. corrobor*
Corroborátion, *s. corrobo*
Corróborative, *a. corrobo*
Corróde, *va. corroder; ro*
Corródent, *a. corrodant ve*
Corródible, *a. qui peut ét*
Córrody, *s. diminution,*
Corrósible, *a. qui peut ét*
Corrosibility, *s. qualité être rongé* ou *corrodé*
Corrósion, *s. corrosion,*
Corrósive, *a. corrosif, re*
Corrósiveness, *s. qualité*
Corrósively, *ad. corrosi*
Córrugant, *a. qui peut r*
Córrugate, *va. rider; fa*
Corrúgation, *s. l'action*
Corrúpt, *v. corrompre; corrompre; se pourrir*
—, *a. corrompu, e. gâté,*
Corrúpter, *s. corrupteur*
Corruptibility, *s. corrupt*
Corrúptible, *a. corruptib*
Corrúptibleness, *s. corru*
Corrúption, *s. corrupt ture*, f.
Corrúptive, *a. pestilentie*
Corrúptless, *a. incorrup*
Corrúptly, *ad. vicieusem ruption; de mauvaise*
Corrúptness, *s. corrupti*
Córsair, *s. corsaire, pira*
Corse, *s. cadavre, corp*
Córslet, *s. corselet, m*
Córticated, *a. semblab*

ros
. rebuisant, e
. lueur, f.
, f.
be, f.
f.

ue
ement
ie, f.
graphe, m.
nographique
raphie, f.
e, f.
lite, s. cosmo-

maine, f.
ans la mère
pens, m.
ter ; revenir à

ce de pomme
la tête
stringent, e
tion, f.
té, f.
. cher, e
lacon, m.
na. hamac, m.
e, f.
porain, e
abane, f.
vit dans une

e de coton, f.
r, m.
otonner
bette, f. lit de

er ; se baisser
nfermer ; met-
r

aracte
e. couché, e
m.
cataracte
dent, m.
s, m.

expectorer

n.
seil, m.
e conseil, f.
m.
conseil

Cóunsellor, *s. conseiller ; avocat*, m.
Cóunsellable, *a. disposé à recevoir des conseils*
Cóunsellorship, *s. charge de conseiller*
Count, *s. calcul ; compte ; nombre*, m.
— (earl), *comte*, m.
—, *v. compter ; croire ; faire fond sur*
Cóuntable, *a. qui peut être compté*
Cóuntenance, *s. contenance, mine ; faveur, protection*, f. *appui*, m.
— (face), *visage*, m. *face*, f.
—, *va. appuyer ; favoriser, protéger*
Cóuntenancer, *s. partisan*, m.
Cóunter, *s. jeton ; comptoir*, m. *ma. voûte*, f. *écusson*, m.
Cóunter, *ad. contre*
Counteráct, *va. contrecarrer*
Cóunterbalance, *s. contre-poids*, m.
Counterbálance, *va. contrebalancer*
Counterbáttery, *s. mi. contre-batterie*
Counterbúff, *va. repousser*
Cóunterchange, *s. contr'échange*, m.
Counterchánge, *va. échanger ; troquer*
Cóuntercharge, *s. récrimination*, f.
Cóuntercharm, *s. contrecharme*, m.
Counterchárm, *va. désenchanter*
Cóuntercheck, *s. censure réciproque*, f
Counterchéck, *va. reprendre, censurer*
Counterdráw, *va. contre-tirer*
Counterévidence, *s. témoignage contraire*, m.
Cóunterfeit, *s. imposture*, f.
—, *va. contrefaire ; imiter ; supposer*
— (dissemble), *feindre ; faire semblant*
— (forge), *controuver ; inventer ; forger*
—, *a. contrefait, e. faux, sse. forgé, e. dissimulé, e*
Cóunterfeiter, *s. imitateur, trice. contrefacteur, faussaire*, m.
— of coin, *s. faux monnoyeur*, m.
Cóunterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement ; en faisant semblant ; faussement*
Counterfésance, *s. contrefaçon*, f.
Cóunterfort, *s. contre-fort*, m.
Cóuntergage, *s. contre-gage*, m.
Cóunterguard, *s. mi. contre-garde*, f.
Cóunterlight, *s. contre-jour*, m.
Cóuntermand, *s. contre-ordre*, m.
Countermánd, *va. contremander*
Cóuntermarch, *s. contremarche*, f.
Countermárch, *vn. revenir sur ses pas*
Cóuntermark, *s. contremarque*, f.
Countermárk, *va. contremarquer*
Cóuntermine, *s. contremine*, f.
Countermíne, *va. contreminer*
Countermótion, *s. mouvement contraire ou opposé*, m.

Cóuntermure, *s. contre-mur*, m.
Counternátural, *a. contraire* ou *opposé à la nature*
Counterópening, *s. contre-ouverture*, f.
Cóunterpace, *s. mesure opposée*, f.
Cóunterpane, *s. courte-pointe*, f.
Cóunterpart, *s. contre-partie*, f.
Cóunterplea, *s. ju. réponse*, f.
Cóunterplot, *s. contre-finesse*, f.
Counterplót, *vn. opposer ruse à ruse*
Cóunterpoint, *s. courte-pointe*, f.
Cóunterpoise, *s. contre-poids*, m.
Counterpóise, *va. contre-peser*
Counterpóison, *s. contre-poison*, m.
Counterprèssure, *s. force opposée*, f.
Counterpróject, *s. contre-projet*, m.
Cóunterrol, *va. controler*
Cóunterscarp, *s. mi. contrescarpe*, f.
Counterscárp, *va. mi. contrescarper*
Countersign, *va. contre-signer*
Counterténor, *s. haute-contre*, f.
Cóuntertide, *s. reflux*, m.
Cóuntertime, *s. contre-temps*, m.
Cóuntertrench, *s. contre-tranchée*, f.
Cóuntervail, *s. équivalence*, f.
Counterváil, *va. valoir autant*
Cóunterview, *s. contraste*, m.
Counterwórk, *va. contre-miner*
Cóuntess, *s. comtesse*, f.
Cóunting-house, *s. bureau*, m.
Cóuntless, *a. innombrable*
Cóuntry, *s. patrie*, f. *pays; champ*, m. *contrée campagne; région*, f.
—, *a. rustique, rural, e. champêtre*
Cóuntry-dance, *s. contre-danse*, f.
Cóuntry-house, *s. maison de campagne*
Cóuntryman, Cóuntrywoman, *a. provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote*
County, *s. comté, province* ou *département*, m.
Coupée, *s.* (in dancing), *coupé*, m.
Cóuple, *s. couple*, m. *et* f. *paire*, f.
—, *v. accoupler, unir; se joindre*
Cóuplet, *s. couplet, deux vers rimés*, m.
Cóupling, *s. accouplement*, m.
Cóurage, *s. courage*, m. *bravoure*, f.
Courágeous, *a. courageux, se*
Courágeously, *ad. courageusement*
Courágeousness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Couránt, *s. courante*, f.
Coúrier, *s. un courrier, un exprès*, m.
Course, *s. course*, f. *voyage; courant; procédé; cours*, m. route; suite; *manière; mesure*; carrière; traite; *coutume; conduite*, f.
— of humours, *s. fluxion*, f.
Course of life, *s. genre de v*
— of meat, *s. service*, m.
— of physic, *s. remèdes*, m
Coúrses, *pl. ma. basses voi*
Course, *va. courir; poursu*
Course over, *vn. parcouri*
Coúrser, *s. coursier*, m.
Coúrsing, *s. chasse du lièv*
Court, *s. cour, ruelle*, f. *p*
—, *va. faire l'amour à; s*
Court-baron, Court-leet, *cière*, f.
Court-day, *s. jour de pala*
Court-dresser, *s. flatteur,*
Court-favour, *s. faveur d*
Court-hand, *s. écriture r*
Court-ladies, *s. dames de*
Court-like, *ad. à la mode*
Court-minion, *s. favori,*
Court-rolls, *s. pl. terrier,*
Cóurteous, *a. gracieux naire; affable; courto*
Cóurteously, *ad. civilem*
Cóurteousness, *s. courto*
Courtesán, Courtezán, *s.*
Coúrtesy, *s. bonté, faveu honnêteté; révérence,*
—, *vn. faire la révérence*
Cóurtier, *s. courtisan*, m
Cóurtlike, *a. poli, e. élé*
Cóurtliness, *s. politesse;*
Cóurtling, *s. courtisan,*
Cóurtly, *a. poli, e. galan*
—, *ad. poliment; élégan*
Cóurtship, *s. galante l'action de faire la co*
Cóusin, *s. cousin, e*
First cousin, *cousin-g*
Second cousin, *issu d*
Cove, *s. ma. crique*, f. *b*
Cóvenant, *s. contrat*, m.
—, *vn. contracter; stip*
Covenantée, *s. contracta*
Covenánter, *s. ligueur,*
Cóvenous, *a. trompeur,*
Cóver, *s. couvert; couv plat*, m. *couverture;*
—, *ma. prélart*, m.
— (pretence), *prétexte,*
—, *va. couvrir; dégui cacher; s'accoupler; bler; obscurcir*
Cóvering, *s. couverture,*
Cóverlet, *s. couverture d*
Cóvert, *s. couvert, abri,*
—, *s. mariée*, f.
—, *a. à couvert; à l'*

ouvert, m.
à la dérobée
obscurité, f.
défense, f. *état*
n puissance de
ction
bitionner

ide ; ladre
ment
e, cupidité, f.
f.
ion, f.
ouvanter

e
aches, f.
bouvier, m.
e, m.
m.
lâche
rie, f.
i, f.
tron, ne
oltron
e courber
on, m. *cuve*, f.
primerose, f.
q, f. *freluquet*
nent, sot, te
e ; précieuse, f.
re la précieuse
t ; timidement
uderie, f.

per ; cajoler
supercherie, f.
peur, se
me sauvage, f.
nt, m.
auvage, m.
u, e. fantasque
gné, m.
t
r chagrine, f.
f.

f.
éclat, m.
fanfaron, m.
m. *folle*, f.
; vaurien, m.
; gercer ; cas-
er ; se vanter
raqueur, se
crépiter
; rissolé, m.

Crácknel, *s. craquelin, échaudé*, m.
Crádle, *s. berceau*, m.
—, *va. coucher dans un berceau*
Crádleclothes, *s. langes*, m. pl.
Craft, *s. métier*, m. *ruse ; barque*, f.
Cráftily, *ad. finement ; artistement*
Cráftiness, *s. supercherie*, f.
Cráftsman, *s. artisan, ouvrier*, m.
Cráftsmaster, *s. artisan habile*, m.
Cráfty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e. fin, e*
Crag, *s. rocher, roc ; chignon du cou*, m
cime escarpée d'un rocher, f.
Crágged, *a. raboteux, se*
Crágginess, *s. roideur*, f.
Crággy, *a. escarpé, e. raboteux, se*
Cram, *va. fourrer ; remplir ; farcir*
— poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*
— one's self, *se farcir*
Cramp, *s. crampe*, f. *crampon*, m.
—, *a. difficile ; fantasque*
Cramp, *va. gener ; accrocher*
— in, *sceller, cramponner*
— out, *arracher ; tirer dehors*
Crámpiron, *s. crampon, crochet*, m.
Crampt, *prét. et part de* Cramp
Cránage, *s. privilége d'avoir une grue*
Crane, *s. grue*, f. *siphon*, m.
Crane's-bill, *s. bec de grue*, m
Cránium, *s. ana. crâne*, m.
Crank, *s. ma. bras de fer*, m. *mani-*
velle, f. *lévier de cloche*, m. *aiguille*
de fanal, f.
—, *a. dispos, e. vigoureux, se. vif, ve*
— ship, *vaisseau qui est foible de côté*
— boat, *bateau volage*, m.
Cránkle, *vn. serpenter*, f.
Cránkles, *s. pl. inégalités*, f. pl.
Cránkness, *s. santé, vigueur*, f.
Cránnied, *a. crevassé, e. fendu, e*
Cránny, *s. crevasse, fente*, f.
Crape, *s. crêpe*, f. *crêpon*, m.
Crápulence, *s. crapule*, f.
Crápulous, *a. crapuleux, se*
Crash, *s. fracas ; froissement*, m.
—, *v. froisser ; fracasser ; craqueter*
Cráshing, *s. froissement ; fracas*, m.
Crass, *a. épais, se. grossier, ère*
Crássitude, *s. épaisseur ; grossièreté*, f
Crastinátion, *s. délai*, m. *prolongation*
Cratch, *s. râtelier*, m.
Crátches, (in farriery), *s. crevasse*, f.
Cráter, *s. cratère*, m.
Craunch, *va. croquer*
Cravát, *s. cravate*, f.
Crave, *va. implorer ; demander*
Cráven, *s. poltron, lâche*, m.
—, *va. intimider ; rendre poltron*

Cráver, *s. demandeur, se*
Cráving, *a. insatiable, affamé, e*
Craw, *s. jabot*, m.
Cráwfish, Cráyfish, *s. écrevisse*, f.
Crawl, *s. ma. bordique*, f.
—, *vn. ramper, se traîner; s'insinuer*
— with, *être couvert de*
— up, *grimper*
Cráwler, *s. reptile*, m.
Cráyer, *s. ma. vaisseau suédois*, m.
Cráyon, *s. crayon; pastel*, m.
Craze, *va. froisser; rompre; briser; affoiblir l'esprit, tourner la cervelle*
Crázedness, *s. caducité*, f.
Cráziness, *s. démence; faiblesse*, f.
Crázy, *a. caduc, que. infirme; fou, folle*
Creak, *vn. craquer; crier*
Cream, *s. crême*, f.
— (the best of any thing), *le fin; la fleur; l'élite; la pointe*
—, *va. crêmer; écrêmer*
Cream-tart, *s. tarte à la crême*, f.
Cream-cheese, *s. fromage à la crême*
Créamy, *a. plein de crême*
Créance, *s. créance; confiance*, f.
Crease, *s. plissure*, f. *pli*, m.
—, *va. plisser; faire des plis à*
Créate, *va. créer; établir; causer*
Creátion, *s. création; invention*, f.
Creátive, *a. inventif, ve. fertile*
Creátor, *s. créateur*, m.
Créature, *s. créature*, f. *être*, m.
Crédence, *s. croyance; foi*, f. *renom*
Crédent, *a. crédule, croyant, e*
Credéntials, *s. lettres de créance*, f. pl.
Credibility, *s. crédibilité; vraisemblance*, f.
Crédible, *a. croyable; digne de foi*
Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité*, f.
Crédibly, *ad. d'une manière croyable*
Crédit, *s. crédit; pouvoir*, m. *foi*, f.
—, *va. ajouter foi; faire honneur*
Créditable, *a. honnête; estimable*
Créditableness, *s. estime; réputation*, f.
Créditably, *ad. honnêtement*
Créditor, *s. créancier, e*
Credúlity, *s. crédulité, facilité de croire*, f.
Crédulous, *a. crédule*
Crédulousness, *s. crédulité*, f.
Creed, *s. confession de foi*, f. *symbole*
Creek, *s. quai*, m. *crique; anse*, f.
—, *vn. Vid.* Creak
Créeky, *a. plein de criques, etc.*
Creep, *vn.* (crept, creeped; crept), *se traîner; ramper*
— and crouch, *faire le chien couchant*
Creep in, into, *se couler; s'insinuer dans*
— on, *s'approcher insensib*
— out, *sortir clandestinem*
Creep-hole, *s. échappatoir*
Créeper, *s. vigne vierge, grappin, croc à quatre*
Créeping, *a. qui rampe;*
— thing, *s. reptile*, m.
—, *s. l'action de ramper;*
Créepingly, *ad. lentement; pant; avec bassesse*
Crenáted, *a. crenelé, e.*
Créole, Créolian, *s. créol*
Crépitate, *vn. pétiller;*
Crepitátion, *s. pétillemen*
Crept, *prét. et part. de* C
Crepúscule, *s. crépuscul*
Crepúsculous, *a. peu jette une faible lueur*
Créscent, *s. croissant*, m
—, Créscive, *a. croissan*
Cress, *s. cresson*, m.
Crest, *s. crête, huppe*, f.,
— of a coat of arms, *tim*
— of a horse, *encolure*,
Créested, *a. huppé; qui p*
Crést-fallen, *a. abattu,*
Créstless, *a. ignoble; b*
Crétaceous, *a. crétacé, e*
Crétated, *a. frotté avec*
Crévice, *s. crevasse; fe*
Crew, *s. équipage*, m. *ba*
Crew, *prét. de* Crow
Crib, *s. crèche; mangeoi*
—, *va. escamoter; voler*
Cribbage, *s. jeu de carte*
Cribble, *s. van, crible*, m
Cribrátion, *s. cribration*
Crick, *s. le bruit d'une cou, torticolis*, m.
Cricket, *s. grillon*, m.
— (a play), *la crosse*, f.
— (seat), *tabouret; stra*
Crier, *s. crieur; héraut*,
Crime, *s. crime; forfait*
Criminal, *a. s. criminel*,
Criminally, *ad. criminel*
Criminalness, *s. crime, cité*
Criminátion, *s. accusati*
Criminatory, *a. accusat*
Criminous, *a. coupable;*
Criminously, *ad. méchan*
Criminousness, *s. mécha*
Crimp, *a. friable; fragi*
Crímple, *va. plisser; rid*

, *rouge*, m.
oisi
ontradiction, f.
mission, f.
chant ; ramper
servile, f.
neaux de fer,
e, f.
de poil
ur, *détour*, m.
; se replier
il
, *e. perclus*, *e*

ésemparer
ipotence
m.
e. cassant, *e*
, f. pl.
f.
friser
e friser
iser, m.
frisure, f.
m.
ur, m.
act, *e*
eur
, *exactitude*, f.
censurer
nsure, f.
ur, m.
sement, *croas-*

usser

safran
le terre, m.

m.

isade ; folie, f.
n, m.

n. houlette, f.
; plier
e. voûté, *e*
ervers, *e*
ement
e, f. *détour*, m.
e, *moisson*, f.

; brouter

f.
; affliction, f.

Cross, *a. oblique ; en travers ; de travers*
— (abusive), *choquant*, *e. dur*, *e*
— (contrary), *contraire*
— (peevish), *bourru*, *e. fantasque*
— (troublesome), *fâcheux*, *se. de mauvaise humeur*
— (untoward), *revêche*, *têtu*, *e*
Cross-bar-shot, *s. balle ramée*, f.
Cross-beam, *s. traversin de pont*, m.
Cross-chock, *s. oreiller de varangue*
Cross-exámine, *va. surexaminer*
Cross-fortune, *s. revers de fortune*, m.
Cross-jack, *s. ma. voile de fortune*, f.
Cross-jack-yard, *s. ma. vergue sèche*, f.
Cross-lines, *s. lignes qui se croisent*, f.
Cross-piece, *ma. traversin*, m.
Cross-seizing, *s. amarrage en étrive*
Cross-staff, *s. ma. arbalète*, f.
Cross-tree, *s. traversin de mât*, m.
Cross, *v. traverser ; croiser ; passer fâcher ; contrarier ; faire mal*
— over, *traverser ; passer au delà*
— out, *effacer ; raser*
Cross, *pr. à* ou *au travers ; en travers*
Crössbite, *e. traverse*, f. *contre-temps ; trompeur*, m. *tromperie*, *surprise*, f.
—, *va. tromper ; surprendre*
Cróss-bow, *s. arbalète*, f.
Cróss-bower, *s. arbalétrier*, m.
Cróss-caper, *s. entrechat*, m.
Crössgrained, *a. opiniâtre*, *têtu*, *e*
Crösslegged, *a. jambes en croix*
Crössly, *ad. travers ; malheureusement ; mal ; à contre-temps*
Crössness, *s. intersection ; malice*, f.
Crössway, *s. carrefour*, m.
Crösswind, *s. vent contraire*, m.
Crotch, *s. crochet ; hameçon*, m.
Crótches, *s. ma. fourcats*, m. pl.
Crótchet, *s.* (in music), *noire*, f.
— (in printing), *croche*, f.
— (trick), *finesse ; ruse*, f.
— (whim), *caprice*, m. *fantaisie*, f.
Crouch, *vn. se tapir ; ramper*
Croup, *s. croupe*, f. *croupion*, m.
Croupáde, *s. man. croupade*, f.
Crow, *s. corneille*, f. *lévier de fer ; chant du coq*, m.
Crow, *vn.* (crew ; crowed), *chanter ; se vanter*
Crowd, *s. foule*, *presse*, *multitude*, f.
—, *v. presser ; serrer ; fourmiller*
— in, *se jeter dans la foule ; enfoncer*
— sail, *forcer de voiles*
Crówfoot, *s. ma. araignée*, f.
— (caltrop), *chausse-trape*, f.

Crówfoot (flower), *renoncule*, f.
Crown, *s. couronne*, f. *diadême*, m.
— (coin), *écu*, m.
— land, *domaine de la couronne*, m.
— of a hat, *forme*, f. *carré*, m.
— of a wig, *plaque*, f.
— of the head, *sommet*, m.
—, *s. ma. collet*, m. *croisée*, f.
Crown, *va. couronner ; damer*
Crównglass, *s. verre à vitres*, m.
Crúcial, *a. chi. crucial, e*
Crúciate, *va. tourmenter*
Crúcible, *s. creuset*, m.
Cruciferous, *a. crucifère*
Crúcifier, *s. celui qui crucifie*
Crúcifix, *s. crucifix*, m.
Crucifi'xion, *s. crucifiement*, m.
Crúciform, *a. cruciforme*
Crúcify, *va. crucifier*
Crude, *a. cru, crud*, m. *crue*, f.
Crúdely, *ad. crument*
Crúdeness, Crúdity, *s. crudité*, f.
Crúdle, *va. coaguler*
Crúdy, *a. concret, e. coagulé, e*
Crúel, *a. cruel, le. rude, impitoyable*
Crúelly, *ad. cruellement*
Crúelness, Crúelty, *s. cruauté*, f.
Crúentate, *a. ensanglanté, e*
Crúet, *s. huilier*, m.
Cruise, *s. petite coupe* ou *tasse ; cruche ; course, croisière*, f.
—, *va. ma. croiser ; aller en course*
Cruiser, *s. croiseur ; garde-côte*, m.
Crúising, *a. s. en course ; course*, f.
Crum, Crumb, *s. mie, miette*, f.
Crúmble, *v. émietter ; s'émietter*
Crúmmy, *a. mol, le. plein de mie*
Crump, *a. bossu, e. voûté, e*
Crúmpfooted, *a. qui a les pieds tortus*
Crúmple, *va. bouchonner ; chiffonner*
Crúnkle, *vn. crier comme une grue*
Crúpper, *s. croupe ; croupière*, f.
Crúral, *a. crural, e*
Crúsade, Crusádo, *s. croisade*, f.
Crúset, *s. creuset*, m.
Crush, *s. choc ; froissement*, m.
—, *va. écraser ; ruiner ; opprimer*
Crust, *s. croûte*. f. *croûton*, m.
—, *v. couvrir de croûte ; se former en croûte*
Crustáceous, *a. crustacé, e*
Crustáceousness, *s. qualité d'avoir des écailles jointes ensemble*, f.
Crústed, *a. incrusté, e*
Crústily, *ad. de mauvaise humeur*
Crústiness, *s croûte dure ; mauvaise humeur ; aspérité*, f.
Crústy, *a. croûteux, se. rêb*
Crutch, *s. béquille ; ma. cor*
—, *va. soutenir, supporter*
Cry, *s. cri ; pleurs*, m. pl. *c*
— of hounds, *meute*, f.
—, *vn. crier ; pleurer ; opp*
— aloud, *élever la voix*
— down, *décrier ; décréditi*
— out, *s'écrier ; crier ; se*
— unto, *réclamer, invoque*
— up, *exalter ; prôner ; v*
Cry'al, *s. héron*, m.
Cry'ptical, Cry'ptic, *a. secr*
Cry'ptically, *ad. secrètem*
Cry'stal, *s. cristal*, m.
—, *a. brillant, e. transpa*
Cry'stalline, *a. cristallin,*
Crystallizátion, *s. cristall*
Cry'stallize, *v. cristallise*
Cub (a bear's), *s. petit our*
— (a fox's), *renardeau*, m
—, *va. faire des petits ; m*
Cubátion, *s. l'action d'êt*
Cube, *s. cube ; nombre c*
Cúbical, Cúbic, *a. cubiqu*
Cubículary, *a. fait pour*
Cúbiform, *a. cubique*
Cúbit, *s. coudée*, f.
Cúbital, *a. cubital, e. o*
gueur d'une coudée
Cúckoo, *s. coucou*, m.
Cúckoo-flower, *s. cardan*
Cucúllate, Cucúllated, *chonné, e*
Cúcumber, *s. concombre.*
Cucurbitáceous, *a. cucu*
Cúcurbite, *s. cucurbite, c*
Cud, *s. nourriture dan*
estomac des animaux r
— (to chew the), *rumine*
Cúdden, Cúddy, *s. niais,*
Cúddy, *s. ma. cuisine.*
chambre de conseil, f.
Cúddle, *vn. dorloter, car*
Cúdgel, *s. gourdin ; tric*
—, *va. gourdiner ; bât*
Cue, *s. queue ; leçon ; h*
Cuff, *s. soufflet*, m. *manc*
—, *va. souffleter ; donne*
Cúirass, *s. cuirasse*, f.
Cuirássier, *s. cuirassier,*
Cuish, *s. cuissart*, m.
Cúlinary, *a. de cuisine*
Cull, *va. trier ; tirer ; choi*
Cúller, *s. celui qui choisi*
Cúllion, *s. nigaud ; polt*
Cúllionly, *a. lâche ; vil,*

se bête, m.
r
s de terre dont
ns, m. *tige*, f.
lminer
ilmination, f.
m.
coupable
bilité, f.
lement
u coupable, m.
.
; perfectionner
, f.
ur, m.
er, m.
e, f.
obstacle, m.
ncommoder
nmode
commodément
mbarras, m.
as, m.
un, *e. fâcheux*,
m.
r; entasser
ulation, f. *tas*,
der au timonier
etardement, m.
e de coin
dresse; ruse, f.
gouvernail, m.
droit, *e. subtil*, *e*
nt, *adroitement*
n, m.
finesse, f.
f. calice, m.
n, m.
f. buffet m.
convoitise, f.
upole, f.
e les ventouses
ouse, f.
, se. de cuivre
, m.
e
ilité d'être guéri
icaire; cure, f.
de vicaire, f.
e. qui guérit

Curátor, *s. curateur, administrateur*, m.
Curb, *s. gourmette*, f. *frein*, m.
—, *va. réprimer; brider; gourmer*
Curbs (in farriery), *s. pl. courbe*, f.
Curd, *s. caillebotte*, f. *lait caillé*, m.
—, *va. cailler, figer, coaguler*
Cúrdle, *v. faire cailler; se cailler*
Cúrdled, *a. caillé, e. pris, e*
— sky, *s. ciel pommelé*, m.
Cúrdy, *a. caillebotté, e. caillé, e*
Cure, *s. remède*, m. *guérison*, f.
— of souls, *charge d'âmes*, f.
—, *va. guérir; traiter*
Cúreless, *a. irrémédiable, incurable*
Cúrer, *s. guérisseur; médecin*, m.
Cúrfew, *s. couvre-feu*, m.
Curiálity, *s. privilége d'une cour*, m.
Curiósity, *s. curiosité*, f.
Cúrious, *a. curieux, se. exact, e. exquis, e. admirable, délicat, e. fin, e*
Cúriously, *ad. curieusement*
Curl, *s. boucle; frisure; ondulation*, f
—, *v. boucler, friser; se friser*
Cúrled, *a. frisé, e. bouclé, e. ondé, e*
Cúrlew, *s. courlieu*, m.
Cúrling, *s. frisure; l'action de friser*, f
Cúrling-iron, *s. fer à friser*, m.
Cúrling-paper, *s. papillotte*, f.
Cúrrant, *s. groseille*, f.
Dried currants, *s. raisins de Corinthe*
Cúrrency, *s. cours*, m. *circulation*, f.
Cúrrent, *s. ma. courant*, m.
—, *a. courant, e. admis, e. établi, e*
Cúrrently, *ad. couramment*
Cúrrentness, *s. cours*, m.
Cúrrier, *s. corroyeur*, m.
Cúrry a horse, *va. étriller un cheval*
— favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*
— leather, *corroyer du cuir*
Cúrry-comb, *s. étrille*, f.
Curse, *s. malédiction; imprécation*
—, *v. maudire; jurer*
Cúrsed, *a. maudit, e. détestable; méchant, e.*
Cúrsedly, *ad. horriblement*
Cúrsitor, *s. praticien*, m.
Cúrsorary, *a. léger, e. fait à la hâte*
Cúrsorily, *ad. à la hâte, légèrement*
Cúrsoriness, *s. attention légère*, f.
Cúrsory, *a. léger, e. fait à la hâte*
Curst, *prét. et part. de* Curse
Cúrstness, *s. mauvaise humeur*, f.
Cúrtail-dog, *s. chien courte-queue*
Cúrtail, *va. retrancher; couper*

Cúrtain, *va.* *garnir* ou *enfermer de rideaux*
—, *s.* *rideau*, m. *portière*, f.
— (in fortification), *courtine*, f.
— lecture, *s.* *réprimande qu'une femme fait à son mari*, f.
Cúrtain-rod, *s.* *tringle* ou *verge de lit*, f.
Curtátion, *s.* *ast.* *réduction*, f.
Cúrvated, *a.* *courbé*, *e.* *fait en arc*
Curvátion, *s.* *courbure*, f.
Cúrvature, *s.* *courbure*, f.
Curve, *va.* *courber*; *bander*; *plier*
—, *a.* *s.* *courbe*, *courbé*, *e.* *courbe*, f.
— roof, *s.* *mansarde*, f.
Cúrvet, *s.* *courbette*, f. *saut*, m.
—, *vn.* *faire des courbettes*
Curvilinear, *a.* *curviligne*
Cúrvity, *s.* *courbure*, *curvité*, f.
Cúshion, *s.* *coussin*, m. *bande*, f.
Cúshioned, *a.* *placé sur un coussin*
Cusp, *s.* *ast.* *corne du croissant*, f.
Cúspated, Cúspidated, *a.* *terminé en pointe*, *pointu*, *e*
Cústard, *s.* *flan*, m. *darioole*, f.
Cústody, *s.* *garde*, f. *prison*, f.
Cústom, *s.* *coutume*; *habitude*, f.
— free, *qui ne paie point de droits*
— of a shop, *chalandise*, *pratique*, f.
— tax), *douane*, f.
Cústomable, *a.* *habituel*, *e*
Cústomableness, *s.* *coutume*, f.
Cústomably, *ad.* *communément*
Cústomarily, *ad.* *ordinairement*
Cústomary, *a.* *ordinaire*, *usité*, *e*
— laws, *droit coutumier*, m.
Cústomed, *a.* *usité*, *achalandé*, *e*
Customer, *s.* *chaland*, *pratique*, f.
Cústom-house, *s.* *la douane*, f.
Cústom-house officer, *douanier*, m.
Cut, *s.* *coupure*; *coupe*; *taille*, f.
— (gash), *balafre*; *estafilade*, f.
— (misfortune), *malheur*, m.
— (picture), *taille-douce*, f.
— (slice), *tranche*, f. *morceau*, m.
Cut, *v.* (cut; cut), *couper*; *tailler*; *trancher*; *se couper*
— a figure, *faire figure*
— a leaf, *entamer un pain*
— asunder, *déchirer*, *couper*; *briser*
— down, *abattre*, *scier*
— lots, *tirer la courte-paille*
— off, *extirper*, *élider*; *séparer*; *priver*, *retrancher*, *tailler*
— out, *tailler*, *couper*
— small, *hacher*; *apetisser*
— short, *interrompre*; *abréger*
— to the heart, *fâcher*; *faire enrager*
Cut up, *ouvrir*; *déraciner*; *découper*, *disséquer*; *trancher*
Cút-purse, *s.* *filou*, m.
Cút-throat, *s.* *coupe-gorge*; *assassin*, m.
Cút-water, *s.* *ma.* *taille-mer*, m.
Cutáneous, *a.* *cutané*, *e.* *de la peau*
Cúticle, *s.* *cuticule*, f. *épiderme*, m.
Cuticular, *a.* *cutané*, *e.* *de peau*
Cútlass, *s.* *coutelas*, m.
Cútler, *s.* *coutelier*; *fourbisseur*, m.
Cútter, *s.* *couperet*, *se*
—, *ma.* *petit vaisseau léger*; *cutter*
Cútters, *s.* *pl.* *dents incisives*, f. *pl.*
Cútting, *s.* *coupe*, f. *Vid.* Cut
—, *a.* *piquant*, *e.* *sarcastique*
— of the teeth, *la pousse des dents*
Cúttle-fish, *s.* *seche*, f.
Cy'cle, *s.* *cycle*, *cours*, m. *révolution*
Cy'cloid, *s.* *cycloïde*, f.
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* *encyclopédie*, f.
Cy'gnet, *s.* *jeune cygne*, m.
Cy'linder, *s.* *cylindre*, m.
Cylíndrical, Cylíndric, *a.* *cylindrique*
Cy'mar, *s.* *simarre*; *ceinture*, f.
Cy'mbal, *s.* *cymbale*, f.
Cynegétics, *s.* *l'art de la chasse*, f.
Cy'nical, Cy'nic, *a.* *sévère*; *aux bourru*, *e.* *rébarbatif*, *ve.* *rude*
Cy'nic, *s.* *cynique*; *misanthrope*, m.
Cy'press, *s.* *cyprès*; *deuil*, m.
Cy'prus, *s.* *gaze*, *sorte de crêpe*, f.
Cyst, Cy'stis, *s.* *tumeur*, f. *chiste*, m.
Czar, *s.* *czar*, m.
Czarine, *s.* *czarine*, f.

D.

DAB, *s.* *tape*; *barbue*, f. *morceau* of art. *éclaboussure*, f.
—, *va.* *dauber*, *humecter*; *tapoter*
Dábble, *patrouiller*, *éclaboussure*, *mêler*, *solliciter*, *tapoter*
Dábbler, *s.* *patrouilleur*, *se*
Dace, *s.* *vandoise*, f.
Dáctyle, *s.* *dactyle*, m.
Dad, Dáddy, *s.* *papa*, m.
Dáffodil, *s.* *asphodèle*, *narcisse*, m.
Dag, *s.* *poignard*; *pistolet*, m.
—, *va.* *crotter*, *salir*; *éclaboussure*
Dágger, *s.* *dague*, f. *poignard*, m.
— (in printing), *croix*, f.
Dággersdrawing, *s.* *rixe*, f.
Dággle, *v.* *crotter*; *se crotter*
Dággle-tail, *a.* *éclaboussé*, *e.* *crotté*, *e*
Dáily, *a.* *journalier*, *e.* *quotidien*, *ne*
—, *ad.* *journellement*; *tous les*

délicatesse, f.
te exquis, m.
. splendide ;
ue, superbe ;
f.
iproques, f.
, e
er ; cajoler ;
r
le ; digue ;
. ; fermer
. ; nuire
na. avarie, f.
-intérêts, m.
able
amas, f.
n.
nas, f. pl.
.
quiner
quinure, f.
mner ; siffler
ent
s, f.
mne
détestable
se. nuisible
r ; nuire
lamnation, f.
uillard ; dé-
nt, m.
attu, affligé, e
humide ; dé-
foiblir
ss, s. humi-
, e, sombre
nas, f.
er
pied de grue,
ller

Dáncing master, *s. maître de danse.* m.
— room, *s. salle de danse*, f.
— school, *école de danse*, f.
Dandelion, *s. bo. dent de lion*, f.
Dándiprat, *s. ragot, te. nabot, te*
Dándle, *va. dorloter ; caresser*
Dándler, *s. flatteur, se. caressant, e*
Dándruff, *s. crasse de la tête ; rogne*, f.
Dánewort, *s. bo. hièble*, f.
Dánger, *s. danger ; péril ; risque*, m.
Dángerless, *a. sans danger*
Dángerous, *a. dangereux, se*
Dángerously, *ad. dangereusement*
Dángerousness, *s. péril, danger*, m.
Dángle, *va. pendiller*
Dángler, *s. soupirant*, m.
Dánk, Dánkish, *a. moite, humide*
Dápper, *a. petit et éveillé*
Dápple, *a. pommelé, e*
— gray, *gris pommelé*
—, *va. bigarrer ; pommeler*
Dare, *s. défi, appel*, m.
Dare, *v.* (durst ; dared), *oser ; défier*
Dáring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*
Dáringly, *ad. hardiment*
Dáringness, *s. hardiesse, audace*, f.
Dark, *s. ténèbres*, f. pl. *obscurité*, f.
—, *a. obscur, e. sombre ; noir, e*
— lantern, *s. lanterne sourde*, f.
Dárk-sighted, *a. qui a la vue trouble*
Dárken, *va. obscurcir ; rendre obscur*
Dárkening, *s. obscurcissement*, m.
Dárkish, *a. un peu obscur ; sombre*
Dárkling, *a. dans l'obscurité*
Dárkly, *ad. obscurément*
Dárkness, *s. obscurité, f. ténèbres*
Dárksome, *a. sombre, obscur, e*
Dárling, *s. favori*, m. *favorite*, f.
—, *a. mignon, ne. aimé, e. chéri, e*
Darn, *va. rentraire ; ravauder*
Dárnel, *s. bo. ivraie*, f.
Dárning, *s. rentraiture*, f.
Dárrain, *va. préparer au combat*
Dart, *s. dard ; javelot ; trait*, m.
—, *v. darder ; lancer ; se lancer*
Dash, *s. coup ; trait, choc*, m.
— (mixture), *mélange*, m.
— of dirt, etc. *éclaboussure*, f.
—, *v. froisser ; mêler ; heurter ; jaillir ; frustrer ; renverser*
— in pieces, *casser ; piler ; briser*
— out, *effacer ; déconcerter*
— with dirt, etc. *éclabousser*
Dástard, *s. lâche ; poltron*, m.
Dástard, Dástardise, va. intimider
Dástardly, *a. lâche ; de lâche ; bas, e*

Dástardy, *s. poltronnerie*, f.
Date, *s. date; durée*, f.
— (fruit), *datte*, f.
— of a coin, *millésime*, m.
—, *va. dater; mettre la date*
Dáte-tree, *s. dattier*, m.
Dáteless, *a. sans date*
Dátive, *s. datif*, m.
Daub, *va. barbouiller; peindre grossièrement; enduire; pallier; flatter*
Dáuber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur*, m.
Dáuby, *a. gluant, e. visqueux, se*
Dáughter, *s. fille*, f.
Dáughter-in-law, *s. belle-fille; bru*, f.
Daunt, *va. intimider, épouvanter*
Dáuntless, *a. intrépide; courageux, se*
Dáuntlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Dauphin, *s. dauphin*, m.
Daw, *s. choucas*, m. *chouette*, f.
Dawk, *s. entaille, entaillure; coche*, f.
—, *va. entailler; faire une hoche*
Dawn, *s. aube, aurore*, f.
—, *vn. poindre; commencer à paroître*
Day, *s. jour*, m. *journée*, f.
— before yesterday, *avant-hier*
Days (time, life), *s. jours; temps; siècle*, m. *vie*, f.
Day's-work, *s. travail d'une journée*
Day-scholar, *s. externe*, m.
Dáybook, *s. journal*, m.
Dáybreak, *s. point du jour*, m.
Daylábour, *s. travail d'un jour*, m.
Daylábourer, *s. journalier*, m.
Dáylight, *s. clarté du jour*, f.
Dáyspring, *s. naissance de l'aurore*, f.
Daystar, *s. l'étoile du matin*, f.
Daybed, *s. sopha; lit de repos*, m.
Dáze, Dázzle, *va. éblouir*
Dázzling, *s. éblouissement*, m.
—, *a. éblouissant, e. brillant, e*
Deacon, *s. diacre*, m.
Déaconess, *s. diaconesse*, f.
Déaconry, Déaconship, *s. diaconat*, m.
Dead, *s. les morts*, m. pl.
—, *a. mort, e. lâche; pesant, e. lourd, e. éventé, e. engourdi, e*
— block, *s. ma. poulie à moque*, f.
— calm, *s. grand calme*, m.
— coal, *s. charbon éteint*, m.
— door, *s. ma. porte de rechange*, f.
— eye, *s. ma. cap de mouton*, m.
— lights, *s. pl. ma. faux sabords*, m.
— neap, *s. ma. morte marée*, f.
— sleep, *s. profond sommeil*, m.
— wall, *s. muraille isolée*, f.
Dead water, *s. eau croupissant, remoux*, m.
—, *part. de* Die
Déaden, *vn. s'amortir; perdre*
—, *va. amortir; assoupir*
Dead-doing, *a. destructif, ve*
Dead-lift, *s. lourd fardeau, extrême*, f. *état désespéré*,
Dead-reckoning, *s. ma. estime lieu où se trouve un vaisseau*
Dead-rising, *s. ma. lisse de*
Déadly, *a. mortel, le. terrible*
—, *ad. mortellement*
Déadness, *s. amortissement*, m. *langueur; insi*
Deaf, *a. sourd, e. qui n'en*
Deaf, Déafen, *v. assourdir*
Déafly, *ad. sourdement*
Déafness, *s. surdité*, f.
Deal (at cards), *s. main*, f
— (wood), *sapin*, m.
A great deal, *ad. beaucoup*
Deal, *v.* (dealt; dealt), *agir; traiter; distribu*
Déaler, *s. négociant, man*
Déaling, *s. trafic*, m. *affa*
Dealt, *prét et part. de* D
Deambulátion, *s. promen*
Deámbulatory, *a. de pro*
Dean, *s. doyen*, m.
Déanery, *s. doyenné*, m.
Déanship, *s. doyenné*, m
Dear, *a. cher, e. de grand*
—, *ad. cher; beaucoup*
Déarbought, *a. qui coûte*
Déarly, *ad. chèrement;*
Dearn, *va. raccommoder*
Déarness, *s. cherté; ten*
Déarth, *s. disette; cherté*
Deartículate, *va. déboîti*
Death, *s. mort*, f. *trépas*
Death's door, *approche*
Death-bed, *s. agonie*, f.
Death-watch, *s. grillon*,
Déathful, *a. mortel, le*
Déathless, *a. immortel,*
Déathlike, *a. immobile;*
Déathsman, *s. bourreau*
Deáurate, *va. dorer*
Debacchátion, *s. rage*, f.
Debár, *va. exclure; pri*
Debárb, *va. ébarber, ras*
Debárk, *va. débarquer*
Debáse, *va. avilir; aba*
— (coin), *falsifier*
Debásement, *s. avilisse*
Debáser, *s. celui qui avi*

dle ; contro-
r ; discuter ;
se
ntestation, f.
troversiste
xcès, m.
bauché, m.
, m.
, m.
ption ; sub-
nuer, vaincre
atur, m.
nguissant
lébiliter
ement, m.
esse, f.
honnête
nt, élégam-
de dettes
nent, m.
é, e. étêté
, f.
chute, f.
1.
nent, m.
ser
transvaser
décoller
nent, m. dé-
dégénérer ;
res ; s'user ;
rir
n. mort, f.
dé, e
re, f.
cherie
, f.
trompeur, se
ou disposi-

Decéive, *va. tromper ; abuser*
Decéiver, *s. trompeur, se*
Decémber, *s. décembre*, m.
Decémpedal, *a. long de dix pieds*
Decémvirate, *s. décemvirat*, m.
Décency, *bienséance ; décence*, f.
Decénnial, *a. décennal, e. de dix ans*
Decénnoval, Decénnovary, *a. de dix-neuf ans*
Décent, *a. bienséant, e. décent, e*
Décently, *ad. décemment*
Deceptibility, *s. simplicité*, f.
Decéptible, *a. décevable*
Decéption, *s. tromperie ; fraude*, f.
Decéptious, Decéptory, *a. trompeur, se*
Decéptive, *a. déceptif, ve. trompeur, se*
Decéssion, *s. départ*, m.
Decide, *va. décider ; terminer ; finir*
Décidence, *s. décadence ; chute*, f.
Decider, *s. arbitre, juge*, m.
Deciduous, *a. bo. caduc, que*
Deciduousness, *s. disposition à tomber*
Décimal, *a. décimal, e*
Décimate, *va. décimer ; dîmer*
Decimation, *s. décimation*, f.
Decipher, *va. déchiffrer ; expliquer*
Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur*, m.
Decision, *s. décision ; détermination*, f
Decisive, *a. décisif, ve*
Decisively, *ad. décisivement*
Decisiveness, *s. le pouvoir de terminer une affaire*
Decisory, *a. décisoire ; décisif, ve*
Deck, *s. pont d'un vaisseau*, m.
— (lower), *franc-tillac*, m.
— (quarter), *gaillard d'arrière*, m.
—, *va. parer ; orner ; embellir*
Décker, *s. celui qui orne ; ma. vaisseau ponté*, m.
Décking, *s. embellissement*, m.
Declaim, *va. déclamer ; parler*
Declaimer, *s. déclamateur*, m.
Declamation, *s. déclamation*, f.
Declamator, *s. déclamateur*, m.
Declámatory, *a. déclamatoire*
Declárable, *a. qu'on peut déclarer*
Declarátion, *s. déclaration*, f.
Declárative, *a. déclaratif, ve*
Declárátorily, *ad. par déclaration*
Declárátory, *a. déclaratoire*
Declâre, *v. déclarer ; avouer ; notifier*
Declárement, *s. déclaration*, f.
Declárer, *s. celui qui déclare*
Declénsion, *s. déclinaison ; décadence*, f. *déclin, dépérissement*, m.
Declinable, *a. déclinable*

Declinátion, *s. déclin*, m. *déclinaison*
Declinátor, Declinátory, *s. declinatoire*, m.
Decline, *s. déclin*, m. *décadence*, f.
— (of manners), *relâchement*, m.
— of the sun, *déclinaison*, f.
Decline, *v. décliner ; refuser*
— (bow), *baisser ; s'abaisser*
— (decay), *être sur son déclin*
— (shun), *éviter ; éluder ; s'excuser*
Declining, *s. déclin*, m. *décadence*, f.
—, *a. qui est sur son déclin*
Declivity, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Declivous, *a. qui va en pente*
Decóct, *va. faire une décoction*
Decóctible, *a. qu'on peut faire bouillir*, ou *qu'on peut préparer en faisant bouillir*
Decóction, Decócture, *s. décoction*, f.
Decollátion, *s. décollation*, f.
Decompóse, *va. décomposer*
Decompósite, Decompóund, *a. composé de choses qui sont déjà composées*
Decomposition, *s. décomposition*, f.
Decompóund, *va. decomposer ; recomposer*
Décorament, *s. ornement*, m.
Décorate, *va. décorer ; orner*
Decorátion, *s. décoration*, f.
Decorátor, *s. décorateur*, m.
Decórous, *bienséant, e. décent, e*
Decórticate, *va. écorcer*
Decorticátion, *s. décortication*, f.
Decórum, *s. bienséance ; décence*, f.
Decóy, *va. leurrer ; attirer ; attraper*
—, *s. leurre ; appât*, m. *amorce*, f.
— duck, *s. canard dressé au leurre*
Decréase, *s. diminution*, f. *déclin*, m.
— (of the moon), *s. déclin*, m.
— (of days), *s. décroissement*, m.
—, *vn. diminuer ; décroître*
Decrée, *s. ordonnance*, f. *décret*, m.
— (in chancery), *s. arrêt*, m.
— (of state), *s. édit, statut*, m.
— (precept), *s. sentence, opinion*, f. *dogme, précepte*, m.
—, *v. ordonner ; décréter ; arrêter*
Décrement, *s. déchet, décroissement*
Decrépit, *a. décrépit, cassé de vieillesse*
Decrépitate, *va. décrépiter*
Decrepitátion, *s. décrépitation*, f.
Decrépitness, Decrépitude, *s. décrépitude*, f.
Decréscent, *a. décroissant, e*
Decrétal, *a. décrétal, e*
— itals, *s. pl. décrétales*, f. pl.

Decrétist, *s. qui étudie les*
Decrétory, *a. définitif, ve*
Decrial, *s. censure*, f. *décri*
Decry', *va. décrier ; décréd*
Dedentition, *s. perte de d*
Dédicate, *va. dédier ; con*
—, *a. dédié, e. consacré, e*
Dedicátion, *s. dédicace*, f.
Dedicátor, *s. dédicateur*,
Dédicatory, *a. dédicatoir*
Dedition, *s. reddition*, f.
Dedúce, *va. déduire, inf*
Dedúcement, *s. conséqu*
Dedúcible, *a. qu'on peut*
Dedúcive, *a. qui déduit*
Dedúct, *va. déduire ; falquer ; rabattre ; re*
Dedúction, *s. déduction*
— of money, *s. rabais, r*
Dedúctive, *a. conséquen*
Dedúctively, *ad. conséq*
Deed, *s. action*, f. *acte ;*
Déedless, *a. indolent, e.*
Deem, *v. juger ; estimer*
Déemster, *s. juge, arbit*
Deep, *a. profond, e. gra chargé, e. rusé, caché,*
Deep, *s. la mer*, f.
— fetches, *s. menées sec*
Deep-mouthed, *a. ayant*
Deep-musing, *a. pensif,*
Déepen, *va. enfoncer ; scurcir ; approfondir*
Déepening, *s. enfoncem*
Déeply, *ad. profondém*
— in debt, *chargé de de*
Déepness, *s. profondeu*
Deer, *s. daim*, m. *biche*
Defáce, *va. défigurer ;*
Defácement, *s. destruct*
Defácer, *s. destructeur,*
Defáilance, *s. défaut*, m
Defálcate, *va. défalquer*
Defalcátion, *s. défalcati*
Defálk, *va. défalquer ;*
Defamátion, *s. diffama*
Defámatory, *a. diffama*
Defáme, *va. diffamer ;*
Defámer, *s. diffamateu*
Defátigate, *va. fatiguer*
Defatigátion, *s. fatigue*
Defáult, *s. défaut, vice*
—, *va. violer, rompre*
Defáulter, *s. celui qu*
Defeásance, *s. réco*
Defeásible, *a. qui*
Defeat, *s. défaite*

Defórsor, *s. ju. usurpateur*, m.
Defráud, *va. frauder ; tricher*
Defráuder, *s. fourbe ; trompeur*, m.
Defráy, *va. défrayer, payer*
Defráyer, *s. celui qui défraie*
Defráyment, *s. défrai*, m.
Deft, *a. joli, e. gentil, e. adroit, e*
Déftly, *ad. joliment, adroitement*
Defúnct, *a. défunt, e. feu, e*
Defúnction, *s. mort*, f.
Defy', *s. défi, appel*, m.
—, *va. défier ; braver ; mépriser*
Defy'er, *s. qui défie* ou *fait un défi*
Degéneracy, *s. dépravation*, f. *abâtardissement*, m.
Degénerate, *a. dégénéré, e*
—, *vn. dégénérer, s'abâtardir*
Degénerateness, *s. dépravation*, f. *abâtardissement*, m.
Degenerátion, *s. corruption*, f.
Degénerous, *a. infâme ; vil, e*
Degénerously, *ad. d'une manière basse, infâme, lâche*
Deglútinate, *va. dégluer, décoller*
Deglutition, *s. déglutition*, f.
Degradátion, *s. dégradation*, f.
Degráde, *va. dégrader ; déroger*
Degrée, *s. degré, rang*, m. *condition*, f.
Degustátion, *s. dégustation*, f.
Déicide, *s. déicide*, m.
Deificátion, *s. apothéose, déification*, f.
Déiform, *a. qui ressemble à un dieu*
Déify, *va. déifier*
Deign, *v. daigner ; permettre*
Deintegrate, *va. diminuer*
Déism, *s. déisme*, m.
Déist, *s. déiste*, m.
Deistical, *a. qui regarde les déistes*
Déity, *s. divinité ; déité*, f. *dieu*, m.
Dejéct, *va. abattre ; affliger*
—, *a. abattu, e. affligé, e. découragé, e*
Dejéctedly, *ad. tristement*
Dejéctedness, *s. abattement*, m.
Dejéction, *s. abattement*, m. *consternation ; déjection*, f.
Dejécture, *s. déjection*, f.
Dejurátion, *s. serment*, m.
Delacerátion, *s. déchirement*, m.
Delactátion, *s. sevrage*, m.
Delápsed, *a. qui tombe en bas*
Deláte, *va. transporter ; accuser*
Delátion, *s. accusation*, f.
Delátor, *s. accusateur, espion*, m.
Deláy *s. délai, retardement*, m.
—, *v. différer ; retarder ; remettre*
Deláyer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Deléctable, *a. délectable ; agréable*

Deléctableness, *s. agrément, plaisir*
Deléctably, *ad. délicieusement*
Delectátion, *s. délectation*, f.
Délegate, *a. s. délégué, e. député*, m.
—, *va. déléguer ; députer ; envoyer*
Delegátion, *s. délégation*, f.
Deletérious, Dèletery, *a. délétère*
Delf, Delft, *s. faïence*, f. *carrière*
Deliberate, *a. avisé, e. sage, discret, e*
—, *v. délibérer ; aviser ; considérer*
Deliberately, *ad. mûrement ; avec délibération ; de propos délibéré*
Deliberateness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Deliberátion, *s. délibération*, f.
Deliberative, *a. délibératif, ve*
Délicacy, *s. délicatesse ; friandise*, f.
Délicate, *a. délicat, e. exquis, e*
Délicately, *ad. délicatement*
Délicateness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Délicates, *s. raretés ; friandises*, f. pl.
Delicious, *a. délicieux, se. exquis, e*
Deliciously, *ad. délicieusement*
Deliciousness, *s. délices*, f. pl. *volupté*, f. *charme, plaisir*, m.
Deligátion, *s. bandage*, m.
Delight, *s. délices*, f. pl. *plaisir*, m.
—, *v. plaire ; délecter ; réjouir ; récréer ; aimer ; se plaire, se divertir*
Delightful, *a. délectable ; charmant e*
Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*
Delightfulness, *s. agrément*, m.
Delightsome, *a. agréable ; charmant e*
Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*
Delightsomeness, *s. agrément*, m.
Delineate, *va. crayonner ; décrire*
Delineátion, *s. délinéation*, f.
Delinquency, *s. délit, crime*, m.
Delinquent, *s. délinquant, e.*
Delirate, *vn. délirer ; radoter ; rêver*
Delirátion, *s. folie*, f. *radotage*, m.
Delirious, *a. en délire ; fou, folle*
Delirium, *s. délire*, m.
Deliver, *va. délivrer livrer ; prononcer ; s'énoncer exprimer ; remettre abandonner*
— in trust, *confier*
— up, *livrer ; remettre ; rendre*
Deliverance, *s. délivrance facilité de parler*, f.
Deliverer, *s. libérateur ; orateur*, m.
Delivery, *s. livraison; délivrance ; prononciation*, f. *débit oratoire*, m
Dell, *s. vallon ; creux*, m. *vallée*, f.
Delúdable, *a. qu'on peut duper*
Delúde, *va. jouer ; séduire* tromper
Delúder, *s. séducteur ; fourbe*, m.
Déluge, *s. déluge ; débordement*, m.
Déluge, *va. in merger*
Delúsion, *s. illu*
Delúsive, Delú
Delve, *s. fosse,*
—, *va. creuser ;*
Délver, *s. mine*
Démagogue, *s.*
Demánd, *s. de*
—, *va. demand*
Demándable, *a*
Demándant, *s.*
Demánder, *s. a*
Deméan, *vn. s*
Deméanour, *s.*
Deméntate, *va*
Dementátion,
Demérit, *s. dé*
Demérsed, *a.*
Demérsion, *s.*
Deménse, Don
moine, m.
Démi, *a. demi*
Démi-god, *s. d*
Démi-lance, *s.*
Démi-lune, *s.*
Demíse, *s. déc*
—, *va. léguer*
— by lease, *ba*
Demission, *s.*
Demit, *va. de*
Demócracy, *s.*
Democrátical,
Demólish, *va.*
Demólisher, *s.*
Demolition, *s.*
Démon, *s. dém*
Demoniacal, D
Demóniac, *a.*
Demonology, *s*
Demónstrable,
Demónstrably,
Demónstrate,
Demonstrátior
Demónstrative
Demónstrative
ment
Demonstrátor,
Demonstrátory
montrer ou d
Demúlcent, *a.*
Demúr, *s. hési*
—, *v. hésiter ;*
Demúre, *a. gra*
Demúrely, ad
Demúreness,
Demúrrage,

nt, sursis, m.
; repaire, m.
qu'on peut nier
n. *négation*, f.

calomnier
e, médisance, f.
bain, régnicole
hissement, m.

; naturaliser
nable
er; dénommer
omination, f.

ninatif, ve
inateur m.
m; marque, f.
rquer
; déclarer
nciation, f.
teur, m.
se. compacte
isseur, f.
, d'une scie, f.

ntaire
e. dentelé, e
ure, f.
, m.

les dents, f.
dénuder
tion, privation
ciation, f.
iateur, m.
; refuser; re-
rer
ler; se refuser
sacrifice, m.
m.
eprésenter
ort, f.
urir; quitter;

l.
ment, m.
renoncement,

. mort, f.
nent, m.
gluant, e
pendre à
, faire fond
cy, Depénd-

ence, Depéndency, *s. dépendance; connexité; confiance*, f.
Depéndant, *s. partisan*, m.
Depéndent, *a. dépendant, e.*
Depénder, *s. partisan*, m.
Deperdition. *s. perte*, f. *dégât*, m.
Dephlégm, Dephlégmate, *va. déflegmer.*
Dephlegmátion, *s. déflegmation*, f.
Depíct, *va. peindre; dépeindre*
Depílatory, *s. dépilatoire*, m.
Depílous, *a. sans poil, sans cheveux*
Deplantátion, *s. l'action de déplanter*
Deplétion, *s. l'action de vider*, f.
Deplórable, *a. déplorable, lamentable*
Deplórableness, *s. état déplorable*, m.
Deplórably, *ad. déplorablement*
Deplórate, *a. lamentable, déplorable*
Deplorátion, *s. l'action de déplorer*, f.
Deplóre, *va. déplorer, lamenter*
Deplórer, *s. celui qui déplore*
Deplumátion, *s. l'action de plumer; maladie qui fait tomber les sourcils*
Deplúme, *va. plumer; ôter les plumes*
Depóne, *va. déposer, donner en gage*
Depónent, *s. déposant, e. témoin*, m.
—, *a. gr. déponent*
Depópulate, *va. dépeupler; dévaster*
Depopulátion, *s. dépopulation*, f.
Depopulátor, *s. destructeur*, m.
Deportátion, *s. déportation*, f. *exil*, m.
Depórtment, *s. déportement*, m.
Depóse, *v. déposer; destituer*
Depósitary, *s. dépositaire*, m. *et* f.
Depósite, *s. dépôt; gage*, m.
—, *va. mettre en dépôt; placer*
Deposítion, *s. déposition*, f.
Depósitory, *s. répertoire*, m.
Depravátion, *s. dépravation*, f.
Depráve, *va. dépraver; gâter*
Deprávedness, *s. corruption*, f.
Depráver, *s. corrupteur, trice*
Deprávity, *s. dépravation; méchanceté*, f.
Déprecate, *va. supplier; demander pardon à; s'élever contre*
Deprecátion, *s. supplication*, f.
Deprecátor, *s. suppliant, e*
Déprecatory, *a. qui sert à supplier*
Depréciate, *va. dépriser, déprimer*
Dépredate, *va. piller; voler; ravager*
Depredátion, *s. déprédation*, f.
Depredátor, *s. déprédateur; voleur*, m.
Deprehénd, *va.* surprendre; découvrir
Deprehénsible, *a.* qui peut être surpris
Deprehénsion, *s.* prise; découverte, f.
Depréss, *va.* abaisser; humilier

Depréssion, *s. abaissement*, m.
— (in physic), *s. dépression*, f.
— of a planet, *s. déjection*, f.
Depréssor, *s. oppresseur*, m.
Deprivátion, *s. privation*, f.
Deprive, *va. priver ; ôter ; dépouiller*
Depth, *s. profondeur*, f.
— of a battalion), *s. hauteur*, f.
— (of winter), *s. cœur de l'hiver*, m.
Depúlsion, *s. répulsion*, f.
Depúlsory, *a. qui détourne*
Depurátion *s. dépuration*, f.
Deputátion, *s. députation, délégation*, f.
Depúte, *va. députer, déléguer*
Députy, *s. député, délégué*, m.
— governor, *s. lieutenant-gouverneur*
Derácinate, *va. déraciner ; arracher*
Deráign, Deráin, *va. prouver*
Deráy, *s. tumulte, bruit, désordre*, m.
Dereliction, *s. abandonnement*, m.
Deride, *va. se moquer, railler*
Derider, *s. moqueur, se*
Derision, *s. dérision, moquerie*, f.
Derisive, Derisory, *a. moqueur se. dérisoire ; ridicule*
Derivable, *a. qui dérive*
Derivátion, *s. dérivation*, f.
Derivative, *a. qui dérive*
—, *s. dérivatif*, m.
Derivatively, *ad. par dérivation*
Derive, *v. dériver ; venir*
Dernier, *a. s. dernier, e*
Dérogate, *a. dégradé, e. avili, e*
—, *v. déroger ; dégénérer*
Derogátion, *s. dérogation*, f.
Derógative, Derógatory, *a. dérogatoire*
Dérvis, *s. dervis* ou *derviche*, m.
Déscant, *s. commentaire ; discours*, m.
— (in music), *s. fredon*, m.
—, *vn. commenter ; fredonner*
Déscend, *v. descendre ; tomber*
Descéndant, *s. descendant, e*
Descéndent, *a. tombant, e. qui descend*
Descéndible, *a. qu'on peut descendre, qui peut descendre*
Descénsion, *s. descente ; chute*, f.
Descént, *s. descente ; extraction*, f.
— (of a hill), *pente*, f.
Describe, *va décrire ; représenter*
Describer, *s. celui qui décrit*
Descrier, *s. celui qui découvre*
Description, *s. description*, f.
Descry', *s. découverte*, f.
—, *va. découvrir ; apercevoir*
Désecrate, *va. profaner ; souiller*
Desecrátion, *s. profanation*, f.
Desért, *s ce qu'on mérite ; mérite* m.

Désert, *s. désert*, m. solitu
—, *a. désert, e. solitaire*
Desért, *v. abandonner ; d*
Desérter, *s. déserteur*, m.
Desértion, *s. désertion*, f.
Desértless, *a. indigne ; u*
Desérve, *v. mériter ; être*
Desérvedly, *ad. à bon dr*
Desérver, *s. homme de m*
Desérving, *a. de mérite ;*
Desíccate, *va. dessécher*
Desíccative, *a. dessiccat*
Desiderátum, *s. ce qui s*
Design, *s. dessein, proje*
—, *v. se proposer ; résol*
— (appoint), *destiner ;*
— (draw), *dessiner*
— (plot), *tramer, compl*
Desígnable, *a. que l'on*
Désignate, *va. désigner*
Designátion, *s. désigna tion*, f.
Designedly, *ad. à desse*
Designer, *s. auteur ; d*
Designing, *a. trompeu*
Designless, *a. sans des*
Designlessly, *ad. par i*
Designment, *s. dessein*
Desirable, *a. désirable*
Desíre, *s. désir, souhai*
— (request), *s. prière ;*
—, *va. désirer ; prier ;*
Desírer, *s. celui* ou *cel*
Desírous, *a. passionné*
Desírously, *ad. passion*
Desírousness, *s. plénit*
Desíst, *vn. se désister ;*
Desistance, *s. désistem*
Desk, *s. pupitre ; lutri*
Désolate, *a. désolé, e. d*
—, *va, désoler ; ravage*
Désolately, *ad. d'une m*
Desolátion, *s. désolatio*
Despáir, *s. désespoir, m*
—, *vn, désespérer ; perc*
Despáirer, *s. celui qui*
Despáiringly, *ad. déses*
Despátch, *s. dépêche ;*
—, *va. dépêcher ; expéd*
Despátchful, *a. expédit*
Désperate, *a. désespéré,*
Désperately, *ad. terrib. espéré, désespérémen*
Desperateness, *s. furie*
Desperátion, *s. désesp*
Despicable, *a. mépri*
Despicableness, *s.*

ment, bassement
sable
r ; dédaigner
, dédaigneux, se
; dédain, m.
dain, m.
igner
, m. *maligne*, f.
lignement
alignité, f.
er ; priver
iation, f.
urager
espoir, m.
péré, e
ier, fiancer
riage, m.
.
potiquement
isme, m.
ue
n.
er, désigner
nation, f.
, désigner
. destinée, f.
é, e. abandonné, e
ution, f. *abandon*,
; ruiner ; défaire
ger, ravager
se défaire
teur, trice
structibilité, f.
ructible ; périssa-
uction, f.
ste ; pernicieux
nestement
fatalité, f.
cteur, m.
ude, f. *oubli*, m.
er, e. volage ; in-
; emprunter
, séparer
chement, m.
ul, m.
écifier
retenir ; tenir
e corps, détention
i retient
ment, m.
; révéler
trice
e, f.

Deténtion, *s. détention*, f. *retardement*, m.
Detér, *va. détourner ; dissuader*
Deteriorátion, *s. détérioration*, f.
Detérment, *s. découragement*, m.
Detérminable, *a. qui se peut décider*
Detérminate, *a. déterminé, e*
—, *v. déterminer ; terminer ; résoudre*
Detérminately, *ad. déterminément*
Determinátion, *s. determination ; décision*, f.
Detérminative, *a. déterminatif, ve*
Determinátor, *s. celui qui détermine*
Detérmine, *v. déterminer ; se résoudre*
Deterrátion, *s. exhumation*, f.
Detérsive, *a. me. détersif, ve*
Detést, *va. détester ; abhorrer ; haïr*
Detéstable, *a. détestable ; odieux, se*
Detéstably, *ad. détestablement*
Detestátion, *s. détestation ; horreur*, f.
Detéster, *s. celui qui déteste*
Dethróne, *va. détroner*
Dethróning, *s. détronement*, m.
Detonátion, *s. détonation*, f.
Détonize, *va. faire détoner*
Detórt, *va. pervertir ; détourner*
Detráct, *va. médire ; retrancher*
Detrácter, Detráctress, *s. médisant, e*
Detráction, *a. détraction, médisance*, f.
Detráctive, *a. médisant, e*
Detráctory, *a. dérogatoire*
Détriment, *s. détriment, tort, mal*, m.
Detriméntal, *a. nuisible, dommageable*
Detrúsion, *s. enfoncement*, m.
Deturbátion, *s. renversement*, m.
Deuce, *s. deux ; diable*, m.
Deuterónomy, *s. deutéronome*, m.
Devastátion, *s. dévastation*, f. *ravage*
Devélop, *va. développer ; déplier*
Devérgence, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Devést, *va. dépouiller ; déposséder*
Devéx, *a. courbé, e. incliné, e*
Devéxity, *s. courbure ; déclivité*, f.
Déviate, *vn. s'égarer ; s'écarter*
Deviátion, *s. égarement*, m.
Device, *s. invention, feinte, devise*, f. *artifice ; expédient*, m.
Dévil, *s. diable*, m.
Dévilish, *a. diabolique ; méchant, e*
Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
Dévious, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e*
Devise, *s. dévise*, f. *legs*, m.
—, *v. imaginer ; inventer ; deviner ; tramer ; former ; délibérer*
— by will, *léguer*
Devíser, *s. inventeur, auteur*, m.
Devísor, *s. testateur, trice*

Devóld, *a. vide, vacant, e. exempt, e.*
Devóir, *s. devoir*, m. *tâche*, f.
Devolútion, *s. dévolution*, f.
Devólve, *v. échoir ; tomber ; confier*
Devólved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e*
Devorátion, *s. l'action de dévorer*, f.
Devóte, *va. dévouer, vouer ; consacrer*
Devótedness, *s. dévouement*, m.
Devotée, *s. dévot, e. bigot, e*
Devótion, *s. dévotion ; disposition*, f.
Devótional, *a. plein de dévotion*
Devótionalist, *s. bigot ; faux dévot*, m.
Devóur, *va. dévorer ; engloutir*
— (absorb), *absorber ; consumer*
— (oppress), *opprimer ; ruiner*
Devóurer, *s. dévorateur ; destructeur*
Devóuringly, *ad. avec avidité*
Devóut, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se*
Devóutly, *ad. dévotement ; pieusement*
Devóutness, *s. dévotion*, f. *nèle*, m.
Dew, *s. la rosée*, f.
—, *va, arroser ; mouiller, humecter*
Déwberries, *s. pl. mûres de ronces*, f. pl.
Déwdrop, *s. goutte de rosée*, f.
Déwlap, *s. fanon de bœuf*, m.
Déwlapt, *a. garni de fanons*
Déw-worm, *s. ver qu'on trouve dans la rosée*, m.
Déwy, *a. couvert de rosée*
Déxter, *a. qui est à droite*
Dextérity, *s. dextérité, adresse*, f.
Déxterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e. habile*
Déxterously, *ad. adroitement*
Déxtral, *a. qui est à droite*
Dextrality, *s. l'état d'être à droite*
Diabétes, *s. diabètes*, m.
Diabólical, Diabólic, *a. diabolique*
Diabólically, *ad. diaboliquement*
Diacóusticks, *s. pl. diacoustiques*, f.
Diadem, *s. diadème*, m.
Diæ'resis, *s. tréma* (¨), m. *diérèse*, f.
Diagnóstic, *a. diagnostique*
Diágonal, *a. diagonal, e*
Diágonally, *ad. diagonalement*
Diagram, *s. plan, dessin*, m.
Dial, *s. cadran*, m.
Dial-plate, *s cadran*, m.
Dialect, *s. dialecte ; style*, m.
Dialéctical, *a. de dialectique*
Dialéctic, *s. dialectique*, f.
Dialéctically, *ad. dialectiquement*
Dialing, *s. gnomonique*, f.
Dialist, *s. faiseur de cadrans*
Diálogist, *s. dialogiste*, m.
Dialógue, *s. dialogue*, m.
—, *vn, conférer ; parler ; dialoguer*
Diámeter, *s. diamètre*, m.

Diámetral, Diamétrical, *a. d*
Diámetrally, *ad. diamétral*
Diamétrically, *ad. diamétr*
Diamond, *s. diamant*, m.
— (at cards), *s. carreau*, m
— cut, *a. taillé en diamas*
— cutter, *s. diamantaire ;*
Diapáson, *s. diapason*, m.
Diaper, *s. toile ouvrée, da*
Diaper, *va. diaprer ; bige*
Diaphenéity, *s. diaphané*
Diaphánic, Diáphanous,
Diaphorétic, *a. diaphoré fique*
Diaphragm, *s. diaphrag*
Diarrhœ'a, *s. diarrhée*, f.
Diarrhœ'tic, *a. purgatif,*
Diary, *s. journal*, m.
Diatónic, *a. diatonique*
Dibble, *s. plantoir*, m. *h*
Dice (*pl. de* Die), *s. dé*
Dice, *vn. jouer aux dés*
Dice-box, *s. cornet*, m.
Dicker, *s. une dizaine d*
Dictate, *s. enseignement précepte*, m. *règle*, f.
—, *va. dicter ; declarer*
Dictátion, *s. dictée*, f. *o*
Dictátor, *s. dictateur*, m
Dictatórial, *a. de dictat*
Dictátorship, Dictature,
Diction, *s. diction*, f. *st*
Dictionary, *s. dictionna*
Did, *prét. de* Do
Didáctical, Didactic, *a.*
Die (Dice), *s. dé*, m.
Die (Dies), *s. coin*, m. *f*
— (tinge), *va. teindre*
— black, *teindre en noi*
— (decease), *vn. mourir*
— (as liquor), *s'évente*
— (to fade), *se flétrir*
Die-house, *s. teinturer*
Dier, *s. teinturier, e*
Diésis, *s. dièse, diésis,*
Diet, *s. nourriture ; diè*
— (assembly), *s. diète,*
—, *va. donner à mange tretenir ; faire faire*
Diet-drink, *s. tisane*, f.
Dietary, *a. de diète*
Dieter, *s. celui qui pre*
Dietétical, Dietétic, *a.*
Differ, *vn. différer ; ne*
Difference, *s. différence,*
—, *va. différencier ; dis*
Different, *a. différent,*

d, le
ent

isé, e
lcultueux, se
nt
eine, f.

éfiance, f.
ide ; modeste
nce
flux, m.
luide
l, e. horrible
laideur, f.
d'immunités
lu, e
e
égulier, e
nt
, f.
t

épandu, e
e
nt
; extension, f.
, digged), *va.*
r

er ; ranger
igestif, m.
rer
uppuration, f.
qui digère

ndectes, m. pl.
se, qui bêche
e ; figure, f.

on, f.
quelque dig-

; élever
m.
ndeur, f.
, f.
éloigner
, f. *écart*, m
f. *fossé*, m.
, *déchirer*
ation, f. *dé-*

ruines
ement, m.
ité, f.

Dilátable, *a. dilatable*
Diláte, *v. dilater, élargir ; se dilater*
Dilátor, *s. dilatateur ; dilatatoire*, m
Dilatoriness, *s. lenteur ; nonchalance fainéantise*, f.
Dilatory, *a. lent, e. dilatoire*
Diléction, *s. dilection ; tendresse*, f.
Dilémma, *s. dilemme ; embarras*, m.
Diligence, *s. diligence ; exactitude*, f
Diligent, *a. diligent, e. exact, e*
Diligently, *ad. diligemment*
Dill, *s. bo. anet*, m.
Dilúcid, *a. clair, e. transparent, e*
Dilúcidate, *va. éclaircir ; expliquer*
Dilucidátion, *s. éclaircissement*, m.
Diluent, *a. s. délayant, e. qui dissout*
Dilúte, *va. éclaircir ; détremper*
— one's wine, *mouiller son vin*
Dilúter, *s. dissolvant ; délayant*, m.
Dilútion, *s. détrempe*, f. *mélange*, m.
Dilúvian, *s. qui a rapport au déluge*
Dim, *va. offusquer ; obscurcir*
—, *a. obscur, e. trouble*
Dim-sighted, *a. qui a la vue trouble*
Diménsion, *s. dimension ; étendue*, f.
Diménsionless, *a. sans grosseur déterminée*
Diménsive, *a. qui marque les dimensions* ou *l'étendue*
Dimidiátion, *s. division en deux*, f.
Diminish, *v. diminuer ; décroître*
Diminishingly, *ad. de manière à avilir, à diminuer ; avec mépris*
Diminútion, *s. diminution*, f.
Diminutive, *a. petit, e. chétif, ve*
—, *s. diminutif*, m.
Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*
Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Dimish, *a. un peu obscur*, ou *sombre*
Dimissory, *s. dimissoire*, m.
Dimity, *s. basin*, m. *futaine*, f.
Dimly, *ad. obscurément ; foiblement*
Dimness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dimple, *s. fossette*, f.
—, *vn. se former en fossette*
Dimpled, *a. qui a des fossettes*
Dimply, *ad. plein de fossettes*
Din, *s. fracas, tapage, bruit*, m.
—, *va. étourdir à force de crier, etc*
Dine, *v. dîner ; donner à dîner*
Ding, *v. froisser ; heurter ; faire tapage ; bossuer*
—, *s. tintement ; son*, m.
Ding-dong, *s. dindan, son imitatif du bruit des cloches*, m.
Dingle, *s. vallon, creux*, m. *vallée*, f.
Dingy, *a. obscur, e. sombre*

clairé, e. judicieux, se
l. avec discernement
discernement, m.
s. fragilité, f.
upture, f.
charge ; absolution, f.
quittance, f.
congé, m.
largissement, m.
; acquitter ; délivrer ;
lâcher ; exempter ; ex-
r ; lancer
lui qui décharge, con-
, relâche, etc.
ple, élève, m.
l'état ou la fonction
d'un élève
. disciplinable, docile
s, s. docilité, f.
. disciplinaire
rescrit des règles
s. les puritains, m. pl.
scipline ; instruction ;
; gouvernement, m.
liscipliner ; instruire
noncer ; désavouer
i renonce ou désavoue
renoncement, désaveu
véler ; découvrir ; ou-

ner ; faire éclore
ui qui révèle, etc.
vélation, découverte, f.
. décoloration, f.
rnir, flétrir, décolorer
ettre en déroute
cómfiture, s. défaite ;

fliction, f.
abattre ; désoler
. déranger ; troubler
s. dérangement, m.
ésordre, m.
déconcerter
s. irrégularité, m.
. incongruité, f.
inconsolable ; désolé, e
ad. tristement
s, s. affliction, f.
mécontent, e. inquiet, e
ement, chagrin, m.
ter ; déplaire
. mécontent, e
ad. à contre cœur
c chagrin
s. chagrin, m. peine
mécontentement, m.

Discontinuance, s. cessation, f.
Discontinuátion, s. discontinuation, f.
Discontínue, v. discontinuer ; cesser
Discontinúity, s. séparation, f.
Disconvénience, s. inconvenance, f.
Díscord, s. discorde ; dissonance, f.
—, vn. discorder ; n'être pas d'accord
Discórdance, Discórdancy, s. brouillerie, f.
Discórdant, a. discordant, e
Discórdantly, ad. contradictoirement ; sans s'accorder ; en discordant
Discoúnt, s. escompte ; rabais, m.
—, va. escompter, déduire
Discoúntenance, va. décontenancer, décourager
Discoúrage, va. décourager ; rebuter
Discoúragement, s. découragement, m.
Discoúraging, a. rebutant
Discóurse, s. discours ; propos ; traité, entretien, m. conversation, f.
Discoúrse, vn. discourir ; parler
Discoúrser, s. discoureur ; orateur : dissertateur, m.
Discoúrsive, a. dialogué, e
Discoúrteous, a. incivil, e. impoli, e
Discoúrteously, ad. crument
Discoúrtesy, s. grossièreté, f.
Díscous, a. bo. large ; plat, e
Discóver, va. découvrir ; apercevoir
Discóverable, a. facile à découvrir
Discóverer, s. déceleur ; délateur, m.
Discóvery, s. découverte, f.
Discrédit, s. déshonneur, m. honte, f.
—, va. décréditer ; déshonorer
Discréet, a. discret, e. sage
Discréetly, ad. discrètement
Discréetness, s. discrétion, prudence, f.
Díscrepance, s. différence, f.
Díscrepant, a. contraire ; opposé, e
Discréte, a. distinct, e. disjonctif, ve
Discrétion, s. discrétion ; prudence, f.
Discrétionary, a. illimité, e
Discrétive, a. discrétif, ve
Discríminable, a. qu'on peut distinguer
Discríminate, va. distinguer
Discríminateness, s. différence, f.
Discriminátion, s. distinction, f.
Discríminative, a. distinctif, ve
Discríminous, a. dangereux, se
Discúbitory, a. couché, e
Discúmbency, s. coucher, m.
Discúmber, va. débarraser ; dégag
Discúrsive, a. discursif, ve. vague
Discúrsively, ad. vaguement ; po
de raisonnement

Discúrsory, *a. raisonnable*
Discus, *s. disque*, m.
Discúss, *va. discuter; examiner*
Discússer, *s. dissertateur*, m.
Discússion, *s. discussion*, f. *examen*, m.
Discússive, *a. résolutif, ve*
Discútient, *s. remède discussif*, m.
Disdáin, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
—, *va. mépriser, dédaigner*
Disdáinful, *a. dédaigneux, se*
Disdáinfully, *ad. dédaigneusement*
Disdáinfulness, *s. humeur dédaigneuse*
Diséase, *s. maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
—, *va. incommoder; rendre malade*
Disembárk, *v. débarquer; aborder*
Disembárking, *s. débarquement*, m.
Disembódied, *a. délogé du corps*
Disembógue, *v. se décharger*
Disembówelled *a. tiré des entrailles*
Disembroil, *va. débrouiller; éclaircir*
Disenáble, *va. affaiblir*
Disenchánt, *va. désenchanter*
Disencúmber, *va. débarrasser*
Disencúmbrance, *s. délivrance*, f.
Disengáge, *v. dégager; débarrasser*
Disengáged, *a. a loisir; détaché, e*
Disengágement, *s. dégagement*, m.
Disentángle, *va. démêler; débarrasser*
Disintér, *va. déterrer; exhumer*
Disenthrál, *va. délivrer*
Disenthróne, *va. détrôner*
Disestéem, *va. mésestimer; mépriser*
Disfávour, *s. disgrâce; difformité*, f.
—, *va. disgracier abandonner*
Disfigurátion, *s. dégât; changement*, m.
Disfi'gure, *va. défigurer; déformer*
Disfi'gurement, *s. enlaidissement*, m.
Disfránchise, *va. ôter la franchise*
Disfránchisement, *s. privation de franchise*, f.
Disgórge, *va. dégorger; vomir*
Disgrâce, *s. disgrâce; honte*, f.
—, *va. disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*
Disgrâceful, *a. infâme, honteux, se*
Disgrâcefully, *ad. honteusement*
Disgrâcefulness, *s. infamie*, f.
Disguise, Disguísement, *s. déguisement*, m.
Disguíse, *va. déguisement; feindre*
Disguíser, *s. celui qui déguise*
Disgúst, *s. aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
—, *va, dégoûter; choquer*
Disgústful, *a. dégoûtant*, e. rebutant, e
Dish, *s. plat*, m. *écuelle; tasse*, f.
—, *va, dresser; servir dans un plat*
Dish-clout, *s. torchon*, m. *lavette*, f.
Dishabille, *s. déshabillé*, e

Dishábit, *va. expulser, chas*
Dishármony, *s. désaccord*, m
Disheárten, *va. rebuter; d*
Dishérit, *va. déshériter*
Dishével, *va. décheveler; é*
Dishéveled, *a. échevelé, e*
Dishónest, *a. malhonnête:*
Dishónestly, *ad. frauduleu*
Dishónesty, *s. malhonnête cité*, f. *manque de probi*
Dishónour, *s. déshonneur,*
—, *va, déshonorer; flétri*
Dishónourable, *a. déshon*
Dishónourer, *s. celui qui*
Disimprovement, *s. décr*
Disincárcerate, *va. tirer*
Disinclinátion, *s. aversio*
Disincline, *va. indispose*
Disinclined, *a. indisposé*
Disincórporate, *va. désin*
Disingenúity, *s. mauvai*
Disingénuous, *a. disim*
Disingénuously, *ad. par*
Disingénuousness, *s. dis*
Disinhábited, *a. dépeup*
Disinhérison, *s. exhéré*
Disinhérit, *va. déshérite*
Disintér, *va. déterrer;*
Disinteréssment, Disin terestedness, *s. désint*
Disinterested, *a. désint*
Disinteréstedly, *ad. san*
Disjóin, *va. disjoindre:*
Disjóint, *v. disloquer;*
Disjóint, Disjúnct, *a. sé*
Disjúnction, *s. disjonctio*
Disjúnctive, *a. disjonctif*
Disjúnctively, *ad. séparé*
Disk, *s. disque*, m.
Diskíndness, *s. manque*
Dislíke, *s. aversion*, f. *a*
—, *va, désapprouver; h*
Dislíkeness, *s. différenc*
Dislímn, *va. effacer; d*
Dislócate, *va. disloquer*
Dislocátion, *s. dislocati*
Dislodge, *v. déloger, ch*
— a stag, *lancer un cer*
— a camp, *décamper*
Dislóyal, *a. déloyal, e.*
Dislóyally, *ad. déloyale*
Dislóyalty, *s. déloyauté*
Dismal, *a. affreux, se. t*
Dismally, *ad. hideuse ment; d'une manièr*
Dismalness, *s. horre*
Dismántle, *ad. dém*

quer ; découvrir
r
épouvante, f.
tionner
ouvante, frayeur,
m.

embrer
r, congédier
r
; renvoi, m.
ler ; désarçonner ;
pied à terre
uré, e
béissance, f.
béissant, e
s désobéissant
; transgresser
laisir, m.
iger ; desservir
ligeant, e
sobligeamment
nanières dures, f.
e ; trouble ; em-
on, f.
n. maladie, f.
régler ; déranger ;
r ; inquiéter
é, e. désordonné,
é, e
sordre, m.
té, e. confus, e.
ier, e.

rdonné, e. déme

sordonnément
er ; méconnoître
re ; déployer
ion ; dilatation, f.
ser ; avilir
vilissement, m.
qui déprise
parates, m. pl.
té ; inégalité, f.
lapart a cannon,
e mire d'un canon
de l'âme, m.
déré, e. calme
on, dépêche, f.
dier ; se dépêcher
es, f. pl.
; dissiper
r ; consumer
airerie, f.
nse ; dispensa-

Dispensátor, *s. dispensateur, trice*
Dispénsatory, *s. pharmacopée*, f.
Dispénse, *v. distribuer ; dispenser, exempter ; excuser*
Dispénser, *s. dispensateur, trice*
Dispéople, *va. dépeupler ; ravager*
Dispérge, *va. répandre ; arroser*
Dispérse, *va. disperser ; répandre*
Dispéraedly, *ad. çà et là*
Dispérsedness, *s. dispersion*, f.
Dispérser, *s. celui qui disperse*
Dispérsion, *s. dispersion ; séparation*, f.
Dispírit, *va. décourager ; abattre*
Dispiritedness, *s. abattement*, m.
Displáce, *va. déplacer ; déranger*
Displácency, *s. incivilité*, f. *déplaisir*
Displácing, *s. déplacement*, m.
Displánt, *va. arracher ; déplanter*
Displantátion, *s. extirpation ; l'action de déplanter*, f.
Displáy. *s. exposition ; explication*, f.
—, *va. déployer ; déplier ; étendre, exposer ; déclarer ; étaler, montrer*
Displáyed, *a. bl. éployé, e*
Displéasant, *a. désagréable*
Displéase, *va. deplaire ; fâcher*
Displéased, *a. fâché, e. en colère*
Displéasingness, *s. qualité déplaisante*
Displéasure, *s. déplaisir*, m. *disgrâce*
Displóde, *v. disperser avec éclat*
Displósion, *s. éclat*, m. *explosion*, f.
Dispórt, *s. divertissement*, m.
—, *v. divertir ; folâtrer ; se divertir*
Dispósal, *s. disposition*, f.
Dispóse, *s. disposition*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
—, *va. disposer ; donner ; vendre ; préparer ; ranger ; arranger ; ordonner*
— of one, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
— of one's time, *employer son temps*
Dispósed, *a. disposé, e. porté, e*
— of, *donné, e. vendu, e. loué, e*
Dispóser, *s. dispensateur, trice*
Disposíticn, *s. disposition ; inclination*, f. *ordre ; penchant*, m.
— of body, *état de la santé*, m.
— of mind, *talent*, m.
Dispósitive, *a. dispositif, ve*
Dispósitively, *ad. d'une manière dispositive*
Disposséss, *va. déposséder ; priver*
Disposséssion, *s. dépossession*, f.
Dispráise, *va. blâmer ; censurer ; critiquer*
Dispráiser, *s. critique ; censeur*, m.
Dispráisible, *a. blâmable*
Dispráisingly, *ad. en blâmant*

Dispréad, *vn.* (dispréad; dispréad), *s'étendre; se répandre; s'épandre*
Disprofit, *s. perte, f. préjudice*, m.
Dispróof, *s. réfutation, f.*
Dispropórtion, *s. disproportion, inégalité*, f.
—, *va. mal assortir; disproportionner*
Dispropórtionable, *a. inégal, e*
Dispropórtionableness, Dispropórtionateness, *s. disproportion*, f.
Dispropórtionably, *ad. inégalement*
Dispropórtional, Dispropórtionate, *a. disproportionné, e*
Dispropórtionally, Dispropórtionately, *ad. inégalement*
Dispróve, *va. réfuter; contredire*
Dispróver, *s. celui qui réfute*
Disputable, *a. disputable*
Disputant, *s. disputeur; ergoteur*, m.
Disputátion, *s. dispute; thèse, f.*
Disputátious, *a. querelleur, se*
Disputative, *a. disputeur, se*
Dispúte, *s. dispute*, f. *débat*, m.
—, *v. disputer; débattre*
Dispúteless, *a. incontestable*
Dispúter, *s. disputeur*, m.
Disqualificátion, *s. incapacité, f.*
Disquálify, *va. rendre incapable*
Disquántity, *va. diminuer*
Disquiet, *s. inquiétude, f. chagrin*, m.
—, *a. inquiet, e. chagrin, e*
—, *va. inquiéter; chagriner*
Disquieter, *s. perturbateur, trice*
Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s. inquiétude*, f. *trouble; chagrin*, m.
Disquisition, *s. disquisition; recherche, f.*
Disránk, *va. priver de son rang*
Disregárd, *s. mépris*, m. *indifférence*, f.
—, *va, mépriser; négliger*
Disregárdful, *a. méprisant, e*
Disregárdfully, *ad. avec mépris*
Disrélish, *s. dégoût*, m.
—, *va, désapprouver; rendre désagréable* ou *dégoûtant*
Disréputable, *a. infamant, e. honteux*
Disreputátion, *s. honte, f. reproche*, m.
Disrepúte, *s. disgrâce; infamie*, f.
Disrespéct, *s. dédain*, m. *incivilité, f.*
Disrespéctful, *a. incivil, e. grossier, e*
Disrespéctfully, *ad. incivilement*
Distróbe, *va. déshabiller, dépouiller*
Disrúption, *s. rupture*, f.
Dissatisfáction, *s. mécontentement*, m.
Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâcheusement*
Dissatisfactory, *a. déplaisant, e*

Dissátisfied, *a. mécontent*, t
Dissátisfy, *va. déplaire; fâ*
Disséct, *va. disséquer; ana*
Disséction, *s. dissection; a*
Disséctor, *s. disséctеur, dis*
Dissémble, *v. feindre; dis*
Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé, e*
Dissémblingly, *ad. en dis*
Disséminate, *va. semer; r*
Disseminátion, *s. l'action*
Disseminator, *s. celui qui*
Dissénsion, Dissention, *s.*
Dissénsious, *a. contentieu*
Dissént, *s. dissentiment*, m
—, *vn, être d'une opinion*
Dissentáneous, *a. contra*
Dissénter, *s. nonconform*
Dissertátion, *s. dissertа cours*, m.
Dissérve, *va. nuire; pré*
Dissérvice, *s. injure, f. t*
Dissérviceable, *a. nuisib*
Dissimilar, *a. dissimilair*
Dissimflárity, *s. différenc*
Dissimilitude, *s. dissimi sité, f.*
Dissimulátion, *s. dissimu f.*
Dissipable, *a. qui peut ê*
Dissipate, *va. dissiper;*
Dissipátion, *s. dissipat tion*, f.
Dissóciate, *va. séparer;*
Dissolubility, *s. pouvoir*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e. a*
Dissolutely, *ad. dissolum*
Dissoluteness, *s. débauc*
Dissolútion, *s. dissolution*
Dissólvable, Dissólvible, *ve*
Dissólve, *v. dissoudre; soudre; séparer; se fo*
Dissólvent, *a. s. dissolva*
Dissólver, *s. dissolvant*, m
Dissonance, *s. discord*, m
Dissonant, *a. discord, e.*
Dissuáde, *va. dissuader;*
Dissuáder, *s. celui qui di*
Dissuásion, *s. dissuasion*
Dissuásive, *a. dissuasif, dissuader*
Dissy'llable, *s. dissyllabe.*
Distaff, *s. quenouille à fi*
Distaff-full, *s. quenouill*
Distáin, *va. noircir;*
Distance, *s. distance*

sser derrière
rvé, e. loin
isir, m.
offenser
e
mal, m.
, f.
. pl.
er; troubler
ré, e
érie, f.
indisposé, e
er; élargir
f.
te, f.
distiller
, f.
re
n.
r, séparé, e
érent, e
; diversité, f.
ve
tinction
ent; à part
etteté, f.
er; juger
'on peut dis-
istingue
t, distingué, e
ingué
c distinction
nction, f.
ner; tortiller
contorsion, f.
rendre fou,
e enrager
ier
divisé, e
nt
lémence, f.
n; frénésie;
multe, m.
e une saisie
aisit
ét, m.
tract
sse; saisie, f.
l'étroit
malheureux
partager
trice

Distribútion, *s. distribution*, f. *partage*, m.
Distríbutive, *a. distributif, ve*
Distríbutively, *ad. distributivement*
Dístrict, *s. district; département*, m.
Distríction, *s. déploiement subit*, m.
Distrúst, *s. méfiance*, f. *soupçon*, m.
—, *va. soupçonner; se méfier de*
Distrústful, *a. soupçonneux, se*
Distrústfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
Distrústfulness, *s. soupçon; manque de confiance*, m.
Distúrb, *va. troubler; interrompre; déranger; confondre; inquiéter*
Distúrbance, *s. trouble, tumulte; déréglement, désordre*, m. *émeute*, f.
Distúrber, *s. perturbateur, trice*
Disúnion, *s. désunion; discorde*, f.
Disuníte, *v. désunir; se séparer*
Disúnity, *s. désunion; séparation*, f.
Disúse, *s. désaccoutumance*, f.
— one's self, *vr. se désaccoutumer*
Disvaluátion, *s. discrédit*, m. *disgrâce*
Disválue, *va. discréditer; dépriser*
Disvélop, *va. développer; découvrir*
Disvóuch, *va. désavouer; contredire*
Ditátion, *s. l'action d'enrichir*, f.
Ditch, *s. fossé*, m.
—, *va. fossoyer; creuser*
Dítched, *part. environné d'un fosse*
Dítcher, *s. fossoyeur*, m.
Dithyrámb, *s. dithyrambe*, m.
Dithyrámbic, *a. dithyrambique*
Díttany, *s. bo. dictame*, m.
Díttied, *a. mis en musique*
Dítto, *a. dito, même*
Dítty, *s. chansonnette*, f.
Diurétic, *a. diurétique*
Diúrnal, *s. journal*, m.
—. *a. journalier, e. diurne*
Diúrnally, *ad. journellement*
Diutúrnity, *s. durée; longueur de temps*
Divan, *s. divan*, m.
Diváricate, *v. séparer; se séparer*
Divaricátion, *s. séparation*, f.
Dive, *v. plonger; sonder; approfondir*
Díver, *s. plongeur*, m.
— (a bird), *plongeon*, m.
Divérge, *vn. diverger; s'éloigner*
Divérgent, *a. divergent, e*
Dívers, *a. divers, e. plusieurs*
Díverse, *a. différent, e. diversifié, e*
Diversificátion, *s. changement*, m. *variété, diversité*, f.
Divérsify, *va. diversifier*; changer
Divérsion, *s. diversion*, f. *divertissement; passe-temps*, m.

Divérsity, *s. diversité; variété*, f.
Diversely, *ad. diversement*
Divért, *va. divertir; réjouir; récréer; détourner; distraire, passer à*
Divérter, *s. celui qui distrait*
Divérting, *a. divertissant, amusant, e*
Divértise, *va. divertir; réjouir*
Divértisement, *s. divertissement*, m.
Divértive, *a. divertissant, e. réjouissant, e*
Divést, *va. dévêtir; dépouiller*
Divésture, *s. dévêtissement*, m.
Dividable, *a. divisible*
Divide, *v. diviser; partager; se diviser*
Dividend, *s. part*, f. *dividende*, m.
Divider, *s. distributeur; diviseur*, m.
Dividual, *a. divisé, e. qu'on partage avec d'autres*
Divinátion, *s. divination, prédiction*, f.
Divíne, *s. théologien*, m.
—, *a. divin, e. sublime; excellent, e*
— virtues, *s. pl. vertus théologales*
Divíne, *vn. deviner; prédire*
Divínely, *ad. divinement*
Divíneness, *s. qualité divine*, f.
Diviner, *s. devin, celui qui devine*, m.
Divíneress, *s. devineresse; sorcière*, f.
Divínity, *s. divinité; théologie*, f.
Divisibility, Divisibleness, *s. divisibilité*, f.
Divísible, *a. divisible; séparable*
Division, *s. division; discorde*, f.
— (in music), *fredon*, m.
Divisor, *s. diviseur*, m.
Divórce, *s. divorce*, m. *séparation*, f.
—, *va. divorcer, répudier, séparer*
Divórcement, *s. répudiation*, f.
Divórcer, *s. qui répudie*
Divúlge, *va. divulguer; publier*
Divúlger, *s. celui qui divulgue*
Divúlsion, *s. divulsion; violence*, f.
Dizen, *va. parer; orner; couvrir*
Dizzard, *s. benêt, sot*, m.
Dizziness, *s. vertige, étourdissement*
Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se*
—, *va. donner des vertiges*
Do, *va.* (did; done), *faire; exécuter; finir; agir; réussir; rendre*
—, verbe explétif, qui ajoute au sens et à la force de presque tous les autres; mais qui s'exprime rarement en François.
— again, *refaire, faire une seconde fois*
— away, *ôter; effacer*
— off, *défaire; tirer; ôter*
— over with gold, *dorer*
— up, *plier; empaquéter*

Do meat, *cuire ou préparer la viande*
I do love you, *je vous aime*
Make haste, do, *çà, dépêchez-vous*
Do, Ado, *s. bruit, vacarme*, m.
Do-all, *s. factotum*, m.
Dócible, *a. docile; traitable*
Dócibleness, *s. docilité*, f.
Dócile, *a. docile; traitable*
Docility, *s. docilité*, f.
Dock, *s. bassin*, m. *dame*, f.
— (dry), *forme*, f. *chantier*, m.
— (for a horse), *trousequeue*, m.
— (herb), *sorte d'oseille*, f.
— (tail), *queue*, f.
Dock-yard, *s. arsenal de marine*
Dock, *va. écouer; écourter*
— a ship, *radouber; carener*
Dócket, *s. étiquette*, f. *abrégé*, m.
—, *va. étiqueter*
Dóctor, *s. docteur; médecin*, m.
— of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
— of laws, *docteur en droit*
— of physic, *docteur en médecine*
Dóctor, *va. médeciner, médicamenter*
Dóctoral, *a. doctoral, e*
Dóctorally, *ad. en docteur*
Dóctorship, *s. doctorat*, m.
Dóctrinal, *a. instructif, ve. didactique*
Dóctrinally, *ad. en forme de doctrine*
Dóctrine, *s. doctrine*, f.
Dócument, *s. précepte; document*, m.
Dódder, *s. bo. épithyme*, m.
Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner;*
— a fleet, *rigier une escadre*
Dódkin, *s. denier*, m.
Doe, *s. daine; lapine*, f.
Dóer, *s. faiseur, se*
Doff, *va. ôter; tirer; se débarrasser*
Dog, *s. chien*, m.
— (hand-iron), *chenet*, m.
— of iron, *crampon de fer*
—, *s. ma. renard*, m.
— one, *va. guetter; épier*
Dog-hole, *s. taudis*, m.
Dog-teeth, *s. dents canines*, f. pl.
Dog-briar, *s. églantier*, m.
Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
Dog-days, *s. pl. canicule*, f.
Dogfish, *s. chien de mer*, m.
Doge, *s. doge*, m.
Dógged, *a. bourru, e. chagrin, e*
Dóggedly, *ad. d'un air bourru*
Dóggedness, *s. refrognement*, m. *mauvaise humeur*, f.
Dógger, *s. ma. dogre*, m.
Dóggerel, *s. rimaille*, f.
Dóggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*

s.chiendent, m.
. méchant, e
n.

axime, f.
a. dogmatique
atiquement
décisif, m.
e, m.
iser
eur, m.
nt, m.
drogue, f.

bosses supplé-

le laine, f.
actions, f.
onnoie, f.
distribution, f.
m. *largesse*, f.
er
re
t ; avec tris-

f. chagrin, m.
riste ; lugubre
ent
se, f.

re, f.
loulouroux, se
sse ; plainte, f.

ât, m.
use, f.
rd, e. hébété, e

atrimoine, m.

oiser
; de famille
, m. *famille*, f.
n. *servante*, f.
oprivoiser
, e. qui domine
: prévaloir
n ; puissance, f.
. insolent, e
ur, m.
: régenter
eux, se
al, e. du di-

in, m.
authorité, f.
a.

Don, *va. mettre, revêtir*
Dónary, *s. don pieux*, m.
Donátion, *s. donation*, f.
Dónative, *s. largesse ; donation*, f.
Done, *part. de* Do
—, *int. tope ! j'y consens*
Donée, *s. donataire*, m. *et* f.
Dónjon, *s. donjon*, m.
Dónor, *s. donateur, trice*
Dóodle, *s. baguenaudier ; jocrisse*, m
Doom, *va. décréter ; destiner ; juger*
—, *s. sentence*, f. *arrêt*, m.
Dóomsday, *s. le jour du jugement*, m.
Dóomsday-book, *s. le grand cadastre*
Door, *s. porte*, f.
Dóorcase, *s. boiserie*, f. *chambranle*, m.
Dóorkeeper, *s. portier ; suisse*, m.
— (in a prison), *guichetier*, m.
Dóorpost, *s. jambage de porte*, m.
Dóorsill, *s. le seuil de la porte*, m.
Dóquet, *s. billet de garantie*, m.
Dóric, *a. dorique ; dorien*
Dórmant, *a. dormant, e. endormi, e*
Dórmer-window, *s. lucarne*, f.
Dórmitory, *s. dortoir*, m.
Dórmouse, *s. loir*, m.
Dorn, *s. raie*, f.
Dorr, *s. escarbot*, m.
—, *va. étourdir à force de bruit*
Dórsel, Dórser, *panier ; mannequin*, m.
Dórture, *s. dortoir*, m.
Dose, *s. dose ; prise*, f.
—, *va. doser ; régler les doses*
Dóssil, *s. compresse ; charpie*, f.
Dot, *s. point*, m.
—, *va. pointer, faire des points*
Dótage, *s. rêverie*, f. *radotage*, m.
Dótal, *a. dotal, e. qui concerne la dot*
Dótard, *s. radoteur, rêveur*, m.
Dotátion, *s. dotation*, f.
Dote, *vn. radoter ; aimer à la folie*
Dóter, *s. qui aime éperdument*
Dótingly, *ad. à la folie ; extravagamment ; d'un amour violent*
Dóttard, *s. arbre nain*, m.
Dóuble, *s. double ; pli ; repli ; doublon*, m. *copie*, f. *artifice, tour*, m.
—, *a. double ; trompeur, se*
—, *v. doubler ; plier ; devenir double ; répéter ; jouer des tours*
—, *ad. doublement*
Dóuble-biting, *a. à deux tranchans*
Dóuble-buttoned, *a. boutonné à deux rangs ; qui a deux rangs de boutons*
Dóuble-chin, *s. menton à double étage*
Dóuble-dealer, *s. trompeur ; fourbe*, m.
Dóuble-dealing, *s. dissimulation*, f.

Double-die, *va. teindre deux fois*
Double-lock, *va. fermer à double tour*
Double-meaning, *s. ambiguité; un double entendre; double entente*, f.
Double-minded, *a. faux, se*
Doubleness, *s. état de ce qui est double*
Double-tongued, *a. fourbe; dissimulé, e*
Doublet, *s. pourpoint; doublet*, m.
Doubling, *s. ma. l'action de doubler*, f. *cousin*, m.
Doubiôn, *s. doublon*, m.
Doubly, *ad. doublement*
Doubt, *s. doute; scrupule*, m.
—, *v. douter; soupçonner; hésiter*
Doubter, *s. celui qui doute*
Doubtful, *a. douteux, se. incertain, e*
Doubtfully, *ad. avec doute*
Doubtfulness, *s. doute*, m. *incertitude*
Doubtingly, *ad. douteusement*
Doubtless, *a. indubitable; sans peur*
—, *ad. sans doute; assurément*
Dough, *s. pâte*, f.
Dough-baked, *a. à demi-cuit*
Doughty, *a. brave; illustre*
Doughy, *a. pâteux, se*
Douse, *v. plonger subitement*
—, *va. ma. larguer* ou *mollir*
Dove, *s. colombe*, f.
Dovecot, *s. petit colombier*, m.
Dovehouse, *s. colombier*, m.
Dovetail, *s. queue d'aronde*, f.
Dowager, *s. douairière*, f.
Dowdy, *s. grosse gaye*, f.
Dower, Dowery, *s. douaire*, m. *dot*, f.
Dowered, *a. doté, e. qui à un douaire*
Dowerless, *a. sans dot*
Dowlas, *s. sorte de grosse toile*, f.
Down, *s. duvet; coton*, m.
— (plain), *plaine*, f.
—, *ad. à terre; en bas*
—, *va. abaisser; subjuguer*
—, *pr. en bas; dans*
—, *int. bas! à bas!*
Down-haul, *s. halebas; calebas*, m.
Downcast, *a. abaissé, e. abattu, e*
Downfal, *s. chute*, f. *bouleversement; trébuchement; renversement*, m.
Downfallen, *a. tombé, e. ruiné, e*
Downhill, *s. pente, descente*, f.
—, *a. qui va en descendant*
Downlook, *s. regard morne, abattu*, m.
Downlooked, *a. triste, abattu, e*
Downright, *a. franc, franche; manifeste; palpable; évident, e*
—, *ad. droit en bas; ouvertement*
Downsitting, *s. l'action de se reposer*
Downward, *a. penchant, e. triste*
Downward, Downwards, *a*
Downy, *a. cotonneux, se*
— beard, *s. poil follet*, m.
Dowre, Dowry, *s. douaire*
Dowse, *s. soufflet*, m. *mor*
Doxology, *s. doxologie*, f.
Doze, *vn. sommeiller; as*
Dozen, *s. douzaine*, f.
Doziness, *s. assoupissem*
Dozy, *a. assoupi, e. à de*
Drab, *s. gros drap*, m. *g*
Drabler, *s. ma. bonnette*
Drachm, *s. dragme*, f.
Draff, *s. lavure; rinçure*
Draffy, *a. sale; qui ne r*
Drag, *s. crochet; harpon*
—, *va. traîner; ma. dra*
— for oysters, *pêcher de*
Drag-net, *s. traîneau; t*
Drággle, *v. crotter; trai*
Drágoman, Drógman, *s*
Drágon, *s. dragon*, m.
Drágon-like, *a. furieux*
Drágonet, *s. petit drag*
Drágonish, *a. en forme*
Drágonsblood, *s. sang d*
Dragóon, *s. dragon*, m.
—, *vn. dragonner*
Dragóoning, *s. dragonn*
Drags, *s. radeau*, m.
Drain, *s. pl. tranchée*, f
—, *va. sécher; saigner*
Dráinable, *a. qu'on peu*
Drake, *s. canard*, m.
Ducks and drakes, *r*
Dram, *s. dragme; drac*
— of brandy, *petit cou goutte*, f.
Dráma, *s. drame*, m.
Dramátical, Dramátic,
Dramátically, *ad. en d*
Dramatist, *s. auteur dr*
Drank, *prét. de* Drink
Drape, *vn. faire du dra*
Dráper, *s. drapier*, m.
Drápery, *s. draperie*, f.
Draugh, *s. refus*, m. *la*
Dráught, *s. trait; cou fort qu'on fait en tira*
— (abstract), *extrait*, m
— (of a ship), *tirant*, m
— (of drink), *coup; tra*
— (of fishes), *prise*, f.
— (of scales), *surpoids*,
— (of soldiers), *détache*
— (plan), *plan, dessin*
Draught-board, *s. de*

eval de trait, m.
aque, m.
m. pl. *dames*, f. pl.
sinateur, m.
e

rawn), *tirer ; at-*
racher , dessiner
plier un arc
volaille
tracer

étang
: diviser
er ; détourner
tirer
prendre haleine
rtir ; tirer dehors

r
pprocher à la fin

: raffiner
pprocher
un détachement
ndre, allonger
agner du temps ;
r
s dents
; suppurer
niner ; finir ; dé-

r ; resserrer
: puiser
er une armée
, dresser
'eau
t, m.
; escompte, m.
il, m.
levis, m.
ssinateur ; tireur,

ons, m. pl.
n.
lon, m. *salle ; as-*
f.
er
w
indécise, f.
t, f.
n.
quet ; traîneau, m.
de charrette, m.
er, m.
froi, m.
zble

Dread, *v. craindre ; redouter*
Dréader, *s. qui est dans la crainte*
Dréadful, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Dréadfully, *ad. terriblement*
Dréadfulness, *s. horreur ; frayeur*, f.
Dréadless, *a. intrépidité*, f.
Dream, *s. songe*, m. *rêverie*, f.
Dream, *v.* (dreamed, dreamt ; dreamt), *songer ; rêver*
Dréamer, *s. rêveur, se. visionnaire*
Dréaming, *a. lent, e. sombre ; pesant, e*
Dréamingly, *ad. lentement*
Dreamt, *prét. et part. de* Dream
Drear, *a. triste, mélancholique*
Dréariness, *s. horreur : tristesse*, f.
Dréary, *a. affreux, se. horrible*
Dredge, *s. tramail*, m. *drége*, f.
—, *va. enfariner ; saupoudrer ; pêcher au tramail*
Drédger, *s. boîte à farine*, f.
Drédgers, *s. pêcheurs d'huîtres*, m. pl.
Drégginess, *s. lie ; fange*, f.
Dréggy, *a. fangeux, se. plein de lie*
Dregs, *s. pl. lie*, f. *sédiment*, m.
— of a well *or* sink, *cururs*, f. pl.
— of the people, *racaille*, f.
Drench, *s. breuvage*, m.
—, *va. abreuver ; baigner ; mouiller*
Dréncher, *s. celui qui abreuve*
Dress, *s. habillement ; habit ; ajustement*, m. *parure ; coiffure*, f.
—, *va. habiller ; parer ; coiffer ; garnir*
— a garden, *cultiver un jardin*
— a ship, *pavoiser un vaisseau*
— a vine, *tailler une vigne*
— a wound, *panser une plaie*
— flax, *sérancer du lin*
— leather, *apprêter du cuir*
— one's head, *se coiffer*
— victuals, *préparer à manger*
Drésser, *s. dressoir ; qui habille, etc.*
Dréssing of a wound, *s. pansement*, m
Dréssing-cloth, *s. toilette*, f.
Dréssing-room, *s. cabinet de toilette*
Drest, *a. habillé, e. accommodé*
Drew, *prét. de* Draw
Drib, *va. écourter ; retrancher*
Dribble, *v. dégoutter ; baver*
Driblet, *s. chiquet*, m. *petite dette*, f.
Dried, *a. séché, e. sec, sèche*
— to powder, *pulvérisé, e*
— up, *sec, sèche, à sec ; tari, e*
Drier, *s. dessiccatif*, m.
Drift, *s. but ; dessein ; trait*, m. *violence, impulsion ; intrigue*
—, *ma. dérive*, f

Drift, *va*, *chasser ; pousser*
Drifts, *s. pl. ma. rabattues*, f. pl.
-- of ice, *glaces flottantes*, f. pl.
-- of sand, *sables mouvans*, m. pl.
— of dust, *tourbillons de poussière*, m.
Snow-drift, *monceau de neige*, m.
Drill, *s. fraise*, f. *foret ; magot*, m.
—, *va. fraiser ; forer ; percer*
— (amuse), *amuser*
— (entice), *pousser ; porter*
— (soldiers), *discipliner*
— the time on, *amuser le tapis*
Drink, *s. boisson*, f. *boire*, m.
Drink, *va.* (drank ; drunk, drunken), *boire ; absorber*
— down, *enivrer ; noyer*
— in, *imbiber ; sucer ; boire*
— off, *or* out, *boire tout*
Drink-offering, *s. aspersion*, f.
Drink-money, *s. pourboire*, m.
Drinkable, *a. buvable ; potable*
Drinker, *s. buveur, se. ivrogne*
Drinking, *s. l'action de boire*, f.
Drinking-bout, *s. débauche*, f.
Drinking-cup, *s. tasse*, f. *gobelet*, m.
Drinking-glass, *s. verre à boire*, m.
Drinking-match, *s. partie* ou *compagnie de débauchés*, f.
Drip, *s. ce qui dégoutte*
—, *v. dégoutter ; laisser dégoutter*
Dripping, *s. graisse*, f.
Dripping-pan, *s. léchefrite*, f.
Drive, *va.* (drove ; driven), *forcer ; réduire ; conduire, mener ; chasser*
— a carriage, *mener une voiture*
— a nail, *cogner ; pousser*
— at, *buter, viser, aboutir*
— away, *chasser ; bannir ; renvoyer*
-- back, *repousser*
— *in* or *into*, *enfoncer*
— off, *remettre ; renvoyer ; différer*
— off the stage, *siffler un acteur*
— on, *toucher ; pousser*
— out, *faire sortir ; chasser*
—, *ma, dériver, aller en dérive*
Drivel, *s. bave ; écume*, f.
—, *va. baver ; écumer*
Driveller, *s. baveur, se*
— (fool), *niais, e. idiot, e. radoteur, se*
Driven, *part. de* Drive
Driver, *s. conducteur ; meneur*, m.
—, *s. ma. paille-en-cul*, m.
Drive-boom, *s. m. boute-hors*, m.
Driving of a ship, *s. dérive*, f.
Drizzle, vn. bruiner
Drizzling-rain, *s. bruine*, f.
— weather, *s. temps de bruine*, m.

Drizzly, *a. de bruine, humid*
Drógger, *s. vaisseau caboter*
Antilles, m.
Droll, *s. drôle, libertin*, m.
—, *vn. plaisanter ; railler*
—, *a. plaisantant, s. comiq*
Dróllery, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Drómedary, *s. dromadaire*
Drone, *s. bourdon*
— (idler), *lambin, e. fainé*
—, *vn. lambiner ; agir len*
Drónish, *a. fainéant, e. pe*
Drónishness, *s. indolence*
Droop, *va. languir ; se flé*
Dróoping, *s. langueur*, f.
—, *a. faible, abattu, e. la*
Drop, *s. goutte*, f.
—, *s. ma. chute*, f.
Drop, *va.* (dropped, dro
drop), *lâcher ; laisser*
—, *vn. dégoutter ; distille*
— away, *mourir*
— in, *jeter ; entrer ; fow*
— off, *décheoir, tomber e*
— out, *se dérober ; s'écli*
Drop by drop, *ad. goutte*
Dróplet, *s. goutelette*, f.
Dróppings, *s. pl. gouttes*
Drops, *s. pl. gouttes méd*
Dropsical, *a. hydropique*
Dropstone, *s. stalactite*
Dróps*y*, *s. hydropisie*, f.
Dropt, *prét. et part. de* D
Dróp*w*ort, *s. bo. filipend*
Dross, *s. écume ; ordure*
— of iron, *mâchefer*, m.
Dróssiness, *qualité de ce*
meux ; saleté ; rouille
Dróssy, *a. écumeux, se*
Drove, *prét. de* Drive
—, *s. troupeau*, m. *foule*
Dróver, *s. meneur ; bou*
Drought, *s. sécheresse ;*
Dróughtiness, *s. sèchere*
Dróughty, *a. sec. sèche ;*
Drown, *v. noyer ; inonde*
se noyer ; obscurcir ;
— (a noise), *étouffer*
Drowse, *v. assoupir ; s'*
Drówsily, *ad. lentement*
Drówsiness, *s. assoupis*
resse ; indolence, f.
Drówsy, *a. assoupi, e. e*
Drówsyhead, *s. paresse*
Drub, *va. rosser ; batt*
—, *s. coup*, m. *tape*, f
Drudge, *s. souffre-do*

r comme un
eine, m.
eine, f.
farine, f.
usement

roguiste, m.

aisse, f
n.
r
ettes, f. pl.
bres, m. pl.
; fainéanter
-major, m.
de tambours
m.
tambour
Drink
ogne
rogneuse
ique
ne
erie, f.
e; tari, e

; chiche
, e
es fines, f. pl.
ante, f.
f.
o

x vos larmes
phe des bois, f.

sans pleurer
roidement
aridité, f.
qui ne fait

t sans le faire

ue dignité
. incertain, e
e, f.
ment
lude, f.
se. incertain, e

; m. cane, f.

Duck, *s. ma. toile à voile, f.*
—, *v. plonger; baisser la tête*
Duck-hunting, *s. chasse aux canards*
Dúcker, *s. plongeur*, m.
Dúcking, *s. cale; l'action de plonger*, f.
Dúcking-stool, *s. cage à plonger*, f.
Ducklégged, *a. à courtes jambes*
Dúckling, *s. caneton*, m.
Dúckmeat, *s. lentille sauvage, f.*
Duckóy, *va. leurrer*
Dúckweed, *s. Vide* Dúckmeat
Duct, *s. conduit; passage*, m.
Dúctile, *a. ductile*
Ductility, Dúctileness, *s. ductilité, f.*
Dúdgeon, *s. rancune; petite dague*, f.
Due, *a. convenable; dû, e*
—, *s. droit*, m. *dette*, f.
—. *ad. dûment; convenablement*
Dúel, *s. duel*, m.
—, *v. se battre en duel*
Dúeller, Dúellist, *s. duelliste*, m.
Dúelling, *s. action de se battre en duel*
Duénna, *s. duegne, f.*
Duét, Duétto, *s. un duo*, m.
Dug, *s. mamelle, f. trayon*, m.
—, *prét. et part. de* Dig
Duke, *s. duc*, m.
Dúkedom, *s. duché*, m.
Dúlcet, *a. doux, ce. harmonieux, se*
Dulcificátion, *s. adoucissement*, m.
Dúlcify, *va. dulcifier; adoucir*
Dúlcimer, *s. tympanon*, m.
Dúlcorate, *va. édulcorer*
Dulcorátion, *s. édulcoration, f.*
Dúlhead, *s. lourdaud*, m.
Dull, *a. hébété, e. stupide, dur, e. fade*
— (blunt), *émoussé, e. sans pointe*
— (in colour), *chargé, e. sombre*
— (in sound), *sourd, e*
— (lazy), *lâche, lent, e*
— (lumpish), *insensible; lourd, e*
— (melancholy), *morne, triste, pensif*
— of hearing, *sourdaud, c.*
— pated, *stupide, hébété, e. sot, e.*
— sight, *s. vue faible, f.*
— trading, *peu de négoce*
—, *va. hébéter; engourdir; ternir, émousser; affaiblir, ralentir; salir*
Dúllard, *s. lourdaud, hébété, e. sot, te*
Dúlly, *ad. pesamment; sans vivacité*
Dúlness, *s. stupidité; paresse; négligence, f. engourdissement*, m.
Dúly, *ad. dûment, précisément*
Dumb, *a. muet, te. silencieux, se*
— creature, *s. animal*, m. *bête*, f.
— show, *signes*, m. pl. *lazzi*, m.
— waiter, *s. porte-assiette*, m.

Dúmbly, *ad. à la muette; en silence*
Dumbness, *s. silence; mutisme*, m.
Dump, *s. chagrin*, m. *tristesse*, f.
Dúmpish, *a. fâché, e. morne*
Dúmpling, *s. échaudé à l'anglaise*, m. *pâte bouillie*, f.
Dun, *a. obscur-brun*
—, *s. créancier importun*, m.
—, *va. importuner; presser*
Dunce, *s. benêt; sot, te. lourdaud*,
Dung, *s. fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Dúngeon, *s. cachot*, m.
Dung-cart, *s. tombereau*, m.
Dung-hill, *s. fumier*, m.
Dúngyard, *s. cour où l'on met le fumier*
—, *va. engraisser, fumer*
Dúnghill, *a. sale; vil, e. méprisable*
Dúngy, *a. boueux, euse. bas, basse*
Duodécimo, *s. in-douze*, m.
Dupe, *s. dupe*, f.
—, *va. duper; tromper*
Dúple, *a. double*
Dúplicate, *s. double, duplicata*, m.
—, *a. doublé, e. double*
—, *va. doubler; plier en double*
Duplicátion, *s. duplication*, f.
Dúplicature, *s. pli*, m.
Duplicity, *s. duplicité; fourberie*, f.
Durability, *s. durée*, f.
Dúrable, *a. durable; permanent, e*
Dúrableness, *s. durée*, f.
Dúrably, *ad. d'une manière durable*
Dúrance, *s. emprisonnement*, m.
Durátion, *s. durée; continuité*, f.
Dure, *vn. durer; continuer*
Dúring, *pr. pendant; durant*
Dúrity, *s. dureté, fermeté*, f.
Durst, *prét. de* Dare
Dusk, *s. la brune*, f. *le crépuscule*, m.
—, *a. obscur, e. brun, e. noirâtre*
—, *v. rendre obscur; se faire tard*
Dúskily, Dúskishly, *ad. obscurément*
Dúskiness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dúskish, Dúsky, *a. sombre; noirâtre*
Dust, *s. poussière, poudre*, f.
—, *va. couvrir de poussière; épousseter, ôter la poussière de; nettoyer*
Dust of a house, *s. balayures*, f. pl.
Dust-basket, *s. panier aux ordures*, m.
Dustbox, *s. poudrier*, m.
Dustman, *s. boueur*, m.
Dúster, *s. torchon*, m.
Dústiness, *s. état de ce qui est rempli* ou *couvert de poussière*
Dústy, *a. poudreux se.* couvert ou *rempli de poussière*
Dútchess, *s. duchesse*, f.

Dútch-quill, *s. plume hollan*
Dútch-tile, *s. carreau de Ho*
Dútchy, *s. duché*, m.
Dúteous, *a. soumis, e. obéis*
Dútiful, *a. obéissant, e. sou*
Dútifully, *ad. respectueusem*
Dútifulness, *s. soumission.*
Dúty, *s. devoir; respect*, m. *faction; taxe*, f. *impôt, d*
Dwarf, *a. nain, e. nabot, e*
— elder, *s. hièble*, f.
— tree, *s. arbre nain*, m.
—, *va. empêcher de croître*
Dwárfish, *a. nabot, e. petit*
Dwárfishly, *ad. comme un*
Dwárfishness, *s. petitesse*
Dwell, *vn.* (dwélled; dwelt *habiter; se tenir; insist*
Dwéller, *s. habitant, e*
Dwélling, *s. demeure, hab*
Dwélling-house, *s. domici*
Dwélling-place, *s. résiden*
Dwelt, *prét. de* Dwell
Dwíndle, *vn. décroître; di*
Dy'ing, *s. teinture; teint*
—, *a. mourant, e. expira*
Dy'nasty, *s. dynastie: fa*
Dy'sentery, *s. dysenterie,*

E.

EACH, *pro. chaque, chac*
Each other, *pro. l'un l'*
Éager, *a. vif, ve. véhémen e. empressé, e. âpre; ai*
Éagerly, *ad. ardemment:*
Éagerness, *s. ardeur, véhé f. empressement*, m.
Éagle, *s. aigle*, m. *et* f.
Éagle-eyed, *a. qui a la v*
Éaglespeed, *s. vitesse d'u*
Éaglestone, *s. pierre d'ai*
Éaglet, *s. aiglon*, m. *bl. a*
Éagre, *s. flot qui en surm*
Ear, *s. oreille*, f.
— of corn, *s. épi*, m.
— of a porringer, *s. anse.*
—, *v. monter en épi, épie*
Éared, *a. qui a des oreille*
Éarings, *s. pl. ma. rabans*
Earl, *s. comte*, m.
Éarldom, *s. comté*, m. *dig*
Éarless, *a. sans oreilles*
Éarliness, *s. promptitude.*
Éarly, *a. matinal, e. avo*
—, *ad. de bonne heure*

rocurer ; mériter
s. zélé, e. diligent,
e instance

amment ; ardem-
nt ; fixement
ur, véhémence, ap-
ssement ; soin, m.
reille, m.
oreille, f.
de l'ouïe, f.
; le globe, m.
re ; se terrer
m.
tre ; né de la terre
uré de terre
; composé de terre

erie, f.
te, f.
té terrestre, f.
re terrestre, f.
; mondain, e
blement de terre, m.
ui peut causer des
rre
le terre ; pauvre
; terreux, se
, m.
ille, m.
in auriculaire, m.
; soulagement, m.
adoucir ; alléger ;
er ; larguer
peinture, m.
le
ement, m.
nt ; aisément
, aisance, f.
t, m.

ui vient de l'est
, e
'est ; à l'orient
lle ; tranquille
ble
loux, ce. commode,
nt, e

ortable ; passable
affable
eat), *manger*
ger
asted), avoir bon
anger
e ; bon à manger
pl.

Eáter, *s. mangeur, se*
Eáten, *part. de* Eat
Eáting, *p. a. mangeant, e*
Eáting-house, *s. ordinaire, restaurant*
Eáves, *s. pl. bord du toit,* m.
Eáves-drop, *vn. être aux écoutes*
Eáves-dropper, *s. écouteur, se*
Eáves-lath, *s. chanlatte,* f.
Ebb, *vn. refluer ; refouler*
Ebb, Ebb'ing, *reflux,* m. *èbe,* f.
E'ben, E'bon, E'bony, *s. ébène,* f.
E'bonist, *s. ébéniste,* m.
Ebríety, *s. ivrognerie, ivresse,* f.
Ebriósity, *s. ivrognerie,* f.
Ebullítion, *s. bouillonnement,* m.
Eccéntrical, Eccéntric, *a. excentrique*
Eccentrícity, *s. excentricité ; singularité,* f.
Ecclesiástic, *a. s. ecclésiastique,* m.
Ecclesiástes, *s. l'Ecclésiaste,* m.
Ecclesiásticus, *s. l'Ecclésiastique,* m
E'chinate, E'chinated, *a. hérissé comme un porc-épic*
Echínus, *s. porc-épic, hérisson,* m.
E'cho, *s. écho,* m.
—, *v, retentir ; répéter*
Ecláircissement, *s. éclaircissement,* m.
Eclát, *s. éclat,* m. *splendeur,* f.
Ecléctic, *a. éclectique*
Eclípse, *s. éclipse,* f.
—, *va. éclipser ; obscurcir*
Eclíptic, *a. s. écliptique,* f.
E'clogue, *s. églogue ; pastorale,* f.
Económical, Económic, *a. économique*
Ecónomy, *s. économie ; épargne,* f.
E'cstasied, *a. extasié, e. ravi, e.*
E'cstasy, *s. extase,* f. *transport,* m.
Ecstátical, Ecstátic, *a. extatique*
E'ctype, *s. copie, ectype,* f.
Edácity, *s. voracité, rapacité,* f.
E'dder-down, *s. édredon,* m.
E'ddy, *s. mascaret, remous,* m. *barre,* f.
—, *a. qui se meut circulairement*
Edéntated, *a. édenté, e. privé de dents*
Edge, *s. bord ; tranchant,* m.
— of a tool, *s. fil ; morfil,* m.
— (corner of a stone), *s. corne,* f. *angle*
— of a vault, *s. vive arrête,* f.
— of a book, *s. tranche,* f.
— of the sword, *s. fil de l'épée,* m.
— of the water, *ad. à fleur d'eau*
Edge-long, *ad. de côté*
Edge, *v. border ; affiler ;* aiguiser
— in, *faire entrer*
— away, *v. ma. s'éloigner*
— towards, *v. ma.* joindre
E'dged, *a. bordé, e. affilé,* e. aigu, ë

E'dgeless, *a. émoussé, e. rebouché, e*
E'dgetool, *s. instrument tranchant*, m.
E'dgewise, *ad. de côté*
E'dging, *s. passe-poil*, m. *bordure*, f.
E'dible, *a. mangeable, comestible*
E'dict, *s. édit, arrêt*, m. *ordonnance*, f.
Edificátion, *s. édification*, f.
E'diffice, *s. édifice, bâtiment*, m.
E'difier, *s. celui qui édifie* ou *instruit*, m.
E'dify, *va. édifier ; bâtir ; instruire*
E'difying, *a. édifiant, e*
E'dile, *s. édile*, magistrat romain, m.
Edition, *s. édition*, f.
E'ditor, *s. éditeur*, m.
E'ducate, *va. élever ; instruire*
Educátion, *s. éducation ; instruction*, f.
E'duce, *va. tirer ; extraire*
Eduction, *s. l'action de tirer*, f.
E'ek, *va. V'id.* Eke
E'el, *s. anguille*, f.
E'el-spear, *s. trident*, m.
E'en, *ad. abréviation d'*Even
E'ffable, *a. qui peut s'exprimer*
Effáce, *va. effacer ; détruire ; rayer*
Effect, *s. effet*, m. *intention*, f.
— —, *va. effectuer ; exécuter*
Effectible, *a. praticable, faisable*
Effective, *a. effectif, ve. efficace*
Effectively, *ad. effectivement*
Effectless, *a. inefficace, sans effet*
Effector, *s. auteur*, m.
Effects, *s. effets ; biens*, m. pl.
Effectual, *a. efficace, puissant, e*
Effectually, *ad. efficacement*
Effectuate, *va. effectuer ; accomplir*
Efféminacy, *s. mollesse ; lascivité*, f.
Efféminate, *a. efféminé, e. voluptueux, se*
— —, *va. féminer ; énerver ; s'efféminer*
Efféminately, *ad. d'une manière efféminée ; mollement*
Efféminátion, *s. effémination, mollesse*, f.
Effervésce, *vn. être en effervescence*
Effervéscence, *s. effervescence, ébullition*, f.
Effervéscent, *a. effervescent, e. vif, ve*
Efficácious, *a. efficace, effectif, ve*
Efficáciously, *ad. efficacement*
E'fficacy, *s. efficace, efficacité*, f.
Effi'cient, *a. efficient, e*
Effi'ciency, *s. l'activité, la force, la vertu productrice*
E'ffigy, *s. effigie, image*, f. *portrait*, m.
Efflorescence, Efflorescency, s. *efflorescence*, f.
Efflorescent, *a. qui tombe en efflorescence, qui effleurit*

E'ffluence, *s. émanation*, f.
Effúvia, *s. (pl. d'effluvium)*
E'fflux, Effúxion, *s. flux ; é*
m. *émanation*, f.
E'ffort, *s. effort*, m. *violence*
Effróntery, *s. effronterie, im*
Effúlge, *vn. briller ; éclate*
Effúlgence, *s. splendeur*, f.
Effúlgent, *a. éclatant, e. b*
Effúse, *va. répandre ; ver*
Effúsion, *s. effusion*, f
ment, m.
Effúsive, *a. qui répand, q*
Eft, *s. espèce de petit lézar*
Egéstion, *s. évacuation*
Egg, *s. œuf*, m.
—, *va. inciter ; exciter ;*
E'glantine, *s. églantine*, f.
E'gotism, *s. égoïsme*, m.
E'gotist, *s. égoïste*, m.
E'gotize, *vn. égoïser*
Egrégious, *a. insigne ; a*
Erégiously, *ad. extrême*
E'gress, Egrésion, *s. s*
E'gret, *s. petit héron blan*
E'griot, *s. guigne, cerise*
Eight, *a. s. huit*, m.
Eightfold, *a. huit fois le*
Eighteen, *a. dix-huit*
Eighteenth, *a. dix huit*
Eighth, *a. huitième*
Eighthly, *ad. en huitiè*
Eightieth, *a. quatre-vin*
Eighty, *a. quatre-vingt*
Either, *pro. l'un ou l'a*
deux ; chaque ; un, l'
—, *c. ou ; soit ; soit que*
E'ísel, *s. vinaigre, verjus*
Ejáculate, *va. lancer, d*
Ejaculátion, *s. éjaculati*
Ejáculatory, *a. éjaculat*
Ejéct, *va. chasser ; pous*
Ejéction, *s. expulsion*
Eke, *c. et même ; aussi*
—, *va. élargir ; agrandir*
Eláborate, *a. travaillé, e*
e. parfait, e. achevé, e
—, *va. élaborer ; perfecti*
Eláborately, *ad. avec soi*
Elaborátion, *s. élaborati*
Eláince, *va. élancer ; da*
Elápse, *vn. écouler ; pas*
Elasticity, *s. élasticité*, f
Elástic, *a. élastique ; qui*
Eláte, *a. altier, e. fier,*
—, *élever ; enfler ; en*
Eláition, *s. fierté*, f.

n.
es, f. pl.
un coude
ige
res, m. pl.
ienneté, pri-
cien, f.
né
aunée, f.
ommé, e
isir
ix, m.
trique
l'aumônes
égance, f.
i, e. joli, e
t
abre
iment, m.
er
a. élémen-
lémentaire
i, e
er
t a. élevé, e.
ii, e
uteur, f.
, m.
e
ar les fées
rtir

Elicitátion, *s. production formelle d'un acte*, f.
Elide, *va. couper en pièces; élider*
Eligibility, *s. éligibilité*, f.
E'ligible, *a. éligible; désirable*
E'ligibleness, *s. éligibilité*, f.
Elision, *s. élision; séparation*, f.
Elixátion, *s. élixation; coction*, f
Elixir, *s. élixir*, m.
Elk, *s. élan*, m.
Ell, *s. aune*, f.
Ellipsis, *s. ellipse; ovale*, f.
Elliptical, Elliptic, *a. elliptique*
Elm, *s. orme*, m.
Elocútion, *s. élocution*, f.
E'logy, *s. éloge, panégyrique*, m.
Elóngate, *v. alonger; s'éloigner*
Elongátion, *s. élongation*, f.
Elópe, *vn. s'évader; s'enfuir*
Elópement, *s. évasion; fuite*, f.
E'loquence, *s. éloquence*, f.
E'loquent, *a éloquent, e*
E'loquently, *ad. éloquemment*
Else, *pro. autre*
—, *ad. autrement, ou*
E'lsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*
Elúcidate, *va. éclaircir; développer*
Elucidátion, *s. éclaircissement*, m.
Elúcidator, *s. commentateur*, m.
Elúde, *va. éluder; esquiver; éviter*
Elúdible, *a. qui peut être évité*
Elúmbated, *a. éreinté, e*
Elúsion, *s. élusion, ruse*, f. *artifice*, m
Elúsive, Elúsory, *a. illusoire*
Elúte, *va. laver, nettoyer*
Elútriate, *va. transvaser; soutirer*
E'lvish, *a. de fée*
Ely'sian, *a. délicieux, se*
— fields, *s. champs elysées*, m. pl.
'Em, *pro.* (*abrév. de* them), *eux, elles*
Emáciate, *v. amaigrir*
Emaciátion, *s. amaigrissement*, m.
Emaculátion, *s. l'action d'ôter les taches*, f.
E'manant, *a. émanant, e*
E'manate, *va. émaner*
Emanátion, *s. émanation*, f.
E'manative, *a. emané, e*
Emáncipate, *va. émanciper*
Emancipátiou, *s. émancipation*, f.
Emárginate, *va. ôter la marge*
Emásculate, *va. affaiblir*
Embále, *va. emballer, empaqueter*
Embáling, *s. emballage*, m.
Embálm, *va. embaumer*
Embálmer, *s. celui qui* embaume
Embálming, *s. embaumement*, m.

Embár, *va. enfermer ; empêcher*
Embárk, *v. embarquer ; s'embarquer*
Embárgo, *s. embargo*, m.
Embarkátion, *s. embarquement*, m.
Embárrass, *va. embarrasser*
Embárrassment, *s. embarras*, m.
Embáse, *va altérer falsifier avilir*
Embássador, *s. ambassadeur*, m.
Embássadress, *s. ambassadrice*, f.
E'mbassy, *s. ambassade*, f.
Embáttle, *va. ranger en ordre de bataille*
Embáyed, *a. ma. affalé sur une côte*
Embéllish, *va. embellir ; décorer*
Embéllishment, *s. embellissement*, m.
E'mbering, *s. le jour des Cendres*
E'mbers, *s. pl. braise*, f.
E'mber-week, *s. les Quatre-Temps*, m.
Embézzle, *va. divertir ; dissiper*
Embézzlement, *s. dissipation*, f.
Embláze, Emblázon, *va. blasonner*
Emblázonry, *s. peinture des armoiries*
E'mblem, *s. emblême, symbole*, m.
—, *va. représenter figurément*
Emblemátical, *a. emblématique*
Emblemátically, *ad. figurément*
Emblématist, *s. auteur d'emblêmes*
E'mbolism, *s. intercalation*,
Embóss, *va. relever en bosse*
Embóssment, *s. relief*, m. *saillie*, f.
Embóssing, *s. travail en relief*, m.
Embóttle, *va. mettre en bouteilles*
Embówel, *va. éventrer*
Embráce, *s. embrassement*, m.
—, *va. embrasser entourer saisir*
En brácement, *s. embrassement*, m.
Embrácer *s. celui qui embrasse*
Embrácing, *s. embrassade*, f.
Embrásure, *s. embrasure*, f.
E'mbrocate, *va. fomenter*
Embrocátion, *s. embrocation*, f.
Embróider, *va. broder*
Embróiderer, *s. brodeur, se*
Embróidery, *s. broderie*, f.
Embróil, *va. brouiller ; désunir*
Embróiling, *s. embrouillement*, m.
E'mbryo, *s. embryon, fœtus*, m.
Eméndable, *a. corrigible*
Emendátion, *s. correction, réforme*, f.
Emendátor, *s. correcteur*, m.
E'merald, *s. émeraude*, f.
Emérge, *vn. se relever ; sortir*
Emérgency, *s. circonstance imprévue*
Emérgent, *a. imprévu*, e. *inopiné*, e
Emérsion, *s. ast. émersion*, f.
E'mery, *s. émeri*, m.
Emétic, *a. s. émétique*

Emétically, *ad. de manière quer le vomissement*
Emicátion, *s. étincellement*
Emiction, *s. urine*, f.
E'migrant, *s. émigrant*, e.
E'migrate, *vn. émigrer*
Emigrátion, *s. émigration*
E'minence, E'minency, *s.*
E'minent, *a. éminent*, e. h
E'minently, *ad. éminemm*
E'missary, *s. émissaire ;*
Emission, *s. émission*, f.
Emit, *va. jeter ; darder ;*
E'mmet, *s. fourmi*, f.
Emóllient, *s. lénitif*, m.
—, *a. émollient*, e. *lénitif*
Emollition, *s. amollissem*
Emólument, *s. émolumen*
Emótion, *s. émotion agi*
Empále, *va. palissader*
Empánnel, *s. liste des ju*
—, *va. constituer les juré*
Empássion, *va. affecter ;*
Empéople, *va. former en*
E'mpress, *s. impératrice,*
E'mperor, *s. empereur*, m
E'mphasis, *s. emphase*, f.
Emphátical, Emphátic, *a*
Emphátically, *ad. empha*
E'mpire, *s. empire*, m. *a*
Empírical, Empíric, *a. é*
Empíricism, *s. charlata*
Empíric, *s. charlatan*, m
Emplástér, *s. emplâtre*, m
—, *va. couvrir d'un empl*
Emplástic, *a. gluant*, e.
Emplénd, *va. accuser en*
Emplóy, *s. emploi*, m. oc
—, *va. employer ; faire*
Emplóyable, *a. qui peut*
Emplóyer, *s. celui qui en*
Emplóyment, *s. charge,*
Empóison, *va. empoison*
Empóisoner, *s. empoison*
Empóisonment, *s. empoi*
Empórium, *s. étape*, f. *m*
Empóverish, *va. appauv*
Empóverisher, *s. ce qui*
Empóverishment, *s. app*
Empówer, *va. autoriser*
Emprise, *s. entreprise*, f.
E'mptier, *s. celui ou cell*
E'mptiness, *s. vide*, m. *r*
E'mption, *s. achat*, m. *en*
E'mpty, *va. vider ; trav*
—, *a. vide, vacant*, e.
Empúrple, *va. teindr*

pyrée
e, m.
ration, f.
rivaliser
ion, f.
le l'émulation
concurrent, e
puiser
it, e
jaloux, se
ivi
a, f.
loire, m.
capable ; mettre
force
isposition, f.
rêter ; disposer ;

propose, qui éta-
t une chose
e des embûches
émaux, pl.
ir d'émail
ur, m.
ure, f.
amoureux
amoureux, se
récit, m.
, f.
cage
faire un camp
ement, camp, m.
cacher
ager ; provoquer
er
er ; charmer
eur, sorcier, m.
avir
ntement, m. ma-

nteresse, f.
r
ure, f.
ner ; entourer
nd, m.
que, m.
; clorre
renferme
m.
riste, m.
niástic, a. pané-

panégyrique, m.
rer ; assiéger
rconlocution, f.

n. rencontre, f.

Encóunter, *v. combattre ; rencontrer*
Encóunterer, *s. antagoniste*, m.
Encóurage, *va. encourager ; animer, enhardir ; favoriser, protéger*
Encóuragement, *s. encouragement*, m
Encóurager, *s. protecteur, trice*
Encróach, *vn. empiéter ; abuser*
Encróacher, *s. usurpateur, trice*
Encróachment, *s. usurpation*, f.
Encúmber, *va. embarrasser ; charger de dettes ; hypothéquer*
Encúmbrance, *s. obstacle*, m. *charge*, f.
Encyclopédia, *s. encyclopédie*, f.
End, *s. fin*, f. *bout ; but*, m.
— (issue), *issue*, f. *succès*, m.
Make an end, *achever, cesser*
—, *v. finir ; achever ; terminer*
Endámage, *va. endommager*
Endánger, *va. mettre en péril*
Endéar, *va. rendre cher ; faire aimer*
Endéarments, *s. pl. caresses*, f. pl.
Endéavour, *s. effort*, m.
—, *v. tâcher ; s'efforcer*
Endéavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*
Endémical, Endémic, *a. endémique*
Endénize, *va. affranchir*
Endíctment, *s. accusation*, f.
E'nding, *s. fin, conclusion*, f.
— (of a word), *terminaison*, f.
Endíte, *va. dénoncer ; dicter*
E'ndive, *s. chicorée*, f.
E'ndless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*
E'ndlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
E'ndlessness, *s. perpétuité*, f.
E'ndlong, *ad. directement*
E'ndmost, *ad. le plus éloigné*
Endórse, *va. endosser*
Endórsement, *s. endossement*, m.
Endów, *va. fonder, doter ; douer*
Endówed, *a. fondé, e. doué, e*
Endówment, *s. fondation*, f.
— (mental), *talent*, m.
Endue, *va. revêtir ; douer*
Endúrance, *s. durée, souffrance*, f.
Endúre, *v. durer ; endurer ; souffrir*
Endúrer, *s. celui qui endure*
E'ndwise, *ad. debout*
E'necate, *va. tuer, faire mourir*
E'nemy, *s. ennemi, e*
Energétic, *a. énergique ; vigoureux, se*
E'nergy, *s. énergie, force*, f.
Enérvate, Enérve, *va. énerver, effé miner*
Enervátion, *s. débilitation*, foiblesse, f.
Enfámish, *va. affamer*
Enféeble, *va. affaiblir ; énerver*
Enféebling, *s. affaiblissement*, m.

messe, f.
— (fight), *bataille, mêlée*, f. *combat*, m.
Engáging, *a. engageant, attrayant e*
Engáol, *va. emprisonner*
Engárrison, *va. mettre en garnison*
Engénder, *v. engendrer*
Engéndering, *s. génération*, f.
E'ngine, *s. machine*, f. *instrument*, m.
— (device), *artifice, stratagème*, m.
Fire engine, *s. pompe à incendie*, f.
Enginéer, *s. ingénieur*, m.
E'nginery, *s. artillerie*, f. *génie*, m.
Engird, *va. entourer ; environner*
E'nglish, *va. rendre en anglais*
Englút, *va. engloutir ; gorger, remplir*
Engórge, *v. avaler ; dévorer ; se gorger*
Engráil, *va. denteler*
Engráin, *va. teindre en cramoisi*
Engrápple, *vn. en venir aux mains*
Engrásp, *va. saisir*
Engráve, *va. graver, buriner ; enterrer*
Engráver, *s. graveur*, m.
Engráving, *s. gravure*, f.
Engrieve, *va. chagriner, vexer, fâcher*
Engróss, *va. grossoyer ; grossir*
— (monopolize), *enlever, accaparer*
Engrósser, *s. copiste ; monopoleur*, m.
Engrússment, *s. monopole*, m.
Enhánce, *va. enchérir ; exagérer*
Enhántement, *s. enchérissement*, m.
Enhántcer, *s. enchérisseur*, m.
Enhántcing, *s. enchérissement*, m.
Enígma, *s. énigme*, f.

Ennóblemer
Enórmity, *s.*
Enórmous, *a*
Enórmously
Enóugh, *ad.*
—, *s. suffisa*
—, *a. suffisa*
Enquire, *va.*
Enquiry, *s.*
Enrége, *va.*
Enránge, E
Enrápt, En
chanter
Enrávish, va
Enrávishme
Enrich, *va.*
Enrichment
Enridge, *va.*
Enring, *va.*
Enripen, *va.*
Enróbe, *va.*
Enról, *va. en*
Enróller, *s.*
Enrólment,
Enróot, *va.*
Enróund, *va*
Ensámple, *s.*
Ensánguine,
Enschédule,
Enscónce, *va*
Enséar, *va.*
Enshield, *va*
Enshrine, *va*

assureur, m.
ire assurer
ent, m.

pprivoiser
r
uillement, m.
mbrouille, m.
tre
matriculer
ion
rer
ger
procès
usage, m.
s, f. pl.

ence, f.
e, f.
ier
neur, *se*
enant, *e*
ir; *recevoir*;

ne, *qui entre-*

e, *amusant*, *e*
ablement
ien; *accueil*;
n. comédie, f.
cé, *e*
r le trône
tion, f.
asme, m.
ste, m.
fanatique
ue
ter; *tromper*
n. instigation
tigateur, m.
re attrayante
e tout, m.
t, *complet*, *e*
it
totalité, f.
ettre en droit
é, f.
des filets
nterrer
mélanger
. pl.
venue, f. *pas-*
m.

urprendre

Entréat, *v. supplier*; *solliciter*
Entréaty, *s. supplication*, *demande*, f.
E'ntry, *s. entrée*, f. *vestibule*; *enregistrement*, *article*, m.
— (of the mass) *introit*, m.
— (upon an estate), *possession*, f.
Enúmerate, *va. dénombrer*, *énumérer*
Enumerátion, *s. énumération*, f.
Enúnciate, *va. énoncer*; *déclarer*
Enunciátion, *s. énonciation*, f.
Enúnciative, *a. énonciatif*, *ve*
Envélop, *va. envelopper*, *couvrir*
Envelópe, *s. enveloppe*, *couverture*, f.
Envénom, *va. envenimer*
E'nviable, *a. digne d'envie*
E'nvier, *s. qui porte envie*; *envieux*
E'nvious, *a. envieux*, *se*
E'nviously, *ad. avec envie*; *par envie*
Envíron, *va. environner*; *entourer*
Envírons, *s. pl. environs*, m. pl.
E'nvoy, *s. envoyé*, *ambassadeur*, m.
— (in poetry), *envoi*, m.
E'nvy, *s. envie*; *jalousie*, f.
—, *v. envier*; *porter envie à*
Enwhéel, *va. faire un cercle autour*
Epáct, *s. épacte*, f.
E'paulet, *s. épaulette*, f.
Epáulment, *s. mi. épaulement*, m.
Ephémera, *s. éphémère*, m. *fièvre éphémère*, f.
Ephémeral, *a. diurnal*, *e. éphémère*
Ephémeris, *s. éphémérides*, f. pl. *journal*, *mémoire*, m.
Ephémerist, *s. journaliste*, m.
E'phod, *s. éphod*, m.
E'pic, *a. épique*, *héroïque*
Epicédium, *s. épicède*, m.
E'picene, *a. gr. épicène*
E'picure, *s. un épicurien*, m.
Epicuréan, *a. épicurien*, *ne*
E'picurism, *s. épicurisme*, m.
E'picurize, *vn. vivre en épicurien*
Epidémical, Epidémic, *a. épidémique*
Epidérmis, *s. épiderme*, m.
E'pigram, *s. épigramme*, f.
Epigrammátical, Epigrammátic, *a. épigrammatique*
Epigrámmatist, *s. épigrammaliste*, m.
E'pigraphe, *s. épigraphe*, *inscription*, f.
E'pilepsy, *s. épilepsie*, f. *haut-mal*, m.
Epiléptic, *a. épileptique*
E'pilogue, *s. épilogue*, *m.*
Epíphany, *s. épiphanie*, f.
Episcopacy, *s. épiscopat*, m.
Episcopal, *a. épiscopal*, *e. d'évêque*
— court, *s. officialité*, f.
Episcopálians, *s. pl. épiscopaux*, m. pl.

Episcopate, *s. évêché; épiscopat*, m.
E'pisode, *s. épisode*, m.
Episódical, Episódic, *a. épisodique*
Epispástic, *a. me. épispastique*
Epistle, *s. épître, lettre*, f.
Epístler, *s. auteur d'épîtres, épistolier*
Epistolary, *a. épistolaire*
E'pitaph, *s. épitaphe*, f.
Epithalámium, *s. épithalame*, m.
E'pithet, *s. épithète*, f. *titre*, m.
Epitome, *s. épitome, abrégé*, m.
Epítomise, *va. abréger; raccourcir*
Epítomiser, Epítomist, *s. abréviateur*, m.
E'poch, Epócha, *s. époque; ère*, f.
E'pode, *s. épode, division*, f.
Epopée, *épopée*, f. *poëme épique*, m.
Epulátion, *s. banquet, festin*, m.
Equability, *s. uniformité, égalité*, f.
E'quable, *a. uniforme; égal, e*
E'quably, *ad. uniformément*
E'qual, *a. égal, e. pareil, le*
— (just), *juste, équitable*
—, *s. égal, pareil*, m.
—, *va. égaler, rendre égal*
E'qualise, *va. égaliser, égaler*
Equality, *s. égalité, uniformité*, f.
E'qually, *ad. également*
E'qualness, *s. égalité*, f.
Equángular, *a. équiangle*
Equanímity, *s. sérénité d'âme*, f.
Equánimous, *a. serein, e. tranquille*
Equátion, *s. équation*, f.
Equátor, *s. équateur*, m.
Equatórial, *a. qui appartient à l'équateur; près de l'équateur*
E'querry, *s. écuyer*, m.
Equéstrian, *a. équestre*
Equidístant, *équidistant, e*
Equidístantly, *ad. à égale distance*
Equifórmity, *s. uniformité*, f.
Equiláteral, *a. équilatéral, équilatère*
Equilibrate, *va. balancer*
Equilibrátion, *s. équilibre*, m.
Equilíbrium, *s. équilibre*, m.
Equinécessary, *ad. également, nécessaire; d'une égale nécessité*
Equinóctial, *a. équinoxial, e*
E'quinox, *s. équinoxe*, m.
Equíp, *va. équiper, fournir; armer*
E'quipage, *s. équipage*, m. *voiture*, f.
E'quipaged, *a. équipé, e*
Equipment, *s. équipement*, m.
E'quipoise, *s. équilibre*, m.
—, *va. contrebalancer*
Equipónderance, *s. égalité de poids*, f.
Equipónderant, *a. du même poids*
Equipónderate, *va. contrel*
Equipóndious, *a. en équili*
E'quitable, *a. équitable; j*
E'quitably, *ad. équitablem*
E'quity, *s. équité, justice,*
Equivalence, *s. équivalen*
Equívalent, *a. équivalent*
—, *s. équivalent*, m.
Equívocal, *a. équivoque,*
Equívocally, *ad. ambigu*
Equívocalness, *s. équiv guité*, f.
Equívocate, *vn. user d'é*
Equivocátion, *s. ambi cité*, f.
Equivocátor, *s. prévaric*
E'ra, *s. ère, époque, pér*
Erádicate, *va. déracine*
Eradicátion, *s. éradica tion*, f.
Erádicative, *s. éradicati*
Eráse, *va. raturer; effa*
Erásement, *s. rature, e*
Ere, *ad. avant que, plu*
Eréct, *a. droit, e. levé,*
—, *va. ériger; élever, b*
Eréction, *s. érection; e*
Eréctness, *s. état de e en ligne droite*, m.
Erelóng, *ad. bientôt, da*
E'remite, *s. ermite, soli*
Erenów, *ad. auparava*
Eréption, *s. arrachemen*
Erewhile, *ad. depuis fois*
E'rmeline, *s. armeline,*
E'rmine, *s. hermine*, f.
E'rmined, *a. vêtu d'her*
Eróde, *va. corroder; r*
Erogátion, *s. distributi*
Erósion, *s. corrosion, é*
Err, *vn. errer; s'égare*
E'rrable, *a. sujet à erre*
E'rrableness, *dispositio*
E'rrand, *s. message*, m.
E'rrant, *a. errant, e. a*
E'rrantry, *s. folie*, f.
Erráta, *s. (pl. d'Erratu*
Errátically, *ad. vaguem*
Errátic, *a. errant, e. er*
E'rring, *s. égarement*, m
Erróneous, *a. erroné, e*
Erróneously, *ad. erron*
Erróneousness, *s. erre*
E'rror, *s. erreur, bévue,*
Erúct, *va. roter*
Eructátion, *s. eructatio*

savant, instruit, e
tion ; littérature, f.
ré, e. érugineux, se
tion ; pustule, sail-
ursion, f.
f, ve
pèle, m.
le, f.
, m.
fuite ; méprise, f.
iter ; s'échapper
l d'escargots, m.
te, f.
tique, escarotique
, f.
igneur
viter
, convoyer
, f. convoi, m.
a.
re, f. bureau, m.
tible, mangeable
son, m.
, m.
, e. principal, e
cialement ; surtout
ance, f. espoir, m.
nade, f.
il, e. de mariage
ailles, fiançailles
er, marier
ir ; épier
m.
épreuve, f.
tenter ; éprouver
, f. parfum, m.
mettre de l'essence
iel, le
existence, f.
entiellement
ine, excuse légitime

lir ; fonder
i qui établit
établissement ; af-
at fixe, m. école ;

e juridique, f.
ig, m. condition, f.
m. terre, f.
f. regard, m.
iser ; honorer
ateur, m.
nable
qualité estimable
éciation ; supputa-
nation, f. calcul, m.

E'stimate, *va. apprécier ; estimer*
Estimátion, *s. estimation ; estime, f.*
E'stimative, *a. qui sait apprécier*
Estimátor, *s. appréciateur, m.*
E'stival, *a. qui est d'été*
Estivátion, *s. l'action de passer l'été*
Estráde, *s. estrade, f.*
Estránge, *va. aliéner ; éloigner*
Estrángement, *s. aliénation, f.*
Estrapáde, *s. estrapade, f.*
Estréate, *s. extrait, m. copie, f.*
Estrépement, *s. dégât, m.*
E'strich, *s. autruche, f. Vid.* Ostrich
E'stuance, *s. chaleur, f.*
E'stuary, *s. bras de mer, m.*
E'stuate, *vn. bouillir, se gonfler*
Estuátion, *s. bouillonnement, m.*
E'sture, *s. violence, commotion, f.*
Esúrient, *a. affamé, e. vorace*
E'surine, *a. corrosif, ve*
Etch, *va. graver à l'eau-forte*
E'tching, *s. gravure à l'eau-forte, f.*
Etérnal, *s. l'Eternel, Jéhovah, m.*
—, *a. éternel, le. continuel, le*
Etérnalize, *va. éterniser*
Etérnally, *ad. éternellement*
Etérne, *a. éternel, le*
Etérnity, *s. éternité, f.*
Etérnize, *va. éterniser ; immortaliser*
E'ther, *s. éther, m.*
Ethéreal, *a. éthéré, e. céleste*
E'thical, *a. éthique ; moral, e*
E'thically, *ad. moralement*
E'tiquette, *s. étiquette, cérémonie, f.*
E'thics, *s. la morale, l'éthique, f.*
Etymológical, *a. étymologique*
Etymólogist, *s. étymologiste, m.*
Etymólogy, *s. étymologie, f.*
E'tymon, *s. mot primitif, m.*
Eúcharist, *s. eucharistie, cène, f.*
Eucharistical, *a. eucharistique*
Eúlogy, *s. louange, f. éloge, m.*
Eúnuch, *s. eunuque, m.*
Eúphony, *s. euphonie ; douceur, f.*
Evácate, *va. vider*
Evácuant, *e. évacuatif, m.*
—, *a. évacuant, e*
Evácuate, *va. évacuer, vider*
Evacuátion, *s. évacuation, f.*
Eváde, *v. éluder ; éviter, s'évader*
Eváding, *s. évasion, f.*
Evanéscent, *a. fugitif, ve*
Evangélical, *a. évangélique*
Evángelism, *s. promulgation de l'évangile, f.*
Evángelist, *s. évangéliste, m.*
Evángelize, *va. évangéliser*

Evánish, *vn. s'évanouir*
Evaporable, *a. qui s'évapore*
Evaporate, *v. évaporer ; s'évaporer*
Evaporátion, *s. évaporation, f.*
Evásion *s. évasion, f. subterfuge,* m.
Evásive, *a. ambigu, ë. équivoque*
Evásively, *ad. ambiguement*
Eve, *s. veille, vigile, f.*
—, E'ven, *s. soir,* m. *soirée, f.*
E'ven, *a. égal, e. pareil, le. serein, e. pair ; uni, e. ras, e*
—, *ad. même ; aussi bien que ; ainsi*
— as, *comme ; comme si*
— down, *tout droit en bas*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
— on, *tout droit*
— so, *de même, tout de bon*
E'ven, *va. égaler ; unir ; régler*
Evenhánded, *a. équitable, impartial, e*
E'vening, *s. soirée, f. soir,* m.
E'venly, *ad. également*
E'venness, *s. égalité ; sérénité, f.*
E'vensong, *s. vêpres,* f. pl.
Evént, *s. événement, incident,* m.
Evénterate, *va. éventrer*
Evéntful, *a. plein d'incidens*
E'ventide, *s. soirée, f.*
Evéntilate, *va. vanner ; discuter*
Evéntual, *a. fortuit, e. accidentel, le*
Evéntually, *ad. fortuitement*
E'ver, *ad. toujours ; jamais*
— and anon, *de temps en temps*
— since, *depuis ce temps-là*
Everbúbbling, *a. toujours bouillonnant*
Everbúrning, *a. inextinguible*
Everdúring, *a. éternel, le*
E'vergreen, *a. toujours vert*
—, *s. arbre* ou *plante qui conserve sa verdure durant toute l'année*
Everhónoured, *a. de glorieuse mémoire*
Everlásting, *a. éternel, perpétuel, le*
Everlástingly, *ad. éternellement*
Everlástingness, *s. éternité, f.*
Everlíving, *a. immortel, le*
Evermóre, *ad. éternellement*
Evérse, Evért, *va. renverser ; détruire*
Evérsion, *s. renversement,* m.
Everwátchful, *a. toujours vigilant, e*
E'very, *a. chaque ; chacun, e. tout, e*
E'verybody, *a. tout le monde, chacun*
— day, *tous les jours* ; chaque jour
— other day, *de deux jours l'un*
— thing, *tout ; chaque chose*
— where, *ad. partout*
— whit, *tout, tout-à-fait*

Evéstigate, *va. tracer ; rech*
Evict, *va. prouver ; évincer*
Eviction, *s. preuve ; éviction*
E'vidence, *s. témoignage ; acte,* m. *évidence, f.*
—, *va. prouver ; montrer*
E'vident, *a. évident, e. visib*
E'vidently, *ad. évidemment*
E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchan*
—, *ad. mal*
—, *s. mal,* m. *maux,* pl. *mé*
Evilaffécted, *a. mal disposé*
Evildóer, *s. malfaiteur,* m.
Evilfávoured, *a. difforme ;*
Evilfávouredness, *s. diff nature ; difformité, f.*
E'villy, *ad. mal*
Evilminded, *a. malicieux,*
E'vilness, *s. méchanceté, f.*
Evilspeáking, *s. médisance*
Evilwishing, *a. qui souhai*
Evilwórker, *s. malfaiteur,*
Evince, *va. démontrer ; pr*
Evincíble, *a. démontrable*
Evincibly, *ad. démonstrati contestablement*
E'virate, *va. faire cunaque*
Eviscerate, *va. éventrer*
E'vitable, *a. évitable, qu'on*
E'vitate, *va. éviter ; se gar*
Evitátion, *s. l'action d'évit*
Evitérnal, *a. éternel, le*
Evitérnity, *s. éternité, f.*
Evocátion, *s. évocation, f.*
Evolátion, *s. l'action de s'é*
Evolútion, *s. évolution, f.*
Evólve, *v. développer ; se*
Evomítion, *s. vomissement*
Evúlsion, *s. évulsion, f.*
Ewe, *s. brebis, f.*
Ewe-lamb, *s. jeune brebis,*
Ewe, *vn. agneler*
E'wer, *s. aiguière, f. pot à*
E'wry, *s. office royal de la*
Exácerbate, *va. exaspérer,*
Exacerbátion, *s. exacerbat tion, f.*
Exacervátion, *s. entasseme*
Exáct, *v. exiger ; imposer, surfaire ; extorquer*
—, *a. exact, e. précis, e. p*
Exácter, *s. exacteur, écore*
Exáction, *s. exaction, extor*
Exáctly, *ad. exactement ;*
Exáctness, *s. exactitude,*
Exaggerate, *va. exagér*
Exaggerátion, *s. exag*

nter ; exciter
ion, f. trouble, m.
lever ; agrandir
ion ; élévation, f.
illustre, noble
m. *discussion*, f.
ui est examiné
rche, f. (for exa-
) *examen*, m.
inateur, m.
iner, éplucher,
onnoître ; visiter
iteur, critique, m.
Exémplary
modèle, m.
nner un exemple
ous, a. inanimé, e.
; pâmoison, f.
ment, m.
n.
location, f.
er à bout, déses-
érer
cateur, m.
ocation, f.
chantement, m.
rner
r ; excaver
ation ; cavité, f.
urpasser
f, ve. excédant, e
gly, *ad. extrême-*
fort
rpasser
ency, *e. excel-*

it, e. éminent, e
llemment
ric, *Vid.* Eccén-

exclure
écliner ; objecter
à l'exception de
que ; à moins de
é, hormis
n, exception, f.
naliser
et à caution
hoque ; délicat, e
nt une exception
ception
les exceptions
éparer
recueil, m.
tempérance, f.
ve. extrême
vement

Excéssiveness, *s. qualité d'être excessif*
Exchánge, *va. changer, troquer*
—, *s. échange, change*, m. *bourse*, f.
Exchánger, *s. changeur ; banquier*, m.
Exchéquer, *s. échiquier*, m.
Excíse, *s. droits-réunis*, f. *accise*, f.
—, *va. rendre sujet à l'accise*
Excíseable, *a. qui paie l'accise*
Excíseman, *s. collecteur de l'accise*, m.
Excísion, *s. destruction, ruine*, f.
Excitátion, *s. excitation ; instigation*, f.
Excíte, *va. exciter, animer ; réveiller*
Excítement, *s. encouragement, motif*
Excíter, *s. instigateur, trice*
Excláim, *vn. se récrier, déclamer*
Excláimer, *s. qui déclame, se récrie*
Exclamátion, *s. exclamation*, f. *cri*, m.
Exclámatory, *a. bruyant, e. qui contient une exclamation*
Exclúde, *va. exclure ; chasser*
Exclúsion, *s. exclusion ; exception*, f.
Exclúsive, *a. exclusif, ve*
Exclúsively, *ad. exclusivement*
Excommúnicable, *a. qui mérite d'être excommunié*
Excommúnicate, *va. excommunier*
Excommunicátion, *s. excommunication*, f.
E'xcrement, *s. excrément*, m.
Excreméntal, *a. excrémenteux, se*
Excrementítious, *a. excrémentiel, le*
Excréscence, Excréscency, *s. excroissance, surcroissance*, f.
Excréscent, *a. surcroissant, e*
Excrétion, *s excrétion*, f.
Excrétive, E'xcretory, *a. excrétoire*
Excrúciable, *a. exposé à être tourmenté*
Excrúciate, *va. tourmenter*
Excubátion, *s. veille, garde*, f.
Excúlpate, *va. disculper ; justifier*
Exculpátion, *s. excuse ; justification*, f.
Excúrsion, *s. excursion*, f. *écart*, m.
Excúrsive, *a. qui s'égare ; vague*
Excúsable, *a. excusable ; pardonnable*
Excúsableness, *a. qualité excusable*
Excusátion, *s. excuse, apologie*, f.
Excúsatory, *a. apologétique*
Excúse, *s. excuse ; justification*, f.
—, *va. excuser ; exempter*
Excúseless, *a. inexcusable, sans excuse*
Excúser, *s. apologiste*, m. *et* f.
E'xecrable, *a. exécrable, détestable*
E'xecrably, *ad. exécrablement*
E'xecrate, *va. maudire ; abhorrer*
Execrátion, *s. exécration*, f.
Exéct, *va. retrancher ; couper*

Exéction, *s. l'action de couper*, f.
E'xecute, *va. exécuter, exercer*
E'xecuter, *s. exécuteur, trice*
Exécution, *s. exécution ; saisie*, f.
Exécutioner, *s. bourreau*, m.
Exécutive, *a. exécutoire*
Exécutor, *s. exécuteur testamentaire*
Exécutorship, *s. office d'exécuteur*, m.
Exécutory, *a. exécutoire*
Exécutrix, *s. exécutrice*, f.
Exémplar, *s. exemplaire, patron*, m.
E'xemplarily, *ad. exemplairement*
Exémplariness, *s. état de ce qui est un modèle à imiter*, m.
E'xemplary, *a. exemplaire*
Exemplificátion, *s. démonstration, preuve ; copie*, f. *double*, m.
Exémplify, *va. démontrer par des exemples ; transcrire, copier*
Exémpt, *va. exempter, dispenser*
—, *a. exempt, e. quitte*
Exémption, *s. exemption*, f.
Exemptitious, *a. séparable*
Exénterate, *va. éventrer*
Exéquial, *a. funéraire*
E'xequies, *s. obsèques, funérailles*, f.
Exércent, *a. celui* ou *celle qui exerce*
E'xercise, *s. exercice ; thème*, m.
—, *v. exercer ; faire l'exercice ; former dresser ; s'exercer*
E'xerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*
Exercitátion, *s. exercice, usage*, m.
Exérgue, *s. exergue*, m. *date d'une médaille*, f.
Exért, *va. mettre en œuvre, montrer*
— one's self, *s'évertuer, s'animer*
Exértion, *s. effort*, m. *production*, f.
Exésion, *s. érosion, corrosion*, f.
Exestuátion, *s. effervescence*, f.
Exfóliate, *vn. s'exfolier ; se peler*
Exfoliátion, *s. chi. exfoliation*, f.
Exfóliative, *a. qui cause l'exfoliation*
Exhálable, *a. qui peut s'évaporer*
Exhalátion, *s. exhalaison, vapeur*, f.
Exhále, *va. exhaler ; faire exhaler*
Exhálement, *s. exhalaison*, f.
Exháust, *va. épuiser ; absorber ; tarir*
Exháustible, *a. épuisable*
Exháustion, *s. épuisement*, m.
Exháustless, *a. inépuisable*
Exhíbit, *va. exhiber, montrer*
Exhíbiter, *s. celui qui montre*
Exhibition, *s. exposition ; pension*, f.
Exhibitive, *a. représentatif, ve*
Exhilírate, *va. réjouir ; récréer*
Exhilirating, *a. réjouissant, e*
Exhilirátion, *s. réjouissance*, f.
Exhórt, *va. exhorter ; solli*
Exhortátion, *s. exhortation*
Exhórtative, Exhórtatory, *horte, qui encourage ; ex*
Exhórter, *s. solliciteur*, m.
E'xigence, E'xigency, *s. e cesion*, f. *besoin ; état ; a*
E'xigent, *s. expédient*, m. *e*
Exigúity, *s. exiguité, peti*
Exíguous, *a. petit, e. mine*
Exile, *a. mince, subtil, e.*
E'xile, *s. exil, bannissem*
—, *va. exiler, bannir*
Exílement, *s. exil, banni*
Exímious, *a. exquis, e. é*
Exinanítion, *s. privation*
Exist, *vn. exister, être*
Exístence, Exístency, *s.*
Exístent, *a. existant, e.*
Existimátion, *s. opinion*
E'xit, *s. départ*, m. *sorti*
Exítial, Exitious, *a. mort*
E'xodus, E'xody, *s. Exo*
Exólve, *va. relâcher ; fr*
Exónerate, *va. décharger*
Exonerátion, *s. décharge*
Exóptable, *a. désirable,*
E'xorable, *a. exorable*
Exórbitance, Exórbitan *mité*, f.
Exórbitant, *a. exorbitan*
Exórbitate, *vn. s'écarter*
E'xorcer, E'xorcist, *s. ex*
Exórcise, *va. exorciser ;*
E'xorcism, *s. exorcisme,*
Exórdium, *s. exorde*, m.
Exornátion, *s. ornement,*
Exótic, *a. exotique ; être*
Expánd, *va. étendre, dép*
Expánse, *s. étendue*, f.
Expansibility, *s. expansi*
Expánsible, *a. expansi s'étendre*
Expánsion, *s. expansion*
— of the heart, *dilatatio*
Expánsive, *s. expansif,*
Expátiate, *vn. s'étendre,*
Expátriate, *va. expatrier*
Expéct, *v. attendre, espér*
Expéctable, *a. qui peut é*
Expéctance, Expéctancy
Expéctant, *a. s. expectan*
Expectátion, *s. attente, e*
Expécter, *s. celui qui att*
Expéctorate, *va. expector*
Expectorátion, *s. expa cracha*, m.

expectorant, e
ndiency, s. propriété,
lité, f.
édient, moyen, m.
. propre
omme il faut ; vite
mpt, e. facile, aisé,
ef, ve
lépêcher ; faciliter
romptement
édition ; diligence, f.
pédítif, ve
. vitement
; pousser ; expulser
qui chasse, etc.
lsion, f.
ser, débourser
onsommation, f.
se, f. *frais,* m. pl.
our rien ; sans frais
pensier, e. coûteux,
igue
à grands frais
dépense ; prodigalité
périence, f.
essayer, expérimen-
ar expérience
xpérimenté, e
i fait des expériences
périence, épreuve, f.
ter
expérimental, e
ad. par expérience
i fait des expériences
, e. habile ; adroit
ilement, adroitement
bileté, adresse, f.
l'on peut expier
er ; réparer
ation ; satisfaction, f.
latoire
. expilation, spoli-
iration, f.
er ; échoir
ndre l'air, respirer
ration, f.
iquer ; éclaircir
xplicable
erprète, m. *et* f.
xplication, f.
xplicatif, ve
létif, ve
plicable
pliquer ; démêler
plication, f.
xplicatif, ve

E'xplicator, *s. interprète,* m.
Explicit, *a. explicite ; formel, le. clair, e.*
Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
Explicitness, *s. clarté, netteté,* f.
Explóde, *va. rejeter ; fronder*
Explóder, *s. frondeur,* m.
Explóit, *s. exploit,* m. *action signalée*
—, *va. exécuter ; exploiter*
Explórate, *va. rechercher*
Explorátion, *s. recherche ; visite,* f.
Explorátor, *s. observateur,* m.
Explóratory, *a. exploratoire*
Explóre, *va. rechercher*
Explórement, *s. recherche,* f.
Explósion, *s. explosion,* f.
Explósive, *a. qui fait explosion*
E'xport, Exportátion, *s. transport,* m. *sortie, exportation,* f.
Expórt, *va. transporter ; exporter*
Expórter, *s. celui qui exporte*
Ex'ports, *s. marchandises exportées*
Expóse, *va. exposer ; risquer*
Expóser, *s. celui qui expose*
Exposítion, *s. exposition,* f.
Expósitor, *s. interprète,* m.
Expóstulate, *vn. raisonner ; se plaindre ; disputer ; contester*
Expostulátion, *s. débat ; raisonnement*
Expóstulator, *s. qui conteste, qui raisonne avec quelqu'un*
Expóstulatory, *a. complaignant, e*
Expósure, *s. exposition,* f.
Expoúnd,, *va. expliquer, exposer*
Expoúnder, *s. interprète,* m. *et* f.
Expoúnding, *s. explication,* f.
Expréss, *s. courrier ; exprès,* m.
—, *a. exprès, se. précis, e*
—, *va, exprimer ; témoigner ; peindre, représenter ; extraire*
Expréssible, *a. exprimable*
Expréssion, *s. expression,* f.
Expréssive, *a. expressif, ve*
Expréssively, *ad. énergiquement*
Expréssiveness, *s. énergie,* f.
Expréssly, *ad. expressément*
Expréssure, *s. expression, impression,* f.
Expróbate, *va. censurer ; blâmer*
Exprobátion, *s. censure,* f. *blâme,* m.
Expróprìate, *va. exproprier*
Expúgn, *va. conquérir*
Expugnátion, *s. conquête,* f.
Expúlse, *va. expulser ; chasser*
Expúlsion, *s. expulsion,* f.
Expúlsive, *a. expulsif, ve*
Expúnction, Expúnging, *s. abolition,* f.

Expúnge, *va.* *effacer ; rayer*
Expurgátion, *s.* *purgation*, f
Expurgátor, *s.* *celui qui purifie*
Expúrgatory, *a.* *qui purge, retranche*
Ex'quisite, *a.* *exquis, e. rare ; choisi, e*
Ex'quitely, *ad.* *excellemment*
E'xquisiteness, *s.* *excellence*, f.
Exsúscitate, *va.* *ressusciter ; ranimer*
E'xtancy, *s.* *élévation*, f.
E'xtant, *a.* *qui reste ; qui existe, qui est en nature ; existant, e*
Extátical, Extátic, *a.* *extatique*
Extémporal, Extémporaneous, *a.* *spontané, e*
Extémporally, *ad.* *sans préméditation*
Extémporary, *a.* *subit, e. soudain, e*
Extémpore, *ad.* *sur-le-champ*
Extémporiness, *s.* *faculté d'improviser*
Extémporize, *vn.* *parler sur-le-champ; faire un impromptu*
Exténd, *v.* *étendre ; élargir ; s'étendre*
—, *ju.* *estimer ; saisir*
Exténder, *s.* *celui qui étend*
Exténdible, Exténsible, *a.* *extensible*
Exténsibleness, *s.* *extensibilité*, f.
Extensibility, *s.* *extensibilité*, f.
Exténsion, *s.* *extension*, f.
Exténsional, *a.* *étendu, e*
Exténsive, *a.* *étendu, e. vaste ; ample*
Exténsively, *ad.* *de grande étendue*
Exténsiveness, *s.* *extensibilité, grande étendue*, f.
Exténsor, *s.* *ana.* *extenseur*, m.
Extént, *s.* *étendue*, f.
—, *ju.* *estimation, saisie*, f.
—, *a.* *étendu, e*
Exténuate, *va.* *exténuer ; diminuer*
Extenuátion, *s.* *exténuation*, f.
Extérior, *a.* *extérieur, e. externe*
Extériorly, *ad.* *extérieurement*
Extérminate, *va.* *exterminer, extirper*
Exterminátion, *s.* *extermination*, f.
Extérminator, *s.* *exterminateur*, m.
Extérmine, *va.* *exterminer, extirper*
Extérn, Extérnal, *a.* *externe ; extérieur, e*
Extérnally, *ad.* *extérieurement*
Extérnals, *s.* *dehors*, m.
Extíl, *vn.* *couler goutte à goutte*
Extímulate, *va.* *stimuler ; exciter*
Extimulátion, *s.* *instigation*, f.
Extinct, *a.* *éteint, e. mort, e*
Extinction, *s.* *extinction, abolition*, f.
Extínguish, *va.* *éteindre ; étouffer*
Extínguishable, *a.* *qui se peut éteindre*
Extínguisher, *s.* *éteignoir*, m.
Extinguishment, *s.* *extinction*, f. *amortissement*, m.
Extírpate, *va.* *extirper ; déra*
Extirpátion, *s.* *extirpation*, f
Extírpator, *s.* *extirpateur, a*
teur
Extól, *va.* *exalter ; louer ; c*
Extóller, *s.* *qui loue ; panégy*
Extórsive, *a.* *extorqué ; qui*
Extórsively, *ad.* *par extorsi*
Extórt, *va.* *extorquer ; exig*
Extórter, *s.* *exacteur, oppr*
Extórtion, *s.* *extorsion, con*
Extórtioner, *s.* *concussion*
E'xtract, *s.* *extrait*, m. *ess*
— (birth), *naissance*, f.
Extráct, *va.* *extraire ; tira*
Extráction, *s.* *extraction*, f
Extráctor, *s.* *extracteur*, m
Extraditionary, *a.* *réel, le*
Extrajudicial, *a.* *extrajudi*
Extrajudicially, *ad.* *extra*
ment
Extramission, *s.* *émission*,
Extramúndane, *a.* *imagin*
Extráneous. *a.* *étranger ;*
Extraórdinaries, *s.* *frais*
naires, m. pl. *l'extraordi*
Extraórdinarily, *ad.* *extr*
ment
Extraórdinariness, *s.* *qual*
est extraordinaire ; rare
Extraórdinary, *a.* *extraord*
Extraparóchial, *a.* *qui d'aucune paroisse*
Extraprovíncial, *a.* *qui n'e*
province
Extrarégular, *a.* *hors des*
Extrávagance, Extrávaga
travagance, f.
Extrávagant, *a.* *extravag*
bilant, e. prodigue ; dér
Extrávagantly, *ad.* *avec ex*
d'une manière désordon
Extrávagantness, *s.* *extra*
Extrávagate, *vn.* *extravag*
Extrávasated, *a.* *extravasé*
Extravasátion, *s.* *extrava*
Extrávenate, *a.* *tiré des ve*
Extravérsion, *s.* *bouleve*
Extréme, *s.* *extrémité*, f.
—, *a.* *extrême ; dernier, e*
Extreme-únction, *s.* *l'extr*
Extrémely, *ad.* *extrêmem*
Extrémity, *s.* *extrémité*, f.
E'xtricate, *va.* *débarrass*
délivrer ; démêler, débr

gagement, m.
trinsic, *a. externe ;*
rinsèque
, de dehors
r ; construire
tructeur, m.
ure ; chasser
lusion, expulsion, f.
osse ; tumeur, f.
enflure, tumeur, f.
ubérance, f.
abondant, e. de trop
abondamment
rabonder
vn. exsuder ; suer
udation, sueur, f.
lcérer ; aigrir
ulcération, f.
llir de joie
nphe, m. *allégresse*, f.
ssaillement de joie ;
allégresse, f.
nder ; regorger
gorgement, m.
rmontable
ction de surmonter
re, f.
ux, pl.
u ; chat, m.
bouton, m.
, m. *boucle, estrope*, f.
ouvée, f.
e, f.
; soin, m.
sur
s yeux sur une chose
quelqu'un
le, f.
ufraise, f.
il, m.
ervé, e. gardé à vue
hassieux, se
ui a de petits yeux
rgne
te, f. *lorgnon*, m.
ril des paupières, m.
. œillet, m.
e, f.
re, m.
e, f.
es yeux ; ce qui dé-

fibres de l'œil, f. pl.
œillères, f. pl.
bonne pour les yeux
oin oculaire, m.
airie, f.

Ey'ry, *s. aire*, f. *nid d'un oiseau de proie*, m.

F.

FABA'CEOUS, *a. de la nature de la fève ; qui appartient à la fève*
Fáble, *s. fable, fiction*, f. *conte*, m.
—, *v. feindre ; dire des fables*
Fábled, *a. célèbre dans la fable*
Fábler, *s. fabuliste*, m.
Fábricate, *va. fabriquer ; bâtir*
Fabricátion, *s. fabrication*, f.
Fábric, *s. fabrique*, f. *édifice*, m.
—, *va. fabriquer ; construire*
Fábulist, *s. fabuliste ; romancier*, m.
Fabulósity, *s. invention fabuleuse*, f.
Fábulous, *a. fabuleux, se*
Fábulously, *ad. fabuleusement*
Face, *s. visage*, m. *face*, f.
— (appearance), *apparence*, f.
— (confidence), *audace, hardiesse*, f.
— (front), *face, façade*, f.
— (look), *physionomie ; mine*, f.
— (of a gun), *tranche d'un canon*, f.
— (sight), *présence ; vue*, f.
— (state of affairs), *état*, m.
—, *v. envisager ; faire face*
— about, *se retourner*
— a card, *tourner une carte*
— a garment, *parer*
— out, *soutenir en face*
Fair-faced, *a. beau de visage*
Two-faced, *a. qui a deux visages*
Fáceless, *a. sans face, sans visage*
Fácepainter, *s. peintre en portraits*, m.
Fácepainting, *s. l'art de peindre le portrait*, m.
Fácet, *s. facette*, f.
Facétious, *a. facétieux, se*
Facétiously, *ad. plaisamment*
Facétiousness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Fácile, *a. facile ; crédule ; commode*
Facilitate, *va. faciliter ; rendre facile*
Facility, *s. facilité*, f.
Facinérious, *a. méchant, e*
Fácing, *s. façade*, f. *front*, m.
Facínorous, *a. méchant, e. atroce*
Facínorousness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Fact, *s. fait*, m. *action ; réalité*, f.
Fáction, *s. faction ; ligue*, f.
Fáctious, *a. factieux, se. séditieux, se*
Fáctiously, *ad. factieusement*
Fáctiousness, *s. esprit factieux*, m.
Factítious, *a. artificiel, le. factice*
Factitiousness, *s. artifice*, m.

Factor, *s. facteur, agent*, m.
Factory, *s. factorerie, f. comptoir*, m.
Factótum, *s. factotom*, m.
Fácture, *s. facture; façon*, f.
Fáculty, *s. faculté, f. pouvoir*, m.
Fácund, *a. éloquent, e*
Fáddle, *vn. baguenauder*
Fade, *v. faner; flétrir; languir*
Fadge, *vn. s'accorder; réussir*
Fæ'ces, *s. résidu*, m. *lie*, f.
Fag, *v. frotter; fatiguer; se fatiguer*
Fagénd, *s. le chef; bout*, m. *la fin*, f.
Fágot, *s. fagot; cotret*, m.
—, *va. garotter; fagoter*
Fail, *s. manque*, m. *omission, faute*, f.
—, *v. faillir; manquer; abandonner*
Failing, *s. défaut*, m. *imperfection*, f.
Failure, *s. faillite; faute*, f.
Fain, *a. obligé, e. contraint, e*
—, *ad. bien volontiers*
Faint, *a. languissant, e. débile; faible*
— blue, *s. bleu pâle*, m.
— weather, *s. temps mou*, m.
—, *vn. s'évanouir; défaillir; languir*
Fainted away, *a. évanoui, e*
Fainthéarted, *a. poltron, ne*
Fainthéartedly, *ad. lâchement*
Fainthéartedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Fáinting, *s. défaillance*, f.
Fáintishness, *s. faiblesse, débilité*, f.
Fáintling, *a. peureux, se. timide*
Fáintly, *ad. faiblement; sans cœur*
Fáintness, *s. abattement*, m. *faiblesse*
Fáinty, *a. mou, molle. fluet, te. faible*
Fair, *s. le beau sexe*, m.
— (market), *foire*, f. *marché*, m.
—, *a. beau, bel, belle; blond, e. honnête; favorable; flatteur, se. franc, franche; sincère; net, te. juste*
— way, *s. ma. la passe d'un canal*, f.
— weather, *s. beau temps*, m.
— wind, *s. bon vent*, m.
—, *ad. doucement; honnêtement*
Fáiring, *s. foire*, f. *bijou*, m. *cadeau*, m.
Fáirly, *ad. de bonne foi; parfaitement*
Fáirness, *s. honnêteté, candeur*, f.
Fáirspoken, *a. civil, e. honnête*
Fairy, *s. fée; nymphe*, f.
—, *a. de fée*
Faith, *s. foi; créance; doctrine*, .
Faithbreach, *s. infidélité*, f.
Faithful, *s. les fidèles; les élus*, m. pl.
—, *a. fidèle; qui a de la probité*
Faithfully, *ad. fidèlement*
Faithfulness, *s. fidélité; sincérité*, f.
Faithless, *a. infidèle; incrédule*
Faithlessness, *s. incrédulité, infidélité*, f.
Fálcated, *a. falciforme*
Falcátion, *s. courbure*, f.
Fálchion, *s. sorte de couteau*
Fálcon, *s. faucon*, m.
Fálconer, *s. fauconnier*, m.
Fálconet, *s. fauconneau*, m
Fálconry, *s. fauconnerie*, f.
Fall, *s. chute; ruine; dimi*
— of a tackle, *ma. bout du palan*, m.
Fall, *v.* (fell; fallen), *tomb*
— a crying, *se mettre à pl*
— a doing, *se mettre à fai*
— again, *retomber*
— all along, *tomber de son*
— a note, *baisser d'un ton*
— asleep, *s'endormir*
— away, *diminuer; amai*
— back, *se reculer; s'acca*
— (be cheaper), *baisser de*
— (become), *devenir*
— (decrease), *abaisser; di*
— down, *tomber; se jeter descendre; baisser*
— forward, *tomber en avo*
— foul upon, *s'entre-choq*
— from, *se détacher; se ré*
— headlong, *tomber la tête*
— heavy upon, *accabler*
— in, *s'enfoncer; se renc*
— in hand with, *entrepre*
— on one's back, *tomber à*
— out, *tomber de; se brou*
— short, *être frustré; ma*
— to, *se mettre à, s'appliq*
— to one's share, *échoir*
— to the leeward, *tomber*
— under, *tomber sous; se encourir; succomber*
— under a burthen, *s'affa*
Fallácious, *a. captieux, fr*
Fallácously, *ad. captieus*
Fallácousness, *s. fausseté*
Fállacy, *s. tromperie*, f. so
Fállen, *part. de* Fall
— cheeks, *s. pl. joues enf*
Fallibility, *s. faillibilité*,
Fállible, *a. qui peut failli*
Fálling, *s. abaissement*, m
— away, *déchéance*, f.
— off, *ma. abattée*
Fálling-sickness, *s. le ha*
Fállow, *a. inculte; fauve*,
— ground, *s. jachère*, f.
Fállow, *va. laisser en jach*

ilité, friche, f.
. perfide
; à faux
faux, trompeur, se
eté, f. *mensonge*, m.
ment; à faux
ie; fausseté, f.
peut être falsifié
lsification, f.
cateur, trice. faus-

; mentir
, f. *mensonge*, m.
; bégayer
ement, m. *erreur*, f.
vec hésitation
er; hésiter
e; gloire, f.
, se. célèbre
r, e. ignoble
e, m.
affable; très-connu
, m.
amiliarité; affabi-

amiliariser
miliariser
milièrement
; race; espèce, f.
, f.
r; mourir de faim
élique; affamé, e
mine, f.
rité, f. *renom*, m.
ux, se. célèbre
ec éclat
nommée; célébrité, f.
n.
cran, m.
, m.
venter
natisme, m.
atique, visionnaire
sque, imaginaire
pricieusement
caprice, m. *bizar-*

ation; pensée; fan-
, f. *goût, caprice*, m.
croire; aimer
n.
ron, m.
fanfaronnade; gas-

rre; dent, f.
; saisir
de griffes ou *de dents*

Fángle, *s. nouveauté; fantaisie*, f.
Fángled, *a. qui aime les nouveautés*
Fángless, *a. sans dents*
Fánnel, *s. manipule*, f.
Fánner, *s. vanneur*, m.
Fántasied, *a. plein de fantaisies*
Fántasm, *s. Vid.* Phántasm
Fantástical, Fantástic, *a. bizarre*
Fantástically, *ad. capricieusement*
Fantásticalness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Fántasy, *s. caprice*, m. *fantaisie*, f.
Far, *a. éloigné, e. distant, e*
—, *ad. loin, bien loin; très-avant*
— and wide, *de tous côtés*
— better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux*
— distant, *fort éloigné, e*
Farce, *s. farce, comédie burlesque*, f.
—, *va, farcir; remplir*
Fárcical, *a. drôle; plaisant, e*
Fárcy, *s. farcin*, m.
Fárdel, *s. paquet; sac de nuit*, m.
Fárdingale, *s. vertugadin*, m.
Fare, *s. provisions de bouche*, f. pl. *frais de voiture*. m.
—, *vn. aller; se porter; passer*
Farewéll, *s. adieu; congé*, m.
—, *ad. adieu*
Farfétch, *s. affectation; ruse*, f.
Farfétched, *a. affecté, e. forcé, e*
Farináceous, *a. farineux, se*
Farm, *s. métairie; ferme*, f.
—, *va. prendre à ferme*
— out, *donner à ferme*
Fármer, *s. cultivateur; fermier*, m.
Fármost, *a. extrême; dernier, e*
Farráginous, *a. composé de différens matériaux*
Farrágo, *s. fatras; pot-pourri*, m.
Fárrier, *s. maréchal*, m.
Fárriery, *s. l'art vétérinaire*, m.
Fárrow, *s. portée de cochons*, f.
—, *vn. cochonner*
Far-shóoting, *a. qui porte loin*
Fárther, *a. ultérieur; plus éloigné*
—, *ad. plus loin; de plus*
—, *va. faciliter, encourager*
Fártherance, *s. promotion*, f. *encouragement; secours; avancement*, m.
Fárthermore, *c. de plus; en outre*
Fárthest, *s. le plus éloigné*
Fárthing, *s. liard*, m.
Fárthingale, *s. panier, vertugadin*, m.
Fárthingsworth, *s. valeur d'un liard*
Fásces, *s. pl. faisceaux*, m. pl.
Fáscia, *s. bande*, f. *bandage*, m.
Fásciated, *a. bandé, e*

Fáscinate, *va. fasciner ; enchanter*
Fascinátion, *s. fascination*, f. *sortilège*, m.
Fáscine, *s. mi. fascine*, f.
Fáscinous, *a. ensorcelant, e*
Fáshion, *s. façon ; mode ; costume*, f.
—, *va. façonner ; former*
— -piece, *ma. cornières*, f. pl.
Fáshionable, *a. à la mode*
Fáshionableness, *s. élégance, mode*, f.
Fáshionably, *ad. à la mode*
Fáshionist, *s. celui qui suit les modes*
Fast, *s. jeûne*, m. *ma. amarre*, f.
—, *a. ferme ; solide ; attaché, e*
— (shut), *fermé, e*
— (swift), *vite ; habile*
— (tight), *serré, e*
—, *vn. jeûner ; s'abstenir d'alimens*
—, *ad. ferme ; vite, promptement*
Fásthanded, *a. avare*
Fásten, *va. attacher ; fermer ; ficher ; ma. amarrer*
— upon, *vn. s'emparer ; imputer*
Fástener, *s. qui attache, etc.*
Fáster, *s. jeûneur, se*
—, *ad. plus. vite ; plus serré, etc.*
Fastidiósity, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
Fastídious, *a. fastidieux, dédaigneux, se*
Fastídiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
Fásting, *ad. à jeûn*
—, *s. jeûne*, m.
Fásting-day, *s. jour de jeûne*, m.
Fástness, *s. fermeté*, f. *fort*, m.
Fástuous, *a. fastueux, se*
Fat, *s. graisse*, f. *gras ; cuvier*, m.
—, *a. gras, se. qui a de la graisse*
—, *v. engraisser ; s'engraisser*
—, *ad. grassement*
Fat-fed, *a. grassement nourri, e*
Fátal, *a. fatal, e. funeste*
— sisters, *s. pl. les Parques*, f. pl.
Fátalist, *s. fataliste*, m.
Fatality, *s. fatalité ; destinée*, f.
Fátally, *ad. fatalement ; mortellement*
Fátalness, *s. fatalité*, f.
Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Fates, *s. pl. les Parques*, f. pl.
Fated, *a. destiné, e. prédestiné, e*
Fáther, *s. père*, m.
—, *va. adopter ; imputer*
Fáther-in-law, *s. beau-père*, m.
Fátherhood, *s. paternité*, f.
Fátherless, *a. orphelin, e*
Fátherly, *a. paternel, le. de père*
—, *ad. en père*
Fáthom, *s. brasse ; pénétration*, f.
— line, *s. ma. sonde*, f.
Fáthom, *va. sonder ; approfo*
Fáthomless, *a. impénétrable*
Fatidical, *a. prophétique ; fa*
Fatiferous, *a. mortel, le*
Fátigable, *a. aisé à fatiguer*
Fatigue, *s. fatigue ; peine*, f.
—, *va. fatiguer ; lasser*
Fatkindeyed, *a. gros. se. tem*
Fátling, *s. bête grasse*, f.
Fátness, *s. graisse*, f. *gras*,
Fátten, *v. engraisser ; deve*
Fáttener, *s. celui* ou *celle qu*
Fáttening, *s. engrais*, m. *l'a graisser*, f.
Fátty, *a. gras, se. onctueux*
Fatúity, *s. fatuité ; foible*
Fátuous, *a. stupide ; imbé*
Fátwitted, *a. pesant, e. stu*
Fáuchion, *s. coutelas, fauc*
Fault, *s. faute*, f. *défaut*, m
Find fault, *va. trouver à*
Fault, *v. manquer ; accuse*
Faulter, *s. celui qui manq*
Faultfinder, *s. censeur ; ce*
Faultily, *ad. mal ; à tort*
Faultiness, *s. défaut*, m.
Faultless, *a. sans défaut*,
Faúlty, *a. en faute ; co cieux*
Fáusen, *s. espèce d'anguil*
Fáuset, *s. canule*, f. *ro set*, m.
Fáussebraye, *s. faussebrai*
Fáutor, Fáutress, *s. faute*
Favillous, *a. cendreux, se*
Fávour, *s. bienfait*, m. *fa*
— (countenance), *mine*, f.
— (knot of ribbons), *lirré*
—, *va. favoriser ; assister*
Fávourable, *a. favorable*
Fávourableness, *s. bonté*
Fávourably, *ad. favorable*
Fávoured, *part. a. favori*
Ill-favoured, *mal fait, se*
Well-favoured, *bien fai*
Fávouredly, *ad. favorable*
Fávourer, *s. partisan ; trice*
Fávourite, *s. favori, te*
Fávourless, *a. qui n'a p tecteur ; qui ne favorise*
Fawn, *s. faon*, m. *Dieu ci*
—, *v. faonner ; flatter, c bassement sa cour*
Fáwner, *s. cajoleur, se*
Fáwning, *s. flatterie, cara*

ent
ôter
té, f.
terreur, f.
eur ; douter
errible
ment ; horri-
timidité, f.
it
ité, f.
ardi, *s. brave*
, f.
atieable
anière pra-
f.
festoyer ; être
chère
rmand, *e*
e fête
zis, m. pl.
se, f.
, m.
uplesse, m.
ngénieux, *se*
oit, *e*
mes, m.
le plumes, m.
lumes
isé, *e*
e
int de plumes
nd de plumes
gentiment
adresse, f.
ent, m.
riser
er
fièvre
se
s, m.
. m.
. *sédiment*, m.
urbeux, *se*
olifique
tion, f.
f.
ed
éré, m.

Féderal, *a. d'alliance*
Féderate, *a. ligué*, *s. confédéré*, *e*
Federátion, *s. fédération ; alliance*, f.
Fee, *s. droit ; honoraire ; fief*, m.
— (demesne), *seigneurie*, f.
Fees, *s. pl. tours de bâton*, m. pl.
Fee, *va. payer ; graisser la patte*
Fee-simple, *s. fief absolu*, m.
Fee-tail, *s. fief mouvant*, m.
Féeble, *a. faible ; débile ; languissant*
Feeble-minded, *a. faible d'esprit*
Féebleness, *s. faiblesse*, f.
Féebly, *ad. faiblement ; sans force*
Feed, *s. pâture ; nourriture*, f.
Feed, *v.* (fed ; fed), *nourrir ; paître ; repaître ; se nourrir*
— a bird, *abéquer*
— a pond, the fire, *entretenir*
— (as deer do), *viander*
Féeder, *s. gardien ; pâtre*, m.
Féeding, *s. pâture ; chère*, f.
— (of a wild boar), *mangeure*, f.
— (of deer), *viandis*, m.
Féeding-place of deer, *s. viandis*, m
Féefarm, *s. cense*, m.
Feel, *s. toucher*, m.
Feel, *v.* (felt ; felt), *sentir ; ressentir ; tâter ; toucher ; sonder*
— cold, *être froid*
— (fumble), *patiner*
Feel limber, *plier sous la main*
— soft, *être doux au toucher*
Féeler, *s. qui tâte* ou *sent ; les antennes des insectes*, f. pl.
Féeling, *s. attouchement ; toucher ; tact*, m. *sensibilité, tendresse*, f.
Féelingly, *ad. sensiblement*
Feet, *s. (pl. de* Foot), *pieds*, m. pl.
Féetless, *a. sans pieds*
Feign, *v. feindre ; inventer*
Féigned, *a. feint*, *e. inventé*, *e*
— holiness, *s. hypocrisie*, f.
— matter, *s. fiction ; fable*, f.
— treble, *s. fausset*, m.
Féignedly, *ad. avec feinte*
Féigner, *s. dissimulateur*, *trice*
Feint, *s. feinte ; dissimulation*, f.
Felicitate, *va. féliciter ; rendre heureux*
Felicitátion, *s. félicitation*, f.
Felicitous, *a. heureux*, *se*
Felicity, *s. félicité*, f. *bonheur*, m.
Féline, *a. de chat*
Fell, *s. peau ; fourrure*, f.
—, *a. barbare ; farouche ; cruel*, *le*
—, *va. abattre ; terrasser*
—, *prét. de* **Fall**
Féller, *s. bûcheron*, m.

Fellifluous, *a. plein de fiel*
Félling, *s. abattement*, m. *coupe*, f.
Fellmonger, *s. pelletier*, m.
Félness, *s. cruauté; férocité*, f.
Félloe, *s. jante*, f.
Fellow, *s. camarade; égal*, m.
— in office, *collègue*, m.
— of a college, *boursier*, m.
— (partner), *associé*, m.
—, *va. assortir; appareiller*
Fellow-créature, *s. semblable*, m. *et* f.
Fellow-fêeling, *s. le même intérêt*, m. *sympathie, compassion*, f.
Fellow-heir, *s. cohéritier, e*
Fellow-hélper, *s. coadjuteur*, m.
Fellow-lâbourer, *s. collaborateur*, m.
Fellow-sérvant, *compagnon de service*
Fellow-sóldier, *s. frère d'armes*, m.
Fellow-student, *s. condisciple*, m.
Fellow-súbject, *s. sujet du même prince*
Fellow-súfferer, *s. compagnon de disgrâce* ou *de souffrances*, m.
Fellowship, *s. société; communion*, f.
Félly, *ad. cruellement*
Felo-de-sé, *s. ju. suicide*, m.
Félon, *s. félon, ne. criminel, le*
—, *a. cruel, le. traître, inhumain, e*
Felónious, *a. félon, ne. coupable*
Felóniously, *ad. coupablement*
Félony, *s. félonie*, f. *crime capital*, m.
Felt, *s. feutre*, m.
—, Féltre, *va. feutrer*
Felt, *prét. et part. de* Feel
Felúcca, *s. félouque*, f.
Fémale, *s. femelle*, f.
— sex, *s. le sexe féminin* ou *beau sexe*
Feme covert, *s. ju. femme mariée*, f.
Femme sole, *s. ju. femme libre*, f.
Féminine, *a. féminin, e*
Fen, *s. marais, marécage*, m.
Fence, *s. clôture*, f. *rempart*, m.
— of pales, *s. palissade*, f.
Fence, *va. enclorre; fortifier; protéger*
—, *vn. faire des armes; escrimer*
Fénceless, *a. ouvert, e. sans clôture*
Féncer, *s. qui fait des armes*
Fencible, *a. capable de défense*
Féncing, *s. escrime*, f.
Féncing-master, *s. maître d'armes*, m.
Féncing-school, *s. salle d'armes*, f.
Fend and prove, *va. raisonner*
— off, *parer; détourner*
Fénder, *s. garde-cendres*, m.
Fénders, *s. ma. défenses*, f.
Fénnel, *s. fenouil*, m.
Fénnish, Fénny, *a. marécageux, se*
Feod, *s. fief*, m. *tenure*, f.
Féodal, *a. féodal, e*
— tenure, *s. fief servant*, m
Féoff, *va. inféoder*
Feoffée, *s. qui a reçu une i*
— in trust, *fidéicommiss*
Féoffer, *s. donateur, trice*
Féoffment, *s. donation*, f.
— in trust, *s. fidéicommis*,
Ferácity, *s. fertilité, fécon*
Férment, *s. émeute*, f. *fer*
Fermént, *vn. fermenter*
Ferméntable, *a. fermentes*
Ferméntal, *a. fermentan tif, ve*
Ferméntátion, *s. ferment*
Ferméntative, *a. ferment*
Fern, *s. fougère*, f.
Férny, *a. plein de fougère*
— ground, *s. fougeraie*, f.
Ferócious, *a. féroce; sau*
Ferócity, *s. férocité, cru*
Férreous, *a. ferrugineux,*
Férret, *s. furet*, m.
— (ribbon), *fleuret*, m. *fil*
— about, *va. fureter*
— (tease), *tourmenter, ch*
Férreter, *s. fureteur*, m.
Férriage, *s. l'argent qu'on passage d'une rivière*
Ferrúginous, *a. ferrugine*
Férrule, *s. virole*, f. *cerc*
Férry, *s. passage d'une ri dans lequel on fait le p*
— over, *v. passer dans u*
Férryboat, *s. bac*, m.
Férryman, *s. batelier*, m.
Fértile, *a. fertile; fécon*
Fértileness, Fertility, *s.*
Fértilize, *va. fertiliser;*
Fértilely, *ad. abondamm*
Férula, *s. férule*, f.
Férule, *va. châtier; puni*
Férvency, *s. ferveur; ard*
Férvent, *a. fervent, e. ar*
Férvently, *ad. avec ferve*
Férvid, *a. ardent, e. cha*
Fervidity, Férvidness, *s. deur*, f. *zèle*, m.
Férvour, *s. ferveur, arde*
Féscue, *s. fétu*, m. *touch*
Féster, *vn. apostumer; s*
Féstering, *s. suppuration*
Féstinately, *ad. à la hâte*
Festinátion, *s. hâte; pré*
Festíval, *s. fête*, f. *jour d*
—, *a. joyeux, se. de fêt*
Festive, *a. enjoué, e. a*

mé, m.
de paille
paille
; subtilité, f.
pporter
coup
détour
ire un saut
soupir
porter ; emmener
amener en bas ;
foiblir ; abattre
alever
rer
aller quérir
traper ; duper
luire
mener en haut
per
i sent mauvais
r ; odeur fétide, f.
onteur, f.
fers ; enchaîner
. entraves, f. pl.
niaiser
discorde, f.
ire, m. *et* f.
, m.
r de feuille-morte
e
re, f.
se
position fiévreuse
fiévreux, se
peu
bois, m.
enir le feu
v), moins
bre, peu, m.
songe, m.
une bourde
te fibre, f.
e
per, inconstant, e
; inconstance, f.
; sans certitude
e ; imposture, f.
ent, e. faux, ses

Fictitiously, *ad. faussement*
Fid, *s. ma. clef*, f. *épissoir*, m.
Fiddle, *s. violon*, m.
Fiddlestick, *s. archet*, m.
— (in contempt), *fadaise, bagatelle*, f.
Fiddlestring, *s. corde de violon*, f.
Fiddle, *vn. jouer du violon ; niaiser*
Fiddlefaddle, *vn. baguenauder*
— ! *int. tarare ! bagatelle ! fadaise !*
Fiddler, *s. violon, joueur de violon*, m.
Fidélity, *s. fidélité ; constance*, f.
Fidge, Fidget, *vn. fretiller ; s'agiter*
Fidúciary, *a. assuré, e. plein de confiance*
Fief, *s. fief ; domaine noble*, m.
Field, *s. champ ; pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
— (for armies), *s. campagne*, f.
— day, *s. jour de revue*, m.
— of battle, *champ de bataille*, m.
Fieldbed, *s. lit de camp*, m.
Fielded, *a. sur le champ de bataille*
Fieldmárshal, *s. maréchal de camp*, m.
Fieldmouse, *s. mulot*, m.
Fieldófficer, *s. officier d'état-major*, m.
Fieldpiece, *s. pièce de campagne*, f.
Fields, *s. les champs*, m. pl.
Fiend, *s. furie*, f. *ennemi*, m.
Fierce, *s. farouche ; féroce ; furieux, se. violent, e. emporté, e. rude*
Fiercely, *ad. furieusement*
Fierceness, *s. férocité ; violence*, f.
Fieriness, *s. chaleur ; fougue*, f.
Fiery, *a. ignée ; enflammé, e. ardent, e*
— (passionate), *fougueux, se. colère*
Fife, *s. fifre*, m.
Fifer, *s. fifre, joueur de fifre*, m.
Fiftéen, *a. quinze*
Fiftéenth, *a. s. quinzième*
Fifth, *a. s. cinquième ; quint, e*
Fifthly, *ad. cinquièmement*
Fiftieth, *a. s. cinquantième*
Fifty, *a. cinquante*
Fig, *s. figue ; bagatelle*, f. *rien*, m.
— (a disease in horses), *s. fic*, m.
Fig-tree, *s. figuier*, m.
Fig up and down, *vn. rôder*, m.
Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*
Fight, *v.* (fought ; fought), *combattre ; se battre ; résister, s'opposer à*
Fight it out, *vider un différend ; se battre ; décider une dispute*
— one's way, *se faire jour*
—, *s. combat*, m. *bataille, mêlée*, f.
Fighter, *s. combattant ; guerrier*, m.
Fighting, *s. combat*, m.
— men, *s. combattans*, m. pl.
Figpecker, *s. bec-figue*, m.

, m.
s, m. pl.
lin, f.
ver la peau
.
f.
nne, f.
s puces à
s. herbe aux
s. truité, e
puce, f.
de puces
rrer, rayer
ncette, f.
moucheter
le Fly
, e
garnir de plumes
), s'enfuir ; fuir
ndre ; dépouiller
d'une toison
se
. regard moqueur
noquer de
se. moqueur, se
fe, m.
er sur ; surnager
affaler
, changer de place
e
nent ; légèrement
:
m, f.
r ; initier
, m.
de chair, f.
m.
décharné, e
sensuel, le
-
èches, m.
; souplesse, f.
ple, docile
té, f.

Fléxile, Fléxuous, *a. pliant, e*
Fléxion, Fléxure, *s. courbure*, f.
Flicker, *vn. voltiger*
Flier, *s. balancier ; fuyard*, m.
Flight, *s. fuite*, f.
— (of birds), *volée, bande*, f. *vol*, m.
— (of a staircase), *s. rampe*, f.
— (of fancy), *s. essor*, m.
— of arrows, *volée de flèches*, f.
Flighty, *a. étourdi, e. volage*
Flimsy, *a. mince, mollasse*
Flinch, *vn. gauchir ; cesser ; quitter*
Flincher, *s. tergiversateur*, m.
Fling, *s. lardon ; coup*, m. *escapade*, f.
—, *v.* (flung ; flung), *jeter ; lancer ; darder ; ruer ; faire une escapade*
— away, *prodiguer ; exposer ; se retirer*
— down, *démolir ; renverser*
— out, *jeter dehors ; exposer*
— up, *jeter en haut ; abandonner*
Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, etc.*
Flint, *s. caillou*, m. *pierre à feu*, f.
— glass, *verre de roche, cristal*, m.
Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le. inexorable ; de pierre, plein de cailloux*
Flip, *s. boisson cordiale*, f.
Flippant, *a. égrillard, e. vif, e. délié, e*
— tongue, *s. langue bien pendue*, f.
— discourse, *s. discours coulant*, m.
Flippantly, *ad. coulamment*
Flirt, *s. boutade ; coquette*, f.
—, *v. gausser ; mouvoir avec vitesse*
Flirtation, *s. trémoussement*, m. *coquetterie*, f.
Flit, *vn. déménager ; s'enfuir ; voltiger*
Flitch, *s. flèche, dosse*, f.
Float, *s. train ; liége d'une ligne*, m.
—, *v. flotter ; inonder ; submerger*
Floatboat, *s. radeau*, m.
Floating-bridge, *s. pont flottant*, m.
Floaty, *a. flottant, e*
Flock, *s. troupeau*, m. *troupe*, m.
— (of people), *foule, multitude*, f.
— of wool, *flocon de laine*, m.
—, *vn. s'attrouper ; aller en foule*
Flock-bed, *s. lit de bourre*, m.
Flock-páper, *s. papier tontisse*, m.
Flocking, *s. concours*, m. *affluence*, f.
Flog, *va. fouetter ; fesser ; châtier*
Flood, *s. flux ; déluge*, m. *inondation*, f.
— of tears, *torrent de larmes*, m.
—, *va. inonder, submerger*
Flóodgate, *s. écluse*, f.
Flook, Fluke (of an anchor), *s. patte*, f.
Floor, *s. plancher, parquet*, m.
— (story) *s. étage*, m.
—, *ma. fond*, m.

Floor timbers, *ma. varangues*, f. pl
— heads, *ma. têtes de varangues*, f. pl.
— riders, *ma. varangues de porques*, f.
—, *va. planchéier*
Flooring, *s. plancher, fond*, m.
Flop, *va. remuer les ailes avec bruit*
Florence, *s. drap de Florence*, m.
Florentine, *s. Florentine*, f.
Floret, *s. petite fleur imparfaite*, f.
Florid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, le*
Floridity, Floridness, *s. brillant*, m. *fraîcheur du teint*, f.
Floridness, (style) *s. style fleuri*, m.
Florin, *s. florin*, m.
Florist, *s. fleuriste*, m. *et.* f.
Flotilla, *s. flotille*, f.
Flounce, *s. falbala*, m. *étoffe froncée*, f.
—, *vn. se plonger ; se trémousser*
—, *va. garnir de falbalas*
Flounder, *s. carrelet*, m. *plie, limande*
—, *vn. se débattre ; s'agiter*
Flour, *s. farine*, f.
Flourish, *s. parade*, f. *fleuron ; prélude ; cadeau*, m.
— (in books), *vignette*, f.
— (in rhetoric), *fleurs*, f. pl.
— (of a trumpet), *fanfare*, f.
—, *v. fleurir ; réussir ; orner de fleurs*
— a sword, *faire le moulinet*
— a trumpet, *sonner des fanfares*
— a writing, *faire des traits de plume*
— (embroider), *broder ; figurer*
— (in discourse), *amplifier*
— (in music), *faire un prélude*
Flourisher, *s. celui qui fleurit*
Flourishing, *a. florissant ; fleurissant*
Flout, *v. insulter ; railler ; se moquer de*
Flow, *s. flux*, m. *inondation*, f.
—, *v. inonder ; couler*
Flower, *s. fleur*, f. *fleuron*, m.
— (in books), *vignette*, f.
—, *vn. fleurir ; mousser, fermenter*
—, *va.* (embroider), *figurer*
Flower-de-luce, *s. fleur-de lis*, f.
Flower-pot, *s. bouquetier*, m.
Flower-work, *s. ouvrage à fleurs*, m.
Flowered, *a. à fleurs*
Floweret, *s. fleurette*, f.
Flower-garden, *s. parterre*, m.
Floweriness, *s. abondance de fleurs*, f.
Flowery, *a. orné* ou *plein de fleurs*
Flowing, *s. flux ; découlement*, m.
—, *a. coulant, e. découlant, e*
— sheets, *ma. écoutes larges*, f. pl.
Flowingly, *ad. coulamment*
Flown, *part. de* Fly

Fluctuant, *a. flottant, e. incertain, e*
Fluctuate, *vn. balancer ; flotter*
Fluctuating, *a. incertain, e. en suspens*
Fluctuation, *s. agitation ; incertitude*, f. *mouvement alternatif*, m.
Flue, *s. duvet ; poil ; petit tuyau*, m.
Fluency, *s. facilité, volubilité*, f.
Fluent, *s. courant d'eau*, m.
—, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e*
Fluently, *ad. coulamment*
Fluid, *a. s. fluide, liquide*, f.
Fluidity, Fluidness, *s. fluidité*, f.
Flummery, *s. bouillie*, f.
Flung, *prét. et part. de* Fling
Fluor, *s. fluidité*, f. *écoulement*, m.
Flurry, *s. désordre ; coup de vent*, m.
Flush, *s. saillie*, f. *rouge*, m.
—, *v. rougir ; animer ; enfler*
— up, *monter ; venir à la hâte*
—, *a. élevé, e. animé, e*
Flush-deck, *s. ma. pont entier*, m.
Flúster, *va. déconcerter ; enivrer*
Flute, *s. flûte*, f.
Beaked flute, *flûte douce*, f.
German flute, *flûte traversière*, f.
Flute, *va. arch. canneler*
Flútings, *s. cannelures*, f. pl.
Flútter, *s. trémoussement ; frémissement*, m.
—, *va. mettre en désordre*
—, *vn. se trémousser ; voltiger*
Flux, *s. flux ; écoulement*, m.
—, *va. donner le flux de bouche à*
—, *a. inconstant, e*
Fluxility, *s. fusibilité*, f.
Flúxing, *s. salivation*, f.
Flúxion, *s. fluxion*, f. *écoulement*, m.
Fly, *s. mouche*, f. *balancier, volant*, m.
— of an ensign, *battant d'un pavillon*
—, *va.* (flew ; flown), *fuir, s'enfuir ; voler ; se sauver*
— at, *se jeter sur*
— away, *s'envoler ; s'enfuir*
— into a passion, *se mettre en colère*
— off, *reculer, biaiser*
— from (justice), *se soustraire à*
— (in a battle), *tourner le dos*
— one's country, *abandonner son pays*
— for refuge, *se réfugier*
— the kingdom, *émigrer*
— back, *reculer, biaiser*
— back (as a horse), *ruer*
— in pieces, *éclater, se briser*
— abroad, or about, *se répandre*
— open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*

odiguer
mpre
ibot, m.
de mouches;
, f.
igne
ant, m.
déployées, f.
1.
ssée, f.
rt, m.
che, f.
s poulin
n, m.
olère
umant, e
oche, f.
.
âture, f.
ger
brume, m.
le l'air, f.
s, se
, m.
, f.
orner, parer
une botte
ce, f.
f.
1.
fólden), plis-
nfermer
utons
liante, f.
1.
.
ou de lames
tal en feuille

Foliátion, *s. réduction d'un métal en feuilles; bo. feuillaison*, f.
Fólio, *s. un in-folio*, m. *page*, f.
Folk, *s. gens*, f. pl. *monde*, m.
Fóllow, *v. suivre; imiter; s'ensuivre*
— again, *resuivre*
— (addict), *suivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'abandonner*
— the law, *étudier en droit*
It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*
Fóllower, *s. sectateur*, m. *suite*, f.
Fóllowing, *a. suivant, e*
Fólly, *s. folie*, f. *vice*, m. *sottise*, f.
Fomént, *va. animer; fomenter*
Fomentátion, *s. fomentation*, f.
Foménter, *s. fomentateur*, m.
Fond, *a. passionné, e*
— (foolish), *badin, e. folâtre*, m.
— (idle), *vain, e. fou, folle*
— (kind), *indulgent, e. bon, bonne*
Fondle, *va. dorloter, caresser*
Fóndler, *s. celui qui dorlote*
Fóndling, *s. mignon, ne. favori, te*
Fóndly, *ad. passionnément*
Fóndness, *s. passion, douceur*, f.
Font, *s. fonts*, m. pl.
Food, *s. nourriture*, f. *aliment*, m.
Fóodful, *a. nourrissant, e*
Fool, *s. sot, te. simple; fou, folle*
—, *v. se moquer de; badiner, duper*
Fóolborn, *a. idiot, e*
Fóolery, *s. folie, sottise*, f.
Foolhárdiness, *s. témérité*, f.
Foolhárdy, *a. téméraire*
Fóolish, *a. simple, sot, e. indiscret, e*
Fóolishly, *ad. follement; sottement*
Fóolishness, *s. simplicité; folie*, f.
Foot, (feet, *pl.*) *s. pié*, ou *pied*, m.
— soldiers, *s. infanterie*, f.
— (paw), *patte*, f.
— (of a glass), *patte*, f.
— (of compasses), *jambe*, f.
— (of a sail), *fond*, m.
—, *va. donner des coups de pied*
— stockings, *ressemeler des bas*
— *vn, aller à pied; danser*
Foot-sóldier, *s. fantassin*, m.
Fóotball, *s. ballon*, m.
Fóotboard, *s. marche-pied*, m.
Fóotboy, *s. petit laquais*, m.
Fóotbridge, *s. pont étroit*, m.
Foot by foot, *ad. pied à pied*
Fóotcloth, *s. tapis*, m.
Fóothold, *s. terre ferme*, f.
Fóoting, *s. trace, piste*, f. *fondement état, pied*, m. *situation*, f.
Fóotman, *s. laquais; coureur*, m.

Fóotpace, *ad. pas à pas*
—, *s. estrade*, f. *pas lent*, m.
Fóotpad, *s. voleur à pied*, m.
Fóotpath, Fóotway, *s. trottoir*, m. in a town; *sentier*, m. on a high road
Fóotpost, *s. message à pied*, m.
Fóotrace, *s. course de gens à pied*, f.
Fóotrope, *s. ma. ralingue de fond*, f. *marche-pied des vergues*, m.
Fóotstep, *s. démarche; trace*, f.
Fóotstool, *s. marchepied*, m.
Fop, *s. petit maître, freluquet*, m.
Fóppery, *s. niaiserie, sottise*, f.
Fóppish, *ad. recherché, e. affecté, e*
Fóppishly, *ad. avec affectation*
Fóppishness, *s. impertinence; vanité; ostentation; élégance affectée*, f.
For, *pr. pour; par de; à; pendant; malgré, nonobstant que*
—, *c. car; aussi bien*
Fórage, *s. fourrage*, m.
—, *v. fourrager; piller, ravager*
Fórager, *s. fourrageur*, m.
For as much as, *c. d'autant que; attendu que, vu que; parce que; puisque*
Forbade, *prét. de* Forbíd
Forbéar, *v.* (forbáre, forbóre; forbórne), *cesser; épargner; supporter; éviter; se dispenser; se retenir; prendre patience; s'abstenir de*
Forbéar, *laissez cela*
Forbéarance, *s. patience; abstinence*
Forbíd, *va.* (forbáde, forbíd; forbídden), *défendre, interdire; faire défense; empêcher, prévenir*
Forbíddance, *s. prohibition, défense*, f.
Forbídden, *part. de* Forbíd
Forbíddenly, *ad. illicitement*
Forbídder, *s. celui qui défend*
Forbídding, *s. défense*, f.
—, *a. rebutant, e. qui rebute*
Force, *s. force, vigueur; violence*, f.
—, *va. forcer; réduire; contraindre*
— a trade, *faire valoir son négoce*
— a word, *forger un mot*
— back, *repousser; faire reculer*
— down, *faire descendre*
— in, *enfoncer, cogner*
— out, *chasser de force; arracher*
— wool, *rafraîchir la toison*
Fórcedly, *ad. par force; forcément*
Fórceful, *a. puissant, e. fort, e*
Fórcefully, *ad. par force*
Fórceless, *a. faible; sans force*
Fórceps, *s. forceps*, m. *tenailles*, f. pl.
Fórcer, *s. celui qui force*
Fórcible, *a. puissant*, e. efficace
Fórcibleness, *s. violence*, f.
Fórcibly, *ad. puissamment;*
Ford, *s. gué; courant de l'e*
—, *va. guéer; passer; pass*
Fórdable, *a. guéable*
Fore, *a. antérieur, e. de de*
—, *ad. devant, auparavant*
— and aft, *ma. de l'avant*
Foreadvíse, *va. prévenir*
Foreappóint, *va. fixer d'av*
Foreárm, *va. armer par av*
Forebóde, *va. présager; in*
Forebóder, *s. celui qui pré*
Foreby', *pr. auprès; tout a*
Fórecast, *s. prévoyance*, f.
—, *v.* (forecást; forecást), *prévoir*
Forecáster, *s. celui qui pr*
Fórecastle, *s. ma. gaillard*
Forechósen, *a. choisi d'av*
Forecíted, *a. précité, e. ci-*
Foreclóse, *va. fu. exclure,*
Fóredeck, *s. ma. gaillard*
Foredéem, *va. deviner, co*
Foredesígn, *va. préméditer*
Foredó, *va.* (foredid; fore*ger; ruiner; accabler d*
Foredóing, *s. dérogation,*
Foredóom, *va. prédestiner*
Foredóor, *s. porte de derr*
Fóreend, *s. partie de derr*
Forefáther, *s. ancêtre*, m.
Forefénd, *va. défendre, e*
Fórefinger, *s. l'index*, m.
Fórefoot, *s. pied de derr brion*, m.
Foregó, *va.* (forewént; fo*der; abandonner; se d*
Foregóer, *s. précurseur*, n
Foregóing, *a. précédent, e*
Fóreground, *s. devant*, m.
Fórehand, *s. devant d'un principale partie*, f.
—, *a. fait trop tôt*
Fórehead, *s. front*, m.
— cloth, *s. fronteau*, m.
Forehólding, *s. présage*, n
Fórehorse, *s. cheval de de*
Fóreign, *a. étranger, e. étr*
Fóreigner, *s. étranger, e.*
Foreimagine, *va. présume*
Fórejeers, *s. drisses de mâ*
Forejúdge, *va. préjuger;*
Foreknów, (foreknew; *va. savoir d'avance*
Foreknówledge, *s. precie*
Fóreland, *s. pointe*, f. *cap*

oupille, f.
ux de devant, m.
p, *chef de boutique*;
of a factory, *contre-*

f des jurés, m.
ulât de mizzaine, m.
. mentionné ci-de-
parlé précédemment
ernier
mné auparavant
itin, m.
donné d'avance
rreaux
t, m. *la proue*, f.
, *e. précédent*, *e*
pris d'avance
ier rang, m.
erán; forerún), *de-*
r; *annoncer*
vant-coureur; *pré-*
e, m.
ile de mizaine, f.
sáid; foresáid), *pré-*
prophétiser
sáw; foreséen), *pré-*
présager
voyance, f.
raccourcir
oyance, f.

rie de verdure, f.
rbalestrille, f.
occuper, *accaparer*;
rendre
nopoleur, m.
ier, *garde de forêt*
it-goût
avance
s de devant, f. pl.
tóld; foretóld), *pré-*
nnoncer
hête, m.
diction, f.
. (forethóught; fore-
ititer
révoyance, f.
age, *signe*, m.
pronostiquer
de devant, f.
; *tour de cheveux*
erroquet d'avant, m.
ier, m.
déclaré d'avance
ier rang; *le devant*
ertir par avance;
emir

Forewárning, *s. avertissement*, m.
Fórewheel, *s. roue de devant*, f.
Forewish, *va. souhaiter d'avance*
Forewórn, *a. usé*, *e. gâté par le temps*
Fóreyard, *s. ma. vergue de mizaine*, f.
Fórfeit, *a. confisqué*, *e*
—, *s. amende*; *faute*, f.
— (in a bargin), *s. dédit*, m.
—, *va. forfaire*; *confisquer*; *perdre*
Fórfeitable, *a. confiscable*
Fórfeiture, *s. amende*; *confiscation*, f.
Forgáve, *prét. de* Forgíve
Forge, *s. forge*, f.
—, *va. forger*; *contrefaire*
Forger, *s. forgeur*, *inventeur*, m.
— of false deeds, *s. faussaire*, m.
Fórgery, *s. falsification*; *fausseté*, f.
Forgét, *va.* (forgót, forgát; forgótten, forgót), *oublier*
Forgétful, *a. oublieux*, *se. négligent*, *e*
Forgétfulness, *s. oubli*, m.
Forgétter, *s. celui qui oublie*
Forgíve, *va.* (forgáve; forgíven), *par donner*; *faire grâce à*
Forgíveness, *s*, *pardon*, m.
Forgíver, *s. celui qui pardonne*, m.
Forgíving, *s. pardon*, m.
Forgót, *prét. de* Forgét
Forgótten, *part. de* Forgét
Fork, *s. fourchette*, *fourche*, f.
—, *vn. se fourcher*
Fórked, *a. fourchu*, *e*
Fórkedly, *ad. en forme de fourche*
Fórkedness, *s. fourchure*, f.
Fórkhead, *s. pointe de flèche*, f.
Fórky, *a. fourchu*, *e*
Forlórn, *a. abandonné e. démonté*, *e*
— hope, *s. enfans perdus*, m. pl.
Forlórnness, *s. abandon*, m.
Form, *s. forme*, *figure*; *formalité*, f.
— (bench), *s. banc*, m.
— (in school), *s. classe*, f. *banc*, m. or *banquette*, f.
— (of a hare), *s. forme*, f. *gîte*, m.
Set form, *s. formule*, f. *modèle*, m.
Form, *va. former*; *faire*; *façonner*
Fórmal, *a. formel*, *précis*, *affecté*, *e*
Fórmalist, *s. formaliste*, m.
Formálities (dress), *s. robes* ou *habits de cérémonie*
Formálity, *s. formalité*, *forme*, *affectation*, *cérémonie*, f.
Fórmalize, *vn. se formaliser*
Fórmally, *ad. avec formalité*
Formátion, *s. formation*, f.
Fórmative, *a. formateur*, *trice*
Fórmer, *a. premier*, *e. précédent*, *e*

— one's colours, *desertier*
Forsáker, *s. celui qui abandonne*, m.
Forsáking, *s. abandonnement*, m.
Forsóoth, *ad. en vérité*
Forswéar, *v.* (forswóre ; forswórn), *renoncer ; se parjurer*
Forswéarer, *s. parjure*, m. *et* f.
Fort, *s. fort*, m.
Forth, *ad. en avant ; au dehors*
Forthcóming, *s. comparution*, f.
Forthríght, *ad. tout droit ; sans détour*
Forthwíth, *ad. incontinent ; sans délai*
Fórtieth, *a. quarantième*
Fórtifiable, *a. qu'on peut fortifier*
Fortificátion, *s. fortification*, f.
Fórtifier, *s. celui qui fortifie*
Fórtify, *va. fortifier ; munir ; affermir*
Fórtitude, *s. force*, f. *courage*, m.
Fórtlet, *s. petit fort*, m.
Fórtnight, *s. quinzaine*, f.
Fórtress, *s. forteresse*, f.
Fortúitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le*
Fortúitously, *ad. fortuitement*
Fortúitousness, *s. accident, hasard*, m
Fórtunate, *a. heureux, se. fortuné, e*
Fórtunately, *ad. heureusement*
Fórtunateness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Fórtune, *s. fortune ; destinée*, f.
— (estate), *biens*, m. *richesses*, f. pl.
— (match), *riche parti*, m.
— *v. imp. arriver, survenir*
Fórtunebook, *s. grimoire*, m.

Fósterer, *s*
Fósterfath
Fought, *p*
Foul, *a. sa*
— coast, *s.*
— rope, *s.*
— weathe
— wind, *s*
—, *va. sal*
Fóulfaced,
Fóully, *ad*
Fóulmout
Fóulness,
Found, *pr*
—, *va. fon*
Foundátio
Fóunder, *s*
— of meta
—, *va. ma*
— (as a sh
Fóunderes
Fóundling
Fóundry, *s*
Fount, Fó
Four, *a. q*
Fóurcorne
Fóurdoubl
Fóurfold, *s*
Fóurfooted
Fóurscore,
Fóursquar
Fóurteen,

ntelée, f.
au renard, m.
e, f.
ard, m.
uerelle, f.
nombres rom-
se. tracassier, *e*
rupture, f.
le ; cassant, *e*
, reste, m.
ve, f.
t, *e*
nne odeur
; foible
iblesse, f.
ente, f. *châssis ;*
m.
e, f.
, m. *bordure*, f.
m.
, m.
onduite, f.
n, f.
m. pl.
er ; construire ;
teur ; chef, m.
, *immunité*, f.
dre libre
cassant, *e*
engraisser
l, *e*
enveloppe d'une
privilége, f. *une*
sse des cocho 's
n, m.
franque, f.
fix, m.
e pays où l'on
c-aleu, m.
e parquer, m.
ment, m.
s, m.
ent
e, f.
le, f. *frénétique*
t
rénésie, f.
, *le*
nellement

Fratérnity, *s. fraternité*, f.
Frátricide, *s. fratricide*, m.
Fraud, *s. fraude, tromperie*, f.
Fráudulency, *s. inclination à tromper*
Fráudfully, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fráudulent, *a. frauduleux*, *se*
Fráudulently, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fraught with, *a. rempli de, chargé de*
Fraught, Fráughtage, *s. charge*, f.
—, *va. charger, fouler*
Fray, *s. combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
—, *va. s'érailler ; effrayer*
Freak, *s. quinte ; fantaisie ; boutade*, f.
—, *va. bigarrer*
Fréakish, *a. quinteux*, *se. fantasque*
Fréakishly, *ad. capricieusement*
Fréakishness, *s. humeur capricieuse*, f
Fream, *vn. grogner*
Fréckle, *s. rousseur*, f.
Fréckled, Fréckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*
Free, *a. libre, exempt*, *e. ouvert*, *e. sincère, franc, che. libéral*, *e. généreux*, *se. aisé*, *e. dégagé*, *e. ma. largue*
—, *va. affranchir, exempter ; délivrer, libérer ; dégager ; débarrasser*
Freebóoteer, *s. picoreur ; flibustier*, f.
Freebóoting, *s. pillage*, m.
Fréeborn, *a. né libre*
Fréecost, *a. sans frais*
Freed, *a. délivré*, *e. affranchi*, *e*
Fréedman, *s. affranchi*, m.
Fréedom, *s. liberté, immunité*, f.
— of a company *or* society, *maîtrise*, f.
Freefóoted, *a. libre*
Freehéarted, *a. libéral*, *e. généreux*, *se*
Fréehold, *s. franc fief*, m.
Fréeholder, *s. franc tenancier*, m.
Fréely, *ad. librement ; franchement*
Fréeman, *s. bourgeois*, m.
Freemínded, *a. sans souci*
Fréeness, *s. sincérité, libéralité*, f.
Fréeschool, *s. école publique*, f.
Fréespoken, *a. libre dans ses paroles*
Fréestone, *s. pierre de taille*, f.
Fréethinker, *s. esprit-fort ; libertin*, m.
Fréewill, *s. libre* ou *franc arbitre*, m.
Freeze, *v.* (froze ; frózen), *geler, glacer ; se geler*
Freight, *s. fret, nolis, nolissement*, m. *cargaison, charge*, f.
Freight, *v.* (fraught, fréighted ; fraught fréighted), *fréter, charger, noliser*
Fréighter, *s. fréteur, affréteur*, m.
Fréighting, *s. affrétement, fret*, m.
French beans, *s. pl. haricots*, m. pl.
Frénchified, *a. francisé*, *e*
Frénchify, *va. franciser*

Frénetic, *a. frénétique, furieux, se*
Frénzy, *s. frénésie, folie,* f.
Fréquence, *s. foule, multitude,* f.
Fréquency, *s. état de ce qui arrive souvent,* m. *multitude,* f.
Fréquent, *a. fréquent, e*
Frequént, *va. fréquenter, hanter*
Frequéntable, *a. accessible*
Frequéntative, *a. fréquentatif, ve*
Frequénter, *s. qui fréquente*
Frequénting, *s. fréquentation,* f.
Frequently, *ad. fréquemment*
Frésco, *s. frais,* m. *fresque,* f.
Fresh, *s. courant d'eau douce,* m.
—, *a. frais, che. récent, e. vif, ve*
— horses, *chevaux de relais,* m. pl.
Fréshen, *v. rafraîchir; devenir frais; se rafraîchir; fraîchir*
Fréshet, *s. étang d'eau douce,* m.
Fréshly, *ad. récemment; depuis peu*
Fréshness, *s. fraîcheur; nouveauté,* f.
Fréshwater-fish, *s. poisson de rivière,* ou *d'eau douce,* m.
Fret (of liquor), *s. agitation,* f.
— (in music), *touche,* f.
—, *v. chagriner; fâcher; ronger; écorcher; inquiéter*
— (as silk), *se couper; s'érailler*
— (as wine), *bouillir; travailler*
Fret-work, *s. ciselure,* f.
Frétful, *a. chagrin, e. acariâtre*
Frétfully, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Frétfulness, *s. humeur chagrine,* f.
Friability, *s. friabilité,* f.
Friable, *a. friable*
Friar, *s. moine, religieux,* m.
Friary, *s. confrérie,* f. *couvent,* m.
Fricassée, *s. fricassée,* f.
Friction, Fricátion, *s. frottement,* m.
Friday, *s. Vendredi,* m.
Friend, *s. ami, e*
—, *va. favoriser; protéger*
Friendless, *a. sans amis*
Friendliness, *s. amitié; bonté,* f.
Friendly, *a. serviable; d'ami; favorable; propice; utile; amical, e*
—, *ad. en ami; avec amitié*
Friends (relations), *s. parents,* m. pl.
— (a sect in England), *s. trembleurs*
Friendship, *s. amitié,* f.
Frieze, *s. drap de Frise,* m. *ratine,* f.
—, *arch. frise,* f.
Frigate, *s. frégate,* f
Fright, *s. épouvantail,* m.
— (terror), *épouvante,* f.
— (Frighten, *va. épouvanter; effrayer*
Frightful, *a. épouvantable; effroyable*
Frightfully, *ad. effroyablement*
Frightfulness, *s. horreur; frayeur*
Frigid, *a. froid, e. privé de chaleur*
Frigidity, *s. frigidité; froideur,*
Frigidly, *ad. froidement*
Frigidness, *s. froideur, frigidité,*
Frigorific, *a. frigorifique*
Frill, *s. jabot,* m.
—, *vn. trembler de froid*
Fringe, *s. frange; crépine,* f. *a sement,* m.
—, *va. franger; garnir de frange*
Fringe-maker, *s. frangier,* m.
Frippery, *s. friperie,* f.
Frisk, *s. gambades,* f. pl. *saut,*
—, *vn. sautiller; frétiller*
Frisker, *s. celui qui sautille*
Friskiness, *s. gaieté, vivacité,* f.
Frisky, *a. frisquant, e. gai, alert*
Frit, *s. fritte,* f.
Frith, *s. bras de mer; détroit,*
Fritinancy, *s. cri d'un insecte,*
Fritter, *s. beignet,* m.
—, *va. disséquer; consumer; co morceaux*
Frívolous, *a. frivole; vain, e*
Frívolously, *ad. d'une manière*
Frívolousness, *s. frivolité,* f.
Frizle, *va. frisoter; crêper; r*
Frizler, *s. friseur, se*
Frizling, *s. friseure,* f.
Fro, *ad. en arrière*
To and fro, *çà et là*
Frock, *s. froc; fourreau,* m.
Frog, *s. grenouille,* f.
— (of a horse's foot), *fourchet*
Frólic, *s. gaillardise; boutade*
—, *a. joyeux, se. gai, e*
—, *vn. folâtrer, badiner*
Frólicly, *ad. gaiement*
Frólicsome, *a. gaillard, e*
Frólicsomely, *ad. joyeusement*
Frólicsomeness, *s. gaillardi tade; espièglerie,* f.
From, *pr. de; des; du; des par; de la part; depuis; d a, au, à la*
Frondíferous, *a. feuillu, e*
Front, *s. front; le devant,* m.
— box, *première loge,* f.
— of a building, *façade,* f.
— room, *s. chambre sur le de*
—, *v. faire face; faire tête*
Frónta, *s. frontal; arch. fron*
Frónted, *a. à façade*
Frónter, *s. frontière, limite,*
Frónting, *a. qui fait face*

rontignan, m.
pies, m.
n.

le la gelée

oid glaçant
çant, m.
glace

é, e

de l'écume
écume
. plein d'air

e. vilain, e
bourru, e. cha-
rvers, e
ent; d'un air
:

r revêche, f.
hache, f.
e sourcils; dé-

cils; être con-
nauvais œil
. s. air chagrin
ir chagrin

productif, ve
té, f.
fertiliser
antageux, se
re; économe
épargne, f.
nt
le du fruit

: annales, f. pl.
des fruits, f.
tier, m.
.
: du fruit
nt du fruit

erre; loge, f.
ndant, e. utile
nt
. abondance, f.
uitier, verger
: serre, f.
fruition, f.
rile
nent

Frumentacious, *a. frumentacé, e*
Frúmenty, *s. fromentée*, f.
Frump, *va. railler, se moquer de*
Frush, *s. fourchette du pied du cheval*
—, *va. froisser; casser; briser*
Frustráneous, *a. inutile; vain, e*
Frústrate, *a. vain, e. inutile*
—, *va. frustrer; priver; dissiper*
Frustrátion, *s. privation*, f.
Frústrative, *a. trompeur, se*
Frústratory, *a. ju. frustratoire*
Frústum, *s. arch. fragment*, m.
Fry, *s. fretin, frai*, m. *friture*, f.
—, *v. frire; fricasser; être frit*
Fry'ingpan, *s. poêle à frire*, f.
Fúddle, *v. enivrer; s'enivrer*
Fúel, *s. chauffage*, m.
Fugácious, *a. fugace, volatil, e*
Fugáciousness, Fugácity, *s. fugacité*, f.
Fúgitive, *a. s. fugitif, ve. inconstant, e*
Fúgitiveness, *s. instabilité*, f.
Fugue, *s. fugue*, f.
Fúlciment, *s. appui, point d'appui*, m.
Fulfil, *va. accomplir; achever*
Fulfilling, *s. accomplissement* m.
Fulfráught, *a. rempli, e*
Fúlgency, *s. splendeur*, f. *éclat*, m.
Fúlgent, Fúlgid, *a. reluisant, e*
Fulgidity, Fúlgour, *s. slendeur*, f.
Fulgurátion, *s. l'action d'éclairer*, f.
Fuliginous, *a. de suie; fuligineux, se*
Full, *a. plein, e. rempli, e. ample*
—, *va. fouler*
—, *ad. plein; à plein; entièrement*
Full-blówn, *a. distendu, e*
Full-bóttomed, *a. à large fond*
Full-éared, *a. rempli de grains*
Full-eyed, *a. ayant de gros yeux*
Fúll-faced, *a. qui a le visage plein*
Full-fed, *a. gras, se. bien nourri, e*
Full-laden, *a. chargé, e. tout plein*
Full-spréad, *a. étendu, e*
Full-stóp, *s. un point*, m.
Full-súmmed, *a. entier, e*
Fúllage, *s. ce qu'on paye pour fouler le drap*
Fúller, *s. foulon, foulonnier*, m.
Fúller's-earth, *s. terre à foulon*, f.
Fúllery, *s. foulerie*, f.
Fúllingmill, *s. moulin à foulon*, m.
Fúlly, *ad. pleinement; tout-à-fait*
Fúlminant, *a. foudroyant, e*
Fúlminate, *v. fulminer; tonner*
Fulminátion, *s. fulmination*, f.
Fúlminatory, *a. fulminant, e*
Fúlness, *s. plénitude; abondance*, f.
Fúlsome, *a. dégoûtant, e*

Fúlsomely, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante, puante,* ou *obscène*
Fúlsomeness, *s. qualité dégoûtante,* f.
Fumádo, *s. poisson fumé,* m.
Fúmage, *s. fouage,* m.
Fúmatory, *s. bo. fumeterre,* f.
Fúmble, *v. patiner ; chiffonner*
— along, *aller à tâtons*
— up, *plier mal*
Fúmbler, *s. maladroit ; patineur,* m.
Fúmblingly, *ad. maladroitement*
Fume, *s. fumée ; vapeur,* f.
—, *v. fumer ; jeter de la fumée*
— up, *envoyer des rapports*
Fumette, *s. fumet,* m.
Fúmid, *a. enfumé, e. fuligineux, se*
Fúmigate, *va. fumiger*
Fumigátion, *s. fumigation,* f.
Fúmingly, *ad. en colère ; avec aigreur*
Fúmous, Fúmy, *a. fumeux, se*
Fun, *s. gaillardise ; plaisanterie,* f.
Fúnction, *s. fonction,* f. *emploi,* m.
Fund, *s. fond ; fonds,* m.
Fúndament, *s. fondement ; siége,* m.
Fundaméntal, *a. fondamental, e*
—, *s. fondement,* m. *base,* f.
Fundaméntally, *ad. fondamentalement*
Fúneral, *s. enterrement,* m. *funérailles ; obsèques,* f. pl.
—, Funéreal, *a. triste ; funèbre*
Fungósity, *s. fongosité,* f.
Fúngous, *a. spongieux, fongueux, se*
Fúngus, *s. champignon, fongus,* m.
Fúnicle, *s. petite corde ; fibre,* f.
Funicular, *a. fibreux, se*
Fúnnel, *s. entonnoir,* m.
— (of a chimney), *tuyau,* m.
Fúnny, *a. drole ; risible*
Fur, *s. fourrure, pelleterie,* f. *humidité, qui s'attache à quelque chose,* f.
—, *va. fourrer ; garnir de fourrure*
— a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*
Furácious, *a. enclin à voler, à dérober*
Fúrbelow, *s. falbala,* m.
—, *va. garnir de falbalas*
Fúrbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
Fúrbish, *va. fourbir, polir, brunir*
Fúrbisher, *s. fourbisseur,* m.
Furcátion, *s. bifurcation,* f.
Fúrious, *a. furieux, se. violent, e*
Fúriously, *ad. avec fureur*
Fúriousness, *s. furie ; rage ; fureur,* f.
Furl, *va. ma. ferler*
Fúrling-line, *s. raban de ferlage,* m.
Fúrlong, *s. stade,* m.
Fúrlough, *s. congé ; congé d'absence*
Fúrnace, *s. fournaise,* f. fourneau, m.
Fúrnish, *va. fournir ; pou*
— (a house), *garnir ; meu*
Fúrnisher, *s. pourvoyeur ;*
Fúrnishing, *s. l'action de meubler, etc.*
Fúrniture, *s. garniture,* f.
— of a house, *meubles,* m
Fúrrier, *s. fourreur pell*
Fúrrow, *s. sillon rayon ;*
—, *va. sillonner rider*
Fúrry, *a. fourré,*
Fúrther, *ultérieur, e.*
— end, *le fond ; le bou*
— obligation, *surcroît d'*
Fúrther, *va. avancer a*
—, *ad. plus loin ; de plu*
Fúrtherance, *s. progrès ;*
Fúrtherer, *s. protecteur ;*
Fúrthermore, *c. de plus ;*
Fúrthest, *a. le plus loin*
Fúrtive, *a. furtif, ve. dé*
Fúrtively, *ad. furtiveme*
Fúruncle, *s. chi. furonc*
Fúry, *s. furie ; fureur ;*
— (heat), *fougue,* f.
Furze, *s. bruyère,* f.
Fúrzy, *a. plein de bruyè*
Fuse, *v. fondre ; fuser ;*
Fusée, *s. fusil,* m.
— (of a watch, etc.), *fu*
Fusibility, *s. fusibilité,* f
Fúsible, *a. fusible ; fusi*
Fúsil, *s. fuzil,* m.
Fusilier, *s. fusilier,* m.
Fúsion, *s. fusion ; fonte*
Fuss, *s. fracas ; embarr*
Fust, *s. fût ; mauvais g*
—, *vn. se moisir ; sentir*
Fústian, *s. futaine,* f.
— (bombast), *phébus ;*
Fústigate, *va. fustiger*
Fústiness, *s. moisissure*
Fústy, *a. chanci, e. pua*
— close air, *air renferm*
Fútile, *a. futile : vain,*
Futility, *s. futilité ; van*
Fúttock, *s. ma. genou,* n
Fúttock plates, *s. ma.*
— shrouds, *s. ma. gambe*
Fúture, Futúrity, *s. l'av*
Fúture, *a. futur, e. à ve*
Fúturely, *ad. à l'avenir*
Futurition, *s. futurition,*
Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler ; s'évo*
—, *s. genêt épineux,* m.
Fúzzball, *s. bo. vesse de*
Fy ! *int. fi donc !*

uenille, f.
dage, m.

causeur, se
ſt sur le sel, m.
n.
son, m.

ôder

euse, f.
nt

m.

pl.

, f.
nettre en gage
ireur, m.
e une oie
n.
f.
ompeusement
avantage, m.
; obtenir
porter
ertir
ncer
ge

lucratif, ve
ans avantage

gáinsaid), con-
itre
ant, e
iction, f.

à
. folâtre
n.
rche, f.
f.
n, m.

en casque
lion, m.

ité, f.
uper

Gall (the enemy), *incommoder*
— (vex), *chagriner, fâcher*
Gall-nut, *s. noix de galle*, f.
Gallánt, *s. galant, amant*, m.
Gállant, *a. galant, e. brave ; beau*
Gállantly, *ad. galamment*
Gállantry, *s. galanterie*, f. *courage*, m.
Gállery, *s. galerie*, f.
Gálley, *s. galère*, f.
Gálley-slave, *s. galérien ; forçat*, m.
Gálliard, *s. gaillard, e*
Gálliardise, *s. gaillardise*, f.
Gállic, Gállican, *a. gallican, e*
Gállicism, *s. gallicisme*, m.
Gálligaskins, *s. chausses larges*, f. pl.
Gallimaúfry, *s. galimafrée*, f.
Gállipot, *s. pot de faïence*, m.
Gállon, *s. quatre litres*, m. pl.
Gallóon, *s. galon*, m.
Gállop, *s. galop*, m.
—, *vn. galoper ; aller au galop*
Gálloper, *s. qui galope*
Gálloping, *s. galopade*, f.
Gállow, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*
Gálloway, *s. bidet*, m.
Gállowglasses, *s. fantassins*, m. pl.
Gállows, *s. potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
— (of a press), *chevalet*, m.
Gállowsfree, *a. échappé de la potence*
Galvánic, *a. galvanique*
Gálvanism, *s. galvanisme*, m.
Gambáde, Gambádo, *s. guêtre*, f.
Gámbler, *s. filou ; joueur*, m.
Gambáge, *s. gomme-gutte*, f.
Gámbol, *s. gambade*, f. *saut*, m.
—, *vn. gambader ; sauter*
Gámbrel, *s. jambe de cheval*, f.
Game, *s. jeu ; divertissement*, m.
— (hunting), *gibier*, m. *chasse*, f.
—, *va. jouer ; folâtrer*
Gámecock, *s. coq de combat*, m.
Gámekeeper, *s. garde chasse*, m.
Gámesome, *a. folâtre ; badin, e*
Gámesomely, *ad. en badin*
Gámesomeness, *s. badinage*, m.
Gámester, *s. joueur, se*
Gáming, *s. jeu*, m.
Gáming-house, *s. maison de jeu*, f.
Gámmer, *s. commère ; bonne femme*
Gámmon, *s. jambon*, m.
Gámmoning, *s. liure de beaupré*, f.
Gámut, *s. gamme*, f.
Gánder, *s. jars*, m.
Gang, *s. clique ; cabale ; bande*, f.
—, *vn. aller ; marcher ; s'en aller*
Gang-board, *s. planche à débarquer*, f.
Ganglion, *s. ana. ganglion*, m.

Gángrene, *s. gangrène*, f.
—, *vn. se gangrener*
Gángrenous, *a. gangrené, e*
Gángway, *s. passage*, m.
Gántelope, Gántlet, *s. baguettes*, f. pl.
Gánza, *s. oie sauvage*, f.
Gaol, *s. prison, geole*, f.
Gaoldelivery, *s. élargissement*, m.
Gáoler, *s. geolier*, m.
Gap, *s. brèche ; ouverture*, f. *vide*, m.
— (in a book), *lacune*, f.
Gap-toothed, *qui à les dents écartées*
Gape, *vn. bâiller ; s'ouvrir*
— after, *béer, bayer ; aspirer*
— at, *badauder*
Gaper, *s. bâilleur, se*
Gáping, *s. bâillement*, m.
Garb, *s. façon*, f. *costume*, m.
Gárbage, Gárbidge, Gárbish, *s. tripailles*, f. pl. *curée*, f. *restes*, m. pl.
Garble, *va. trier, choisir ; cribler*
Gárbler, *s. celui qui trie*
Gárboard, *s. ma. gabord*, m.
Gárboil, *s. trouble ; désordre*, m.
Gard, *s. garde, défense*, f.
Gárden, *s. jardin*, m.
Kitchen garden, *potager*, m.
Gárden, *vn. jardiner*
Gárdener, *s. jardinier*, m.
Gárdening, *s. jardinage*, m.
Gárdenstuff, *s. légumes*, m. pl.
Gare, *s. laine grossière*, f.
Gárgarize, *va. gargariser*
Gárgarism, *s. gargarisme*, m.
Gargle, *s. gargarisme*, m.
—, *vn. gargariser*
Gárland, *s. guirlande*, f.
Gárlic, *s. ail*, m. *aulx*, pl.
Garment, *s. vêtement*, m.
Garner, *s. grenier à grain*, m.
—, *va. engranger ; entasser*
Gárnet, *s. grenat*, m.
Gárnish, *s. ornement*, m. *bienvenue*, f.
—, *va. garnir ; orner*
Gárnishment, Gárnitude, *s. garniture*, f. *ornement*, m.
Gárret, *s. galetas ; grenier*, m.
Gárrison, *s. garnison*, f.
—, *va. mettre garnison*
Garrúlity, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Gárrulous, *a. babillard, e*
Gárrulousness, *s. caquet*, m.
Gárter, *s. jarretière*, f.
Gas (inflammable air), s. gaz, m.
Gásconade, *s. gasconnade* ; *vanterie*, f.
Gash, *s. balafre ; estafilade*, f.
—, *va. balafrer*

Gasp, *s. soupir ; abot*, m
—, *vn. respirer avec peine*
Gástric, *a. gastrique*
Gate, *s. porte*, f. *portail*, m.
Gáteway, *s. porte cochère*, f.
Gáther, *s. pli ; froncis*, m.
—, *va. cueillir ; amasser ; ramass*
—, *vn. s'assembler ; s'accumuler ; s*
dresser ; inférer
— (plait), *froncer ; plisser*
— flesh, *devenir gras*
— strength, *se rétablir*
— the grapes, *vendanger*
— up, *relever ; ramasser*
— to a head, *commencer à mûrir ;*
prêt à suppurer
Gátherer, *s. celui qui cueille, etc.*
— of corn, *moissonneur*, m.
— of grapes, *vendangeur*, m.
— of taxes, *collecteur*, m.
Gátherers, *s. pinces*, f. pl.
Gáthering, *s. récolte ; quête*, f.
Gaude, Gaúdery, *s. ornement*, m.
Gáudily, *ad. fastueusement*
Gáudiness, *s. faste*, m.
Gáudy, *a. fastueux, se*
Gauge, *s. jauge ; mesure*, f.
—, *va. jauger, mesurer*
Gaúger, *s. jaugeur*, m.
Gaúging, *s. jaugeage*, m.
Gaunt, *a. maigre ; décharné, e*
Gaúntlet, *s. gantelet*, m.
Gauze, *s. gaze*, f.
Gauze-maker, *s. gazier*, m.
Gável, *s. terrein*, m
Gávelkind, *s. partage égal des in*
Gawk, *s. coucou ; sot, niais*, m.
Gawn, *s. barrique*, f.
Gáwntree, *s. chantier*, m.
Gay, *a. gai, e. réjoui, e. enjoué,*
— (in dress), *pimpant, e. leste*
Gáyety, *s. gaieté*, f.
Gáyly, *ad. gaiement*
Gáyness, *s. gaieté*, f. *enjouement*
Gaze, *s. étonnement*, m. *attente*,
—, *vn. regarder fixement*
Gázeful, *a. contemplatif, ve*
Gázer, *s. contemplateur, trice*
Gazétte, *s. gazette*, f.
Gazettéer, *s. gazetier ; nouve*
dictionnaire géographique, m
Gázingstock, *s. objet de mépris*,
Gear, *s. marchandise*, f. *attirail*
nais ; habillement ; colifichet
—, *ma. apparaux*, m. pl.
Gelátinous, *a. gélatineux, se*
Gélding, *s. hongre*, m.

é, e
.
ité, f.
mmé, m.
.
ruse, f.
uron, m.
n, m.
res précieuses
er
ition, f.
, m. pl.
.
oduire
éalogique
alogiste, m.
logie, f.
m. totalité, f.
néralissime, m.
éralité; la plu-
néral, ordinaire-
re très-étendue
ralité, f.
rer; produire
ation, f.
atif, ve
teur, m.
a. générique
égard du genre
ité, f.
ux, se
éreusement
érosité, f.
.
haquenée, f.
m.
e
ssant, e
illement
géniculé, e
nion en forme de
m.
lent, m.
e. noble; poli, e
propre
ment; galamment;
mment
e; propreté, f.
, f.
. gentil, m.
e distinguée; po-
on goût, m.

Gentle, a. doux, ce. modéré. s. léger, e. loyal, e. gentil, e.
Géntlefolk, s. gens de condition, m. pl.
Géntleman, s. gentilhomme; monsieur
Géntlemanlike, Géntlemanly, a. galant, e. honnête; cavalier, e. civile
Géntleness, s. douceur, f.
Géntlewoman, s. dame, f.
Géntly, ad. doucement
Géntry, s. petite noblesse, f
Genuflection, s. génuflection, f.
Génuine, a. naturel, le. vrai, e
Génuinely, ad. réellement
Génuineness, s. réalité, f.
Génus, s. genre; caractère commun. m.
Geógrapher, s. géographe, m.
Geográphical, s. géographique
Geógraphy, s. géographie, f.
Geólogy, s. géologie, f.
Geómeter, s. géomètre, m.
Geométrical, Geométric, a. géométrique
Geométrically, ad. géométriquement
Geometrician, s. géomètre, m.
Geómetrize, vn. agir selon les règles de la géométrie, f.
Geómetry, s. géométrie, f.
Geórgics, s. géorgiques, f. pl.
Gérent, a. portant, e. qui porte
Gérfalcon, s. gerfaut, m.
Gérman, a. germain, e
Germ, s. germe, bourgeon, m.
Gérmin, s. le premier jet, m.
Gérminate, vn. germer; pousser
Germinátion, s. germination, f.
Gérund, s. gérondif, m.
Gest, s. exploit, fait, m. action
Gestátion, s. gestation, f.
Gesticulate, vn. gesticuler
Gesticulátion, s. gesticulation, f.
Gésture, s. geste, m. action, f.
Get, v. (got, gat; gótten), gagner; obtenir; remporter; procurer
— above, surpasser
— abroad, faire sortir; divulguer; publier; devenir public
— a fall, tomber
— a footing, s'établir
— away, faire retirer; ôter; emporter; s'en aller; s'évader
— before, prévenir; devancer
— by heart, apprendre par cœur
— clear, se tirer de
— down, descendre; avaler
— forward, avancer; profiter
— friends, se faire des amis
— in, entrer; faire entrer; engager serrer; s'insinuer

Get off, *tirer ; débarrasser ; descendre*
— on, *mettre ; avancer*
— out, *sortir ; tirer ; arracher*
— ready, *préparer ; apprêter*
— the better, *avoir l'avantage*
— through, *or* over, *passer*
— together, *amasser ; assembler*
— up, *lever ; se lever ; monter*
— well again, *se rétablir*
— you gone, *allez-vous-en*
Gétter, *s. celui qui gagne, qui fait*
Gétting, *s. acquisition*, f.
Géwgaw, *s. babiole*, f. *joujou*, m.
—, *a. frivole ; sans solidité*
Ghástful, *a. triste ; affreux, se*
Ghástliness, *s. horreur ; pâleur*, f.
Ghástly, *a. horrible ; pâle*
Ghérkin, *s. cornichon*, m.
Ghost, *s. esprit*, m. *âme*, f.
Ghóstliness, *s. spiritualité*, f.
Ghóstly, *a. spirituel, le*
Giant, Giantess, *s. géant*, m. *géante*, f.
Giantlike, Giantly, *a. gigantesque*
Giantship, *s. grandeur démesurée*, f.
Gíbber, *vn. baragouiner ; bredouiller*
Gíbberish, *s. baragouin*, m.
Gíbbet, *s. potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
—, *va. pendre à une potence*
Gibe, *v. gausser ; railler*
Gíber, *s. railleur ; gausseur*, m.
Gíbingly, *ad. d'un air railleur*
Gíblets, *s. abattis*, m. pl.
Gíddily, *ad. étourdiment*
Gíddiness, *s. vertige*, m.
Gíddy, *a. vertigineux, se*
Gíddybrained, *a. étourdi, e*
Gíddyheaded, *a. écervelé, e*
Gift, *s. don ; talent*, m. *grâce ; nomination ; disposition*, f.
Gífted, *a. doué, e. donné, e. inspiré, e*
Gig, *s. toupie*, f. *cabriolet*, m.
Gigántic, *a. gigantesque*
Giggle, *vn. ricaner ; éclater de rire*
Gíggler, *s. ricaneur, se*
Gild, *va.* (gílded, gilt ; gílded, gilt), *dorer ; couvrir d'or*
Gílder, *s. doreur*, m.
Gílding, *s. dorure, l'action de dorer*, f.
Gill, *s. roquille*, f. *lierre terrestre*, m.
Gills, *s. ouïes de poisson*, f. pl.
Gíllyflower, *s. giroflée*, f.
Gilt, *s. dorure*, f.
Gílthead (a fish), *s. dorade*, f.
Gim, Gímmy, *s. freluquet*, m.
Gímcrack, *s. joujou*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Gímlet, *s. foret*, m. *vrille*, f.
Gímmals, *s. ma. balanciers*, m. pl.
Gimp, *s. guipure*, f. *cordonnet*, m.
Gin, *s. trébuchet*, m. *trape*, f.
— (liquor), *genièvre*, m.
Gínger, *s. gingembre*, m.
Gíngerbread, *s. pain d'épices*, m.
Gíngle, *s. tintement ; tintin*, m.
—, *v. tinter*
Gínnet, *s. bidet ; mulet*, m.
Gípsy, *s. Egyptienne ; matoise*, f.
Gírasole, *s. girasol ; bo. tournesol*, m.
Gird, *s. sarcasme*, m. *angoisse*, f.
Gird, *v.* (gírded, girt ; gírded, girt), *ceindre ; attacher ; pincer ; railler*
Gírder, *s. solive*, f. *sommier*, m.
Gírdle, *s. ceinture*, f. *ceinturon*, m.
—, *va. ceindre ; entourer*
Gírdler, *s. ceinturier*, m.
Gire, *s. cercle*, m.
Girl, *s. fille ; servante*, f.
Gírlish, *a. de fille ; léger, e*
Gírlishly, *ad. en fille ; en jeune fille*
Girt, *va. sangler ; ceindre*
Girt-line, *s. ma. cartahu*, m.
Girth, *s. enceinte ; ceinture, sangle*, f. *contour*, m.
—, *va. sangler ; ceindre*
Give, *v.* (gave ; given), *donner ; rendre*
— a call, *appeler ; visiter*
— a description, *décrire*
— one a fall, *faire tomber quelqu'un*
— again, *rendre, restituer*
— a guess, *deviner*
— a look, *regarder ; jeter un regard*
— a portion, *doter*
— away, *donner ; livrer ; abandonner*
— back again, *rendre ; restituer*
— battle, *livrer bataille*
— content, *contenter ; satisfaire*
— ear, *être attentif ; écouter*
— forth, *publier ; divulguer*
— ground, *reculer ; lâcher pied*
— heed, *prendre garde*
— in charge, *charger*
— one joy, *féliciter quelqu'un*
— judgment, *porter jugement*
— notice, *avertir ; prévenir*
— one leave, *permettre*
— one's mind, *s'adonner ; s'attacher*
— out, *donner ; distribuer ; rapporter ; annoncer ; cesser*
— over, *abandonner ; céder ; cesser*
— place, *céder ; faire place*
— suck, *alaiter*
— the oath, *déférer le serment*
— the slip, *se dérober*
— trouble, *donner de l'embarras*
— up, *rendre ; céder ; se donner*

ir, prévenir
neer ; s'abandon-

glacé, e
geler
tion, f.
m.
charmé, e. aise ;
t. heureux, se
uir ; récréer
réjouit

paisté, f.
eur, m.
r ; avec plaisir
légresse, f.
e. joyeux, se
usement
égresse, joie, f.
anc d'œuf, m.
coup d'œil, m.
, jeter des œilla-

essant

ndule, f.
uleux, se
eur, f.
éblouir
t, e. manifeste
ce ; lunette d'ap-
m.

r de verre
de verrerie, m.
le, f.
m.
fondu, m.
, verrolerie, m.
s, f.
verre
terre, m.
aresser ; cajoler
nir ; glacer
s glacé, m.
l.

n, m.
ueur soudaine, f.
ler
e. brillant, e
e, f.

Glean, *v. glaner ; grapiller*
Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapilleur, se*
Gléanings, *s. restes*, m. pl.
Glebe, *s. glèbe*, f. *sol, terrein*, m.
Glébous, Gléby, *a. de gazon*
Glee, *s. gaillardise ; joie*, f.
Gléeful, *a. gai, e. joyeux, se*
Glen, *s. vallon*, m. *vallee*, f.
Glew, *s. Vid.* Glue
Glib, *a. coulant, e. glissant, e. délié, e*
— tongue, *s. langue bien pendue*, f.
Glibly, *ad. coulamment*
Glibness, *s. volubilité*, f.
Glide, *vn. couler* ou *passer doucement*
Glimmer, *s. lueur*, f. *foible éclat*, m.
—, *vn. briller foiblement*
Glimpse, *s. sillon de lumière*, m.
Glisten, *vn. étinceler ; briller ; reluire*
Glister, *vn. briller ; reluire ; éclater*
Glistering, *s. lueur*, f. *éclat*, m.
—, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e*
Glitter, *s. éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
—, *vn. éclater ; briller ; reluire*
Glittering, *a. brillant, e. éclatant, e*
Glitteringly, *ad. avec éclat*
Gloat, *vn. jeter des œillades*
Glóbated, *a. sphérique*
Globe, *s. globe*, m. *la terre*, f.
Globósity, *s. rondeur*, f.
Glóbular, Glóbose, *a. sphérique*
Glóbule, *s. globule*, m.
Glóbulous, *a. globuleux, se*
Glómerate, *va. assembler ; arrondir*
Glomerátion, *s. agglomération*, f.
Gloom, *s. obscurité*, f. *chagrin*, m.
—, *vn. être obscur ; être triste*
Glóomily, *ad. obscurément*
Glóominess, *s. obscurité ; tristesse*, f.
Glóomy, *a. sombre ; obscur, e. triste*
Glorificátion, *s. glorification*, f.
Glórify, *va. glorifier ; honorer*
Glórious, *a. glorieux, se*
Glóriously, *ad. glorieusement*
Glóry, *s. gloire ; splendeur*, f.
— (in painting), *auréole*, f. *nimbe*, m.
—, *vn. se faire gloire, se glorifier*
Glose, *v. Vid.* Gloze
Gloss, *s. glose*, f. *commentaire*, m.
— of stuffs, *s. lustre ; œil ; vernis*, m
—, *v. gloser ; commenter ; lustrer*
Glóssary, *s. glossaire*, m.
Glóssiness, *s. lustre, poli*, m.
Glóssy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant, e*
Glóttis, *s. ana. glotte*, f.
Glout, *vn. bouder ; se refrogner*
Glove, *s. gant*, m.
Glóver, *s. gantier, e*

Glow, *s. chaleur*, f. *feu; éclat*, m.
—, *vn. brûler; être embrasé*
Glówing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e*
Glówworm, *s. ver luisant*, m.
Gloze, *v. flatter; gloser*
Glue, *s. colle, colle forte; glu*, f.
—, *va. coller, joindre avec de la colle*
Glué boiler, *s. fabricant de colle*, m.
Glúer, *s. colleur*, m.
Glúey, Glúish, *a. gluant, e. collant, e*
Glum, *a. chagrin, e*
Glut, *s. surabondance; satiété*, f.
—, *va. avaler; gorger; soûler*
Glútinous, *a. glutineux, se*
Glútinousness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Glútton, *s. gourmand, e*
Glúttonize, *vn. être glouton*
Glúttonous, *a. glouton, ne*
Glúttonously, *ad. en glouton*
Glúttony, *s. gourmandise*, f.
Glyn, *s. vallon*, m.
Gnarl, *vn. murmurer; gronder*
Gnárled, *a. noueux, se*
Gnash, *vn. grincer*
Gnáshing, *s. grincement*, m.
Gnat, *s. cousin; moucheron*, m.
Gnaw, *v. ronger; mordre*
Gnáwer, *s. rongeur, se*
Gnáwing, *s. rongement*, m.
Gnóma, *s. gnome, esprit*, m.
Gnómon (dial-hand), *s. aiguille*. 1
Gnomónics, *s. gnomonique*, f.
Go, *vn.* (went; gone), *aller; s'en aller; passer; partir; marcher*
— about, *faire le tour; se détourner; entreprendre*
— abroad, *sortir; partir; voyager*
— against, *s'opposer; être contraire à*
— along, *poursuivre son chemin; accompagner; passer*
— ashore, *débarquer; aborder*
— aside, *se mettre à côté*
— astray, *s'égarer; errer*
— asunder, *aller séparément*
— away, *se retirer; sortir; s'en aller*
— back, *reculer; s'en retourner*
— backwards, *reculer*
— backwards and forwards, *aller et venir; se contredire*
— beyond, *passer; surpasser*
— by, *passer auprès; se régler; souffrir; devancer; surpasser; duper*
— down, *descendre; aller; rétrograder*
— for, *aller quérir; passer pour*
— forth, *sortir; se produire*
— forward, *avancer; pousser; profiter; poursuivre*

Go from, *quitter; partir de*
— from (the matter), *s'écarter*
— halves, *être de moitié*
— in, *entrer*
— near, *approcher; s'approcher à*
— off, *quitter; partir; s'enfuir*
— off (sell), *se vendre, débiter*
— on, *avancer; continuer*
— out, *sortir; s'éteindre*
— over, *passer; traverser*
— through, *passer; passer au-travers; enfiler; percer; fendre*
— through, *subir; souffrir*
— up, *monter; s'élever*
— up and down, *courir de côté et être; monter et descendre*
— upon, *entreprendre; se fonder*
— with, *accompagner*
— without, *se passer de*
Go-between, *s. entremetteur, se*
Go-cart, *s. machine pour apprendre à marcher aux enfans*
Goad, *s. aiguillon*, m.
—, *va. aiguillonner; exciter*
Goal, *s. gaule*, f. *but*, m.
Goar, *s. pointe*, f.
Goat (he), *s. bouc*, m.
— (she), *s. chèvre*, f.
Góatbeard, *s. salsifis*, m.
Góatherd, *s. chevrier*, m.
Góatskin, *s. peau de chèvre*, f.
Góbbet, *s. bouchée*, f. *morceau*, m.
Góbble, *va. gober; avaler*
Góbbler, *s. glouton, ne*
Góblet, *s. gobelet*, m.
Góblin, *s. lutin, spectre, goblin*.
GOD, *s. DIEU*, m.
Gódchild, *s. filleul, e*
Góddaughter, *s. filleule*, f.
Góddess, *s. déesse*, f.
Gódfather, *s. parrain*, m.
Gódhead, *s. divinité*, f.
Gódmother, *s. marraine*, f.
Gódlike, *a. divin, e*
Gódliness, *s. sainteté; piété*, f.
Gódly, *a. pieux, se. religieux, se*
—, *ad. religieusement*
Gódship, *s. divinité*, f.
Gódson, *s. filleul*, m.
Góer, *s. marcheur, se*
Comers and goers, *allans et venans*
Goff, *s. mail*, m.
Góggle, *vn. loucher*
Góggle-eyed, *a. louche*
Góing, *s. démarche*, f. *départ*, m
— (of a horse), *s. allure*, f.
Gold, *s. or*, m.

ur d'or, m.
ort d'or
ui est d'or
ddement
nnerat, m.
nsoi, m.
rist, m.
re, m.
s, f.
ilier, m.

ropre, *convenable*
ge, *profit*, m.

ri bien
a. en bon état, *bien*
.
ndredi-Saint, m.
s bonne heure
té, *grâce*, f.
l, m. *belle*, f.
re, m.
té, *humanité*, *com-*
nie, f.
bonnaire
f.
biens, *effets*, m. pl.
pl.
nme, *dame*, f.
e, f. *imbécille*, m.
rreau, m.
ison, m.
i, *e. sot*, *te*
eille, f.
. groseiller, m.
crochet, m.

nœud gordien, m.

n. *pointe*, f.
rter
bot, m. *gorgée*, f.
ler; *remplir*
be; *somptueux*, *se*
perbement
agnificence, f.
; *hausse-col*, m.
mpifrer
outon, *ne*
lontonnerie, f.
bruyère, f.
s
r, m.
baton, m.
m.
ns la religion
ut des planètes, m.

Gossip, *s. commère*, *causeuse*, f.
—, *vn. jaser*; *caqueter*; *babiller*
Góthic, *a. gothique*
Gouge, *s. gouge*, f.
Gourd, *s. gourde*; *calebasse*, f.
Góurdiness, *s. enflure aux pieds des chevaux*, f.
Gout, *s. goût*; *penchant*, m.
— (a disease), *s. goutte*, f.
Góuty, *a. goutteux*, *se*
Gove, *va. entasser*; *mettre en meule*
Góvern, *v. gouverner*; *régir*
Góvernable, *a. qui peut être gouverné*, *e. docile*; *disciplinable*
Góvernance, *s. gouvernement*, m.
Góvernant, Góverness, *s. gouvernant*, *e*
Góvernment, *s. gouvernement*, m.
Góvernor, *s. gouverneur*, m.
Gown, *s. robe*, f.
Gówned, *a. vêtu d'une robe*
Gównsman, *s. celui qui porte la robe d'une profession*
Grace, *s. grâce*; *faveur*, f. *pardon*, m.
Grace (title), *s. grandeur*, f.
—, *va. orner*; *embellir*; *honorer*
Gráced, *a. doué*, *e. bien fait*, *e*
Gráceful, *a. beau*, *bel*, *belle*; *agréable*, *bien fait*, *e. enjoué*, *e. gracieux*, *se*
Grácefully, *ad. de bonne grâce*
Grácefulness, *s. bonne grâce*, f.
Gráceless, *a. abandonné*, *e. effronté*, *e*
Gráces, *s. pl. grâces*, f. pl.
Grácile, Grácilent, *a. grêle*, *mince*
Gracility, *s. petitesse*, f.
Grácious, *a. bénin*, *bénigne*; *bon*, *ne. gracieux*, *se. favorable*, *agréable*
Gráciously, *ad. gracieusement*
Gráciousness, *s. bonté*, *bénignité*, f.
Gradátion, *s. gradation*, f.
Grádatory, *s. escalier*; *perron*, m.
Grádient, *a. avançant*, *e. ambulant*, *e*
Gradual, *a. graduel*, *le. par degrés*
—, *s. graduel*, m.
Graduality, *s. gradation*, f.
Grádually, *ad. pas à pas*; *peu à peu*
Gráduate, *s. gradué*, m.
—, *va. graduer*; *perfectionner*
Graduátion, *s. graduation*; *gradation*, f.
Graff, *s. fossé*, m. *fosse*, f.
Graff, Graft, *s. greffe*, *ente*, f.
Graff, Graft, *v. greffer*, *enter*
Grafter, *s. celui qui ente*, *etc.*
Grain, *s. graine*, f. *grain*, m.
— of allowance, *s. indulgence*, f.
— of wood, *s. veine de bois*, f.

Against the grain, à *contre-poil ; à contre-cœur ; avec répugnance*
Grained, *a. grenu, e. rude*
Grains, *s. drèche*, f.
Grainy, *a. plein de grains*
Gramineous, *a. graminés*
Graminivorous, *a. qui se nourrit d'herbes*
Grammar, *s. grammaire*, f.
— school, *s. école fondée*, f.
Grammárian, *s. grammairien*, m.
Grammátical, *a. grammatical, e*
Grammátically, *ad. grammaticalement*
Grámpus, *s. espèce de baleine*, f.
Gránary, *s. grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
Gránate, *s. granit*, m.
Grand, *a. superbe ; grand, e. illustre*
Grándchild, *s. petit-fils, petite-fille*
Grándaughter, *s. petite-fille*, f.
Grandée, *s. personne de marque*, f.
Grándeur, *s. éclat*, m. *pompe*, f.
Grandévity, *s. longévité*, f.
Grandévous, *a. vieux, vieille*
Grándfather, *s. grand-père*, m.
Grándinous, *a. plein de grêle*
Grándmother, *s. grand'mère*, f.
Grándsire, *s. aïeul, e*
Grándson, *s. petit-fils*, m.
Grange, *s. ferme, grange*, f.
Gránite, *s. grenat, granit*, m.
Granivorous, *a. granivore*
Grant, *s. octroi*, m. *concession*, f.
—, *va. accorder ; céder ; avouer*
— (law term), *s. entériner*
Grántable, *a. qui peut être accordé, e*
Grantée, *s. donataire*, m. *et* f.
Grántor, *s. donateur, trice*
Gránulary, *a. grenelé, e*
Gránulate, *v. greneler, grener*
Granulátion, *s. granulation*, f.
Gránule, *s. petit grain*, m.
Gránulous, *a. grenu, e*
Grape, *s. raisin*, m.
Bunch of grapes, *grappe de raisin*, f.
Grape-stone, *s. pepin*, m.
Gráphical, *a. exact, e. parfait, e*
Gráphically, *ad. exactement*
Grápling, Grápnel, *s. grapin*, m.
Grápple, *s. grapin, croc*, m. *lutte*, f.
—, *v. accrocher, harper*
— with, *en venir aux prises*
Grasp, *poignée, prise*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
—, *v. empoigner, saisir*
— at, *s'emparer ; tâcher d'attraper*
Grass, *s. herbe*, f. *gazon*, m.
Grásshopper, *s. sauterelle*, f.
Grássiness, *s. herbage*, m.
Grássplot, *s. boulingrin ; parterre de gazon*, m.
Grássy, *a. herbu, e. herbeux*
Grate, *s. grille*, f. *gril ; tre*
—, *v. râper ; égruger ; cho*
— the teeth, *grincer les de*
Gráteful, *a. reconnoissant, e*
Grátefully, *ad. avec gratitu connoissance ; agréablem*
Grátefulness, *s. reconnoiss lité agréable*, f. *agrément*
Gráter, *s. égrugeoir*, m. *ré*
Gratificátion, *s. gratificati pense ; volupté*, f. *plaisi*
Grátify, *v. gratifier ; acc tisfaire ; faire plaisir à ;*
Grátingly, *ad. rudement*
Gratings, *s. ma. cailleboti*
Grátis, *ad. gratuitement ;*
Grátitude, *s. gratitude ; ance*, f.
Gratúitous, *a. gratuit, e.*
Gratúitously, *ad. gratuite*
Gratúity, *s. largesse*, f. *don*
Grátulate, *va. féliciter ; c*
Gratulátion, *s. félicitation*
Grátulatory, *a. de félicitat*
Grave, *s. fosse*, f. *sépulcre,*
—, *a. grave, réservé, e. ret*
Grave, *v.* (gráved ; gráve *graver ; tailler ; ciseler*
— a ship, *suiver, espalmer*
Gráve-digger, *s. fossoyeur,*
Grável, *s. gravier, gros sa*
— (disease), *s. gravelle*, f.
—, *va. sabler, couvrir de g barrasser ; inquiéter*
Grável-pit, *s. sablonnière,*
— walk, *s. allée couverte d*
Gráveless, *a. sans sépultu*
Grávelly, *a. graveleux, se*
Grávely, *ad. gravement, m*
Gráven, *a. taillé, e. gravé,*
Gráveness, *s. gravité de co*
Gráveolent, *a. puant, e. q*
Gráver, *s. graveur ; burin,*
Grávestone, *s. pierre sépul*
Gráving, *s. gravure*, f.
—, *s. ma. œuvres de marb*
Graving-tool, *s. burin*, m.
Grávitate, *vn. graviter ; pr*
Gravitátion, *s. gravitation,*
Grávity, *s. gravité*, f. *grave*
Grávy, *s. jus, suc, coulis*, m
Gray, *a. gris, e. grison, na*
—, *s. blaireau*, m.
Dark gray, *gris fonc*

d, m.
n, ne

mbre, f.
rise, f.
r; effleurer
r de bétail, m.
ing, m.
re; tacher
graisse, f.
e. de graisse
e, se
rrière petite-fille
ieul, m.
aïeule, f.
e petit-fils, m.
; accroître
ageux, se
nt, fort
, grosseur; sub-

f. pl.
m.
nt, avec avidité
gloutonnerie, f.
, e. passionné, e
x, se

aîche, f.

, f.
vert
persillé, m.
épineux, m.
, m.
aîche, f.
f.

; nouvellement;

, f.
. pl.
rose, f.
e, f. gazon, m.
ère, f.
t, m.
plimenter
, f. salut, m.

en troupe
n, ne
grenade, f.
, m.

Gréyhound, s. lévrier, m.
Grice, s. marcassin; degré, m.
Gride, va. couper
Grídelin, s. gris de lin, m.
Grídiron, s. gril, m.
Grief, s. douleur, f. chagrin, m.
Grievance, s. grief; abus, m.
Grieve, v. chagriner; se chagriner
— (oppress), fouler, opprimer
Griévingly, ad. avec douleur
Griévous, a. affligeant, e. chagrinant, e. cruel, le. énorme, atroce
Griévously, ad. grièvement; beaucoup
Griévousness, s. énormité, f. chagrins, malheurs, m. pl.
Griffin, s. griffon, m.
Grig, s. petite anguille, f. gaillard, m.
Grill, va. griller; metre sur le gril
Grillade, s. grillade, f.
Grim, a. refrogné, e. chagrin, e
Grimáce, s. grimace, f.
Grimalkin, s. vieux chat, m.
Grime, s. saleté, f. barbouillage, m.
—, va. barbouiller; tacher; salir
Grímly, ad. d'un air refrogné
Grímness, s. air refrogné, m.
Grin, s. grimace, f. piége, m.
—, va. ricaner, grimacer
Grind, v. (ground; ground), moudre: mâcher; broyer; grincer; émoudre, aiguiser; opprimer
Grínder, s. émouleur, meunier, m.
Grínders, s. dents mâchelières, f. pl.
Grindstone, s. meule, f.
Grínner, s. ricaneur, se
Grínningly, ad. en ricanant
Grip, s. petit fossé, m.
Gripe, s. poignée, f. serrement, m.
—, s. ma. bas du taille-mer, m.
—, v. empoigner, saisir
—, (disorder), donner des tranchées
—, vn. ma. être ardent
Gríper, s. usurier; oppresseur, m.
Gripes, s. pl. tranchée, colique, f.
—, s. ma. risses de chaloupe, f. pl.
Gríping, s. colique; prise, pression, f.
Grípingly, ad. avec des coliques
Gríple, s. pince- maille, m.
Grisamber, s. ambre gris, m.
Grískin, s. côtelette de porc, f.
Grísly, a. affreux, se. terrible
Grist, s. mouture, f. blé à moudre, m.
Grístle, s. cartilage, m.
Grístly, a. cartilagineux, se
Grit, s. gravois, m. limure, f.
— (oats husked), s. gruau d'avoine, m.
Gríttiness, s. qualité, graveleuse, f.

Gritty, *a. graveleux, se*
Grizelin, *s. Vid.* Gridelin
Grizzle, *s. gris*, m. *grisaille*, f.
—, Grizzled, *a. grison, ne*
Grizzly, *a. grisâtre*
Groan, *s. gémissement*, m. *plainte*, f.
—, *vn. gémir ; soupirer ; sanglotter*
Gróanful, *a. triste, lugubre*
Groat, *s. huit sous*, m. pl.
Groats, *s. gruau d'avoine*, m.
Grócer, *s. épicier*, m.
Grócery, *s. épicerie*, f.
Grógram, *s. gros grain*, m. *filoselle*, f.
Groin, *s. aîne*, f.
Grómmet, *s. ma. anneau de corde*, m.
Groom, *s. palefrenier ; garçon*, m.
Groove, *s. rainure ; coulisse*, f.
—, *va. évider ; creuser en gorge*
Grope, *va. tâter ; tâtonner ; patiner*
Gróper, *s. tâtonneur, se*
Gross, *a. grossier, e. épais, se*
—, *s. le gros, en gros*
— (twelve dozen), *s. grosse*, f.
Grósslу, *ad. grossièrement*
Grósseness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Grot, Grótto, *s. grotte*, f.
Grotésque, *a. grotesque*
Ground, *v. fonder ; appuyer ; mettre à sec ; faire le fond ; enseigner*
—, *prét. et part. de* Grind
—, *s. terre*, f. *terrein ; bien-fonds ; fondement, sujet*, m. *raison*, f.
— of flowered silk, *s. lame*, f. *fond*, m.
— of a lace, *toilé*, m.
— of a picture, *s. fond*, m.
Ground-floor, *s. rez-de-chaussée*, m.
Ground-ivy, *s. lierre rampant*, m.
Ground-plot, *s. emplacement, terrein*
Ground-rent, *s. rente foncière*, f.
Ground-tackle, *s. ma. appareil*, ou *garniture des ancres*, m.
Ground-work, *s. fond, plan*, m. *base*, f.
Ground-worm, *s. ver de terre*, m.
Gróunded, *a. fondé, e. établi, e*
Gróundless, *a. mal fondé, e*
Gróundlessly, *ad. sans fondement*
Gróundlessness, *s. futilité*, f.
Gróundling, *s. melet*, m.
Grounds, *s. lie*, f. *principes*, m. pl.
Gróundsel, *s. seuil ; bo. seneçon*, m.
Group, *s. groupe*, m.
—, *v. grouper ; agrouper*
Grouse, *s. coq de bruyère*, m.
Grout, *s. sédiment ; son*, m. *pomme*, f.
Grove, *s. bocage, bosquet*, m.
Gróvel, *vn. ramper*

Grow, *v.* (grew ; grown) *pousser ; grandir ; deven*
— old, *vieillir ; devenir vie*
— dear, *enchérir*
— into, *venir ; passer*
— into favor, *s'insinuer bonnes grâces*
— less, *diminuer*
— near, *or* on, *approcher*
— out of esteem, *perdre s*
— out of favour, *perdre grâces*
— out of kind, *dégénérer*
— out of use, *passer, viei*
— tame, *s'apprivoiser*
— towards an end, *tendr*
— up, *croître ; lever ; s'é*
— up again, *revenir*
— weary, *se lasser ; s'enn*
— young again, *rajeunir*
Grówer, *s. celui qui croît*
Grówing, *a. naissant, e*
Growl, *vn. grogner, gron*
Growth, *s. accroissemen croissance ; crue ; produ*
Grub, *s. ver, ver-coquin ;*
Grub-street writer, *s. un vain, un barbouilleur d*
Grub up, *va. défricher, es*
Grudge, *s. rancune ; hain*
—, *v. regretter ; envier ;*
Grúdging, *s. envie*, f. *ress*
Grúdgingly, *ad. à contre peine, à regret ; contre*
Grúel, *s. coulis* ou *eau de*
Gruff, *a. bourru, e. rechig*
Grúffly, *ad. d'un air rech*
Grúffness, *s. mauvais nat*
Grum, *a. arrogant, e. sév*
Grúmble, *vn. grommeler, gronder ; se plaindre*
Grúmbler, *s. grondeur, se*
Grúmbling, *s. murmure,*
Grúme, *s. grumeau*, m.
Grúmly, *ad. opiniâtrémen*
Grúmous, *a. grumeléne*
Grúmousness, *s. coagulat*
Grúnt, *s. grognement*, m.
—, *vn. grogner, murmure*
Grúnter, *s. grognard ; mel*
Grúnting, *s. plainte*, f. m.
Grutch, *s. haine, envie*, f.
Guaíacum, *s. gaïac*, m.
Guarantée, *s. garant*, m.
Guáranty, *va. garantir ;*
Guard, *s. garde ; défen*

fendre
, garde du corps, f.
de ronde, m.
e-de-garde, m.
, ne. tuteur, trice
tétaire
atelle ; tutelle, f.
, e. sans défense
f. garde-côte, m.
ernement, m.
m. dupe, f.
nse, f.
f.
turer
eur, m.
ral, e
ôte, hôtesse
uglou
s, m.
u guide, m.
e, f. *auspices*, m.
ucteur, m.
ider ; mener
ide
gouverne
tier, m. *société*, f.

de ville, f.
berie, f.
r, se
ître ; par fraude
ce, m. *fraude*, f.
he. simple
ulpe, f.
lement
m. méchanceté, f.
t, e
emment
ocence, f.

née, f.
pintade, f.
re de Guinée, m.
d'Inde, m.
ise, façon, f.

tit glouton, m.
les, f. pl.
gouffre, m.
fes
e, f.
er, tromper
eur, m.
ateur, m.
erie, f.
t, m.

Gulósity, *s. gourmandise*, f.
Gulp, *s. gorgée*, f. *trait*, m.
—, *va. avaler, gober*
Gum, *s. gomme*, f.
— of the eyes, *s. chassie*, f.
—, *va. gommer*
Gúmminess, *s. viscosité*, f.
Gúmmous, Gúmmy, *a. gommeux, se*
Gums, *s. pl. gencives*, f. pl.
Gun, *s. arme à feu*, f. *fusil*, m.
Great gun, *s. canon*, m.
Gúnnel, Gún-wale, *s. ma. plat-bord*, m
Gúnner, *s. canonnier*, m.
Gúnnery, *s. l'art d'un canonnier*, m.
Gunpowder, *s. poudre à canon*, f.
— plot, *s. conspiration des poudres*
Gúnroom, *s. ma. sainte-barbe*, f.
Gúnshot, *s. portée de fusil*, f.
Gúnsmith, *s. armurier ; arquebusier*
Gúnstick, *s. baguette de fusil*, f.
Gúnstock, *s. monture d'un fusil*, f.
Gúntackle, *s. ma. drosse de canon*, f.
Gúrgle, *vn. faire glouglou*
Gush, *s. saillie*, f. *écoulement*, m.
—, *v. saillir : ruisseler ; se déborder*
Gússet, *s. gousset*, m.
Gust, *s. goût ; désir*, m. *inclination*, f.
— of wind, *s. bouffée*, f. *revolin*, m.
— of passion, *s. accès de colère*, m.
Gustátion, *s. dégustation*, f.
Gústful, *a. savoureux, se*
Gústo, *s. goût*, m.
Gústy (stormy), *a. orageux, se*
Gut, *s. boyau, intestin*, m.
—, *va. éventrer ; vider ; piller*
Gúttated, *a. aspergé, e*
Gútter, *va. canneler*
—, *s. gouttière*, f. *creux*, m.
— of lead, *s. chaîneau*, m.
— of a cross-bow, *s. coulisse*, f.
Gútter-ledge, *s. ma. traversin d'écoutille ; traversin*, m.
Gútter-tile, *s. faîtière, tuile creuse*, f.
Gúttle, *v. bâfrer ; avaler ; se gorger*
Gúttler, *s. bâfreur, se. gourmand, e*
Gúttling, *s. bâfre*, f.
Gúttural, *a. guttural, e*
Guy, *s. ma. corde de retenue*, f.
Gúzzle, *va. boire* ou *manger gloutonnement*
Gúzzler, *s. ivrogne, gourmand, e*
Gymnasticálly, *ad. en athlète*
Gymnástic, *a. s. gymnastique*, f.
Gy'mnic, *a. gymnique*
Gyrátion, *s. mouvement circulaire*, m.
Gyre, *s. cercle, cirque*, m.
Gy'red, *va. circulaire*, qui va en rond

Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*
Gyves, *s. fers*, m. *chaînes*, f. pl.

H.

HA'BEAS-CORPUS, *s. droit de se faire juger*, m.
Haberdásher, *s. mercier*, m.
Háberdine, *s. merluche salée*, f.
Hábergeon, *s. haubergeon*, m.
Habiliment, *s. habillement; apprêt; attirail; équipage*, m.
Habilitátion, *s. qualification*, f.
Hábit, *s. habit, habillement*, m.
— (custom), *s. habitude*, f.
— (of the body), *s. complexion*, f.
—, *va. habiller, accoutrer*
Hábitable, *a. habitable*
Hábitableness, *s. état d'un endroit habitable*,
Hábitance, *s. habitation*, f.
Hábitant, *s. habitant*, m.
Habitátion, *s. habitation*, f. *séjour*, m.
Habitátor, *s. habitant*, m.
Habitual, *a. habituel, le. accoutumé, e*
Habitually, *ad. habituellement*
Habitúate, *v. habituer, accoutumer*
Hábitude, *s. habitude coutume*, f.
Hábnab, *ad. au hasard; sans règle*
Hack, *va. hacher couper*
—, *devenir commun; se louer*
Hackle, *filoselle*, f.
va. sérancer; charpir
Háckney, Hack, *s. cheval de louage*, m.
—, *a. de louage; mercenaire*
Hackney-coach, *s. fiacre*, m.
—, *va. avilir par l'usage*
Had, *prét. et part. de* Have
Háddock, *s. merluche*, f.
Haft, *s. manche*, m.
Hag, *va. tourmenter; épouvanter*
Hággard, *a. hagard, e. affreux, se*
Hággardly, *ad. d'une manière hideuse*
Hággess, *s. boudin*, m.
Hággish, *a. laid, e. difforme*
Hággle, *vn. marchander; hésiter*
—, *va. couper; mutiler; déchiqueter*
Hággler, *s. barguigneur, se*
Hah, *int. ha! ah!*
Hail, *s. grêle*, f.
—, *int. bien vous soit!*
—, *vn. grêler*
— a ship, *va. hêler un vaisseau*
Háilshot, *s. mitraille*, f.
Háilstone, *s. grain de grêle*, m.

Hálly, *a. de grêle*
Hair, *s. cheveu*, m.
— button, *bouton de crin*, m.
— cloth, *haire*, f. *cilice*, m.
— lace, *bandelette*, f.
— of a beast, *poil, crin*, m.
— of a boar, *soies*, f. pl.
Háirbell, *s. jacinthe, hyacinthe*, f.
Háirbrained, *a. écervelé, e*
Háirbreadth, *s. épaisseur d'un cheveu*
Háirbroom, *s. balai de crin*, m.
Háiriness, *s. quantité de poils*, f.
Hairy, *a. velu, e. chevelu, e*
Hálberd, *s. hallebarde*, f.
Halberdier, *s. hallebardier*, m.
Hálcyon, *s. alcyon*, m.
—, *a. tranquille, paisible*
Hale, *a. robuste, sain, e. vigoureux*
—, *va. haler; tirer; traîner*
Háler, *s. celui qui tire, qui hale*
Half, *s.* (halves), *moitié*, f.
Half, *a. demi, e*
—, *ad. à moitié; imparfaitement*
Hálf-blood, *s. demi-frère, demi-sœur*
Half-móon, *s. demi-lune*, f.
Hálf-penny, *s.* (coin), *un sou*
Hálf-pike, *s. angon*, m.
Hálf-ports, *s. ma. faux sabords*, m.
Hálf-way, *ad. à mi-chemin*
Hálf-wit, *s. sot, te. niais, e*
Hálliards, *s. ma. drisses*, f. pl.
Hall, *s. salle*, f. *palais; vestibule*
Hallelújah, *s. allélluia*, m.
Halló, *v. hâler, huer*
—, *int. le cri par lequel on hâle chiens sur leur proie*
Hallóoing, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Hállow, *va. sanctifier, consacrer*
Hallucinátion, *s. méprise, erreur*
Halm, *s. paille*, f. *tuyau de blé*, m.
Hálo, *s. halo*, m.
Halt, *a. boiteux, se. estropié, e*
—, *s. halte*, f.
—, *v. boiter; faire halte*
Hálter, *s. licou*, m. *corde*, f.
—, *va. enchevetrer; lier avec corde*
Hálting, *s. boitement*, m.
Halve, *va. partager en deux*
Ham, *s. jambon; jarret*, m.
Hámlet, *s. hameau; petit village*
Hámmer, *s. marteau*, m.
—, *v. marteler; forger; hésiter*
Hámmock, *s. ma. branle, hamac*
Hámper, *s. hotte*, f. *panier*, m.
—, *va. embarrasser; encombrer*
Hámstring, *s. nerf du jarret*

ss. (hámstrung; hám-
uper les jarrets
résor, échiquier, m.
s, f.
jeu, m.
paume, f.
, *conjointement, d'ac-*
, *aiguille*, f.
), *seing*, m. *signature*, f.
au besoin
écriture, f.
ad. étourdiment
mettre; conduire; me
rler
s. brancard, m.
s. panier à anse, m.
clochette, sonnette, f.
, *s. paume*, f. *empan*, m.
emmenotter
pl. menottes, f. pl.
oignée, f.
s. un petit galop, m.
. *métier*, m.
an, s. artisan, m.
adroitement
. *adresse; dextérité*, f.
s. ouvrage manuel, m.
f, s. mouchoir, m.
nse; queue; poignée, f.
ras, m.
r; toucher; traiter
s. manique, f.
manchot, e
maniement, m.
. *servante*, f.
moulin à bras, m.
petite scie, f.
. *beau; bel, belle*
ad. joliment, avec grâce
ss, s. beauté; élégance, f.
s. ma. anspect, m. *barre*
f.
eau à main, m.
, *s. main, écriture*, f.
roit, e. habile
up de main, m.
s. jeu de main, m.
g, hánged; hung, háng-
; suspendre
r, mettre en place; être
e; tenir bon
pisser une chambre
acher
r; être en arrière
re

Hang loose, *pendiller*
— out (hoist), *arborer*
— over, *pencher, menacer*
— together, *s'accorder*
— up, *pendre* ou *attacher en haut*
Hánger, *s. coutelas*, m.
Hánger-on, *s. écornifleur*, m.
Hángings, *s. tapisserie*, f.
Hángman, *s. bourreau*, m.
Hank, *s. peloton, écheveau*, m.
—, *ma. anneau de bois*, m.
Hánker, *vn. désirer passionnément*
Hánkering, *s. penchant*, m
Hanse, *a. anséatique*
Hap, *s. hasard; sort; accident*, m.
—, *vn. venir, arriver par hasard*
Hap-házard, *s. hasard*, m.
Hápless, *a. misérable; malheureux, se*
Háply, *ad. par hasard*
Háppen, *vn. arriver; avenir; se passer; tomber*
Háppily, *ad. heureusement*
Háppiness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Háppy, *a. heureux, se. fortuné, e*
Harángue, *s. harangue*, f. *discours*, m
—, *va. haranguer; faire un discours*
Haránguer, *s. harangueur*, m.
Hárass, *s. désordre; ravage*, m.
—, *va. harasser; lasser; fatiguer*
Hárbinger, *s. avant-coureur*, m.
Hárbour, *s. port, havre; refuge*, m.
—, *v. loger, recéler; héberger*
Hárbourage, *s. abri; couvert*, m.
Hárbourer, *s. recéleur, se*
Hárbourless, *a. sans port; sans asile*
Hard, *a. dur, e. triste; difficile*
— drinking, *s. débauche*, f.
— frost, *s. forte gelée*, f.
— of hearing, *a. dur d'oreille*
— to deal with, *intraitable*
— words, *s. pl. duretés*, f. pl.
—, *ad. fort; fort et ferme; rudement; de près; tout près*
Hárdbound, *a. serré, e. constipé, e*
Hárden, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Hárdener, *s. qui endurcit*
Hárdening, *s. endurcissement*, m.
Hárdfavoured, *a. laid, e*
Hardhánded, *a. grossier, e*
Hardhéarted, *a. insensible; cruel, le*
Hardhéartedness, *s. dureté*, f.
Hárdily, *ad. hardiment; courageusement*
Hárdiness, *s. hardiesse*, f. *tempérament robuste*, m.
Hárdly, *ad. à peine; rudement*
Hárdmouthed, *a. insensible au frein*

Hárdness, *s. dureté; difficulté*, f.
Hard-róed herring, *s. hareng œuvé*, m.
Hárdship, *s. dureté; fatigue*, f.
Hardskinned, *a. qui a la peau dure*
Hárdware, *s. quincaille, quincaillerie*, f.
Hárdwareman, *s. quincaillier*, m.
Hárdwitted, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
Hárdy, *a. hardi, e. robuste; brave*
Hare, *s. lièvre*, m.
Hárebrained, *a. écervelé, e. étourdi, e*
Háre-foot, *s. bo. pied de lièvre*, m.
Hárelip, *s. bec de lièvre*, m.
Hárier, *s. chien lévrier*, m.
Hark, *vn. écouler. Vid.* Héarken
—, *int. écoutez!*
Harl, *s. filasse*, f.
Hárlequin, *s. arlequin*, m.
Harm, *s. mal; tort; malheur*, m.
—, *va. nuire; faire du mal*
Hármful, *a. dangereux, se*
Hármfully, *ad. dangereusement*
Hármfulness, *s. préjudice*, m.
Hármless, *a. innocent, e*
Hármlessly, *ad. innocemment*
Hármlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Harmónic, Harmónious, *a. harmonieux, se. mélodieux, se*
Harmóniously, *ad. harmonieusement*
Hármonize, *va. accorder; ajuster*
Hármony, *s. harmonie*, f.
Hárness, *s. harnois*, m. *armure*, f.
—, *va. harnacher; enharnacher*
Hárness-maker, *s. bourrelier*, m.
Harp, *s. harpe*, f.
—, *vn. pincer de la harpe; émouvoir; exciter; s'arrêter sur*
Hárper, *s. joueur de harpe*, m.
Hárpings, *s. ma. pièces de quartier*
Harpóon, *s. harpon*, m.
Harpóoner, *s. harponneur*, m.
Hárpsichord, *s. clavecin*, m.
Hárpy, *s. harpie*, f.
Hárquebuss, *s. arquebuse*, f.
Hárrow, *s. herse*, f.
—, *va. herser; déchirer; détruire*
Hárrower, *s. herseur*, m.
Hárry, *va. tourmenter; piller*
Harsh, *a. rude; âpre; dur, e*
Hárshly, *ad. rudement; durement*
Hárshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté*, f.
Hart, *s. cerf*, m.
Hártshorn, *s.* corne de cerf, f.
Hártstongue, *s. bo. scolopendre*, f.
Hárvest, *s. moisson; récolte*, f.
Hárvest-home, *s. chanson du moissonneur*, f.
Hárvest-time, *s. moisson*, m.
Hárvester, *s. moissonneur*, m.
Hárvestman, *s. moissonneur*
Hárvestwoman, *s. moissonn*
Hash, *va. hacher*
Hasp, *s. fermoir; crochet*, m.
—, *va. fermer avec des croc*
Hássock, *s. paillasson*, m.
Haste, *s. hâte; diligence;*
—, Hásten, *v. se dépêcher;*
Hástener, *s. celui qui se hâ*
Hástily, *ad. à la hâte; en*
Hastiness, *s. promptitude,*
Hástings, *s. pois hâtifs*, m.
Hásty, *a. prompt, e. pétul lent, e. emporté, e. témé*
Hásty-púdding, *s. sorte de b avec de la fleur de farin*
Hat, *s. chapeau*, m.
Hats off! *chapeaux bas!*
Hátband, *s. lesse*, f. *cordo*
— with a buckle, *bourdal*
Hat-maker, *s. chapelier*, m
Hátcase, *s. boîte à chapea*
Hatch, *s. couvée*, f.
—, *v. éclore; tramer; ha*
Hátchel, *s. séran; peigne*
—, *va. sérancer; peigner*
Hátches, Hátchway, *s. ma*
Hátchet, *s. cognée; hache*
Hátchment, *s. écusson*, m
Hate, *s. haine, aversion*, f.
—, *va. haïr; détester*
Háteful, *a. haïssable; dé*
Hátefully, *ad. odieusemen*
Hátefulness, *s. qualité od*
Háter, *s. qui haït, qui dé*
Hátred, *s. haine; aversio*
Hátter, *s. chapelier*, m.
Háuberk, *s. haubert*, m.
Haught, *a. fier, e. orgueil*
Háughtily, *ad. fièrement*
Háughtiness, *s. fierté; ha*
Háughty, *a. altier, e. fier,*
Haul, *s. tiraillement; tra*
—, *va. tirer, tirailler; ha*
Haum, *s. chaume*, m.
Haunch, *s. hanche*, f.
— of venison, *cuisse de ve*
Haunt, *s. repaire*, m. *retr*
—, *va. hanter; fréquenter*
Háunter, *s. celui qui hant*
Háutboy, *s. hautbois*, m.
Hautboy-reed, *s. anche*, f.
Have, *va.* (had; had), *a*
Háven, *s. havre; port*
Havener, *s. capitaine*

w, m.
ssne, m.
ion, m. *fortune*, f.
ssage, m.
aster
ait d'aubépine, f.
he, f.
erlant
faucon, m.
cher ; *colporter*
, *a. recourbé, e*
r ; *colporteur*, m.
nnerie, f.
ier, m.
ssière, f. *green*, m.
pine, f.
, f.
ck, Háy-rick, *s. tas*
, f.
nage, m. *fauches*, f.
n. *grange*, f.
ur, *se*
hasard, m.
ouse, f.
, *chance*, f.
rt), *grille*, f.
arder ; *aventurer*
ruable ; *hasardeux*
rdeux, *se*
qui *hasarde*
angereusement
, m. *brume*, f.
ps *brumeux*
ouvanter
couleur de noisette
ite, f.
tier, m.
: *épais, se*
lui
f, m.
eron, m.
, m. *tranchefile*, f.
ntial, m.
e d'une canne, f.
l'un tonneau, m.
he, m.
inte, f.
ure, f.
e, f.
f.
commander ; *décaide l'avant*
tête, m.
u, m. *bande*, f.
s. dossier, m.

Héadborough, *s. commissaire de quartier*, m.
Héaddress, *s. coiffe, coiffure*, f.
Héadily, *ad. à l'étourdi ; brusquement*
Héadiness, *s. brusquerie ; obstination ; opiniâtreté ; étourderie*, f.
Héadland, *s. cap*, m. *pointe*, f.
Héadless, *a. sans tête ; sans chef*
Héadlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
Héadmost, *a. le plus en avant*
Héadpiece, *s. casque*, m.
Héadquarters, *s. pl. quartier général*
Héadroll, *s. bourrelet*, m.
Héadsails, *s. voiles d'avant*, f. pl.
Héadsea, *s. houle, mer de l'avant*, f.
Héadstall (of a bridle), *s. têtière*, f.
Héadstrong, *a. opiniâtre ; têtu, e*
Héady, *a. têtu, e. obstiné, e*
— wine, *s. vin fumeux*, m.
Heal, *v. guérir ; consolider ; se guérir*
Héaler, *s. guérisseur, se*
Héaling, *s. guérison*, f.
—, *a. curatif, ve. consolidant, e*
Health, *s. santé*, f.
Héalthful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
Héalthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*
Héalthfulness, *s. santé ; bonté*, f.
Héalthily, *an. en bonne santé*
Héalthiness, *s. santé*, f.
Héalthless, *a. malade ; infirme ; faible*
Héalthsome, *a. salutaire, salubre, sain*
Héalthy, *a. sain, e. salutaire*
Heap, *s. tas ; monceau ; amas*, m.
—, *va. entasser ; amonceler*
Héaper, *s. celui qui entasse*
Héapy, *a. entassé, e. amoncelé, e*
Hear, *v.* (heard; heard), *ouïr; entendre; écouter ; apprendre ; exaucer ; donner audience ; prêter l'oreille*
Héarer, *s. auditeur*, m.
Héaring, *s. ouïe ; audience*, f.
Héarken, *vn. écouter ; prêter l'oreille*
Héarkener, *s. écouteur se*
Héarsay, *s. oui-dire*, m.
Hearse, *s. corbillard*, m.
Heart, *s. cœur ; milieu ; courage*. m.
—, *s. ma. moque*, f.
Héart-ach, *s. chagrin*, m. *affliction*, f.
Héart-break, Héart-breaking, *s. crève-cœur, chagrin cuisant*, m.
Héart-breaking, *a. désespérant, e*
Héart-burning, *s. cuisson d'estomac ; aigreur ; animosité*, f.
Héart-ease, *s. tranquillité*, f. repos, m.
Héart-easing, *a. adoucissant, e*
Héart-felt, *a. senti au fond du cœur*
Héart-rending, *a. désolant, e*

bandonné, e
's
s, f.
le
assiéger
violemment
, m.
n.
e, f.
les, f. pl.
f.
seau, f.
s, f. pl.
n.
une femme
in d'ici
ant
e, m.
e, m.
, sa, ses
re
ue, m.
aniste, m.
herbes
rbeux, se
e. herbeux,
pe, f.
oupe
; y
rmais

Hereát, *ad. en ceci ; à ceci, à cela*
Hére-below, *ad. ci-dessous*
Hereby', *ad. par, par ce moyen ; ainsi*
Hereditament, *s. héritage*, m.
Heréditarily, *ad. par héritage*
Heréditary, *a. héréditaire*
Herefróm, *ad. d'ici*
Herein, *ad. en ceci, ici ; en ce point*
Hereóf, *ad. de ceci, de celui-ci*
Héreon, *ad. là-dessus*
Héresy, *s. hérésie*, f.
Herétical, *a. hérétique*
Héretic, *s. hérétique*, m. *et* f.
Heretofóre, *ad. ci-devant, jadis*
Hereuntó, Heretó, *ad. à ceci*
Héreupon, *ad. là-dessus*
Herewith, *ad. avec ceci*
Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*
Héritage, *s. héritage*, m.
Hermaphrodite, *s. hermaphrodite*
Hermétic, *a. hermétique*
Hermétically, *ad. hermétiquement*
Hérmit, *s. ermite, anachorète*, m.
Hérmitage, *s. ermitage*, m.
Hern, *s. héron*, m.
Hérnia, *s. hernie*, f.
Héro, *s. héros*, m.
Heróical, Heróic, *a. héroïque*
Heróically, *ad. héroïquement*
Héroine, *s. héroïne*, f.
Héroism, *s. héroïsme*, m.
Héron, *s. héron*, m.
Héronry, *s. héronnière*, f.
Hérring, *s. hareng*, m.
Hérring-time, *s. harengeaison*, f.
Hérring-woman, *s. harengère*, f.
Herse, *s. chariot funèbre*, m.
—, *vn. placer sur un chariot funèbre*
Hersélf, *pro. elle-même*
Hérselike, *a. funèbre*
Hésitancy, *s. hésitation*, f.
Hésitate, *vn. hésiter, balancer*
Hesitátion, *s. hésitation*, f. *doute*, m.
Héteroclite, *a. hétéroclite*
Héterodox, *s. hétérodoxe*
Héterodoxy, *s. hétérodoxie*, f.
Heterogéneous, *a. hétérogène*
Hew, *va.* (héwed ; héwen, héwn), *tailler, couper ; abattre*
Héwer, *s. abatteur de pierres ; tailleur*
Héxagon, *s. hexagone*, m.
Hexágonal, *a. hexagone*
Hexámeter, *s. hexametre*, m.
Hey, *int. hai !*
Héyday ! *int. ouais ! holà !*
Hiátus, *s. lacune*, f. hiatus, m.
Hibérnal, *a. d'hiver, hivernal*, le

Hiccóugh, *s. hoquet, m.*
—, *vn. avoir le hoquet*
Hid, *prét. de* Hide
Hide, *s. peau, f. cuir,* m.
— and seek, *s. cligne-musette, f.*
— of land, *s. quarante arpens de terre*
— *v.* (hid; hídden), *cacher; couvrir; se cacher*
Hídebound, *a. enflé, e. gonflé, e*
Hídeous, *a. hideux, se. affreux, se*
Hídeously, *ad. hideusement*
Hídeousness, *s. difformité, f.*
Híder, *s. celui qui cache*
Híding-place, *s. cache, cachette, f.*
Hie, *vn. se hâter; se dépêcher*
Híerarch, *s. hiérarque,* m.
Hierárchical, *a. hiérarchique*
Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie, f.*
Hierogly'phic, *s. hiéroglyphe,* m.
—, Hierogly'phical, *a. hiéroglyphique*
Hiérophant, *s. prêtre,* m.
Híggle, *va. barguigner, marchander*
Híggler, *s. coquetier, revendeur,* m.
High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e*
— (great), *grand, e. sublime*
— (proud), *fier, e. altier, e*
Hígh-blown, *a. très-enflé, e*
Hígh-born, *a. de haute naissance*
Hígh-coloured, *a. haut en couleur*
Hígh-fed, *a. bien nourri*
Hígh-flier, *s. enthousiaste,* m.
Hígh-flown, *a. fier, e. enflé, e. outré, e*
Hígh-flying, *a. extravagant, e*
Hígh-heaped, *a. entassé, e*
Hígh-hung, *a. pendu en haut*
Hígh-mettled, *a. audacieux, se*
Hígh-minded, *a. ambitieux, se*
Hígh-seasoned, *a. de haut goût*
Hígh-spírited, *a. fier, e. audacieux, se*
Hígh-stómached, *a. obstiné, e*
Hígh-tásted, *a. de haut goût*
Hígh-wrought, *a. parfait, e. bien fini, e*
Híghland, *s. pays montagneux,* m.
Híghlander, *s. montagnard, e*
Híghly, *ad. grandement; infiniment; fort; sensiblement*
Híghmost, *ad. le plus haut*
Híghness, *s. altesse; hautesse,* f.
Hight, *a. nommé, e*
High-treason, *s. haute trahison, f. crime de lèse-majesté,* m.
Híghty-tighty, ad. brusquement, à *l'étourdi*
Híghwater, *s. haute marée,* f.
Highwáy, *s. grand chemin,* m
— -man, *s. voleur de grand chemin*
Hilárity, *s. enjouement,* m. *gaieté,* f
Hill, *s. montagné, colline,* f.
Híllock, *s. petite hauteur,* f.
Hílly, *a. montagneux, se*
Hilt, *s. garde; poignée,* f.
Him, *pro. lui, le*
Hímself, *pro. même, lui-même, même, se, soi; seul, tout seul*
Hind, *s. biche,* f. *paysan,* m.
— part of a ship, *la poupe,* f.
— wheel, *s. train de derrière,* m.
Hínder, *va. empêcher, détourner*
—, Hind, *a. derrière, postérieur,*
Hínderance, *s. obstacle; tort,* m.
Hínderer, *s. celui qui empêche*
Híndermost, Híndmost, *a. dern*
Hinge, *s. gond; loquet; pivot, charnière,* f. *point, principe,* m.
—, *s. ma. penture,* f. *couplet,* m.
—, *va. fixer, appuyer; courber*
Hint, *s. insinuation; idée; pensé vent, jour, avis,* m.
—, *v. effleurer; donner à entend*
Hip, *s. hanche,* f.
—, *va. déhancher*
Hip-gout, *s. sciatique,* f.
Híppish, *a. hypocondriaque*
Hippocéntaur, *s. hippocentaure,*
Hippopótamus, *s. hippopotame,*
Hipt, *a. hypocondre; rateleux,*
Hire, *s. louage,* m. *gages,* m. pl.
— (wages), *gages,* m. pl. *salaire,*
—, *va. louer, engager, arrêter*
Híreling, *s. mercenaire,* m. *et* f.
His, *pro. son, sa, ses; à lui; la sienne; les siens, les sienne*
Hiss, Híssing, *s. sifflement,* m.
Hiss, *v. siffler; se railler*
— off, *chasser à force de siffler*
Hist, *int. chut! paix! st!*
Histórian, *s. historien,* m.
Histórical, Históric, *a. historiq*
Histórically, *ad. historiquement*
Histórify, *va. narrer, raconter*
Historiógrapher, *s. historiograp*
Hístory, *s. histoire,* f.
Hístory-piece, *s. tableau d'histo*
Histriónic, *a. d'histrion, de fur*
Histriónically, *ad. en histrion*
Hit, *s. coup,* m. *atteinte,* f.
— or miss, *à tout hasard*
Hit, *v.* (hit; hit), *frapper; r trer; atteindre, toucher; s'acc se choquer; réussir par hasar*
— the mark, *donner dans le*
— against, *donner contre;*
— home, *porter coup; dé*

ontrer
ressouvenir
er ; se démener
er des cordages
de nœud, f.
átchel
de rivière, m.
y ; à ce but
citérieur, e
lus proche
s ici ; jusqu'ici
ce côté-ci
aim, m.
hes ; réunir
oigne les abeilles

nche
nche, f.
amas, tas, m.
ot, m.
cumuler
i amasse
ulation, f.
n. *blancheur*, f.
. rauque
voix enrouée
uement, m.
. chenu, e. blanc, he
tion, f.
oiner ; boiter
ladroitement
reau ; imbécille, m.
rotte, f. *bâton*, m.
; spectre, m.
hevaux, m.
i de gros clous

Rhin
per le jarret
, f
gleur, m.
otte, f.
urd'hui
uvre qui porte le
ns, m.
migondis, m.

r
ochon, m.

n vaisseau
ué
reau, m.
n de cochon, m.
é aux cochons, m.
hons, m.
deux ans, f.

Hóggish, *a. de cochon ; grossier, ère*
Hóggishly, *ad. en cochon ; goulument*
Hóggishness, *s. cochonnerie*, f.
Hógherd, *s. porcher*, m.
Hógshead, *s. muid*, m. *barrique*, f.
Hógsty, *s. étable à cochons*, f.
Hógwash, *s. lavure qu'on donne aux cochons*, f.
Hóiden, *vn. folâtrer ; sauter ; jouer*
Hoist, *va. guinder ; lever, hisser*
—, *s. ma. guindant*, m.
Hold, *s. prise*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
— (of a ship), *s. fond de cale*, m.
Hold, *v.* (held ; hólden), *tenir ; contenir ; apprêter*
— (amuse), *tenir en suspens*
— (call), *assembler ; convoquer*
— (enjoy), *jouir ; posséder*
— (last), *continuer ; durer*
— of one, *relever ; dépendre*
— with, *se ranger du même côté*
— back, *retenir*
— forth, *prêcher ; haranguer*
— in, *tenir de court ; contraindre*
— in hand, *amuser*
— off, *ne pas toucher*
— on, *continuer ; persister*
— one's breath, *retenir son haleine*
— one's tongue, *se taire*
— out, *tenir bon* ou *ferme ; soutenir*
— out, *étendre ; offrir*
— out (at backgammon), *ne pas entrer*
— true, *être confirmé ; être bon*
— up, *lever ; soutenir ; cesser ; appuyer*
— up (clear up), *s'éclaircir*
—, *int. arrêtez !*
Hólder, *s. celui qui tient*
Hólders, *s. ma. gens de la cale*, m. pl
Holderfórth, *s. orateur ; prêcheur*, m
Hóldfast, *s. crampon ; valet ; avare*, m
Hólding, *s. possession*, f. *frein*, m.
Hole, *s. trou, creux ; soupirail*, m.
— (to creep out at), *subterfuge*, m.
Hólily, *ad. saintement ; inviolablement*
Hóliness, *s. sainteté, piété*, f.
Hólla, Hollo, *va. crier à haute voix*
Hólland, *s. toile d'Hollande*, f.
Hóllow, *a. creux, se. vide ; enfoncé, e*
—, *s. creux ; cri*, m.
— hearted, *a. dissimulé, e*
— road, *s. ravin*, m.
— voice, *s. voix sourde*, f.
— way, *s. cavée*, f.
—, *va. creuser ; échancrer*
—, *vn. crier à haute voix*
Hóllowness, *s. creux*, m. *cavité, concavité ; hypocrisie, dissimulation*,

Hólly, *s. houx*, m.
Hóllyhock, *s. passe-rose, passe-fleur*, f. *œillet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Holme, *s. yeuse*, f. *chene vert*, m.
Hólocaust, *s. holocauste*, m.
Hólpen, *part. de* Help
Hólster, *s. fourreau*, m.
Hóly, *a. saint, e. sacré, e. pieux, se*
— day, *s. fête*, f. *jour de fête ; congé*, m.
— days, *s. vacances*, f. pl.
— Ghost, *s. le Saint-Esprit*, m.
— Land, *s. la Terre-Sainte*, f.
— -rood day, *s. jour de l'exaltation de la sainte croix*, m.
— Thursday, *s. Jeudi saint*, m.
— water, *s. de l'eau bénite*, f.
— water-pot, *bénitier*, m.
— week, *s. la semaine sainte*
Hómage, *s. hommage*, m. *soumission*, f.
—, *va. rendre hommage à*
Hómager, *s. vassal, homme lige*, m.
Home, *s. demeure, patrie*, f. *logis*, m.
—, *a. qui porte coup ; bon, ne*
—, *ad. au logis, chez soi ; hardiment ; tout-à-fait*
Hómebred, *a. domestique, grossier, e*
Hómeliness, *s. grossièreté, laideur*, f.
Hómely, *a. grossier, e. laid, e*
Hómefelt, *a. interne, intérieur, e*
Hómemade, *a. du pays ; de ménage*
Hómespun, *a. de ménage ; grossier, e*
Hómestead, *s. site d'une maison*
Hómewards, *ad. chez soi*
Homicídal, *a. meurtrier, e*
Hómicide, *s. homicide*, m.
Hómily, *s. auteur d'homélies*, m.
Hómily, *s. homélie*, f.
Homogéneal, Homogéneous, *a. homogène*
Homogéneousness, *s. homogénéité*, f.
Homónymous, *a. homonyme, équivoque*
Hone, *s. pierre à aiguiser*, f.
—, *vn. languir ; désirer ardemment*
Hónest, *a. droit, e. honnête*
— man, *s. homme de bien*, m.
Hónestly, *ad. honnêtement*
Hónesty, *s. droiture, probité*, f.
Hóney, *s. miel*, m.
—, *vn. dire des choses flatteuses*
Hóney-bag, *s. estomac d'abeille*, m.
Hóney-comb, *s. rayon de miel ; gâteau de miel*, m.
Hóney-dew, *s. manne ; rosée*, f.
Hóney-moon, *s. premier mois du mariage*, m.
Hóney-suckle, *s. chèvrefeuille*, m.

Hónied, *a. emmiellé, e. dou*
Hónorary, *a. honoraire*
Hónor, *s. honneur ; honnête dignité, grandeur ; estime*,
— (at cards), *s. figure*, f.
—, *va. honorer ; faire honn*
Hónorable, *a. honorable ; il*
Hónorableness, *s. dignité*, f
Hónorably, *ad. honorablem*
Hónorer, *s. celui qui honor*
Hood, *s. capuchon, chapero*
Hóodman's blind, *s. colin m*
Hóodwink, *va. bander les*
Hoof, *s. sabot (d'un cheval*,
Hóof-bound, *a. encastelé, e*
Hoófed, *a. qui a de la corn*
Hook, *s. crochet, croc*, m.
—, *va. attraper ; accrocher*
Hóoked, *a. crochu, e. fourr*
Hóokedness, *s. courbure*, f.
Hooknósed, *a. qui a le nez*
Hoop, *s. cerceau*, m. *jupe à*
—, *s. ma. cercle*, m.
—, *v. lier, relier ; crier, hu*
Hóoper, *s. cygne sauvage*,
Hóoping-cough, *s. coquelu*
Hoot, *s. huée*, f.
—, *v. huer ; chasser avec d*
Hop, *s. saut*, m. *danse*, f.
—, *s. houblon*, m.
—, *va. mettre du houblon*
—, *vn. sautiller, sauter ; b*
Hope, *s. espérance, attente*
—, *v. espérer ; attendre im*
Hópeful, *a. de grande espé*
Hópefully, *ad. avec espéra*
Hópefulness, *s. belles disp*
Hópeless, *a. sans espéranc*
Hóper, *s. celui qui espère*
Hópground, *s. houblonnièr*
Hópingly, *ad. avec espoir ;*
Hópper, *s. trémie*, f. *panie*
—, *s. sauteur, se. qui va à*
Hópping, *ad. à cloche-pied*
Hóral, Hórary, *a. horaire*
Horde, *s. horde, tribu*, f.
Horízon, *s. horizon*, m.
Horizóntal, *a. horizontal*,
Horizóntally, *ad. horizont*
Horn, *s. corne*, f. *cor ; cor*
Hórnbeak, Hórnfish, *s. aig*
Hórnbook, *s. a, b, c ; un a*
Hórned, *a. cornu, e. à corn*
Hórnet, *s. frelon*, m.
Hórnfoot, *a. à corne aux*
Hórnowl, *s. duc (oiseau*
Hórnpipe, *s. sorte de*

vrage à corne, m.
e. fait de corne
graphie, f.
, *s. horloge*, f.
ope, m.
e, terrible
reur, f.
blement
e. horrible
ur, énormité, f.
t, e
a un son effrayant
détestation, f,
. *cavalerie*, f.
ed d'une vergue, m.
er, m.
cheval ; porter sur
eval
fève, f.
oir, m.
i dresse les chevaux
narron d'Inde, m.
r d'Inde, m.
e, f.
lle, f.
quignon, m.
de cheval, f.
. (ton)
le à cheval, m.
poil de cheval, m.
outré, éclat de rire
ue, f. *maréchal fer-*
e, f.
ier, m.
anége, m
age, m.
age grossier, m.
voir, m.
de chevaux, f.
fort, m.
r à cheval, m.
m.
eur de chevaux, m.
sée, f.
. fer de calfat, m.
lation, f.
rageant, e
dinage, m.
a, m.
lotte, f.
f. tuyau, m.
d de bas, m.
talier, e
tablement
n.

Hospitálity, *s. hospitalité*, f.
Hóspitaller, *s. hospitalier*, m.
Host, *s. hôte*, m. *hostie ; armée*, f.
—, *vn. loger ; passer en revue*
Hóstage, *s. ôtage*, m.
Hóstel, Hóstelry, *s. auberge*, f.
Hóstess, *s. hôtesse ; hôtelière*, f.
Hóstile, *a. hostile ; d'ennemi*
Hostility, *s. hostilité*, f.
Hóstler, *s. valet d'écurie*, m.
Hot, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e. brûlant, e*
Hótbed, *s. couche chaude*, f.
Hótbrained, *a. furieux, se*
Hótcockles, *s. main-chaude*, f.
Hótchpotch, *s. salmigondis*, m.
Hotél, *s. hôtel*, m. *auberge*, f.
Hótheaded, *a. fougueux, se. violent, e*
Hóthouse, *s. serre chaude*, f. *bains chauds, thermes*, m. pl.
Hótly, *ad. avec chaleur ; chaudement*
Hótness, *s. chaleur ; fureur*, f.
Hótspurred, *a. violent, e. fougueux, se*
Hough, *s. jarret de bête*, m.
—, *va. couper les jarrets ; herser*
Hound, *s. chien de chasse*, m.
—, *va. chasser, poursuivre*
Hounds, *s. ma. jotereaux, fasques des mâts*, m. pl.
Hóundstongue, *s. bo. langue de chien*
Hour, *s. heure*, f.
Hóurglass, *s. sable, sablier*, m.
Hóurly, *a. fréquent, e. à toute heure*
—, *ad. d'heure en heure*
Hóurplate, *s. cadran*, m.
House, *s. maison ; habitation*, f.
— of parliament, *s. chambre du parlement*, f.
—, *v. loger ; donner le couvert*
Hóusebreaker, *s. voleur avec effraction*
Hóusebreaking, *s. vol avec effraction*
Hóusedog, *s. chien de garde*, m.
Hóusehold, *s. ménage*, m. *maisonnée*, f.
Hóuseholder, *s. chef de maison*, m.
Hóuseholdstuff, *s. meubles*, m. pl.
Hóusekeeper, *s. femme de charge personne qui tient maison*, f.
Hóusekeeping, *a. de ménage*
—, *s. ménage*, m.
Hóuseleek, *s. joubarbe*, f.
Hóuseless, *a. qui est sans habitation*
Hóuseline, Hóusing, *s. ma. luzin*, m
Hóusemaid, *s. servante*, f.
Hóuserent, *s. loyer d'une maison*, m
Hóuseroom, *s. place*, f. *logement*, m
Hóusewarming, *s. régal d'entrée*, m.
Hóusewife, *s. ménagère*, f

Hóusewlfely, *ad. économiquement*
Hóusing, *s. housse, f.*
Hove, *prét. de* Heave
Hóvel, *s. chaumière; cabane, f.*
Hóver, *vn. voltiger; pencher; planer*
How, *ad. comment; combien; que*
— many, How much, *combien, que*
How d'ye do, *for* How do you do, *comment vous portez-vous? comment va la santé?*
Howbéit, *ad. cependant*
Howéver, *ad. cependant, quoi qu'il en soit; de quelque manière*
Howitzer, *s. obusier*, m.
Howl, *s. hurlement, cri*, m.
—, *vn. hurler; faire des hurlemens*
Howsoéver, *ad. néanmoins; quoique*
Hoy, *s. ma. vaisseau côtier*, m.
Húbbub, *s. charivari, vacarme*, m.
Húckaback, *s. toile ouvrée*, f.
Húcklebacked, *a. bossu, e. voûté, e*
Húcklebone, *s. hanche*, f.
Húckster, Húcksterer, *s. revendeur, se*
—, *vn. revendre en détail*
Húddle, *s. confusion, f. désordre*, m.
—, *v. brouiller; confondre*
Hue, *s. teint*, m. *couleur; huée*, f.
Húer, *s. celui qui fait des huées*
Huff, *s. fanfaron; emportement*, m.
—, *v. morguer; insulter; gronder*
— (at draughts), *souffler un pion*
— and puff, *vn. être essoufflé*
Húffish, *a. rébarbatif, ve. insolent, e*
Húffishly, *ad. fièrement; avec orgueil*
Húffishness, *s. arrogance*, f.
Hug, *e. embrassade, f. embrassement*
—, *va. embrasser; chérir*
— the wind, *ma. pincer le vent*
— the land, *ma. serrer la terre*
Huge, *a. vaste, grand, e*
Huge, Húgely, *ad. extrêmement fort*
Húgeness, *s. grandeur démesurée*, f.
Húggermugger, *s. réduit*, m. *cachette*
Húgging, *s. embrassade*, f.
Huke, *s. manteau*, m.
Hulk of a ship, *s. ma. carène*, f.
Hull, *s. ma. corps de navire*, m.
— (shell), *s. cosse; gousse*, f.
—, *v. ma. canonner un vaisseau dans son bois; être à sec; flotter*
— (shell), *va. écosser*
— *a. cossu, e*
Hum, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
—, *v. bourdonner; applaudir*
—, *int. arrêtez, finissez; holà; assez*
Húman, a. humain, e
Humáne, a. bon, ne. bénin, bénigne

Humánely, *ad. avec huma*
Húmanist, *s. humaniste, n*
Humánity, *s. humanité;*
Húmanize, *va. humanise*
Humankind, *s. genre hu*
Húmanly, *ad. humainem*
Húmble, *a. humble, sou*
—, *va. humilier, abaisser*
Húmble bee, *s. abeille a*
Húmblemouthed, *a. dou*
Húmbleness, *s. soumissi*
Húmbles, *s. nombles, f.*
Húmbly, *ad. humblemen*
Húmdrum, *a. lourd, e.*
Huméct, Huméctate, *va*
Humectátion, *s. humect*
Húmeral, *a. huméral, e*
Húmid, *a. humide; mo*
Humidity, *s. humidité;*
Humiliátion, *s. humilia*
Humility, *s. humilité, s*
Húmmer, *s. celui qui b*
Húmming, *s. bruit sou*
—bird, *s. oiseau-mouch*
Húmoral, *a. humoral, e*
Húmorist, *s. fantasque,*
Húmorous, *a. plaisant,*
Húmorously, *ad. en ca*
Húmorousness, *s. fant*
Húmorsome, *a. caprie*
Húmorsomely, *ad capr*
Húmour, *s. humeur, f.*
—, *va. complaire, plai*
— a song, *passionner u*
Hump, *s. bosse*, f.
Húmpbacked, *a. bossu,*
Hunch, *va. pousser, co*
Húnchbacked, *a. voûté*
Húndred, *a. s. cent; ce*
—, *canton*, m.
Húndred-fold *a. centu*
Húndred-weight, *s. qu*
Húndredth, *a. centiém*
Hung, *prét. et part. de*
Húnger, *s. faim, f. dés*
—, *vn. avoir faim; êtr*
Húngerbit, Húngerbitt
Húngerly, Húngerstarv
a. affamé, e. pressé p
Húngerly, Húngrily, *a*
Húngry, *a. affamé, e. q*
— soil, *s. terrain maig*
The húngry evil, *fai*
Hunt, *s. chasse; meute*
—, *v. chasser; courir*
— after, chercher; *ti*
— out, découvrir, *d*

chasse ; chasseur
f.
chasse, f.
r de chasse, m.
se ; chasseresse, f.
ur, veneur ; chas-

ualités d'un chas-

ies
pl.
lle, f.
age, m. *émotion*, f.
r, jeter
lance, etc. m.
le lancer, etc. f.
m, tourbillon, m.
ivari, tintamare ;
s, m.
m, m. *tempête*, f.
se ; précipitation ;
e, m.
piter
e force
cage, m.
dice, m.
urt), *blesser ; faire*
r
blesse, m.
, pernicieux, se
icieusement
lité nuisible, f.
, heurter
t, e
ocemment
lité de ce qui n'est

poux, m.
ltiver
i est sans mari
ger, e
boureur ; vigneron
rage, m. *agricul-*
pargne, f.
; silencieux, se
r

re taire ; tenir se-

ent qu'on donne
uelqu'un, m.
rse ; coquille, f.

tite salope, f.
s élections, f.
ousser

Húswife, *s. bonne ménagère*, f.
—, *va. ménager, économiser*
Húswifery, *s. ménage*, m. *bonne* ou *mauvaise économie*, f.
Hut, *s. hutte, cabane*, f.
Hutch, *s. huche ; hutte à lapins*, f.
Huzz, *vn. murmurer ; bourdonner*
Huzza, *int. cri de joie, de triomphe*
—, *v. applaudir ; faire des cris de joie*
Hy'acinth, *s. hyacinthe*, f.
Hy'aline, *a. cristallin, e*
Hy'dra, *s. hydre*, f.
Hydraúlic, *a. hydraulique*
Hydraúlics, *s. hydraulique*, f.
Hydrocéphalous, *a. hydrocéphale*, f.
Hydrógrapher, *s. hydrographe*, m.
Hydrógraphy, *s. hydrographie*, f.
Hy'dromel, *s. hydromel*, m.
Hydrophóbia, *s. hydrophobie, rage*, f.
Hydrópic, *a. hydropique*
Hydrostátical, *a. hydrostatique*
Hydrostátics, *s. pl. hydrostatique*, f. *poids des liquides*, m.
Hyéna, *s. hiène*, f.
Hygrómeter, *s. hygromètre*
Hy'men, *s. hymen, hyménée*, m.
Hymenéal, Hymenéan, *a. nuptial, e*
Hymn, *s. hymne*, m. *et* f.
—, *v. chanter des hymnes ; célébrer*
Hyp, *va. rendre triste ; affliger*
Hypérbole, *s. hyperbole*, f.
Hyperbólic, Hyperbólical, *a. hyperbolique*
Hyperbólically, *ad. hyperboliquement*
Hyperbórean, *a. hyperboréen, ne*
Hypercrític, *s. hypercritique*, m.
Hy'phen, *s. tiret, trait d'union* (-), m.
Hypochondríacal, *a. hypocondre*
Hypochóndriac, *a. hypocondriaque*
Hypócrisy, *s. hypocrisie*, f.
Hy'pocrite, *s. hypocrite*, m.
Hypocrítical, *a. hypocrite*
Hypocrítically, *ad. en hypocrite*
Hypóthenuse, *s. hypoténuse*, f.
Hypóthesis, *s. hypothèse, supposition*, f.
Hypothétical, *a. hypothétique*
Hypothétically, *ad. hypothétiquement*
Hy'ssop, *s. hysope*, f.
Hystérical, Hystéric, *a. hystérique*
Hystérics, *s. vapeurs*, f. pl. *passion hystérique*, f.

I.

I, *pron. je, moi*
Iámbic, *a. iambique*

Iámbic, *s. iambe*, m.
Ibis, *s.* (Egyptian bird), *ibis*, m.
Ice, *s. glace*, f.
—, *va. couvrir de glace ; glacer*
Icehouse, *s. glacière*, f.
Ichnéumon, *s. ichneumon*, m.
Ichnógraphy, *s. ichnographie*, f.
Ichorous, *a. ichoreux, se*
Ichthyólogy, *s. ichtyologie*, f.
Icicle, *s. chandelle de glace*, f.
Icíness, *s. froid extrême*, m.
Icon, *s. image, figure*, f. *portrait*, m.
Icónoclast, *s. iconoclaste*, m.
Ictérical, *a. ictérique*
Icy, *a. glacé, e. couvert de glace*
Idéa, *s. idée, notion, image*, f
Idéal, *a. idéal, e. mental, e*
Ideally, *ad. en idée ; d'imagination*
Idéntical, Idéntic, *a. identique*
Idéntically, *ad. identiquement*
Idéntify, *va. identifier*
Idéntity, *s. identité*, f.
Ides, *s. ides*, f. pl.
Idiocy, I'diotcy, *s. imbécillité*, f.
I'diom, *s. idiome, dialecte*, m.
Idiomátical, Idiomátic, *a. idiomatique*
I'diot, *s. idiot, imbécille*, m.
I'diotism, *s. idiotisme*, m. *imbécillité*, f.
I'dle, *a. fainéant, e. oisif, ve. paresseux, se. inutile ; frivole*
—, *vn. faire le paresseux*
I'dleness, *s. fainéantise, paresse ; oisiveté, inutilité, frivolité*, f.
I'dler, *a. fainéant, e. paresseux, se*
I'dly, *ad. en paresseux ; sottement ; nonchalamment ; inutilement*
I'dol, *s. idole*, f.
Idólater, Idólatress, *s. idolâtre*, m. *et* f.
Idólatrize, *va. idolâtrer*
Idólatrous, *a. idolâtre, idolâtrique*
Idólatrously, *a. avec idolâtrie*
Idólatry, *s. idolâtrie*, f.
I'dolist, *s. idolâtre*, m. *et* f.
I'dolize, *va. idolâtrer ; adorer*
I'dyl, *s. idylle*, f.
If, *c. si, pourvu que ; quand même*
I'gneous, *a. ignée*
I'gnis-fatuus, *s. feu follet*, m.
Ignite, *va. embraser ; allumer*
Ignítible, *a. inflammable*
Ignition, *s. ignition*, f.
Ignivomous, *a. qui vomit du feu*
Ignóble, *a. ignoble ; bas, se*
Ignóbly, *ad. d'une manière ignoble*
Ignomínious, *a. ignominieux, se*
Ignomíniously, *ad. ignominieusement*
I'gnominy, *s. ignominie*, f.
Ignorámus, *s. niais*, m. *buse*, f.
I'gnorance, *s. ignorance*, f.
I'gnorant, *a. ignorant, e*
I'gnorantly, *ad. par ignorance*
Ignóscible, *a. pardonnable*
I'lex, *s. chêne pourpré*, m. *genre*, f.
I'liac, *a. iliaque*
I'liad, *s. Iliade*, f.
Ilk, *ad. aussi, de même*
I'll, *abréviation de* I will
Ill, *s. mal, malheur*, m. *infortune*, f
—, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e. malade*
—, *ad. mal ; à tort ; difficilement*
Ill-affected, *mal intentionné, e*
Ill-boding, *a. de mauvais augure*
Ill-contrived, *a. mal imaginé*
Ill-fated, *a. infortuné, e. fatal, e*
Ill-gotten, *a. mal acquis, e*
Ill-grounded, *a. mal fondé, e*
Ill-look, *s. mauvaise mine*, f.
Ill-luck, *s. malheur*, m.
Ill-minded, *a. mal intentionné, e*
Ill-shaped, *a. malbâti, e. malfait, e*
Ill-sounding, *a. malsonnant, e*
Ill-will, *s. rancune, aversion*, f.
Illáqueate, *va. attraper ; embarrasser*
Illaqueátion, *s. piége*, m. *attrape*, f.
Illátion, *s. conclusion, conséquence*
I'llative, *a. que l'on peut conclure*
Illáudable, *a. indigne de louange*
Illáudably, *ad. indignement*
Illégal, *a. illicite ; illégal, e*
Illegality, *s. injustice, illégalité*, f.
Illégally, *ad. illégitimement*
Illégible, *a. qui n'est pas lisible*
Illegitimacy, *s. illégitimité*, f.
Illegítimate, *a. illégitime ; bâtard, e*
Illegítimately, *ad. illégitimement*
Illegitimátion, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Illfávoured, *a. laid, e*
Illfávouredness, *s. laideur*, f.
Illiberal, *a. chiche ; grossier, e*
Illiberality, *s. avarice ; bassesse*, f.
Illiberally, *ad. en avare ; bassement*
Illícit, *a. illicite ; injuste ; défendu*
Illimitable, *a. infini, e. sans bornes*
Illímitably, *ad. infiniment*
Illimited, *a. illimité, e. sans bornes*
Illimitedness, *s. infinité*, f.
Illiterate, *a. sans lettres ; ignorant, e*
Illiterateness, Illiterature, *s. ignorance*, f.
Illnáture, *s. mauvais naturel*, m.
Illnátured, *a. méchant, e*
Illnáturedly, *ad. méchamment*
Illnáturedness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
I'llness, *s. indisposition*, f.

raisonné, e
ns raison
ir ; tromper
, va. illuminer
lluminer ; enluminer
minés, m. pl.
llumination, f.
lluminatif, ve
i éclaire; enlumineur
on, f. *prestige*, m.
, a. illusoire, trom-
ustrer ; expliquer
plication, f.
ci éclaircit, explique
l. par manière d'ex-
ustre ; célèbre
d'une manière illustre
. célébrité, grandeur
ressemblance, f.
se représenter
ges ; descriptions, f.
personnages, f.
aginable ; concevable
aginaire, chimérique
magination, f.
maginatif, ve
giner ; concevoir
i qui imagine
cille ; faible
bécillité, impuissance
iber ; s'abreuver
i imbibe
bibition, f.
dre amer ; aigrir
rporer ; donner du
ir
hardir ; animer
brir ; caresser
fermer
r ; faire en voûte
ourer d'arbres
oûte, arche, f.
forme de tuile creuse
murbure, f.
ncurcir ; brunir
tir ; s'abrutir
r ; tremper ; inspirer
ourser
alité d'être imité
able
er ; copier
ation, f.
imite
teur, trice
immaculé, e

Immánacle, *va. emmenoter*
Immáne, *a. vaste ; énorme*
Immánent, *a. inhérent, e. intrinsèque*
Immánifest, *a. non manifeste*
Immánity, *s. énormité, atrocité*, f.
Immásk, *va. masquer ; déguiser*
Immatérial, *a. immatériel, le. indifférent, e*
Immatériality, *s. immatérialité*, f.
Immatérialized, Immatériate, *a. immatériel, le*
Immatérially, *ad. immatériellement*
Immatúre, *a. prématuré, e*
Immatúrely, *ad. prématurément*
Immatúreness, Immatúrity, *s. prématurité*
Immeability, *s. obstruction*, f.
Imméasurable, *a. immense*
Imméasurably, *ad. immensément*
Immédiate, *a. immédiat, e. actuel, le*
Immédiately, *ad. immédiatement*
Immédiateness, *s. qualité de ce qui est immédiat*, f. *état présent*, m.
Immédicable, *a. incurable*
Immémorable, *a. indigne du souvenir*
Immemórial, *a. immémorial, e*
Imménse, *a. immense ; vaste*
Imménsely, *ad. infiniment*
Imménsity, *s. immensité*, f.
Immensurability, *s. incommensurabilité ; immensité*, f.
Imménsurable, *a. incommensurable*
Immérge, *va. plonger ; submerger*
Immérit, *s. indignité ; incapacité*, f.
Immérse, *a. plongé, e. enfoncé, e*
Immérse, *va. plonger ; enfoncer*
Immérsion, *s. immersion*, f.
Immethódical, *a. confus, e*
Immethódically, *ad. confusément*
I'mminence, *s. imminence*, f.
I'mminent, *a. menaçant, e. imminent, e*
Immingle, *va. mélanger ; mêler ; unir*
Immiscibility, *s. qualité de ne pouvoir être mêlé*, f.
Immíscible, *a. qui ne peut être mêlé*
Immission, *s. injection*, f.
Immít, *va. faire une injection*
Immix, *va. mélanger ; mêler*
Immixable, *a. qui ne peut être mêlé*
Immobility, *s. immobilité*, f.
Immóderate, *a. immodéré, déréglé, e*
Immóderately, *ad. immodérément*
Immoderátion, *s. immodération*, f. *excès*
Immódest, *a. immodeste*
Immódesty, *s. immodestie*, f.

Immolate, *va. immoler; sacrifier*
Immolátion, *s. immolation, f. sacrifice*, m.
Immóral, *a. dérégl, e. vicieux, se*
Immorálity, *s. immoralité, débauche, f.*
Immórtal, *a. immortel, le*
Immortálity, *s. immortalité, f.*
Immórtalize, *va. immortaliser*
Immórtally, *a. immortellement*
Immóveable, *a. inébranlable*
Immóveably, *ad. inébranlablement*
Immúnity, *s. immunité, exemption, f.*
Immúre, *va. murer; fermer de murailles; enfermer*
Immúsical, *a. discordant, e*
Immutability, *s. immutabilité, f.*
Immútable, *a. immuable*
Immútably, *ad. immuablement*
Imp, *s. diablotin*, m. *greffe, f.*
—, *va. étendre, amplifier*
Impact, *va. cogner*
Impair, *va. diminuer; altérer*
Impairment, *s. diminution, altération*
Impálpable, *a. impalpable*
Impáradise, *va. rendre heureux*
Impárity, *s. disparité, inégalité, f.*
Impark, *va. enclorre, enfermer*
Impárt, *va. donner, accorder*
Impártial, *a. impartial, e. équitable*
Impártiality, *s. impartialité, f.*
Impártially, *ad. impartialement*
Impártible, *a. communicable*
Impássable, *a. impraticable*
Impassibility, *s. impassibilité, f.*
Impássible, *a. impassible*
Impássibleness, *s. impassibilité, f.*
Impássioned, *a. passionné, e*
Impássive, *a. insensible à l'action des causes extérieures*
Impátience, *s. impatience, f.*
Impátient, *a. impatient, e. empressé, e*
To grow impatient, *s'impatienter*
Impátiently, *ad. impatiemment*
Impatronizátion, *s. pleine possession*
Impátronize, *va. impatroniser*
Impéach, *s. empêchement*, m.
—, *va. accuser; empêcher*
Impéachable, *a. méritant d'être accusé*
Impéacher, *s. délateur, accusateur, dénonciateur*, m.
Impéachment, *s accusation, f.*
Impéarl, *va. former en perles; garnir ou orner de perles*
Impeccability, *s. impeccabilité, f.*
Impéccable, *a. impeccable*
Impéde, *va. empêcher; retarder*
Impédiment, *s. empêchement*
Impél, *va. pousser; forcer*
Impénd, *va. pencher; être*
Impéndence, *s. proximité,*
Impéndent, *a. imminent,*
Impenetrability, *s. impéné*
Impénetrable, *a. impénétr*
Impénetrably, *ad. impéné*
Impénitence, Impénitence
nitence, f.
Impénitent, *a. impénitent,*
Impénitently, *ad. sans re*
Impérative, *a. impératif,*
Imperceptible, *a. imperce*
Imperceptibleness, *s. qu*
ceptible; subtilité extrê
Imperceptibly, *ad. impere*
Impérfect, *a. imparfait, e*
Imperfection, *s. imperfe*
faut, m.
Impérfectly, *ad. imparfait*
Impérforable, *a. qu'on ne s*
forer, ou *percer d'outre*
Impérial, *a. impérial, e*
Impérialists, *s. impérialis*
Impérious, *a. impérieux,*
Impériously, *ad. impérieu*
Impériousness, *s. haute*
rité, f.
Impérishable, *a. indestruc*
Impérsonal, *a. impersonne*
Impérsonally, *ad. imperso*
Impersúasible, *a. obstiné,*
Impértinence, Impértine
pertinence, f.
Impértinent, *s. impertinen*
—, *a. impertinent, e. hors*
Impértinently, *ad. imperti*
Impertransibility, *s. obstr*
Impérvious, *a. impraticab*
Impérviousness, *s. état d*
impénétrable, m.
Impetiginous, *a. dartreux*
Impetrable, *a. qu'on peut*
Impetrate, *va. obtenir; in*
Impetrátion, *s. impétrat*
tion
Impetuósity, *s. impétuosit*
Impétuous, *a. impétueux,*
Impétuously, *ad. impétueu*
Impétuousness, *s. impétu*
lence; fougue; véhéme
Impetus, *s. effort violent,*
Impiety, *s. impiété; irrél*
Impignorate, *va. mettre*
Impignorátion, *s. l'acte*
gage, f.

r contre ; choquer
graisser, fertiliser
sans religion
mpie, avec impiété
ine implacable, f.
acable
r ; graver
plantation, f.
robable, f.
; meuble, m.
n d'emplir ; pléni-
gée, m.
ué, e. implexe
iquer ; embarrasser
lication, f.
te ; compliqué, e
licitement
er ; supplier
eur, m.
umé, e
er ; inférer
isonner
traire aux pôles
mprudemment
isé, imprudent, e
ger, e
ité, f.
; sans pores
, s. sens, m.
), entrée, f.
utilité, f.
enir, importer
; signifier
porte ; il est impor-
nportance ; consé-
rtant, e
rée, importation, f.
ui importe
portun, e
importunément
. importunité, f.
portuner
fatigant, e
mportunément
portunité, f.
r
oire ; duper
osable
ur, se
sition, f.
rie, f.
possibilité, f.
ssible
. taxe, f.
stumer ; suppurer

Impósthume, *s. apostume, abcès*, m.
Impóstor, *s. imposteur*, m.
Impósture, *s. imposture*, f.
I'mpotence, I'mpotency, *s. impuissance*, f.
I'mpotent, *a. impuissant, e*
— (lame), *impotent, e. perclus, e*
I'mpotently, *ad. faiblement*
Impóund, *va. enfermer*
Imprácticable, *a. impraticable*
Imprácticableness, *s. impossibilité*, f.
I'mprecate, *va. maudire*
Imprecátion, *s. imprécation, malédiction*, f.
I'mprecatory, *a. imprécatoire*
Imprégn, Imprégnate, *va. imprégner*
Imprégnable, *a. imprenable*
Imprégnably, *ad. d'une manière imprenable*
Impregnátion, *s. imprégnation*, f.
Imprejúdicate, *a. impartial, e*
Impreparátion, *s. manque de préparation*, m.
I'mpress, *s. impression ; empreinte*, f.
Impréss, *va. imprimer ; graver*
— sailors, *forcer au service de mer*
Impréssible, *a. qui peut être imprimé*
Impréssion, *s. impression*, f.
Impréssure, *s. empreinte*, f.
Imprint, *va. imprimer ; graver*
Imprison, *va. emprisonner*
Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement*
Improbabílity, *s. invraisemblance*, f.
Impróbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*
Impróbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*
I'mprobate, *va. désapprouver*
Improbátion, *s. désaveu*, m.
Impróbity, *s. malhonnêteté*, f.
Impróper, *a. impropre ; indécent, e*
Impróperly, *ad. improprement*
Impropriate, *va. inféoder ; aliéner*
Impropriátion, *s. bénéfice inféodé*, m.
Impropriátor, *s. inféodataire*, m.
Impropriety, *s. impropriété*, f.
Imprósperous, *a. infortuné, e*
Imprósperously, *ad. malheureusement*
Impróvable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer*
Impróvableness, *s. état de ce qui est susceptible d'amélioration*, m.
Impróve, *v. améliorer, perfectionner ; profiter ; faire des progrès*
— (land), *améliore ; faire valoir*
Impróvement, *s. amélioration*, f.
— (in learning) progrès ; les progrès *pl. avancement*
— (of arts), *culture*, f.

mpróver, *s. qui fait valoir, qui profite*
mprovided, *a. dépourvu, e*
mprévidence, *s. imprévoyance, f.*
mprévident, *a. inconsidéré, e*
mprávidently, *ad. imprudemment*
Improvision, *s. imprévoyance, f.*
Imprúdence, *s. imprudence, f.*
Imprúdent, *a. imprudent, indiscret, e*
Imprúdently, *ad. imprudemment*
I'mpudence, *s. impudence, f.*
I'mpudent, *a. impudent, e. effronté, e*
I'mpudently, *ad. effrontément*
Impúgn, *va. attaquer; combattre*
Impúgner, *s. agresseur*, m.
Impúissance, *s. impuissance*, f.
I'mpulse, Impúlsion, *s. impulsion, f.*
Impúlsive, *a. impulsif, ve. qui pousse*
Impúnity, *s. impunité, f.*
Impúre, *a. impur, e. sale; impudique*
Impúrely, *ad. avec impureté*
Impúreness, Impúrity, *s. impureté, f.*
Impúrple, *va. empourpre*
Impútable, *ad. imputable*
Impútableness, *s. état de ce qui peut être imputé*, m.
Imputátion, *s. imputation, f.*
Impútative, *a. qui est imputé*
Impúte, *va. imputer; attribuer*
Impúter, *s. accusateur, trice*
In, *pr. en, dans, dedans; à, au, à la; par; pour; avec; sur; sous; de*
Inability, *s. impuissance, f.*
Inábstinence, *s. intempérance, f.*
Inaccéssible, *a. inaccessible*
Inaccéssibleness, *s. inaccessibilité, f.*
Ináccuracy, *s. inexactitude, f.*
Ináccurate, *a. inexact, e. négligé, e*
Ináction, *s. inaction; oisiveté, f.*
Ináctive, *a. indolent, e. oisif, ve*
Ináctively, *ad. dans l'inaction*
Inactívity, *s. indolence; oisiveté, f.*
Inádequate, *a. disproportionné, e*
Inádequately, *ad. imparfaitement*
Inadmíssible, *a. inadmissible*
Inadvértence, Inadvértency, *s. inadvertence, f.*
Inadvértent, *a. négligent, e*
Inadvértently, *ad. par mégarde*
Ináliénable, *a. inaliénable*
Inaliméntal, *a. pas nourrissant, e*
Inamíssible, *a. inamissible*
Ináne, *a. vide; vain, e*
Ináninate, *a. inanimé, e. sans vie*
Inanition, *s. inanition; faiblesse, f.*
Inánity, *s. inutilité; vanité, f.*
Ináppetence, *s. manque d'appétit*, m.
Ináppicable, *a. inapplicable*
Inapplicátion, *s. inapplication; dolence, f.*
Inárable, *a. qui ne peut être la*
Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e*
Inarticulately, *ad. indistincte*
Inarticulateness, *s. prononcia n'est pas distincte, f.*
Inartifi'cial, *a. naturel, le*
Inartifi'cially, *ad. sans art*
Inatténtion, *s. inattention; gence, f.*
Inatténtive, *a. inattentif, ve.*
Inaúdible, *a. qui ne se fait pas*
Inaúgurate, *va. inaugurer; i*
Inaugurátion, *s. inauguratio*
Inauspícious, *a. malheureux, ux auspices*
I'nborn, *a. inné, e. naturel, l*
Inbréathed, *a. inspiré, e*
I'nbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît e*
Incáge, *va. enfermer; encag*
Incantátion, *s. enchanten chant*, m.
Incántatory, *a. enchanteur, i*
Incánton, *va. réunir à un ca*
Incapability, *s. incapacité, sance, f.*
Incápable, *a. incapable*
Incapácious, *a. qui contien*
Incapáciousness, *s. qualité contient peu, f.*
Incapácitate, *va. rendre in*
Incapácity, *s. incapaci sance, f.*
Incárcerate, *va. emprison*
Incarcerátion, *s. empriso*
Incárn, *v. couvrir de carner*
Incárnadine, *a. s. inca carnat*, m.
Incárnate, *a. incarné, e*
—, *va. incarner; cour*
Incarnátion, *s. incarn*
Incárnative, *s. incarn*
Incáse, *va. couvrir; r*
Incáutious, *a. incons*
Incáutiously, *ad. nég*
Incendiary, *s. incend*
— (mischief maker).
I'ncense, *s. encens*, r
Incénse, *va. encense*
Incénsor, *s. provoc*
Incénsory, *s. encen*
Incéntive, *s. aiguil*
—, *a. attrayant,*
Inception, *s. co*

que le commence-
ant, m.
itude, f.
el, le. constant, e
essamment ; sans
ent
ueux, se
estueusement
sortir petit à pe-
ouces
rceau, m.
ncer
ncement, m.
nçant, e
couper ; trancher
ce ; chute, f.
; accident, m.
ident, e
le. accidentel, le
demment
emment
re en cendres
ération
coupé, e
coupure, f.
e
sives, f. pl.
t, e
f.
n ; instigation, f.
xciter ; animer ;
lon ; motif, m.
, e. attrayant, e.
malhonnête
é ; grossièreté, f.
ment
périe ; sévérité, f.
: dur, e
e. porté, e
ation, f. *goût*, m.
iquement
é, e
; pencher ; porter
hant ; être porté ;
. porté, e
che
embrasser
r
ire ; renfermer
ve. qui renferme

Inclúsively, *ad. inclusivement ; y compris*
Incóg, *for* Incógnito, *ad. incognito*
Incógitancy, *s. legèreté ; témérité*, f.
Incógitative, *a. étourdi, e*
Incohérence, Incohérency, *s. incohérence*, f.
Incohérent *a. vague ; inconséquent*
Incohérently, *ad. vaguement*
Incolúmity, *s. sûreté*, f.
Incombustibility, *s. incombustibilité*, f.
Incombústible, *a. incombustible*
Incombústibleness, *s. incombustibilité*, f.
I'ncome, *s. rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
Incommensurability, *s. incommensurabilité*, f.
Incomménsurable, *a. incommensurable*
Incomménsurate, *a. incommensurable*
Incómmodate, Incommóde, *va. incommoder ; gêner*
Incommódious, *a. incommode*
Incommódiously, *ad. incommodément*
Incommódity, Incommódiousness, *s. incommodité*, f.
Incommúnicable, *a. incommunicable*
Incommúnicably, *ad. d'une manière incommunicable*
Incommúnicating, *a. sans communication ; qui ne se communique pas*
Incompáct, Incompácted, *a. qui n'est pas serré ; incompact, e*
Incómparable, *a. incomparable*
Incómparably, *ad. incomparablement*
Incompássionate, *a. impitoyable*
Incompatibility, *s. incompatibilité*, f.
Incompátible, *a. incompatible*
Incompátibly, *ad. non convenablement ; d'une manière incompatible*
Incompénsable, *a. impayable*
Incómpetency, *s. incompétence ; incapacité*
Incómpetent, *a. incompétent, e. incapable*
Incómpetently, *ad. incompétemment*
Incompléte, *a. imparfait, e*
Incompléteness, *s. imperfection*, f.
Incompliance, *s. indocilité*, f.
Incompósed, *a. négligé, e. désagréable*
Incomprehensibility, Incomprehénsibleness, *s. incompréhensibilité*, f.
Incomprehénsible, *a. incompréhensible*
Incomprehénsibly, *ad. incompréhensiblement*
Incompressibility, *s. incompressibilité*, f.
Incompréssible, *a. incompressible*

Inconcéalable, *a. qu'on ne peut cacher*
Inconcéivable, *a. inconcevable*
Inconcéivably, *ad. inconcevablement*
Inconclúdent, Inconclúsive, *a. qui n'est pas concluant*
Inconcóct, Inconcócted, *a. indigeste*
Inconcóction, *s. indigestion*, f.
Incóndite, *a. irrégulier, e. rude*
Inconditional, Inconditionate, *a. illimité, e*
Inconfórmity, *s. différence*, f.
Incóngruence, *s. disconvenance*, f.
Incongrúity, *s. incongruité*, f.
Incóngruous, *a. incongru e. absurde*
Incongruously, *ad. incongruement*
Incónsequence, *s. inconséquence*, f.
Incónsequent, *s. inconséquent, e*
Inconsiderable, *a. petit, e. de néant*
Inconsiderableness, *s. manque* ou *défaut d'importance*, m.
Inconsiderate, *a. étourdi, e*
Inconsiderately, *ad. à la légère*
Inconsiderateness, *s. étourderie*, f.
Inconsistence, Inconsistency, *s. contradiction; incompatibilité*, f.
Inconsistent, *a. incompatible*
Inconsistently, *ad. contradictoirement*
Inconsisting, *a. incompatible*
Inconsólable, *a. inconsolable*
Incónsonancy, *s. contrariété*, f.
Inconspícuous, *a. imperceptible*
Incónstancy, *s. inconstance*, f.
Incónstant, *a. inconstant, e. volage*
Inconsúmable, Inconsúmptible, *a. qui ne peut être consumé*
Incontéstable, *a. incontestable*
Incontéstably, *ad. incontestablement*
Incóntinence, *s. incontinence*, f.
Incóntinent, *a. incontinent, e*
Incóntinently, *ad. sur-le-champ*
Incontrovértible, *a. incontestable*
Incontrovértibly, *ad. incontestablement; sans contredit*
Inconvénience, Inconvéniency, *s. incommodité*, f. *inconvénient, embarras*, m.
Inconvénient, *a. incommode*
Inconvéniently, *ad. mal-à-propos*
Inconvérsable, *a. insociable*
Inconvértible, *a. immuable*
Inconvíncible, *a. obstiné, e*
Inconvíncibly, *ad. obstinément*
Incórporal, *a immatériel, le*
Incorporality, *s. immatérialité*, f.
Incórporate, *v.* incorporer ; s'incorporer
Incorporátion, *s.* incorporation, f.
Incorpóreal, *a. incorporel, le*
Incorrect, *a. incorrect, e*
Incorrectly, *ad. inexactement*
Incorrectness, *s. incorrection*
Incorrigibility, *s. incorrigibilité*
Incorrigible, *a. incorrigible*
Incorrúpt, Incorrúpted, *a.*
Incorruptibility, *s. incorruptibilité*
Incorrúptible, *a. incorruptible*
Incorrúptibly, *ad. d'une manière corruptible*
Incorrúption, Incorrúptness, *s. incorruptibilité*, f.
Increase, *s. augmentation, accroissement; produit*, m.
— (of cattle), *portée*, f.
— (of the year), *récolte*, f.
—, *v. augmenter; s'augmenter*
Increaser, *s. celui qui augmente*
I'ncreate, Increated, *a. incréé*
Incredibility, *s. incrédibilité*
Incrédible, *a. incroyable*
Incrédibly, *ad. incroyablement*
Incredúlity, *s. incrédulité*, f.
Incrédulous, *a. incrédule*
Incrédulousness, *s. incrédulité*
Incrúst, Incrústate, *va. incruster*
Incrustátion, *s. incrustation*
I'ncubate, *va. couver des œufs*
Incubátion, *s. incubation*, f.
I'ncubus, *s. cauchemar*, m.
Inculcate, *va. inculquer*
Inculcátion, *s. l'action d'inculquer*
Incúlpable, *a. irréprehensible*
Incúlt, *a. inculte; grossier*
Incúmbency, *s. possession; office; l'action d'être sur*
Incúmbent, *s. bénéficier*, m.
—, *a. nécessaire; propre*
Incúmber, *va. embarrasser*
Incúmbrance, *s. embarras*
Incúr, *va. encourir; subir*
Incurability, Incurableness, *s. incurabilité*, f.
Incúrable, *a. incurable, sans*
Incúrably, *ad. sans remède*
Incúrious, *a. nonchalant;*
Incúrsion, *s. incursion; in*
Incúrvate, *va. courber; pl*
Incurvátion, *s. courbure*, f.
Incúrvity, *s. courbure; in*
I'ndagate, *va. rechercher;*
Indagátion, *s. recherche*, f.
I'ndagator, *s. scrutateur*, m.
Indébt, *va. endetter*
Indébted, *a. endetté, a.*

cence, f.
ent, e
décemment
déclinable
propre ; indécent, e
icence, f.
ité ; tout de bon
nfatigable
infatigablement
perfection, f.
rfait, e. indéfectible
révocable
qu'on ne peut dé-

lini, e. indéterminé, e
définiment
finité, f.
ible ; ineffaçable
tiéreté, f.
vier, e
. dédommagement
ommager ; exempter
mmagement, m. in-

, f.
. qu'on ne peut dé-

on, s. dentelure, f.
, denter ; s'enclaver ;

rat ; brevet, m.
indépendance, f.
dépendant, e
iste
. indépendamment
e de mérite, m.
ans cesse
indéstructible
. qui ne se peut dé-

indéterminé, e
ad. indetermine-

. irrésolution, f.
indécis, e
. table, f.
ladresse, f.
atif, ve
quer ; montrer
cation ; marque, f.
catif, ve
tif, m.
ndicativement
, dénoncer ; écrire
ion, déclaration, f.
d'accusation, m.
férence, f.

Indifferent, *a. indifférent, e. passable, tiède ; commun, e. foible*
Indifferently, *ad. indifferemment; la là*
I'ndigence, I'ndigency, *s. indigence*, f.
I'ndigenous, *a. du pays ; indigène*
I'ndigent, *a. nécessiteux, se*
Indigést, Indigésted, *a. indigeste*
Indigéstible, *a. qui ne se peut digérer*
Indigéstion, *s. indigestion*, f.
Indignant, *a. indigné, e fâché, e*
Indignátion, *s. indignation*, f. *courroux*, m.
Indignity, *s. indignité*, f. *affront*, m.
I'ndigo, *s. indigo*, m.
Indiréct, *a. indirect, e. oblique*
Indiréction, Indiréctness, *s. obliquité ; mauvaise foi*, f.
Indiréctly, *ad. indirectement*
Indiscérnible, *a. imperceptible*
Indiscérnibly, *ad. de manière à ne pouvoir être discerné*
Indiscérptible, *a. inséparable*
Indiscóvery, *s. état de ce qui est caché*
Indiscréet, *a. indiscret, inconsidéré, e*
Indiscréetly, *ad. indiscrètement*
Indiscrétion, *s. indiscrétion*, f.
Indiscriminate, *a. confus, e*
Indiscriminately, *ad. sans distinction, confusément*
Indispénsable, *a. indispensable ; nécessaire*
Indispénsableness, *s. nécessité*, f.
Indispénsably, *ad. indispensablement*
Indispóse, *va. rendre incapable ; indisposer ; déranger*
Indispósedness, *s. répugnance*, f.
Indisposition, *s. indisposition*, f. *mécontentement*, m.
Indisputable, *a. incontestable*
Indisputableness, *s. évidence*, f.
Indisputably, *ad. incontestablement*
Indissolubility, *s. indissolubilité*, f.
Indissoluble, *a. indissoluble*
Indissolubleness, *s. indissolubilité*, f.
Indissolubly, *ad. indissolublement*
Indissólvable, *a. indissoluble*
Indistinct, *a. confus, e. en désordre*
Indistinction, Indistinctness, *s. confusion*, f.
Indistinctly, *ad. sans ordre*
Indistinguishable, *a. qu'on ne peut distinguer*
Indistúrbance, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Indite, *va. écrire ; dicter*
Individual, *s. individu*, m.
—, *a. individuel, le. singulier, ère*
Individuality, *s. individualité*, f.

Indivídually, *ad. individuellement*
Indivíduate, *va. distinguer*
Individúity, *s. état distinct*, m.
Indivisibílity, *s. indivisibilité*, f.
Indivísible, *a. indivisible ; impartible*
Indivísibleness, *s. indivisibilité*, f.
Indivísibly, *ad. indivisiblement*
Indócible, Indócile, *a. indocile*
Indocílity, *s. indocilité*, f.
Indóctrinate, *va. endoctriner ; instruire ; enseigner*
Indoctrinátion, *s. instruction*, f.
I'ndolence, I'ndolency, *s. indolence*, f.
I'ndolent, *a. indolent, e. paresseux, se*
I'ndolently, *ad. nonchalamment*
Indraúght, *s. baie*, f. *passage*, m.
Indúbious, *a. certain, e. sûr, e*
Indúbitable, *a. indubitable ; sûr, e*
Indúbitably, *ad. indubitablement*
Indúbitate, *a. évident, e. indubitable*
Indúce, *va. disposer ; induire ; persuader ; causer ; exciter*
Indúcement, *s. motif*, m.
Indúcer, *s. instigateur, trice*
Indúct, *va. mettre en possession*
Indúction, *s. induction ; prise de possession*, f.
Indúctive, *a. persuasif, ve*
Indúe, *va. revêtir ; fournir ; supplier*
Indúlge, *v. tolérer ; accorder ; favoriser ; s'abandonner, se livrer à*
Indúlgence, *s. indulgence*, f.
Indúlgent, *a. indulgent, e. doux, ce*
Indúlgently, *ad. avec indulgence*
Indúrable, *a. supportable*
I'ndurate, *v. durcir ; s'endurcir*
Indurátion, *s. l'action d'endurcir*
Indústrious, *a. industrieux, se*
Indústriously, *ad. industrieusement*
I'ndustry, *s. industrie ; habileté*, f.
Inébriate, *va. enivrer ; infatuer*
Inebriátion, *s. ivresse*, f.
Ineffabílity, *s. ineffabilité*, f.
Inéffable, *a. ineffable*
Inéffably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
Inefféctive, Inefféctual, *a. inefficace*
Inefféctually, *ad. inutilement*
Inefféctualness, *s. inefficacité*, f.
Inefficácious, *a. inefficace*
Inéfficacy, *s. inefficacité*, f.
Inélegance, Inélegancy, *s. défaut d'élégance*, m. *rudesse*, f
Inélegant, *a. sans élégance* ; grossier, e
Inéloquent, *a. qui manque d'éloquence*
Inépt, *a. inepte, ridicule* ; sot, te
Inéptitude, *s. ineptie, incapacité*, f.
Inéptly, *ad. follement* ; par ineptie

Inequálity, *s. inégalité*, f.
Inért, *a. grossier, e. lourd, tivité*
Inértly, *ad. lourdement ; a*
Inéstimable, *a. inestimable*
Inevitabílity, *s. impossibi évité*, f.
Inévitable, *a. inévitable*
Inévitably, *ad. inévitablem*
Inexcúsable, *a. inexcusabl*
Inexcúsableness, *s. faute i*
Inexcúsably, *ad. d'une ma cusable, sans excuse*
Inexhálable, *a. qui ne s'é*
Inexháusted, *a. non épuis*
Inexháustible, *a. inépuisa*
Inexístence, *s. non-existe*
Inexístent, *a. non-existan*
Inéxorable, *a. inexorable ;*
Inexpédience, Inexpédie *propriété*, f. *inconvénien*
Inexpédient, *a. impropre*
Inexpérience, *s. inexpérie*
Inexpérienced, *a. inexpér*
Inexpért, *a. maladroit, e*
Inéxpiable, *a. inexpiable*
Inéxpiably, *ad. d'une man able*
Inéxplicable, *a. inexplica*
Inéxplicably, *ad. d'une m plicable*
Inexpréssible, *a. inexprim*
Inexpréssibly, *ad. d'une exprimable* ou *ineffable*
Inexpúgnable, *a. imprena*
Inextínguishable, *a. inex*
Inéxtricable, *a. inextrical*
Infállible, *a. infaillible ; s*
Infallibílity, *s. infaillibili*
Infállibleness, *s. infaillibi*
Infállibly, *ad. infailliblem*
Infáme, *va. diffamer ; déc*
I'nfamous, *a. infame*
I'nfamously, *ad. d'une ma*
I'nfamousness, *s. infamie,*
I'nfamy, *s. infamie ; igno*
I'nfancy, *s. enfance*, f.
I'nfant, *s. enfant ; infant,*
Infánta, *s. infante*, f.
Infánticide, *s. infanticide,*
I'nfantile, *a. enfantin, e*
I'nfantry, *s. infanterie*, f.
Infátuate, *vn. infatuer ; en*
Infatuátion, *s. infatuatio ment*, m.
Inféasible, *a. impratic*
Inféct, *va. infecter ; e*

f.
ux, se
gieusement
ité contagieuse
x, se
dité, stérilité, f
f.
ture
ce, f.
tre inféré
té, f.
, e
. de l'enfer
ertile
é, f.
oubler
de joie, m.
et f.
f.
ns bornes
ent, fort
é, f.
tésimal, e
m.
. infinité, f.
ible ; débile
blir
e, f.
ier, m.
; maladie, f.
e, f.
quer ; enfoncer
; s'enflammer
nmableness, s.
mable
mmation, f.
mmatoire
ffler
atuosité, f.
rier ; détourner
; variation, f.
fléchir
bilité, f.
; inexorable
ribilité, f.
lement
ftier
nflige une peine
, f.
ve
, f. pouvoir, m.
e
idémique, f.
usion, f.

Infóld, *va. envelopper*
Infóliate, *va. couvrir de feuilles*
Infórm, *s. instruire ; informer ; animer*
Infórmal, *a. irrégulier, e*
Infórmant, *s. accusateur, délateur*, m.
Informátion, *s. information*, f. *avis*, m.
Infórmer, *s. délateur, accusateur*, m.
Infórmidable, *a. pas à craindre*
Infórmity, *s. difformité*, f.
Infórtunate, *a. infortuné, e*
Infráct, *vn. briser ; rompre*
Infráction, *s. infraction*, f.
Infrángible, *a. qui ne peut être brisé*
Infréquency, *s. rareté*, f.
Infréquent, *a. rare*
Infrínge, *va. enfreindre ; transgresser*
Infríngement, *s. infraction ; violation ; transgression*, f.
Infrínger, *s. infracteur*, m.
Infúriate, *a. furieux, se. enragé, e*
Infúse, *va. infuser ; inspirer*
Infúsible, *a. infusible*
Infúsion, *s. infusion ; instruction*, f.
Infúsive, *a. qu'on peut infuser*
I'ngate, *s. entrée*, f.
Ingáthering, *s. récolte*, f.
Ingéminate, *va. doubler ; répéter*
Ingeminátion, *s. redoublement*, m.
Ingénerate, Ingénerated, *a. incréé, e*
Ingénious, *a. ingénieux, se*
Ingéniously, *ad. ingénieusement*
Ingéniousness, *s. génie*, m. *industrie*, f.
Ingenúity, *s. adresse ; candeur*, f.
Ingénuous, *a. ingénu, e. naïf, ve*
Ingénuously, *ad. ingénument*
Ingénuousness, *s. ingénuité*, f.
Inglórious, *a. sans gloire ; honteux, se*
Inglóriously, *ad. honteusement*
I'ngot, *s. lingot*, m.
Ingráff, Ingráft, *va. greffer ; graver*
Ingráftment, *s. greffe*, f.
Ingráil, *va. denteler*
Ingráte, Ingráteful, *a. ingrat, e*
Ingrátiate, *va. gagner le cœur*
Ingrátitude, *s. ingratitude*, f
Ingrédient, *s. ingrédient*, m.
I'ngress, *s. entrée*, f.
Ingréssion, *s. l'action d'entrer*, f.
Ingúlf, *va. engloutir ; engouffrer*
Ingúrgitate, *va. avaler ; se gorger*
Inhábile, *a. inhabile ; maladroit, e*
Inhábit, *v. habiter ; demeurer*
Inhábitable, *a. habitable ; logeable*
Inhábitance, *s. habitation*, f.
Inhábitant, *s. habitant*, m.
Inhabitátion, *s. demeûre*, f.
Inhábiter, *s. habitant*, m.

Inhále, *va. aspirer ; respirer*
Inharmónious, *a. discordant, e*
Inhére, *vn. être inhérent*
Inhérent, *a. inhérent, e. attaché, e*
Inhérit, *va. hériter ; posséder*
Inhéritable, *a. transmissible par héritage ; qu'on peut hériter*
Inhéritance, *s. héritage*, m.
Inhéritor, *s. héritier*, m.
Inhéritress, Inhéritrix, *s. héritière*, f.
Inhésion, *s. inhérence*, f.
Inhibit, *va. prohiber ; empêcher*
Inhibition, *s. inhibition ; prohibition*, f.
Inhóspitable, *a. barbare ; dur, e*
Inhóspitably, *ad. contre les règles de l'hospitalité*
Inhospitálity, *s. inhospitalité*, f.
Inhúman, *a. inhumain, e*
Inhumánity, *s. inhumanité*, f.
Inhúmanly, *ad. inhumainement*
Inhúme, Inhúmate, *va. inhumer ; enterrer*
Inímical, *a. ennemi, e. répugnant, e*
Inímitable, *a. inimitable*
Inímitably, *ad. inimitablement*
Iníquitous, *a. inique, injuste*
Iníquity, *s. iniquité ; injustice*, f.
Inítial, *a. initial, e. qui commence*
Inítiate, *va. initier, enseigner*
—, *a. initié, e. sans expérience*
Initiátion, *s. initiation*, f.
Inject, *va. injecter, jeter dans* ou *sur*
Injéction, *s. injection*, f.
Injoín, *va. enjoindre*
Injucúndity, *s. désagrément*, m.
Injúdicable, *a. hors de la compétence des juges*
Injudíciable, *a. illégal, e*
Injudícious, *a. imprudent, e*
Injudíciously, *ad. imprudemment*
Injúnction, *s. injonction*, f.
I'njure, *faire tort, injurier*
I'njurer, *s. offenseur*, m.
Injúrious, *a. injuste, injurieux, se*
Injúriously, *ad. injustement*
Injúriousness, *s. qualité de ce qui est injurieux*, f.
I'njury, *s. tort*, m. *injure*, f.
Injústice, *s. injustice, iniquité*, f.
Ink, *s. encre*, f. *noir*, m.
—, *va. barbouiller d'encre*
I'nkhorn, *s. écritoire*, f. *encrier*, m.
I'nkle, s. ruban de fil, m.
I'nkling, s. vent, avis ; désir, m.
I'nkstand, s. écritoire, f. encrier, m.
I'nky, a. taché d'encre
Inláid, prét. et part. de Inláy

Inláid floor, *s.*
— work, *s. ma*
I'nland, *a. inté*
I'nlander, *s. h*
Inlápidate, *va.*
I'nlay, *s. pièce*
Inláy, *va.* (inl
diversifier ;
Inláying, *s. m*
Inláw, *va. rét*
I'nlet, *s. entré*
I'nly, *a. intéri*
—, *ad. intérie*
I'nmate, *s. loc*
I'nmost, *a. sec*
Inn, *s. auberg*
—, *va. loger ;*
Innáte, Innát
Innáteness, *s.*
Innávigable, *a*
I'nner, *a. inté*
I'nnermost, *a.*
I'nnholder, *s.*
I'nnings, *s. a*
jouer
I'nnkeeper, *s.*
I'nnocence, *s.*
I'nnocent, *a. s*
I'nnocently, *a*
I'nnovate, *vn.*
Innovátion, *s.*
I'nnovator, *s. i*
Innóxious, *a.*
Innóxiously, *a*
Innóxiousness
Innuéndo, *s. a*
Innúmerable,
Innúmerably,
Innúmerous,
Inóculate, *va.*
Inoculátion,
tion, f.
Inóculator, *s.*
Inódorate, Inó
Inoffénsive, *a.*
Inoffénsively,
Inoffénsivenes
Inoffi'cious, *a.*
Inópinate, *a. i*
Inopportúne,
Inórdinacy, *s.*
Inórdinate, *a.*
Inórdinately,
Inórdinatenes
Inordinátion
Inorgánical
Inóculate

f.
, f.
de, f.
ore, souiller
ul examiner
; examiner ;
ert, etc.
herche, f.
on ; enquête, f.
se
curiosité
osité, f.
r, m.
e balustres
nvasion, f.
le ; irrémédi-
ors de sens
ésie, folie, f.
abilité, f.
lement
a. insatiable
ascrire
on ; légende, f.
ble
; sculpture, f.
r, m.
danger
ger, m.
a de semer
. stupide
leness, s. in-
nsouciance, f.
e ; imperceptibl-
lement
ible
rableness, s.
rablement
ercaler
addition, f.
fond, m.
m.
trompeur, se
usement
e, f. jour, m.
ficancy, s. fu-
; de néant
utilement, en

Insincére, a. dissimulé, e. feint, e
Insincérity, s. dissimulation, f.
Insinuant, a. insinuant, e. persuasif, ve
Insinuate, va. insinuer
Insinuátion, s. insinuation, f.
Insinuative, a. insinuant, e
Insípid, a. fade, insipide
Insipidity, s. fadeur, insipidité, f.
Insipidly, ad. d'une manière insipide
Insípience, s. folie, imbécillité, f.
Insist, va. insister ; presser ; persister
Insistent, a. appuyé sur quelque chose
Insition, s. insertion, greffe, f.
Insnáre, va. enlacer ; surprendre
— one's self, donner dans le piége
Insnárer, s. qui tend des piéges
Insobriety, s. intempérance, f.
Insociable, a. insociable
I'nsolence, I'nsolency, s. insolence, f.
I'nsolent, a. insolent, e. effronté, e
I'nsolently, ad. insolemment
Insóluble, a. insoluble ; indissoluble
Insólvable, a. insolvable ; inexplicable
Insólvency, s. insolvabilité, f.
Insólvent, a. insolvable
Insomúch, ad. tellement, de sorte
Inspéct, va. examiner, surveiller
Inspéction, s. inspection, f.
Inspéctor, s. surveillant, m.
Inspérsion, s. arrosement, m.
Insphére, va. mettre dans une sphère
Inspírable, a. qui peut être inspiré
Inspirátion, s. inspiration, f.
Inspire, va. inspirer ; suggérer
Inspirit, va. animer ; encourager
Inspissate, va. épaissir ; rendre épais
Inspissátion, s. épaississement, m.
Instability, s. instabilité, f.
Instáble, a. inconstant, e. variable
Instáll, va. installer ; introniser
Installátion, s. installation, f.
Instálment, s. installation, f. paiement à terme fixe, m.
I'nstance, s. instance, f. exemple, m.
—, vn. citer des exemples,
I'nstant, a. pressant, e. immédiat, e
—, s. instant, moment, m.
Instantáneous, a. momentané, e
Instantáneously, ad. dans un instant
I'nstantly, ad. à l'instant ; instamment, ardemment
Instáte, va. mettre ; placer ; établir
Instaurátion, s. rétablissement, m.

Instéad, *pr. au lieu de*
Instéep, *va. tremper ; mouiller*
I'nstep, *s. le coude-pied*, m.
I'nstigate, *va. exciter ; inciter*
Instigátion, *s. instigation*, f.
Instigátor, *s. instigateur, trice*
Instil, *va. instiller ; distiller*
Instillátion, *s. l'action d'instiller*
I'nstinct, *s. instinct*, m.
Instíncted, *a. animé, e*
Instinctive, *a. qui agit par instinct*
Instinctively, *ad. par instinct*
I'nstitute, *s. institut*, m. *maxime*, f.
—, *va. instituer ; établir ; prescrire*
I'nstitutes, *s. pl. institutes*, f. pl.
Institútion, *s. institution*, f.
Institútionary, *a. élémentaire*
I'nstitutist, *s. auteur élémentaire*, m.
I'nstitutor, *s. fondateur, trice*
Instrúct, *va. instruire ; enseigner*
Instrúcter, Instrúctor, *s. instructeur*, m.
Instrúction, *s. instruction*, f.
Instrúctive, *a. instructif, ve*
I'nstrument, *s. instrument*, m.
Instruméntal, *a. instrumental, e*
Instruméntally, *ad. comme instrument*
Instrumentálity, Instruméntalness, *s. moyen*, m. *utilité*, f.
Insúfferable, *a. insupportable*
Insúfferably, *ad. insupportablement*
Insuffíciency, *s. insuffisance*, f.
Insuffi'cient, *a. insuffisant, e*
Insuffi'ciently, *ad. insuffisamment*
I'nsular, I'nsulary, *a. s. insulaire*
I'nsult, *s. insulte, injure*, f. *outrage*, m.
Insúlt, *va. insulter ; outrager*
Insúlter, *s. celui qui insulte*
Insúltingly, *ad. insolemment ; d'un ton arrogant ; avec mépris*
Insuperability, Insúperableness, *s. qualité d'être insurmontable*, f.
Insúperable, *a. invincible*
Insúperably, *ad. invinciblement*
Insuppórtable, *a. insupportable, intolérable*
Insuppórtableness, *s. état de ce qui est insupportable*, m.
Insuppórtably, *ad. insupportablement*
Insúrance, *s. assurance*, f.
— office, *bureau d'assurance*, f.
Insúre, *va. assurer*
Insúrer, *s. assureur*, m.
Insurmóuntable, *a. insurmontable*
Insurmóuntably, *insurmontablement*
Insurréction, *s. soulèvement*, m.
Insusurrátion, *s. murmure*, m.

Intáctible, *a. imperceptible au toucher*
I'nteger, *s. le tout d'une chose*, m.
I'ntegral, *s. entier*, m.
—, *a. intégrant, e. intégral, e*
Intégrity, *s. intégrité*, f.
Intégument, *s. enveloppe*, f.
I'ntellect, *s. intellect, entendement*, m.
Intelléction, *s. intelligence*, f.
Intelléctive, *a. intellectif, ve*
Intelléctual, *a. intellectuel, le*
Intélligence, *s. intelligence*, f. *avis*, m.
Intélligencer, *s. nouvelliste, gazetier*
Intélligent, *a. intelligent, e*
Intelligéntial, *a. intellectuel, le*
Intelligibility, Intélligibleness, *s. intelligibilité*, f.
Intélligible, *a. intelligible*
Intélligibly, *ad. intelligiblement*
Intémperament, *s. intempérie*, f.
Intémperance, *s. intempérance*, f.
Intémperate, *a. déréglé, e. emporté, e*
Intémperately, *ad. dissolument*
Intémperateness, *s. immodération*, f.
Intémperature, *s. intempérie*, f.
Inténd, *va. se proposer, avoir dessein ; avoir égard ; s'appliquer*
Inténdancy, *s. intendance*, f.
Inténdant, *s. intendant, e. inspecteur*
Inténdment, *s. intention*, f. *dessein*, m.
Inténse, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve*
Inténsely, *ad. ardemment*
Inténseness, Inténsion, *s. intensité*, f.
Inténsive, *a. intense ; attentif, ve*
Inténsively, *ad. infiniment*
Intént, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, e*
Intént, Inténtion, *s. intention*, f.
Inténtional, *a. intentionnel, le*
Inténtionally, *ad. par intention*
Inténtive, *a. appliqué, e. attentif, ve*
Inténtly, Inténtively, *ad. attentivement*
Inténtness, *s. attachement*, m. *application sérieuse*, f.
Intér, *va. enterrer ; inhumer*
Intercálary, *a. intercalaire*
Intércalate, *va. intercaler*
Intercalátion, *s. intercalation*, f.
Intercéde, *va. intercéder*
Intercéder, *s. intercesseur*, m.
Intercéding, *s. intercession*, f.
Intercépt, *va. intercepter ; empêcher*
Intercéption, *s. interception*, f.
Intercéssion, *s. intercession*, f.
Intercéssor, *s. intercesseur*, m.
Intercháin, *va. enchaîner ensemble*
Interchánge, *s. échange*, m.
—, *va. échanger ; changer*

a. mutuel, le
ad. réciproquement
, s. échange, m.
qui intercepte
erruption, f.
nfermer
, s. entre-colonnes
rrespondance, f
passage entre deux

ntercurrent, e
rdire, défendre
nterdit, m.
terdiction, f.
resser ; toucher

n. part, f.
ir, crédit, m.
éler ; s'entre-choquer
ction d'interposer, f.
traviété ; l'action de

i coule entre deux
eluisant, e
semé, e
m, m. entrefaites, f.

eur, e. interne
ué entre deux
terjection, f.
; réunir ; se joindre
s. connoissance mu-

elacer
rvalle, entre-temps,

elarder ; entremêler
tire du papier blanc
d'un livre imprimé
re dans l'entreligne
entreligne, f.
ndre des chaînons
nterlocution, f.
terlocuteur, m.
interlocutoire
nêler ; usurper
rlope, m.
luisant, e
rmède, entr'acte, m.
u interposée, f.
únary, a. entre deux

mariage croisé, m.
faire un double ma-
èmes familles
nêler ; se mêler
tremetteur, se

Intermédiacy, s. intervention, f.
Intermédial, a. intermédiaire
Intermédiate, a. intermédiat, e
— space, s. intervalle, m.
Intermédiately, ad. par intervention
Intérment, s. enterrement, m.
Intermigrátion, s. changement de place
Intérminable, a. sans borne
Interminátion, s. menace, f.
Intermingle, v. entremêler ; s'entre mêler ; mêlanger
Intermission, s. intermission, f.
Intermissive, a. intermittent, e
Intermit, v. discontinuer, cesser
Intermittent, a. intermittent, e
Intermix, v. entremêler ; s'entremêler
Intermixture, s. mélange, m.
Intérn, Intérnal, a. interne
Intérnally, ad. intérieurement
Internúncio, s. internonce, m.
Interpellátion, s. semonce, f. appel, m.
Intérpolate, va. falsifier, interpoler
Interpolátion, s. interpolation, f.
Interpolátor, s. interpolateur, m.
Interpósal, s. intervention, f.
Interpóse, v. interposer ; s'interposer
Interpóser, s. médiateur, m.
Interposition, s. interposition, f.
Intérpret, va. interpréter ; expliquer
Intérpretable, a. explicable
Interpretátion, s. interprétation, f.
Intérpretative, a. interprétatif, explicatif, ve
Intérpreter, s. interprète, m.
Intérpreting, s. interprétation, f.
Interrégnum, Interréign, s. interrègne, m.
Intérrogate, va. interroger
Interrogátion, s. interrogation, f.
Interrógative, a. interrogatif, ve
Intérrogator, s. interrogateur, m.
Interrógatory, s. interrogatoire, m.
Interrúpt, va. interrompre
Interrúptedly, ad. avec interruption
Interrúpter, s. celui qui interrompt
Interrúption, s. interruption, f.
Interscápular, a. entre les épaules
Interscind, va. entre les épaules
Interscribe, va. entre-ligner
Interséct, va. entre-couper
Intersection, s. intersection, f.
Intersértion, s. insertion, f.
Interspérse, va. entremêler
Intérstice, s. interstice, m.
Interstítial, a. avec des interstices
Intertéxture, s. entrelacement, m
Intertwine, Intertwist, va. entrelacer

I'nterval, *s. intervalle, espace*, m.
Intervene, *vn. survenir ; intervenir*
Intervénient, *a. intervenant*
Intervention, *s. intervention ; entremise*, f.
I'nterview, *s. entrevue*, f.
Intervólve, *va. envelopper*
Interwéave, *va.* (interwóve; interwóven), *entrelacer ; entremêler*
Intéstable, *a. incapable de tester*
Intéstate, *a. intestat, e*
Intéstinal, *a. intestinal, e*
Intéstine, *a. intestin, e. civil, e*
Intéstines, *s. intestins*, m. pl.
Inthráll, *va. asservir ; rendre esclave*
Inthrálment, *s. asservissement*, m.
Inthróne, *va. élever sur le trône*
I'ntimacy, *s. étroite liaison ; intimité*, f.
I'ntimate, *a. intime ; familier ; ère*
—, *s. ami intime*, m.
—, *va. donner à entendre ; signifier*
I'ntimately, *ad. intimement*
Intimátion, *s. avis, vent*, m.
—(in law), *intimation, signification*, f.
Intímidate, *va. intimider ; épouvanter*
I'nto, *pr. dans ; en ; entre ; sur*
Intólerable, *a. intolérable*
Intólerableness, *s. qualité de ce qui est intolérable*
Intólerably, *ad. intolérablement*
Intólerance, *s. intolérance*, f.
Intólerant, *a. intolérant, e. difficile*
Intómb, *va. mettre dans le tombeau*
I'ntonate, *vn. tonner*
Intonátion, *s. intonation*, f.
Intóne, *va. tonner, donner le ton*
Intórt, *va. entortiller ; tordre*
Intóxicate, *va. enivrer ; charmer*
Intoxicátion, *s. transport ; enivrement*, m. *infatuation*, f.
Intráctable, *a. intraitable*
Intráctableness, *s. humeur intraitable*
Intráctably, *d'une manière intraitable*
Intranquíllity, *s. inquiétude*, f.
Intransmútable, *a. immuable*
Intréasure, *va. amasser*
Intrénch, *va. retrancher ; couper*
— upon, *va. empiéter ; usurper*
Intrénchant, *a. indivisible*
Intrénchment, *s. retranchement*, m.
Intrépid, *a. intrépide ; brave ; hardi, e*
Intrepídity, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Intrépidly, *ad. intrépidement*
I'ntricacy, *s. embarras*, m. *difficulté*, f.
I'ntricate, *a. épineux, se*
I'ntricately, *ad. obscurément*
In'tricateness, *s. perplexité*, f.
Intrigue, *s. intrigue, aventu*
—, *vn. intriguer ; cabale*
trigueur
Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e*
Intriguingly, *ad. d'une m*
trigante
Intrinsecal, *a. intrinsèque*
Intrinsecally, *ad. intrinsèq*
Intrínsic, *a. intrinsèque*
Introdúce, *va. introduire ;*
Introdúcer, *s. introducteur,*
Introdúction, *s. introductio*
Introdúctive, *a. introductif*
Introdúctory, *a. préalable*
Introgréssion, *s. entrée*, f.
Intromíssion, *s. intromissi*
I'ntromit, *va. introduire ; f*
Introspéct, *va. examiner e*
Introspéction, *s. examen sé*
Intrúde, *vn. entrer sans pe*
— one's self, *vr. se fourrer ;*
Intrúder, *s. importun, e. in*
Intrúsion, *s. intrusion*, f.
Intrúst, *va. confier ; comm*
Intuition, *s. intuition*, f. e
Intúitive, *a. intuitif, ve*
Intúitively, *ad. intuitivem*
Intumésecence, *s. tumeur*, f.
Inturgéscence, *s. gonflem*
Intwíne, *va. entrelacer ; ti*
Inúmbrate, *va. ombrager*
Inúnction, *s. onction*, f.
Inundátion, *s. inondation,*
Inúre, *va. accoutumer ; en*
Inúrement, *s. habitude ; co*
Inúrn, *va. mettre dans une*
Inútile, *a. inutile ; vain, e.*
Inutility, *s. inutilité*, f.
Inváde, *va. envahir ; usurp*
Inváder, *s. agresseur, usurp*
Inváding, *s. envahissement,*
Invaléscence, *s. vigueur, sa*
Inválid, *a. invalide ; nul,*
Invalid, *s. invalide ; malad*
Inválidate, *va. invalider ;*
Invalidity, *s. invalidité, nu*
Inváluable, *a. inestimable*
Inváriable, *a. invariable*
Invariableness, *s. invariabi*
Inváriably, *ad. invariablem*
Invásion, *s. invasion ; usur*
Invásive, *ad. d'invasion, d'*
Invéctive, *s. invective*, f.
—, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
Invéctively, *ad. avec inve*
Invéigh, *va. se déchaîne*
Invéigher, *s. déclamat*

; duper ; attirer
, se
; imaginer
ir, trice
on ; fiction, f.
f, ve
r, m.
aire, m.
rice, f.
on, f.
sens dessus des-
un sens inverse
nstaller ; investir
vêt
peut être décou-
ercher
ierche, f.
iture, f.
lement, m.
ne ; haine, f. état
rée, m.
ré, e
eterátion, s. qua-
r, se
lignement
lignité, f.
orcer ; fortifier
ion de fortifier
ible ; insurmont-
vincibilité, f.
ncibiement
ible
lablement
e. sain et sauf
cable
e de glu ; gluer
ibilité, f.
e ; imperceptible
lement
ion, f.
vite
rier ; convier
invite
it, e
e manière enga-
nte
er ; implorer
tion, f.
connoissement
prier

Invólve, va. envelopper ; engager ; attraper ; embarrasser
Invóluntarily, ad. involontairement
Invóluntary, a. involontaire
Involútion, s. entortillement, m.
Invúlnerable, a. invulnérable
I'nward, a. intérieur, e. interne
—, s. entrailles, f. pl.
I'nward, I'nwards, ad. dedans, en dedans ; intérieurement
I'nwardly, ad. intérieurement
I'nwardness, s. intimité, f.
Inwéave, va. (inwóve ; inwóven,) entrelacer ; entortiller
Inwráp, va. envelopper
Inwréath, v. entourer d'une guirlande
Inwróught, a. orné, e
Ipecacuánha, s. ipécacuanha, m.
Iráscible, a. irascible ; colérique
Ire, s. colère, ire, f.
I'reful, a. furieux, se. colère
I'refully, ad. avec colère
I'ris, s. iris, f. glaïeul, m.
Irk, v. imp. fatiguer, ennuyer
I'rksome, a. pénible ; ennuyant, e
I'rksomely, ad. d'une manière fatigante ; ennuyeusement
I'rksomeness, s. peine, f. ennui, m.
I'ron, s. fer, m.
— -white, fer-blanc, m
I'ron, va. repasser du linge ; enchaîner
—, a. de fer ; impénétrable
I'ron-ware, s. quincaille, taillanderie, f.
I'ron-wire, s. fil de fer, fil d'archal, m.
I'ron-work, s. ferrure, f.
Irónical, a. ironique
Irónically, ad. ironiquement
I'ronmonger, s. taillandier, ferronier
I'ronwort, s. bo. crapaudine, f.
I'rony, s. ironie, f.
—, a. ferrugineux, se. de fer
Irrádiance, Irrádiancy, s. lumière clarté, f.
Irrádiate, va. éclairer ; illuminer
Irradiátion, s. rayonnement, m. splendeur ; irradiation, f.
Irrátional, a. irraisonnable
Irrationálity, s. manque de raison, m.
Irrátionally, ad. sans raison
Irrecláimable, a. incorrigible, perdu, e
Irreconcílable, a. irréconciliable
Irreconcílableness, s. haine implacable
Irreconcílably, ad. irréconciliablement
Irréconciled, a. non expié, e
Irrecóverable, a. irréparable
Irrecóverably, ad. sans ressource
Irreducible, a. irréductible

Irrefragability, *s. état de ce qui est irréfragable*
Irréfragable, *a. irréfragable*
Irréfragably, *ad. incontestablement*
Irréfutable, *a. incontestable, certain, e*
Irrégular, *a. irrégulier, e. déréglé, e*
Irregularity, *s. irrégularité, f.*
Irrégularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Irrégulate, *va. dérégler*
Irrélative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e. désuni, e. sans liaison, sans suite*
Irrélevant, *a. qui ne prouve rien*
Irreligion, *s. irréligion, f.*
Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se*
Irreligiously, *ad. irréligieusement*
Irrémeable, *a. sans retour*
Irrémédiable, *a. irrémédiable*
Irremédiably, *ad. sans remède*
Irremissible, *a. irrémissible*
Irremissibleness, *s. qualité de ce qui est irrémissible, f.*
Irrémoveable, *a. constant, e. fixe*
Irréparable *a. irréparable*
Irréparably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irrepléviable, *a. ju. qui n'est pas rachetable*
Irreprehensible, *a. irréprehensible*
Irreprehensibly, *irréprehensiblement*
Irreprochable, *a. irréprochable*
Irreprochably, *irréprochablement*
Irrepróveable, *a. irréprehensible*
Irresistibility, *s. irrésistibilité, f.*
Irresistible, *a. irrésistible*
Irresistibly, *ad. irrésistiblement*
Irrésolute, *a. irrésolu, e. inconstant, e*
Irrésolutely, *ad. irrésolument*
Irresolution, *s. irrésolution, f.*
Irrespective, *a. indépendant, e*
Irrespectively, *ad. indépendamment*
Irretriévable, *a. irréparable*
Irretriévably, *ad. irréparablement*
Irréverence, *s. irrévérence, f.*
Irréverent, *a. irrévérent, e*
Irréverently, *ad. irrévérement*
Irrevérsible, *a. irrévocable*
Irrevérsibly, *ad. irrévocablement*
Irrévocable, *a. irrévocable*
Irrévocably, *ad. irrévocablement*
I'rrigate, *va. arroser ; humecter*
Irrigátion, *s. arrosement*, m.
Irriguous, *a. arrosé, e. humide*
Irrision, *s. moquerie, dérision, f.*
I'rritable, *a. aisé à provoquer*
I'rritate, *va. irriter ; provoquer*
Irritátion, *s. irritation, f.*
Irruption, *s. irruption, f.*
I'schury, *s. ischurie, f.*

I'singlass, *s. colle de poisson*
I'singlass-stone, *s. ushlat, i*
I'sland, *s. île, f.*
I'slander, *s. insulaire*, m.
Isle, *s. île ; aile* (d'une égli
I'slet, *s. îlot*, m.
I'ssue, *s. issue ; fin, f. succ*
— (in the arm), *cautère*, m.
— (offspring), *enfans*, m. p
—, *v. provenir, sortir ; pub ner ; faire sortir*
I'sthmus, *s. isthme*, m.
It, *pro. ce ; il, elle ; le, la ;*
Itálic, *a. italique*
Itch, *s. gale ; démangeaison*
—, *vn. démanger*
I'tching, *s. démangeaison*,
I'tchy, *a. galeux, se. qui a*
I'tem, *ad. item, de plus*
—, *s. avis ; article*, m.
I'terant, *a. qui répète*
I'terate, *va. répéter ; réité*
Iterátion, *s. répétition, f.*
Itinerant, *a. ambulant, e.*
Itinerary, *a. s. itinéraire,*
Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*
Itséif, *pro, lui-même, soi-*
I'vory, *s. ivoire*, m.
I'vy, *s. lierre*, m.

J.

JA'BBER, *vn. bredouiller*
Jábberer, *s. bredouilleur,*
Jábbering, *s. bredouilleme*
Jácent, *a. gisant, e. couch*
Jácinth, *s. jacinthe, f.*
Jack, *s. tourne-broche*, m.
—, *tire-botte ; valet*, m.
—, *ma. pavillon de beaupr*
— (in bowling), *but*, *cochon*
—, *jaque de mailles, f.*
Jack-bóots, *s. bottes fortes,*
Jáckal, *s. jackal, adive, ch*
Jáckanapes, *s. fat, sot, mi*
Jackdáw, *s. choucas*, m.
Jácket, *s. jaquette, f. justa*
Jáck-pudding, *s. Jean-fari*
Jacks, *s. pl. sautereaux*, m
Jácobin, *s. Jacobin, Domi*
Jácob's staff, *s. astrolabe,*
Jaculátion, *s. l'action de la*
Jade, *s. coquine, f.*
— (bad horse), *haridelle,*
—, *v. surmener ; lasser*
Jádish, *a. vicieux, se.*

, f.
ıtelure, f.
e. inégal, e
m.
.
'e fruits, f.
m.
reller ; disputer
'eur, se
lle, dispute, f.
aire, m.
, e. gai, e. gentil, le
r, m.
u Japon, m.
ernir
eseur, m.
issure, f.
ller ; quereller, dis-
; entr'ouvrir
uvert
irre, f. bocal, sing.
à beurre
baragouin, m.
e, dispute, f.
e
ı, m.
ı.
sse, f.
a la jaunisse
course, f.
t là, trotter
ce, f. enjouement, m.
e, f.
f.
ıcieuse, f.
, se
e jalousie
usy, s. jalousie, f.
raillerie, f.
ller, persifler
, se
raillant
IOVAH, m.
insipide ; vide
ılité, f.
ulis, m.
mé, e
n.
e pomme, f.
der, risquer
ngereux, se
danger, m.
ecousse, f. élan, m.
ter ; ruer

Jérkin, s. jaquette, f. colletin, m.
—, s. faucon, m.
Jérsey, s. fine laine filée, f.
Jess, s. lien d'un faucon, m.
Jéssamine, s. jasmin, m.
Jest, s. plaisanterie ; raillerie, f.
—, v. plaisanter ; se moquer
Jéster, s. railleur, se. bouffon, ne
Jésting, s. raillerie, bouffonnerie, f.
Jesuítical, a. de jésuite
Jésuits, s. Jésuites, m. pl.
JE'SUS-CHRIST, *JE'SUS-CHRIST*
Jet, s. jais ; jet d'eau, m.
—, vn. se remuer ; se donner de l'exercice ; se carrer ; être cahoté
Jétsam, Jétson, s. tout ce qui est jeté à terre par les flots
Jétty, a. couleur de jais
Jétty-head, s. ma. môle, m. jetée, f.
Jew, Jéwess, s. juif, juive
Jéwel, s. joyau, bijou, m.
Jéwel-blocks, s. pl. ma. poulies pour les drisses des bonnettes, f. pl.
Jéwel-box, s. écrin, m.
Jéweller, s. joaillier, e
Jéweller's ware, or trade, joaillerie, f.
Jew's harp, s. trompe ; guimbarde, f.
Jib, s. ma. foc, m.
Jig, s. gigue, sorte de danse, f.
—, vn. giguer, danser nonchalamment
Jígger, s. ma. palan, m.
Jilt, s. coquette, f.
—, va. duper ; tromper, attraper
—. vn. faire la coquette
Jíngle, s. tintement, m.
—, vn. tinter ; sonner
Job, s. corvée ; petite affaire, f.
—, v. frapper, piquer ; agioter
Jóbber, s. agioteur, m.
Jóckey, s. maquignon ; qui monte les chevaux dans les courses ; fripon, m.
—, va. duper, tromper ; friponner
Jocóse, a. plaisant, e. jovial, e
Jocósely, ad. en badinant
Jocóseness, Jocósity, Joculárity, s. enjouement, m. gaieté ; plaisanterie, f.
Jócular, a. railleur, se. gai, e
Jocúnd, a. plaisant, e. enjoué, e
Jócundly, ad. gaiement ; joyeusement
Jog, s. secousse, f. cahot, m.
—, va. secouer, pousser ; agiter
— (as a coach), cahoter
— on, avancer en trottant
Jógger, s. qui marche pesamment
Jóggle, v. branler ; se trémousser
Join, v. joindre, unir ; s'unir
Jóinder, s. association, union, f.

Jóiner, *s. menuisier*, m.
Jóinery, *s. menuiserie*, f.
Joint, *s. jointure*, f. *nœud*, m.
— (of a snuff-box), *charnière*, f.
Put out of joint, *disloquer, luxer*
Joint, *va. couper par les jointures; joindre ensemble; réunir*
Joint bolts, *s. ma. chevilles à goupille*
Jóinted, *a. plein de nœuds*
Jóinter, *s. rabot*, m.
Jóintly, *ad. conjointement*
Jóintress, *s. douairière*, f.
Jointstóol, *s. chaise*, f. *escabeau*, m.
Jóinture, *s. douaire*, m.
Joist, *s. solive*, f.
Joke, *s. plaisanterie*, f. *bon mot*, m.
—, *vn. plaisanter, railler*
Jóker, *s. railleur, se*
Jole, *s. tête, joue, face*, f.
Check by jole, *tête-à-tête*
Joll, *va. heurter avec la tête*
Jólliment, Jólliness, Jóllity, *s. gaieté*, f.
Jóllily, *ad. plaisamment*
Jólly, *a. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e*
Jólly-boat, *s. ma. petit canot*, m.
Jolt, *s. cahot*, m. *secousse*, f.
—, *v. cahoter, secouer*
Jólthead, *s. butor, lourdaud*, m.
Jónquil, *s. jonquille*, f.
Jóstle, *va. coudoyer; pousser*
Jot, *s. rien, iota*, m. *goutte*, f.
Jóurnal, *s. journal*, m.
Jóurnalist, *s. journaliste*, m.
Jóurney, *s. voyage*, m. *journée*, f.
—, *vn. voyager*
Jóurneyman, *s. compagnon, ouvrier*
Jóurneywork, *s. journée*, f.
Jóvial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e. joyeux, se*
Jóvially, *ad. gaiement; joyeusement*
Jóvialness, *s. gaieté; belle humeur*, f.
Jówler, *s. chien de chasse*, m.
Jóy, *s. joie, allégresse*, f.
—, *v. réjouir; égayer; se réjouir*
Jóyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se*
Jóyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
Jóyfulness, *s. allégresse*, f.
Jóyless, *a. triste; lugubre; chagrin, e*
Jóyous, *a. joyeux, se. gai, e. réjoui, e*
Júbilant, *a. chantant, e. triomphant, e*
Júbilee, *s. jubilé*, m.
Jucúndity, *s. agrément; plaisir*, m.
Judáical, Judáic, *a. judaïque*
Júdaise, *vn. judaïser*
Júdaism, *s. judaïsme*, m.
Judge, *s. juge*, m.
—, *v. juger; penser; décider*

Júdgment, *s. jugement; goût; arrêt*, m. *décis*
Júdicatory, *s. cour de*
Júdicature, *s. judicatu*
Judicial, *a. judiciaire*
Judicially, *ad. judicia*
Judiciary, *a. judiciar*
Judicious, *a. judicieu*
Judiciously, *ad. judic*
Jug, *s. bocal*, m. *cru*
Júggle, *s. jonglerie*, f.
—, *vn. jongler, jouer*
Júggler, *s. jongleur;*
Júgglingly, *ad. en fo*
Júgular, *a. jugulaire*
Júgulate, *va. égorger*
Juice, *s. jus, suc*, m.
Juíceless, *a. sans jus*
Juíciness, *s. abondan*
Juícy, *a. succulent, e*
Jújub, *s. jujube*, f.
Juke, *vn. jucher; se*
Júlap, *s. julep*, m.
Júlian period, *s. pér*
July', *s. Juillet*, m.
Júmble, *v. confondre*
—, *s. brouillamini*, m
Jump, *s. saut*, m. *sa*
—, *vn. sauter; cahot*
Júncate, *s. gâteau*, m
Júncous, *a. couvert*
Júnction, *s. jonction*
Júncture, *s. jointure*
— (of affairs), *conjon*
June, *s. Juin*, m.
Júnior, *a. le jeune*
Júniper-berry, *s. ge*
Júniper-tree, *s. gené*
Junk, *s. ma. jonque,*
Júnto, *s. cabale*, f. *c*
Júrat, *s. jurat, juré,*
Júratory, *s. ju. jura*
Juridical, *a. juridiq*
Juridically, *ad. juri*
Juriscónsult, *s. juri*
Jurisdiction, *s. juri*
Jurisprúdence, *s. ju*
Júrist, *s. juriste, jur*
Júror, *s. juré*, m.
Júry, *s. jurés*, pl. *le*
Júryman, *s. juré*, m
Júrymast, *s. ma. mâ*
Just, *s. joûte*, f. *tour*
—, vn. joûter
—, a. juste; équita
—, ad. justement;
— as, tout de m

e ; maintenant
ls, m.
int, m.
ure, f.
ustice, m.
de juge, f,
ble
ut justifier
de ce qui se peut
stice
ation, f.
atif, *ve*
. qui justifie
bsoudre
t, *e*
eurter
justement
stesse, f.
se déjeter
e
unesse, m.
-position, f.
endrier, *alma-*
m.
n.
e le corbeau)
le câble
m. *fourrure*, f.
touer, f.
t, f.
a cale
quille, f.
igu, *ë*. *subtil*, *e*.
ité, *e*
voyant, *e*
nt ; *âprement* ;
idité
aigreur, f.
donjon, m.
t), *garder* ; *te-*
tenir ; *entrete-*
rer ; *être* ; *faire*
ré
s'absenter
viter ; *retenir* ;
hanter

Keep down, *abaisser* ; *tenir bas*
— in, *réprimer* ; *tenir en bride*
— off, *ne pas avancer* ; *se tenir en arrière*, ou *à l'écart*
— one's temper, *se posséder*
— out, *empêcher d'entrer* ; *ne pas entrer* ; *détenir*
— time (in music), *s'accorder*
— to, *s'attacher à* ; *se tenir*
— under, *tenir de court*, *tenir en bride*
— up, *maintenir*, *soutenir* ; *conserver*, *entretenir*
Kéeper, *s. garde* ; *portier*, m.
Kéepership, *s. office de gardien*, m.
Kéeping, *s. garde*, f.
Keg, *s. caque*, f. *baril*, m.
Kelp, *s. soude*, f.
Kélson, *s. carlingue*, f.
Kemb, *va. peigner*
Ken, *s. vue* ; *portée de la vue*, f.
—, *va. apercevoir* ; *connaître*
Kénnel, *s. chenil* ; *ruisseau*, *égout*, m.
— (of hounds), *meute*, f.
—, *vn. coucher* ; *demeurer* ; *gîter*
Kéntledge, *s. ma. saumons de fer*, m.
Kept, *prét. et part. de* Keep
Kérchief, *s. couvre-chef*, m. *fichu*, m.
Kérchiefed, Kérchieft, *a. habillé*, *e*
Kerf, *s. trait de soie*, m. *entaillure*, f.
Kérmes, *s. kermès*, m.
Kern, *vn. se former en grain*
Kérnel, *s. amande*, f. *noyau*, *pepin*, m.
— (in the flesh), *glande*, f.
—, *vn. se former en amande*
Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux*, *se*
Kérsey, *s. gros drap*, m. *serge croisée*
Ketch, *s. ma. caïque*, m.
Kéttle, *s. chaudière*, f. *chaudron*, m.
Kéttledrum, *s. timbale*, f.
Kéttledrummer, *s. timbalier*, m.
Key, *s. clef* ou *clé*, f. *clavier* ; *quai*, m.
— of organs, *s. clavier*, m.
Keys, *s. ma. cayes*, f. pl.
Kéyage, *s. quaiage*, m.
Kéyhole, *s. forure*, f. *trou de la serrure*
Kéystone, *s. pierre centrale*, f.
Kibe, *s. engelure* ; *mule* ; *fente*, f.
Kibed, *a. qui a des engelures*
Kick, *s. coup de pied*, m.
—, *v. donner un coup de pied* ; *ruer*
— out, *chasser*
— up one's heels, *se cabrer*
Kicker, *s. celui qui rue*
Kickshaws, *s. ragoûts*, m. pl. *bagatelles*, f. pl. *chose fantasque*, f.
Kid, *s. chevreau* ; *fagot de bruyère*, m
—, *vn. biqueter* ; *chevroter*

Lámentably, *ad. lamentablement*
Lamentátion, *s. lamentation*, f.
Laménter, *s. faiseur de lamentations*
Lámina, *s. lame*, f.
Lámináted, *a. couvert de lames*
Lamm, *va. rosser*
Lámmas, *s. le premier d'août*, m.
Lamp, *s. lampe*, f.
Lámpas, *s. lampas*, m.
Lampblack, *s. noir de fumée*, m.
Lampóon, *s. satire*, f. *libelle*, m.
—, *va. satiriser ; faire des satires*
Lampóoner, *s. auteur satirique*, m.
Lámprey, *s. lamproie*, f.
Lámpron, *s. lamprillon*, m.
Lance, *s. lance*, f.
—, *va. percer ; couper*
Láncer, *s. lancier*, m.
Láncet, *s. lancette*, f.
Lanch, Launch, *s. ma. chaloupe*, f.
—, *v. lancer, darder*
Lanch ho! *ma. laisse aller!*
Láncinate, *va. percer, déchirer*
Lancinátion, *s. déchirement*, m.
Land, *s. terre*, f. *pays, terroir*, m.
— (arable), *terre labourable*
— (estate), *terre*, f. *biens fonds*, m. pl.
—, *v. débarquer ; faire une descente*
Land-walter, *s. douanier*, m.
Lánded, *a. débarqué, e. qui a des terres ; riche en fonds de terre*
Lándflood, *s. inondation*, f.
Lándforces, *s. troupes de terre*, f. pl.
Lándgrave, *s. landgrave*, m.
Lándholder, *s. propriétaire terrier*, m.
Lánding, *s. descente*, f.
Lánding-place, *s. palier ; atterage*, m.
Lándjobber, *s. celui qui achète et vend des terres pour les autres*
Lándlady, *s. hôtesse ; propriétaire*, f.
Lándless, *a. pauvre ; sans terre*
Lándlocked, *a. clos entre des terres*
Lándloper, Lándlubber, *s. celui qui ne s'est jamais embarqué*
Lándlord, *s. hôte ; propriétaire*, m.
Lándmark, *s. borne*, f. *signal*, m.
Lándscape, *s. paysage*, m.
Lándtax, *s. impôt territorial*, m.
Lándward, *ad. vers la terre*
Lane, *s petite rue, ruelle*, f. *défilé*, m.
Lángrage, Lángrel, *s. mitraille*, f.
Lánguage, *s. langage*, m. *langue*, f.
— master, *s. maître de langue*, m.
Lánguet, *s. languette*, f.
Lánguid, *a. languissant*, e
Lánguidly, *ad. foiblement*
Lánguidness, *s. langueur*, f.

Lánguish, *vn. languir*
Lánguishingly, *ad. d'une ma guissante, languissamment*
Lánguishment, Lánguor, *s. faiblesse*, f. *abattement d'e*
Lániard, *s. ma. ride*, f.
Lániate, *va. mettre en pièc*
Lánifice, *s. manufacture de*
Lanigerous, *a. qui porte de*
Lank, *a. grêle ; lâche ; minc*
— hair, *cheveux plats*, m. p
Lankness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Lanner, *s. lanier, lanerel*, n
Lansquenet, *s. lansquenet*,
Lántern, *s. lanterne*, f.
— (in a ship), *fanal*, m.
— (turret), *s. guérite*, f. *bel*
Lántern-bearer, *s. porte-la*
Lántern-maker, *s. lanterni*
Lanúginous, *a. lanugineu neux, se*
Lap, *s. giron*, m. *genoux*, m
— (of the ear), *tendon, bou*
— (plait), *pli, repli*, m.
—, *v. lécher ; laper ; envelo*
Lápdog, *s. bichon*, m.
Lápful, *s. plein le giron*
Lápicide, *s. graveur sur pi*
Lápidary, *s. lapidaire*, m.
Lápidate, *va. lapider*
Lapidátion, *s. l'action de l*
Lapídeous, *a. pierreux, se*
Lapidéscent, *a. qui se pétr*
Lapidificátion, *s. lapidifica*
Lapidífic, *a. lapidifique*
Lápidist, *s. lapidaire*, m.
Lápper, *s. lécheur ; qui en*
Lappet, *s. cornette ; barbe,*
Lapse, *s. bévue*, f. *dévolu,*
—, *vn. s'écouler ; passer*
Lápsided, *a. ma. bordier*
Lápwing, *s. vanneau*, m.
Lápwork, *s. enveloppe*, f.
Lárboard, *s. bâbord*, m.
Lárceny, *s. larcin, vol*, m.
Larch-tree, *s. mélèse*, f. *lar*
Lard, *s. sain-doux ; lard*, n
—, *va. larder, engraisser*
Lárder, *s. garde-manger*, m
Lárderer, *s. maître d'hotel*,
Lárdingpin, *s. lardoire*, f.
Large, *a. grand, e. étendu,*
—, *ma. largue*
Lárgely, *ad. amplement, la*
Lárgeness, *s. grandeur ;*
Lárgess, *s. largesse ; libé*
Largition, *s. l'action d*

ed-d'alouette, m.
d'alouettes, m.
1. alarme, f.
té, e
rynx, m.
plueux, se
udique; lascif, ve
ascivement
impudicité, f.
rge ou de fouet, m.
etter
ier; équilleter
r, se
ne fille, f.
, m. lassitude, f.
f. lest, last, m.
ssé, e
inuer; subsister
it
m.
couleur rouge, f.
; permanent, e
étuellement
ée; continuation, f.
ement; enfin
. clenche, f.
oquet
-partout, m.
e, f.
feu, e. depuis peu,
ours; ci-devant
a fin
ièrement
voiles latines, f. pl.
ar la nuit
ent; depuis peu.
uté, f. retard, m.
cret, intérieur, e
latéral, e
alement; à côté
peu tard
gle, f.
ict, m.
rir de lattes
ourneur), m.
écume, f.
ousser
me, m.
e, m.
, f.
ser
rd
. f.
rivée

Látitude, by observation, *latitude observée*
— by account, *ma. latitude estimée*
Latitudinárian, *a. latitudinaire*
Látten, *s. laiton, léton; fer-blanc*, m.
Látter, *a. dernier, e. moderne*
Látterly, *a. depuis peu*
Láttice, *s. treillis*, m.
— window, *s. jalousie*, f.
—, *va. treillisser; garnir de treillis*
Laud, *s. louange*, f. *laudes*, f. pl.
—, *va. louer; célébrer*
Láudable, *a. louable; sain, e*
Láudableness, *s. qualité louable*, f.
Láudably, *ad. dignement*
Láudanum, *s. laudanum; opium*, m.
Laugh, *s. ris, rire*, m.
—, *v. rire; paraître gai*
— at, *se moquer; railler; se jouer de*
Láughable, *a. risible; ridicule*
Láugher, *s. rieur, se*
Laughing stock, *s. risée*, f. *jouet*, m.
Láughingly, *ad. joyeusement; en riant*
Láughter, *s. rire, ris*, m.
Launch, *vn. s'élancer; se jeter; entrer*
— (a ship), *va. lancer; mettre à l'eau*
Laund, *s. lande*, f.
Láundress, *s. blanchisseuse*, f.
Láundry, *s. lavanderie*, f.
Laúreate, *a. couvert de lauriers*
Laureátion, *s. degré de l'université*, m.
Láurel, *s. laurier*, m.
Láureled, *a. couronné de laurier*
Lave, *v. laver, arroser, se baigner*
— water, *tirer*, ou *puiser de l'eau*
Lavéer, *va. louvoyer*
Lávender, *s. lavande*, f.
Láver, *s. lavoir*, m. *cuve; baignoire*, f.
Lávish, *a. prodigue, excessif, ve*
—, *va. prodiguer; dépenser avec profusion, dilapider*
Lávisher, *s. prodigue*, m.
Lávishly, *ad. follement; prodigalement*
Lávishment, Lávishness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Law, *s. loi; jurisprudence*, f. *droit*, m.
Láwful, *a. juste; licite; légitime*
Láwfully, *ad. légitimement; validement*
Láwfulness, *s. équité, justice*, f. *droit*
Láwgiver, *s. législateur*, m.
Láwgiving, *a. législatif, ve*
Láwless, *a. injuste, déréglé, e*
Láwlessly, *ad. illégalement*
Láwmaker, *s. législateur*, m.
Lawn, *s. linon*, m. *plaine*, f.
Láwsuit, *s. procès*, m.
Láwyer, *s. avocat; homme de robe*, m.

plus petit

moins
t du tout
oins
peau, f.
peaussier, *tanneur*
s. sans dents
illetier, m.
ble à du cuir
s, f. *congé*, m.
isser ; cesser ; quit-
r ; finir
e ; exclure
s. garni de feuilles
n.
faire lever
f), *feuilles*, f. pl.
reliefs, m. pl.
ché, *un paillard*
dique ; lascif, *ve*
scivement
hery, *s. lasciveté*,
rité, f.
, m. *leçon*, f.
; enseigner
; professeur, m.
ce de lecteur, m.
le Lead
rd, m.
chers, f.
grand livre
de main, m.
opposé au vent, m.
médecin, m.
ue de chute, f.
s-boulines, f.
r, *médecine*
de guérir, m.
coup d'œil, m.
mer
diment, m.
e, f.
vent

Leave
her, *e*
gaucherie, f.
s, f.
au, m.
m.

Légal, *a. licite ; légitime ; légal*, *e*
Legality, *s. conformité aux lois*
Légalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*
Légally, *ad. selon les lois ; juridiquement ; légitimement*
Légatary, *s. légataire*, m.
Légate, *s. légat ; député*, m.
Legatée, *s. légataire*, m. *et* f.
Légatine, *a. de légat*
Legátion, *s. légation ; députation*, f.
Legatór, *s. donateur, trice*
Légend, *s. légende ; inscription*, f.
Légendary, *a. de légende*
Legerdemain, *s. tours de main, d'escamoteur*
Légged, *a. qui a des jambes*
Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écriture*, f.
Légible, *a. lisible ; aisé à lire*
Légibly, *ad. lisiblement*
Légion, *s. légion*, f.
Légionary, *a. légionnaire*
Législate, *va. faire des lois*
Legislátion, *s. législation*, f.
Législative, *a. législatif*, *ve*
Législator, *s. législateur*, m.
Législature, *s. législation*, f.
Legitimacy, *s. légitimité*, f.
Legitimate, *a. légitime*
—, *va. légitimer ; rendre légitime*
Legitimately, *ad. légitimement*
Legitimátion, *s. légitimation*, f.
Legúme, Legúmen, *s. légume*, m.
Legúminous, *a. légumineux*, *se*
Léisurable, *a. fait à loisir*
Léisurable, Léisurely, *ad. à loisir*
Léisure, *s. loisir*, m. *commodité*, f.
Lémon, *citron ; limon*, m.
Lémon-colour, *s. couleur de citron*, m
Lémon-tree, *s. citronnier*, m.
Lemonáde, *s. limonade*, f.
Lend, *va.* (lent ; lent), *prêter ; aider*
Lénder, *s. prêteur*, *se*
Length, *s. longueur ; étendue ; durée*, f
At length, *ad. enfin ; à la fin*
Lengthen, *v. alonger se prolonger*
Lengthwise, *ad. en longueur*
Lénient, *a. adoucissant*, *e*
Lénify, *va. adoucir*
Lénitive, *a. lénitif*, *ve. adoucissant*, *e*
Lénity, *s. douceur ; tendresse*, f.
Lens, *s. lentille* (verre lenticulaire), f.
Lent, *s. carême*, m.
Lénten, *a. de carême*
Lenticular, Lentiform, *a.* lenticulaire
Lentigo, *s. espèce de teigne*, f.
Léntil, *s. lentille* (sorte de légume), f
Léonine, *a. de lion ; léonin*, *e*

Léopard, *s. léopard*, m.
Léper, *s. lépreux, se*
Léporine, *a. de lièvre*
Léprosy, Leprósity, *s. lèpre*, f.
Léprous, *a. lépreux, se*
Less, *a. moindre; plus petit, e*
—, *ad. moins*
Lessée, *s. locataire à bail*, m.
Léssen, *v. apetisser; diminuer; amoindrir; rapetisser; s'apetisser*
Léssening, *s. amoindrissement*, m.
Lésser, *a. moindre; plus petit, e*
Lésson, *s. leçon*, f. *précepte*, m.
—, *va. instruire; enseigner*
Léssor, *s. bailleur*, m. *bailleresse*, f.
Lest, *c. de peur que*
Let, *s. empêchement, obstacle*, m.
Let, *va.* (let; let), *louer; laisser*
— blood, *saigner*
— down, *descendre; abattre; lâcher*
— (hinder), *empêcher; retarder*
— loose, *déchaîner; lâcher*
— off, *or* fly, *tirer; décharger*
— out, *louer; placer; laisser sortir*
— in, *or* into, *faire entrer*
— know, *faire savoir; faire part*
Lethárgic, *a. léthargique*
Léthargy, *s. léthargie*, f.
Létter, *s. lettre*, f. *épître*, m.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f.
— of mark, *lettre de marque*, f.
—, *s. celui qui loue, qui permet*
—, *va. marquer avec des lettres*
Létter-case, *s. porte-lettre*, m.
Léttered, *a. lettré, e. savant, e*
Léttuce, *s. laitue*, f.
— (cabbage), *laitue pommée*, f.
Levánt, *s. Levant, Orient*, m.
—, *a. oriental, e. du levant*
Levátor, *s. chi. élévateur*, m.
Lévee, *s. lever*, m. *toilette*, f.
Lével, *s. niveau*, m. *surface plane*
—, *a. uni, e. de niveau; égal, e*
—, *va. aplanir; unir; niveler*
— at, *vn. viser, porter un coup*
Léveller, *s. aplanisseur*, m.
Lévelness, *s. aplanissement*, m.
Léven, *s. levain*, m.
Léver, *s. lévier, m. barre*, f.
Léveret, *s. levraut*, m.
Léviable, *a. qui peut être levé*
Leviathan, *s. léviathan*, m.
Lévigate, *va. léviger; broyer*
Levigátion, *s. lévigation*, f.
Lévite, *s. lévite*, m.
Levítical, *a. lévitique*; de lévite
Lévity, *s. légèreté; humeur volage*, f.
Lévy, *s. levée*, f.
—, *va. lever; procurer*
Lewd, *a. dissolu, e. libertin, e*
Léwdly, *ad. licencieusement*
Léwdness, *s. libertinage*, m.
Léwdster, *s. libertin*, m.
Lexicógrapher, *s. lexicographe*, m.
Léxicon, *s. lexicon, dictionnaire*, m.
Ley, *s. champ*, m. *pâture*, f.
Liable, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e*
Liar, *s. menteur, se*
Libátion, *s. libation*, f.
Líbbard, *s. léopard*, m.
Libel, *s. libelle; mémoire*, m.
—, *v. diffamer par des libelles*
Líbeller, *s. diffamateur*, m.
Líbellous, *a. diffamatoire*
Líberal, *a. libéral, e. généreux, se*
Liberálity, *s. libéralité*, f.
Líberally, *ad. libéralement*
Líbertine, *a. s. libertin, e*
Líbertinism, *s. libertinage*, m.
Liberty, *s. liberté*, f. *privilège*, m.
Libidinous, *a. libertin, e. lascif, ve*
Libidinously, *ad. voluptueusement*
Libra, *s. ast. la balance*, f.
Librárian, *s. bibliothécaire*, m.
Library, *s. bibliothèque*, f.
Librate, *va. mettre en équilibre*
Librátion, *s. libration*, f. *balancement*, m.
Librátory, *a. ast. de libration*
License, *s. licence*, f. *privilège*, m.
—, *va. autoriser; donner permission*
Licenser, *s. qui donne permission*
Licéntiate, *s. licencié*, m.
—, *va. permettre; autoriser*
Licéntious, *a. licentieux, se. libertin, e*
Licéntiously, *ad. en libertin*
Licéntiousness, *s. dérèglement; libertinage*, m. *dissolution*, f.
Lick, *s. petit coup*, m.
—, *va. lécher; laper; rosser*
Lickerish, Lickerous, *a. friand*
Lickerishness, *s. friandise*, f.
Licorice, *s. réglisse*, f.
Lictor, *s. licteur*, m.
Lid, *s. couvercle*, m.
Lie, *s. mensonge; conte*, m. *lessive*
Lie, *vn.* (lay, lain; lain, lien), *se coucher, reposer; mentir*
— at, *importuner; tourmenter*
— (be situate), *être situé, e*
— by, *se reposer, demeurer quitte*
— down, *se coucher; reposer*

ouche
ter
; demeurer
n panne
ssujetti, exposé à
les at stake, il y va de

né, e. cher, e
s; de bon gré
ain; lige, m.
le; vassal
jet; vassal, m.
vadeur, m.
. droit, m.
lienterie, f.
.
lieutenance, f.
ieutenant, m.
, s. lieutenance, f.
eur, vivacité, f.
s lire, mourir
ng, m.
ivifiant, e
rde-du-corps du roi, m.
imé, e. sans chaleur
ans force
mé, e. animé, e
ie viagère, f.
pe de la vie, m.
nuyé de la vie
lever une chose, m.
lift, lifted), *lever en-*
hausser
qui lève
ament, lien, m.
ligamenteux, se
tion de lier, f.
iture, f. bandage, m.
e; clarté, f. *jour,* m.
lair, e. blonde
ed, lit; lighted, lit),
irer; alléger
descendre
river; tomber
er; se percher
nt
lairer; décharger, al-
er; réjouir, rendre gai
faire des éclairs
are; allège, f.
garbarier, m.
a. qui a les doigts cro-
. ne
le à la course; agile
étourdi, e. en délire
s, s. délire m.
enjoué, e. gai, e

Lighthouse, *s. fanal; phare,* m.
Lightless, *a. obscur, e. sombre*
Lightly, *ad. aisément; légèrement; vite, promptement; gaiement*
Lightminded, *a. étourdi, e. léger, e*
Lightness, *s. légèreté; inconstance,* f.
Lightning, *s. éclair,* m.
Lights, *s. pl. poumons,* m. pl.
Lightsome, *a. bien éclairé, e. enjoué, e*
Lightsomeness, *s. clarté; légèreté,* f.
Ligneous, *a. ligneux, se. de bois*
Lignumvitæ, *s. gaïac,* m.
Ligure, *s. pierre précieuse,* f.
Like, *s. la pareille; la même chose,* f.
—, *a. semblable; tel, le. même*
—, *v. aimer; goûter; trouver bon; vouloir; agréer; approuver*
—, *ad. comme; en; selon*
Likelihood, Likeliness, *s. apparence, vraisemblance; probabilité,* f.
Likely, *a. vraisemblable; probable*
— (handsome), *beau, bel, le*
—, *ad. probablement*
Liken, *va. comparer*
Likeness, *s. ressemblance,* f.
Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
Liking, *s. embonpoint; agrément,* m.
—, *a. gras, se. dodu, e*
Lilach, *s. lilas,* m.
Lilied, *a. orné de fleur de lis*
Lily, *s. lis; beau teint,* m.
— of the valley, *muguet,* m.
Lilylivered, *a. lâche; mou; efféminé*
Limature, *s. limaille, limure,* f.
Limb, *s. membre,* m. *extrémité,* f.
—, *va. déchirer; démembrer; donner des membres à*
Limbec, *s. alambic,* m.
Limbed, *a. dont les membres sont formés, parvenus à leur grosseur*
Limber, *a. souple; maniable; agile*
Limberness, *s. souplesse,* f.
Limbers, *s. ma. anguillères,* f. pl.
Limbo, *s. limbes,* m. pl. *prison,* f.
Lime, *s. chaux; glu,* f.
—, *va. enlacer; gluer; cimenter*
Lime-burner, *s. chaufournier,* m.
Lime-tree, *s. tilleul,* m.
Lime-water, *s. eau de chaux vive,* f.
Limehound, *s. limier,* m.
Limekiln, *s. four à chaux,* m.
Limestone, *s. pierre à chaux,* f.
Limetwig, *s. gluau,* m.
Limit, *s. limite,* f. *ressort,* m.
—, *va. limiter; borner; fixer*
Limitary, *a. limitrophe*
Limitation, *s. limitation; restriction*

Limmer, *s. mêtis*, m.
Limn, *va. peindre en miniature*
Limner, *s. peintre ; dessinateur*, m.
Limous, *a. bourbeux, se. limoneux, se*
Limp, *a. mollasse ; mou, molle*
—, *vn. clocher ; boiter*
Limpid, *a. limpide ; clair, e*
Limpidness, *s. limpidité*, f.
Limpingly, *ad. en boiteux*
Limpit, *s. sorte de poisson à coquille*
Limy, *a. calcaire ; gluant, e*
Línchpin, *s. esse*, f.
Línden-tree, *s. tilleul*, m.
Line, *s. ligne ; corde ; race*, f. *cordeau*
—, *va. doubler ; mettre dedans*
Líneage, *s. lignée, race*, f.
Líneal, *a. linéal, e. en droite ligne*
Líneally, *ad. en droite ligne*
Líneament, *s. trait ; linéament*, m.
Línear, *a. linéaire*
Lineátion, *s. délinéation*, f.
Línen, *s. toile*, f.
— (made up), *linge*, m.
—, *a. de toile ; de linge*
Línen-draper, *s. marchand de toiles, linger, e*
Línen-weaver, *s. tisserand*, m.
Líncs, *s. étendage*, m.
Ling, *s. morue sèche*, f.
— (heath), *bruyère*, f.
Línger, *vn. traîner ; languir ; hésiter ; retarder ; différer ; prolonger*
Lingerer, *s. lendore*, m. *et* f.
Lingering, *s. retardement ; délai*, m.
—, *a. lent, e. languissant, e*
Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*
Línget, *s. lingot*, m.
Linguácious, *a. babillard, e*
Línguist, *s. savant dans les langues*
Lingwort, *s. bo. angélique*, f.
Líniment, *s. liniment ; baume*, m.
Líning, *s. doublure*, f.
— of a hat, *coiffe d'un chapeau*, f.
Link, *s. chaînon ; anneau*, m.
— (torch), *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
—, *va. joindre ; enchaîner ; lier*
Línkboy, Línkman, *s. porte-falot*, m.
Línnet, *s. linotte*, f.
Línseed, *s. grain de lin*, m.
Línseed-oil, *s. huile de lin*, f.
Lint, *s. lin*, m. *chapie ; flasse*, f.
Líon, Lioness, *s. lion*, m. *lionne*, f.
Lip, *s. lèvre*, f. *bord*, m.
— (of a beast), *babine*, f.
— (of a cruet), *biberon*, m.
Lipped, *a. qui a des lèvres*
Liquable, Liquifiable, *a. fusible*
Liquate, *vn. fondre ; se fondre*
Liquátion, *s. liquation*, f.
Liquefaction, *s. liquéfaction*, f.
Liquefy, *va. liquéfier ; fondre*
Liquéscency, *s. fusibilité*, f.
Liquéscent, *a. fusible ; qui se fond*
Líquid, *s. liqueur, boisson*, f.
—, *a. liquide ; fluide*
Líquidate, *va. liquider*
Liquidity, Liquidness, *s. liquidité*, f.
Líquor, *s. liqueur*, f.
—, *va. humecter ; arroser ; mouiller*
Lisp, *s. grasseyement*, m.
—, *vn, grasseyer ; bégayer*
Lísper, *s. grasseyeur, se*
List, *s. liste*, f. *catalogue*, m.
— (for fighting), *lice*, f.
— (of cloth), *lisière*, f.
— (will), *envie ; volonté*, f. *désir*, m.
—, *v. enrôler ; vouloir ; écouter*
Listed, *a. rayé, e*
Lísten, *vn. écouter ; prêter l'oreille à*
Lístener, *s. écouteur, se*
Listless, *a. nonchalant, e*
Lístlessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Lístlessness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Lit, *prét. et part. de* Light
Lítany, *s. litanie*, f.
Líteral, Literality, *s. sens littéral*, m
—, *a. littéral, e*
Literally, *ad. à la lettre ; littéralement*
Literary, *a. littéraire*
Literáti, *s. les hommes instruits, les savants*, m.
Líterature, *s. littérature ; érudition*,
Lítharge, *s. litharge*, f.
Lithe, Lither, *a. pliant, e. mou, molle*
Lítheness, *s. flexibilité ; souplesse*, f
Lithógraphy, *s. lithographie*, f.
Lithótomist, *s. lithotomiste*, m.
Lithótomy, *s. lithotomie*, f.
Litigant, *s. plaideur, se*
Lítigate, *v. plaider ; disputer*
Litigátion, *s. litige ; procès*, m.
Litigious, *a. litigieux, contentieux*
Litigiously, *ad. en chicanant*
Litigiousness, *s. chicane*, f.
Litter, *s. litière*, f. *paillasson*, m.
— (brood), *ventrée, portée*, f.
— of pigs, *cochonnée*, f.
—, *va. déranger ; salir*
— (bring forth), *mettre bas*
Little, *s. un peu*, m.
—, *a. petit, e*
—, *ad. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup*
Littleness, *s. petitesse ; bassesse*, f.
Littoral, *a. maritime ; du rivage*

, f.
vie ; vivant, e
urer ; subsister
de
, dépenser tout son
tout son bien
nourriture, f.
rt, m.
ité ; vigueur, f.
eux, se. lent, e
goureux, se. fort, e.
, e. gai, e. enjoué, e
tant ; vermeil, m.
vec force
lui ou *celle qui vit*
ge foncé, m.
nt un gros foie
patique, f.
édaillon, m.
ais ; membre d'une
e Londres, m.
pl. écuries où l'on
de louage, f. pl.
lle
; couleur livide, f.
m. *cure ; vie, sub-*
m. pl.
vit
), *livre*, f. *franc*, m.
, *a. de lessive*
, f.
n.
; regarden !

ardeau, m.
; lóaded, lóaden)
asser ; accabler
charge
petite ourse, f.
nt, m.
in, m.
se, f. *torchis*, m.

, se
hose prêtée, f.
à contre-cœur
voir du dégoût
si hait
ant, e. détesté, e
, m. *aversion*, f.
contre cœur
e. dégoûtant, e
ec répugnance
t, m. *répugnance*, f.
ûtant, e
ualité dégoûtante,

Loaves, (*pl. de* Loaf), *des pains*, m. pl.
Lob, *s. rustre ; ver*, m.
—, *va. laisser tomber*
Lob's pound, *s. prison*, f.
Lóbby, *s. portique, vestibule*, m.
Lobe, *s. lobe*, m.
Lóbster, *s. écrevisse de mer, homard*
Lócal, *a. local, e. externe*
Locálity, *s. existence locale*, f.
Lócally, *ad. localement*
Locátion, *s. situation ; location*, f.
Loch (lake), *s. lac*, m.
Lock, *s. serrure*, f.
— (of a canal), *écluse*, f.
— (of an arquebuse), *rouet*, m.
— (of hair), *touffe*, f.
— of a gun, *platine d'un fusil*, f.
— of a pond, *bonde d'un étang*, f.
— of wool, *flocon de laine*, m.
—, *v. fermer à clef*
— in, *enfermer ; embrasser*
— one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*
— up, *serrer, enfermer*
Lócker, *s. ma. armoire*, f. *boulin*, m.
Lócket, *s. bracelet ; joyau*, m. *médaillon*, m.
Lóckram, *s. toile grossière*, f.
Locks (for horses' legs), *s. entraves*, m.
Lócksmith, *s. serrurier*, m.
Locomótion, *s. locomotion*, f.
Locomótive, *a. qui change de place*
Lócust, *s. sauterelle ; cigale*, f.
Locútion, *s. locution, phrase*, f. *style*
Lodge, *s. maisonnette ; loge*, f.
— (of a stag), *reposée*, f.
Lodge, *v. demeurer ; loger ; coucher*
Lódgement, *s. logement*, m.
Lódger, *s. locataire*, m. *et* f.
Lódging, *s. logement, logis*, m.
Loft, *s. grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
Lóftily, *ad. fièrement, en haut*
Lóftiness, *s. fierté, majesté*, f.
— (of a horse), *hauteur*, f.
Lóftiness (of a tree), *grandeur*, f.
Lófty, *a. haut, e. grand, e. élevé, e. sublime ; fier, e. altier, e*
Log, *s. souche, bûche*, f. *ma. loc*, m.
Lógarithms, *s. pl. logarithmes*, m. pl.
Lógbook, *s. journal de mer*, m.
Lóggerhead, *s. butor, sot*, m.
To fall, *or* go to loggerheads, *en venir aux mains*
Lóggerheaded, *a. stupide ; sot, te*
Lógical, *a. qui appartient à la logique*
Lógically, *ad. de logique*
Logícian, *s. logicien*, m.
Lógic, *s. logique*, f.

Lógman, *s. bûcheron ; porte-faix*, m.
Logómachy, *s. dispute de mots*, f.
Lógwood, *s. bois de Campêche*, m.
Loin of mutton, *s. queue de mouton*, f.
— of veal, *longe*, f.
Loins, *s. reins*, m. pl.
Loiter, *vn. tarder, s'amuser*
Lóiterer, *s. paresseux, se*
Lóitering, *s. paresse ; fainéantise*, f.
Loll, *vn. se pencher nonchalamment*
—, *va. tirer (la langue)*
Lone, *a. isolé, e. seul, e. solitaire*
Lóneliness, Lóneness, *s. solitude*, f.
Lónely, Lónesome, *a. solitaire*
Long, *a. long, ue. grand, ennuyant, e. lent, e. tardif, ve*
—, *vn. brûler d'envie ; avoir envie*
—, *ad. long-temps*
Longanímity, *s. longanimité*, f.
Lóngboat, *s. chaloupe*, f.
Lónger, *a. plus long, ue*
—, *ad. plus long-temps*
Longévity, *s. longévité*, f.
Longímanous, *a. à longues mains*
Longímetry, *s. longimétrie*, f.
Lónging, *s. envie, passion*, f.
Lóngingly, *ad. passionnément*
Lóngish, *a. longuet, te. un peu long*
Lóngitude, *s. longitude*, f.
— in, *ma. longitude arrivée*
— by account, *s. ma. longitude estimée*
— by time keeper, *ma. longitude par l'horloge marine*
— by lunar observations, *ma. longitude observée*
Longitúdinal, *a. longitudinal, e*
Lóngly, *ad. ardemment*
Lóngsome, *a. lent, e. ennuyant, e*
Lóngsuffering, *s. patience*, f.
—, *a. endurant, e. patient, e*
Lóngways, *ad. longitudinalement*
Longwínded, *a. de longue haleine*
Lóngwise, *ad. en long*
Loo, *s. bête, sorte de jeu aux cartes*, f.
Lóobily, *a. maladroit, e. gauche*
Lóoby, *s. lourdaud*, m.
Loof, *s. ma. lof*, m.
—, *vn. ma. venir au lof ; lofer*
Look, *s. regard ; air*, m.
—, *v. regarder ; voir ; paraître*
— about one, *être sur ses gardes*
— after, *prendre soin ; chercher*
— back, *faire réflexion*
— big, *faire le fier*
— down with scorn, *mépriser*
— for, *chercher ; attendre*
— into, *examiner ; considérer*
Look on, *regarder ; considérer ; estim*
— out, *chercher ; faire sentinelle*
— to, *avoir l'œil sur ; contempler*
— well, *avoir bonne mine*
— young again, *rajeunir*
Look-out, *s. ma. vigie*, f.
Lóoker, *s. celui qui regarde*
Lóoker-on, *s. spectateur, trice*
Lóoking-glass, *s. miroir*, m.
Lóoking-glass-maker, *s. miroitier*, m.
Loom, *s. métier de tisserand*, m.
—, *s. ma. manche d'un aviron*, m.
— gale, *s. ma. petit vent frais*, m.
—, *vn. ma. paraître par le mirage*
Lóoming, *s. ma. dehors, mirage*, m.
Loon, *s. coquin ; rustaud*, m.
Loop, *s. ganse ; maille*, f. *tenon*, m.
Lóophole, *s. échappatoire, barbacane, meurtriére*, f. *œillet ; trou, lar*
Lóopholed, *a. troué, e. ouvert, e*
Loord, *s. lourdaud ; lambin*, m.
Loose, *s. liberté*, f.
—, *a. lâche ; qui branle ; délié, d*
e. vague, indéterminé ; détaché, e
— (vicious), *dissolu, e. lascif, ve*
—, *v. délivrer ; lâcher ; larguer*
Lóosely, *ad. dissolument*
Lóosen, *v. lâcher ; délier ; se détach*
Lóoseness, *s. flux, relâchement, irrégularité*, f.
Lóosening, *a. laxatif, ve*
Lop, *s. branche taillée*, f.
—, *va. émonder ; tailler ; couper*
Lope, *prét. de* Leap
Lópper, *s. celui qui ébranche*
Lóppered, *a. caillé, e*
Loquácious, *a. babillard, e*
Loquácity, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Lord, *s. seigneur*, m.
—, *vn. dominer ; agir en maître*
Lord-Mayor's day, *s. jour de l'installation du maire de Londres*
Lórdliness, *s. hauteur*, f. *orgueil*, m.
Lórdling, Lórding, *s. petit seigneur, gentillâtre*, m.
Lórdly, *a. altier, e. fier, e. noble*
—, *ad. impérieusement*
Lórdship, *s. grandeur ; seigneur, domination*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Lore, *s. léçon*, f. *savoir*, m.
Lóricate, *va. plaquer*
Lórimer, Lóriner, *s. éperonnier*, m.
Lóriot, *s. loriot*, m.
Lorn, *a. délaissé, e. perdu, e*
Lose, *v.* (lost ; lost), *perdre*
— ground, *plier ; lâcher le pied*
Lóser, *s. celui qui perd*

lommage
de Lose
. destinée, f.
, alisier, m.
f.
, f. hasard, m.
fort, e. grand, e
oix
ment ; à haute voix
, f. grand bruit, m.
ch
oir ; rôder
ivré, e. fainéant, e
urdaud, m.
ade ; rustique
ussadement
. affection, f.
érir ; se plaire à
me d'amour, f.
pes, f. pl.
ort d'amour, m.
s d'amour, liens ou
, m. pl.
et doux ; poulet, m.
e façon aimable
ément, m.
le ; agréable
iltre, m.
e. amateur, m.
ret d'amour, m.
ade d'amour, m.
sonnette, f.
nterie, f. amour, m.
ttes, f. pl.
ensée amoureuse, f.
t d'amour, m.
ourettes, f. pl.
ux, se. bon, ne
, s. miséricorde, f.
fectueusement ; avec
sement
il, e. abattu, e
prix ; en bas
ugler, meugler
e aux oiseaux pen-

ébuleux, m.
abaisser
r le sourcil
uer ; se baisser
; arriser ; abaisser
, le temps se couvre
. air refrogné, m.
s couvert, m.
ristement
r, a. le plus bas
ment, m.

Lówland, s. plaine, f. pays plat, m.
Lówlily, Lówly, ad. humblement
Lówliness, s. humilité, bassesse, f.
Lówly, a. humble ; soumis, e. bas, se
Lówness, s. petitesse, f. abattement, m.
Lówspirited, a. abattu, découragé, e
Lowthóughted, a. qui a un petit esprit
Lóyal, a. loyal, e. fidèle
Lóyalist, s. royaliste, m.
Lóyally, ad. loyalement ; fidèlement
Lóyalty, s. loyauté ; fidélité, f.
Lózenge, s. tablette, f. pastilles, f.
Lúbbard, Lúbber, s. gros pitaud, m.
—, s. ma. marin d'eau douce, m.
Lúbberly, a. gros et paresseux, se
—, ad. grossièrement
Lúbricate, Lubrícitate, va. lubrifier
Lubrícity, s. lubricité ; incertitude, f.
Lúbric, Lúbricous, a. lubrique
Lubrifáction, Lubrificátion, s. l'action de lubrifier, f.
Lúcent, a. brillant, e. luisant, e
Lúcid, a. reluisant, e. lucide
Lucídity, s. clarté, splendeur, f.
Lucíferous, a. qui éclaire
Luck, s. hasard ; bonheur ; succès, m.
Lúckily, ad. par bonheur
Lúckiness, s. bonheur, m.
Lúckless, a. malheureux, se
Lúcky, a. heureux, se
— hit, s. coup de bonheur, m.
Lúcrative, a. lucratif, ve. profitable
Lúcre, s. lucre ; gain, m.
Lucríferous, a. lucratif, ve
Lucrífic, a. profitable ; lucratif, ve
Luctátion, s. débat ; effort, m.
Lúcubrate, vn. veiller ; étudier la nuit
Lucubrátion, s. veilles, f. pl.
Lucubrátory, a. nocturne
Lúculent, a. clair, e. transparent, e
Lúdicrous, a. plaisant, e. burlesque
Lúdicrously, ad. plaisamment
Lúdicrousness, s. burlesque, comique
Ludificátion, s. raillerie, f.
Luff, vn. ma. venir au lof
Lug, s. perche ; oreille, f.
—, va. tirailler ; trainer ; tirer
Lug-sail, s. ma. voile de lougre, f.
Lúggage, s. attirail, bagage, m.
Lúgger, s. ma. lougre, m.
Lugúbrious, a. lugubre ; triste
Lúkewarm, a. tiède ; indifférent, e
Lúkewarmly, ad. avec tiédeur
Lúkewarmness, s. tiédeur, f.
Lull, va. endormir ; bercer
Lúllaby, s. chanson pour endormir les enfans, f.

Lumbágo, *s. douleur de reins*, f. *courbature*, f.
Lúmber, *s. gros meubles; vieux effets*, m. pl. *gros bagage*, m.
—, *va. entasser sans ordre*
Lúminary, *s. luminaire*, m.
Luminátion, *s. clarté*, f.
Lúminous, *a. lumineux, se*
Lump, *s. masse*, f. *bloc; tas*, m.
—, *va. prendre en gros*
Lúmper, *s. ma. tangueur*, m.
Lúmping, *a. gros, se. grand, e*
Lúmpish, *a. lourd, e. matériel, le*
Lúmpishly, *ad. lourdement*
Lúmpishness, *s. lourderie*, f.
Lúmp-sugar, *s. sucre*, m. *sucre blanc*
Lúmpy, *a. grumeleux, se*
Lúnacy, *s. frénésie*, f.
Lúnar, Lúnary, *a. lunaire*
Lúnated, *a. fait en demi-lune*
Lúnatic, *a. s. lunatique; frénétique*
Lunátion, *s. lunaison*, f.
Lunch, Lúncheon, *s. morceau; goûté*, m. *collation*, f. *second déjeuné*
Lune, *s. demi-lune; attaque de folie*, f.
Lunétte, *s. verre de montre, mi. demi-lune*, f.
Lúnged, *a. qui a des poumons*
Lungs, *s. pl. poumons*, m. pl.
Lúngwort, *s. bo. pulmonaire*, f.
Lúpine, *s. lupin, pois lupin*, m.
Lurch, *s. ma. embardée*, f. *coup de gouvernail*, m.
— (at cards), *s. bredouille*, f.
Leave in the lurch, *faire faux bond*
Lie upon the lurch, *guetter*
Lurch, *vn. gagner bredouille*
—, *va. frustrer; voler subtilement*
Lúrcher (dog), *s. basset*, m.
Lure, *s. leurre, appât*, m. *amorce*, f.
—, *va. leurrer; amorcer*
Lúrid, *a. horrible; livide*
Lurk, *vn. être aux aguets; se taper*
Lúrker, *s. guet-apens*, m.
Lúrking-place, *s. cachette*, f.
Lúscious, *a. mielleux, doucereux, se*
Lúsciously, *ad. avec douceur*
Lúsciousness, *s. fadeur; douceur excessive*, f.
Lúsern, *s. lynx*, m.
Lúserne, *s. bo. luzerne*, f.
Lush, *a. obscur, e. foncé, e*
Lusk, *a. lent, e. indolent, e*
Lúskishly, *ad. lentement*
Lúskishness, *s. lenteur; indolence*, f.
Lusórious, Lúsory, *a. folâtre*
Lust, *s. concupiscence, convoitise*, f.
Lust, *vn. convoiter; désirer avec passion*
Lústful, *a. impudique, lascif, ve*
Lústfully, *ad. lascivement*
Lústfulness, *s. incontinence*, f.
Lústily, *ad. fort et ferme; avec vigueur*
Lústiness, *s. vigueur; force de corps*
Lustless, *a. sans vigueur*
Lústral, *a. lustral, e*
Lustrátion, *s. lustration*, f.
Lústre, *s. lustre; éclat; brillant*, m.
Lústring, *s. taffetas lustré*, m.
Lústrous, *a. brillant, e. éclatant, e*
Lústy, *a. robuste, vigoureux, se*
Lútanist, *s. joueur de luth*, m.
Lute, *s. luth; lut*, m.
—, *va. luter, enduire de lut*
Lútheranism, *s. luthéranisme*, m.
Lútherans, *s. pl. Luthériens*, m. pl.
Lútulent, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se*
Lux, Luxate, *va. déboîter; luxer*
Luxátion, *s. déboîtement*, m.
Luxúriance, Luxúriancy, *s. sa abondance, abondance excessive, excès*, m.
Luxúriant, *a. surabondant, e*
Luxúriate, *vn. regorger; être fertile*, ou *trop abondant*
Luxúrious, *a. luxurieux, se*
Luxúriously, *ad. luxurieusement*
Luxúry, *s. luxe*, m. *mollesse, délicieuse; surabondance; luxure*
Lycéum, *s. lycée*, m.
Ly'ing, *s. menterie*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Ly'ing-in, *s. couches*, f. pl.
Ly'mph, *s. lymphe*, f.
Lymphátic, *a. lymphatique*
Lynx, *s. lynx; loup cervier*, m.
Lyre, *s. lyre*, f.
Ly'rical, Ly'ric, *a. lyrique*
Ly'rist, *s. joueur de lyre*, m.

M.

MAC, (Scottish and Irish), *s. fils*
Macaróni, *s. macaroni*, m.
Macaróon, *s. macaron*, m.
Macáw-tree, *s. latanier*, m.
Mace, *s. masse*, f.
— (spice), *s. macis*, m. *fleur de cade*
Mace-bearer, *s. massier*, m.
Mácerate, *va. macérer; tremper*
Maceriátion, *s. macération*, f.
Máchinal, *a. machinal, e*
Máchinate, *va. machiner; v*

achination ; trame, f.
ne, f. *instrument*, m.
anique, f.
hiniste, m.
greur, f.
re ; décharné, e
uereau, m.
leur, m.
iolation, f.
s. tache, f.
cher, gâter
ction de tacher, f.
u ; être fou
mragé, e. fou, folle ;
lâtre, étourdi, e.
li, e. badin, e. folâtre
ne, f.
ained, a. écervelé, e
e fou ; devenir fou
ne, f.
rt. de Make
l'action de mouil-
ller
tites maisons, f. pl.
m.
ent ; en fou
sé, fou, m
nce : fureur ; folie, f.
rigal, m.
lle, insensée, f.
azin ; recueil, m.
poudres, f.
s, m.
ver, m.
ne, m.
reux, se. capricieux,
s, m. pl.
f. *enchantement*, m.
a. magique
r magie
icien, ne
tier, e. magistral, e
. en maître
s. fierté, arrogance, f.
pistère, m.
gistrature, f.
gistrat, m.
magnanimité, f.
. magnanime
ad. courageusement
mésie, f.
st, f.
nétic, a. magnétique,
métisme, m

Magnific, *a. magnifique ; superbe*
Magnificence, *s. magnificence*, f.
Magnificent, *a. magnifique ; superbe*
Magnificently, *ad. magnifiquement*
Mágnifier, *s. panégyriste ; microscope*
Mágnify, *va. magnifier ; grossir*
Mágnifying glass, *s. microscope*, m. *lunette polyèdre*, f.
Mágnitude. *s. grandeur; importance*, f.
Mágpie, *s. pie*, f.
Mahógany, *s. acajou*, m. *bois d'acajou*
Mahómetan, *s Mahométan, ne*
Mahómetanism, *s. Mahométanisme*, m.
Maid, Maíden, *s. vierge ; fille*, f.
— (fish), *ange de mer*, m.
Maíden, *a. de vierge, de fille*
Maídenly, *a. modeste ; de vierge; timide*
Maídservant, *s. servante*, f.
Mail, *s. malle ; poste ; maille*, f.
—, *va. armer d'une cotte de mailles*
Maim, *s. mutilation, atteinte*, f.
—, *va. mutiler. estropier*
Maíming, *s. l'action de mutiler*, f.
Main, *a, principal, e. grand, e*
—, *s. le gros, le principal ; océan ; continent*, m. *force, violence*, f. *coup de dés*, m.
Mainláud, *s. continent*, m.
Mainmast, *s. ma. grand mât*, m.
Mainsail, *s. ma. grand voile*, f.
Main (sea), *s. ma. haute mer*, f.
Maintópmast, *s. grand mât de hune*
Mainyard. *s. ma. grande vergue*, f.
Mainly, *ad. principalement*
Mainpernable, *a. qui peut être admis à donner caution*
Mainprise, *s. cautionnement*, m.
Mainprise, *va. cautionner*
Maintain, *v. maintenir ; entretenir, nourrir ; soutenir ; défendre ; conserver ; prouver ; prétendre*
Maintainable, *a. soutenable*
Maintainer, *s. défenseur ; patron*, m.
Maintenance, *s. entretien ; maintien ; soutien*, m. *subsistance*, f.
Maize, *s. maïs, blé d'Inde*, m.
Majéstic, *a, majestueux, se*
Majéstically, *ad. majestueusement*
Májesty, *s. majesté ; grandeur*, f.
Major, *a. le plus grand*
—, *s. major*, m. *majeure*, f.
Majorátion, *s. augmentation*, f.
Majórity, *s. pluralité ; majorité*, f.
Make, *s. façon ; forme ; figure*, f.
—, *v.* (made ; made), faire ; exécuter ; *créer ; former ; rendre*
— again, *refaire*

Make a mistake, *se tromper*
— angry, *fâcher ; mettre en colère*
— a pass, *porter une botte*
— at, *suiver, poursuivre*
— away, *se sauver ; s'en aller*
— away (spend), *dépenser*
— away with, *se défaire de ; détruire*
— clean, *nettoyer*
— for a place, *se diriger vers*
— good, *soutenir ; prouver ; défendre*
— haste, *se dépêcher, se hâter*
— hay, *faner l'herbe, faire les foins* ou *la fenaison* ou *la récolte des foins*
— hot, *chauffer ; échauffer*
— land, *découvrir la terre*
— lean, *amaigrir*
— less, *apetisser ; amoindrir*
— level, *aplanir ; unir*
— mad, *faire enrager ; rendre fou*
— many words, *chicaner, contester*
— off, *jouer des talons ; s'enfuir*
— one of a company, *être d'une partie*
— one's escape, *se sauver ; s'évader*
— out, *prouver ; faire voir*
— over, *transférer ; céder*
— ready, *préparer ; faire cuire*
— towards, *s'approcher de ; aller vers*
— up, *achever ; réparer ; suppléer ; combler ; plier ; récompenser ; accommoder ; compléter*
— up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*
— use of, *se servir de, faire usage de*
Makepeace, *s. conciliateur*, m.
Maker, *Créateur*, m. *faiseur, se*
Makeweight, *s. supplément*, m.
Making, *s. façon*, f.
Maladministration, *s. malversation*, f.
Malady, *s. maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Malaga, *s. vin de Malaga*, m.
Malapert, *a. impudent, impertinent, e*
Malapertly, *ad. impudemment*
Malapertness, *s. impudence*, f.
Male, *s. mâle*, m.
Malecontent, *a. mécontent, e*
Maledicted, *a. maudit, e*
Malediction, *s. malédiction*, f.
Malefaction, *s. crime*, m. *faute*, f.
Malefactor, *s. malfaiteur ; criminel*, m.
Maléfic, *a. malfaisant, e*
Malévolence, *s. malice ; haine*, f.
Malévolent, *a. qui veut du mal*
Malévolently, *ad. malignement*
Malice, *s. malice ; haine*, f.
Malicious, *a. malicieux, se*
Maliciously, *ad. malignement*
Maliciousness, *s. malignité*, f.
Malign, *a. nuisible ; malin, maligne*
—, *va. envier ; nuire à*
Malignancy, *s. malignité*, f.
Malignant, *a. malin, igne ; nuisible*
Malignantly, *ad. par malice*
Maligner, *s. envieux, se*
Malignity, *s. malignité ; malice*, f.
Malignly, *ad. avec malignité*
Malkin, *s. écouvillon*, m. *goupe*, f.
Mall, *s. mail ; maillet*, m.
—, *va. battre ; marteler*
Mallard, *s. canard sauvage*, m.
Malleability, *s. malléabilité*, f.
Malleable, *a. malléable ; souple*
Malleableness, *s. malléabilité*, f.
Malleate, *v. forger*
Mallet, *s. maillet ; mail*, m.
Mallows, *s. mauve*, f.
Malmsey, *s. malvoisie*, f.
Malpractice, *s. malversation*, f.
Malt, *s. drèche*, f. *malt*, m.
—, *vn. faire de la drèche*
Maltdrink, *s bière*, f.
Maltfloor, *s. grenier à drèche*, m.
Maltman, Maltster, *s. marchand faiseur de drèche*, m.
Malversation, *s. malversation*, f.
Mamma, *s. maman*, f.
Mammiform, *a. mammiforme*
Mammillary, *a. mamillaire*
Mammock, *s. morceau*, m.
Mammon, *s. richesses*, f. pl.
Man, *s.* (men), *homme*, m.
— of war, *vaisseau de guerre*, m.
— (at draughts), *s. dame*, f. *pion*, m.
— (at chess), *s. pièce*, f.
—, *va. équiper, armer ; fournir monde*
— (a town), *mettre garnison*
— a hawk, *dresser un faucon*
Man-servant, *s. valet, domestique*, m.
Manacle, *va. emmenotter*
Manacles, *s. pl. menottes*, f. pl.
Manage, *v. ménager ; conduire*
— a horse, *dresser un cheval*
—, *s. manège ; maniement*, m.
Manageable, *a. traitable*
Manageableness, *s. flexibilité, doc*
Management, *s. conduite ; direction*
Manager, *s. directeur, trice*
Managery, *s. administration*, f.
Manation, *s. émanation*, f.
Manchet, *s. miche*, f. *petit pain bl*
Manchinéel-tree, *s. mancenillier*,
Mancipate, *va. rendre esclave*
Mancipation, *s. esclavage*, m.
Manciple, *s. dépensier*, m.

andement, ordre, m.
ndarin, m.
andataire, m.
dement ; mandat, m.
ecteur, m.
ui ordonne
ndibule ; mâchoire, f.
le la mâchoire
ndragore, f.
drin, m.
mâcher, manger
manducation, f.
e, f.
nibale, m.
orte une crinière
nes, m. pl.
, hardi, e. courageux
illamment
ravoure, f.
anganèse, m.
e chien, f.
e ; mangeoire, f.
tat de celui qui a la

irer ; calandrer
dreur, m.
u, mangoustan, m.
r, se.
anthrope, m.
lité, f. *courage*, m.
aque ; furieux, se
ésto, s. manifeste, m.
nifester ; publier
notoire ; évident, e
manifestation, f.
qu'on peut mani-

nanifestement
évidence, f.
ieurs ; beaucoup
ompliqué, e
liversement
t ; nain, m.
pule, m. *poignée*, f.
manipule
urtrier, m.
e humain, m.
a. mâle, vaillant, e
voure ; fermeté, f.
, f.
rmé, e. équipé, e
ère ; sorte ; façon, f.
civilité, f.
oliment ; avec poli-

r. honnête
s, f. pl. civilité, f.

Mánnish, *a. mâle ; qui a l'air masculin*
Manœúvre, *s. manœuvre*, f.
Mánor, *s. manoir ; fief*, m.
Manse, *s. ferme*, f. *presbytère*, m.
Mánsion, *s. hôtel ; séjour*, m.
— house, *maison seigneuriale*, f. *château*, m.
Mánslaughter, *s. homicide inopiné*, m.
Mansláyer, *s. meurtrier, homicide*, m.
Mánsuete, *a. doux, ce. traitable*
Mánsuetude, *s. mansuétude, bonté*, f.
Mántel, *s. manteau de cheminée*, m.
Mantelét, *s. mantelet*, m.
Mántle, *s. mantelet*, m.
Mántle, *s. mante*, f. *manteau*, m.
— *v. emmitoufler ; couvrir, déguiser ; se réjouir ; écumer, fermenter*
Mántua, *s. robe de femme*, f.
Mántua-maker, *s. couturière*, f.
Mánual, *a. manuel, le. de la main*
—, *s. manuel, petit livre*, m.
Manudúction, *s. l'action de guider*, f.
Manufácture, *s. manufacture, fabrique*, f.
—, *va. manufacturer*
Manufácturer, *s. manufacturier, e*
Manumíse, Manumít, *va. affranchir*
Manumíssion, *s. affranchissement*, m.
Manúre, *s. engrais ; fumier*, m.
—, *va. engraisser ; cultiver ; fumer*
Mánuscript, *s. manuscrit*, m.
Mány, *a. plusieurs ; beaucoup ; bien*
— a man, *plusieurs hommes*
— a time, *plusieurs fois*
— times, *souvent, bien des fois*
Mányheaded, *a. à plusieurs têtes*
Map, *s. carte géographique*, f.
—, *va. dessiner, tracer*
Máple-tree, *s. érable*, m.
Máppery, *s. l'art de faire un plan*
Mar, *va. gâter ; corrompre*
Marásmus, *s. marasme*, m. *consomption*, f.
Maráuder, *s. maraudeur*, m.
Maráuding, *s. maraude*, f.
Márble, *s. marbre*, m. *bille*, f.
—, *a. fait de marbre ; marbré, e*
—, *va. marbrer*
Marble-cutter, *s. marbrier*, m.
Marblehéarted, *a. cruel, le. insensibl.*
March, *s. Mars*, m.
— of soldiers, *marche*, f.
—, *v. marcher ; aller ; être en marche*
— off, *plier bagage, s'en aller*
— in, *entrer ; suivre*
— out, *sortir ; s'en aller*

March on, *marcher, avancer, pousser*
Márchpane, *s. massepain*, m.
Márcher, *s. garde, commandant des frontières*, m.
Márches, *s. pl. frontières*, f. pl.
Márchioness, *s. marquise*, f.
Márcid, *a. maigre, flétri, languissant*
Mare, *s. cavale, jument*, f.
Mare-colt, *s. pouliche, pouline*, f.
Máreschal, *s. maréchal*, m.
Márgarite, *s. perle*, f.
Marge, Márgent, Márgin, *s. marge; extrémité*, f. *bord*, m.
Márginal, *a. marginal, e*
Márginated, *a. qui a une marge*
Márgrave, *s. margrave*, m.
Margravíne, *s. margravine*, f.
Márigold, *s. bo. souci*, m.
Márinate, *va. mariner, saler*
Maríne, *s. marine*, f. *soldat de marine*
—, *a. marin, e. maritime; de mer*
Máriner, *s. marin, matelot*, m.
Marínes, *s. pl. troupes de la marine*
Márish, *s. marais, marécage*, m.
—, *a. marécageux, se*
Márital, *a. marital, e*
Marítimal, Máritime, *a. maritime*
Márjoram, *s. marjolaine*, f.
Mark, *s. marque; trace; preuve*, f. *signe, indice*, m.
—, *s. ma. reconnoissance*, f.
— (aim), *blanc, but*, m.
— (of land), *borne, limite*, f.
— (weight and money), *marc*, m.
—, *v. marquer, remarquer*
— out, *montrer, faire voir*
Márquer, *s. marqueur*, m.
Márket, *s. marché*, m.
—, *v. marchander; acheter* ou *vendre*
Márket-folks, *gens du marché*, m. pl.
Márket-place, *le marché*
Márket-price, *courant du marché*, m.
Márket-man, *s. vendeur; acheteur*, m.
Márket-town, *s. ville à marché*, f.
Márketable, *a. qui se peut vendre*
Márking-iron, *s. fer à marquer*, m.
Márksman, *s. adroit tireur*, m
Marl, *s. marne*, f.
Marl, *va. marner, merliner*, m.
Márline, *s. ma. merlin*, m.
Márling-spike, *s. ma. épissoire*, f.
Márlpit, *s. marnière*, f.
Márly, *a. plein de marne*
Mármalade, *s. marmelade* f. cotignac
Marmorátion, *s. l'action de couvrir de marbre*, f.
Marmoréan, *a. de marbre*
Marmosét, *s. marmot, marm*
Marmót, Marmótto, *s. marm*
Maróon, *s. ma. matelot malf*
Márquetry, *s. marqueterie*, f
Márquis, *s. marquis*, m.
Márquisate, *s. marquisat*, m
Márriage, *s. mariage*, m. *no*
Márriageable, *a. mariable*, *s*
Márried, *a. marié, e. conjug*
Márrow, *s. moelle*, f.
Márrowbone, *s. os moelleux*,
Márrowfat, *s. pois ramès*, m
Márrowless, *a. sans moelle*
Márry, *v. épouser; se marie*
Mars, a planet, *s. Mars*, m. (
the r and s hard)
Marsh, *s. marais*, m.
Márshal, *s. maréchal*, m.
—, *va. ranger; régler; arr*
Márshaller, *s. ordonnateur*,
Márshalsea, *s. maréchaussé*
Márshalship, *s. charge de m*
Mársh-mallow, *s. mauve de*
Márshy, *a. marécageux, se*
Mart, *s. foire*, f. *marché*, m.
—, *va. trafiquer; vendre* ou
Márten, Martern, *s. marte*,
Mártial, *a. martial, e. guerr*
Court-mártial, *conseil de*
Mártial law, *s. code martial*
Mártialist, *s. combattant*, m
Mártin, Mártinet, Mártinle
tinet, m.
Mártingale, *s. martingale*, f
Mártinmas, *s. la Saint Ma*
Mártyr, *s. martyr, e*
—, *va. martyriser; tuer, dé*
Mártyrdom, *s. martyre*, m.
Martyrólogist, *s. martyrolo*
Martyrólogy, *s. martyrologe*
Márvel, *s. merveille*, f.
—, *vn. s'émerveiller, s'étonn*
Márvellous, *a. merveilleux*,
Márvellously, *ad. admirab*
merveille; extrêmement
Márvelousness, *s. merveille*
Másculine, *a. masculin, e.*
Másculinely, *ad. en homme*
Másculineness, *s. courage;*
culin, m. *conduite d'hom*
Mash, *s. mélange; breuvag*
—, *va. écraser; mêler*
Máshes (of a net), *s. pl. ma*
Mask, *s. masque; prétexte*,
—, *v. masquer; se masquer*
Másker, *s. masque*, m.
Máson, *s. maçon*, m.

onnage, m. *maçon-*
ascarade, f.
elui qui se masque
asse, f. *tas; gros*, m.
lébrer la messe
ssel, m.
acre, m.
; tuer
lveness, *s. pesanteur*
a. massif, ve
, m.
tous ses mâts
; monsieur; écuyer
re-ès-arts, m.
; dompter
nain de maître, f.
inte principale, f.
asse-partout, m.
grand-ressort, m.
o. impératoire, f.
ns maître, indomp-
intraitable
n maître
rrande habileté, f.
maître
savant, e
hef-d'œuvre, m.
tlirise, autorité, f.
coup de maître, m.
iorité; puissance, f.
nastication, f.
ne. masticatoire, m.
ic, m.
lentisque, m.
, *gros chien*, m.
mât; sans gland
l, m.
oaillasson, m.
esser
attier, m.
ladore, m.
allumette, f. *mariage*
partie, f.
l, le. semblable
ti, m.
joindre; apparier;
ier
marieur, se
nvenable, assorti, e
comparable
incomparablement
. rareté, f.
on; mari, m. *femme*,
; f.

Mate (of a ship), *contre-maître*, m.
— (at chess), *mat*, m.
—, *va. apparier, égaler; assortir*
Matérial, *a. matériel, le. essentiel, le*
Matérialist, *s. matérialiste*, m.
Materiality, *s. matérialité*, f.
Materially, *ad. matériellement*
Matérials, *s. matériaux*, m. pl.
Matériate, Matériated, *a. matériel, le*
Materiation, *s. formation de la matière*, f.
Matérnal, *a. maternel, le. de mère*
Matérnity, *s. maternité*, f.
Math, *s. récolte de foin*, f.
Mathemátical, *a. mathématique*
Mathemátically, *ad. mathématiquement*
Mathematician, *s. mathématicien*, m.
Mathemátics, *s. pl. mathématiques*
Matin, *ad. du matin; matinal*
Matins, *s. matines; prières*, f. pl
Mátrass, *s. matras*, m.
Mátrice, *s. matrice*, f. *moule*, m.
Mátricide, *s. celui qui tue sa mère*
Matriculate, *va. immatriculer*
—, *a. immatricule, e*
Matriculátion, *s. immatriculation*, f.
Matrimónial, *a. matrimonial, e. de mariage*
Matrimónially, *ad. conjugalement*
Mátrimony, *s. mariage*, m.
Matron, *s. matrone; sage-femme*, f.
Mátronal, *a. de matrone*
Mátronly, *a. de matrone; vieille*
Matróss, *s. artilleur*, m.
Matted hair, *cheveux fort mêlés* m. pl.
Mátter, *s. matière; substance*, f.
— (thing), *chose; affaire*, f.
— (subject), *sujet*, m. *matière*, f.
— of a sore, *sanie*, f. *pus*, m.
—, *v. se soucier de; importer*
It matters, *il importe*
It matters not, *peu importe*
What is the matter? *qu'y a-t-il?*
Máttock, *s. bêche, pioche*, f. *hoyau*, m.
Máttress, *s. matelas*, m.
Máturate, *v. mûrir; faire mûrir*
Maturátion, *s. maturité*, f.
Matúre, *a. mûr, e*
—, *va. mûrir; faire mûrir*
Matúrely, *ad. mûrement*
Matúrity, *s. maturité*, f.
Máudlin, *s. bo. aigremoine*, f.
—, *a. gris, e. ivre, qui a bu avec excès*
Máugre, *pr. malgré; en dépit de*
Maul, *va. rosser; assommer*

Maul, *s. maillet*, m. *masse de fer*, f.
Maul-stick, *s. appui-main*, m.
Maund, *s. mannequin*, m. *manne*, f.
Máunder, *vn. gronder ; murmurer*
Máunderer, *s. grondeur*, m.
Máunday-Thursday, *s. Jeudi-Saint*
Mausoléum, *s. mausolée*, m.
Mavis, *s. mauris*, m.
Maw, *s. mulette*, f. *gésier*, m.
Maw-worm, *s. ver du corps*, m.
Mawkish, *a. fade ; insipide*
Máwkishness, *s. fadeur*, f.
Máwnet, *s. petite idole ; poupée*, f.
Máwmish, *a. sot, te. dégoûtant, e*
Máxillar, Máxillary, *a. maxillaire*
Máxim, *s. maxime*, f. *axiome*, m.
May, *s. Mai*, m.
May, sing. of subj. mood, also part of the verb to be able, *pouvoir :* he may, *il peut*
May be, *ad. peut-être*
Máy-bug, *s. hanneton*, m.
May-day, *s. le premier jour de Mai*
Máy-games, *s. jeux de Flore ; risée*, f.
Máy-lily, *s. muguet*, m.
Máy-pole, *s. mai*, m.
Máyor, *s. maire*, m.
Máyoralty, *s. mairie*, f.
Máyoress, *s. femme du maire*, f.
Mázard, *s. mâchoire*, f. *museau*, m.
Maze, *s. labyrinthe ; étonnement*, m.
—, *va. embarrasser ; étonner*
Mázy, *a. surpris, confus, embrouillé*
Me, *pro. me ; moi*
Méacock, *a. lâche, efféminé, e.*
Mead, *s.* (a drink), *hydromel*, m.
— (field), *s. pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
Méad-sweet, *s. bo. reine des prés*, f.
Méadow, *s. prairie*, f. *pré*, m.
Méadow-saffron, *s. colchique*, m.
Méager, *a. maigre, atténué, e*
Méagerness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Meal, *s. farine*, f. *repas*, m.
Méalman, *s. marchand de farine*, m. *farinier*
Méaly, *a. farineux, se. enfariné, e*
Méaly-mouthed, *a. doucet, te*
Mean, *a. bas, se. pauvre ; moyen, ne,* (penurious), *ladre*
—, *s. milieu, moyen*, m. *cause*, f.
—, *v.* (meant ; meant), *entendre, vouloir dire ; être résolu, se proposer*
Meánder, *s. labyrinthe, détour*, m.
Meándrous, *a. embrouillé, e. sinueux, se*
Méaner, *a. moindre*, moins
Méanest, *a. le plus bas*, le plus vile
Méaning, *s. intention*, f. *sens*, m.
Méanly, *ad. bassement ; médiocrement*
— born, *de basse naissance*
Méanness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Means, *s. moyen*, m. *voie ; cause*, f.
— (estate), *bien, revenu*, m.
By all means, *ad. absolument, très certainement*
By no means, *ad. nullement*
Meant, *prét. et part. de* Mean
Méantime, Méanwhile, *ad. cependant, sur ces entrefaites*
Mease, *s. cinq cents harengs*
Méasled, *a. qui a la rougeole*
Méasles, *s. rougeole*, f. (sing. in French)
Méasly, *a. relatif à la rougeole*
Méasurable, *a. mesurable ; modéré, e*
Méasurableness, *s. qualité d'être mesurable*, f.
Méasurably, *ad. modérément*
Méasure, *va. mesurer ; estimer*
— (land), *arpenter*
—, *s. mesure, démarche*, f. *degré*, m.
Méasured mile, *s. mille géométrique*, m.
Méasureless, *a. immense ; sans mesure*
Méasurement, *s. mesurage, toisé*, m.
Méasurer, *s. mesureur*, m.
— of land, *s. arpenteur*, m.
Méasuring, *s. l'action de mesurer*, f.
Meat, *s. viande*, f. *aliment*, m.
— (roast), *rôti*, m.
— (boiled), *bouilli*, m.
— for fowls, etc. *mangeaille*, f.
— for horses, etc. *foin*, m. *avoine*, f. *fourrage*, m.
Méated, *a. nourri, e*
Meathe, *s. breuvage*, m. *boisson*, f.
Mechánical, Mechánic, *a. mécanique*
Mechánically, *ad. mécaniquement*
Mechanician, *s. mécanicien*, m.
Mechánic, *s. artisan*, m.
Mechánics, *s. pl. mécanique*, f.
Méchanism, *s. mécanisme*, m.
Médal, *s. médaille*, f.
Medállic, *a. de médaille*
Medállion, *s. médaillon*, m.
Médallist, *s. médailliste*, m.
Méddle, *vn. se mêler ; toucher*
Méddler, *s. entremetteur, se*
Méddlesome, *a. intrigant, e*
Mediástine, *s. ana. médiastin*, m.
Médiate, *v. s'entremettre ; procurer*
—, *a. médiat, e. moyen, ne*
Médiately, *ad. médiatement*
Mediátion, *s. médiation ; entremise*
Mediátor, *s. médiateur*, m.

rial, *a. de média-*
ce de médiateur
trice, f.
, *e. médicinal, e*
calement
ede, m.
édicamenteux, se
. *en forme de mé-*
amenter
n de médicamenter
pre à guérir
inal, e
dicinalement
, m. *médecine*, f.
médicamenter
oyen ; milieu, m.
crité, f.
; préméditer
tation, f.
atif, ve. qui médite
. *méditerranée*, m.
médium, m.
dient, m.
er, m.
mélanger ; mêler
mixte
lle, medullaire
, f. *présent*, m.
umble
r ; appaiser
ceur ; humblement
ur ; humilité, f.
re ; borne, f.
. *franc, che*
met), *rencontrer,*
; s'assembler, se
aux mains
pos ; convenable
tre, entrevue ; as-
nt, m.
emple, m. *église*, f.
été, convenance, f.
e, f.
ancolique
ncolie, f.
; triste ; lugubre
lasse, f. *sing.*
ot, mirlirot, m.
iorer
lioration, f.
rité, f.
itronelle, f.
de mélisse, f.

Melliferous, *a. qui produit du miel*
Mellificátion, *s. préparation du miel*, f.
Mellifluence, *s. abondance de miel*, f.
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *a. miel-leux, se*
Méllow, *a. mou, molle ; mûr, e*
—, *v. mûrir ; faire mûrir ; amollir*
Méllowness, *s. maturité*, f.
Melódious, *a. mélodieux, se*
Melódiously, *ad. mélodieusement*
Melódiousness, *s. mélodie*, f.
Mélody, *s. mélodie, harmonie*, f.
Mélon, *s. melon*, m.
Mélon-bed, *s. melonnière*, f.
Melt, *v.* (mélted ; mélted, mólten), *fondre ; liquéfier ; attendrir, fléchir*
Mélter, *s. fondeur*, m.
Mélting, *a. fondant, e. touchant, e*
Mélting-house, *s. fonderie*, f.
Méltingly, *ad. en se fondant*
Mélwel, *s. merluche*, f.
Mémber, *s. membre*, m.
Mémbrane, *s. membrane*, f.
Membráneous, *a. membraneux, se*
Meménto, *s. souvenir*, m. *marque*, f.
Mémoir, *s. mémoire*, m.
Mémorable, *a. mémorable*
Mémorably, *ad. d'une manière mémorable*
Memorándum, *s. mémoire, souvenir*
Memorándum-book, *s. agenda*, m.
Memórial, *s. mémorial, mémoire*, m.
—, *a. qui aide la mémoire*
Memórialist, *s. auteur de mémoires*
Mémory, *s. mémoire*, f. *souvenir*, m.
Men, *s.* (*pl. de* man), *hommes*, m. pl.
Ménace, *s. menace*, f.
—, *va. menacer ; faire des menaces*
Ménacer, *s. celui qui menace*, m.
Ménáge, *s. ménagerie*, f.
Mend, *v. s'amender ; se rétablir ; réparer ; corriger ; raccommoder*
Méndable, *a. réparable*
Mendácity, *s. fausseté*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Ménder, *s. raccommodeur, ravaudeur*
Méndicant, *a. s. mendiant, e*
Méndicate, *vn. mendier*
Mendicity, *s. pauvreté ; mendicité*, f.
Ménial, *a. domestique*
Ménsal, *a. de table*
Ménses, *s. pl. menstrues*, f. *mois*, m. pl.
Ménstrual, *a. menstruel, le*
Ménstruum, *s. menstrue*, m.
Mensurability, *s. qualité d'être mesurable*, f.
Ménsurable, *a. mesurable*

Ménsurate, *va. mesurer*
Mensurátion, *s. mesurage*, m.
Méntal, *a. mental, e. intellectuel, le*
Méntally, *ad. mentalement*
Méntion, *s. mention ; mémoire*, f.
—, *va. mentionner, parler de*
Mephítical, *a. méphitique, puant, e*
Merácious, *a. pur, e. spiritueux, se*
Mércable, *a. commerçable*
Mércantant, *s. marchand forain*, m.
Mércantile, *a. mercantile*
Mércat, *s. marché ; commerce*, m.
Mércature, *s. commerce*, m.
Mércenariness, *s. vénalité*, f. *état de mercenaire, esprit mercenaire*, m.
Mércenary, *a. s. mercenaire*, m.
Mércer, *s. mercier*, m.
Mércery, *s. mercerie*, f.
Mérchand, *vn. trafiquer, négocier*
Mérchandise, *s. marchandise*, f.
—, *vn. négocier, trafiquer, commercer*
Mérchant, *s. marchand, négociant*, m.
— ship, *s. vaisseau marchand*, m.
Mérchantable, *a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e*
Mérchantman, *s. vaisseau marchand*
Mérciful, *a. miséricordieux, se*
Mércifully, *ad. avec clémence*
Mércifulness, *s. pitié, bonté*, f.
Mérciless, *s. impitoyable ; cruel, le*
Mércilessly, *ad. impitoyablement*
Mercúrial, *a. alègre, vif, ve. composé de vif argent, de mercure*
—, *s. mercuriale*, f.
Mercurificátion, *s. formation du mercure*, f.
Mércury, *s. mercure*, m. *vivacité*, f.
Mércy, *s. miséricorde ; merci*, f.
Mércy-seat, *s. propitiatoire*, m.
Mere, *s. lac*, m. *borne, limite*, f.
—, *a. pur. e. simple ; franc, che*
Mérely, *ad. simplement ; seulement*
Meretrícious, *a. de courtisanne*
Meretríciously, *ad. en courtisanne*
Meretríciousness, *s. fausses caresses*
Merídian, *s. méridien*, m.
Merídional, *a. méridional, e*
Meridionálity, *s. exposition au midi*, f.
Merídionally, *ad. au sud ; au midi*
Mérit, *s. mérite*, m.
—, *va. mériter*
Meritórious, *a. méritoire, estimable*
Meritóriously, *ad. méritoirement*
Meritóriousness, *s. mérite*, m.
Mérlin, *s. émérillon*, m
Mérlon, *s. mi. merlon*, m.
Mérmaid, *s. sirène*

Mérrily, *ad. joyeusement ; gai*
Mérrimake, *s. fête*, f. *divertis*
—, *vn. se réjouir ; se divertir*
Mérriment, *s. réjouissance ; g*
Mérriness, *s. disposition à la j*
Mérry, *a. enjoué, e. joyeux, se*
Merry-ándrew, *s. baladin ; l jean-farine*, m.
Mérrythought, *s. lunette de v*
Mérsion, *s. immersion*, f.
Me seems, *v. imp. il me semb*
Mésentery, *s. mésentère*, m.
Mesh, *s. maille de filet*, f.
—, *va. enlacer ; prendre au f*
Méshy, *a. à mailles ; de filet*
Méslin, *s. méteil*, m.
Mess, *s. mets, plat*, m. *gamel tion ; compagnie*, f.
— together, *vn. manger ensem*
Méssage, *s. message*, m. *comm*
Méssenger, *s. messager, cour*
—, *s. ma. tournevire*, m.
Messíah, *s. Messie, envoyé*, m
Méssmate, *s. camarade ; com*
Méssuage, *s. maison et ses ra*
Met, *prét. et part. de* Meet
Metacarpus, *s. ana. métacarp*
Métage, *s. mesurage*, m.
Métal, *s. métal*, m.
Metallic, *a. métallique*
Metallíferous, *qui produit de*
Métalline, *a. métallique, de m*
Métallist, Metállurgist, *s. m giste*, m.
Metállurgy, *s. métallurgie*, f.
Metamórphose, *va. metamorp*
Metamórphosis, *s. métamorp*
Métaphor, *s. métaphore*, f.
Metaphórical, Metaphóric, *phorique*
Metaphórically, *ad. métap ment ; au figuré*
Métaphrase, *s. métaphrase*, f.
Metaphysícian, *s. métaphysic*
Metaphy'sical, Metaphy'sic, *que*, f.
Metaphy'sics, *s. métaphysiqu*
Metástasis, *s. me. métastase*,
Metátarsus, *s. ana. métatarse*
Mete, *va. mesurer*
Metempyschósis, *s. métempsy*
Méteor, *s. météore*, m.
Meteorológical, *a. météorolog*
Meteorólogist, *s. météorologi*
Meteorólogy, *s. météorologie*,
Metéorous, *a. de météore*
Méter, *s. mesureur*, m.

e, f.
l.
ible
f.
quement
odiquement
n. *et* f. *non-*
inks
f.
pie, f.
esure, f.
vers
ie, f.
olitain, *e*
ie, f.
e
, *se*
x, m.
leur
'; *miauler*;
, m.
petit enfant
gravure en
souris, f. pl.
fichet
enter
fant, *e*
ant, *e*
m.
, m.
m.
que
u ciel
ur, m.
n.
ne
le
ien, *ne*
n, m.
isseau, m.

Midship frame, *ma. maître-couple*, m.
— beam, *s. ma. maître-bau*, m.
Midshipman, *s. ma. garde-marine*, m.
Midst, *s. milieu*, m.
—, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
Midsummer, *s. mi-été*, f.
— day, *s. la Saint-Jean*
Midway, *s. mi-chemin*, m.
—, *a. ad. à mi-chemin*, m.
Midwife, *s. sage-femme*, f.
Midwifery, *s. l'art d'accoucher*
Midwinter, *s. cœur de l'hiver*, m.
Mien, *s. mine; figure*, f. *air*, m.
Might, *prét. de* May, *pourrait*
He might have, *il aurait pu*
—, *s. puissance, force*, f.
— and main, *la plus grande force*
Mightily, *ad. grandement; fort*
Mightiness, *s. grandeur; puissance*, f.
Mighty, *a. puissant, e. fort, e. grand, e*
—, *ad. fort; très; extrêmement*
Migrátion, *s. migration*, f.
Milch cow, *s. vache à lait*, f.
Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
Mildew, *s. nielle*, f. *serein*, m.
—, *va. gâter par la nielle; nieller*
Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
Mildly, *ad. gracieusement; doucement*
Mildness, *s. douceur; compassion*, f.
Mile, *s. mille*, m.
Milestone, *s. pierre milliaire*, f. *borne*, f.
Milfoil, *s. bo. mille-feuille*, f.
Miliary, *a. miliaire*
Militant, *a. militant, e. combattant*
Military, *a. militaire; de guerre*
Militate, *v. s'opposer; contredire*
Militia, *s. milice*, f.
Milk, *s. lait*, m.
—, *va. traire, tirer du lait*
Milken, *a. laiteux, se*
Milker, *s. tireur de vache*
Milkhouse, *s. laiterie*, f.
Milkiness, *s. douceur qui tient de celle du lait*, f.
Milklivered, *a. poltron, ne*
Milkmaid, *s. laitière*, f.
Milkman, Milkwoman, *s. laitier, e*
Milkpail, *s. seau à lait*, m.
Milkpóttage, *s. soupe au lait*, f.
Milksop, *s. jocrisse; lâche*, m.
Milkthistle, *s. tithymale*, m.
Milktooth, *s. dent le lait*, f.
Milkweed, *s. herbe au lait*, f.
Milkwhite, *a. blanc comme du lait*
Milky, *a. laiteux, se. de lait*
Milky-way, *s. ast. voie lactée*, f.
Mill, *s. moulin; moulinet*, m.

Mill, *va.* *moudre; monnoyer*
Mill-clack, *s.* *traquet de moulin*, m.
Mill-cog, *s.* *dent de roue*, f.
Mill-dam, *s.* *écluse de moulin*, f.
Mill-dust, *s.* *folle farine*, f.
Mill-handle, *s.* *queue*, f. *manche*, m.
Mill-hopper, *s.* *trémie de moulin*, f.
Mill-horse, *s.* *cheval de moulin*, m.
Millenárian, *s.* *millénaire*
Millenary, *a.* *millénaire*
Millepedes, *s.* *cloporte, millepiede*, m.
Miller, *s.* *meunier*, m.
Miller's wife, *s.* *meunière*, f.
Millet, *s.* *bo. millet, mil*, m.
Milliner, *s.* *marchande de modes*, f.
Million, *s.* *million*, m.
Milt, *s.* *rate*, f.
— (of fishes), *s.* *laite, laitance*, f.
Milter, *s.* *poisson mâle*, m.
Mime, *s.* *bouffon, mime*, m.
—, *vn.* *faire le bouffon*
Mimic, *s.* *mime, bouffon*, m.
—, *va.* *contrefaire; imiter*
Mimicry, *s.* *bouffonnerie*, f.
Minácious, Minátory, *a.* *menaçant, e*
Minácity, *s.* *inclination à menacer*, f.
Mince, *v.* *hacher; pallier; mincuder*
— meat, *s.* *hachis*, m.
— pies, *s.* *pâtés de Noël*, m. pl. *risoles*
Mincing, *a.* *affecté, e*
Mincingly, *ad.* *légèrement; à la légère*
Mind, *s.* *esprit*, m. *ame, fantaisie, pensée, envie, résolution; opinion*, f. *souvenir; dessein, désir, gré*, m.
—, *v.* *remarquer; songer; avoir soin; considérer; faire souvenir*
Minded, *a.* *disposé, e. incliné, e*
Mindful, *a.* *soigneux, se. diligent, e. attentif, ve. qui se souvient*
Mindfully, *ad.* *attentivement*
Mindfulness, *s.* *soin*, m. *attention*, f.
Mindless, *a.* *négligent, e*
Mind-stricken, *a.* *affecté, e. ému, e*
Mine, *pro.* *mon, ma, mes; le mien, la mienne, les miens, les miennes; à moi*
Mine, *s.* *mine*, f.
—, *v.* *miner, creuser; faire une mine*
Miner, *s.* *mineur*, m.
Mineral, *a.* *s.* *minéral, fossile*
Mineralist, *s.* *minéralogue*, m.
Minerálogist, *s.* *minéralogiste*, m.
Minerálogy, *s.* *minéralogie*, f.
Mingle, *s.* *mélange*, m.
—, *v.* *mélanger, mêler; se mêler*
Mingler, *s.* *celui qui mêle*
Miniature, *s.* *miniature*, f.
Minikin, *s.* *canion* (*petite épingle*), m.
Minikin, *a.* *petit, e. mince*
Minim, *s.* *minime*, m.
Minion, *s.* *mignon, ne. favori, ite*
Minious, *a.* *rouge; vermeil, le*
Miniah, *va.* *démineur*
Minister, *s.* *ministre; agent*, m.
—, *v.* *servir; fournir; administrer*
Ministérial, Ministrál, *a.* *de ministre*
Ministérially, *ad.* *ministériellement*
Ministery, Ministry, *s.* *ministère*
Ministrant, *a.* *subordonné, e*
Ministrátion, *s.* *ministère*, m.
Minium, *s.* *minium, vermillon*, m.
Minnow, *s.* *véron, petit cur*, m.
Minor, *s.* *mineur, e*
—, *a.* *mineur, s. moindre; plus petit*
Minority, *s.* *minorité*, f.
Minster, *s.* *cathédrale*, f. *monastère*
Minstrel, *s.* *ménétrier, musicien*
Minstrelsy, *s.* *musique*, f.
Mint, *s.* *menthe*, f.
—, *s.* *hôtel des monnaies*, m.
—, *va.* *monnoyer*
Mint-tea, *s.* *menthe thé*, f.
Mintage, *s.* *monnoyage*, m.
Minter, *s.* *monnoyeur*, m.
Mintmaster, *s.* *directeur de la monnoie*
Minuet, *s.* *menuet*, m.
Minum (in music), *s.* *blanche*, f.
Minute, *s.* *minute*, f. *note*, f. *jiffe*
Minúte, *a.* *menu, s. minutieux*
Minute, *va.* *minuter*
Minute-book, *s.* *journal, mémorial*
Minute-glass, *s.* *sablier à minutes*
Minute-watch, *s.* *montre à minutes*
Minutely, *a.* *à chaque minute*
Minútely, *ad.* *en détail; exactement*
Minúteness, *s.* *petitesse*, f.
Minx, *s.* *gaupe, effrontée*, f.
Miracle, *s.* *miracle*, m.
Miráculous, *a.* *miraculeux, se*
Miráculously, *ad.* *miraculeusement*
Miraculousness, *s.* *qualité miraculeuse*
Mire, *s.* *fange*, f. *bourbier*, m.
—, *va.* *embourber; salir de boue*
Mirineess, *s.* *malpropreté; saleté*, f.
Mirksome, *a.* *obscur, e*
Mirror, *s.* *miroir; modèle*, m.
Mirth, *s.* *réjouissance, joie*, f.
Mirthful, *a.* *joyeux, se. gai, enjoué*
Miry, *a.* *fangeux, se. bourbeux, se*
Mis, *particule qui entre dans la composition de plusieurs mots de la langue anglaise, et qui en change la signification en mal.*
Misanthróphism, *s.* *misanthropie*, f.
Misátion, f. *mal-calmée*, m.

ers, m.
alheureux, se
is conseil, m.
avisé, e
rigé
nthrope, m.
nthropie, f.
vertissement, m.
ion, f.
tir ; détourner
al entendre
mal-entendu, m.
buer faussement
ner faussement
re pas convenable
ten, a. illégitime
mporter mal
ier, e. incivil, e
uvaise conduite, f.
fausse croyance, f.
eant, m.
improprement
l calculer
e, f. *mauvais suc-*
ne fausse-couche ;
; avorter
ter
, m.
é, e. divers, m. *et* f.
s. état de ce qui
scellanés, m. pl.
l. divers.
lanée, mélange, m.
re ; malheur, m.
alheur ; tour, m.
: nuire à
ouble-fête, m.
icieux, se. nuisi-
néchamment
. méchanceté, f.
uisible, m.
ut mêler
citation, f.
aux, ou *mal*
rétention, f.
nécompte, m.
l conçu, e
usse conception, f.
aise conduite, f.
luire mal
usse conjecture, f.
mauvaise inter-
aux, m.
préter mal

Miscount, *va. mécompter*
Miscóunting, *s. mécompte*, m.
Míscreancy, *s. fausse croyance*, f.
Míscreant, *s. mécréant, infidèle*, m.
Misdéed, *s. méfait, crime*, m.
Misdéem, *va. faire tort ; juger mal*
Misdeméan, *vn. se mal comporter*
Misdeméanor, Misdóing, *s. forfait*, m.
Misdó, *v.* (misdíd ; misdóne), *méfaire se mal conduire ; faire mal*
Misdóer, *s. malfaiteur*, m.
Misdóubt, *s. soupçon*, m.
—, *va. se douter de ; se méfier de*
Misemplóy, *va. employer mal*
Misemplóyment, *s. mauvais usage*, m.
Míser, *s. ladre ; avare*, m.
Míserable, *a. misérable, malheureux, se. avare, mesquin, e. vil, e*
Míserableness, *s. avarice ; misère*, f.
Míserably, *ad. misérablement*
Misery, *s. misère, indigence*
Misfáshion, *va. défigurer*
Misfórtune, *s. malheur*, m. *infortune*
Misgíve, *va.* (misgáve ; misgíven), *craindre ; céder ; faire craindre*
Misgíving, *s. pressentiment ; doute*, m.
Misgóvern, *va. gouverner mal*
Misgóvernment, *s. mauvais gouvernement ; déréglement*, m.
Misguídance, *s. fausse direction*, f.
Misguide, *va. égarer ; conduire mal*
Misháp, *s. contre-temps ; malheur*, m.
Míshmash, *s. galimatias, salmigondis ; mélange*, m.
Misinfér, *va. conclure à tort*
Misinfórm, *va. informer mal*
Misinformátion, *s. faux avis*, m.
Misintérpret, *va. interpréter mal*
Misinterpretátion, *s. mauvaise* ou *fausse interprétation*, f.
Misjóin, *va. joindre* ou *assortir mal*
Misjúdge, *va. juger mal*
Misláy, *va.* (Misláid ; misláid), *égarer déplacer ; placer mal*
Misláyer, *s. celui qui égare*
Mísle, *va. bruiner*
Misléad, *va.* (misléd, misléd), *séduire ; fourvoyer*
Misléader, *s. séducteur, trice*
Míslen, *s. méteil*, m.
Mislíke, *s. aversion ; désapprobation*
—, *va. désapprouver ; ne pas goûter*
Mislíker, *s. celui qui désapprouve*
Mislíve, *vn. vivre mal*
Mismánage, *va. ménager mal*
Mismánagement, *s. mauvaise conduite ; mauvaise administration*, f.

Mismátch, *va. mésallier ; mal assortir*
Misname, *va. nommer mal*
Misnómer, *s. procédure déclarée nulle pour avoir été faite sous un faux nom*
Misobserve, *va. observer mal*
Misógamist, *s. qui haït le mariage*
Misógyny, *s. aversion pour les femmes*
Misórder, *s. désordre*, m.
—, *va. conduire mal*
Misórderly, *a. désordonné, e*
Mispéll, *va. orthographier mal*
Mispénd, *va. dépenser follement*
Mispénder, *s. prodigue*
Mispersuásion, *s. erreur*, f.
Mispláce, *va. déplacer ; placer mal*
Misplácing, *s. déplacement*, m.
Misprint, *va. faire des fautes d'impression*
Misprise, *v. se tromper ; dépriser*
Misprision, *s. méprise ; négligence*, f.
Mispropórtion, *va. proportionner mal*
Misquóte, *va. citer à faux*
Misrecíte, *va. réciter mal*
Misréckon, *va. mécompter*
Misréckoning, *s. mécompte*, m.
Misreláte, *va. rapporter mal*
Misrelátion, *s. faux rapport*, m.
Misrepresént, *va. représenter mal*
Misrepresentátion, *s. faux exposé, faux rapport*, m.
Misrúle, *s. tumulte*, m. *confusion*, f.
Miss, *s. demoiselle, mademoiselle*
—, *s. perte ; faute ; méprise*, f.
—, *v. manquer, omettre*
— one, *regretter quelqu'un*
— one's mark, *manquer son coup*
Missal, *s. missel*, m.
Missáy, *vn. dire mal* ou *de travers*
Missérve, *va. servir mal*
Misshape, *va.* (misshaped, misshápen), *défigurer ; rendre difforme*
Missile, *a. lancé, e*
Missile, *s. lettre*, f. *message*, m.
— weapons, *s. pl. armes de trait*, f. pl.
Missing, *a. qui ne se trouve pas*
Mission, *s. mission ; légation*, f.
Missionary, Missioner, *s. missionnaire*
Missive, *a. missive*
Misspéak, *va. parler mal*
Mist, *s. brouillard ; nuage*, m.
—, *va. obscurcir*
Mistákable, *a. qu'on peut méprendre*
Mistáke, *s. méprise ; erreur, faute* f.
Mistáke, *v.* (mistóok, mistáken), *se méprendre, se tromper*
Mistáke, one's way, *s'égarer*
Mistákingly, *ad. par erreur*
Mistáte, *va. représenter à fa*
Mistéach, *va. enseigner mal*
Mistémper, *va. mélanger ma*
Mistérm, *va. appeler mal*
Misthink, *vn. penser mal*
Mistime, *vn. prendre mal so*
Mistiness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Mistion, *s. mixtion*, f. *mélan*
Místletoe, *s. bo. gui*, m.
Místlike, *a. brumeux, se*
Místóok, *prét. de* Mistáke
Místress, *s. maîtresse ; mad*
Místrúst, *s. méfiance, défiam*
—, *va. soupçonner*
Místrústful, *a. méfiant, e*
Místrústfully, *ad. avec méfia*
Místrústfulness, *s. soupçon,*
Místrústless, *a. confiant, e*
Místy, *a. épais, se. obscur, e*
Misunderstánd, *va.* (misun misunderstóod), *entendre*
Misunderstánding, *s. mésint froideur ; différence ; erre*
Misúsage, *s. mauvais usage ;*
Misúse, *s. abus*, m.
—, *va. abuser ; maltraiter*
Misy, *s. sorte de minéral*
Mite, *s. charançon*, m. *calas*
Mitigant, *a. adoucissant, e*
Mitigate, *va. mitiger ; adou*
Mitigátion, *s. mitigation*, f.
Mítre, *s. mitre*, f.
Mítred, *a. qui porte une mit*
Míttens, *s. mitaines*, f. pl.
Mix, *v. mêler ; mixtionner ;*
Míxen, *s. tas de fumier*, m.
Míxt, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Míxtion, *s. mixtion*, f. *mêla*
Míxtly, *ad. pêle-mêle ; confu*
Míxture, *s. mélange*, m. *mi*
Mízen, *s. ma. artimon*, m.
Mízmaze, *s. labyrinthe*, m.
Mízzy, *s. fondrière*, f.
Mnemónics, *s. pl. la mémoi*
Moan, *s. gémissement*, m.
—, *v. gémir ; déplorer ; pla*
Móanful, *a. lugubre ; plain*
Móanfully, *ad. d'un ton pla*
Moat, *s. fossé*, m.
Mob, *s. foule ; populace ; co*
—, *va. outrager, insulter ; h*
Móbbish, *a. tumultueux, se*
Móbby, *s. boisson faite pommes de terre*, f.
Móble, *s. populace*, f. v

lité; légèreté, activité,
le, populace, f.
uer; abuser
faux, sse
burlesque, m.
e-vérité, f.
omique, m.
de velours, f.
carte, m.
cule
ur, se
erie, raillerie, f.
oiseau moqueur, m.
n se moquant
. objet de risée, m.
cerne la forme
rence accidentelle
façon; manière, f.
; plan, m.
odeler; faire un plan
uteur, m.
léré, e. sage, modique
adoucir, appaiser
modérément
modération, f.
odération; retenue, f.
dérateur, m.
derne
action de s'écarter de
anciens
endre moderne
ouveauté, f.
ste; chaste; retenu, e
odestement
estie, pudeur, f.
te portion, f.
i peut être modifié, e
modification, f.
ifier; limiter
dification, f.
h. modillon, m.
ode; qui suit la mode
la mode
ffectation de suivre la

anter avec mesure
odulation, f.
odulateur, m.
le, m.
, f.
rat, m.
ble; éperdu, e
naie portugaise
, f.
; fatiguer
humide
ecter; rendre moite

Móistness, *s. humidité,* f.
Móisture, *s. moiteur,* f. *suc,* m.
Moke, *s. maille,* f.
Molásses, *s. mélasse,* f.
Mole, *s. taupe,* f. *mole,* m. *mole; tache*
Mole-catcher, *taupier,* m.
Mole-hill, *s. taupinière,* f.
Móletrap, *s. taupiere,* f.
Molewarp, *s. taupe,* f.
Molést, *va. molester; chagriner*
Molestátion, *s. importunité, vexation*
Moléster, *s. importun, persécuteur,* m.
Móllient, *a. émollient, e. lénitif, ve*
Móllifiable, *a. qui peut être amolli*
Mollificátion, *s. l'action d'amollir,* f. *adoucissement,* m.
Móllifier, *s. émollient, pacificateur,* m.
Móllify, *va. amollir, mollifier; adoucir*
Mólten, *part. de* Melt
Móment, *s. moment,* m. *importance,* f.
Mómentally, *ad. momentanément*
Momentáneous, Mómentary, *a. momentané; passager, e*
Moméntous, *a. important, e*
Mónachal, *a. monastique*
Mónachism, *s. vie monastique,* f.
Mónarch, *s. monarque,* m.
Mónarchal, *a. de roi; royal, e*
Monárchical, *a. monarchique*
Mónarchise, *vn. faire le roi*
Mónarchy, *s. monarchie,* f.
Mónastery, *s. monastère,* m.
Monástical, Monástic, *a. monastique*
Monástically, *ad. en moine, en reclus*
Mónday, *s. lundi,* m.
Móney, *s. argent,* m. *monnoie*
— (ready), *argent comptant,* m.
Móneychanger, *s. changeur,* m.
Móneyed, *a. pécunieux, se*
Móneyless, *a. sans argent*
Móneymatter, *s. compte,* m.
Móney-scrivener, *s. notaire, homme d'affaire; courtier de change,* m.
Mónger, *s. marchand,* m.
— (boat), *bateau de pêcheur,* m.
Móngrel, *a. s. métis, sse. créole*
Mónish, *va. avertir*
Mónisher, *s. moniteur,* m.
Monition, *s. admonition,* f. *avis,* m.
Mónitor, *s. moniteur, instructeur,* m.
Mónitory, *a. monitoire*
Monk, *s. moine,* m.
Mónkery, *s. moinerie,* f.
Mónkey, *s. singe,* m. *guenon,* f.
— trick, *singerie,* f.
Mónkhood, *s. moinerie,* f.
Mónkish, *a. de moine, monacal, e*

Mónk's-hood, *s. bo. capucine*, f. *aconit*
Mónody, *s. monodie*, f.
Mónogram, *s. monogramme*, m.
Mónologue, *s. monologue, soliloque*, m.
Monópolist, *s. monopoleur*, m.
Monópolize, *v. monopoler ; accaparer*
Monópoly, *s. monopole ; accaparement*
Monosy'llable, *s. monosyllabe*, m.
Monótonous, *a. monotone*
Monótony, *s. monotonie*, f.
Monsóon, *s. mousson*, f. *vent réglé*, m.
Mónster, *s. monstre*, m.
Monstrósity, *s. monstruosité*, f.
Mónstrous, *a. monstrueux, se*
Mónstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*
Mónstrousness, *s. monstruosité*, f.
Month, *s. mois*, m.
Mónthly, *ad. tous les mois, par mois*
Mónument, *s. monument*, m.
Monuméntal, *a. mémorial, e*
Mood, *s. humeur*, f. *mode*, m.
Móodiness, *s. mauvaise humeur*, f.
Móody, *a. fantasque ; capricieux, se*
Moon, *s. lune*, f.
Móon-beam, *s. rayons lunaires*, m. pl.
Móon-calf, *s. monstre ; benêt*, m.
Móon-eyed, *a. lunatique*
Móon-sheered, *a. ma. enhuché*
Móon-struck, *a. lunatique*
Móonless, *a. obscur, e*
Móonlight, *s. clair de lune*, m.
Móonshine, Moonshiny, *a. éclairé par la lune*
Móonshine, *s. clair de lune*, m.
Moor, *s. lande*, f. *marais*, m.
— (negro), *nègre, sse*
—, *v. amarrer ; s'arrêter*
— across, *ma. affourcher*
Móorcock, *s. coq de marais*, m.
Móorhen, *s. poule d'eau*, f.
Móoring, *s. ma. amarrage*, m.
Móorish, Móory, *a. marécageux, se moresque, de more ; noir, e*
Móorland, *s. pays marécageux*, m.
Moose, *s. daim américain*, m.
Moot, *vn. plaider pour s'exercer*
Moot-case, *s. question de droit*, f.
Moot-hall, *s. salle où se font les disputes de droit*
Móoted, *a. déraciné, e*
Móoter, *s. disputeur de droit*, m.
—, *s. ma. chevilleur*, m.
Mop, *s. torchon, balai ; ma. guipon*, m.
—, *v. nettoyer*, balayer, laver
Mope, *vn. rêver* ; s'abêtir
Móppet, Mópsey, *s.* poupée, pouponne
Móral, *a. moral, e*
Móral, *s. sens moral*, m. *morale*, f.
Móralist, *s. moraliste*, m.
Morality, *s. morale*, f. *sens moral*,
Móralize, *v. moraliser*
Móralizer, *s. moraliseur*, m.
Mórally, *ad. moralement*
Mórals, *s. mœurs*, f. pl. *morale*, f.
Mórass, *s. marais, marécage*, m.
Mórbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade*
Mórbidness, *s maladie*, f.
Morbific, *a. morbifique*
Mordácious, Mórdicant, *a. mordant*
More, *ad. plus, davantage*
—, *a. plus, en plus grande quantité*
— and more, *de plus en plus*
Mórel, *s. morelle*, f.
Moreóver, *a. de plus, outre cela*
Mórion, *s. morion, casque*, m.
Morn, *s. matin*, m.
Mórning, *s. matin*, m. *matinée*, f.
— gown, *s. robe de chambre*, f.
— star, *s. étoile du matin*, f.
Morócco, *s. maroquin*, f.
Moróse, *a. hargneux, se. bourru*
Morósely, *ad. d'un air bourru*
Moróseness, *s. aigreur*, f. *caprice*
Morósity, *s. morosité*, f.
Mórrow, *s. demain, le lendemain*,
Good-morrow or morning, *bon*
To-morrow, *demain*
Morse, *s. cheval marin*, m.
Mórsel, *s. morceau*, m.
Mórsure, *s. morsure*, f.
Mórtal, *a. s. mortel, le*
Mortáli'ty, *s. mortalité, mort*, f.
Mórtally, *ad. mortellement*
Mórtar, *s. mortier*, m.
Mórtgage, *s. hypothèque*, f.
—, *v. hypothéquer, engager*
Mortgagée, *s. hypothécaire*, m. *e*
Mórtgager, *s. celui qui a hypothèque*
Mortiferous, *a. mortel, le. mortifère*
Mortificátion, *s. mortification, grène*, f.
Mórtify, *v. affliger, se. gangrener*
Mórtise, *s. mortaise*, f.
—, *va. emmortaiser*
Mórtmain, *s. main-morte*, f.
Mórtuary, *s. legs pieux*, m.
Mosáic, *a. mosaïque*
Moschétto, *s. cousin, marangouin*
Mosque, *s. mosquée*, f.
Moss, *s. mousse*, f.
—, va. *couvrir de mousse*
Móssiness, *s.* état de ce qui est couvert de mousse ; moisi, m.
Mossy, *a. mousse, e*

louse, f.
ès; fort; la plupart
More
ain, m.
rement
ment, m.
i, m.
mblée, f.

gé de teigne

a lie, f.
e perle, f.
rnel, e
noisir
mère-patrie, f.
ernité, f.
elle-mère, f.
mère
rnel, *le*. *en mère*
de lie; coagulé, e
moise, f.
eignes
nt, m.
sition, *ouverture*,
is, m.
ttre sur le tapis
obile
trice. *qui meut*
on, f.
e. *mêlé*, e
e du mouvement
graphe, f.
rreau, *sol*, m.
n.
noisir
ler; faire; former
r, m.
duire en poudre
rissement, m.
issure, f.
re; imposte, f.
chanci, e
et, *tourniquet*, m.
hanger de plumes
boulevard, m.
emparts

monter
gne, f.

ntagnard, e
ntagneux, *se*
nt, e
latan, m.
mposer

Móunted, *a. portant*, ou *armé de, garni de*
Móunter, *s. celui qui monte*
Móunty, *s. montée d'un faucon*, f.
Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*
Móurner, *s. pleureur*, *se*
Móurnful, *a. triste; lugubre; fatal*, e
Móurnfulness, *s. tristesse*, f. *chagrin*
Móurnfully, *ad. d'un air* ou *d'une manière lugubre; tristement*
Móurning, *s. deuil*, m. *affliction*, f.
Móurningly, *ad. d'un air lugubre*
Mouse, *s.* (*pl.* mice), *souris*, f.
—, *s. ma. bouton*, m. *pomme; fusée*, f.
—, *vn. prendre des souris*
—, *va. ma. aiguilleter*
Móuse-ear, *s. bo. oreille de souris*, f.
Móuse-hole, *s. trou de souris*, m.
Móuse-trap, *s. souricière*, f.
Móuser, *s. celui qui prend des souris*
Mouth, *s. bouche*, f.
— of a haven, *entrée d'un port*, f.
— of a bottle, *goulot d'une bouteille*, m.
— (of a beast), *gueule*, f.
— (of a river), *embouchure*, f.
—, *v. marmotter; gourmander; manger*
Móuthed, *a. qui a une bouche*
Móuthful, *s. bouchée*, f.
Móuthless, *a. sans bouche*
Move, *v. remuer, mouvoir, agiter; déménager; émouvoir; mettre en colère; proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
Móveable, *a. mobile*
Móveableness, *s. mobilité*, f.
Móveables, *s. biens-meubles*, m. pl.
Móveably, *ad. d'une manière mobile*
Móveless, *a. immobile*
Móvement, *s. mouvement*, m.
Móver, *s. moteur, trice*
Móving, *a. touchant, e. fort*, e
Móvingly, *ad. pathétiquement*
Mow, *s. monceau; tas*, m. *moue*, f.
—, *v.* (mówed; mown, mówed), *faucher; faire la moisson*
Mówer, *s. faucheur*, m.
Mówing, *s. fauchage*, m.
— time, *s. fauchaison*, f.
Moyle, *s. mulet*, m.
Much, *a.* (*pl.* many), *beaucoup*
—, *ad. beaucoup; fort, très*
Múcid, *a. moisi, e. glaireux*, *se*
Múcidness, *s. moisissure*, f.
Múcilage, *s. mucilage*, m.
Mucilaginous, *a. mucilagineux*, *se*
Múckle, *a. beaucoup*
Mud, *s. boue; bourbe; vase*, f.

Mud, *va.* embourber ; salir ; troubler
Múddiness, *s.* saleté, f.
Múddle, *va.* hébéter ; troubler
Múddy, *a.* boueux, se. bourbeux, se
—, *va.* troubler ; rendre trouble
— look, *s.* air sombre, m.
Múdwalling, *s.* bousillage, m.
Mue, *vn.* muer ; changer de plumes
Muff, *s.* manchon, m.
Múffle, *va.* emmitoufler ; envelopper
Múffler, *s.* mentonnière, f.
Múfti, *s.* mufti, m.
Mug, *s.* pot ; godet, m.
Múggy, *a.* couvert, e. humide
Múghouse, *s.* cabaret à bière, m.
Múgwort, *s.* bo. armoise, f.
Mulatto, *s.* mulâtre, m. et f.
Múlberry, *s.* mûre, f.
Múlberry-tree, *s.* mûrier, m.
Mulct, *va.* mettre à l'amende
Mule, *s.* mulet, m. mule, f.
Muletéer, *s.* muletier, m.
Mull, *va.* adoucir une liqueur en la brûlant
Múllar, *s.* molette, f.
Múllein, *s.* bo. molène, f.
Múllet (a fish), *s.* mulet, m.
Multángular, *a.* à plusieurs angles
Multicapsular, *a.* à plusieurs capsules
Multifárious, *a.* varié, e. différent, e
Multifáriously, *ad.* diversement
Multifáriousness, *s.* diversité, f.
Multifidous, *a.* divisé, e
Múltiform, *a.* qui a plusieurs formes
Multiláteral, *a.* à plusieurs cotés
Multiloquous, *a.* bavard, e
Múltiple, *a.* multiple
Múltipliable, *a.* multipliable
Multiplicánd, *s.* multiplicande, m.
Multiplicate, *a.* multiplié, e
Multiplicátion, *s.* multiplication, f.
Multiplicátor, *s.* multiplicateur, m.
Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicité, f.
Múltiplier, *s.* multiplicateur, m.
Múltiply, *v.* multiplier ; se multiplier
Múltitude, *s.* multitude, f. le peuple, m.
Multitúdinous, *a.* nombreux, se
Mum, *int.* bouche cousue ! chut !
Múmble, *v.* marmotter ; mâchonner
Múmbler, *s.* grogneur, se
Múmblingly, *ad.* en marmottant
Mumm, *va.* se masquer
Múmmer, *s.* masque, m.
Múmmery, *s.* mascarade, momerie, f.
Múmmy, *s.* momie, f.
— (*to* beat to a), rouer de coups
Mump, *va.* gueuser ; grignoter
Mumper, *s.* gueux, se
Múmping, *s.* gueuserie, f.
Mumps, *s.* esquinancie
Munch, *v.* grignoter ; mâcher
Múncher, *s.* mangeur, m.
Múndane, *a.* mondain, e
Múnerary, *a.* donné en présent
Múngrel, *a.* métis, se
Municipal, *a.* municipal, e
Municipality, *s.* municipalité, f.
Munificence, *s.* munificence, f.
Munificent, *a.* libéral, e. généreux, se
Munificently, *ad.* libéralement
Múniment, *s.* fortification, f.
Munition, *s.* munition de guerre, f.
Múral, *a.* murale, f.
Múrder, *s.* meurtre, assassinat, m.
—, *va.* tuer ; assassiner
Múrderer, *s.* meurtrier, assassin, m.
Múrderess, *s.* femme homicide, f.
Múrdering shot, *s.* mitraille, f.
Múrderous, *a.* sanguinaire ; meurtrier
Muriátic, *a.* muriatique
Murk, *s.* obscurité ; ombre, f.
Murky weather, *s.* temps sombre, m.
Múrmur, *s.* murmure, m.
—, *vn.* murmurer, gronder
Múrmurer, *s.* boudeur, se
Múrrain, *s.* tac, m. mortalité, f.
Múrrey, *a.* d'un rouge obscur
Múscadine, *s.* muscat ; vin muscat, m.
Múscle, *s.* muscle, m. moule, f.
Muscósity, *s.* muscosité ; mucosité, f.
Múscular, *a.* musculaire
Musculárity, *s.* état d'être musculeux
Músculous, *a.* musculeux, se
Muse, *s.* muse ; rêverie, distraction, f.
—, *vn.* rêver ; songer ; ruminer
Múseful, *a.* taciturne ; rêveur, se
Múser, *s.* rêveur, se
Muséum, *s.* musée, m.
Múshroom, *s.* mousseron, champignon
Músical, *a.* harmonieux, se
Músically, *ad.* en musicien
Músicalness, *s.* harmonie, f.
Musician, *s.* musicien, ne
Músic, *s.* musique, f.
— room, *s.* salle de concert, f.
Musk, *s.* musc, m.
Múskapple, *s.* pomme musquée, f.
Múskcat, *s.* musc, m.
Músket, *s.* mousquet, fusil, m.
Musketéer, *s.* mousquetaire, m.
Musketóon, *s.* mousqueton, m.
Músketshot, *s.* coup de mousquet, m.
Múskiness, *s.* odeur de musc, f.
Muskmélon, *s.* melon musqué, m.

oire musquée, f.
se musquée, f.
qué, e. de musc
selline, f.
illette, f.
murmure, m.
Musulman, m.
must; must), il faut;
bligé
il faut que je le fasse
turn to London, il faut
tourniez à Londres
noisir; se moisir
doux, m.
moustaches, f.
utarde, f.
. moutardier, m.
tre; revue, f.
evue; s'assembler
registre d'un régiment
s. commissaire ordi-
rres, m.
rôle de la revue, m.
hancissure, f.
i, e. chanci, e
nutabilité, f.
ingeant, e
. instabilité, f.
angement, m.
te. qui ne parle pas
fiente, f.
mutir, émeutir
s parler; en silence
utisme, m.
mutiler, estropier
nutilation, f.
ute-feu; mutin, m.
bditieux, se
l, en mutin
s. sédition, f.
inerie, sédition, f.
ner; se révolter
mure, m.
r; marmotter
urmurateur, m.
d. en grommelant
tion; du mouton, m.
tuel, le. réciproque
éciprocité, f.
nutuellement
eau, muffle, m.
uth), s. museliere, f.
. bouche, f.
ler; museler; dorloter
na, mes; à moi
uille; myriade, f.
yrmidon, m.

Myrrh, *s. myrrhe, f.*
My'rtle, *s. myrte*, m.
Mysélf, *pro. moi-même*
Mystérious, *a. mystérieux, se*
Mystériously, *ad. mystérieusement*
Mystériousness, *s. mystère*, m.
My'sterize, *va. expliquer les mysteres*
My'stery, *s. mystère; secret*, m.
My'stical, My'stic, *a. mystique*
My'sticâlly, *ad. mystiquement*
My'sticalness, *s. mysticité, f.*
Mythológical, *a. mythologique*
Mythológically, *ad. en mythologiste*
Mythólogist, *s. mythologue*, m.
Mythólogize, *va. expliquer les fa'l s*
Mythology, *s. mythologie, f.*

N.

NAB, *va. happer; attraper*
Nabób, *s. nabab*, m.
Nádir, *s. nadir; le dessous*
Nag, *s. bidet; jeune cheval*, m.
Náiad, *s. naïade, nymphe de fontaine*
Nail, *s. clou*, m. *pointe, f.*
— (of animals), *s. ongle*, m.
— (measure), *deux pouces et un quart*
—, *va. clouer; attacher*
— up a cannon, *enclouer un canon*
Náiler, *s. cloutier*, m.
Náked, *a. nu, nue; pur, e. simple*
Nákedly, *ad. à découvert*
Nákedness, *s. nudité, f.*
Name, *s. nom*, m.
—, *réputation, renommée, f. credit*, m.
—, *va nommer, appeler; déclarer*
To call one names, *dire des injures*
Námeless, *a. anonyme, sans nom*
Námely, *ad. savoir; nommément*
Námer, *s. nominateur*, m.
Námesake, *s. qui a le même nom*
Nap, *s. poil; somme léger*, m.
—, *vn. sommeiller*
— cloth, *va. chardonner; cotonner*
Nape of the neck, *s. nuque du cou, f.*
Náphtha, *s. naphte, f.*
Nápkin, *s. serviette, f.*
Nápless, *a. ras, e. uni, e. sans poil*
Náppiness, *s. frisure, f.*
Narcissus, *s. narcisse*, m.
Narcótic, *a. s. narcotique*
Nard, *s. bo. nard*, m.
Narráte, va. raconter; narrer
Narrátion, *s. narration, f. récit*, m.
Nárrative, *s. récit, narré*, m.
—, *a. narratif, ve. qui narre*

Narrátor, *s. narrateur*, m.
Nárrow, *a. étroit, e. borné, e*
—, *s. ma. passage étroit*, m.
—, *va. étrécir; rétrécir; resserrer*
Nárrow-floored, *a. ma. étriqué, e*
Nárrowing, *s. étrissure*
Nárrowly, *ad. de près; sans étendue; attentivement; en avare*
Nárrowness, *s. étrécissement*, m. *bassesse*, f. *bornes étroites*, f. pl.
Násal, *a. nasal, e*
Nástily, *ad. salement*
Nástiness, *s. saleté, malpropreté*, f.
Násty, *a. sale, mal propre; obscène*
Nátal, *a. natal, e. de la naissance*
Natátion, *s. natation*, f.
Nátion, *s. nation*, f. *peuple*, m.
Nátional, *a. national, e*
Nátionally, *ad. relativement* ou *par rapport à la nation*
Nátionalness, *s. caractère national*
Nátive, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. indigène*
Nátives, *s. pl. naturels d'un pays*, m.
Nativity, *s. nativité, naissance*, f.
Nátural, *s. idiot, e. imbécille*
—, *a. naturel, e. aisé, e*
Náturalist, *s. naturaliste*, m.
Naturalizátion, *s. naturalisation*, f.
Náturalize, *va. naturaliser*
Náturally, *ad. naturellement*
Náturalness, *s. naturel*, m.
Náture, *s. nature*, f. *naturel*, m.
Naught, *s. rien*, m.
—, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e*
Náughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
Náughtiness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Náughty, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e*
— trick, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Náumachy, *s. naumachie*, f.
Náusea, *s. nausée* f. *mal de cœur*, m.
Náuseate, *v. avoir du dégoût pour*
Náuseous, *a. dégoûtant, e*
Náuseously, *ad. dégoûtamment*
Náuseousness, *s. dégoût*, m.
Náutical, *a. nautique, marin, e*
Nával, *a. naval, e. de mer*
Nave (of a church), *s. nef*, f.
— of a wheel, *moyeu*, m.
Návigable, *a. navigable*
Návigate, *v. naviguer; naviguer sur*
Navigátion, *s. navigation*, f.
Návigator, *s. navigateur; pilote*, m.
Návy, *s. marine; flotte*, f.
Navy-office, *s. l'amirauté*, f.
Nay, *s. refus*, m.
—, *non; même; de plus*

Neal, *va. recuire; tempérer par différens degrés de chaleur*
Néaling *s. recuit*, m. *recuite*, f.
Néap tide, *s. basse-marée*, f.
Néaped, *a. ma. amorti*
Near, *a. chiche; proche; cher, e*
—, *ad. presque, à peu près*
—, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*
Néarer, *a. plus près, plus proche*
Néarest, *s. le plus près*
Néarly, *ad. de près, presque*
— (niggardly), *chichement*
Néarness, *s. chicheté; proximité*, f.
Neat, *s. bœuf*, m. *vache*, f.
—, *a. propre, gentil, le. mignon, ne*
Néatly, *ad. proprement; avec grâce*
Néatness, *s. propreté; netteté*, f.
Néatsfeet, *s. pl. pieds de bœufs*, m.
Néatsleather, *s. cuir de vache*, m.
Neatstongue, *s. langue de bœuf*, f.
Nébulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e*
Nécessaries, *s. le nécessaire*, m.
Nécessarily, *ad. nécessairement*
Nécessariness, *s. nécessité*, f.
Nécessary, *a. nécessaire; utile; profitable*
Necéssitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*
Necéssitated, *a. forcé, e. contraint*
Necessitátion, *s. obligation*, f.
Necéssitous, *a. nécessiteux, se. pauvre*
Necéssitousness, Necéssitude, *s. nécessité, pauvreté*, f. *besoin*, m.
Necessity, *s. nécessité; fatalité*, f.
Neck, *s. cou*, m.
— (of a bottle), *goulot*, m.
— (of a violin, etc.), *manche*, m.
— of land, *langue de terre*, f.
— of mutton, *collet de mouton*, m.
Néckband, *s. collet d'une chemise*, m.
Néckcloth, *s. cravate*, f.
Néckerchief, *s. fichu, mouchoir de cou*
Nécklace, *s. collier*, m.
Néckpiece, *s. gorgerin*, m.
Necrólogy, *s. nécrologie*, f.
Nécromancer, *s. nécromancien, ne*
Nécromancy, *s. nécromance*, f.
Necromántic, *a. de nécromance*
Néctar, *s. nectar*, m.
Nectárian, Nectáreous, *a. de nectar*
Néctared, *a. teint de nectar*
Néctarine, *s. pavie, brugnon*, m.
Néctarine-tree, *s. pavie*, m.
Need, *s. besoin*, m. *indigence, nécessité; exigence*, f.
—, *va. avoir besoin; manquer*
—, *vn. être nécessaire; falloir*

· *indispensable*
rement
m. *nécessité* f.
st
, *pauvreté*, f.

f.
lier, m.
uperflu, *e*
nent
tité; *inutilité*, f.
à l'aiguille
ment, *absolu-*
ité
auvre
jamais

méchant, *e*
f.
. *négation*
ie
ement
inattention, f.
er; *dédaigner*
, *e*
emment
e, *nonchalance*,

e. *inattentif*, *ve*
alamment
e, *commerçable*
; *trafiquer*
tion, f.
eur, m
se

. *prochain*, m.
pprocher
inage, m.
tour; *voisin*, *e*
le
oisin, m.
niable
ent, m.
l'autre

age, m.
f.

, m.

. *sans nerf*
e. *robuste*
, f.
volle
f.

Nest (receptacle), *retraite*, f. *repaire*, m.
—, *vn. nicher*; *faire son nid*
Néstegg, *s. nichet*, m.
Néstle, *v se nicher*; *prendre soin de*
Néstling, *s. bec jaune*, m.
Net, *s. filet*, m. *rets*, m. pl.
Néther, *a. inférieur*, *e. bas*, *se*
Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*
Néttings, *s. filets*, m.
Néttle, *s. ortie*, f.
—, *va. piquer*; *aigrir*; *fâcher*
Néttle-tree, *s. alisier*, m.
Nét-work, *s. réseau*; *lacis*, m.
Neúter, Neútral, *a. neutre*
Neutrálity, *s. neutralité*, f.
Neútrally, *ad. neutralement*
Néver, *ad. jamais*; *ne*, *pas*, *point*
Never-céasing, *a. continuel*, *le*
Never-fáiling, *a. infaillible*
Nevertheléss, *ad. néanmoins*; *toutefois*; *cependant*; *malgré cela*
New, *a. neuf*, *ve. nouveau*, *nouvel*, *le. frais*, *che*; *moderne*
—, *ad. nouvellement*; *de nouveau*
Néw-comer, *s. nouveau-venu*, m.
Néw-laid eggs, *s. œufs frais*, m. pl.
New-réckoning, *s. subrécot*, m.
Néw-year's day, *premier jour de l'an*
Néw-year's gift, *s. étrennes*, f. pl.
Newfángled, *a. qui vient d'être inventé*
Néwgrave, *va. ma. donner la courée*
Néwly, *ad. récemment*; *nouvellement*
Néwness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
News, *s. nouvelles*, f. pl.
Néwsmonger, *s. nouvelliste*, m.
Néwspaper, *s. journal*, m. *gazette*, f.
Newt, *s. lézard*, m.
Next, *a. prochain*, *e. proche*, *qui suit*
—, *ad. ensuite*, *puis*; *immédiatement*
— to, Next after, *pr. après*
— day, *s. lendemain*, m.
Nib, *s. bec*, *bout*, m.
Níbbed, *a. qui a un bec*
Níbble, *v. ronger*, *manger*; *grignoter*
Níbbler, *s. rongeur*; *critique*, m.
Nice, *a. tendre*; *délicat*, *raffiné*, *e*
Nicely, *ad. délicatement*; *avec exactitude*; *scrupuleusement*
Niceness, Nicety, *s. délicatesse*; *exactitude*; *subtilité*, f.
Niche, *s. niche*, f.
Nick, *va. rencontrer juste*; *faire à propos*; *faire des entailles*; *duper*
—, *s. coche*, *taille*, f.
— of time, *tout à point*; *à propos*
Nickname, *s. sobriquet*, m.

Nickname, *va. donner un sobriquet*
Nictate, *vn. cligner les yeux*
Nide, *s. nichée ; couvée*, f.
Nidificátion, *s. action de faire un nid*
Niding, *a. vil, e. abject, e. poltron, ne*
Nidórous, *a. nidoreux, se*
Nidorósity, *s. rot nidoreux*, m.
Nidulátion, *s. le temps qu'un oiseau reste dans le nid*
Niéce, *s. nièce*, f.
Niggard, *a. chiche, avare ; mesquin, e*
—, *s. avare, vilain, taquin*
—, *va. restreindre ; lésiner, limiter*
Niggardliness, *s. mesquinerie*, f.
Niggardly, *a. mesquin, e. sordide*
— doings, *s. pl. vilenies*, f. pl.
—, *ad. vilainement ; chichement*
Niggardness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Nigh, *a. proche ; voisin, e*
—, Nighly, *ad. proche ; à peu près*
—, *pr. proche, près ; auprès*
Nigher, *a. plus proche, plus près*
Nighest, *a. le plus proche*
Nighness, *s. proximité*, f.
Night, *s. nuit*, f. *soir*, m.
Nightbrawler, *s. tapageur de nuit*, m.
Nightcap, *s. bonnet de nuit*, m.
Nightcrow, *s. chouette*, m.
Nightdew, *s. rosée*, f. *serein*, m.
Nightdress, *s. coiffure de nuit*, f. *déshabillé*, m.
Nightfire, *s. feu follet*, m.
Nightgown, *s. robe de chambre*, f.
Nighthawk, *s. hulotte, huette*, f.
Nightingale, *s. rossignol*, m.
Nightly, *a. nocturne*
—, *ad. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits ; tous les soirs*
Nightman, *s. vidangeur*, m.
Nightmare, *s. cauchemar*, m.
Nightpiece, *s. tableau de nuit*, m.
Nightrail, *s. peignoir*, m.
Nightráven, *s. hibou*, m.
Nightshade, *s. morelle ; belle de nuit*
Nightstudies, *s. veilles*, f. pl.
Nightwalker, *s. coureur de nuit*
Nightward, *a. approchant de la nuit*
Nightwatch, *s. le quart de nuit*, m. *veille de nuit*, f. *guet*, m.
Nigréscent, *a. noirâtre*
Nihility, *s. nullité*, f. *néant*, m.
Nill, *s. bluette, étincelle*, f.
—, *va. refuser ; rejeter*
Nim, *va. escamoter ; prendre*
Nimble, *a. agile ; actif*, *ve. ingambe*
Nimbleness, *s. agilité ; légèreté*, f.
Nimblewitted *a. qui a l'esprit vif*
Nimbly, *ad. agilement ; lestem*
Nine, *a. neuf*
Ninefold, *a. neuf fois autant*
Ninepins, *s. quilles*, f. pl.
Ninescore, *a. cent quatre-ving*
Nineteen, *a. dix-neuf*
Nineteenth, *a. dix-neuvième*
Ninetieth, *a. quatre-vingt-dix*
Ninety, *a. quatre-vingt-dix ;*
Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s. be gaud*, m.
Ninth, *a. neuvième, neuf*
Ninthly, *ad. neuvièmement*
Nip, *s. atteinte*, f. *coup ; lard*
—, *va. pincer ; piquer ; coupe*
—, *va. ma. amarrer, saisir*
Nippers, *s. pincettes, pinces,*
—, *s. ma. garcettes de tourne*
Nipping, *a. piquant, e. fort,*
Nippingly, *ad. sévèrement*
Nipple, *s. mamelon*, m.
Nipplewort, *s. bo. lampsane,*
Nithing, *s. poltron, lâche*, m.
Nitid, *a. net, te. brillant, e.*
Nitre, *s. nitre*, m.
Nitrous, Nitry, *a. nitreux, se*
No, *ad. non ; ne pas, point*
—, *a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas*
— matter, *n'importe*
— more, *pas davantage*
Nobilitate, *va. anoblir, ennob*
Nobility, *s. noblesse*, f.
Nóble, *a. noble ; illustre ; gén magnifique ; sublime*
Nóbleman, *s. noble ; seigneur*
Nóbleness, *s. noblesse ; sublim*
Noblêss, *s. noblesse*, f. *les nobl*
Nóbly, *ad. noblement ; splend*
Nóbody, *s. personne*, f.
Nócent, Nócive, *a. nuisible ;*
Nock, *va. placer sur la coche*
Noctúrnal, *s. nocturlabe*, m.
—, *a. nocturne*
Nod, *s. signe de tête*, m.
—, *vn. sommeiller ; pencher*
Nodátion, *s. action de f nœuds*
Nódder, *s. celui qui somme fait signe de la tête*
Nóddle, *s. caboche ; tête*, f.
Node, *s. nœud ; nodus*, m.
Nodósity, *s. multitude de nœ*
Nódous, *a. noueux, se. difficil*
Nóggen, *a. âpre ; rude ; dur,*
Nóggin, *s. godet, gobelet*, m.
Noise, *s. bruit ; éclat ; fra*
— (in one's ear), *tintamar*

rme, m.
lguer
ille
geur, m.
bruit, m.
nt, *e. infecte*
une puanteur qui

alité dégoûtante,
isante, f.
e. bruyant, *e*
e volonté, f.
nenclateur, m.
menclature, f.
; nominal, *e*
mément
ner ; désigner
ination, f.
natif, m.
m.
éfaut, m. *absence*
. intention, f.
efus, m.
n-conformiste, m.
on-conformité, f.
cun, *e. pas un*, *e.*
ce spit
m.
f. pl.
xistence, f.
nt, m.
pareil, *le*
ut de paiement
inexécution, f.
; bout, *m.*
; embarrasser
onrésidence ; ab-

nt, *e*
issance passive
té, f. *galimatias*
rde ; inepte
ntre le bon sens ;
nun
bsurdité, f.
vable
loyable
re hors de cour
; réduit, m.

a. méridional, *e*
s. midi, m.
ne, f.
nt ; piége, m.
per

érion, m.

North, *a. du nord, de nord ; arctique, septentrional, e*
Northéast, *s. nord-est*, m.
Nórtherly, Nórthern, *a. septentrional, e. de* ou *du nord*
Nórth pole, *s. pole arctique*, m.
Northstar, *s. étoile polaire*, f.
Nórthward, Nórthwards, *ad. au nord*
Northwést, *s. nord-ouest*, m.
Nórthwind, *s. vent du nord*, m. *bise*, f.
Nose, *s. nez*, m.
—, *v. sentir ; faire face ; morguer*
Nóseband, *s. muserole, muselière*, f.
Nósebleed, *s. bo. mille-feuille*, f.
Nósegay, *s. bouquet*, m.
Nóseless, *a. sans nez*
Nóstril, *s. narine*, f.
— of a horse, etc. *naseaux*, m. pl.
Nóstrum, *s. remède secret*, m.
Not, *ad. ne pas, point ; non ; non pas*
Nótable, *a. notable ; insigne ; grand, e*
Nótableness, *s. habileté ; singularité*, f.
Nótably, *ad. habilement, grandement*
— well, *parfaitement bien*
Notárial, *a. de notaire ; notarial, e*
Nótary, *s. notaire*, m.
Notátion, *s. notation ; signification*
Notch, *s. cran*, m. *coche*, f.
—, *va. entailler ; couper inégalement*
Nótching, *s. entaillure ; coche*, f.
Note, *s. note ; marque ; remarque*, f.
— of hand, *billet*, m.
—, *vn. noter ; marquer ; remarquer*
Of great note, *illustre*
Nóte-book, *s. tablettes*, f. pl.
Nóted, *a. illustre ; insigne ; fameux, se*
Nótedly, *ad. spécialement*
Nóthing, *s. rien ; néant*, m.
Nóthingness, *s. néant*, m.
Nótice, *s. connaissance ; remarque ; garde*, f. *avis*, m.
To give notice, *donner avis*
Notificátion, *s. notification*, f.
Nótify, *v. notifier ; déclarer*
Nótion, *s. notion ; idée ; pensée*, f.
— (respect), *égard*, m. *opinion*, f.
Nótional, *a. en idée ; idéal, e*
Nótionally, *ad. idéalment ; en idée*
Notoriety, *s. notoriété, évidence*, f.
Notórious, *a. notoire ; évident, e. manifeste ; fieffé, insigne*
Notóriously, *ad. notoirement*
Notóriousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Nótus, *s. le vent du midi*
Notwithstánding, *c. nonobstant, malgré ; toutefois*

Nought, *s. rien ; néant*, m.
To set at nought, *mépriser*
Noun, *s. nom*, m.
Nóurish, *va. nourrir ; entretenir*
Nóurishable, *a. qui peut être nourri*
Nóurisher, *s. nourricier*, m.
Nóurishing, *a. nourrissant, e. nutritif*
Nóurishment, *s. nourriture*, f.
Novation, *s. innovation*, f.
Novátor, *s. novateur*, m.
Nóvel, *s. nouvelle, historiette*, f. *roman*
—, *a. nouveau, nouvelle*
Nóvelist, *s. nouvelliste*, m.
Nóvelty, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Novémber, *s. novembre*, m.
Nóvenary, *s. neuvaine*, f.
Nóvice, *s. novice*, m. *et* f.
Noviciate, *s. noviciat ; apprentissage*
Nóvity, *s. nouveauté ; fraîcheur*, f.
Now, *ad. maintenant, à présent, actuellement, tout à l'heure*
— and then, *de temps en temps*
—, *c. or*
Nówadays, *ad. aujourd'hui*
Nówhere, *ad. nulle part*
Nówise, *ad. nullement*
Nóxious, *a. nuisible ; dangereux, se*
Nóxiously, *ad. d'une manière nuisible*
Nóxiousness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
Nózle, *s. tuyau, bout ; nez, groin*, m.
Núbilate, *va. couvrir de nuages*
Núbile, *a. nubile*
Núdity, *s. nudité*, f.
Nugácity, *s. futilité, frivolité*, f.
Nugátion, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Núgatory, *a. badin, e. sot, te. frivole*
Nuisance, *s. détriment, tort*, m.
Null, *a. nul, le. invalide*
—, *va. annuller ; abolir ; casser*
Núllify, *va. annuller, casser*
Núllity, *s. nullité ; non-existence*, f.
Numb, Númbed, *a. engourdi, e*
Numb, *va. engourdir*
Númber, *s. nombre ; numéro*, m.
—, *va. nombrer ; compter ; suppuler*
Númberer, *s. celui qui compte*
Númberless, *a. innombrable, infini, e*
Númbles, *s. pl. nomble*, f.
Númbness, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Númerable, *a. qui se peut nombrer*
Númeral, *a. numéral, e*
Númerally, *ad. numériquement*
Númerary, *a. numéraire*
Numerátion, *s. numération*, f.
Númerator, *s. numérateur*, m.
Numérical, *a. numérique*
Numérically, *ad. numériquement*

Númerist, *s. arithméticien*, m
Numerósity, *s. multitude*, f.
Númerous, *a. nombreux, se*
Númerousness, *s. grand nombre ; multitude ; cadence, harmonie*
Nun, *s. religieuse, nonne*, f.
Núnciature, *s. nonciature*, f.
Núncio, *s. nonce, envoyé*, m.
Nuncúpative, Nuncúpatory, *cupatif, ve*
Núnnery, *s. couvent*, m.
Núptial, *a. nuptial, e. de no*
Núptials, *s. pl. noces*, f. p
Nurse, *s. nourrice*, f.
— (for a sick person), *garde*
—, *va. soigner ; nourrir, éle*
Núrse-child, *s. nourrisson*, m
Núrsery, *s. pépinière*, f.
— (of learning), *séminaire*, m
— (room), *chambre de la no*
Núraling, *s. nourrisson ; fo*
Núrture, *s. nourriture ; éd*
—, *va. nourrir ; élever*
Nústle, Núrale, *va. dorloter*
Nut, *s. noix, noisette*, f.
— (of a printing press), *écro*
—, *s. ma. tenon*, m.
Nút-tree, *s. noyer, noisetier*
Nútbrown, *a. brun, e. brun*
Nútcrackers, *s. casse-noisett*
Nútgall, *s. noix de galle*, f.
Núthook, *s. croc*, m.
Nútmeg, *s. muscade, noix m*
Nútriment, *s. nourriture, al*
Nutriméntal, *a. succulent, e*
Nutrítion, *s. nutrition*, f.
Nutrítious, Nútritive, *a. nourrissant, e*
Nútriture, *s. qualité nutriti*
Nútshell, *s. coquille de noix*
Nútting, *ad.* To go a-nutt *cueillir des noix* ou *des no*
Núzzle, *va. se fourrer ; se c*
Nymph, *s. nymphe ; jeune f*

O.

O, *int, O ! ha !*
Oaf, *s. benêt, imbécile, hébét*
Oáfish, *a. stupide, imbécile,*
Oáfishness, *s. stupidité, imb*
Oak, *s. chêne ; bois de chêne*
Oákapple, *s. noix de galle*, f
Oáken, *a. de chêne ; fait de*
Oákum, *s. étoupe*, f. *fil de*
— boy, *s. ma. calfatin*, m

viron, m.

de rame
d'avoine, m.
e ; fait d'avoine
jurement, m.
parjure, m.
d'avoine, f.
e d'avoine, f.

urcissement, m.
urci, e. impénitent, e
rendre insensible
piniâtrément
bdurátion, *s. endur-*
piniâtreté, f.
issance ; soumission
ssant, e
spectueux, se
vec obéissance
rence, f.
que, m.
tion d'errer çà et la
, f.
se soumettre à
ujet, m. *matière*, f.
r ; opposer
rre objectif, m.
tion, f.
tif, ve
une manière objective
it des objections
primander ; censurer
primande, f.
e réprimande
ion, offrande, f.
isir, m. *délices*, f. pl.
ger
gation, f.
ligatoire
; faire plaisir
ui est obligé
ligation f.
ui oblige
eux, se. obligeant, e
acieusement
onnêteté, f.
e ; de travers
procédés frauduleux
iquement
quity, *s. obliquité*, f.
acer ; détruire
ction d' effacer, f.
m.
ie, f.
eux, se
que

O'blongly, *ad. d'une manière oblongue*
O'bloquy, *s. médisance*, f. *reproche*, m.
Obnóxious, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e*
Obnóxiously, *ad. dans un état de sujétion*
Obnóxiousness, *s. sujétion*, f.
Obscéne, *a. obscéne ; sale ; impudique*
Obscénity, *s. obscénité*, f.
Obscurátion, *s. obscurcissement*, m.
Obscúre, *a. obscur, e. caché, e*
—, *va. obscurcir ; rendre obscur*
Obscúrely, *ad. obscurément*
Obscúreness, Obscúrity, *s. obscurité*, f.
Obsecrátion, *s. supplication*, f.
O'bsequies, *s. obsèques*, f. pl.
Obséquious, *a. condescendant, e. soumis, e. obéissant, e*
Obséquiously, *ad. avec condescendance ; avec soumission*
Obséquiousness, *s. condescendance ; soumission ; obéissance*, f.
Obsérvable, *a. remarquable ; notable*
Obsérvably, *ad. notablement*
Obsérvance, *s. observance*, f. *égard*, m.
Obsérvant, *a. docile ; attentif, ve*
Observátion, *s. observation*, f.
Observátor, *s. observateur*, m.
Obsérvatory, *s. observatoire*, m.
Obsérve, *v. observer, remarquer*
Obsérver, *s. observateur, trice*
Obsérvingly, *ad. attentivement*
O'bsolete, *a. vieilli, e. suranné, e*
— word, *s. mot hors d'usage*, m.
O'bsoleteness, *s. vétusté*, f.
O'bstacle, *s. obstacle ; empêchement*
O'bstinacy, *s. obstination*, f.
O'bstinate, *a. opiniâtre, obstiné, e*
O'bstinately, *ad. obstinément*
O'bstinateness, *s. obstination, opiniâtreté*, f. *entêtement*, m.
Obstipátion, *s. l'action de fermer un passage*, f.
Obstréperous, *a. turbulent, e*
Obstréperously, *ad. avec fracas*
Obstréperousness, *s. bruit*, m. *clameur*
Obstríction, *s. obligation*, f.
Obstrúct, *va. empêcher, obstruer*
— (stop up), *boucher, fermer*
Obstrúction, *s. empêchement*, m.
Obstrúctive, O'bstruent, *a. obstructif, ve, opilatif, ve*
Obstupefáction, *s. stupéfaction*, f.
Obstupefáctive, *a. stupéfiant, e*
Obtáin, *v. obtenir ; remporter*
Obtáinable, *a. qu'on peut obtenir*
Obtáiner, *s. celui qui obtient*
Obtáining, *s. obtention*, f.

Obtestátion, *s. supplication*, f.
Obtrúde, *va. imposer ; se fourrer*
Obtrúder, *s. importun, e*
Obtrúsion, *s. impertinence, importunité ; l'action d'entrer par force*, f.
Obtrúsive, *a. qui cherche à s'introduire à toute force*
Obtúse, *a. obtus, e. pesant, e. stupide*
Obtúsely, *ad. stupidement*
Obtúseness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Obtúsion, *s. action d'émousser*, f.
O'bviate, *va. obvier ; prévenir*
O'bvious, *a. évident, e. sensible*
O'bviously, *ad. évidemment*
O'bviousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Occásion, *s. occasion, cause ; affaire*, f.
— (want), *s. besoin*, m.
—, *va. donner lieu à ; causer*
Occásional, *a. occasionel, le*
Occásionally, *ad. par occasion*
Occásioner, *s. celui qui cause*
Occecátion, *s. aveuglement*, m.
O'ccident, *s. ouest, occident*, m.
Occidéntal, *a. occidental, e. d'ouest*
Occíduous, *a. occidental, e*
Occípital, *a. d'occiput*
O'cciput, *s. occiput*, m.
Occision, *s. massacre*, m.
Occlúsion, *s. l'action d'enfermer*, f.
Occúlt, *a. occulte, caché, e*
Occultátion, *s. occultation*, f.
Occúltness, *s. état de ce qui est caché*
O'ccupancy, *s. prise de possession*, f.
O'ccupant, *s. possesseur*, m.
Occupátion, *s. occupation*, f. *emploi*, m.
— (tenure of land), *possession*, f.
O'ccupier, *s. possesseur*, m.
O'ccupy, *va. posséder ; jouir de*
Occúr, *vn. se présenter ; se rencontrer ; arriver*
Occúrrence, *s. occurrence*, f. *événement*, m.
Occurrent, *a. occurrent, e*
Occúrsion, *s. choc*, m. *rencontre*, f.
O'cean, *s. océan*, m. *mer*, f.
Oceánic, *a. qui est de l'océan*
Océllated, *a. en forme d'yeux*
O'chre, *s. ocre*, f.
O'chreous, O'chrey, *a. tenant de l'ocre*
O'ctagon, *s. octogone*, m.
Octágonal, Octángular, *a. octogone*
O'ctave, *s. octave*, f.
Octávo, (book), *in octavo*, m.
...ánnial, *a. de huit ans*
...er, *s. octobre*, m.

Octógenary, *a. octogénaire*
O'ctuple, *a. huit fois répété*
O'cular, *a. oculaire*
O'cularly, *ad. visiblement*
O'culate, *a. qui a des yeux*
O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.
Odd, *a. impair, non-pair ; dép... dépareillé, e. de reste ; au-d...*
— (ill), *mauvais, e. malheureu...*
— (rare), *singulier, e. bizarre*
O'ddly, *ad. étrangement ; gro...*
O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f.
Odds, *s. avantage*, m. *différe...*
— (quarrel), *s. différent, ... relle*, f.
To set at odds, *brouiller*
Ode, *s. ode*, f. *poëme lyriqu...*
O'dible, *a. haïssable*
O'dious, *a. odieux, se. déte...*
O'diously, *ad. odieusement*
O'diousness, *s. qualité odi...*
O'dium, *s. haine*, f. *repro...*
Odontálgy, *s. odontalgie*,
O'dorate, *a. odorant, e*
Odoriferous, *a. odoriféro...*
Odoriferousness, *s. bonn...*
O'dorous, *a. odorant, e*
O'dour, *s. odeur, senteu...*
Œconómical, *a. économ...*
Œcónomist, *s. économe...*
Œcónomy, *s. économie...*
Œsophagus, *s. œsopha...*
O'er, *pr. Vid.* Over
Of, *pr. de, du, des, ... par ; à ; concernan...*
Off, *ad. loin ; éloigné*
—, *ma. au large*
I am off, *je m'en v...*
Off with your h... *à bas les chapea...*
To be well off, *se ... d'affaire*
To take off, *ôter ;*
To mimic, *se ... faire*
Off hand, *d'abord*, ...
O'ffal, *s. abatis*, m.
Offénce, *s. offense*, ...
— (to take), *se for...*
— (to give), *choqu...*
Offénceful, *a. ... rieux, se*
Offénceless, *a. in...*
Offénd, *v. offense*
Offénder, *s. déli...*
Offénsive, *a. ... sant, e*

mauvais, e
ensif, ve
nsivement
mal ; dégoût, m.
.
résenter ; proposer
ésenter ; s'engager
, offrir
traiter
olence
ion, f.
offre
, oblation, f.
re, m.

reau, m.
sir, m
.
m.
n.
ciel, le
ité, f.
administrer
, e
le ; officieux, se
ieusement
position à obliger
gue, m.
ourgeon, m.
lants, m. pl.
uer
on d'offusquer, f.
nes, Offtimes, *ad.*
nent
villade, f.

e
f.
if !

r d'huile
à l'huile, f.
té, f.
i de couleurs, m.
f'huile, f.
nctueux, se

t, m.
m. *vieille*, f. *âgé, e*
ent
, m. *plus vieille*, f.
vieux, m. *la plus*

anné, e. passé, e

; ancienneté, f.
a. huileux, se

Oleánder, *s. laurier-rose*, m.
Olfáct, *va. flairer*
Olfáctory, *va. olfactoire*
Oligárchical, *a. oligarchique*
Oligárchy, *s. oligarchie*, f.
O'lio, *s. salmigondis, pot-pourri*, m. *mélange*, m.
O'litory, *a. potager, e*
Olivváster, *a. olivâtre*
O'live, *s. olive*, f.
O'live-tree, *s. olivier*, m.
Oly'mpiad, *s. olympiade*, f.
Oly'mpian, Oly'mpic, *a. olympique, olympien, ne*
Oly'mpus, *s. Olympe*, m.
O'melet, *s. omelette*, f.
O'men, *s. augure, présage*, m.
O'mened, *a. qui contient des présages*
O'minate, *va. augurer ; prédire*
O'minous, *a. de mauvais présage*
O'minously, *ad. avec un bon ou mauvais augure*
O'minousness, *s. augure*, m.
Omission, *s. omission*, f.
Omit, *va. omettre ; oublier*
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *toute-puissance*, f.
Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant, e*
Omniprésence, *s. ubiquité*, f.
Omniprésent, *a. présent partout*
Omniscience *s. omniscience*, f.
Omniscient, Omniscious, *a. qui sait tout*
O'moplate, *s. omoplate*, f.
On, *pr. sur ; à ; au ; de, du, de la ; en*
— foot, *à pied*
— high, *en haut*
— horseback, *à cheval*
— purpose, *à dessein, exprès*
— that day, *ce jour-là*
— the left, *à gauche*
— the right, *à droite*
Once, *ad. une fois ; autrefois*
One, *s. quelqu'un ; tel, telle*
—, *pro. on, l'on*
—, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre ; le même*
O'ne-eyed, *a. borgne*
O'ne-handed, *a. manchot, e*
O'neness, *s. unité*, f.
O'nerary, *a. de charge ; onéraire*
O'nerate, *va. charger ; accabler*
Onerátion, *s. l'action de charger*, f.
O'nerous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant, e*
One's self, *pro. soi-même*
O'nion, *s. ognon*, m.
O'nly, *a. seul, e. unique*
—, *ad. seulement*

O'nset, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
Ontology, *s. ontologie, métaphysique*
O'nward, *ad. en avant; progressivement; plus avant*
O'nyx, *s. onyx*, m.
Ooze, *s. boue, vase*, f. *marais*, m.
—, *vn. suinter, s'écouler*
O'ozy, *a. vaseux, se. marécageux, se*
Opácity, *s. opacité*, f.
Opácous, *a. opaque*
O'pal (a gem), *s. opale*, f.
Opáque, *a. opaque, sombre*
O'pen, *v. ouvrir; entamer; s'ouvrir*
— (a bundle), *défaire un paquet*
— a letter, *décacheter une lettre*
— (as a flower), *s'épanouir, éclore*
— (lay open), *exposer, expliquer*
— (trees at the roots), *déchausser*
—, *a. ouvert, e. visible; manifeste*
— (declared), *déclaré, e*
— (public), *public, que*
— weather, *s. temps doux*, m.
O'peneyed, *a. vigilant, e. attentif, ve*
Openhánded, *a. libéral, e*
Openhéarted, *a. franc, che. sincère*
Openhéartedness, *s. libéralité*, f.
O'pening, *a. apéritif, ve*
—, *s. ouverture; découverte*, f.
Openmóuthed, *a. gueule béante*, f.
O'penly, *ad. ouvertement; clairement; franchement*
O'penness, *s. franchise, sincérité*, f.
O'pera, *s. opéra*, m.
— glass, *lorgnette, lunette d'opéra*, f.
O'perate, *vn. opérer; faire son effet*
Operátion, *s. opération*, f. *effet*, m.
O'perative, *a. actif, ve. efficace*
O'perator, *s. opérateur, ouvrier*, m.
Ophthálmic, *a. opthalmique*
Ophthálmia, *s. ophthalmie*, f.
O'piate, *a. s. narcotique; soporifique*
Opificer, *s. artisan*, m.
Opinátion, *s. opinion, notion*, f.
Opinátor, *s. celui qui opine*
Opíne, *vn. opiner; être d'une opinion*
Opíniative, Opiniátre, *a. obstiné, e*
Opiniátor, Opinionist, *s. opiniâtre*
Opínion, *s. opinion, pensée*, f. *avis*, m.
Opínionative, *a. opiniâtre*
Opínionatively, *ad. opiniâtrément*
Opínionativeness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Opitulátion, *s. secours*, m.
O'pium, *s. opium*, m.
O'ppidan, *s. citadin*, m.
O'ppilate, *va. me. obstruer*; opiler
Oppilátion, *s. opilation*, obstruction, f.
Oppónent, *s. opposant*, adversaire, m.
Opportúne, *a. commode; convenable*
Opportúnely, *ad. à propos*
Opportúnity, *s. opportunité, occasion*
Oppóse, *va. opposer; résister*
Oppóseless, *a. irrésistible*
Oppóser, *s. antagoniste*, m.
O'pposite, *a. opposé, e. contraire*
—, *s. adversaire, opposé*, m.
—, O'ppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis*
O'ppositeness, *s. opposition*, f.
Opposition, *s. opposition*, f.
Oppréss, *va. opprimer; opprimer*
Oppréssion, *s. oppression*, f.
— of the heart, *resserrement de cœur*
Oppréssive, *a. accablant, e*
Oppréssor, *s. oppresseur*, m.
Oppróbrious, *a. infamant, e*
Oppróbriously, *ad. injurieusement*
Oppróbriousness, *s. opprobre*, m.
O'ptable, *a. désirable*
O'ptative, *s. optatif, ve*
O'ptical, *a. optique*
Optician, *s. opticien*, m.
O'ptic, *a. optique; visuel, le*
O'ptics, *s. l'optique*, f.
O'ptimacy, *s. les nobles*, m. pl.
O'ptimism, *s. optimisme*, m.
Optímity, *s. excellence*, f.
O'ption, *s. option*, f. *choix*, m.
O'pulence, *s. opulence*, f.
O'pulent, *a. opulent, e. riche*
O'pulently, *ad. opulemment*
O'puscle, *s. opuscule*, m
Or, *c. ou, ou bien*
—, *s. bl.* (for gold), *or* m.
— else, *ou bien, autrement*
— ever, *avant que; avant de*
O'racle, *s. oracle; prophète*, m.
Orácular, Oráculous, *a. divin, e*
Oráculously, *ad. en oracle*
O'raison, *s. oraison, prière*, f.
O'ral, *a. oral, e. vocal, e*
O'rally, *ad. de bouche; de vive voix*
O'range, *s. orange*, f.
O'range-tree, *s. oranger*, m.
— chips, *s. orangeat*, m.
— house, *s. orangerie*, f.
— peel, *s. écorce d'orange*, f.
— woman, *marchande d'orange*,
Orángery, *s. orangerie*, f.
Orátion, *s. harangue; oraison*, f.
O'ratory, *s. orateur, ju. suppliant*
Oratórical, *a. oratoire, d'orateur*
Oratório, *s. concert spirituel*, m.
O'ratory, *s. l'art oratoire*, m. quence oratoire, f.
Orb, *s. orbe*, m. *orbite*, f.

arents, f.
rond, e
e
d

tte, f.

m.

conférer
instituer
ur, m.
ialie, f.
m.
méthode, f.
ne, f.
r
r, m.
ordonner, etc.
re; confus, e
ité, méthode, f.
ge; régulier, e
ec ordre
être réglé
dres, m.
e
nce, f.
irement
m.
ier, e. laid, e
désarmés
; nommer
dique
on, m.
, f.
té, f.
se, f.

rgues, f. pl.
organique
yen d'organes
isation, f.
e, m.
m.
sation, f.

ux orgues, f.
rgues, m.
débauche, f.
, m.
d'orient
uverture, f.
ce, f.
originel, le

e, m.
rment

Oríginary, *a. primitif, ve*
Oríginate, *v. produire; provenir*
Originátion, *s. principe*, m. *cause*, f.
O'rison, *s. oraison, prière*, f.
Ork, *s. ma. hourque*, f.
O'rnament, *s. ornement*, m.
Ornaméntal, *a. qui sert d'ornement*
Ornaméntally, *ad. en ornement*
O'rnamented, O'rnate, *a. orné, e. paré, e. embelli, e. décoré, e*
O'rnateness, *s. ornement*, m.
Ornithólogy, *s. ornithologie*, f.
O'rphan, *s. orphelin, e*
O'rpiment, *s. orpiment, orpin*, m.
O'rpine, *s. bo. orpin*, m. *grassette*, f.
O'rrery, *s. planétaire*, m.
O'rris, *s. bo. iris de Florence*, f.
O'rthodox, *a. orthodoxe*
O'rthodoxly, *ad. d'une manière orthodoxe*
O'rthodoxy, *s. orthodoxie*, f.
Orthógrapher, *s. orthographiste*, m.
Orthográphical, *a. orthographique*
Orthógraphize, *vn. orthographier*
Orthógraphy, *s. orthographe*, f.
O'rtive, *a. astr. ortive*
O'rtolan, *s. ortolan*, m.
O'rval, *s. bo. orvale*, f.
Orviétan, *s. orviétan, antidote*, m.
Oscillátion, *s. oscillation*, f.
Oscíllatory, *a. oscillatoire*
O'scitancy, Oscitátion, *s. nonchalance*, f. *bâillement; assoupissement*, m.
O'sier, *s. osier*, m.
O'spray, *s. orfraie*, f.
O'sselet, *s. man. osselet*, m.
O'ssicle, *s. ossion, osselet*, m.
Ossificátion, *s. ossification*, f.
Ossífic, *a. qui a la vertu d'ossifier*
O'ssify, *vn. s'ossifier*
O'ssuary, *s. charnier*, m.
Osténsible, *a. ostensible*
Osténsive, *a. qui montre* ou *indique*
Ostentátion, *s. ostentation*, f. *faste*, m
Ostentátious, *a. fastueux, se*
Ostentátiously, *ad. fastueusement*
Ostentátor, *s. vanteur*, m.
Osteólogy, *s. ostéologie*, f.
O'stiary, *s. embouchure*, f.
O'stler, *s. valet d'écurie*, m.
O'stlery, *s. hôtellerie*, f.
Ostráceous, *a. ostracé*, e
O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, m.
O'strich, *s. autruche*, f.
O'ther, *a. autre*
O'thers, *a. les autres; autrui*

O'therwhere, *ad. ailleurs*
O'therwhile, *ad. tantôt*
O'therwise, *ad. autrement; tout autre*
O'tter, *s. loutre f.*
Ought, *s. quelque chose, f.*
—, *verb. imp. devoir; falloir*
You ought to do that, *vous devriez faire cela*
If French ought to be taught, *s'il faut enseigner le Français*
He ought to come, *il devrait venir*
Ounce, *s.* (weight), *once, f.*
—, *s. once,* f. (espèce de panthère)
Our, *pro. notre, nos; à nous*
Ours, *le nôtre, la nôtre; les nôtres*
Oursélves, *pro. pl. nous mêmes*
Ouse, *s. tan,* m.
Oúsel, *s. merle aquatique,* m.
Out, *va. déposséder, dépouiller*
—, *ad. pro. hors, dehors*
—, *int. qu'on le chasse! foin de lui!*
— of hatred, *par haine*
Out of hand, *tout de suite*
— of measure, *outre mesure*
— of hope, *sans espérance*
— of design, *à dessein, exprès*
— (expired), *expiré, e. déchu, e*
— (extinguished), *éteint, e*
— (fulfilled), *accompli, e*
— of favour, *disgracié, e*
— of place, *hors de place*
— of sight, *à perte de vue; hors de vue*
— of humour, *de mauvaise humeur*
— of tune, *désaccordé, e*
— of pocket, *déboursé, e*
Outbálance, *vn. l'emporter sur*
Outbid, *va.* (outbid, outbade; outbid, outbidden), *enchérir sur*
Outbidder, *s. enchérisseur,* m.
Outbidding, *s. enchérissement,* m. *enchère,* f.
Outblówed, *a. enflé, plein d'air*
Outborn, *a. étranger, ère*
Oútbound, *a. chargé ou destiné pour un pays étranger*
Outbráve, *va. braver; affronter*
Outbrázen, *va. traiter effrontément*
Outbréathe, *vn. expirer; exhaler*
Oútcast, *a. de rebut, qu'on rebute*
—, *s. banni, e. exilé, e*
Oútery, *s. vacarme, bruit,* m.
Outdáre, *va.* (outdúrst; outdáred), *défier; braver*
Outdáte, *va. antidater;* abolir
Outdó, *va.* (outdid; outdóne), *surpasser; exceller; faire mieux que*
Outdwéll, *vn. continuer h temps; demeurer au-delà*
Oúter, *a. extérieur, e. de dek*
Oúterly, *ad. extérieurement hors*
Oútermost, *a. extrême*
—, *ma. le plus en dehors*
Outfáce, *va. soutenir en fac*
Oútfit, *s. ma. armement,* m.
Outfly', *va. surpasser en vol*
Oútform, *s. apparence, f. ext*
Outfrówn, *va. abattre*
Outgíve, *va.* (outgáve; *surpasser en libéralité*
Outgó, *va.* (outwént; out *vancer; surpasser*
Outgóing, *s. l'action de dev*
Outgrów, *va.* (outgréw; *devenir trop grand; su croissance*
Oútguard, *s. garde avancé,*
Oúthouse, *s. appentis, hang*
Outlándish, *a. étranger, e*
Outlást, *va. durer davantag*
Oútlaw, *s. proscrit,* m.
—, *va. proscrire*
Oútláwry, *s. proscription, f*
Outléap, *v. franchir en sau*
Oútlet, *s. débouché,* m. issu
Oútlets of a city, *s. pl. envir*
Oútline, *s. contour,* m. *rieure*
Outlive, *va. survivre*
Outliver, *s. survivant, e*
Outliving, *s. survie, f.*
Outlóok, *va. regarder fière*
Outlústre, *va. surpasser en*
Oútlying, *a. qui ment éf extraordinaire; éloigné*
Outmárch, *va. devancer*
Oútmost, *a. le plus en deh*
Outnúmber, *va. surpasser*
Outpáce, *va. devancer*
Oút-parish, *s. paroisse ext*
Outprize, *va. priser trop h*
Oútrage, *s. outrage, afron*
— (cruelty), *cruauté, viole*
—, *va. outrager; faire ou*
Outrágeous, *a. outrageux geant, e. furieux, se. cru*
Outrágeously, *ad. avec vio*
Outrágeousness, *s. turbu lence; furie; cruauté, f*
Outréach, va. devancer; d
Outride, va. (outrida; devancer à cheval
Outrigger, s. ma. bou

hamp, d'abord;
ement
s haut
. *d'*Outríde
r
; outrún), *de-*
à la voile
outsóld), *vendre*
rvendre
r de mépris
óne; outshóne),
t; outshót), *tirer*
eux que
térieur, m.
au plus
ent, m.
plus long-temps
slépt, outslépt),
mps
ke; outspóken),
er en badinage
éad; outspréad),
tóod; outstóod),
ir
nancer
zubourg, f.
re; devancer
er, devancer
óre; outsworn),
tre
avantage
trop haut
, *excéder*
lus méchant
plus fort
er par le nombre
illeur piéton
r, m.
r, e
n, parade, f.
frêté ou *chargé*
y, *ad. extérieure-*
re, outwóre; out-
lleur usage
r; arracher
mieux; l'empor-
ntage
raper
dehors, m. pl.

Outwórn, *a. tout usé, e*
Outwórth, *va. valoir mieux*
Outwrést, *va. extorquer*
Outwróught, *a. surpassé, e*
O'val, *a. s. ovale*
— (in a wall), *œil de bœuf*, m.
Ovárious, *a. d'œuf*
O'vary, *s. ovaire*, m.
Ovátion, *s. ovation*, f.
O'ven, *s. four*, m.
O'ven-fork, *s. fourgon, râble*, m.
O'ven-full, *s. fournée*, f.
O'ven-peel, *s. pelle de four*, f.
O'ven-tender, *s. fournier*, m.
O'ver, *pr. sur; par-dessus; au-dessus*
—, *ad. d'un bout à l'autre; passé; de reste; au-delà*
—, *a. fini, e. fait, e*
— or under, *plus ou moins*
— and above, *ad. outre, de surplus, par-dessus; plusieurs fois*
O'ver-against, *pr. vis-à vis*
Overabóund, *vn. surabonder*
Overáct, *va. outrer*
Overárch, *va. couvrir en forme de voûte*
Overáwe, *va. intimider*
Overáged, *a. trop âgé, e*
O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, f.
Overbálance, *va. surpasser*
Overhéar, *va.* (overbóre; overbórne), *accabler, vaincre; surmonter*
O'verbearing, *a. tyrannique*
Overbíd, *va.* (overbáde, overbíd; overbídden), *enchérir*
Overbídding, *s. enchérissement*, m.
Overblów, *vn. surventer; dissiper*
O'verboard, *ad. hors de vaisseau*
Overbúrden, *va. surcharger*
Overcást, *va.* (overcást; overcást) *couvrir; surjeter; revêtir; passer*
Overcást, *a. sombre, obscur, e. triste*
Overchárge, *vn. surfaire; accabler*
Overclóud, *va. obscurcir*
Overcóme, *v.* (overcáme; overcóme), *vaincre, surmonter; l'emporter sur*
Overcómer, *s. vainqueur*, m.
Overdo, *va.* (overdíd; overdóne), *outrer, fatiguer; excéder*
— one's self, *s'épuiser*
O'verdone (meat), *a. trop cuit, e*
Overdréss, *vn. charger de parure*
Overdríve, *va.* (overdróve; overdríven), *fouler; pousser trop loin*
Overémpty, *va. vider trop*
Overéye, *sa. surveiller; remarquer*
O'verfall, *s. ma. bas fond*, m.

Overfíll, *va. remplir trop; gorger*
Overflów, *v.* (overflówed; overflówn), *déborder; inonder*
O'verflow, *s. surabondance, f.*
Overflówing, *s. débordement,* m.
Overfly', *va. voler au-delà*
O'verfond, *a. qui aime trop*
Overfórward, *a. trop empressé, e*
Overfréight, *va. surcharger*
O'verfull, *a. trop plein, e*
Overgét, *ba.* (overgát, overgót; overgótten), *atteindre, attraper*
Overglance, *va. parcourir des yeux*
Overgó, *va.* (overwent; overgóne), *aller* ou *passer au-delà*
Overgrów, *v.* (overgréw; overgrown), *croître trop* ou *excessivement*
O'vergrown, *a. qui est trop grand, e. tout couvert; plein, e*
O'vergrowth, *s. accroissement excessif*
Overhále, *va. rechercher; larguer*
Overhánge, *vn.* (overhúng; overhúng), *saillir; avancer; pencher sur*
Overhárden, *va. endurcir trop*
Overhaul, *va. ma. reprendre, gagner; visiter, examiner*
Overhéad, *ad. au-dessus; en haut*
Overhéar, *va.* (overhéard; overhéard), *entr'ouir, entendre*
Overhéat, *va. échauffer trop*
O'verheavy, *a. trop lourd, e*
Overjóy, *va. charmer, transporter*
Overjóyed, *a. charmé, e. extasié, e*
Overlábour, *va. travailler trop*
Overlade, *va.* (overladed; overláden), *surcharger, charger trop*
Overlárge, *a. trop grand, e*
Overláy, *va.* (overlaid; overláin), *étouffer, accabler; couvrir*
Overléap, *va. franchir*
O'verleather, *s. empeigne, f.*
Overload, *va. surcharger*
Overlóng, *a. trop long, ue*
Overlóok, *va. surveiller; commander*
— (pass by), *passer, laisser glisser*
— (connive at), *conniver*
Overlóok (scorn), *mépriser, dédaigner*
Overlóoker, *s. inspecteur,* m.
Overmásted, *a. ma. trop haut mâté, e*
Overmáster, *va. maîtriser; dompter*
O'vermatch, *s. partie inégale, f.*
Overmátch, *va. surmonter*
Overméasure, *s. surplus,* m.
Overmúch, *a. superflu, e. excessif, ve*
—, *ad. trop, excessivement*
Overnáme, *va. nommer, réciter*
O'vernice, *a. trop difficile; délicat, e*
Overoffícious, *a. trop officieux*
Overpass, *va. passer, omettre*
Overpay, *va.* (overpáid; o
surpayer récompenser tro
Overpérch, *va. voler par-des*
Overpersuade, *va. persuad*
propos
O'verplus, *s. surplus, surcro*
O'verply, *va. excéder de trop*
Overpóise, *va. contre-balanc*
Overpówer, *va. accabler; su*
Overpréss, *va. opprimer; s*
Overprize, *va. estimer trop*
Overráte, *s. survente, f. pris*
—, *va. surfaire*
Overréach, *v. duper, tromp*
Overréad, *va. parcourir*
Overréckon, *va. compter tro*
Override, *va. fatiguer; surm*
Overripe, *a. trop mûr, e*
Overróast, *va. rôtir trop*
Overrúle, *va. décider; dom*
jeter, ne pas recevoir
Overrúling, *a. qui gouverne*
Overrún, *v.* (overrán; overr
plus vite; inonder; cou
plir; regorger; se répand
Oversée, *va.* (oversáw: o
surveiller; laisser glisser,
Overséen, *a. qui s'est méprisé*
Overséer, *s. surveillant, insp*
Oversét, *va.* (oversét; ove
verser, verser; détruire, r
— a ship, *ma. faire sombre*
seau sous voiles; chavire
Overshádow, *va. ombrager;*
Overshóot, *va.* (overshót;
porter trop loin; aller tro
O'versight, *s. inspection, co*
— (mistake), *méprise, bévu*
Oversíze, *va. surpasser en*
— with, *couvrir de colle*
Overskíp, *va. sauter par-de*
Oversléep, *vn.* (overslépt;
dormir au-delà de son he
Overslíp, *va. omettre; pass*
Oversóon, *ad. trop tôt*
Overspént, *a. épuisé, exc*
tigue
Overspréad, *va.* (overspré
spréad), *étendre; couvri*
Overstánd, *vn.* (overstóod;
insister trop
Overstóck, *va. faire de tr*
provisions; remplir tro
Overstráin, *v. outrer*
Overswáy, *va. dominer*

wélled; over-
), *regorger*
nifeste
k; overtáken),

e. surpris, e
ipe, etc.
er de travail
rthréw; over-
r; renverser;
uiner, démolir
sement, m.
oute, f.
nverse, etc.
e. contraire
position, f.
ment
er, surpasser;

gèrement
, f.
enverser
eur, m.
sement, m.
op valoir
rand estime
uvrir
à force de faire

le
sompiueux
rogamment
épondérant
de poids, m.
er; accabler
esse affectée
e. usé, e
travaillé, e
orme d'un œuf

; ówed, ówen),

; imputable à
nt, m. *chouette*
r, m.

er; convenir
attribuer
séder
, possesseur, m.
té, f.

de chêne, f.
f, m.
de bœuf, m.
uf, m.

O'xstall, *s. étable à bœufs*, f.
O'xtongue, *s. bo. buglose*, f.
O'xymel, *s. oxymel*, m.
O'yer, *s. cour de justice*, f.
Oyés (du vieux verbe françois, *ouïr*, qui faisoit à l'impératif, *oyez*,) *manière de proclamer les réglements de police et autres en Angleterre, écoutez, faites silence*
Oy'ster, *s. huître*, f.
Oy'stershell, *s. écaille d'huître*, f.
O'ysterwoman, *s. marchande d'huîtres; écaillère*, f.

P.

PACE, *s. pas; train*, m.
—, *vn. aller le pas, aller lentement; mesurer en faisant des pas*
Pácer, *s. cheval qui va le pas*, m.
Pacificátion, *s. pacification*, f.
Pacificátor, *s. pacificateur*, m.
Pacíficatory, *a. pacifique*
Pacífic, *a. pacifique, paisible*
Pácifier, *s. pacificateur*, m.
Pácify, *va. pacifier, appaiser*
Pácing, *s. pas*, m. *action d'aller au pas*
Pack, *s. ballot*, m. *balle*, f.
— (bad set of people), *bande*, f. *tas*, m.
— of cards, *jeu de cartes*, m.
— of hounds, *meute de chiens*, f.
—, *v. emballer, empaqueter*
— away, *plier bagage, décamper*
— off, *plier bagage; mourir*
Páckage, *s. emballage*, m.
Pack-cloth, *serpillière, toile à emballer*
Pácker, *s. emballeur*, m.
Pácket, *s. trousseau, paquet, ballot*, m.
Pácket, Pácket-boat, *s. paquebot*, m.
Páckhorse, *s. cheval de bât*, m.
Páckneedle, *s. aiguille à emballer*, f.
Pácksaddle, *s. bât*, m.
Páckthread, *s. corde d'emballage*, f.
Pact, *s. pacte, traité, accord*
Pad, *s. haquenée*, f. *sentier*, m.
— of straw, *lit de paille*, m.
— (cushion), *coussinet, bourrelet*, m.
— (robber), *voleur à pied*, m.
— (to stuff chairs, etc.) *bourre*, f.
—, *vn. voler sur le grand chemin, aller lentement; faire un sentier, bourrer matelasser*
Páddle, *s. ma. pagaie*, f.
—, *vn. patrouiller; ramer*
—, *vn. ma. aller à la pagaie*
Páddler, *s. patrouilleur*, m

Páddock, *s. enclos*, m.
Padelion, *s. bo. pas de lion*, m.
Pádlock, *s. cadenas*, m.
—, *va. cadenasser*
Págan, *a. s. païen, ne. idolâtre*
Páganism, *s. paganisme*, m.
Page (at court), *page*, m.
— (of a book), *page*, f.
—, *va. marquer les pages*
Pageant, *s. spectacle*, m. *pompe*, f.
—, *a. splendide; brillant, e*
Pageantry, *s. parade*, f. *faste*, m.
Págod, *s. pagode*, f.
Paid, *prét. et part. de* Pay
Pail, *s. seau*, m.
Pailful, *s. un seau plein*, m.
Pain, *s. douleur; peine*, f. *mal*, m.
—, *va. faire mal; affliger*
Painful, *a. douloureux, se. pénible*
Painfully, *ad. péniblement*
Painfulness, *s. douleur, peine*, f. *mal*
Painless, *a. sans peine, sans douleur*
Painstáker, *s. personne laborieuse*, f.
Painstáking, *a. laborieux, se*
Paint, *s. peinture*, f. *fard, rouge*, m.
—, *v. peindre; se farder*
Painter, *s. peintre*, m. *ma. cablot*, m.
Painting, *s. peinture*, f. *fard*, m.
Pair, *s. paire*, f. *couple*, m. *et* f.
— royal (at dice), *s. rafle*, f.
—, *v. apparier; accoupler; s'apparier*
Pairing, *s. l'action d'apparier*, f.
Pálace, *s. palais*, m. *maison royale*, f.
Páladin, *s. paladin*, m.
Palanquín, *s. palanquin*, m.
Pálatable, *a. agréable au goût; bon, ne*
Pálate, *s. palais; goût*, m.
Pálatine, *a. Palatin, ne*
—, *s. Palatin*, m.
Pale, *a. pâle, blême*
—, *s. pieu; enclos*, m. *palissade*, f.
— (of a church), *giron*, m.
—, *va. palissader; palisser*
Pálefaced, *a. blême*
Páleness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Páleous, *a. pailleux, se*
Pálette, *s. palette de peintre*, f.
Pálfrey, *s. palefroi; cheval de parade*
Palisáde, Palisádo, *s. palissade*, f.
—, *va. palissader*
Pálish, *a. un peu pâle; blafard, e*
Pall, *s. poêle, drap mortuaire; pallium; manteau de cérémonies*, m.
—, *v. s'éventer; dégoûter*
Palládium, *s. palladium*, m.
Pálliate, *va. pallier*; colorer
Palliátion, *s. palliation*; excuse, f
Pálliative, *a. palliatif, ve. q*
Pállid, *a. pâle, blême*
Pallmáll, *s. mail, sorte de je*
Palm, *s. paume*, f.
— berry, *datte*, f.
— Sunday, *s. jour des Ram*
— (measure), *palme*, m.
— (cheat), *va. piper, escam*
— (handle), *manier, touche*
—, *ma. paumellé de voilier*
Palm-tree, *s. palmier*, m.
Pálmer, *s. pélerin, e*
—, *s. couronnure de la tête*
— (ferula), *férule*, f.
Pálmer-worm, *s. chenille*,
Pálmistry, *s. chiromancie*,
Palms (of an anchor), *s. pl.*
Pálmy, *a. qui porte des pa*
Palpability, *s. qualité palp*
Pálpable, *a. palpable; évi*
Pálpableness, *s. évidence*,
Pálpably, *ad. palpablemen*
Palpátion, *s. attouchement*
Pálpitate, *vn. palpiter*
Palpitátion, *s. palpitatio ment*, m.
Pálsical, *a. paralytique, p*
Pálsied, *a. affligé de para*
Pálsy, *s. paralysie*, f.
Pálter, *v. biaiser, n'aller prodiguer son bien*
Pálterer, *s. celui ou celle*
Páltriness, *s. vileté, basse*
Páltry, *a. chétif, ve. pitoy*
Pam, *s. le valet de trèfle*,
Pámper, *va. dorloter; bie*
— a horse for sale, *engra quignonner un cheval*
Pamphlet, *s. brochure*, f.
Pamphletéer, *auteur de b*
Pan, *s. terrine, casserole*,
— (of a gun), *bassinet*, m
Pán-pudding, *pouding cu*
Knee-pan, *s. rotule*, f.
Panacéa, *s. panacée*, f
Panádo, *s. panade*, f.
Páncake, *s. crêpe*, f.
Panch, *s. ma. natte, bade*
Páncreas, *s. ana. le panc*
Pándect, *s. pandectes*, m
Pane, *s. carreau, pannea*
Pánel, *s. panneau*, m. *list*
Panegy'rical, *a. panégyri*
Panegy'ric, *s. panégyriq*
Panegy'rist, *s. panégyri*
Pang, *va. tourmenter*
—, *s. atteinte, attaqu*

Paragon of beauty, *beauté incomparable*, f.
Páragraph, *s. paragraphe*, m.
Párallel, *a. parallèle*
—, *s. parallèle*, m. *comparaison*, f.
— (in geometry), *parallèle*, f.
—, *va. mettre en parallèle*
Párallelism, *s. parallélisme*, m.
Parallélogram, *s. parallélogramme*, m.
Parálogize, *vn. faire de mauvais raisonnements*
Parálysis, *s. paralysie*, f.
Paraly'tic, *a. s. paralytique; impotent, e*
Páramount, *a. s. souverain, e*
Páramour, *s. mignon, ne*
Párapet, *s. parapet*, m.
Paraphernália, *s. biens paraphernaux*
Páraphrase, *s. paraphrase, explication*, f.
—, *va. paraphraser*
Páraphrast, *s. paraphraste*, m.
Paraphrástical, Paraphrástic, *a. explicatif, ve*
Paraphrástically, *ad. en paraphrase*
Párasite, *s. parasite*, m.
Párasol, *s. parasol*, m.
Párboil, *va. faire bouillir à moitié*
Párbuckle, *s. ma. trévire*, f.
Párcel, *s. parcelle, pièce; quantité*, f.
— (bundle), *paquet*, m.
— of rogues, *tas de coquins*, m.
—, *va. partager, diviser; morceler*
—, *ma. couvrir une couture*
Párcelling, *s. ma. bandes de toile goudronnée*, f. pl.
Parcéners, *s. cohéritiers, coparlageans, co-propriétaires*, m. pl.
Parch, *v. brûler; sécher, rôtir*
Párching, *a. brûlant, e*
Párchment, *s. parchemin*, m.
Párchment-maker, *s. parcheminier*, m.
Párdon, *s. pardon*, m. *grâce*, f.
—, *va. pardonner, faire grâce*
Pardonable, *a. pardonnable, graciable*
Párdonableness, *s. état de ce qui est pardonnable* ou *excusable*, m.
Párdoner, *s. qui pardonne*
Pare, *va. peler; rogner; couper*
— (a horse's foot), *parer*
— one's nails, *se rogner les ongles*
Paregóric, *a. me. parégorique, adoucissant, e*
Párent, *s. père*, m. *mère*, f.
Párentage, *s. parenté; extraction*, f.
Paréntal, *a. paternel, maternel*, le
Parénthesis, *s. parenthèse*, f.

Párer, *s. boutoir, paroir*, m.
Párget, *va. enduire de plâtre*
Parhélion, *s. parélie*, m.
Páring, *s. pelure ; rognure*, f.
Páring-knife, *s. un tranchet*, m.
Párish, *s. paroisse*, f.
Párish, *a. paroissial, e*
Parishioner, *s. paroissien, ne*
Páritor, *s. appariteur*, m.
Párity, *s. parité*, f. *rapport*, m.
Park, *s. parc*, m.
— **in**, *va. enclorre ; enfermer ; parquer*
Párley, *s. pourparler*, m. *conférence*, f.
— (to beat a), *battre la chamade*
—, *vn. parlementer ; conférer*
Párliament, *s. parlement*, m.
Parliaméntary, *a. parlementaire*
Párlour, *s. salle*, f. *salon*, m.
— (in a convent), *parloir*, m.
Paróchial, *a. paroissial, e*
Párody, *s. parodie*, f.
—, *va. parodier, travestir*
Párole, *s. parole, promesse verbale*, f.
Pároquet, *s. petit perroquet*
Parótid, *a. parotide, salivaire*
Pároxysm, *s. paroxysme, accès*, m.
Párrel, *s. ma. racage*,m.
Párrel-rope, *s. ma. bâtard de racage*
Párrel-rib, *s. ma. bigot de racage*, m.
Párricide, *s. parricide*, m.
Parricidal, Parricidious, *a. parricide*
Párrot, *s. perroquet*, m.
Párry, *va. parer, éviter*
— and thrust, *riposter*
Parse, *va. gra. analyser ; faire l'analyse de*
Parsimónious, *a. épargnant, frugal, e*
Parsimóniously, *ad. frugalement*
Parsimóniousness, Pársimony, *s. parcimonie ; épargne, avarice*, f.
Pársley, *s. persil*, m.
Pársleypert, *s. bo. passe-pierre*, f.
Pársnip, *s. panais*, m.
Párson, *s. curé, ministre*, m.
Parsonage, *s. presbytère*, m. *curé*,
Part, *s. partie ; part ; défense, cause*, f. *parti ; quartier ; devoir*, m.
— (a player's), *rôle*, m.
—, *v. partager ; séparer ; se quitter*
—, *ma. aller en dérive*
— with, *se défaire ; céder ; se séparer*
Pártable, *a. qui peut être partagé*
Pártage, *s. partage*, m. *division*, f.
Pártake, *va.* (partóok ; partáken), *participer ; avoir part ; s'intéresser*

Partáki
Párter
Pártial
Partiá
Pártia
Pártial
Partib
Pártib
Partici
Partici
Partici
Partici
Partici
Pártic
Pártic
Partic
— acc
— frie
Partic
Partic
Partic
Partic
eons
— of a
— of a
d'un
Pártin
— cup
Pártis
Partiti
— (to
— wal
—, *va.*
Pártle
Pártly
Pártne
— (in
Pártne
Pártne
Partóo
Pártri
Parts,
prit
Party,
— (fac
— jury
— mar
— wall
Párty-
Párvis,
Párvity
Pas, *s.*
Pascha
Pash, *t*
Pasqui
Pass, *s.*
— (in

asse-port, m.	Pástry, *s. pâtisserie*, f.
	Pástry-cook, *s. patissier*, *e*
urpasser	Pásturable, *a. herbu*, *e. de pâturage*,
long de	Pásturage, *s. pâturage*, m.
ser ; dispa-	Pásture, *s. pâture*, f.
	—, *va. faire paître ; mener paître*
blier	Pásturing, *s. pâture*, f.
éputé, *e*	Pásty, *s. tourte*, f. *pâté*, m.
parole	Pat, *a. à propos ; propre ; convenable*
	—, *s. tape*, f. *coup léger*, m.
ement	—, *va. taper*, *tapoter ; frapper*
	Patch, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
arriver	— (of land), *petite pièce de terre*, f.
upportable ;	— (on the face), *mouche*, f.
ise	— work, *s. rapiécetage*, m.
rée, *issue*, f.	—, *v. rapiécer*, *raccommoder ; mettre des mouches ; plâtrer*
	Pate, *s. caboche*, *tête*, f.
	Pátent, *s. patente*, f.
	Patérnal, *a. paternel*, *le. de père*
f. fait	Patérnity, *s. paternité*, f.
assant, m.	Path, Pathway, *s. sentier*, *chemin*, m.
age, m.	Pathétical, Pathétic, *a. pathétique*
if, *ve*	Pathétically, *ad. pathétiquement*
	Pathéticalness, *s. sensibilité*, f.
parfait, *e*	Páthless, *a. qui n'est pas frayé*
chant, m.	Pathology, *s. me. pathologie*, f.
	Pathólogist, *s. qui s'occupe* ou *traite de la pathologie*
de la pas-	Páthos, *s. pathos*, m. *passion*, f.
ainte, f.	Pátible, *a. patible ; supportable*
olère ; pas-	Patibulary, *a. patibulaire*
que	Pátience, *s. patience*, f.
portement ;	Pátient, *s. malade*, m. *et* f.
	—, *a. endurant*, *e. patient*, *e*
	Pátiently, *ad. patiemment*
e passif	Pátine, *s. la patène*, f.
ssibilité, f.	Pátly, *ad. à propos ; commodément*
rance, f.	Pátness, *s. propriété ; convenance*, f.
	Pátriarch, *s. patriarche*, m.
f.	Patriárchal, *a. patriarcal*, *e*
	Patriárchate, *s. patriarcat*, m.
us ; hors ;	Patrícian, *a. patricien*, *ne. noble*
	—, *s. patricien*, *patrice*, m.
ance	Patrimónial, *a. patrimonial*, *e*
	Pátrimony, *s. patrimoine*, m.
	Pátriot, *s. patriote ; bon citoyen*, m.
e, f.	Patriótic, *a. patriotique*
	Pátriotism, *s. patriotisme*, m.
ser	Patrócinate, *va. protéger*, *défendre*
	Patról, *s. patrouille*, f. *guet de nuit*, m.
	—, *vn. faire la patrouille*
	Pátron, *s patron ; protecteur*, m.
	Pátronage, *s. appui*, m. *défense*, f.
n.	— of a living, patronage, m.
	—, *va. appuyer*, *défendre*
	Pátronal, *a. patronal*, *e. de patron*

Pátroness, *s. patronne*, f.
Pátronise, *va. favoriser ; défendre*
Pátten, *s. patin*, m.
— (of a pillar), *soubassement*, m.
Pátter, *vn. trépigner, piétiner*
Páttern, *s. patron, modèle*, m.
— (sample), *échantillon*, m.
Páunch, *s. panse*, f.
—, *va. éventrer ; ôter les entrailles*
Paúper, *s. pauvre*, m. *et* f.
Pause, *s. pause*, f. *repos*, m.
—, *vn. pauser, s'arrêter ; examiner*
— upon, *considérer bien*
Paúser, *s. qui s'arrête ; qui délibère*
Pave, *vn. paver*
Páver, Pávior, *s. paveur*, m.
Pávement, *s. pavé*, m.
Pavílion, *s. pavillon*, m. *tente*, f.
Paw, *s. patte, griffe, serre*, f.
—, *va. patiner ; flatter ; caresser*
Pawl, *s. ma. élinguet, cliquet*, m.
— the capstern, *va. ma. mettre les élinguets au cabestan*
Pawn, *s. gage ; pion (au jeu des échecs)*
—, *va. engager ; mettre en gage*
Páwnbroker, *s. prêteur sur gage*, m. *mont de piété*, m.
Pay, *s. paye, solde*, f. *salaire*, m.
Pay, *va.* (paid ; paid), *payer*
— a visit, *rendre visite*
— back, *rendre ; restituer*
— down, *payer argent comptant*
— off, *relancer ; battre, punir*
—, *ma. espalmer un bâtiment*
— a seam, *goudronner une couture*
— off a ship, *désarmer un vaisseau*
— away the cable, *filer un câble*
— down, *remettre en place*
Páyable, *a. payable ; qu'on doit payer*
Páyday, *s. jour de payement*, m.
Páyer, *s. payeur, se*
Paymaster, *s. payeur*, m.
Páyment, *s. payement*, m. *récompense*
Pea, *s. pois*, m.
Peace, *s paix ; tranquillité*, f.
— offering, *s. sacrifice de prospérité*
— officer, *s. officier de police*, m.
—, *int. paix ! silence ! faites silence !*
Peáceable, *a. paisible, pacifique*
Peáceableness, *s. quiétude, tranquillité*
Peáceably, *ad. paisiblement*
Peáceful, *a. tranquille ; paisible*
Peácefully, *ad. tranquillement*
Peácefulness, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Peácemaker, *s. pacificateur*, m.
Peach, *s. pêche*, f.
Péach-tree, *s. pêcher*, m.
Peach (Impeach), *va. accu*
Peáchick, *s. paonneau*, m.
Peácock, Peáhen, *s. paon*,
(N. B. The *o* is silent in three words).
Peak, *s. pic, sommet*, m. *c*
—, *s. ma. pic*, m.
—, *va. ma. apiquer*
Peáking, *a. malingre ; ma*
Peal, *s. carillon ; tintama*
— of ordinance, *s. décharge*
—, *v. rendre des sons bruy*
Pear, *s. poire*, f.
Choke-pear, *s. poire d'a*
Peár-tree, *s. poirier*, m.
Pearl, *s. perle ; taie (sur l'*
— (in printing), *parisienn*
Pearled, *a. orné de perles*
Pearleyed, *a. qui a une tai*
Pearly, *a. plein de perles semble à des perles*
Peásant, *s. paysan, ne*
Peásantry, *s. corps de pays*
Péashell, *s. cosse de pois*, f.
Pease, *(pl. de* pea), *pois*, m
— porridge, *s. soupe aux p*
— soup, *s. purée de pois*, f.
Peat, *s. tourbe*, f.
Pébble, *s. caillou*, m.
Péccable, *a. peccable ; qui*
Peccadíllo, *s. peccadille*, f.
Péccant, *a. peccant, e. cou*
Peck, *s. picotin*, m.
—, *va. becqueter ; percer ;*
Pécker, *s.* (bird), *pivert*, m
Péctoral, *s. pectoral*, m.
—, *a. pectoral, e. bon pour*
Péculate, *vn. voler les deni*
Peculátion, *s. péculat*, m.
Péculator, *s. pilleur, concu*
Pecúliar, *a. particulier, e*
Peculiárity, *s. singularité*,
Pecúliarly, *ad. spécialemen*
Pecúniary, *a. pécuniaire*
Pecúnious, *a. qui a de l'ar*
Pédagogue, *s. pédagogue*, m
Pédal, *s.* (in an organ), *péd*
Pédant, *s. pédant ; pédago*
Pedántic, *a. pédantesque*
Pedántically, *ad. en pédan*
Pédantry, *s. pédanterie*, f.
Pédestal, *s. piédestal*, m.
Pedéstrious, *a. pédestre*
Pedícular, *a. pédiculaire*
Pédigree, *s. lignée, généa*
Pédiment, *s. arch. fron*
Pédlar, *s. colporteur*,

'un fruit, f.
eau ; piller
le qui pèle
peler, f.
ur, m.
l'œil, m.
dre ; percer
.
r ; commencer à
tenier
, le. sans égal
iorité incompa-
bourru, e
nt
r bourrue, f.
set, m.
s futiles, m. pl.
min, m.
boule, f.
aire, f.
t
st, e. clair, e
arence, f.
, f.
ier
er, m.
tif, ve. bas, se
parc, m.
; composer
er
mes, m.
amende
f.
ade, f.
, m. pl.
, m.
ayon, m.
oreille, m.
t, e. qui avance
on, f. penchant
m.
indécis, e
e. irrésolu, e

Péndulum, *s. pendule, balancier*, m.
— (clock), *s. pendule, horloge à pendule*
— watch, *s. montre à pendule*, f.
Penetrability, *s. pénétrabilité*, f.
Pénetrable, *a. pénétrable*
Pénetrancy, *s. qualité pénétrable*, f.
Pénetrant, *a. pénétrant, e. subtil, e*
Pénetrate, *va. pénétrer ; percer*
Penetrátion, *s. pénétration, sagacité*
Pénetrative, *a. pénétratif, ve. pénétrant, e*
Pénful, *a. plumée*, f.
Peninsula, *s. péninsule, presqu'île*, f.
Pénitence, *s. pénitence*, f. *repentir*, m.
Pénitent, *a. s. pénitent, e*
Peniténtial, *a. pénitentiel, le*
Peniténtiary, *s. pénitencier, pénitent*, m. *pénitencerie*, f.
Pénitently, *ad. avec pénitence*
Pénknife, *s. canif*, m.
Pénman, *s. bonne plume*, f. *ecrivain*, m.
Pénnant (flag), *s. flamme*, f.
— (to hoist up), *palan*, m.
Pénnached, *a. bo. panaché, e*
Pénnated, *a. emplumé, e*
Pénniless, *a. sans le sou ; pauvre*
Pénnon, *s. panon, panonceau*, m.
Pénny (*pl.* pence), *s. deux sous, un décime*, m.
Pénny-grass, *s. herbe aux poux*, f.
Pénny-post, *s. la petite poste*, f.
Pénny-royal, *s. pouliot*, m.
Pénny-weight, *s. denier de poids*, m.
Pénny-worth, *s. bon marché ; pour deux sous*
Pénny-wort, *s. menthe sauvage*, f.
Pénsile, *a. suspendu, e*
Pénsion, *s. pension*, f.
—, *va. donner, faire une pension*
Pénsionary, *a. pensionnaire*
Pénsionner, *s. pensionnaire*, m.
Pénsive, *a. pensif, ve. triste*
Pénsively, *ad. tristement*
Pénsiveness, *s. rêverie*, f. *air pensif*
Pent, *a. enfermé, e. enclos, e*
Péntagon, *s. pentagone*, m.
Péntecost, *s. pentecôte*, f.
Pénthouse, *s. appentis ; auvent*, m.
— (of a steeple), *abat-vent*, m.
— (warlike machine), *mantelet*, m.
Penúltima, *s. pénultieme syllabe*, f.
Penúltimate, *a. pénultieme*
Penúrious, *a. chiche, avare*
Penúriousness, *s. pénurie*, f.
Penúriously, ad. chichement ; en avare
Pénury, *s. disette, pauvreté*, f. *besoin*
Péony, Piony, s. pivoine, pioine, f.

ut permettre
n, f.
, *s. l'action de*

ccorder
savant, m.
ion ; liberté, f.
ation, f.
changer
x, se
ieusement
age ; danger
n, f.
sidérer
ndiculaire
ndicularité, f.
pendiculaire-

r ; commettre
ion, f.
ice
le
ellement
r, éterniser
de perpétuer
, f.
r ; vexer
uillé, e
manière em-
ras
uillement, m.
f. embarras, m.
e boire large-

oit ; revenant-
n.
tion, f.

r ; tourmenter
on, f.
r, trice
rance, f.
ant, e
r ; persister
ance, f.
persévérance

ersévérer
, *s. fermeté*, f.
ure, f.
mine
, m. *personne*
e
ité, f.
lement
r ; jouer
t, m.

Personificátion, *s. prosopopée*, f.
Persónify, *va. personnifier*
Perspéctive, *s. perspective, coup d'œil*
— glass, *s. lunette d'approche*, f.
Perspicácious, *a. éclairé, pénétrant, e*
Perspicácity, *s. perspicacité ; sagacité*, f.
Perspicúity, *s. perspicuité ; clarté*, f.
Perspícuous, *a. clair, e. net, te*
Perspícuously, *ad. nettement*
Perspícuousness, *s. clarté*, f.
Perspírable, *a. transpirable*
Perspirátion, *s. transpiration*, f.
Perspíratíve, *a. qui fait transpirer*
Perspíre, *vn. transpirer, suer*
Persuádable, *a. persuasible*
Persuáde, *va. persuader ; convaincre*
Persuásibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*
Persuásion, *s. persuasion*, f.
Persuásive, *a. persuasif, ve*
Persuásively, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*
Persuásiveness, *s. influence sur les passions*, f.
Pert, *a. libre, impertinent, e. insolent*
— (brisk), *éveillé, e. vif, ve*
Pertáin, *vn. appartenir ; regarder*
Pertinácious, *a. entêté, e. ferme*
Pertináciously, *ad. obstinément*
Pertináciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Pertinácity, Pértinacy, *s. entêtement*, m. *constance ; opiniâtreté*, f.
Pértinent, *a. pertinent, e. convenable*
Pértinently, *ad. à propos*
Pertíngent, *a. qui touche à ; ce qui a rapport ; ce qui frappe*
Pértly, *ad. pétulamment*
Pértness, *s. pétulance*, f.
Pertúrb, Pertúrbate, *va. troubler, inquiéter*
Perturbátion, *s. bouleversement*, m.
— (of mind), *agitation*, f.
Perturbátor, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Péruke, *s. perruque*, f.
Péruke-maker, *s. perruquier*, m.
Perúsal, Perúsing, *s. lecture*, f.
Perúse, *va. lire ; parcourir*
Perúser, *s. lecteur, examinateur*, m.
Pervádе, *va. pénétrer ; passer à travers*
Pervásion, *s. pénétration : invasion*, f.
Pervérse, *a. pervers, e. intraitable*
Pervérsely, *ad. malignement*
Pervérseness, Pervérsity, *s. perversité*, f.
Pervérsion, *s. dépravation*, f.
Pervért, *va. pervertir ; corrompre*
Pervérter, *s. corrupteur*, m.

Pervértible, *a. ce qui est susceptible de corruption morale*
Pérvious, *a. passable*
Pérviousness, *s. pénétrabilité*, f.
Pest, *s. peste ; contagion*, f.
Péster, *va. harceler ; embarrasser*
Pésterer, *s. importun, e*
Pésterous, *a. importun, e*
Pésthouse, *s. lazaret*, m.
Pestíferous, *a. pestifère ; infecte*
Péstilence, *s. pestilence, peste*, f.
Péstilent, Pestiléntial, *a. pestilentiel, le*
Péstle, *s. pilon*, m.
Pet, *s. boutade*, f. *dépit ; accès*, m.
—, *va. gâter à force de caresses*
Pétal, *s. pétale*, m.
Pétalous, *a. qui a des pétales*
Pétard, *s. mi. pétard*, m.
Petítion, *s. petition, requête*, f. *placet*
—, *va. supplier ; solliciter ; demander*
Petítioner, *s. suppliant, e*
Petrifáction, *s. pétrifaction*, f.
Petrifáctive, Petrífic, *a. lapidifique*
Pétrify, *v. pétrifier ; se pétrifier*
Pétticoat, *s. jupe*, f. *jupon*, m.
Quilted petticoat, *jupe piquée*, f.
Péttifogger, *s. chicaneur*, m.
Péttifogging, *a. de chicane*
Péttiness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Péttish, *a. bourru, e. chagrin, e.*
Péttishness, *s. humeur chagrine*, f.
Péttitoes, *s. pieds de cochon de lait*, m.
Pétto, *s. poitrine*, f. *secret*, m.
Keep in petto, *réserver ; conserver*
Pétty, *a. petit, e. peu considérable*
— patees, *s. petits pâtés*, m. pl.
Pétulance, Pétulancy, *s. pétulance*, f.
Pétulant, *a. pétulent, e. insolent, e*
Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*
Pew, *s. banc dans une église*, m.
Péwet, *s. huppe*, f.
Péwter, *s. étain*, m.
Péwterer, *s. potier d'étain*, m.
Phálanx, *s. phalange*, f.
Phántasm, *s. rêverie ; illusion*, f.
Phántom, *s. fantôme*, m.
Pharisáical, *a. pharisaïque*
Phárisee, *s. pharisien ; hypocrite*, m.
Pharmacólogy, *s. pharmacologie*, f.
Pharmacopeía, *s. pharmacopée*, f.
Phármacy, *s. pharmacie*, f.
Pháros (lighthouse), *s. phare*, m.
Phásis, (*s. pl.* phases), *phases*, f. pl.
Phasm, *s. vision*, f. *fantôme*, m.
Phéasant, *s. faisan*, e
Phénix, *s. phénix*, m.
Phenómenon, *s. (pl.* phen
phénomène, m.
Phíal, *s. phiole*, f.
Philánthropist, *s. philanthro*
Philánthropy, *s. philanthrop*
Philíppic, *s. philippique ; dé*
Philóloger, *s. philologue*, m.
Philológical, *a. philologique*
Philólogist, *s. philologue*, m
Philólogy, *s. philologie*, f.
Phílomel, *s. philomèle*, f.
Philósopher, *s. philosophe*,
—'s stone, *pierre philosoph*
Philosóphical, Philosóphic
sophique
Philosóphically, *ad. philoso*
Philósophize, *vn. philosoph*
Philósophy, *s. philosophie*,
Phílter, *va. enchanter*
Phiz, *s. air, visage*, m. *figu*
Phlebótomist, *s. phlébotom*
Phlebótomize, *va. saigner*
Phlebótomy, *s. phlébotomie*
Phlegm, *s. phlegme*, m.
Phlégmatic, *a. phlegmatiq*
Phlégmon, *s. me. phlegmon*
mation, f.
Phlogístic, *a. inflammatoi*
Phlogíston, *s. phlogistique*
Phosphórical, Phosphóric,
rique
Phósphor, Phósphorous,
Phrase, *s. phrase*, f. *style*,
—, *va. exprimer ; appeler*
Phraseólogy, *s. style*, m.
Phrenétic, *a. fou, folle ;*
Phrenítis, *s. fureur ; frén*
Phrénsy, *s. frénésie*, f.
Phthísical, *a. pulmoniqu*
Phthísic, *s. phthisie*, f.
Phthísis, *s. phthisie ; con*
Phy'sical, *a. physique ; m*
Phy'sically, *ad. physique*
Physícian, *s. médecin ; p*
Phy'sic, *s. médecine*, f. *r*
—, *va. traiter, suivre une*
Phy'sics, *s. physique, ph*
turelle, f. *livres de méd*
Physiógnomist, *s. pysion*
Physiógnomy, *s. physion*
Physióloger, Physiólogist
giste, m.
Physiológical, *a. physiolo*
Physiólogy, *s. physiologie*
Piácular, Piáculous, *a.*
Pia-máter, *s. ana. pie-*
Piaster (coin), *s. pias*

ue, porche, m.
éro, m.
illeur, m.

er, curer

ie
serrure
erelle
re choix de
r; accrocher
, m.

f. qui cueille,

res, f. pl.
mure, f.
; saler
reng salé ou

de serrures;

s. filou, m.
r, se
m.

it, m.
senter
re, m.
ture, f.
que

, e
u, m.

, m.
it, m.
ice, chacun, e
ir
s
. rapetasseur
bigarré, e
pile, f. môle, m.
m.
rer

subtil, e
ent
pénétration, f.

plomb, m.

um, m.

Pigeon-house, *s. colombier; pigeonnier*
Pigment, *s. fard, rouge*, m.
Pigmy, *s. nabot, e. nain, e. pygmée*, m.
Pignorâtion, *s. cautionnement*, m.
Pignut, *s. truffe*, f.
Pike, *s. pique*, f.
— (fish), *s. brochet*, m.
Piked, *a. pointu, e. aigu, e*
Pikeman, *s. piquier*, m.
Pikestaff, *s. bâton pointu*, m.
Piláster, *s. pilastre*, m.
Pilchard, *s. sardine, pélamide*, f.
Pile, *s. pile*, f. *tas, monceau*, m.
— of building, *édifice*, m.
— (stake), *poteau*, m. *pilotis*, m. pl.
—, *va. accumuler; entasser; empiler*
Piler, *s. celui qui accumule*
Piles, *s. hémorrhoïdes*, f. pl.
Pilewort, *s. bo. scrofulaire*, f.
Pilfer, *v. faire de petits vols*
Pilferer, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Pilfering, Pilfery, *s. petit larcin*, m.
Pilferingly, *ad. en escroc; en fripon*
Pilgrim, *s. pèlerin, e*
Pilgrimage, *s. pèlerinage*, m.
Pill, *s. pilule*, f.
—, *v. piller, voler; peler, écorcer*
Pillage, *s. pillage*, m. *dévastation*, f.
—, *va. saccager, piller; dévaster*
Pillager, *s. celui qui pille*
Pillaging, *s. saccagement*, m.
Pillar, *s. pilier*, m. *colonne*, f.
Pillion, *s. coussinet*, m. *selle de femme*
Pillory, *s. pilori*, m.
—, *va. pilorier; mettre au pilori*
Pillow *s. oreiller*, m.
—, *s. ma. coussin du mât de beaupré*
Pillowcase, *s. taie d'oreiller*, f.
Pilot, *s. pilote*, m.
—, *va. piloter; conduire; diriger*
Pilotage, *s. pilotage*, m.
Piménta, *s. piment*, m.
Pimpernel, *s. bo. pimprenelle*, f.
Pimping, *a. chétif, ve*
Pimple, *s. pustule*, f. *bouton*, m.
Pimpled, *a. boutonné, e. bourgeonné, e*
Pin, *s. épingle*, f.
— (of wood to play with), *quille*, f.
— (peg), *cheville, clavette*, f.
—, *s. ma. essieu*, m. *cheville*, f.
—, *va. attacher avec une épingle*
— up, *retrousseur*
Pincase, *s. étui*, m.
Pincers, *s. pl. tenailles*, f. pl.
Pinch, *s. pincée*, f.
— of snuff, *prise de tabac*, f.

Pinch, (shift), *extrémité, nécessité*, f. *besoin*
—, *va. pincer, presser ; serrer*
—, *vn. pâtir ; souffrir ; épargner*
— off, *arracher ; emporter*
Pinchbeck, *s. tombac, similor*, m.
Pincher, *s. celui qui pince*
Pinchpenny, *s. pince-maille*, m.
Pincushion, *s. pelote*, f.
Pindáric, *a. pindarique*
Pindust, *s. limaille*, f.
Pine, *s. pin*, m.
—, *vn. languir ; souhaiter ardemment*
— to death, *mourir de chagrin*
Píneapple, *s. pomme de pin*, f.
Pinfeathered, *a. à qui les plumes ne commencent qu'à croître*
Pínfold, *s. bergerie*, f.
Pínguid, *a. gras, grasse*
Pínion, *s. bout d'aile ; aileron*, m.
— (of a watch), *pignon*, m.
—, *va. garotter ; enchaîner*
Pink, *s. œillet*, m.
— (ship), *pinque, flûte*, f.
—, *va. moucheter, découper*
— (twinkle), *vn. clignoter*
Pínker, *s. découpeur, se*
Pinkey'ed, *a. qui a de petits yeux*
Pínking, *s. moucheture, découpure*, f.
—, *a. qui clignote*
Pínmaker, *s. épinglier*, m.
Pínmoney, *s. argent mignon*, m.
Pinnace, *s. ma. sorte de chaloupe*
Pínnacle, *s. pinacle, créneau*, m.
— of glory, *faîte de la gloire*, m.
Pínner, *s. cornette*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Pint, *s. pinte d'Angleterre, chopine de France*
Píntles, *s. ma. éguillots de gouvernail*
Pionéer, *s. pionnier*, m.
Pioneering, *s. travaux du pionnier*, m.
Píony, *s. pivoine, pioine*, f.
Píous, *s. pieux, se. dévot, e. pie*
Píously, *ad. pieusement*
Pip (in birds), *s. pépie*, f.
— (on cards), *point*, m.
—, *vn. pépier, gazouiller*
Pipe, *s. pipe*, f. *tuyau, conduit*, m.
— (butt), *pipe*, f.
— (flute) *chalumeau*, m.
— (voice), *timbre*, m.
—, *vn. jouer de la flûte ; flûter*
—, *va. bo. marcotter*
Píper, *s. flûteur ; joueur de musette*
Píping hot, *a. tout chaud*
Pípkin, *s. terrine ; huguenotte*, f.
Píppin, *s. pomme-reinette*, f.

Píquancy, *s. faculté de pique*
Píquant, *a. piquant, e. mord*
Píquantly, *ad. d'une manière*
Pique, *s. pique ; brouillerie*,
—, *va. piquer ; offenser ; irri*
Piquéerer, *s. voleur, brigand*
Piquet, *s. piquet*, m.
Piracy, *s. piraterie*, f.
Pírate, *s. pirate, forban*, m.
—, *v. piller, pirater*
Pirátical, *a. de pirate ; de v*
Piscary, *s. droit de pêche*, m.
Piscatory, *a. qui a rapport*
Pisces, *s. pl. ast. les poisson*
Piscívorous, *a. qui vit de p*
Pish ! *int. nargue, zest, pou*
—, *vn. narguer ; témoigner*
Pismire, *s. fourmi*, f.
Pistáchio, *s. pistache*, f.
Pistáchio-tree, *s. pistachier*,
Pístol, Pístolet, *s. pistolet*, m
Pístol, *va. tirer un coup de*
Pístol-bag, *s. fourreau de pi*
Pistol-shot, *s. portée de pist*
Pístole (coin), *s. pistole*, f.
Píston, *s. piston*, m.
Pit, *s. fosse*, f. *creux*, m.
— (in a playhouse), *s. parte*
Pítapat, *s. palpitation*, f.
Pítch, *s. poix*, f. *brai sec*, m
— and tar, *goudron*, m.
— (size), *taille, hauteur*, f.
—, *va. poisser, goudronner*
— a camp, *poser un camp*
— a tent, *dresser une tente*
— (strike in), *ficher, enfonc*
— (throw), *jeter*
— (upon), *faire choix, choi*
Pítch-tree, *s. pin, sapin*, m
Pítcher, *s. cruche*, f.
Pítchfork, *s. fourche*, f.
Pítching, *s. ma. tangage*, m
Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudro bre, noir, e. obscur, e*
Pítcoal, *s. charbon de terre*
Píteous, *a. pitoyable*
Píteously, *ad. pitoyableme*
Píteousness, *s. pitié, comp*
Pítfall, *s. trebuchet*, m. *tra*
Píth, *s. moelle*, f.
— (of a quill), *larron*, m.
Píthily, *ad. fortement, avec*
Píthiness, *s. force, énergie*,
Píthless, *a. sec. che. sans f*
Píthy, *a. moelleux, se*
Pítiable, *a. pitoyable ; di*
Pítiableness, *s. état qui*

lamentable
lement
orde; bassesse, f.
le
yablement
er, m.
long, m.
portion, f.
n. pituite, f.
tique
sion, f.
ir pitie
tion à s'appaiser
peut appaiser
dit, m.
, endroit, m.
ace, charge, di-
ite, m.
itre, ranger
nne les places
on, ne
; humeur égale
ment
détermination, f.
t, m.
, m.
au, m.
menter
mi; terriblement
e. maudit, e
rée, f. *manteau*
pagne unie, f.
r; mettre de ni-
clair, e. laid, e
érité, f.
intelligiblement
te homme, m.
ure, équité, f.
rtifice
nt; simplement;
ent, de niveau
itse; simplicité;
n.
ve. gémissant, e
ir, deresse
, ve
à l'aiguille uni,
, f.
. tresse, f.
tisser

Plan, *s. plan; dessein; projet*, m
—, *va. tracer; projeter*
Plane, *s. rabot*, m.
— (surface), *plan*, m. *surface plane*, f.
—, *va. raboter, polir, doler*
Pláne-tree, *s. plane, platane*, m.
Pláner, *s. doreur, polisseur*, m.
Plánet, *s. planète*, f.
Plánetary, *a. planétaire; de planète*
Plánish, *va. aplanir, planer; polir*
Plánisphere, *s. planisphère*, m.
Plank, *s. planche*, f. *ais*, m.
—, *ma. bordage*, m.
—, *va. planchéier*
— a ship, *border un vaisseau*
Plant, *s. plante*, f. *plant, jeune arbre*
—, *va. planter; établir*
— (cannon), *pointer, braquer*
Plántain, *s. plantain*, m.
Plántal, *a. qui concerne les plantes*
Plantátion, *s. plantation, colonie*, f.
Plánter, *s. planteur, colon*, m.
Plánting-stick, *s. plantoir*, m.
Plash, *s. gâchis*, m. *flaque d'eau*, f.
—, *va. éclabousser; gâcher; plier*
Pláshy, *a. gâcheux, se, boueux, se*
Plasm, *s. moule*, m. *matrice*, f.
Pláster, *s. emplâtre*, m.
— (mortar), *plâtre*, m.
— of Paris, *stuc*, m.
—, *va. plâtrer; enduire de plâtre*
Plásterer, *s. plâtrier*, m.
Plástering, *s. enduit*, m.
Plástic, *a. plastique*
Plástron, *s. plastron*, m.
Plat, *s. pièce de terre*, f.
—, *ma. fourrure de vieux cordages*
—, *va. plisser; tresser; lisser*
Plátane, *s. platane*, m.
Plátband, *s. plate-bande*, f.
Plate, *s. assiette; plaque*, f. *prix*, m.
— (engraving), *taille-douce*, f.
— (gold or silver utensils), *vaisselle d'or* ou *d'argent*, f.
—, *va. plaquer; fourrer*
Pláte-wheel, *s. roue de cadran*, f.
Pláten, *s. platine*, f.
Plates (ragouts), *s. entremets*, m. pl.
—, *s. ma. chaînes, bandes de fer*, f.
Plátform, *s. plate-forme*, f. *plan*, m.
Plátina, *s. platine*, m.
Platónic, *a. platonique*
Plátonist, *s. platonicien, ne*
Plátoon, *s. mi.* peloton, m.
Plátter, *s. grand plat de bois*, m.
Plaúdit, *s. applaudissement*, m.
Plausibility, *s. plausibilité*, f.

Plausible, *a. plausible; spécieux, se*
Plausibly, *ad. plausiblement*
Play, *s. jeu; divertissement*, m.
— (drama), *pièce de théâtre, comédie*, f.
—, *v. jouer; badiner, folâtrer*
— away, *jouer; perdre au jeu*
— high, *jouer gros jeu*
— sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*
— the fool, *faire le fou*
— the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière*
— upon, *gausser; railler*
Play-day, *s. congé*, m.
Play-debt, *s. dette de jeu*, f.
Player, *s. joueur, se. acteur, actrice*
Playfellow, *s. compagnon de jeu*, m.
Playful, *a. folâtre; badin, e*
Playgame, *s. jeu d'enfans*, m.
Playhouse, *s. théâtre*, m. *comédie*, f.
Playsome, *a. folâtre; léger, e*
Plaything, *s. babiole*, f. *joujou*, m.
Plea, *s. plaidoyer*, m. *défense; excuse*, f. *prétexte*, m.
Plead, *va. prétendre; alléguer*
—, *vn. plaider, défendre*
— guilty, *avouer l'accusation*
Pleádable, *a. qui peut être plaidé, e*
Pleáder, *s. plaideur, se*
Pleáding, *s. plaidoirie*, f.
Pleásance, *s. plaisanterie; saillie*, f.
Pleásant, *a. gracieux, se. agréable; gai, e. drôle*
Pleásantly, *ad. plaisamment*
Pleásantness, *s. agrément*, m. *aménité*
Pleásantry, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Please, *v. plaire; agréer; vouloir*
— one's self, *prendre plaisir; se plaire*
Pleáseman, *s. flagorneur; officieux*, m.
Pleásing, *a. agréable; plaisant, e*
Pleásingly, *ad. agréablement*
Pleásingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Pleásurable, *a. agréable; plaisant, e*
Pleásure, *s. plaisir*, m.
—, *va. plaire à; contenter*
Plebeían, *s. roturier, e. plébeien, ne*
—, *a. vulgaire; populaire*
Pledge, *s. gage*, m. *assurance*, f.
—, *va. engager; donner pour gage*
— (in drinking), *faire raison*
Plédget, *s. compresse*, f.
Plénarily, *ad. pleinement*
Plénary, *a. plénier, e. complet, e*
Plenipotence, *s. plein pouvoir*, m.
Plenipoténtial, *a. qui donne plein pouvoir*
Plenipoténtiary, *s. plénipotentiaire*, m.
Plenitude, *s. plénitude*, f.
Plénteous, *a. abondant, e. fertile*
Plénteously, *ad. abondamment*
Plénteousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Pléntiful, *a. copieux, se. fertile, e*
Pléntifully, *ad. abondamment; copieusement*
Pléntifulness, Plenty, *s. abondance*, f.
Pléonasm, *s. pléonasme*, m. *répétition*
Pléthora, Pléthory, *s. pléthore; abondance d'humeurs*, f.
Pleúrisy, *s. pleurésie*, f.
Pleurítical, Pleurític, *a. pleurétique*
Pliable, *a. maniable; pliable; souple, e*
Pliableness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Pliancy, *s. facilité à ployer, flexibilité*
Pliant, *a. souple; pliable; flexible*
Pliantness, *s. souplesse; flexibilité*, f.
Pliers, *s. plioir*, m.
Plight, *s. état; gage*, m *santé*, f.
—, *va. engager; donner*
Plínth, *s. plinthe*, f. *tailloir; chapiteau*, m.
Plod, *vn. bander l'esprit à; s'appliquer à; voyager laborieusement*
Plot, *s. plan; complot*, m. *trame*, f.
— (of a play), *intrigue*, f.
Plot, *s. morceau de terre, champ*, m.
—, *v. comploter, conspirer, tramer*
Plótter, *s. conspirateur*, m.
Plough, *s. charrue*, f.
—, *v. labourer*
Plóughboy, *s. garçon laboureur*, m.
Plóugher, *s. laboureur*, m
Plóughing, *s. labourage, labour*, m.
Plóughland, *s. terre labourable* f.
Plóughman, *s. laboureur*, m.
Plóughshare, *s. soc de charrue*, m.
Plóughstaff, *s. curoir*, m.
Plóughtail, *s. manceronx de charrue*
Plóughwright, *s. charron*, m.
Plóver, *s. pluvier, guillemot*, m.
Pluck, *s. violence*, f. *effort*, m.
— (of a beast), *fressure*, f.
—, *va. arracher; tirer de force*
— a fowl, *plumer de la volaille*
Plúcker, *s. celui qui arrache*
Plúcking, *s. l'action d'arracher*, f.
Plug, *s. fiche, cheville*, f. *tampon*, m.
— (of a pump), *piston*, m.
—, *vn. ficher; cheviller; boucher*
Plum, *s. prune*, f. *raisin de Corinthe*, m.
—, *cent mille livres sterling*
Plum-tree, *s. prunier*, m.
Plúmage, *s. plumage*, m.
Plumb, *s. plomb, niveau*, m.
—, *va. plomber; sonder*
—, *ad. à plomb; droit*
Plúmber, *s. plombier, e*

es en plomb, m.
aux raisins
plumet, m.
des plumes à
gloire de
porte des plumes
pède, pattu, e
plomb, m.
de ce qui a des
ucoup de plumes;
ux plumes
otelé, e
isser; se gonfler;
p
, te
point, m.
iding aux raisins
s, m. pl.
plumes
llage, m.
er; saccager
, m.
, saccagement, m
e plonger, f. em-
ias, m.
ncer
n, m.
; urinateur, m.
r mer, m.
us d'un bénéfice
é, f.
riel
nne, f.
pluvieux, se
ble, m.
ravailler; donner
olliciter; impor-
poste; louvoyer
ier, m.
natique
matique, f.
eumatologie, f.
er des œufs
mer
er, m.
ux, se. humide
érole, f.
de petite vérole
ettre en poche
feuille, souvenir,
de poche, m.

Pócket-money, s. argent mignon, m
Pod, s. cosse, f.
Podge, s. bourbier, gâchis, m.
Póem, s. poème, m.
Poesy, s. poésie; versification, f.
Póet, s. poète, m.
Poetáster, s. méchant poète, m.
Póetess, s. femme poète, f.
Poétical, Poétic, a. poétique
Poétically, ad. poétiquement
Poétics, s. pl. poétique, f.
Poétry, s. poésie, f.
Poignancy, s. piquant, m. irritation, f.
— (of wit), sel, m.
Poignant, a. piquant, e. mordant, e
Point, s. pointe, f. point, espace indivisible; degré; état, m. circonstance
— (tagged point), aiguillette, f.
— (stop), point, m.
— maker, s. faiseuse de point, f.
—, s. ma. cap, m. aire de vent; queue de rat; garcette de ris, f.
— (sharper), va. affiler, aiguiser
— (with stops), ponctuer
— cannon, pointer un canon
— at, montrer du doigt
—, va. ma. mettre des garcettes de ris; manœuvrer en queue de rat
— blank, de but en blanc; directement
Pointed, a. affecté, e. aigu, ë. piquant e. indiqué, e. désigné, e
Pointedly, ad. sévèrement; expressément, subtilement
Pointer (dog), s. chien d'arrêt, m.
Pointer of a dial, s. aiguille de cadran
Pointless, a. fade; sans pointe; plat, e
Pointwise, ad. en pointe
Poison, s. poison, venin, m.
—, va. empoisonner; infecter
Poisoner, s. empoisonneur, se
Poisoning, s. empoisonnement, m.
Poisonous, a. venimeux, se
Poisonousness, s. qualité vénéneuse, f.
Poitrel, s. poitrail, dans l'armure du cheval; burin, m.
Poize, s. poids, m. pesanteur, f.
—, va. soupeser, peser
Poke, va. farfouiller; remuer
Póker, s. fourgon, m.
Polácre, s. ma. polacre, f.
Pólar, Pólary, a. polaire
Polárity, s. tendance vers les poles, f.
Pole, s. pole, m. perche, f. croc, m.
— (of a coach), timon, m.
— (rope dancer's), balancier, m.
— mast, s. ma. mât à pible, m.
—, va. mettre des perches à

Póleaxe, *s. hache d'armes*, f.
Pólecat, *s. putois*, m. *fouine*, f.
Pólestar, *s. étoile polaire*, f.
Police, *s. police*, f.
Policed, *a. policé*, e
Pólicy, *s. politique*, f.
— of insurance, *police d'assurance*, f.
Pólish, *v. polir*, *rendre poli*; *se polir*
—, *s. poli*, m. *polissure*; *politesse*, f.
Pólishable, *a. susceptible du poli*
Pólisher, *s. polisseur*; *polissoir*, m.
Pólishing, *s. polissure*, f.
Polite, *a. poli*, *e. civil*, *e. honnête*
Politely, *ad. poliment*; *civilement*
Politeness, *s. politesse*, f.
Political, *a. politique*
Politically, *ad. politiquement*
Politician, *s. politique*, m.
Pólitic, *a. fin*, *e. adroit*, *e*
Póliticly, *ad. politiquement*
Pólitics, *s. politique*, f.
Pólity, *s. police*, f. *ordre*, m.
Poll, *s. liste de personnes*, f.
— (votes), *suffrages*, m. pl. *voix*, f. pl.
—, *vn. opiner*, *voter*; *piller*, *voler*; *étêter*, *tondre*, *faucher*
Poll-párrot, *s. perroquet*, m.
Poll-tax, *s. capitation*, *taxe*, f.
Póllard (meal), *s. métile*, m. *recoupe*, f.
— (fish), *muge*, m.
— (tree lopped), *arbre ébranché*, m.
Póller, *s. pillard*; *qui donne son suffrage*, m.
Pollúte, *va. polluer*; *souiller*
Pollútedness, *s. état de ce qui est pollué*
Pollúter, *s. corrupteur*, *trice*
Pollútion, *s. pollution*; *souillure*, f.
Poltrón, *s. poltron*, *ne. lâche*
Polyánthus, *s. polyanthe*, f.
Poly'gamist, *s. polygame*, m.
Poly'gamy, *s. polygamie*, f.
Pólyglot, *a. polyglotte*
Pólygon, *s. polygone*, m.
Poly'gonal, *a. qui a plusieurs angles*
Poly'mathy, *s. polymathie*, f.
Pólypus, *s. polype*, m.
Pólysyllable, *s. polysyllable*, m.
Pólytheism, *s. polythéisme*, m.
Pólytheist, *s. polythéiste*, m.
Pomáceous, *a. de pommes*
Pomáde, *s. pommade*, f.
Pomátum, *s. pommade*, f.
Pomecitron, *s. limon*, m.
Pomecítron-tree, *s. limonier*, m.
Pomegránate, *s. grenade*, f.

Pomegránate-tree, *s. bouton d'un canon*
Pomiglion, *s. bouton d'un canon*
Pómmel, *s. pommeau*, m.
—, *va. pommeler*; *rosser*, *frotter*
Pomp, *s. pompe*, f. *splendeur*, *éclat*, m.
Pómpion, *s. citrouille*; *courge*, f. *poturon*, m.
Pompósity, *s. air bouffi d'orgueil*, m.
Pómpous, *a. pompeux*, *fastueux*, *se*
Pómpously, *ad. avec pompe*
Pómpousness, *s. faste*, *étalage*, m.
Pond, *s. étang*, m. *vivier*, m.
Pónder, *v. peser*; *considérer*; *méditer*
Ponderátion, *s. l'action de peser*, f.
Ponderósity, *s. pesanteur*, f.
Pónderous, *a. pesant*, *e. important*
Pónderer, *s. qui pèse*, *qui considère*
Pónent, *a. d'ouest*, *d'occident*
Póniard, *s. poignard*, m.
—, *va. poignarder*
Póntage, *s. pontonnage*, *pontage*
Póntiff, *s. pontife*, *pape*, m.
Pontífical, *a. pontifical*, *e*
Pontificially, *ad. pontificalement*
Pontificate, *s. pontificat*, m.
Pontón, *s. ponton*, m.
Póny, *s. bidet*, *criquet*, m.
Pool, *s. étang*, *petit lac*, m.
— (at cards), *la partie*, *la*
Poop, *s. ma. poupe*, *dunette*
— royal, *ma. carrosse*, m.
Poor, *a. pauvre*, *indigent*
— (lean), *décharné*, *e. m*
—, *s. les pauvres*, m. pl.
Poórish, *a. pauvre*
Poórly, *ad. pauvrement*
Poórness, *s. pauvreté*, *i*
Poorspirited, *a. lâche*;
Poorspiritedness, *s. lâ*
Pop, *éclat*; *petit son*
— in, *v. entrer subite*
— out, *sortir*, *s'en all*
— out a word, *lâcher*
— off, *lâcher*, *lancer*
Pope, *s. pape*, m.
Pope's eye (in a leg *noix d'un gigot*
Pópedom, *s. papau*
Pópgun, *s. canonn*
Pópery, *s. papisme*
Pópinjay, *s. perro*
— colour, *s. vert*
Pópish, *a. papist*
Pópishly, *ad. d'*
Póplar, *s. peup*
Póppy, *s. pav*
Pópulace, *s.*

laire; commun, e
pularité, f.
pulairement
pler
ction de peupler
pulation, f.
ulousness,, *s. abon-*
e ou *d'habitans*, f.
plé, e
elaine, f.
parvis, portique, m.
e-épic, m.
ouverture, f.
de près; avoir les
ur
a la vue basse
courte vue, f.
ité des corps, f.

ness, *s. porosité*, f.
r, se
yry, *s. porphyre*, m.
ouin, m.
rdâtre
zlotte, f.
ge, m. *soupe*, f.
lle, f.
palette, f.
écuellée, f.
e, m. *porte*, f.
port, m.
porto, m.
n.
e sabord, m.
le de sabord, f.
. bâbord la barre
Grand Seigneur
m. *embrasure*, f.
ve
bilité, f.
, *s. portage*,

orte, f.

pronostiquer
e. présagé, e
age, m.
is augure

ix, m.
rtier, m.
t, m.

lot, f.
ser
e partage
r, m.

Pórtly, *a. de riche taille; noble*
Portmánteau, *s. porte-manteau*
Pórtmote, *s. cour qui se tient d*
villes maritimes, f.
Pórtrait, *s. portrait*, m.
Pórtraiture, *s. portraiture*, f.
Portráy, *va. peindre, portraire*
Port-vein, *s. ana. la veine-porte*,
Póry, *a. poreux, se*
Pose, *va. embarrasser; mettre à q*
Póser, *s. qui pose une question; interroge; examinateur*, m.
Posítion, *s. position; situation*, f.
Pósitive, *a. positif, ve. certain, e. ré*
e. entêté, e. opiniâtre
Pósitively, *ad. positivement*
Pósitiveness, *s. réalité*, f. *entêtemen*
m. *opiniâtreté*, f.
Pósiture, *s position, disposition*, f.
Posse, *s. main-forte; milice*, f.
Posséss, *va. posséder; jouir; avoir*
— one's self of, *vr. prendre possession de, se saisir de, s'emparer de*
Posséssed with, *a. préoccupé de*
Posséssion, *s. possession*, f.
Posséssions, *s. domaines; biens*, m. pl.
Posséssive, *a. possessif, ve*
Posséssor, *s. possesseur*, m.
Posséssory, *a. qui possède*
Pósset, *s. lait tourné avec du vin, etc.* m.
Possibílity, *s. possibilité*, f.
Póssible, *a. possible*
Póssibly, *ad. peut-être*
Post, *s. poste*, f. *courrier*, m.
— (place), *poste*, m.
— (piece of timber), *poteau, pilier*, m.
—, *v. aller en poste; placer, poster*
— up, *afficher*
Póstage, *s. port*, m.
Póstboy, *s. postillion*, m.
Póst-chaise, *s. chaise de poste*, f.
Póst-date, *s. date postérieure*, f.
—, *va. dater postérieurement*
Postdilúvian, *a. après le déluge*
Postérior, *a. postérieur, e*
Postériority, *s. postériorité*, f.
Postérity, *s. postérité*, f.
Póstern, *s. poterne* f.
Postexístence, *s. existence future*, f.
Postháste, *ad. à toute bride*
Pósthorse, *s. cheval de poste*, m.
Pósthouse, *s. poste*, f.
Pósthumous, *a. posthume*
Póstil, *s. apostille, remarque*, f.
Postílion, *s. postillon*, m.
Póstmaster, *s. maître de postes*, m.

d. en brouillon
, s. humeur brouil-
s, f.
ter ; élever
r, se. estimateur, m.
digne de louanges
ion de louer, f.
brer
l de parade, m.
se cabre
te ; folie, f.
juster, orner
babiller ; causer
il, m.
se. causeur, se
lard, e
aquet, m.
ec bavardage
entrée dans les ports
rantaine
, babil, m.
causer ; jaser
teur, se. jaseur, se
ption ; méchanceté, f.
stin, m. *crevette*, f.
supplier ; implorer
, f.
ivre de prières, m.
on de prier ; prière, f.
her, annoncer
publier ; vanter
licateur, m.
dication, f.
rêche, sermon, m.
ambule, m.
nde, f. *canonicat*, m.
cernant une prébende
hanoine, m.
écaire ; incertain, e
. précairement
s. incertitude, f.
écaution, f.
avance
céder, devancer
réséance, f.
écédent, e. qui précède
jugé, exemple, m.
précédemment
pte, m. *règle*, f.
idactique
cepteur, m.
ieue, f. *ressort*, m.
cieux, se. de prix
récieusement
prix, m. *valeur*, f.
pice, m.

Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s. précipitation*, f. *empressement excessif*
Precipitant, *a. empressé, e. précipité, e*
Precipitantly, *ad. précipitamment*
Precipitate, *a. précipité, e. hâté, e*
—, *s. précipité*, m.
—, *précipiter ; jeter ; se précipiter*
Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment*
Precipitátion, *s. précipitation*, f.
Precipitous, *a. précipité, e. rapide*
Precise, *a. précis, e. exact, e*
— (finical), *précieux, se*
Precisely, *ad. précisément*
Preciseness, *s. précision, exactitude*, f.
— (finicalness), *formalité*, f.
Precision, *s. précision, exactitude*, f.
Precisive, *a. scrupuleux, se*
Preclúde, *va. exclure ; forclorre*
Precócious, *a. précoce ; prématuré, e*
Precócity, *s. précocité*, f.
Precógitate, *va. méditer d'avance*
Precognition, f. *connoissance anticipée, qu'on a par avance*, f.
Preconcéit, *s. préjugé*, m.
Preconcéive, *va. se figurer d'avance*
Preconcéption, *s. préjugé*, m.
Precúrsor, *s. précurseur*, m.
Prédal, *a. pillard, e*
Prédatory, *a. qui pille ; rapace*
Predecéssor, *s. prédécesseur*, m.
Predestinárian, *s. fataliste*, m.
Predéstinate, *va. prédestiner*
Predestinátion, *s. prédestination*, f.
Predéstinator, *s. fataliste*, m.
Predéstiner, *va. déterminer d'avance*
Predeterminátion, *s. prédétermination*, f.
Predetérmine, *va. prédéterminer*
Prédicable, *a. prédicable*
—, *s. universel*, m.
Predicament, *s. état ; genre*, m.
Prédicant, *s. prédicateur*, m.
Prédicate, *s. prédicat ; universel*, m.
Predict, *va. prédire ; prophétiser*
Predíction, *s. prédiction, prophétie*, f.
Predictor, *s. devin, prophète*, m.
Prediléction, *s. prédilection*, f.
Predispóse, *va. préparer d'avance*
Predisposítion, *s. disposition qui se fait d'avance*, f.
Predóminance, *s. ascendant, pouvoir*
Predóminant, *a. prédominant, e*
Predóminate, *vn. prédominer*
Preeléct, *va. élire auparavant*
Preeléction, *s. élection faite d'avance*
Preéminence, *s. prééminence*, f.
Preéminent, *a. prééminent, e*

Preengáge, *va. engager par avance*
Preengágement, *s. engagement antérieur*, m.
Preestáblish, *va. établir par avance*
Preexíst, *vn. préexister*
Preexístence, *s. préexistence*, f.
Preexístent, *a. préexistant, e*
Préface, *s. préface*, f. *avant-propos*
Préfatory, *a. préliminaire*
Préfect, *s. préfet*, m.
Préfecture, *s. préfecture*, f.
Prefér, *va. préférer; proposer*
— (promote), *avancer, élever*
Préferable, *a. préférable*
Préferableness, *s. avantage, choix*, m.
Préferably, *ad. préférablement*
Preference, *s. préférence*, f.
Preférrer, *s. qui préfère, qui avance*
Preférment, *s. avancement; emploi*
Prefi'gurate, *va. figurer par avance*
Prefigurátion, *s. figure* ou *représentation antérieure*, f.
Prefi'x, *va. arrêter; mettre devant*
Prefi'xion, *s. préfixion*, f.
Prégnancy, *s. grossesse*, f.
Prégnant, *a. enceinte, grosse*
— with difficulty, *plein de difficulté*
— (genius), *inventif, ve. subtil, e*
Prégnantly, *ad. dissertement; fortement; clairement; fertilement*
Prejúdge, Prejúdicate, *va. préjuger*
Prejúdicate, *a. conçu d'avance*
Prejudicátion, *s. préjugé*, m.
Préjudice, *va. préjudicier; préoccuper*
—, *s. préjugé*, m. *prévention*, f. *préjudice, tort, dommage*, m.
Prejudícial, *a. préjudiciable*
Prejudícialness, *s. malveillance de préjugé*, f. *état d'être nuisible*, m.
Prélacy, *s. prélature*, f. *épiscopat*, m.
Prélate, *s. prélat*, m.
Prelátion, *s. prélation, préférence*, f.
Preléction, *s. lecture*, f. *discours*, m.
Prelíminary, *a. préliminaire*
Prélude, *s. prélude*, m.
Prelúde, *vn. préluder*
Prematúre, *a. prématuré, e*
Prematúrely, *ad. prématurément*
Prematúreness, Prematúrity, *s. prématurité*
Preméditate, *va. préméditer*
Premeditátion, *s. préméditation*, f.
Prémices (first fruits), *prémices*, f. pl.
Prémier, *a. premier, e. principal, e*
Premíse, *va. dire par avance*
Prémises, *s. prémisses*, f. pl. *lieux*, m.

Prémium, *s. prix*, m
récompense, f.
Premónish, *va. préve*
Premónishment, *s. a*
Premunítion, *s. prém*
Prenóminate, *va. no*
Prenominátion, *s. pr*
Préntice, *s. apprenti*,
Prénticeship, *s. appr*
Preóccupancy, *s. pos*
Preóccupy, *va. préoc*
Preopínion, *s. préjug*
Preordáin, *va. ordon*
Preordinátion, *s. rég*
Preparátion, *s. prépa*
m. *préparatifs*, m.
Prepárative, *a. prép*
—, *s. préparatif*, m.
Prepáratively, *ad. p*
Prepáratory, *a. prép*
Prepáre, *v. préparer*
Prepáredly, *ad. par*
antérieures; par
Prepénse, Prepénse
Prepónderance, Pre
périorité; prépon
Prepónderate, *v. l'e*
prépondérance
Prepónderating, *a.*
Prepóse, *va. prépos*
Preposítion, *s. prép*
Prepósitive, *a. prép*
Prepósitor, *s. prépo*
Prepossés, *va. pré*
Prepossession, *s. p*
Prepósterous, *a. dé*
absurde; mal à p
Prepósterously, *ad.*
tre-temps; sottem
Prepósterousness, *s*
convénient, m. *m*
Prepótency, *s. pouv*
Présage, *s. présage*,
Preságe, *va. présag*
Présbyter, *s. ancie*
Presbytérian, *a. s.*
Présbytery, *s. presb*
Prescínd, *va. retra*
Préscience, *s. présc*
Préscient, *a. qui p*
Préscious, *a. qui a*
Prescríbe, *v. prescr*
Préscript, *a. prescr*
—, *s. mandement*, c
Prescription, *s.* p
nance, f.
Preséance, *s. pr*

ice, f.
roid, m.
sir, port, m.
, e
cadeau, m.
ter, offrir, nommer
sentable
présent, prompt, e
ésentation, f.
nté à un bénéfice
qui présente, m.
ressentiment, m.
présentement; tout
-champ
présentation; l'ac-
; dénonciation, f.
sence d'esprit, f.
nservation, f.
éservatif, m.
res, f. pl. conserve
onserver; confire
rvateur, m.
ion de préserver, de
server
er; commander
eillance, f.
idence, f.
lent, m.
harge de président
oncerne la garnison
armoire
à servir
e de garde-robe, m.
tes, f. pl.
rde-robe, f.
ors), pressoir, m.
er; s'empresser
à servir
urer
ge, m.
r, pressier, m.
lots qui rôdent pour
servir
tamment
m, f.
meur, celui qui tra-
s, m.
ute-paye, f.
ité, affliction; l'ac-
t'extraire, f.
ution, f.
pression, f.
ros, e. alègre
vité
ns examen
mer; s'imaginer,
re; se hasarder

Presúmer, s. arrogant, présomptueux
Presúmption, s. présomption, f.
Presúmptive, a. présomptif, ve
Presúmptuous, a. présomptueux, se
Presúmptuously, ad. présomptueusement; arrogamment
Presúmptuousness, s. arrogance; présomption; vanité, f.
Presuppóse, va. présupposer
Presupposition, s. présupposition, f.
Preténce, s. prétexte, m. opinion, f.
Preténd, v. prétendre; croire
Preténded, a. putatif, ve. feint, e
Preténder, s. prétendant, m.
Preténding, a. suffisant, e
Preténdingly, ad. avec suffisance
Preténsion, s. prétention, f.
Preterimpérfect, a. gra. imparfait
Préterite, a. gra. passé
Preternátural, a. surnaturel, le
Preternátually, ad. surnaturellement
Preterpérfect, a. gra. passé
Pretéxt, s. prétexte, m. couleur, f.
Prétor, s. préteur, m.
Pretórian, a. prétorien, ne
Pretórium, s. prétoire, m.
Prétorship, s. préture, f.
Préttily, ad. joliment; agréablement
Préttiness, s. agrément, m. beauté, élégance, f.
Prétty, a. joli, e. gentil, le
— toys, s. joujoux, m. pl.
— tricks, gentillesses d'enfant, f. pl.
— well, ad. passablement; là là
Prevail, vn. prévaloir; dominer; l'emporter; avoir de l'ascendant
— with, gagner, fléchir
Preváiling, a. dominant, e. puissant, e
Preváilment, s. ascendant marqué, m.
Prévalence, s. efficace; force supérieure; prépondérance, f.
Prévalent, a. puissant, e. dominant, e
Prévalently, ad. efficacement
Preváricate, va. prévariquer
Prevaricátion, s. prévarication, f.
Preváricator, s. prévaricateur, m.
Prevént, va. prévenir; détourner
Prevéntion, s. prévention, f.
Prevéntional, a. qui tend à prévenir
Preventive, s. préservatif, m.
—, a. prévenant, e. qui empêche
Prévious, ad. préalable, antérieur, m.
Préviously, ad. préalablement
Préviousness, s. antériorité, f.
Prey, s. proie, f. butin, m.
—, vn. butiner; piller; miner, ronger

Price, *s. prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
Market price, *s. cours du marché*
Prick, *s. piqûre*, f. *tout ce qui pique*
— (mark in shooting), *blanc, but*, m.
—, *va. piquer ; pointer ; exciter*
— a tune, *noter un air*
— up one's ears, *dresser les oreilles*
—, *va. ma. pointer ; recoudre*
Pricker, *s. piqueur*, m. *alène*, f.
Pricking, *s. piqûre*, f. *picotement*, m.
Prickle, *s. piquant*, m. *épine*, f.
Prickliness, *s. état de ce qui est plein de piquans*, m.
Prickly, *a. piquant, e*
Pride, *s. orgueil, faste*, m. *fierté*, f.
Pride one's self in, *vn. faire trophée de ; se piquer de, se glorifier de*
Prier, *s. espion, ne*
Priest, *s. prêtre*, m.
Priestcraft, *s. pieuse fraude*, f. *tour de prêtre*, m.
Priestess, *s. prêtresse*, f.
Priesthood, *s. prêtrise ; sacrificature*
Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
Priest-ridden, *a. bigot, e*
Priest's orders, *s. ordres*, m. pl.
Prig, *s. freluquet ; jeune fou ; filou*
Prim, *a. minaudier ; affecté, e*
—, *vn. minauder ; affecter*
Primacy, *s primatie*, f.
Primage, *s. fret*, m.
Primarily, *ad. surtout ; primitivement*
Primary, *a. principal, e. primaire*
Primate, *s. primat*, m.
Primateship, *s. primatie*, f.
Prime, *a. exquis, original, excellent, e*
—, *s. l'élite ; la fleur*, f.
— (in arithmetic), *prime*, f.
— (of a gun), *amorce*, f.
—, *va. amorcer ; mettre de l'amorce à*
— (in painting), *imprimer*
Primely, *ad. excellemment*
Primeness, *s. excellence*, f.
Primer, *s. alphabet*, m.
Priméval, *a. primordial, e*
Priming, *s. impression ; l'action d'amorcer*, f.
— horn, *s. corne d'amorce*, f.
— iron, *s. ma. dégorgeoir*, m.
Primitial, *a. qui concerne les prémices*
Primitive, *a. primitif, ve. ancien, ne*
Primitively, *ad. primitivement*
Primitiveness, *s. antiquité*, f.
Primness, *s. affectation*, f.
Primogénial, *a. original, e*
Primogéniture, *s. primogéniture, droit d'aînesse*, m.

Primórdial, *a. primordial, e*
Primrose, *s. primevère*, f.
Prince, *s. prince*, m.
Princelike, Princely, *ad. en*
Princely, *a. de prince, royal*
Prince's-feather, *s. bo. amar*
Princess, *s. princesse*, f.
Principal, *a. principal, e. ex*
—, *s. chef, principal*, m.
Principality, *s. principauté,*
Principally, *ad. principalem*
Principle, *s. principe*, m. *or*
—, *va. instruire ; inculquer*
Print, *s. impression ; empr vure*, f. *trace*
— of the nail, *coup d'ongle,*
—, *v. imprimer*
Printer, *s. imprimeur*, m.
Printing, *s. imprimerie*, f.
Printing-office, *s. imprimer*
Printless, *a. ne laissant pas*
Prior, Prioress, *s. prieur, p*
—, *a. antérieur, e. précéden*
Priority, *s. priorité, primau*
Priorship, *s. priorat*, m.
Priory, *s. prieuré*, m.
Prisage *s. droit de prise*, m
Prism, *s. prisme*, m.
Prismatically, *ad. en forme*
Prismatic, *a. prismatique*
Prison, *s. prison*, f.
—, *va. emprisonner ; mettr*
Prisonbase, Prisonbars, *s. b*
Prisoner, *s. prisonnier, e*
Prisonhouse, *s. prison, mai*
Prisonment, *s. emprisonne*
Pristine, *a. ancien, ne. pre*
Prithee, *de grâce*
Pritle-prattle, *s. babil*, m.
—, *vn. jaser ; causer*
Privacy, *s. retraite ; privau*
Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, particulier, e. dérobé, e.*
— conversâtion, *s. un tête-*
— stairs, *s. escalier dérobé*
Privatéer, *s. armateur, cor*
—, *vn. armer* ou *aller en c*
Privately, *ad. clandestinem cret ; en particulier*
Privation, *s. privation*, f.
Privative, *a. privatif, ve*
Privatively, *ad. privativem*
Privativeness, *s. état* ou *qu qui est privatif*
Privet, *s. troène ; alaterne*
f. Privilege, *s. privilège*, m
—, *va. privilégier*

vement ; en secret
issance ; confidence, f.
e. caché, e. privé, e.
ssi, qui connoît
il privé, m.
seiller du roi, m.
s, f. *menus*, m. pl.
s, seau privé, m.
dérobé, m.
butin, m.
pris, m.
teur, m.
ans une prise, f.
, m. *récompense*, f.
estimer
r un lévier
ateur, m.
ition, f.
r et contre
obabilité, f.
semblable
bablement
ation
uve, tentative, f.
qui est à l'essai
ovice
s. noviciat, m.
batoire
. essai, m.

té, sincérité, f.
lème, m.
. problématique
ad. problématique-

ape de l'éléphant, f.
tulant, e. insolent, e
lance, effronterie, f.
cédure, f. *procédé*, m.
nu, produit, m.
; venir ; provenir ;
.

route
s avance ou *fait des*

océdé, m.
ideur, hauteur, f.
s, m.
), procédé, m.
ocession, f.
de procession
proclamer ; déclarer ;
ller
lui qui proclame
proclamation, f. *edit*
onsul, m.
oconsulaire

Procónsulahip, *s. proconsulat*, m.
Procrástinate, *va. remettre, différer*
Procrastinátion, *s. procastination*, f. *délai*, m.
Procrástinator, *s. qui diffère*, m.
Prócreative, *a. génératif, ve*
Prócreator, *s. créateur ; père*, m.
Próctor, *s. procureur, homme d'affaires ; sorte de magistrat dans une université*
Próctorship, *s. charge de procureur*, f.
Procúmbent, *a. penchant, e. couchant*
Procúrable, *a. qui se peut procurer*
Prócuracy, *s. négociation, administration, procuration*, f.
Procurátion, *s. procuration*, f.
Procurátor, *s procurateur ; procureur*
Procuratórial, *a. fait par un procureur*
Procúre, *va. procurer ; produire*
Procúrement, *s. entremise*, f.
Procúrer, *s. entremetteur*, m.
Procúring, *s. l'action de procurer*
Pródigal, *a. prodigue*
—, *s. dissipateur, trice*
Prodigality, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Pródigally, *ad. profusément*
Prodígious, *a. prodigieux, se*
Prodígiously, *ad. prodigieusement*
Prodígiousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Pródigy, *s. prodige*, m.
Pródúce, *s. produit, fruit*, m.
Produce, *va. produire ; occasionner*
Producer, *s. celui qui produit*
Producible, *a. qui peut être produit*
Producibleness, *s. état de ce qui peut être produit*, m.
Pródúct, *s. produit, fruit*, m.
Production, *s. production*, f.
Productive, *a. génératif, ve. fécond, e*
Profanátion, *s. profanation*, f.
Profáne, *a. profane ; impie*
—, *va. profaner*
Profánely, *ad. irréligieusement*
Profáneness, *s. impiété*, f.
Profáner, *s. profanateur*, m.
Profáning, *s. profanation*, f.
Profection, *s. avancement, progrès*, m.
Profess, *v. professer ; exercer*
Professedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Profession, *s. profession*, f. *emploi*, m.
Professional, *a. attaché à la profession*
— man, *s. chirurgien, médecin, avoué*, ou *avocat*
Professor, s. professeur, m.
Professorship, s. charge de professeur
Próffer, s. offre, tentative,
—, va. offrir ; proposer

Profferer, *s. celui qui offre, qui tente*
Profi'ciency, *s. profit; progrès*, m.
Profi'cient, *s. qui fait des progrès*
Profi'le, *s. profil*, m.
Profit, *s. profit; gain; avantage*, m.
—, *v. profiter; être utile; avantager*
Prof'ta'ble, *a. profitable; lucratif, ve*
Profitableness, *s. avantage*, m. *utilité*
Profitably, *ad. avantageusement*
Profiting, *s. profit, progrès*, m.
Profitless, *a. qui ne rend aucun profit*
Profits (of a post), *s. profits*, m. pl. *tour du bâton*, m.
— (of land), *s. rapport, revenu*, m.
Profligacy, *s. abandonnement*, m.
Profligate, *a. perdu, e. abandonné, e*
—, *s. scélérat, e*
Profligately, *ad. dissolument*
Profligateness, *s. dérèglement*, m.
Profluence, *s. course*, f. *progrès*, m.
Profound, *a. profond, e*
—, *s. abîme*, m.
Profoundly, *ad. profondément*
Profundity, *s. profondeur*, f.
Profoundness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Profuse, *a. prodigue; libéral à l'excès*
Profusely, *ad. profusément*
Profuseness, *s. dissipation*, f.
Profusion, *s. profusion; prodigalité*, f.
Prog, *va. voler, filouter*
Progénitor, *s. aïeul, e. ancêtre*, m.
Progeny, *s. race, lignée*, f.
Prognosticable, *a. que l'on peut pronostiquer* ou *conjecturer*
Prognosticate, *va. pronostiquer*
Prognostication, *s. présage*, m.
Prognosticator, *s. devin*, m.
Prognostic, *s. pronostic, présage*, m.
—, *a. qui pronostique*
Progress, *s. progrès, profit*, m.
— (journey), *cours, tour, voyage*, m.
Progression, *s. progression*, f.
Progressional, Progressive, *a. progressif, ve*
Progressively, *ad. en augmentant; pas à pas; par progression*
Progressiveness, *s. avancement*, m
Prohibit, *va. défendre; prohiber*
Prohibiter, *s. qui empêche, défend*
Prohibition, *s. prohibition*, f.
Prohibitory, *a. qui défend*
Project, *s. projet, dessein*, m.
Project, *va. projeter; préméditer*
—, *vn.* (jut out), *se* forjeter; *saillir*
Projectile, *a. s. projectile*, m.
Projecting, *a. inventif, ve. saillant, e*
Projection, *s. projection*, f.
Projector, *s. faiseur de projets*, m.
Projecture, *s. projection, saillie*, f.
Prolific, *a. prolifique; fécond, e*
Prolifically, *ad. abondamment*
Prolix, *a. prolixe, diffus, e. ennuyeux*
Prolixity, Prolixness, *s. prolixité*, f.
Prolixly, *ad. prolixement*
Prologue, *s. prologue*, m.
Prolong, *va. prolonger; étendre*
Prolongation, *s. prolongation*, f. *délai*, m.
Prolonging, *s. prolongation*, f.
Prolusion, *s. prolusion*, f. *prélude*, m.
Prominence, Prominency, *s. saillie; avance*, f.
Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie* ou *avance*
Promiscuous, *a. entremêlé, e*
Promiscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle; confusément; indistinctement*
Promiscuousness, *s. mélange confus*
Promise, *s. promesse; espérance*, f.
—, *v. promettre*
Promisebreach, *s. violation d'une promesse*, f. *manque de parole*
Promiser, *s. prometteur, se*
Promising, *a. qui promet beaucoup*
Promissorily, *ad. en forme de promesse*
Promissory, *a. contenant une promesse*
— note, *s. billet à ordre*
Promontory, *s. promontoire*, m.
Promote, *va. avancer; élever*
Promoter, *s. promoteur*, m.
Promoting, *s. avancement*, m.
Promotion, *s. promotion*, f. *avancement*, m.
Promove, *va. travailler à l'avancement de quelqu'un*
Prompt, *va. souffler; porter à*
—, *a. prompt, e. vif, ve. alerte*
Prompter, *s. souffleur*, m.
Promptitude, *s. promptitude, diligence*, f.
Promptly, *ad. promptement*
Promptness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Promptuary, *s. magasin*, m. *office*, f.
Prompture, *s. suggestion*, f.
Promulgate, *va. promulguer*
Promulgation, *s. promulgation*, f.
Promulgator, *s. celui qui promulgue*
Promulge, *va. publier; promulguer*
Promulger, *s. qui publie* ou *promulgue*
Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e*
Proneness, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Prong, *s. fourchon*, m.
Pronominal, *a. pronominal, e. de pronom*

omen, m.
. prononcer, décider
, s. prononciation, f.
e, f. essai, m. épreuve, f.
ve de
ns preuve; sans épreuve
soutien, m. étai, m.
r; soutenir; étayer
laisser une vigne
ntiller
qu'on peut propager
multiplier; étendre; ré-
ager
igner une vigne
. propagation, f.
propagateur, m.
isser en avant
encher, être porté à
s. tendance naturelle, f.
uclin, e. porté, e
penchant, m.
opre; à propos; con-
mode; utile
le taille
nproprement; justement
propriété, f.
taille riche, f.
iturel, m. propriété
es, fonds, m. pl.
dans ses droits de pro-
ter
rophétie, prédiction, f.
ser, prédire
phète, m.
prophétesse, f.
ad. prophétiquement
rophétique
que l'on peut se rendre
avorable
rendre propice
. propitiation, f.
celui qui rend propice
. s. propitiatoire
propice; favorable
id. favorablement
, s. faveur, bonté, f.
proposant, e
proportion; portion, f.
tionner
, a. proportionné, e.
, ad. à proportion
id. proportionnel, le
y, s. la réduction en pro-
les
; ad. proportionnelle-
va. proportionner

Propórtionate, a. proportionné, e
Propósal, s. proposition; offre, f.
Propóse, va. proposer; offrir
Propóser, s. proposant, m.
Proposition, s. proposition, f.
Propositional, a. considéré comme une proposition
Propoúnd, va. proposer; offrir
Propoúnder, s. qui fait une proposition
Propriétary, a. qui appartient en propriété
Proprietor, Proprietress, s. propriétaire
Propriety, s. convenance, propriété, f.
Propt, a. étayé, e. appuyé, e
Prorogátion, s. prorogation, remise, f.
Prorógue, va. proroger; remettre
Prorógung, s. prorogation, f.
Prorúption, s. l'action de crever, f.
Prosáic, a. prosaïque
Proscríbe, va. proscrire; bannir
Próscript, s. proscript, banni, m.
Proscríption, s. proscription, f.
Prose, s. prose, f.
Prósecute, va. poursuivre; continuer
Prosecútion, s. poursuite, f.
Prósecutor, s. poursuivant, e
Próselyte, s. prosélyte, m. et f.
Próselytism, s. prosélytisme, m.
Próselytize, va. faire des prosélytes
Proseminátion, s. propagation par semence, par graine, f.
Prosódiacal, a. prosodique
Prósody, s. prosodie, f.
Prosopopœ'ia, s. prosopopée, f.
Próspect, s. vue; perspective, f.
—, va. voir de loin; regarder en avant
Prospéctive, a. perspectif, ve
— glass, s. lunette d'approche, f.
Prósper, v. prospérer, réussir; bénir; favoriser; rendre heureux
Prospérity, s. prospérité, f.
Prósperous, a. prospère; propice; florissant, e. heureux, se
Prósperously, ad. heureusement
Prósperousness, s. succès, m.
Prosternátion, s. abattement, découragement, m.
Próstrate, va. renverser; abattre
—, a. prosterné, e. renversé, abattu, e
Prostrátion, s. prosternement, m. prosternation, f.
Protect, va. protéger, défendre
Protéction, s. protection, f.
Protéctive, a. défensif, ve. qui protège
Protéctor, s. protecteur, m.
Protéctorate, s. régence, f. protectorat

Protéctorship, *s. régence*, f.
Protéctress, *s. protectrice*, f.
Protést, *s. protêt; procès-verbal*, m.
—, *v. protester, jurer*
— a bill of exchange, *faire un protêt*
Prótestant, *a. s. protestant, e*
Prótestantism, *s. protestantisme*, m.
Protestátion, *s. protestation*, f.
Protéster, *s. celui qui proteste*
Prótocol, *s. protocole*, m.
Prótotype, *s. prototype*, m.
Protract, *va. prolonger; différer*
Protrácter, *s. rapporteur; celui qui prolonge*, m.
Protráction, *s. retardement*, m.
Protráctive, *a. dilatoire*
Protréptical, *a. qui tend à persuader*
Protrúde, *v. pousser en avant*
Protrúsion, *s. action de pousser en avant*, f.
Protúberance, *s. protubérance; tumeur, enflure; bosse*, f.
Protúberant, *a. saillant, e. enflé, e*
Protúberate, *vn. s'enfler; être enflé*
Proud, *a. fier, e. hautain, e. orgueilleux*
— flesh, *s. me chair baveuse*, f.
Proúdly, *ad. fièrement*
Prove, *v. prouver, montrer; éprouver*
— (to be), *devenir; arriver*
Próveable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
Próvender, *s. provende, pâture*, f.
Próverb, *s. proverbe, adage*, m.
Provérbial, *a. proverbial, le*
Provérbially, *ad. proverbialement*
Províde, *va. pourvoir; munir; fournir*
Provided that, *ad. pourvu que*
Próvidence, *s. providence*, f.
— (foresight), *prévoyance*, f.
— (husbandry), *économie, frugalité*, f.
Próvident, *a. prévoyant, e. soigneux*
Providéntial, *a. de la providence*
Providéntially, *ad. heureusement; par un effet de la providence*
Próvidently, *ad. prudemment*
Províder, *s. pourvoyeur*, m.
Próvince, *s. province*, f.
— (business), *affaire, charge*, f. *devoir*
Províncial, *a. s. provincial, e*
Provínciate, *va. réduire en province*
Províne, *vn. provigner*
Provísion, *s. provision*, f.
Provísional, *a. provisionnel, le*
Provísionally, *ad. provisoirement*
Proviso, *s. condition, clause*, f.
Provísor, *s. proviseur*, m.
Provísory, *a. provisoire*
Provocátion, *s. provocation*, f.
Provócative, *a. aiguillon*, [illegible]
—, *a. qui échauffe, excite*
Provóke, *v. provoquer, irr[illegible]*
voir; aigrir; fâcher; p[illegible]
citer; défier
Provóker, *s. celui qui pro[illegible]*
Provóking, *a. outrageant,*
—, *s. provocation*, f.
Provókingly, *ad. insolem[illegible]*
Próvost, *s. prévôt; chef*, [illegible]
— marshal, *s. le grand pr[illegible]*
Próvostal, *a. prévôtal, e*
Próvostship, *s. prévôté*, f.
Prow, *s. ma. proue*, f.
Prówess, *s. prouesse; brav[illegible]*
Prowl, *v. quêter; attraper*
Prówler, *s. larron, espion,*
Próximate, *a. tout proche*
Próxime, *a. voisin, e. ima[illegible]*
Proximity, *s. proximité*, f.
Próxy, *s. député*, m. *proc[illegible]*
Prude, *s. prude*, f.
Prúdence, *s. prudence, sa[illegible]*
Prúdent, Prudéntial, *a. p[illegible]*
Prudéntially, Prúdently, [illegible]
ment; avec prudence
Prúdentials, *s. pl. maxim[illegible]*
pratique, f. pl.
Prúdery, *s. pruderie*, f.
Prúdish, *a. empesé, e. do[illegible]*
Prune, *s. pruneau*, m. *p[illegible]*
—, *v. élaguer; tailler, é[illegible]*
Prunéllo, *s. prunelle; [illegible]*
Prúner, *s. celui qui tail[illegible]*
Pruníferous, *a. qui po[illegible]*
Prúning-knife *or* hook
Prúrient, *a. qui déma[illegible]*
Pruriginous, *a. qui be[illegible]*
geaison
Pry, *vn. fureter, fouil[illegible]*
Psalm, *s. psaume*, m
Psálmist, *s. psalmist[illegible]*
Psálmody, *s. psalmo[illegible]*
Psálter, *s. psautier,*
Psáltery, *s. psaltéri[illegible]*
Pshaw! *int. nargu[illegible]*
Ptisán, *s. tisane*, f.
Púberty, *s. puberté*
Públican, *s. publi[illegible]*
— (victualler), *ca[illegible]*
Publicátion, *s. p[illegible]*
Publicity, *s. pub[illegible]*
Públic, *s. public*
—, *a. public, qu[illegible]*
— house, *s. cab[illegible]*
Públicly, *ad. p[illegible]*
Públicness, *s.* [illegible]

ocupe du bien
ire imprimer
n, f.
plier, plisser
udin, m.
ier, m.
ter
asteté, f.
antin, e
, f.
nerie, f.
fler
, m.
eur, m.
n, m.
re
e
e
gilat, m.
combattre
jeune
f.
fort, e
ment
ie, m.
de puces
secousse, f.
e, m.
cueillir
; reculer
démolir
tre ; humilier
cher
ôter
er ; élever
eur, m.
ette, f.
ère, f.
er, etc.
germer

Pulmónic, *a. pulmonique*
Pulp, *s. poulpe ; pulpe*, f.
Púlpit, *s. chaire*, f.
Púlpous, Púlpy, *a. charnu, e*
Púlpousness, *s. qualité charneuse*, f.
Pulsátion, *s. pulsation*, f.
Pulsátor, *s. qui donne le mouvement*
Pulse, *s. pouls ; légums*, m.
Púlsion, *s. impulsion*, f.
Púlverable, *a. friable*
Pulverizátion, *s. pulvérisation*, f.
Púlverize, *va. pulvériser*
Pulvérulence, *s. état de ce qui est couvert de poussière*, m.
Púmice, *s. pierre ponce*, f.
Pump, *s. pompe*, f.
— water, *s. eau de pompe*, f.
— break, *s. brimbale*, f.
— dale, *s. manche de pompe*, m.
—, *v. pomper ; faire jouer une pompe*
— a person, *tirer les vers du nez*
Púmper, *s. pompier*, m.
Púmpkin, *s. citrouille*, f. *poturon*, m.
Pumps, *s. escarpins*, m. pl.
Pun, *s. quolibet*, m. *pointe*, f. *calembour ; jeu de mots*, m.
Pun, *vn. dire des quolibets*
Punch, *s. emporte-pièce*, m.
— (in shows), *s. polichinel*, m.
— (liquor), *ponche*, m.
—, *va. percer, poinçonner*
Púncheon, *s. poinçon*, m.
Punchinéllo, *s. polichinel*, m.
Punctílio, *s. pointillerie, vétille*, f.
—, Púncto, *s. point d'honneur*, m.
Punctílious, *a. scrupuleux, se*
Punctíliousness, *s. niaiserie, vétille*, f.
Púnctual, *a. ponctuel, le. exact, e*
Punctuálity, *s. ponctualité*, f.
Púnctually, *ad. ponctuellement*
Púnctualness, *s. exactitude minutieuse*
Punctuátion, *s. ponctuation*, f.
Púnctulate, *va. marquer de points*
Púncture, *s. piqûre*, f.
Púngency, *s. pointe ; piqûre ; âcreté*, f.
Púngent, *a. piquant, e*
Púnic, *a. faux, fausse ; trompeur, se*
Púnice, *s. punaise*, f.
Puniceous, *a. qui tient de la pourpre*
Púniness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Púnish, *va. punir ; châtier ; corriger*
Punishable, *a. punissable*
Púnishableness, *s. état de punition*
Púnisher, *s. celui qui punit*
Púnishment, *s. punition*, f. *châtiment*
Punition, *s. punition ; peine*, f.
Púnitive, *a. pénal, e*

ison, m. *mimetic*, f.
; f.
de pustules
de cartes, f.
, e. posé, e
remise, f. *délai*, m.
mettre, poser
rir ou *passer*
placer
iller
re fin à
ser à, empêcher
ire un tour
sser ; renvoyer

rner ; éviter
r, mettre sur
avancer ; proposer
r, avancer
rrasser
ur
briguer, postuler
ser
uitter
mettre ; renvoyer ;
; s'excuser
r son chapeau
tir
poser
ier un livre
nnir
er à intérêt
légoûter
tire dehors
.) éteindre
mettre, placer
ser, avancer
ire
nourrir
r aux voix
ser, pardonner
roposer
ire, adresser
senter une pétition
, tromper
é, e. reputé, e
l, e. indigne
se, indignité, f.
.
réfaction, f.
pulréfie
fier ; pourrir
rriture, f.
a. putride; pourri,

ture, f.
ne, etc.

Púttock, *s. buse*, f.
Púttocks, *s. ma. gambes de hune*, f.
Pútty, *s. chaux d'étain*, f. *mastic*, m.
Púzzle, *v. intriguer ; embarrasser ; être embarrassé*
—, *s. embarras*, m. *énigme ; difficulté*
Púzzler, *s. qui embarrasse*
Púzzling, *a. embarrassant, e*
Py'gmy, *s. pygmée*, m. *nain, e*
Py'ramid, *s. pyramide*, f.
Py'rotechny, *s. pyrotechnie*, f.
Pyrrhónian, *s. pyrrhonien, ne. qui doute de tout*
Pythagoréan, *a. pythagorique, de Pythagore*

Q.

QUACK, *s. charlatan*, m.
Quack, *vn. charlataner*
— (as ducks), *barboter*
Quáckery, *s. charlatanerie*, f.
Quadragésimal, *a. quadragésimal, e*
Quádrangle, *s. quadrangle*, m.
Quadrángular, *a. quadrangulaire*
Quádrant, *s. quart ; quart de nonante ; quartier anglois*, m.
Quadrántal, *a. contenu dans la quatrième partie du cercle*
Quádrate, *s. quadrat*, m.
—, *a. carré, e. convenable*
—, *vn. cadrer ; convenir*
Quadrátic, *a. qui appartient au carré*
Quádrature, *s. quadrature*, f.
Quadrénnial, *a. renfermé dans l'espace de quatre ans*
Quádrible, *a. susceptible d'être carré*
Quadriláteral, *a. quadrilatère*
Quadrille, *s.* (a game), *quadrille*, f.
Quadrípartite, *a. partagé en quatre*
Quadriválves, *s. porte à quatre battans*
Quádruped, *s. quadrupède*, m.
—, *a. qui a quatre pieds*
Quádruple, *a. s. quadruple*
Quadrúplicate, *va. quadrupler*
Quadruplicátion, *s. action de quadrupler*
Quádruply, *ad. au quadruple*
Quæ're, *ad. à savoir ; on demande*
Quæ'stor, *s. questeur*, m.
Quæ'storship, *s. questure*, f.
Quaff, *v. boire à grands coups*
Quáffer, *s. ivrogne, buveur*, m.
Quággy, *a. marécageux, se*
Quágmire, *s. fondrière*, f.

upl, s. subtil, e
if, ve
f.
m.
it, m.
ient
e, étoupille, f.
r, sorbier, m.
vivifier
animer, s'exciter
ifie ; qui accélère
ant, e
vive, f.
, vite ; bientôt
: vivacité ; subti-
ouvant, m.
u vivant, m.
, f.
a la vue bonne ;
tirant, e
. *vue perçante ;*
f.
gent, m.
luit de vif-argent
. *esprit vif, subtil*
chicane ; essence
anguillité, f.
repos
mer ; assoupir
ur, m.
d'appaiser, f.
m. *et* f.
ement ; tranquil-
ement
. *repos*, m.
, *paisible*
e, f.
yau, m.
bobine, f.
niquée, f.
asser
ur de couvertures
ingage d'un baril
assier, m.
quinquagésime, f.
cinq angles
lu en cinq
à cinq feuilles
i dure cinq ans
ie, f.
ing cartes de suite
n.
ntessence, f.
le, m.

Quip, *s. lardon, brocard*, m.
Quire, *s. chœur*, m.
— (of paper), *main*, f.
—, *vn. chanter en chœur ; faire chorus*
Quirister, *s. choriste*, m.
Quirk, *s. pointillerie ; chicane ; finesse*
Quit, *a. quitte, franc, he*
—, *va.* (quitted, quit ; quitted, quit), *quitter ; se défaire de*
— one, *payer quelqu'un*
— one's self, *s'acquitter*
Quitchgrass, *s. chiendent*, m.
Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait ; entièrement*
— contrary, *tout au contraire*
Quitrent, *s. cense*, f. *petit revenu*, m.
Quits, *ad. quitte*
Quittance, *s. quittance* f.
Quitter, *s. qui acquitte, qui délivre*
Quitting, *s. action de quitter*, ou *d'acquitter*
Quiver, *s. carquois*, m.
—, *vn. frissonner ; trembler*
— (in singing), *fredonner*
Quivered, *a. armé d'un carquois*
Quódlibet, *s. quolibet*, m. *subtilité*, f
Quoif, *s. coiffe*, f.
—, *va. coiffer*
Quóiffure, *s. coiffure*, f.
Quoin, *s. coin*, m. *encognure*, f.
—, *ma. coin de mire*, m.
Quoit, *s. palet, disque*, m.
—, *vn. jouer au palet ; jetter*
Quóndam, *a. ci-devant*
Quórum, *s. ju. majorité*, f. *nombre compétent de juges, etc.*
Quóta, *s. quote-part*, f. *contingent*, m.
Quotátion, *s. citation*, f.
Quote, *va. citer ; alléguer*
Quóter, *s. celui qui cite*
Quoth I, quoth he, *dis-je, dit-il*
Quotidian, *s. fièvre quotidienne*, f.
—, *a. quotidien, ne*
Quótient, *s. quotient, produit*, m.
Quóting, *s. citation; l'action de citer*, f.

R.

RA'BBI, Rábbin, *s. rabbin*, m.
Rabbínical, *a. rabbinique*
Rábbit, *s. lapin, e*
A young rabbit, *lapereau*, m.
Rábbit's nest, *s. rabouillère*, f.
Rábble, *s. racaille, populace*, f.
Rábblement, *s. enfilade ; foule*, f.
Rábid, *a. enragé, e. furieux, se*
Race, *s. race, lignée*, f.

Race (running), *s. course*, f.
—, *s. ma. ras de marée*, m.
Rácehorse, *s. cheval de course*, m.
Rácer, *s. coureur ; coursier*, m.
Ráciness, *s. force*, f. *fumet*, m.
Rack, *s. râtelier*, m.
— (for a spit), *contre-bâtier*, m.
— (torture), *torture, gêne*, f.
—, *va. donner la question*
— (liquor), *soutirer ; tirer au clair*
—, *va. ma. aiguilleter*
Ráck-rent, *s. rente outrée*, f.
Rácked, *a. mis à la torture ; soutiré*
Rácket, *s. raquette*, f.
— (noise), *fracas, tintamarre*, m.
Rácket-maker, Rácket-seller, *s. racquetier*
Rácking, *s. torture*, f. *soutirage*, m.
—, *s. ma. aiguilletage*, m.
Rádial, *a. radial, e*
Rádiance, *s. splendeur*, f. *éclat, lustre*
Rádiancy, *s. lustre, éclat*, m.
Rádiant, *a. rayonnant, e. radieux, se*
Rádiate, *vn. rayonner ; briller*
Rádiated, *a. radié, e. orné de rayons*
Radiátion, *s. irradiation*, f.
Rádical, *a. radical, e*
Radicálity, *s. principe*, m. *source*, f.
Rádically, *ad. radicalement*
Rádicate, *v. enraciner ; s'enraciner*
Rádicated, *a. enraciné, e*
Radicátion, *s. action de prendre racine*
Rádicle, *s. radicule*, f.
Rádish, *s. rave*, f.
Horse-radish, *s. raifort*, m.
Rádius, *s. radius ; rayon*, m.
Raff, *va. balayer ; enlever à la hâte*
Ráffle, *s. rafle*, f.
—, *va. rafler ; jouer à la rafle*
Raft, *s. radeau*, m. *brelle*, f.
Ráftport, *s. ma. sabord de charge*, m.
Raft, *part. de* Raff
Ráfter, *s. soliveau, chevron*, m.
Rag, *s. chiffon, haillon, lambeau*, m.
Ragamúffin, *s. gueux*, m.
Rágbolt, *s. ma. cheville à fiche*, f.
Rage, *s. rage, fureur*, f. *emportement*
—, *vn. tempêter ; être furieux, se. courroucer, être courroucé, e*
Rágeful, *a. furieux, se. violent, e*
Rágged, *a. fripé, e. tout déchiré, e*
— person, *s. qui est couvert de haillons*
Rággedness, *s. état d'être en lambeaux*
Ráging, *s. rage, fureur*, f.
—, *a. enragé, e. courroucé, e*
— fever, *s. fièvre ardente*, f.
Rágingly, *ad. avec fureur*

Rágman, *s. chiffonnier*, m.
Ragoút, *s. ragoût*, m.
Rágstone, *s. tuf ; moellon*
Rágwoman, *s. chiffonnière*
Rágwort, *s. bo. satyrion*,
Rail, *s. balustrade ; barri*
— (of a bridge), *garde-fou*,
— (of a cart), *ridelle*, f.
—, *s. ma. lisse d'accastill*
—, *va. barrer ; enclorre*
—, *vn. injurier ; médire*,
Raíler, *s. médisant, e. m*
Raíling, *s. médisance*, f.
Raílingly, *ad. avec médi*
Raillery, *s. raillerie*, f.
Raiment, *s. vêtement*, m
Rain, *s. pluie*, f.
—, *vn. pleuvoir, tomber*
Raínbow, *s. arc-en-ciel*,
Raíndeer, *s. renne*, m.
Raíniness, *s. temps hum*
Raínwater, *s. eau de pl*
Raíny, *a. pluvieux, se.*
Raise, *va. lever ; élev hausser ; relever ; rel*
— a bell, *mettre une cl*
— au outcry, *s'écrier ;*
— (prefer), *élever, avan*
— quarrels, *susciter de*
— spirits, *évoquer les e*
— the dead, *ressusciter*
— the price, *hausser le*
Raíser, *s. celui qui lev*
Raísins, *s. raisins secs*
— of the sun, *raisins*
Rake, *s. râteau*, m. *ra*
— (debauchee), *liberti*
— of a ship, *sillage*, m
—, *va. râteler ; rat fouiller ; éplucher*
Ráker, *s. ratissoire*, f.
— (scavenger), *boueur*
Ráking, *s. l'action de*
Rákish, *a. débordé, e.*
Rákishness, *s. débauc*
Rálly, *v. rallier ; gaus*
Rállying, *s. ralliement*
Ram, *s. bélier*, m.
—, *va. enfoncer ; pou lence*
— a gun, *bourrer ; ref*
Ram's-head, *s. louve*,
Rámage, *s. branches d*
— (hawk), *faucon hag*
—, *vn. roder ; aller*
Rámble, *s. course*, f
—, *vn. roder ; alle*

, *se. coureur, se*
, *l'action de rôder*
, *e*
nification, f.
; *se ramifier*
elle, f.
ette, f. *refouloir*, m.
qui a l'odeur forte
ncidité, f.
, *se. branchu, e*
rimper ; gambades
ux, pauvre diable
rance, f.
nt, e. folâtre
t, m.
iponce, f.
, f.

orcer
anci, e
ess, s. rancissure
unier, e
ec animosité
e, animosité, f.
e, f. *hasard*, m.
l ou *par hasard*
volée, à l'abandon
up perdu, m.
anon, f.
g
; *s'aligner ; rôder*
g, m.
ille, f.
. course, f.
aîne de montagnes
anons, f.
e la venaison, m.
quête bien, m.
r, filou, m.
de bordage, f. pl.
rang, m.

; *fécond, e*
é, e
rer
rang ; être placé
rance
imer
desse
sure, f.
rtilité, f.
ger, piller
agement, pillage
f.
acheter
rançon
r, f.

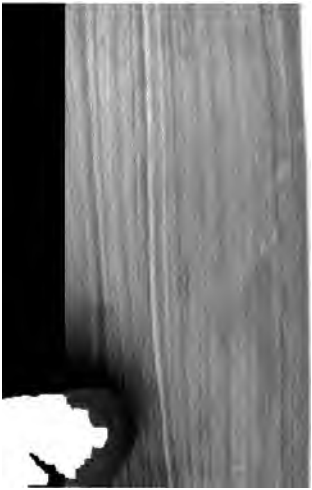
Rant, *vn. extravaguer, faire l'enragé*
Ránter, *s. extravagant, criailleur*, m.
Ránting, *a. enragé, e. extravagant, e*
Ranunculus, *s. renoncule*, f.
Rap, *s. tape, taloche*, f. *coup*, m.
— on the nose, *chiquenaude*, f.
—, *va. frapper vivement, charmer, enchanter ; frapper, cogner*
Rap (seize on), *enlever, s'emparer de*
Rapácious, *a. rapace ; avide ; vorace*
Rapáciously, *ad. avidement*
Rapáciousness, Rapácity, *s. rapacité*, f.
Rape (farrier's tool), *râpe*, f.
— (wild radish), *rave sauvage*, f.
Rápeseed, *s. navette*, f.
Rápid, *a. rapide ; vif, ve. vite*
Rapidity, *s. rapidité, célérité*, f.
Rápidly, *ad. rapidement*
Rápidness, *s. rapidité, célérité*, f.
Rápier, *s. brette, rapière*, f.
Rápine, *s. rapine, volerie*, f.
Rápinous, *a. qui vit de rapine*
Rappée (snuff), *s. tabac râpé*, m.
Rápper, *s. celui* ou *celle qui frappe*
Rápport, *s. rapport*, m. *proportion*, f.
Rapt, *a. ravi, e. enlevé, e. emporté, e*
—, *prét. et part de* Rap
Rápture, *s. ravissement*, m.
Ráptured, *a. ravi, e. saisi, e*
Rápturous, *a. ravissant, e. extatique*
Rare, *a. rare ; clair semé, e*
—, *ad. fort, parfaitement*
Ráreeshow, *s. curiosité*, f.
Rarefáction, *s. raréfaction*, f.
Ráreflable, *a. qui se peut raréfier*
Ráréfy, *v. raréfier ; se raréfier*
Rárely, *ad. rarement ; exactement*
Ráreness, Rárity, *s. rareté*, f.
Ráscal, *s. coquin*, m.
Rascálity, *s. racaille, canaille*, f.
Ráscally, *a. bas, se. de faquin*
—, *ad. en coquin ; bassement*
Rase, *va. raser ; détruire, renverser*
Rash, *s. éruption, ébullition de sang*
—, *a. précipité, e. téméraire*
Rásher, *s. grillade, carbonade*, f.
Ráshheaded, *a. téméraire*
Ráshly, *ad. témérairement*
Ráshness, *s. témérité, précipitation*, f.
Rasp, *s. râpe*, f. *racloir*, m.
—, *va. râper, limer ; ratisser*
Ráspatory, *s. chi. raspatoir*, m.
Ráspberry, *s. framboise*, f.
Ráspberry-ale, *s. aile framboisée*, f.
Ráspberry-bush, *s. framboisier*, m.
Rásping, *s. l'action de râper*
Ráspings, *s. râpure*, f.

Rásure, *s. rature, effaçure*, f.
Rat, *s. rat*, m.
To smell a rat, *se méfier, se douter de quelque chose*
Rat-catcher, *s. attrapeur de rats*, m.
Rát-trap, *s. ratière*, f.
Rátable, *a. mis à un certain prix*
Rátably, *ad. également ; à proportion*
Ratafi'a, *s. ratafia*, m.
Rate, *s. prix, taux*, m. *taxe*, f.
—, *s. rang de vaisseaux de guerre*
— of sailing, *marche d'un bâtiment*, f.
—, *va. taxer, estimer ; gronder*
Ráter, *s. estimateur*, m.
Rath, *a. hâtif, ve. précoce*
Ráther, *ad. plutôt, mieux*
Ratificátion, *s. ratification*, f.
Rátify, *va. ratifier ; valider ; confirmer*
Rátifying, *s. ratification*, f.
Ráting, *s. estimation*, f.
Rátio, *s proportion, raison*, f.
Rátional, *a. raisonnable, raisonné, e*
Rationále, *s. détail raisonné*, m.
Rátionalist, *s. esprit fort*, m.
Rátionality, *s. probabilité*, f.
Rátionally, *ad. raisonnablement*
Rátionalness, *s. état de raison*
Rattéen, *s. ratine (étoffe de laine)*, f.
Rátile, *v. quereller ; rabrouer ; faire du bruit ; remuer avec bruit*
— in the throat, *râler*
— (child's toy), *s. sonnette*, f.
Rátileheaded, *a. étourdi, e*
Rátlesnake, *s. serpent à sonnettes*, m.
Rátling, *s. bruit ; râlement*, m.
Rátlings, *s. ma. enfléchures*, f. pl.
Raúcity, *s. rudesse de la voix*, f.
Rávage, *s. ravage, dégât*, m.
—, *va. ravager ; ruiner ; saccager*
Rávager, *s. destructeur ; conquérant*
Rávaging, *s. ravage, dégât*, m.
Rave, *vn. s'emporter ; extravaguer déraisonner ; rêver*
— and tear, *se désoler*
Rável, *v. embrouiller ; s'embarrasser*
— out, *effiler, défaire ; dévoiler*
Rávelin, *s. mi. ravelin*, m.
Ráven, *s. corbeau*, m.
—, *v. manger, dévorer avidement*
Rávenous, *a. goulu, e. rapace ; vorace*
Rávenously, *ad. goulument*
Rávenousness, *s. avidité, rapacité*, f.
Ravin, *s. proie, rapacité*, f. *butin*, m.
Ráving, *s. délire*, m. *rêverie*, f.
—, *a. fou, fol, le. extravagant, e*
Rávingly, *ad. frénétiquement*
Rávish, *va. ravir, enlever, violer*
Rávisher, *s. ravisseur*, m.
Rávishing, *a. ravissant, e*
Rávishment, *s. ravissement*, m.
Raw, *a. cru, e. vert, e. sans peau*
— (untaught), *novice, ignorant, e*
— leather, *s. cuir cru* ou *vert*, m.
— weather, *s. temps gris*, m.
Rávboned, *a. membru, e*
Rávness, *s. crudité ; ignorance*, f.
Ray, *s. rayons ; rais*, m. pl.
Raze, *s. sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
—, *va. raser ; démolir ; détruire*
Rázor, *s. rasoir*, m.
Rázure, *s. rature, effaçure*, f.
Reach, *s. portée*, f.
— (capacity), *capacité, portée*, f.
— (fetch), *finesse, ruse*, f.
— of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*, f.
— of thought, *sagacité*, f.
— (power), *pouvoir*, m.
—, *v. atteindre ; tendre, s'étendre*
— at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper*
Reáction, *s. réaction*, f.
Read, *a. lettré, e. savant par lecture*
Read, *v.* (read ; read), *lire*
— about, *lire tour-à-tour*
— over again, *relire encore une fois*
— cursorily, *entre-lire*
— on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*
— out, *lire tout haut*
— over, *lire, parcourir, lire tout*
Reáder, *s. lecteur*, m.
Reádily, *ad. promptement ; aisément*
— (gladly), *avec plaisir ; de bon cœur*
Reádiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
— of wit, *présence d'esprit*, f.
Reáding, *s. lecture ; l'action de lire*, f.
— desk, *s. lutrin*, m.
Readmission, *s. réadmission*, f.
Readmit, *va. réadmettre*
Readórn, *va. orner de nouveau*
Reády, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e*
— money, *s. argent comptant*
—, *ad.* (already), *déjà ; promptement*
Reaffi'rmance, *s. seconde affirmation*, f.
Réal, *a. réel, le. effectif, ve*
— estate, *s. biens immeubles*, m. pl.
Réalgar, *s. arsenic rouge ; réalgal*, f.
Reálity, *s. réalité ; vérité*, f.
Realize, *va. réaliser ; effectuer*
Really, *réellement ; en effet*
Realm, *s. royaume*, m.
Reálty, *s. loyauté, franchise*, f.
Ream, *s. rame de papier*, f.

animer
tezer de nouveau
ner ; recueillir
nneur, se
faucille, f.
moisson, f.
arde, f. dernier rang,
sse, f.
. à moitié cuit
ger ; se cabrer
contre-amiral, m.
onter
; cause, f. motif, m.
arguer ; discuter
isonnable
s. raison ; conformité
dération, f.
raisonnablement
onneur, m.
isonnable
nt, m.
ns raison
assembler
rmer de nouveau
prendre ; résumer
surer
ure, f.
rabattre
éduction, f.
inution de figures, f.
révolté, m.
lter ; se rebeller
le, m.
llion ; révolte, f.
belle ; mutin, e
. en opposition avec
me
. rebellion, f.
éter le mugissement
ho du mugissement,
m.
; rebondissement, m.

ebondissement, m.
de, f. rebut, m.
epousser ; refuser
ltir
préhensible
mande ; censure, f.
, censurer
gre, rude ; rebutant
rudement
eur ; grondeur, m.
eu d'esprit, m.
, repousser
n. action de rappeler
faire revenir

Recánt, *v. rétracter ; se dédire*
Recantátion, *s. rétractation, f. dédit*
Recánter, *s. celui qui se dédit, m.*
Recapítulate, *va. récapituler*
Recapitulátion, *s. récapitulation, f.*
Recapítulatory, *a. qui récapitule*
Recárry, *va. rapporter ; reporter*
Recéde, *vn. se retirer ; se dédire*
Receípt, *s. l'action de recevoir ; recette ; réception, f. reçu, m.*
Receívable, *a. recevable*
Receíve, *va. recevoir ; accueillir*
Receiver, *s. receveur, m.*
— of stolen goods, *recéleur, se*
— (vessel), *récipient, m.*
Receíving, *s. réception ; recette, f.*
Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
Récent, *a. récent, e, frais, fraiche*
Rècently, *ad. récemment*
Récentness, *s. nouveauté, f.*
Recéptacle, *s. réceptacle, m. retraite*
Receptibílity, *s. qualité d'une chose qui peut recevoir* ou *admettre*
Recéption, *s. réception, f. accueil, m.*
Recéptive, *a. propre à recevoir*
Recéss, *s. retraite ; séparation, f.*
Recésses, *s. replis, secrets, m. pl.*
Recéssion, *s. concession, f.*
Rechánge, *va. rechanger*
Rechárge, *va. recharger*
Recidivátion, *s. récidive, rechute, f.*
Récipe, *s. recette, f. récipé, m.*
Recípient, *s. récipient, m.*
Recíprocal, *a. réciproque*
Recíprocally, *ad. réciproquement*
Recíprocate, *va. rendre la pareille*
Reciprócity, Reciprocátion, Recíprocalness, *s. réciprocité, réciprocation*
Recísion, *s. l'action de couper, f.*
Recítal, *s. récit, narré, m.*
— (of an act of parliament), *exposé, m.*
Recitátion, *s. récit, m.*
Recitatíve, *s. récitatif, ve*
Recíte, *va. réciter ; raconter*
Recíter, *s. celui qui récite*
Réckless, *a. sans souci ; étourdi, e*
Récklessness, *s. insouciance ; nonchalance ; négligence, f.*
Réckon, *v. compter, calculer*
— (depend upon), *compter, s'attendre ; faire fond sur*
— (esteem), *estimer, réputer*
— up, compter, supputer
Réckoner, *s. calculateur, m.*
Réckoning, *s. calcul, compte, m.*
— (at a tavern), *écot, m.*
—, *s. ma. estime, f.*



Reclaimant, *s. celui qui réclame*
Recláimless, *a. incorrigible ; pe*
Recline, *a. penché, e. incliné, e*
—, *v. pencher ; se pencher*
Reclóse, *va. renfermer*
Reclúse, *a. reclus, e. caché, e*
Reclúseness, *s. retraite*, f.
Reclúsion, *s. réclusion*, f.
Recoagulátion, *s. seconde coagu*
Recógnisance, *s. reconnaissance*
gation ; soumission, f.
Recognise, *va. reconnaître*
Recognítion, *s. reconnaissance*,
Recoil, *s. recul*, m.
—, *vn. reculer, se reculer*
Recoin, *va. refaire la monnaie*
—, *s. renouvellement de la mon*
Recolléct, *va. se rappeler ; se r*
lir ; rassembler de nouveau
Recolléction, *s. récollection*, f.
Recómfort, *va. consoler de nou*
Recomménce, *va. recommencer*
Recomménd, *va. recommander*
Recomméndable, *a. recomman*
Recommendátion, *s. recomman*
Recomméndatory, *a. qui recom*
Recommít, *va. renvoyer en pris*
Recompénse, *s. récompense*, f. p
— (amends), *dédommagement*, n
—, *va. récompenser*
Recompílement, *nouvelle compi*
Recompóse, *va. tranquilliser d*
veau ; recomposer, refaire

Redúplicative, *a. réduplicatif, ve*
Reécho, *vn. retentir, répéter*
Reéchy, *a. enfumé, tanné, basané,*
Reed, *s. roseau,* m. *canne,* f.
— plot, *lieu planté de roseaux,* m.
Re-édify, *va. rebâtir ; réédifier*
Reédless. *a. sans roseaux*
Reédy, *a. plein de roseaux*
Reef, *s. ma. ressif ; ris,* m.
—, *va. ma. prendre les ris*
Reek (steam), *s. fumée,* f.
—, *va. fumer ; jeter de la fumée*
Reéky, *a. fumeux, se. noir, e*
Reel, *s. dévoidoir,* m.
—, *ma. tour, tour de loc,* m.
—, *vn. chanceler ; vaciller ; dévider*
Reeléct, *va. réélir*
Reeléction, *s. réélection,* f.
Reembarkátion, *s. rembarquement*
Reembárk, *v. rembarquer*
Reeming-béetle, *s. ma. maillet à calfat*
Reenáct, *vn. ordonner de nouveau*
Reenfórce, *va. renforcer*
Reenfórcement, *s. renforcement,* m.
— (military), *renfort,* m.
Reenjóy, *va. jouir de nouveau*
Reéuter, *va. rentrer*
Reenthróne, *va. rétablir sur le trône*
Reéntrance, *s. rentrée,* f.
Reestáblish, *va. rétablir*
Reestáblisher, *s. restaurateur, trice*
Reestáblishment, *s. rétablissement,* m.
Reeve, *s. un bailli,* m.
—, *va. ma. passer une manœuvre*
Reexaminátion, *s. second examen,* m.
Reexámine, *va. examiner de nouveau*
Refect, *va. rafraîchir, réparer*
Refection, *s. réfection,* f. *repas,* m.
Refectory, *s. réfectoire,* m.
Refél, *va. réfuter ; réprimer*
Refér, *va. remettre, renvoyer*
—, to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage*
—, *vn. avoir rapport ; regarder*
Referée, *s. arbitre,* m.
Réference, *s. renvoi ; rapport,* m.
— (arbitration), *arbitrage,* m.
Referéndary, *s. référendaire,* m.
Referrible, *a. qui peut se rapporter*
Refi'ne, *v. raffiner, affiner ; épurer, purger ; se raffiner ; devenir plus pur*
Refi'nedly, *ad. avec une élégance affectée ; avec raffinement*
Refi'nement, s. raffinement, m.
— (of metals), affinage, m.
Refi'ner, *s. raffineur, affineur*
Refi't, *va. réparer, rétablir*
Reflect, *va. réfléchir ; rejaillir*

Reflect, *vn.* réfléchir, considérer; censurer
Reflectent, *a.* repoussé, *e.* réfléchi, e
Reflecting, *s.* réfléchissement, m.
Reflecting, *a.* injurieux, se. réfléchissant, e
Reflection, *s.* réflexion, f. reproche, m.
Reflective, *a.* qui renvoie les images
Reflector, *s.* qui réfléchit
Reflexibility, *s.* réflexibilité, f.
Reflexible, *a.* réflexible
Reflexive, *a.* réfléchissant, e
Reflexively, *ad.* par réflexion
Reflexivity, *s.* réflexibilité, f.
Reflourish, *va.* refleurir
Reflow, *vn.* remonter; refluer
Refluent, *a.* qui reflue
Reflux, *s.* reflux, èbe, m.
Refocillation, *s.* me. rappel des forces par les rafraîchissans, m.
Reform, *s.* réforme; réformation, f.
—, *v.* réformer; corriger; se réformer
Reformation, *s.* réformation, réforme, f.
Reformer, *s.* réformateur, trice
Reforming, *s.* réforme, réformation, f.
Reformist, *s.* réformé, m.
Refract, *va.* réfracter, réfléchir
Refraction, *s.* réfraction, f.
Refractive, *a.* susceptible de réfraction
Refractorily, *ad.* avec opiniâtreté
Refractoriness, *s.* opiniâtreté, f.
Refractory, *a.* mutin, e. revêche
Refragable, *a.* que l'on peut réfuter
Refrain, *v.* réprimer; s'abstenir
Refrangibility, *s.* réfrangibilité, f.
Refrangible, *a.* réfrangible
Refrenation, *s.* l'action de réprimer
Refresh, *va.* rafraîchir; soulager
Refresher, *s.* ce qui rafraîchit
Refreshing, *a.* rafraîchissant, e
Refreshment, *s.* rafraîchissement, m.
Refret, *s.* refrain, m. ritournelle, f.
Refrigerant, *a.* réfrigératif, ve
Refrigerate, *va.* rafraîchir
Refrigeration, *s.* réfrigération, f.
Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *a.* rafraîchissant, réfrigérant, e. réfrigératif, ve
Reft, *a.* privé, e. dépouillé, e
Refuge, *s.* réfuge; asile, m.
—, *v.* réfugier; se réfugier
Refugée, *s.* réfugié, e
Refund, *va.* rendre; refondre
Refusal, *s.* refus, m.
Refuse, Refusing, *s.* rebut; refus, m.
Refuse, *v.* refuser; rejeter
Refuser, *s.* celui qui refuse
Refutal, *s.* réfutation, f.
Refutation, *s.* réfutation, f.
Refute, *va.* réfuter; confuse
Regain, *va.* regagner; rati
Regal, *a.* royal, e
Regale, *s.* régale, f. régal,
—, *va.* régaler, traiter
Regalia, *s.* enseignes de ro
Regality, *s.* royauté, f.
Regally, *ad.* en roi; royal
Regard, *s.* égard, m. cons
—, *va.* considérer, avoir é
Regardable, *a.* digne d'at
Regarder, *s.* regardant, n
Regardful, *a.* soigneux, se
Regardless, *a.* négligent,
Regardlessly, *ad.* sans ég
Regardlessness, *s.* insouc gence; inattention, f.
Regency, *s.* régence, f.
Regenerate, *va.* régénére
—, *a.* régénéré, e
Regenerateness, *s.* état d
Regeneration, *s.* régén naissance en Jésus-Chr
Regent, *s.* régent, e
Regentship, *s.* régence, f
Regermination, seconde
Regicide, *s.* régicide, m.
Régimen, *s.* régime, m.
Régiment, *s.* régiment, r
Regiméntal, *a.* de régim
Regiméntals, *s.* uniform
Région, *s.* région, f. pay
Register, *s.* registre, gre
— of a book, signet, m.
— of the dead, nécrolog
—, *va.* enregistrer
Registering, *s.* enregistr
Registry, *s.* enregistrem
Réglement, *s.* règlement
Réglet, *s.* réglet, m. régl
Régnant, *a.* régnant, e.
Regórge, *va.* vomir; re
Regráft, *va.* greffer, enl
Regránt, *va.* accorder d
Regráte, *va.* vendre en d
Regráter, *s.* regrattier, e
Régress, *s.* sortie, f. reto
Regréssion, *s.* l'action d
Regréssive, *a.* qui retou
Regrét, *s.* regret; chagr
—, *va.* regretter; être
Régulat, *a.* régulier,
—, *s.* régulier, m.
— clergy, les réguli

é, f.
ment
cider
t, m.
, qui règle, m.
; repousser
ilitation, f.
épétition, f.
épéter
ter
refus, m.
dominant, e
ser
oursement, m.
ession, f.
rière, f.
rt, m.
s seconde fois
remettre
ment, m.
rer ; rétablir
n possession
ement, m.
éjouir
e, f.
attraper
éplique
e nouveau
edoubler
n, f.
dive, f.
ver
porter
rent à
écit, m.
pport à
ort
er ; soulager
ser désarmer
nt, m.
largissement

Releáse, *va. décharger ; relâcher ; élargir*
Rélegate, *va. reléguer ; exiler, bannir*
Relegátion, *s. exil, bannissement*, m.
Relént, *v. ralentir ; s'attendrir ; se ralentir ; céder ; suinter*
Relénting, *s. ralentissement ; repentir*, m. *l'action de ralentir*
Reléntless, *a. inflexible*
Rélevant, *a. qui relève ; qui soulage*
Relevátion, *s. l'action de lever, etc.*
Relíance, *s. confiance*, f.
Rélic, *s. relique*, f.
Rélict, *s. veuve*, f.
Reliéf, *s. soulagement ; secours*, m.
—, *ju. recours*, m. pl.
Reliévable, *à quoi l'on peut remédier*
Reliéve, *va. soulager, adoucir ; secourir, assister ; relever*
— the guard, *relever la garde*
Reliéver, *s. celui qui soulage, etc.*
Reliéving-tackles, *s. ma. attrapes, palans de recul*, m.
Reliévo, *s. relief*, m.
Relight, *va. rallumer*
Relígion, *s. religion*, f.
Relígionist, *s. bigot, e. fanatique*
Relígious, *a. religieux, se*
Relígiously, *ad. religieusement*
Relígiousness, *s. religion ; piété*, f.
Relínquish, *va. abandonner*
Relínquishment, *s. abandon, délaissement*, m. *l'action d'abandonner*, f.
Réliquary, *s. reliquaire*, m.
Rélish, *s. saveur*, f. *goût*, m.
—, *va. donner bon goût ; agréer*
—, *vn. avoir bon goût ; être approuvé*
Rélishable, *s. qui a bon goût*
Rélishing, *a. appétissant, e*
Relíve, *vn. revivre, renaître à la vie*
Relóve, *va. payer de retour en amitié*
Relúcent, *a. brillant, e. clair*
Relúct, *vn. résister, combattre*
Relúctance, Relúctancy, *s. répugnance*, f.
Relúctant, *a. qui agit malgré soi*
Relúctate, *vn. résister ; s'opposer*
Reluctátion, *s. résistance, répugnance*
Relúme, Relúmine, *va. rallumer*
Rely', *vn. compter ; se fier*
Remaín, *vn. rester ; demeurer*
Remaínder, *s. restant ; reste*, m.
Remaining, *a. restant, qui reste*
Remaíns, *s. restes*, m. pl.
Remáke, *va. refaire*
Remánd, *va. rappeler, renvoyer*
Rémanent, *s. résidu ; restant*, m.

Remárk, *s. remarque ; marque*, f.
—, *va. remarquer, observer*
Remárkable, *a. remarquable*
Remárkableness, *s. singularité*, f.
Remárkably, *ad. remarquablement*
Remárker, *s. observateur*, m.
Remédiable, *a. à quoi l'on peut remédier* ou *porter remède*
Rémediless, *a. incurable, irréparable*
Rémedy, *s remède, soulagement*, m.
—, *va. remédier ; guérir ; réparer*
Remémber, *va. se souvenir de*
Remémberer, *s. qui se ressouvient*
Remémbrance, *s. souvenir*, m.
— book, *s. mémoire*, m.
Remémbrancer, *s. moniteur*, m.
Rémigrate, *vn. retourner*
Remigrátion, *s. nouvelle émigration*
Remind, *va. remettre dans l'esprit ; faire souvenir*
Reminiscence, *s. réminiscence*, f.
Reminiscéntial, *a. qui a rapport à la mémoire*
Remiss, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche*
Remissible, *a. graciable; pardonnable*
Remíssion, *s. rémission*, f.
Remíssly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Remissness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Remit, *v. remettre, renvoyer ; relâcher*
—, *vn. diminuer ; se relâcher*
Remítment, *s. le renvoi en prison*, m.
Remittance, *s. remise ; traite, lettre de change*, f.
Remitter, *s. payeur, correspondant*
Rémnant, *s. reste, résidu ; coupon*, m.
Remólten, *part. refondu, e*
Remónstrance, *s. remontrance*, f.
Remónstrate, *vn. remontrer*
Rémora, *s. rémore*, f. *obstacle*, m.
Rémorate, *va. empêcher, arrêter*
Remórse, *s. remords*, m.
Remórseless, *a. insensible, endurci, e*
Remóte, *a. éloigné, e. reculé, e*
Remótely, *ad. loin ; de loin*
Remóteness, *s. éloignement*, m.
Remótion, *s. l'action d'écarter*
Remoúnt, *vn. remonter*
Remóvable, *a. amovible*
Remóval, *s. déplacement*, m.
— of lodgings, *s. déménagement*, m.
Remóve, *v. ôter ; déplacer ; transporter ; déloger ; déménager*
Remóve in, *emménager*
Remove, *s. changement ; départ. degré*, m.
Remóver, *s. celui qui ôte, etc.*
Remóving, *s. déménagement*, m.
Remóved, *a. ôté ; renvoyé ; déplacé, e*
Remúnerable, *a. méritant récompense*
Remúnerate, *va. rémunérer*
Remunerátion, *s. rémunération*, f.
Remúnerative, *a. qui récompense*
Rémúrmur, *v. répéter en murmurant*
Rénard, *s. renard*, m.
Renáscible, *a. qui peut être rendu à l'existence*
Rencoúnter, *s. rencontre*, f. *choc*, m.
—, *vn. se rencontrer ; se heurter*
Rend, *va.* (rent ; rent), *déchirer*
Rénder, *va. rendre ; remettre*
Réndering, *s. reddition ; traduction*, f.
Rendezvóus, *s. rendez-vous*, m.
—, *vn. aller au rendez-vous*
Rénegade Renegádo, *s. renégat*, e
Renége, *va. nier, renier ; désavouer*
Renéw, *va. renouveler ; renouer*
Renéwable, *a. qui peut être renouvelé*
Renéwal, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renéwer, *s. celui qui renouvelle*
Renéwing, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renítency, *s. résistance, opposition*, f.
Rénnet, *s. reinette ; mulette*, f.
Renoúnce, *vn. renoncer ; quitter*
Renoúncement, *s. renoncement*, m.
Rénovate, *va. renouveler*
Renovátion, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renówn, *s. renommée*, f.
Renówned, *a. renommée, e. célèbre*
Rent, *s. rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
— (laceration), *déchirure*, f.
— service, *rente féodale, redevance*, f.
—, *va.* (rented ; rent), *louer*
—, *prét. et part. de* Rend
Réntable, *a. qui peut être loué*
Réntal, *s. état de rentes*, m.
Rénter, *s. qui prend un bien à loyer*
Renunciátion, *s. renoncement*, m.
Renúnculus, *s. renoncule*, f.
Reobtain, *va. regagner*
Reordain, *va. donner un nouvel ordre, réordonner ; réorganiser*
Reordinátion, *s. réordination*, f.
Repácify, *va. pacifier de nouveau*
Repaid, *prét. et part. de* Repay
Repair, *s. réparation*, f.
— (journey), *voyage*, m. *repaire*, f.
—, *va. refaire, réparer*
— a ship, *va. radouber un vaisseau*
—, *vn. se rendre, aller*
Repairer, *s. réparateur*, m.
Réparable, *a. réparable*
Réparably, *ad. de manière à être réparé*
Reparátion, *s. réparation*, f.
Repárative, *a. ce qui répare*

·éplique, f.
:voir
paid), rendre
sable
it, m.
:bolir
gation, f.
le
edire ; réitérer
it
; rediseur, m.
f.
n, f.
réfuter
percussif, m.
epousse, etc.
ance, f. repen-
, e. repentant, e
r
ter
cussion, f.
cussif, ve
, e
e, m.
n, f.
f.
e ; être fâché
eur, trice
m. plaintes de
remplacer
ment. m.
on de replanter
; être fourni
lein, e
, f.
rable
. recouvrer ; re-
de, main-levée
e, f.
éplique
partie, f.
dre ; repartir
ort, m.
; faire du bruit
ir, se
mettre, de con-
er à
reposer
onfler en
e, f.
u repos, m.

Repósit, va. mettre, placer
Repósitory, s. dépense, f. dépôt, m.
Repossés, va. rentrer en possession
Reprehénd, va. reprendre ; censurer
Reprehénder, s. censeur, m.
Reprehénsible, a. repréhensible
Reprehénsibleness, s. culpabilité, f.
Reprehénsibly, ad. repréhensiblement
Reprehénsion, s. repréhension ; censure ; réprimande, f.
Reprehénsive, a. qui aime à reprendre
Represént, va. représenter
Representátion, s. représentation, f.
Represéntative, a. représentatif, ve
—, s. représentant, m.
Represénting, s. représentation, f.
Représs, va. réprimer ; soumettre
Représser, s. qui réprime
Représsing, s. suppression, f.
Représsion, s. l'action de réprimer, f.
Représsive, a. ce qui sert à réprimer
Repriéve, s. répit, délai, m.
—, va. accorder un répit
Reprimánd, s. réprimande, mercuriale ; repréhension, f.
—, va. réprimander ; censurer
Reprínt, va. réimprimer
Reprinting, s. réimpression, f.
Reprísal, Reprise, s. représaille, f.
Reprise, s. ma. vaisseau repris, m.
Reproách, s. reproche ; opprobre, m.
Reproách, va. reprocher ; blâmer
Reproáchable, a. reprochable
Reproáchful, a. injurieux, se
Reproáchfully, ad. injurieusement avec insulte ; outrageusement
Réprobate, a. s. perdu ; réprouvé, m
—, va. réprouver ; condamner
Réprobateness, s. état de réprobation
Reprobátion, s. réprobation, f.
Reprodúce, va. reproduire
Reprodúction, s. reproduction, f.
Repróof, s. repréhension, censure, f.
Repróvable, a. censurable
Repróve, va. censurer ; reprendre
Repróver, s. censeur, m.
Réptile, s. reptile, m.
—, a. rampant, e. reptile
Repúblican, a. s. républicain, e
Repúblicanism, s. républicanisme, m.
Repúblic, s. république, f.
Repúdiable, a. qu'on peut répudier
Repúdiate, va. répudier ; rejeter
Repudiátion, s. répudiation, f.
Repúgnance, s. répugnance, f.
Repúgnant, a. contraire à
—, ad. à contre-cœur

Repúllulate, *vn.* *répulluler*
Repúlse, *va.* *repousser, rebuter*
—, *refus*, m. *rebuffade*, f.
Repúlsion, *s.* *répulsion*, f.
Repúlsive, *a.* *répulsif, ve*
Repúrchase, *va.* *racheter*
Réputable, *a* *honorable*
Réputably, *ad.* *dignement*
Reputátion, Repúte, *s.* *réputation*, f.
Repúte, *va.* *réputer ; estimer*
Repúteless, *a.* *vil, e. bas, se*
Request, *s.* *requête ; réquisition*, f.
—, *va.* *requérir ; prier ; solliciter*
Requéster, *s.* *suppliant*, m.
Requicken, *va.* *ranimer ; faire revivre*
Réquiem, *s.* *réquiem ; repos*, m.
Requirable, *a.* *que l'on peut requérir*
Requíre, *va.* *exiger ; demander*
Réquisite, *a.* *requis, e. nécessaire*
—, *s.* *chose requise*, f.
Réquisitely, *ad.* *nécessairement*
Réquisiteness, *s.* *état de réquisition*
Requisition, *s.* *réquisition, demande*, f.
Requítal, *s.* *récompense*, f. *talion*, m.
Requíte, *va.* *récompenser*
Réreward, *s.* *l'arrière-garde*, f.
Resáil, *vn.* *remettre à la voile*
Resále, *s.* *vente en seconde main*, f.
Resalúte, *va.* *réitérer le salut*
Rescind, *va.* *rescinder ; abolir*
Rescission, *s.* *rescision, cassation*, f.
Rescissory, *a.* *rescisoire*
Réscript, *s.* *rescrit*, m.
Réscue, *s.* *reprise, délivrance*, f.
—, *va.* *délivrer ; reprendre*
Réscuer, *s.* *libérateur, trice*
Reseárch, *s.* *recherche*, f.
—, *va.* *rechercher ; examiner*
Reseát, *vn.* *se rasseoir*
Reseízer, *s.* *qui saisit de nouveau*
Reseízure, *s.* *seconde saisie*, f.
Resémblance, *s.* *ressemblance*, f.
Resémble, *va.* *ressembler ; comparer*
Resémbling, *a.* *semblable*
Resénd, *va.* *envoyer de nouveau*
Resént, *va.* *ressentir*
Reséntful, *a.* *vindicatif, ve*
Resentingly, *ad.* *avec ressentiment*
Reséntment, *s.* *ressentiment*, m.
Reservátion, *s.* *réserve ; réservation*
Resérvatory, *s.* *réservoir*, m.
Resérve, *s.* *réserve ; retenue*, f.
—, *va.* *réserver ; garder*
Resérved, *a.* *retenu, e. caché, e*
Resérvedly, *ad.* *froidement*
Resérvedness, *s.* *retenue*, f.
Resérver, *s.* *celui qui réserve*

Reservoir, *s.* *réservoir*, m
Reséttle, *va.* *rétablir ; ra*
Reséttlement, *s.* *rétablis*
Reside, *va.* *résider, deme*
Résidence, *s.* *résidence*,
Résident, *s.* *résident*, m.
—, *a.* *résidant, e*
Residéntiary, *a.* *de résid*
Residuary, *a.* *qui reparc*
Résidue, *s.* *résidu, reste*
Resign, *va.* *résigner ; cé*
— one's place, *se démett*
Resignátion, *s.* *résignat*
Resignée, *s.* *résignatair*
Resigner, *a.* *s.* *résignan*
Resignment, *s.* *démissi*
Résin, *s.* *résine*, f.
Résinous, *a.* *résineux,*
Resipiscence, *s.* *résip*
pentir, m.
Resist, *v.* *résister à ; s'c*
Resistance, *s.* *résistanc*
Resistibility, *s.* *qualité*
Resístible, *a.* *résistible*
Resisting, *p.* *résistance*
Resistless, *a* *irrésistib*
Résoluble, *a.* *résoluble*
Résolute, *a.* *déterminé*
Résolutely, *ad.* *hardim*
meté ; résolument
Résoluteness, *a.* *ferm*
Resolútion, *s.* *résolut*
Résolutive, *a.* *résolu*
Resólvable, *s.* *résolu*
Resólve, *s.* *résoluti*
—, *v.* *résoudre ; dé*
délibérer ; se rés
Resólvedly, *ad.* *ré*
Resólvedness, *s.* *f*
Resólvent, *s.* *a.* *r*
Resólver, *s.* *résol*
Resólving, *s.* *sol*
Résonance, *s.* *re*
Résonant, *a.* *re*
Resórt, *s.* *conc*
—, *vn.* *affluer ;*
Resórted to, *a*
Resoúnd, *v.* *r*
brer ; faire
Resoúnding,
—, *a.* *retenti*
Resoúnding
tentissant
Resource,
Resow,
Respeá
Respe

l, *rapport*, m.
; *avoir égard;*
ble ; *estimable*
tial, m.
ux, se
ueusement
t, m. *soumis-*
ve
ivement, réci-
ort à
' arroser
on, f.
reposer
spendre
.
l'exécution, f.
lissement, m.
. *splendeur*, f.
issant. e
éclat
onvenir
t, m.
ble ; solvable
onsibility, *s.*
.
e réponsre
d
t une réponse
m.
, m.
faire reposer
ier
e
s mouvement
e tout ce qui
tion, f.
ontre le cou-
anquille
âtre
, f.
'éteindre, f.
iche, f.
m.
, f.
constant, e
poser
e,impatience;
t, m.
rétablir
ment, m. *res-*
rant, m.

Restórative, *a. restauratif, ve*
Restóre, *va. rétablir ; restaurer*
— (give back), *rendre ; restituer*
Restórer, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Restóring, *s. restitution ; restauration*, f. *rétablissement*, m.
Restraín, *va. retenir, empêcher*
Restraínable, *a. qu'on peut restreindre*
Restraínedly, *ad. avec retenue*
Restraíner, *s. celui qui retient*, m.
Restraínt, *s contrainte ; gêne*, f.
Restríct, *va. borner, restreindre*
Restríction, *s. restriction ; réserve*, f.
Restríctive, *a. astringent, e*
Restríctively, *ad. avec réserve*
Restrínge, *va. limiter, resserrer*
Restríngent, *a. restringent, e*
Résty, *a. rétif, ve. Vid.* Restiff
Resúlt, *s. résultat ; fruit, effet*, m.
—, *va. résulter, s'ensuivre ; provenir*
Resúlting, *a. résultant, e*
Resúmable, *a. qui se peut reprendre*
Resúme, *va. résumer ; reprendre*
— a business, *renouer une affaire*
Resúmption, *s. résumption ; réunion*
Resúmptive, *a. qui résume*
Resurréction, *s. résurrection*, f.
Resurvéy, *va. donner un second coup d'œil ; revoir*
Resúscitate, *va. ressusciter*
Resuscitátion, *s. résurrection*, f.
Rétail, *s. détail*, m.
Retaíl, *va. vendre en détail ; détailler*
Retaíler, *s. détaillant, e*
Retáin, *va. retenir ; garder*
Retaínable, *a. qui peut être retenu*
Retaíner, *s. adhérent, partisan*, m.
— (previous fee), *arrhes*, f. pl.
Retáke, *va.* (retóok ; retáken), *reprendre ; rattraper*
Retáliate, *va. rendre la pareille*
Retaliátion, *s. revanche*, f.
Retárd, *va. retarder, différer*
Retardátion, *s. retardement*, m.
Retárder, *s. obstacle ; qui retarde*
Retch, *va. vomir*
Retéction, *s. action d'exposer à la vue*
Reténtion, *s. rétention ; restriction*, f.
Reténtive, *a. rétentif, ve*
Reténtiveness, *s. ce qui a la faculté d'arrêter, de retenir*
Réticence, *s. réticence*, f.
Réticle, *s. petit filet*, m.
Reticular, *a. réticulaire*
Reticulated, Rétiform, *a. travaillé en nœuds de filet*
Rétina, *s. rétine*, f.

Retinue, *s. suite*, f. *cortège*, m.
Retire, *v. retirer ; se retirer*
Retired life, *s. vie privée*, f.
Retiredly, *ad. solitairement*
Retiredness, *s. solitude ; retraite*, f.
Retirement, *s. retraite ; solitude*, f.
Retóld, *a. répété, e*
Retóok, *prét. de* Retake
Retórt, *s. retorte ; récrimination*, f.
—, *va. rétorquer ; récriminer*
Retórter, *s. celui qui rétorque*
Retórting, Retórtion, *s. rétorsion*, f.
Retoúch, *va. retoucher*
Retráce, *va. retracer*
Retract, *va. rétracter ; retirer*
Retractátion, *s. rétractation*, f.
Retráction, *s. rétraction ; rétractation*
Retreát, *s. retraite ; solitude*, f.
—, *vn. se retirer ; lâcher pied*
Retrénch, *va. retrancher ; ôter*
Retrénchment, *s. retranchement*, m.
Retríbute, *va. payer ; récompenser*
Retribútion, *s. rétribution*, f.
Retríbutive, Retríbutory, *a. qui récompense ; qui sert de récompense*
Retrievable, *a. recouvrable*
Retrieve, *va. retrouver ; rétablir, réparer une perte*
Rétroactive, *a. rétroactif, ve*
Retrocéssion, *s. l'action de reculer*
Retrogradátion, *s. rétrogradation*, f.
Rétrograde, *va. rétrograder*
—, *a. rétrograde ; qui recule*
Retrográding, Retrogréssion, *s. rétrogradation ; action de rétrograder*
Rétrospect, *s. réflexion*, f.
Retrospéctive, *a. qui regarde derrière*
Retrospéction, *s. l'acte* ou *la faculté de regarder en arrière*
Retúnd, *va. émousser*
Retúrn, *s. retour*, m. *arrivée*, f.
— (of money), *remise*, f.
— (answer), *réponse*, f.
—, *v. retourner, revenir ; rendre*
— a kindness, *reconnaître un bienfait*
Retúrnable, *a. de renvoi*
Reúnion, *s. réunion*, f.
Reunite, *va. réunir ; réconcilier*
—, *va. se réunir ; se rejoindre*
Reuníting, *s. réunion*, f.
Reveál, *va. révéler ; découvrir*
Reveáler, *s. celui qui révèle*
Reveáling, *s. révélation*, f.
Rével, *s. bombance ; orgie*, f.
—, *vn. faire bombance ; réjouir*
Rével, *va. retirer ; retracter*
Revelátion, *s. révélation, Apocalypse*, f.
Réveller, *s. ami de la joie*, m.
Révelling, *v. réjouissances*, f.
Rével-rout, *s. foule tumultueu*
Révelry, *s. bombance*, f.
Revénge, *s. vengeance ; reven*
—, *vn. venger ; se venger*
Revéngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve*
Revéngefully, *ad. d'une man dicative*
Revéngefulness, *s. esprit geance*, m. *humeur vindica*
Revéngement, *s. vengeance, d'injures*, m.
Revénger, *s. vengeur, venger*
Revéngingly, *ad. avec venge*
Révenue, *s. revenu*. m. *rent*
Revérberant, *a. qui renvoie la lumière*
Revérberate, *vn. réverbérer*
—, *a. de réverbère, réfléchi,*
Reverberátion, *s. réverbéra*
Revérberatory, *a. qui renvo*
Reverbére, *s. réverbère*, m.
Revére, *va. révérer ; honore*
Réverence, *s. révérence*, f.
—, *va. respecter ; honorer ;*
Réverencer, *s. celui qui rév*
Réverend, *a. révérend, e. vé*
Réverent, *a. respectueux, se*
Reverential, *a. révérentiel*,
Reverentially, Réverently, *pectueusement, avec révér*
Revérer, *s. celui qui révère,*
Revérsal, *s. révocation ; ca*
Revérse, *s. revers, opposé,*
tude, f. *changement*, m.
—, *va. renverser ; bouleverse*
Revérsible, *a. révocable*
Revérsion, *s. reversion ; su*
Revérsionary, *a. qui a de une succession*
Revért, *v. revenir ; retourn*
Revértible, *a. réversible*
Révery, *s. rêverie*, f. *songe ;*
Revést, *va. revêtir ; rétabl*
Reviction, *s. retour à la vi*
Revictual, *va. ravitailler*
Review, *s. recherche ; révi*
— (of troops), *revue*, f.
—, *va. faire la revue ; revi*
Reviéwer, *s. journaliste ; c*
Reviewing, *s. revue*, f.
Revile, *va. injurier ; outra*
Reviler, *s. celui qui injuri*
Reviling, *s. injure*, f. *out*
—, *a. diffamatoire ; out*
Revilingly, *ad. injurie*

lon ; revue, f.
; révision, f.
de nouveau ; réviser
eur, m.
ision, revue, f.
siter
lissement, m.
blir ; renouveler
reprendre ses forces
urateur, m.
rappeler à la vie
. revivification, f.
revivisence, f.
vocable
. qualité de ce qui est
voquer ; annuller
révocation ; abjura-
, m.
oquer ; abolir
ioncer
bjurer ses erreurs
, f. soulèvement, m.
r ; se soulever
évolté, e
lle, séditieux, m.
olte, f.
évolution, f.
révolutionnaire, m.
sser ; rouler
ulsion, f.
npense, f.
ser
ligne de récompense
unérateur, m.
s. rabdomance, divi-
baguette, f.
psodiste, m.
osodie ; compilation
du Rhin, m.
ir, m.
rhétoricien
en orateur
hétoricien, m.
orique, f.
e, m.
enrhumé, enchifrené,
; rhumatismale, f.
rhumatisme, m.
hifrené, e
hinocéros, m.
be, m. losange, f.
hombe de vent, m.
omboïde, m.
ui appartient à un
rbe, f.

Rhyme, s. rime, f. vers, m.
—, vn. rimailler, rimer
Rhy'mer, Rhy'mester, s. rimeur, rimailleur, m.
Rhythm, s. rhythme, m. cadence, f.
Rhy'thmical, a. rhythmique
Rib, s. côte, f. membre, m.
Ribald, s. débauché, vaurien, m.
Ribaldry, s. paroles déshonnêtes, f. pl.
Riband, s. ruban, m.
Ribands, s. ma. lisses de couples, f. pl.
Ribbed, a. à côtes ; garni de côtes
Ribbon, s. ruban, m.
Ribbon-weaver, s. rubanier, m.
Ribroast, va. assommer de coups
Rice, s. ris, m.
Rich, a. riche, opulent, s. précieux, se
— wine, s. vin exquis, m.
Riches, s. richesses, f. pl.
Richly, ad. richement ; magnifiquement
Richness, s. opulence ; fertilité, f.
— in dress, richesse de la parure, f.
Rick, s. tas, monceau, m.
Rickets, s. les nœuds, le rachitis, m.
Rickety, a. noué, e. rachitique
Ricture, s. ouverture, fente, f.
Rid, va. (rid ; rid), se défaire ; délivrer
—, part. délivré, e. débarrassé, e
Riddance, s. défaite, délivrance, f.
Ridden, part. de Ride
Riddle, s. énigme, f. crible, m.
—, va. cribler ; expliquer, donner le mot d'une énigme
—, vn. parler énigmatiquement
Riddlingly, ad. énigmatiquement
Ride, vn. (rode, ride ; ridden, rode), aller à cheval
— about, faire un tour à cheval
— a horse, monter un cheval
— away, s'en aller, se sauver
— back, s'en retourner
— hard, aller fort vite
— in a coach, aller en carrosse
— well, être bon écuyer
— (as a ship), être à l'ancre
—, s. promenade à cheval, en carrosse
Rider, s. piqueur ; cavalier, m.
—, s. ma. porque, f.
Ridge, s. sommet, faîte, m.
— (ploughed land), sillon, m.
— bone, s. épine, f.
— band, s. dossière, f.
— tile, s. faîtière, f.
—, s. ma. écueil, banc de rochers, m.
—, va. hausser, élever
Ridged, a. haut, e élevé, e. cannelé

Ridgy, *a. élevé, e. fait en dos d'âne*
Ridicule, *s. ridicule*, m.
—, *va. tourner en ridicule*
Ridiculous, *a. ridicule*
Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*
Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule*, m.
Riding, *s. cavalcade, l'action d'aller à cheval* ou *en carrosse*, f.
— (of a county), *subdivision*, f.
Riding-school, *s. manège*, m.
Riding-cap, *s. bonnet de voyage*, m.
Ridingcoat, *s. redingotte*, f.
Ridinghabit, *s. habit de cheval*, m.
Ridinghood, *s. capuchon*, m. *cape*, f.
Rie, *s. seigle*, m.
Rife, *a. commun; ce qui domine*
Rifely, *ad. communément*
Rifeness, *s. abondance, quantité*, f.
Rifle, *va. piller, enlever*
— a gun, *rayer, carabiner*
Rifleman, *s. tirailleur*, m.
Rifler, *s. pilleur, voleur*, m.
Riffraff, *s. rebut*, m.
Rift, *s. fente, crevasse*, f.
—, *v. fendre; crever; se fendre*
Rig, *s. sillon*, m. *garçonnière; plaisanterie*, f.
—, *va. agréer; funer; équiper*
Rigadóon, *s. rigodon*, m.
Rigátion, *s. irrigation*, f. *arrosement*
Rigger, *s. agréeur; qui équipe*, m.
Rigging, *s. agrès*, m. pl. *funin*, m.
Riggings, *s. manœuvre*, f.
Riggish, *a. fretillant, e. lascif, ve*
Riggle, *vn. fretiller; se remuer*
— one's self, *s'insinuer*
Right, *s. droit, privilège*, m. *équité, justice, raison*, f.
—, *vn. faire justice*
—, *a. droit, e. honnête, sincère, équitable, juste, propre; direct, e*
— (natural), *vrai, e. bon, ne*
— (well done), *bien; bien fait*
— honourable, *très-honorable*
— true, *vrai, e. véritable*
—; *int. bon! bien! à merveille!*
—, *ad. bien, très-fort; parfaitement*
— or wrong, *à tort ou à raison*
— over against, *tout vis-à-vis*
Righteous, *a. juste; vertueux, se*
Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement, avec justice*
Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice*, f.
Rightful, *a. légitime; juste*
Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*
Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité*, f.
Righthand, *s. main droite*, f. *soutien*
Rightly, *ad. comme*
Rightness, *s. rectit*
Rigid, *a. rigide, ex*
Rigidity, *s. rigidit*
Rigidly, *ad. rigour*
Rigidness, *s. rigidi*
Riglet, *s. petite rè*
Rigorous, *a. rigou*
Rigorously, *ad. ri*
Rigour, *s. rigueur*,
Rill, *s. ruisseau*, n
—, *vn. couler; ru*
Rillet, *s. petit ruis*
Rim, *s. bord*, m. *e*
—, *s. ma. listeau d*
Rime, *s. bruine*, f.
Rimple, *v. chiffon se rider, se plier*
Rimy, *a. humide;*
Rind, *s. écorce*, f.
—, *va. enlever l'éc*
Rinded, *a. qui a d*
Ring, *s. bague*, f.
— (circle), *cercle*,
— (of a door), *rac*
— (of an anchor),
— (of a coin), *cord*
— (to a handle),
Ring of bells, *son*
Ring-tail, *s. ma. b*
Ring, *v.* (rang, ru
— again, *retentir*,
— out, *sonner en b*
Ring-dove, *s. pige*
Ringer, *s. sonneur*
Ringing, *s. l'actio*
— of bells, *son des*
Ringleader, *s. arc*
Ringlet, *s. boucle*,
Ringstréaked, *a. n*
Ringworm, *s. dar*
Rinse, *va. rincer;*
Rinser, *s. qui rinc*
Riot, *s. débauche*,
— (tumult), *émeut*
—, *vn. goinfrer; mutiner; exciter*
Rioter, *s. goinfre;*
Riotous, *a. dérégl bulent, e. séditie*
Riotously, *ad. tum*
Riotousness, *s. éta bauché ou sédition*
Rip, *va. découdre*
Ripe, *a. mûr, e*
Ripe, Ripen, *v*
Ripely, *ad. à*

turité; perfection, f.
qui découd, etc. m.
s. ma. ciseau à rompre
n.
ma. bec de corbin, m.
er doucement
chasses-marée, m.
origine, f.
ver du soleil, m.
, avancement, m.
en), *se lever, s'élever;*
r, provenir
citer
ver; se fermenter
ver
hérir; enchérir
degree), *monter*
e soulever
ever, monter
lève
atineux, se
up early, *matinal, e*
ibilité, f. *rire*, m.
le; qui excite à rire
t, naissant, e
ma. lisse des façons, f.
danger; péril, m.
hasarder
isque, m. *et* f.
, m.
t, m.
solennel, le
valiste, rubricaire, m.
émule; concurrent, e
valité; rivaliser
ry, s. rivalité, f.
a un rival
té de rivalité, m.
; riven), *fendre; se*
ouvrir
; faner; flétrir
, f. *fleuve*, m.
. crocodile, m.
winité tutélaire d'une

hippopotame, m.
m. *rivure*, f.
ter, graver
eau, m.
dale, f.
, *gardon*, m.
f. *grand chemin*, m.
g), *rade*, f.
aisseau à l'ancre, m.
courir çà et là
r, coureur, m.
orie de couleur

Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit*, m.
—, *vn. rugir, bruire; gronder*
Roáring, *s. rugissement*, m.
— of the sea, *le bruit des flots*, m.
Roáry, *a. couvert de rosée*
Roast, *va. rôtir, cuire*
— meat, *s. du rôti*, m.
Rob, *va. voler; piller; priver*
Róbber, *s. voleur*, m.
Róbbery, *s. vol, brigandage*, m.
Róbbing, *s. l'action de voler*, f. *vol*, m
Robe, *s. robe*, f
—, *va. s'habiller, se parer*
Róbin, Robin-réd-breast, *s. rouge gorge*
Róbust, *a. robuste; vigoureux, se*
Robústness, *s. vigueur, force*, f.
Rócambole, *s. bo. rocambole*, f.
Roche-âllum, *s. alun de roche*, m.
Róchet, *s. rochet, manteau*, m.
Rock, *s. roche*, f. *rocher; roc*, m.
— crystal, *s. cristal de roche*, m.
—, *va. bercer; remuer*
Rócker, *s. berceur, se*
Rócket, *s. fusée volante*
— (herb), *roquette*, f.
Rócкless, *a. sans rochers*
Róckrose, *s. bo. ciste*, m.
Róckwork, *s. rocaille*, f.
Rócky, *a. plein de rochers*
Rod, *s. verge, baguette*, f.
— (for measuring), *s. perche*, f.
Rode, *prét. et part. de* Ride
Rodomontáde, *sf. fanfaronnade*, f.
—, *va. faire le rodomont*
Roe, *s. chevrette*, f.
Róebuck, *chevreuil*, m.
Rogátion, *s. rogations, prières*, f, pl.
Rogue, *s. coquin, fripon*, m
— (thief), *voleur, larron*, m.
— (wag), *espiègle*, m. *et* f.
— *va. faire débauche; rôder*
Róguery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
— (banter), *plaisanterie, raillerie*, f.
Rógueship, *s. penchant à la débauche*
Róguish, *a. méchant, e. fripon, ne*
— (wanton), *folâtre; badin, e*
Róguishly, *ad. en coquin; en riant*
Róguishness, *s. malice; folâtrerie*, f.
Róguy, *a. fripon, ne. pendard, e*
Roist, Roister, *s. fanfaron, tapageur*
Roll, *s. rouleau; bourlet; petit pain*
— butter, *beurre en rouleau*, m.
— (bookbinder's) roulette, f.
— (for the head), bourrelet, m.
— (list), role, m. liste, f.
— (record), registre, m. archives, f. p

Rúin, *s. ruine ; destruction*, f.
—, *va. abîmer ; ruiner ; détruire*
Rúinate, *va. ruiner ; démolir*
Ruinátion, *s. subversion, démolition*
Rúinous, *a. funeste ; ruineux, se*
— (falling to decay), *menaçant ruine*
Rúinously, *ad. d'une manière ruineuse*
Rúins of a building, *s. débris*, m.
Rule, *s. règle*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
— (carpenter's), *équerre*, f.
—, *v. régler, diriger, conduire*
— over, *gouverner ; régir ; commander*
Rúler, *s. réglet*, m. *règle*, f.
— (governor), *gouverneur*, m.
Rum, *s. rhum*, m. *guildive*, f.
Rúmble, *vn. gronder ; murmurer*
Rúmbler, *s. grondeur, se*
Rúmbling, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
Rúminant, *a. ruminant, e. qui rumine*
Rúminate, *va. ruminer ; réfléchir*
Ruminátion, *s. rumination*, f.
Rúmmage, *va. chercher en fouillant ; vider ; farfouiller*
Rúmmer, *s. gobelet*, m.
Rúmour, *s. rumeur*, f. *bruit*, m.
—, *va. faire courir le bruit que*
Rúmourer, *s. nouvelliste, alarmiste*
Rump, *s. croupion*, m. *croupe*, f.
Rúmple, *s. pli*, m.
—, *va. chiffonner, froisser*
Run, *s. course*, f. *mouvement*, m.
— (of a ship), *sillage*, m.
—, *vn.* (ran ; run), *courir ; passer*
— against, *heurter, donner contre*
— a ground, *échouer ; engraver*
— a race, *faire une course*
— away, *s'enfuir ; s'écouler*
— back, *rebrousser chemin*
— (drop), *couler ; dégoutter*
— (flow), *couler, rouler*
— from, *sortir ; quitter*
— goods, *faire la contrebande*
— smooth, *couler doucement*
— the gauntlet, *passer par les baguettes*
— through, *enfiler ; passer au travers*
— by the lead, *aller à la sonde*
— ashore, *faire côte*
Rúnaway, *s. fuyard, e. fugitif, ve*
Rûndle, *s. rond ; échelon*, m.
Rúndlehead, *s. partie du cabestan*
Rúndlet, *s. caque*, f. *petit baril*, m.
Rung, prét et part. de Ring
Rungs, *s. ma. varangues*, f.
Rúnner, *s. coureur, se*
— (of a mill), *s. surmeule*, f.
—, *s. ma. itague*, m.
Rúnnet, *s. présure*, f.
Rúnning, *s. course*, f. *cours*, m.
—, *a. courant, e. coulant, e*
— knot, *s. nœud coulant*, m.
— of the nose, *s. roupie*, f.
Running out, *or* over, *couture*, f.
— place, *s. lieu propre à courir*, m
— water, *s. eau vive*, f.
Rúnningly, *ad. en courant*
Runt, *s. avorton*, m.
Rupée (coin), *s. roupie*, f.
Rúption, *s. rupture ; brèche*, f.
Rúpture, *s. rupture ; dissension*, f.
—, *s. ch. hernie, descente*, f.
Rupturewort, *s. bo. herniaire*, f.
Rúral, *a. champêtre, rural, e*
Rurálity, *s. qualité d'être rural*, f.
Rurícolist, *s. habitant des champs*, m
Rurígenous, *a. né à la campagne*
Rush, *s. jonc*, m. *course précipitée ; secousse*, f. *fétu, rien*, m.
—, *vn. se lancer, se jeter ; s'élancer*
— forward, *se précipiter en avant*
— in, *entrer de force*
— in upon, *surprendre*
— out, *sortir brusquement*
— through, *s'exposer hardiment*
Rúshlight, *s. chandelle de veille*, f.
Rúshy, *a. plein de joncs*
Rusk, *s. échaudé, biscuit*, m.
Rússet, *a. roussâtre ; grossier, e*
Rússeting, *s. rossette (pomme)*, f.
Rust, *s. rouille*, f.
—, *vn. se rouiller ; rouiller*
Rústical, *a. rustre, rustique*
Rústically, *ad. rustiquement*
Rústicalness, *s. rusticité*, f.
Rústicate, *v. reléguer à la campagne, s'exiler à la campagne*
Rustícity, *s. rusticité, rudesse*, f.
Rústic, *a. rustique, rustre*
—, *s. rustaud, e. paysan, ne*
Rústiness, *s. rouille*, f.
— of bacon, *s. rancissure*, f.
Rústle, *vn. faire un bruit sourd*
Rústling, *s. cliquetis, bruit d'armes*
Rústy, *a. rouillé, e. rance*
— (as clothes), *passé, e. crasseux, se*
Rut, *s. rut*, m.
— of a wheel, *s. ornière*, f.
Rúthless, *a. impitoyable ; cruel, le*
Rúthlessly, *ad. sans pitié*
Rúthlessnes, *s. dureté de cœur*, f
Rútting-time, *s. rut*
Rúttish, *a. lascif, ve. lubrique*
Rye, *s. seigle*, m.
Ryégrass, *s. faux seigle*, m.

l.

bat; repos, m.
violateur du sab-

utique
cte observance du

e, f.
; noir, m.
ne, f.
eterre, m.
é, e
rdotal, e

, vin de Canarie
ller
un sac
flûte, f.
f. sac, m.
ur, m.
f.
cagement, m.
offe ou toile à faire

ment, m.
cramental, e
sacramentalement
int, e. inviolable
eusement
teté, f.
peut être sacrifié
ificateur, m.
rificateur, m.
e, m.
rir un sacrifice
cateur, m.
oopère au sacrifice
a. de sacrifice
ge, m.
rilège
sacrilègement
n.
s. sacristain, m.
e, f.
eux, se. pitoyable;
nt, e. mauvais, e
bscur, m.
in temps, m.
er, rendre triste
ma. taquet, m.
de mouton
e la selle sur
dle), embâter, bâter
le selle, m.

Sáddlebacked, *a. ayant le dos large et propre pour la selle*
Sáddlebow, *s. arçon de selle*, m.
Sáddlecloth, *s. housse*, f.
Sáddled, *a. sellé, e*
Sáddler, *s. sellier*, m.
Sádly, *ad. tristement; mal*
Sádness, *s. tristesse, mélancolie*, f.
Safe, *s. garde-manger*, m.
Safe, *a. sauf, ve. sur, e. heureux*, -
— remedy, *s. remède sûr*, m.
Safecónduct, *s. sauf-conduit*, m.
Sáfeguard, *s. sauvegarde*, f.
—, *va. garder, défendre*
Sáfely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
Sáfeness, Sáfety, *s. sûreté*, f.
Sáffron, *s. safran*, m.
—, *a. couleur de safran*
Sáffron-flower, *s. crocus*, m.
Sagácious, *a. pénétrant, e. subtil, e*
Sagáciously, *ad. avec sagacité*
Sagáciousness, Sagácity, *s. sagacité clairvoyance*, f.
Sage, *s. sage, philosophe*, m. *sauge*, f
—, *a. sage, prudent, e. grave*
Sage-tea, *s. thé de sauge*, m.
Ságely, *ad. sagement; prudemment*
Ságeness, *s. sagacité, prudence*, f.
Ságittary, *s. Sagittaire*, m.
Ságo, *s. sagou*, m.
Said, *prét. et part. de* Say
Sail, *s. voile*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
— (of a windmill), *toile*, f.
—, *vn. faire voile; mettre à la voile*
— along the coast, *ranger la côte*
— back, *relâcher*
— northward, etc. *porter au nord, etc*
Sail-loft, *s. voilerie*, f.
Sailer, *s. voilier*, m.
Sailing, *s. navigation*, f.
Sailmaker, *s. voilier*, m.
Sailor, *s. matelot, marin, marinier*, m
Sailyard, *s. vergue, antenne*, f.
Sainfoin, *s. bo. sainfoin*, m.
Saint, *s. saint, e*
—, *va. canoniser; faire le dévot*
Saintlike, *a. convenable à un saint*
Saintly, *ad. saintement*
Sake, *s. amour, égard*, m.
For his sake, *à sa considération pour l'amour de lui*
Sáker, *s. sacre*, m.
Sáker-gun, *s. canon de muraille*, f.
Sal, *s. sel*, m.
Salácious, *a. lubrique; lascif, ve*
Salácioualy, *ad. avec lubricité*
Salácity, *s. lubricité*, f.

Sálad, *s. salade*, f.
Sálad-dish, *s. saladier*, m.
Salamánder, *s. salamandre*, f.
Salamándrine, *a. de salamandre*
Sálary, *s. salaire ; appointements*
Sale, *s. vente*, f.
Sáleable, *a. de bon débit*
Sáleableness, *s. état vendable*, m.
Sálesman, *s. fripier*, m.
Sálic law, *s. loi salique*, f.
Sállent, *a. saillant, e. sautillant, e*
Sáline, *a. salin, e. de sel*
Salinous, *a. composé de sel*
Saliva, *s. salive*, f.
Sálival, Sálivary, *a. salivaire*
Sálivate, *vn. saliver ; faire saliver*
Salivátion, *s. salivation*, f.
Salivous, *a. de salive*
Sálliance, *s. saillie*, f.
Sállow, *s. espèce de saule*
—, *a. pâle ; blême ; livide ; jaune*
Sállowness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Sálly, *vn. faire une sortie*
—, *s. sortie ; saillie*, f.
— of passion, *fougue ; échappée*, f.
Salmagúndi, *s. salmigondis*, m.
Sálmon, *s. saumon*, m.
Salmon-tróut, *s. truite saumonnée*, f.
Salóon, *s. salon*, m. *salle*, f.
Sálsify, *s. salsifis*, m.
Salt, *s. sel ; esprit*, m.
—, *a. salé, e. saupoudré, e*
— meat, or fish, *s. saline*, f.
—, *va. saler ; assaisonner avec du sel*
Salt-maker, *s. saunier*, m.
Sált-office, *s. gabelle*, f.
Sáltbox, *s. boîte à sel*, f.
Sáltcellar, *s. salière*, f.
Sálter, *s. saunier ; vendeur de sel*, m.
Sáltern, Sálthouse, *s. saline, saunerie*
Sáltier, *s. bl. sautoir*, m.
Saltinbanco, *s. saltimbanque*, m.
Sáltish, *a. un peu salé ; saumâtre*
Sáltless, *a. fade ; insipide ; sans sel*
Sáltly, *ad. avec un goût de sel*
Sáltman, *s. vendeur de sel*, m.
Sáltmarsh, *s. marais salant*, m.
Sáltpan, Sáltpit, *s. saline*, f.
Saltpétre, *s. salpêtre*, m.
Saltpétre-house, *s. salpêtrière*, f.
Saltpétre-maker, *s. salpêtrier*, m.
Sáltspring, *s. fontaine d'eau salée*, f.
Salúbrious, *a. salubre ; sain, e*
Salúbrity, *s. salubrité*, f.
Sálutariness, *s. salubrité*, f.
Sálutary, *a. salutaire ; sain, e*
Salutátion, *s. salutation*, f.

Salúte, *s. salut*, m. *sal*
— (kiss), *baiser*, m.
—, *va. saluer ; baiser*
Salutiferous, *a. sain,*
Sálvable, *a. qu'on pe*
Sálvage, *s. sauvage,*
Salvátion, *s. salut,*
Salve, *s. onguent, re*
Salve, *va. secourir ;*
Sálver, *s. soucoupe,*
Sálvo, *s. exception*
Same, *a. même*
Sámeness, *s. ident*
Sámple, *s. montre*
Sámpler, *s. patro*
Sánable, *a. guéris*
Sanátion, *s. guér*
Sánative, *a. vuls*
Sanctificátion, *s.*
Sánctifier, *s. sa*
Sánctify, *va. sa*
Sánctifying, *s.*
Sánctimony, *s.*
Sánction, *s. sa*
Sánctity, Sánc
Sánctuary, *s.*
Sand, *s. sable,*
Small sand,
Sand eel, *s. a*
Sand-stone, *s*
Sándal, *s. sa*
Sándal-make
Sándarak, *s.*
Sándblind, *a*
Sándbox, *s.*
Sánded, *a.*
Sánders, *s.*
Sándever,
Sánding (s
Sándish, *a*
Sándpit, *s.*
Sands, *s.*
Sándy, *a.*
— (red-he
Sane, *a.*
Sang, *pré*
Sanguife
Sanguific
Sánguin
Sánguin
Sánguin
Sánguir
Sánhed
Sánity
Sank
Sap
—,

Satisfactoriness, *s. le pouvoir de satisfaire, de contenter*
Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire, satisfaisant, e*
Sátisfy, *va. contenter ; satisfaire*
— one's passions, *assouvir*
— (with food), *rassasier*
Sátisfying, *s. satisfaisant, satisfactoire*
Sátrap, *s. satrape*, m.
Sátrapy, *s. satrapie*, f.
Sáturable, *a. qu'on peut saturer*
Sáturate, *va. rassasier ; saturer*
Saturátion, *s. saturation*, f.
Sáturday, *s. Samedi*, m.
Satúrity, *s. satiété*, f.
Sáturn, *s. Saturne ; plomb*, m.
Sáturnals, *s. pl. saturnales*, f. pl.
Sáturnine, *a. sombre, triste, sournois*
Sátyr, *s. satyre*, m.
Sauce, *s. sauce*, f.
— with vinegar, *s. vinaigrette*, f.
—, *va. assaisonner, saucer*
Sáucepan, *s. poêlon*, m. *casserole*, f
Sáucer, *s. soucoupe ; saucière*, f
—, *s. ma. écuelle*, f.
— headed bolt, *s ma. cheville à tête ronde et plate*, f.
Sáucily, *ad. effrontément*
Sáuciness, *s. effronterie, insolence*, f.
Sáucy, *a. effronté, e. insolent, e*
Sáunter, *vn. battre le pavé*
Sáusage, *s. saucisse*, f. *saucisson*, m.
Sávage, *s. sauvage*, m. *et* f.
—, *a. sauvage ; féroce ; barbare*
Sávagely, *ad. en sauvage ; cruellement*
Sávageness, *s. férocité, cruauté*, f.
Save, *va. sauver ; garantir ; préserver*
— (lay up), *épargner ; réserver*
—, *ad hormis ; sinon ; excepté*
Sáveall, *s. binet, brûle-tout*, m.
Sáver, *s. conservateur*, m.
Savin, *s. bo. sabine*, f. *savinier*, m.
Sáving, *s. épargne ; exception en faveur de*, f.
—, *a. ménager, e. salutaire*
—, *ad. à la réserve de ; excepté*
Sávingly, *ad. avec épargne*
Sávingness, *s. économie*, f.
Sáviour, *s. Sauveur*, m.
Sávonet, *s. savonnette*, f.
Sávory, *s. bo. sarriette, savorée*, f.
Sávour, *s. saveur, senteur*, f. *goût*, m.
—, *vn. sentir, savourer*
Sávourily, *ad. savoureusement*
Sávouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.
Sávoury, *ad. savoureux, se*
Sávoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.

Saw, *prét. de* See
—, *s. scie*, f. *adage*, *dicton*, m.
—, *va.* (sawed; sawn, sawed), *scier*
Sáwdust, *s. sciure*, f. *bran de scie*, m.
Sáwer, Sáwyer, *s. scieur*, m.
Sáwfish, *s. espadon*, m.
Sáwn, *part. de* Saw
Sáw-pit, *s. fossé à scier*, m.
Say, *s. discours*, m. *preuve*, f.
—, *va.* (said; said), *dire; réciter*
— over again, *redire, répéter*
Sáying, *s. proverbe; dire, dicton*, m.
Scab, *s. gale, rogne*, f.
— (of a sore), *s. croûte*, f.
Scábbard, *s. fourreau*, m.
Scábbed, Scábby, *a. galeux, se*
Scábbiness, *s. qualité galeuse*, f.
Scábious, *s. bo. scabieuse*
—, *a. galeux, se. lépreux, se*
Scáffold, *s. échafaud*, m.
— men, *s. ma. gens qui nettoient les bassins d'un arsenal*, m. pl.
—, *va. échafauder*
Scaláde, Scaládo, *s. escalade*, f.
Scálary, *a. qui procède par échelons*
Scald, *va. échauder*
—, *a. méchant, e. sot, e. pitoyable*
Scáldhead, *s. teigne*, f.
Scálding, *s. l'action d'échauffer*, m.
— house, *s. échaudoir*
— hot, *a. tout bouillant, e*
Scale, *s. écaille*, f.
— of a balance, *bassin d'une balance*
— (of a map), *échelle*, f.
— (of music), *gamme*, f.
—, *va. écailler; s'écailler*
— a town, *escalader une ville*
Scáled, *a. écaillé, e. écailleux, se*
Scaléne, *s. triangle scalène*, m.
Scáliness, *s. état de ce qui est couvert d'écaille*, m.
Scáling, *s. l'action d'écailler*, f.
— ladder, *s. échelle de siége*, f.
Scállion, *s. ciboule, échalote*, f.
Scállop, *va. festonner*
—, *s. pétoncle*, f.
Scalp, *s. péricrâne*, m.
— (surgeon's instrument), *bistouri*, m.
—, *va. balafrer, escalper*
Scálpel, *s. scalpel*, m.
Scály, *a. écailleux, se. écaillé, e*
Scámble, *va.* dissiper, prodiguer; *déchirer, mettre en pièces*
Scámbler, *s. parasite*, m.
Scámblingly, *ad. avec turbulence*
Scámmony, *s. scammonée*, f.

Scámper, *vn.* j
fuir, décamp
Scan, *va. exam*
Scándal, *s. scan*
—, *va. diffame*
Scándalise, *va.*
Scándalous, *a.*
Scándalously,
Scándalousnes
scandaleux,
Scant, *va. bor*
—, *vn. ma. ref*
—, *a. économe*
— wind, *s. ma*
Scántily, *ad. a*
Scántiness, *s.*
pargne, mod
Scántlet, *s. fra*
Scántling, *s.*
bois, f. *échas*
Scántly, *ad. à*
Scántness, *s.*
Scanty, *a. ra*
trop étroit, e
Scape, *v. échap*
—, *s. fuite; éc*
Scápula, *s. om*
Scapulary, *a.*
Scar, *s. cicatri*
—, *va. cicatri*
Scárab, *s. scar*
Scáramouch, *s*
Scarce, *a. rare*
Scarce, Scárce
Scárceness, Sc
Scare, *va. effra*
Scárecrow, *s. é*
Scarf, *s. échar*
—, *s. ma. écar*
Scarificátion, *s*
Scarificátor, *s.*
Scárifier, *s. sca*
Scárify, *va. sca*
Scárlet, *s. écar*
— ribbon, *s. r*
— fever, *fièvre*
Scarlet-bean, *s*
Scarlet-óak, *s.*
Scármage, Scá
Scarp, *s. mi. es*
Scate, *s. patin*,
— (fish), *sorte*
—, *vn. patiner*,
Scatter, *v. rép*
Scáttering, *s*
Scátteringly
Scávenger.

; *traitre*, m.
isse, f.
la guerre, m.
ment des scènes
e. de scène
cénographique
ographie, perspec-
eur, f.
nirer, sentir
leur
ue
cisme, m
m.
n.
liste, f.
lan, m.
anger
à ressources, m.
m.
ismatique
en schismatique
ismatique
re, schisme
homme de lettres
rature, f.
n scolastique
lique
ttruire
n. pension, f.
, m.
où l'on va à l'école
rade d'école, m.
on d'éducation, f.
ître d'école, m.
atresse d'école, f.
lette, f.
atique, f.
sciatique
.
ientifiquement
igue
e, m.
sier
ncellement, m.
ent, m.
que des connois-
s
on, m. *greffe*, f.
cissement, m.
ux, se
m.
division, f.
ciseaux, m. pl.
scissile
ausse, f.

Scoat, Scotch, *va. arrêter une roue*
Scoff, *s. moquerie, f. sarcasme*, m.
—, *vn. se moquer de; railler*
Scóffer, *s. moqueur, se. railleur, se*
Scóffing, *s. raillerie, f.*
—, *a. railleur, se moquer, se*
Scóffingly, *ad. en raillant*
Scold, *s. criailleur, se. grondeur, se*
—, *vn. gronder, quereller*
Scólding, *s. criaillerie, f.*
Scóldingly, *ad. en grondant*
Scóllop, *s. pétoncle; découpure, f.*
— shell, *s. coquille de pétoncle, f.*
—, *va. chantourner, découper*
Sconce, *s. fort, fortin*, m. *tête, f. console à console; chandelier à bras*, m.
—, *va. mettre à l'amende*
Scónced, *a. mis à l'amende*
Scoop, *s. écope, f.*
—, *va. creuser; vider*
— out water, *vider de l'eau*
Scóoper-hole, *s. dalot*, m.
Scope, *s. but*, m. *liberté; carrière, f.*
Scópulous, *a. hérissé de rochers*
Scorbútic, *a. scorbutique*
Scorch, *v. brûler, griller, rôtir*
Scórching, *a. brûlant, s. qui grille*
Scórdium, *s. germandrée aquatique, f*
Score, *s. compte, écot; égard*, m.
— (twenty), *vingt*, m. *vingtaine, f.*
—, *va. marquer; mettre en compte*
— out, *effacer, rayer*
Scória, *s. scorie, ordure, f.*
Scórious, *a. plein de scories*
Scorn, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
—, *v. dédaigner; mépriser*
Scórned, *a. méprisé, e. dédaigné, e*
Scórner, *s. dédaigneux, moqueur, se*
Scórnful, *a. dédaigneux, se*
Scórnfully, *ad. dédaigneusement*
Scórning, *s. l'action de mépriser*
Scórpion, *s. scorpion*, m.
— wort, *s. bo. herbe aux scorpions, f.*
Scot, *s. écot*, m. *part, f.*
Scot-free, *a. franc, he. qui ne paie rien*
Scotch, *va. denteler*
— collops, *s. fricandeau*, m.
Scóundrel, *s. faquin, bélître*, m.
Scour, *v. écurer, nettoyer; dégraisser*
— about, *rôder, courir çà et là*
— away, *se sauver*
Scóured, *a. écuré, e. nettoyé, e.*
Scóurer, *s. écureur, dégraisseur*
— (rambler), *rôdeur, se. coureur, se*
Scourge, *s. fouet; fléau*, m.
—, *va. fouetter; punir, châtier*
Scóurger, *s. celui qui punit*

Scóurging, *s. l'action de fouetter*
Scóuring, *s. l'action de nettoyer, etc.* f.
Scourse, *va. troquer, changer*
Scout, *s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'estrade*, m. *vedette*, f.
—, *s. ma. corvette*, f.
—, *vn. aller à la découverte; battre l'estrade* ou *la campagne*
Scouts, *s. sentinelles avancées*, f. pl.
Scowl, *vn. se refrogner; faire la mine*
Scowl, Scówling, *s. air refrogné*, m.
Scrábble, *va. égratigner; patiner*
Scrag, *s. corps décharné, squelette*, m.
Scrággily, *ad. maigrement*
Scrágginess, *s. maigreur*, f.
Scrággy, *a. décharné, e. fort maigre*
Scramble, *s. gribouillette*, f.
—, *vn. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher d'attraper; grimper*
Scrámbler, *s. grimpeur*, m.
Scrap, *s. morceau, reste, rogaton*, m.
Scrape, *s. intrigue*, f. *embarras*, m.
—, *v. racler; ratisser; gratter*
— **off the dirt**, *décrotter*
— **out**, *raturer, effacer*
— **up**, *amasser*
Scrape-penny, *s. pince-maille*, m.
Scráped, *a. raclé, e. ratisse, e*
Scráper, *s. avare; grattoir; racloir, qui racle, etc.* m. *ratissoire*, f.
— (for shoes), *décrottoire*, f.
— (fiddler), *s. racle-boyau*, m.
—, *s. ma. gratte, racle*, f.
Scráping, *s. ratissure; avarice*, f.
Scrat, *s. hermaphrodite*
Scratch, *s. égratignure*, f.
—, *va. égratigner, gratter*
— (blot out), *raturer, effacer*
Scratches (in farriery), *s. arrêtes* ou *grappes*, f. pl.
Scrátching, *s. l'action de gratter*, f.
Scrátchingly, *ad. en égratignant*
Scrawl, *v. griffonner, écrire mal*
—, *s. griffonnage*, m. *mauvaise écriture*
Scráwler, *s. griffonneur, se*
Scray, *s. hirondelle de mer*, f.
Screak, *vn. crisser; craquer*
Screáking, *s. bruit*, m.
Scream, *s. cri perçant*, m.
—, *vn. jeter des cris perçans; s'écrier*
Screech, *vn. crier (comme une frésaie)*
Screéchowl, *s. chat huant*, m.
Screen, *s. écran; ce qui met à l'abri; crible*, m.
—, *ma. entourage*, m.
—, *va. mettre à couvert; cribler*
Folding screen, *s. paravent*, m.
Screw, *s. vis*, f. *taraud*, m.
— (in horses), *suros, chevillé*, m.
—, *va. fermer à vis; visser; serrer*
— in, *faire entrer; introduire*
— up, *serrer, presser; faire parler*
Scribble, *s. écrit de peu de valeur*, m.
—, *v. écrire sans goût, sans élégance*
Scribbler, *s. griffonneur*, m.
Scribe, *s. écrivain, scribe*, m.
Scrip, *s. mallette; cédule*, f. *billet*, m.
Scriptural, *a. de l'Ecriture*
Scripture, *s. l'Ecriture, la Bible*, f.
Scripturists, *s. ceux qui ne fondent leur foi que sur les Ecritures*, m. pl.
Scrivener, *s. notaire*, m.
Scrófula, *s. scrofules, écrouelles*, f. pl.
Scrófulous, *a. scrofuleux, se*
Scroll, *s. rouleau; écrou*, m. *volute*, f.
Scrótum, *s. ana. le scrotum*, m.
Scrub, *s. méchant balai; malotru*
—, *va. frotter fort et ferme*
Scrúbbed, Scrúbby, *a. vil, e. méchant*
Scrúbber, *s. ratissoire*, f.
Scrúple, *s. scrupule; doute*, m.
—, *vn. se faire scrupule; hésiter*
Scrupulósity, *s. doute, scrupule*, m.
Scrúpulous, *a. scrupuleux, se*
Scrúpulously, *ad. scrupuleusement*
Scrúpulousness, *s. humeur scrupuleuse*
Scrútable, *a. qu'on peut découvrir*
Scrutátion, *s. l'action de scruter*
Scrutátor, *s. scrutateur, trice*
Scrútinize, *va. rechercher, scruter*
Scrútinous, *a. captieux, se*
Scrútiny, *s. recherche*, f. *examen*, m.
— of votes, *s. scrutin*, m.
Scrutoire, *s. secrétaire*, m. *étudiole*
Scud, *s. ondée, giboulée*, f.
— along, *vn. se hâter*
— away, *vn. s'enfuir, se sauver*
— away, *ma. faire vent arrière*
Scúddle, *vn. s'enfuir, se sauver*
Scuffle, *s. bruit, désordre*, m. *bagarre*
—, *vn. se chamailler; se quereller*
Sculk, *s. une troupe de renards*, f.
—, *vn. se cacher; se tapir*
Scúlker, *s. qui se cache; un lâche*, m.
Scúlking-hole, *s. cache*, f.
Scull, *s. crâne*, m.
— (boat), *s. petit bateau*, m
—, *vn. ma. gabarer*
Scúllcap, *s. casque*, m. *coiffe*, f.
Scúller, *s. ma. bateau à un rame batelier qui le conduit*, m.
Scúllery, *s. lavoir*, m.
Scúllion, *s. marmiton*, m.
Sculp, *va. sculpter, graver*

—, *va. sceller ; ratifier, confirmer*
— a letter, *cacheter*
Séalingwax, *s. cire à cacheter*, f.
Séalongs, *s. écume de la mer*, f.
Seam, *s. couture ; cicatrice*, f.
— (hog's), *sain-doux*, m.
— (of the scull), *suture*, f.
—, *mesure de huit boisseaux de blé*, f.
— of glass, *cent vingt livres de verre*
—, *va. joindre, coudre ; cicatriser*
Séamaid, *s. sirène*, f.
Séaman, *s. matelot, marin*, m.
Séamark, *s. balise, bouée*, f.
Seamew, *s. mouette*, f.
Séamless, *a. sans couture*
Seams (in farriery), *s. pl. avalures*
Séamstress, *s. couturière, lingère*, f.
Séamy, *a. plein de coutures*, m.
Sean, *s. seine*, f. *filet*, m.
Seaónion, *s. squille*, f. *oignon marin*
Séapiece, *s. tableau de mer*, m.
Séapool, *s. lac d'eau salée*, m.
Séaport, *s. port de mer*, m.
Sear, *va. brûler ; roussir ; bougier*
Search, *s. visite, recherche*, f.
—, *v. chercher ; visiter*
— a wound, *sonder une plaie*
— into *or* after, *rechercher*
— one, *fouiller quelqu'un*
— out, *faire une exacte recherche de*
Searcher, *s. visiteur, scrutateur*, m.
Searching, *a. pénétrant, e*
Searcloth, *s. cirôène, emplâtre*, m.
Seared, *a. cautérisé, e. brûlé, e*
Searoom, *s. la haute mer*, f. *le large*, m.
Séasalt, *s. sel marin*, m.
Séaservice, *s. service de mer*, m.
Séashell, *s. coquille de mer*, f.
Seashóre, *s. côte de la mer*, f.
Séasick, *a. qui a le mal de mer*, m.
Séasickness, *s. mal de mer*, m.
Seaside, *s. bord* ou *rivage de la mer*
Season, *s. saison*, f. *temps*, m.
—, *v. assaisonner ; accoutumer*
Séasonable, *a. de saison ; convenable*
Séasonableness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f. *temps propre*, m.
Séasonably, *ad. à propos*
Séasoned cask, *s. tonneau aviné*, m.
Séasoner, *s. assaisonneur*, m.
Séasoning, *s. assaisonnement*, m.
Seat, *s. siège, banc*, m. *chaise*, f. *château*, m. *maison de campagne*, f.
—, *va. poser, situer, placer, établir*
Séated, *a. situé, e. placé, e*
Séaward, *ad. vers la mer*
Séawater, *s. eau de mer*, f.

gure
ulpté, e
uple, f.
e de
n, dalot, m.
à maugère
la tête, f.
e pluie, f.
s, basse
e scurrile
:
, e
, m.
rgative, f.
, etc.), f.
, m.
n, m.
ipitamment
navire, m.
mer, m.
ouémon, m.
m
up de mer
se comporte
t de mer, m.
f.
e, m.
, f.
:
:
n.
le mer, m. pl.
m.
m.
s mer
n.
, *mouette*, f.
m.
s marin, m.
cachet, f.

Sécant, *s. sécante*, f.
Secéde, *va. se séparer*
Secéder, *s. qui quitte un parti*
Secérn, *va. séparer ; distinguer*
Secéssion, *s. séparation, retraite*, f.
Seclúde, *va. exclure*
Seclúded, *a. exclus, se. retranché, e*
Seclúding, Seclúsion, *s. exclusion*
Sécond, *a. second, e. deuxième*
— rate, *s. second ordre*, m.
—, *s. un second ; appui*, m
— (of time), *seconde*, f.
—, *va. appuyer, seconder*
Sécond-hand, *a. de la seconde main ; de rencontre ; de hasard*
Sécond-sight, *s. faculté de lire dans l'avenir*, f.
Sécondarily, *ad. en second ordre*
Sécondary, *s. officier en second*, m.
—, *a. second, e*
— planets, *s. pl. planètes secondaires*
Séconded, *a. secondé, e. appuyé, e*
Sécondly *ad. secondement*
Sécrecy, *s. secret*, m. *retraite*, f.
Sécret, *a. secret, e. caché, e. inconnu*
—, *s. secret*, m.
Sécretary, *s. secrétaire*, m.
Sécretaryship, *s. secrétariat*, m.
Secréte, *va. celer, cacher ; séparer*
Secréted, *a. caché, e. celé, e*
Secréting, *s. l'action de cacher*, f.
Secrétion, *s. sécrétion*, f.
Secretitious, *a. qui est séparé de la masse du sang*
Sécretly, *ad. en secret, secrètement*
Sécretness, *s. état de ce qui est caché*, m. *qualité de garder un secret*, f.
Secrétory, *a. me. sécrétoire*
Sect, *s. secte*, f.
Sectarism, *s. esprit de secte*, m.
Sectary, *s. sectaire, sectateur*, m.
Sectátor, *s. sectateur ; disciple*, m.
Séction, *s. section ; dissection*, f.
Séctor, *secteur, compas de proportion*
Sécular, *a. séculier, e. séculaire*
Secularity, *s. état séculier*, m.
Sécularize, *va. séculariser*
Sécularly, *ad. en séculier*
Sécundine, *s. me. arrière-faix*, m.
Secúre, *a. sûr, e. en sûreté ; qui se croit assuré, e. intrépide*
—, *va. mettre en sûreté ; assurer ; exempter ; garantir*
Secúred, *a. mis en sûreté ; sauvé*, e
Secúrely, *ad. sûrement*, en sûreté
— (quietly), *ad. tranquillement*
Secúring, *s. action de sauver*, f.
Secúrity, *s. sûreté ; sécurité*
— (bail), *caution*, f.
Sedan, *s. chaise à porteur*,
Sedáte, *a. calme, paisible ;*
Sedátely, *ad. tranquillem*
Sedáteness, *s. calme*, m. *tr*
Sédentariness, *s. état séde*
Sédendary, *a. sédentaire*,
Sédiment, *s. sédiment*, m.
Sedition, *s. sédition, révol*
Seditious, *a. séditieux, se.*
Seditiously, *ad. séditieusem*
Seditiousness, *s. esprit fa*
Sedúce, *va. séduire ; abus*
Sedúcement, *s. séduction,*
Sedúcer, *s. séducteur, trie*
Sedúcible, *a. qu'on peut s*
Sedúction, *s. séduction*, f.
Sedúlity, *s. soin*, m. *appli*
Sédulous, *a. attaché, e. s diligent, e. assidu, e*
Sédulously, *ad. assidument*
Sédulousness, *assiduité*, f.
See, *s. siège (du pape, d'un*
—, *v.* (saw ; seen), *voir, r*
— (conceive), *voir, compr*
— (inquire), *voir, s'inform*
— into, *pénétrer, voir le f*
— (take heed), *prendre ga*
Seed, *s. semence, graine*, f
—, *vn grener ; produire*
Seédcake, *s. gâteau anise,*
Sèedling, *s. jeune plante que sortir de la graine,*
Seedpéarl, *s. semence de p*
Seédplot, *s. pépinière*, f.
Seédsman, *s. grenetier*, m
Seédtime, *s. semaille*, f.
Seédy, *a. grenu, e. plein*
Seéing, *s. vue ; vision*, f.
— that, *c. vu que ; parce*
Seek, *va.* (sought ; sought
— after, *rechercher*
— out, *chercher d'un côté*
— out (as a dog), *quêter*
— to, *s'adresser a*
Seéker, *s. chercheur, se*
Seéking, *s. l'action de che*
Seéksorrow, *s. personne q se tourmenter ; caractère*
Seel, *va. fermer les yeux*
—, *vn. ma. rouler violem*
Seély, *a. heureux, se. soi,*
Seem, *vn. sembler, paraît*
Seémer, *s. hypocrite, ta.*
Seéming, *s. apparence*
—, *a. apparent*, e

ad. en apparence, f.
e, s. vraisemblance, f.
, s. bienséance, f.
bienséant, e. décent, e
mment; avec décence
de See
bascule, balançoire, f.
à la bascule; se balancer
od; sódden), *bouillir*
répandre en bouillant
. bouillant, e
ermite, f.
, segment; morceau, m.
, a. seigneurial, e
seigneur, m.
ine, espèce de filet, f.
confiscable
isir, prendre; se saisir de
aiguilleter, brider
prendre
na. aiguilletage, amarrage
aisie; l'action de saisir, f.
. rarement; peu souvent
boisi, e. d'élite
sir, recueillir avec choix
lectness, s. choix, m.
celui ou *celle qui choisit*
elves, pl.), même
t, a. évident, e. clair, e
ted, a. intéressé, e
tedness, s. amour-propre
. amour-propre, m.
opiniâtreté, f.
ed, a. entêté, e. vain, e
edness, s. entêtement, m.
ion, f.
ant, a. indépendant, e
s. renoncement à soi-même,
ation de soi-même, f.
ntéressé, e. propre
d. en égoïste
, s. intérêt personnel, m.
. même
d; sold), vendre, débiter;
; se vendre, avoir du débit
re tout
on, liciter, vendre à l'encan
ndeur, se. marchand, e
ente; l'action de vendre, f.
. seuillets de sabord, m. pl.
lisière, f. *bord*, m.
strop, sbirre, m.
ler, couvrir le bord
de Séif), mêmes
s. apparence, f.
qui sert à la composition
et signifie moitié, demi

Semiánnular, *a. demi-rond, e*
Sémibrief, *s. semi-brève*, f.
Sémicircle, *s. demi-cercle; rapporteur*
Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-circle*
Sémicolon, *s. point et virgule*, m.
Semidiámeter, *s. demi-diamètre*, m.
Semidiáphanous, *a. demi-diaphane*
Sémimetal, *s. demi-métal*, m.
Séminal, *a. séminal, e*
Seminality, *s. nature de ce qui se sème*
Séminary, *s. séminaire*, m. *pension de jeunes demoiselles*
Seminátion, *s. l'action de semer*, f.
Seminific, *a. qui produit de la semence*
Semiquáver, *s. demi-fredon*, m.
Sémitone, *s. demi-ton*, m.
Sémivowel, *s demi-voyelle*, f.
Sempitérnal, *a. sempiternel, le*
Sémpstress, *s. couturière*, f.
Sénate, *s. sénat*, m.
Sénator, *s. sénateur*, m.
Senatórial, *a. sénatorial, e*
Send, *va.* (sent; sent), *envoyer*
— back, *renvoyer*
— for, *envoyer chercher; faire venir*
— in, *faire entrer; faire servir*
— word, *mander*
—, *vn. ma. tanguer*
Sénder, *s. celui qui envoie*, m.
Séneschal, *s. sénéchal*, m.
Sénigreen, *s. bo. joubarbe*, f.
Sénile, *a. qui appartient à la vieillesse*
Sénior, *a. ancien, ne. aîné, e*
Seniórity, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Sénna, *s. séné*, m.
Sénnight, *s. huit jours; une semaine*
This day sénnight, *aujourd'hui en huit*
Yesterday was sénnight, *il y eut hier huit jours*
Sénnit, *s. ma. tresse, garcette*, f.
Sensátion, *s. sensation*, f.
Sense, *s. sens*, m. *perception*, f.
— (feeling), *sentiment*, m.
— (wit), *esprit*, m.
Sénsed, *a. senti, e. aperçu par les sens*
Sénseful, *a. plein de sens; judicieux, se*
Sénseless, *a. comme mort, e. sans vie*
— (foolish), *sot, e. absurde, ridicule*
Sénselessly, *ad. contre le bon sens; sans jugement; sottement*
Sénselessness, *f. absurdité, folie*, f.
Sensibility, *s. sensibilité*, f.
Sénsible, *a. sensible; de bon sens*
Sénsibleness, *s. sensibilité*, f. *bon sens esprit; jugement*, m.
Sénsibly, *ad. sensiblement*
— (wise), *sensément; judicieusement*

Sénsitive, *a. sensitif, ve*
— plant, *s. sensitive, f.*
Sénsitively, *ad. avec sentiment*
Sensórium, *s. sensorium; jugement*, m.
Sénsual, *a. sensuel, le*
Sénsualist, *s. voluptueux*, m.
Sensuálity, *s. sensualité*, f.
Sénsualize, *va. rendre sensuel*
Sénsually, *ad. sensuellement*
Sent, *prés. et part. de* Send
Séntence, *s. sentence*, f.
—, *va. condamner, sentencier*
Séntiment, *s. sentiment; avis*, m.
Sentiméntal, *a. sentimental, e*
Séntinel, **Séntry**, *s. sentinelle, f.*
Separabílity, *s. divisibilité*, f.
Séparable, *a. séparable; divisible*
Séparableness, *s. divisibilité, f.*
Séparate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e*
—, *v. séparer; diviser; détacher*
Séparately, *ad. séparément*
Séparateness, *s. divisibilité, f.*
Separátion, *s. séparation*, f.
Separátor, *s. celui qui divise*, m.
Séparatory, *a. d'usage en séparation*
Septangular, *a. qui a sept angles*
Septémber, *s. septembre*, m.
Septénary, *a. septénaire*
Septénnial, *a. septennal; de sept ans*
Septéntrion, *s. septentrion, le nord*, m.
Septéntrional, *a. septentrional, e*
Séptical, *a septique, putréfiant, e*
Septuágenary, *a. septuagénaire*
Septuagésima, *s. septuagésime, f.*
Séptuagint, *s. la version des septante*, f.
Séptuple, *a. sept fois la quantité*
Sepúlchral, *a. sépulcral, e*
Sépulchre, *s. sépulcre, tombeau*, m.
Sépulture, *s. sépulture*, f. *enterrement*
Séquel, *s. suite; conclusion*, f.
Séquence, *s. séquence, suite, série*, f.
Séquent, *a. conséquent, e*
Sequéster, *va. séquestrer; séparer*, m.
Séquestrable, *a. qui peut être séparé; sujet à la privation*
Sequéstrate, *vn. se séquestrer; priver de possession*
Sequestrátion, *s. séquestration, f. séquestre*, m.
Sequestrátor, *s. séquestre*, m.
Seráglio, *s. sérail*, m.
Séraph, *s.* (Séraphim), *séraphin*, m.
Seráphical, *a. séraphique*
Sere, *a. mort, e. desséché, e. fané, e*
Serenáde, *s. sérénade*, f.
—, *va. donner des sérénades*
Seréne, *a. calme, tranquille*

Serénely, *ad. avec*
Seréneness, **Serénit**
Serf, *s. serf, esclave*
Serge, *s. serge, étoff*
Sérge-maker, *s. ser*
Serge-making, *s. se*
Sérgeant, *s. sergent*
— at law, *avocat; d*
Sérgeantship, *s. fon*
Séries, *s. tissu*, m.
Sérious, *a. sérieux,*
Sériously, *ad. série*
Sériousness, *s. gra*
Sérmon, *s. sermon,*
—, *va. sermonner;*
Sérmonize, *va. ser*
Serósity, *s. sérosité*
Sérous, *a. séreux,*
Sérpent, *s. serpent*
— (equib), *serpent*
—'s tongue, *bo. la*
Sérpentary, *s. bo.*
Sérpentine, *s. bo.*
—, *a. serpentin, e.*
Sérpet, *s. sorte de*
Sérrate, **Sérrated**,
Sérum, *s. sérum*, n
Sérvage, *s. servage*
Sérvant, *s. serviteu*
Sérvantlike, *a. en*
Serve, *v. servir; a*
— one a trick, *jou*
— one's turn, *suff*
— a rope, *v. ma. f*
Sérvice, *s. service,*
—, *s. ma. fourrure*
Sérviceable, *a. ser*
Sérviceableness, *s.*
Sérviceably *d'une*
Sérvile, *a. servile;*
Sérvilely, *ad. servi*
Sérvileness, *s. bass*
Servility, *s. état se*
Sérving mallet, *s. m*
Sérvingman, *s. val*
Sérvitor, *s. servite dans une univers*
Sérvitude, *s. servit*
Sésama, *s. blé de T*
Sess, *s. assise, taxe*
Sésion, *s. séance,*
Sesterce, *s. sesterce*
Set, *s. assortiment,*
— battle, *s. bataill*
— (company), *s.*
— form of pray
— hoax, *s. hoa*

arniture de boutons
ice de porcelaine, m.
, *s. attelage*, m.
ice de vaisselle, m.
a. gréement complet
ture, f. *râtelier*, m.
; *ornement*, m.
n.
glé, m.
ossoms), *s. noué*, m.
'apparat, f.
oser; *mettre*; *placer*
porter; *relever*
er un os
ller, ou *jouer*
asser; *affiler*
er, *enchâsser*
ndre, *commencer*
ser, *publier*
, *replacer*
ser à; *indisposer*
er, *affiler*
coucher
à côté; *passer par-*
annuller
ler
riser
servir
re cas de
poser
écrire
représenter
; *s'en aller*; *avancer*
, *délivrer*
lever
r
piège à quelqu'un
animer quelqu'un;
presser
signer
n aller
travailler; *se mettre*
ger, *élever*
en; *se donner pour*
utère, m.
f. *sopha*, m.
chien couchant, m.
ion de mettre, *de*
. Set
hant ou *d'arret*, m.
teur, m.
e, m.

Séttle, *v. établir*; *fixer*; *régler*: *se fixer*
Settle (as liquors do), *se clarifier*
— upon, *constituer*
—, *v. ma. mollir*; *s'affaisser*, *céder*
Séttledness, *s. stabilité*, f.
Séttlement, *s. établissement*, m. *colonie*, f. *douaire assigné à une femme*
Séven, *a. sept*
Sévenfold, *ad. sept fois autant*
Sévennight, *s. semaine*, f. *huit jours*
Sévenscore, *a. cent quarante*
Séventeen, *a. dix-sept*
Séventeenth, *a. dix-septième*
Séventh, *a. septième*
Séventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*
Séventieth, *a. soixante et dixième*
Séventy, *a. soixante et dix*
Séver, *v. séparer*; *diviser*; *trancher*
Séveral, *a. plusieurs*; *divers*, *e*
Séverally, *ad. à part*; *un à un*; *séparément*; *en particulier*
Sevére, *a. sévère*; *rude*; *cruel*, *le*
Sevérely, *ad. sévèrement*
Sevérity, *s. sévérité*, *rigueur*, f.
— of life, *austérité de mœurs*, f.
Sew, *v. coudre*
Séwed, *a. ma. vaisseau amorti*
Séwer, *s. égout*, *conduit*; *qui coud*
— (carver), *écuyer tranchant*, m.
Sex, *s. sexe*, *genre*, m.
Sexágenary, *a. sexagénaire*
Sexènnial, *a. qui dure six ans*; *qui arrive une fois tous les six ans*
Séxtain, *s. sixain*, m.
Séxtant, *s. sixième partie d'un cercle*, f. *sextant*, m.
Séxtile, *a. sextil*, *e*
Séxton, *s. sacristain*, *fossoyeur*, m.
Séxtonship, *s. office de fossoyeur*, m.
Séxtuple, *a. six fois la quantité*
Shábbily, *ad. bassement*; *en gueux*
Shábbiness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Shábby, *a. mesquin*, *e. bas*, *se. tout use*
Sháckle, *va. mettre aux fers*; *entraver*
Sháckles, *s. pl. fers*, m. pl. *entraves*, f
Shad, *s. alose*, f.
Shade, *s. nuance*; *ombre*, f. *ombrage*
— (to keep off the sun), *store*, m.
—, *va. couvrir de son ombre*
Shádiness, *s. ombrage*, m.
Shadow, *s. ombre*; *obscurité*, f.
—, *va. donner de l'ombre*; *protéger mettre à l'abri*
— a picture, *ombrer un portrait*
— tapestry, *nuancer une tapisserie*
Shádowing, *s. l'action d'ombrer*, f.

Shádowy, *a. ombragé, e. sombre; imaginaire, qui n'a rien de réel*
Shády, *a. ombragé, e*
— side of a street, *s. l'ombre d'une rue*
Shaft (of a cart), *limon*, m.
— (of a chaise), *brancard*, m.
— (deep pit), *creux*, m.
— (of a chimney), *souche*, f.
— of a pillar, *fût d'une colonne*, m.
— horse, *s. cheval de limon, limonier*
Shag, *s. peluche, panne*, f.
Shágged, Shággy, *a. velu, e. raboteux*
Shagged dog, *s. barbet*, m.
Shagréen, *s. chagrin, sagri*, m.
— a hide, *va. chagriner une peau*
Shake, *s. secousse*, f. *branlement*, m.
— (in music), *tremblement*, m.
—, *ma. fente, gerçure*, f.
Shake, *v.* (shook; sháken), *branler, ébranler; trembler; secouer*
— in, *faire entrer dedans*
— off, *secouer; faire tomber*
— one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
Sháker, *s. qui secoue, ébranle, etc.*
Sháking, *s. tremblement*, m. *secousse, l'action de secouer*, f.
Shall, *signe du futur en Anglais. Ex.* I shall love, *j'aimerai*
Shallóon, *s. ras de Châlons*, m.
Shállop, *s. chaloupe*, f.
Shállow, *a. bas, se. insipide; frivole*
— person, *s. petit esprit*, m.
Shállowly, *ad. sottement*
Shállowness, *s. manque de profondeur*, m. *petitesse d'esprit*, f.
Shállows, *s. pl. basses, battures*, f. pl.
Shálot, *s. bo. échalotte*, f.
Sham, *s. faux prétexte*, m. *tromperie*, f. *pour rire*
—, *a. supposé, e. faux, sse. prétendu, e*
—, *v. feindre; duper, tromper, faire semblant*
— one, *jouer quelqu'un*
Shámbles, *s. boucherie*, f.
Shame, *s. honte*, f. *opprobre*, m.
—, *v. déshonorer; faire honte à*
Shámefaced, *a. timide; honteux, se*
Shámefacedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
Shámefacedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Shámeful, *a. honteux, se. infâme*
Shámefully, *ad. honteusement*
Shámefulness, *s. infamie, vilenie*, f.
Shámeless, *a. effronté, e. impudent, e*
Shámelessly, *ad. effrontément*
Shámelessness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Shámois, *s. chamois*, m.
Shámoy-leather, *s. peau de chamois*, f.
Shank, *s. jambe, tige*, f. *tuyau*, m.
—, *ma. verge d'une ancre*, f.
— painter, *ma. serre-bosse*, f.
Shánked, *a. qui a des jambes*
Shape, *s. forme; taille; figure*, f.
—, *va. donner la forme; former*
Shápeless, *a. difforme; mal fait, e*
Shápeliness, *s. belle taille ou forme*
Shápely, *a. bien fait, e*
Shard, *s. tesson, têt*, m.
Share, *s. part, portion*, f.
— (of a plough), *soc*, m.
—, *v. partager; avoir part*
Shárer, *s. qui partage ou participe*
Sháring, *s. partage*, m.
Shark, *s. requin; filou, escroc*, m.
—, *va. escroquer, fourber, tromper*
Shárking fellow, *s. escroc, parasite*, m.
— trick, *s. tour d'escroc*, m.
Sharp, *a. aigu, ë. affilé, e. pointu, e*
— (acute), *vif, ve. violent, e*
— (cunning), *fin, e. rusé, e*
— dispute, *s. dispute opiniâtre*, f.
— (in taste), *piquant, e. aigre; âcre*
— (in music), *s. dièse*, m.
—, *v. aiguiser; filouter, duper*
Sharp-set, *a. affamé, e*
Sharp-sighted, *a. qui a la vue perçante*
Sharp-visaged, *a. qui a l'air fin*
Shárpen, *va. aiguiser, affiler*
Shárpener, *s. émouleur*, m.
Shárper, *s. filou, escroc; rusé*, m.
Shárply, *ad. aigrement; subtilement*
Shárpness, *s. bonté d'un tranchant d'une pointe*, f.
— (of sight), *subtilité*, f.
— (of weather), *âpreté, inclémence*, f.
Shátter, *s. éclat*, m.
—, *va. fracasser; endommager*
Shátterbrained, *a. étourdi, e*
Sháttery, *a. friable; cassant, e. qui n'est point compacte*
Shave, *va.* (sháved; sháven), *raser*
Shave-grass, *s. bo. prêle*, f.
Sháveling, *s. tonsure*, m.
Sháven, *part. de* Shave
Sháver, *s. barbier; fripon, rusé*, m.
Sháving, *s. l'action de raser*, f.
Shávings, *s. pl. copeaux*, m. pl.
Shaw, *s. petit bois, bosquet*, m.
Shawl, *s. châle, grand mouchoir de cou*
She, *pro. elle; celle*, f.
She-cousin, *s. cousine*, f.
She-friend, *s. amie*, f.
Sheaf, *s.* (sheaves), *gerbe*, f.
— of arrows, *paquet*, m.

ettre en gerbe
orn), *tondre*
.
te, f.
res, f.
de drap, m.
illes, f. pl.
urreau, *étui*, m.

ler
de rengaîner, f.
1.
ier, m.
f), *gerbes*, f. pl.
gar, m.
, *répandre ; ver-*
; muer
répand
f.
uton, m.
rebis, m.
. *bergerie*, f.
e, f.
simple ; sot, *te*
iais, *stupide*
e, f. *œil fripon*
te, f.
ure de mouton
mbe de chien, f
mélange
ravers
relèvement, m.

pper
ues, f. pl.
ré, *e*
harpon, m.
.
il, m.
papier, f.

ps à un lit
resse-ancre, f.
aître câble, m.
ur des draps de
e des draps au lit

blette, *planche*, f.
ille ; écale, f.
d'épée, f.
e, *écorce*, f.
aisse, f.
be, f.
aler
ger de peau
coquille, m.
cosser

Shéllwork, *s. coquillage*, m
Shélly, *a. écailleux*, *se*
Shélter, *s. abri*, *couvert*, m.
— (refuge), *asile*, *refuge*, m.
—, *va. donner le couvert ; protéger*
Shélterer, *s. protecteur*, *trice*
Shéltering, *s. l'action d'abriter*, f.
Shélterless, *a. sans asile*
Shelves, *pl. de* Shelf
Svélving, *s. talus*, m. *pente*, f.
—, *a. penchant*, *qui penche*
— bottom, *s. ma. fond qui se perd*, m
Shépherd, *s. berger*, m
Shépherdess, *s. bergère*, f.
Shérbet, *s. sorbet*, m.
Shériff, *s. shérif*, m.
Shériffalty, Shériffdom, *s. charge de shérif*
Sheriffwick, *s. juridiction d'un shérif*
Shérry, *s. vin d'Andalousie*, f.
Shew, *Vid.* Show, *etc.*
Shéwbread, *s. pain de proposition*, m.
Shéwer, *s. celui qui montre*
Shield, *s. écu*, *bouclier*, m. *défense*, f.
—, *va. protéger*, *défendre*
Shíeldbearer, *s. porte-bouclier*, m.
Shíelded, *a. défendu*, *e. protégé*, *e*
Shieve, *va. ma. culer*
Shift, *s. chemise de femme*, f.
— (evasion), *défaite*, *subtilité*, f.
— (expedient), *ressource*, f. *moyen*, m.
—, *v. changer ; éluder ; biaiser*
Shífter, *s. homme à ressources*, m.
Shífting fellow, *s. fourbe*, m.
Shíftingly, *ad. finement ; avec adresse*
Shilling, *s. chelin* ou *schelling* (24 *sous*)
Shíllishally, *a. irrésolu*, *e*
Shin, *s. os de la jambe*, m.
— of beef, *s. jarret de bœuf*, m.
Shine, *s. clarté*, f. *clair ; éclat*, m.
—, *vn.* (shone, shíned ; shíned), *luire ; briller*, *resplendir ; éclater*
Shíngle, *s. bardeau ; ais*, m. *latte*, f.
Shíngler, *s. faiseur de bardeaux*, m.
Shíngles, *s. feu volage*, m. *dartre*, f.
Shíning, *s. lueur*, *splendeur*, f. *éclat*
—, *a. resplendissant*, *e. brillant*, *e*
Shíningly, *ad. d'une manière brillante*
Shíny, *a. luisant*, *éclatant*, *brillant*, *e*
Ship, *s. vaisseau*, *navire*, m.
—, *va. embarquer*
Shípboat, *s. chaloupe*, f. *esquif*, m.
Shipboy, *s. mousse*, m.
Shípman, *s. marin*, *matelot*, m.
Shípmaster, *s. capitaine de vaisseau*
Shipping, *s. marine*, *flotte*, f.

Shipping (embarkation), *embarquement*, m.
Shipsteward, *depensier d'un vaisseau*
Shipwreck, *s. naufrage*, m.
—, *va. faire naufrage*
Shipwright, *s. charpentier de navire*
Shire, *s. province*, f. *comté*, m.
Shirt, *s. chemise d'homme*, f.
—, *va. couvrir d'une chemise*
Shirtless, *a. pauvre, misérable*
Shiver, *s. éclat, fragment*, m.
—, *v. briser ; se briser ; trembler*
— with cold, *frissonner*
Shivered, *a. brisé, e. rompu, e*
Shivering fit, *s. frisson*, m.
Shoal, *s. multitude, foule*, f.
— (shallow), *bas-fond*, m. *batture*, f.
—, Shoaly, *a. bas, se. plein de battures*
Shock, *s. choc, combat ; dégoût*, m.
— of ten sheaves, *tas de dix gerbes*
—, *v. choquer ; heurter ; offenser*
Shod, *prét. et part. de* Shoe
Shoe, *s. soulier*, m.
—, *s. ma. sole, sabotte*, f.
Horse-shoe, *s. fer de cheval*, m.
Shoe, *va.* (shod ; shod), *chausser*
— a horse, *ferrer un cheval*
Shóeboy, Shóeblack, *s. décrotteur*, m.
Shóeing-hammer, *s. brochoir*, m.
Shóeing-horn, *s. chausse-pied*, m.
Shóeleather, *s. cuir*, m.
Shóemaker, *s. cordonnier*, m.
Shóestring, *s. cordon de soulier*, m.
Shone, *prét. de* Shine
Shook, *prét. de* Shake
Shoot, *s. jet, rejeton, scion*, m.
— (of a gun), *coup*, m.
Shoot, *va.* (shot ; shot), *tirer un coup de fusil ; lancer ; darder ; jeter*
— at one, *tirer sur quelqu'un*
— (corn, coal, etc.), *vider, jeter*
— off, *emporter ; s'en aller*
— (wound), *blesser, percer*
— to death, *fusiller quelqu'un*
—, *vn. pousser ; crotire*
— (as pain), *élancer*
— (as plants), *pousser des branches*
— out, *bourgeonner*
— up, *pousser ; crotire*
— with a long bow, *en imposer, mentir*
Shoóter, *s. tireur*, m.
Shoóting, *s. chasse au fusil ; l'action de pousser ; pousse*, f.
Shoóting-star, *s. étoile volante*, f.
Shoótingstick, *s. décoqnoir*, m.
Shop, *s. boutique*, f.
Shópboard, *s. établi*, m.
Shópbook, *s. livre de com*
Shópkeeper, *s. boutiquier*
Shóplifter, *s. escamoteur*,
Shópman, *s. garçon de l commis*
Shórage, *s. droit de rivag*
Shore, *s. bord, rivage*, m.
— (prop), *étai, appui*, m.
—, *va. étayer, appuyer*
— up, *va. ma. époniller*,
—, *pret. de* Shear
Shóred, *a. étayé, e. soute*
Shóreless, *a. escarpé, e.*
Shóreling, *s. peau d'une*
Shores, *s. pl. ma. acores*,
Shorn, *part. de* Shear
Short, *a. court, e. succin*
—, *ad. court*
In short, *ad. bref*
Shórtbreathed, *a. de cou*
Shórten, *va. raccourcir ;*
Shórter, *a. plus court, e*
Shórtest, *a. le plus court*
Shórthand, *s. tachygraph*
— writer, *s. tachygraphe*,
Shortlived, *a. passager*,
durée ; qui ne vit pas l
Shórtly, *ad. bientôt ; bri*
Shortly after, *peu après*
Shortness, *s. petitesse, br*
— of breath, *courte haleı*
Shortribs, *s. pl. ana. fau*
Shortsighted, *a. qui a la*
Shortsightedness, *s. cour*
Shortwaisted, *a. qui a la*
Shortwinded, *a. poussif,*
Shot, *s. coup d'arme à fe*
— (reckoning), *écot, com*
—, *pret. et part. de* Shoot
Cannon-shot, *s. boulet*
portée d'un canon, f.
Small shot, *s. dragée*, f
Shótfree, *a. franc, che. sa*
— (proof), *qui est à l'epre*
— (unhurt), *sans être ble*
Should, *signe du temps co*
Anglois. Ex. You sho
devriez partir ; vous pa
Shóulder, *s. épaule*, f. *epa*
—, *va. épauler, appuyer*
Shóulderbelt, *s. baudrier,*
Shóulderbone, *s. omoplat*
Shóuldering, *s. arch. mod*
Shóulderknot, *s. nœud d'*
Shóulderpiece, *s. épaule*
Shóuldershotten, *a. épa*
Shóulderslip, *s. disloc*

ie, m. *acclamation*, f.
cris de joie
leur, *se*
lamations, f. pl.
l'on donne en poussant
aire aller
culer
s avancer
ne, f. *filet*, m.
f.
la pelle
palet, m.
lés, f.
; apparence, f. *spec-*
, m. *montre*, f.
beau à voir, m.
, *s. curiosité*, f.
d; shown), *montrer*,
montrer, *avoir l'air*,
semblant
grâce
r du respect
les tours
, *giboulée*, f.
à verse
ieux, *se*
ion de montrer
lant, *e. éclatant*, *e*
Show
ant, *e. éclatant*, *e*
Shrink
, *reste*, m.
hred), *hacher ; couper*
aux
, *grondeuse*, f.
. *rusé*, *e. malin*
bilement
ubtilité, f.
ndeur, *se. pétulant*, *e*
égère, *en criaillant*
disposition à criailler
. *clameur*, f.
usser des cris
ion auriculaire
perçant, *e*
bruit aigre et perçant
aigre, m.
ment ; d'un ton aigu
ntie, *crevette*, f.
, f. *reliquaire*, m.
ik, shrunk ; shrunk,
étrécir ; se rétrécir ;
sserrer ; reculer ; se
ller de peur
écissement, m.
er ; grésiller

Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné*, *e. ridé*, *e*
Shroud, *s. drap mortuaire ; abri*, m.
—, *v. ensevelir ; se mettre à l'abri*
Shrouds, *s. ma. haubans*, m. pl.
Shrove, *prés. de* Shrive
Shróven, *part. de* Shrive
Shróvetide, *s. carnaval*, m.
Shrove-Tuesday, *s. Mardi-gras*, m.
Shrub, *s. arbrisseau*, m.
—, *s. sorte de liqueur à l'angloise*, f.
Shrúbby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
Shrug, *s. haussement d'épaules*, m.
—, *va. hausser les épaules*
Shrunk, Shrúnken, *part. de* Shrink
Shúdder, *vn. frissonner*, *frémir*
Shúffle, *vn. gauchir ; ruser*
—, *va. mêler*, *rendre confus*
— cards, *mêler*, *battre*
— off, *rejeter*
—, *s. confusion*, *l'action de mêler*, *etc. fourberie*, f. *artifice*, m.
Shúffleboard, *s. galet*, m.
Shúffler, *s. celui qui triche*
Shúffling, *s. ruses*, f. pl. *détours*, m. pl.
— of cards, *l'action de mêler* ou *de battre les cartes*
Shúfflingly, *ad. en fourbe ; avec une démarche irrégulière*
Shun, *va. éviter*, *fuir ; échapper*
Shúnless, *a. inévitable*
Shúnner, *s. celui qui évite*
Shúnning, *s. l' action d'éviter*
Shut, *v.* (shut; shut), *fermer*
— in, *enfermer*
Shut out, *exclure ; refuser l'entrée à*
— up, *conclure ; renfermer*, *fermer*
Shútter, *s. volet*, m.
Shúttle, *s. navette*, f.
Shúttlecock, *s. volant*, m.
Shy, *a. froid*, *e. réservé*, *e. retenu*, *e*
Shy'ness, *s. réserve*, *retenue*, f.
Sibyl, *s. Sibylle*, *sorcière*, f.
Sibylline, *a. sibyllin*, *e*
Sicamore, *s. sycomore*, m.
Sick, *a. malade*, *mal*
— (weary), *las*, *se. dégoûté*, *e*
Sicken, *vn. tomber malade*
Sickish, *a. maladif*, *ve. indisposé*, *e*
Sickle, *s. faucille*, f.
Sickliness, *s. mauvaise santé*, *infirmité*
Sickly, *a. maladif*, *ve. malsain*, *e*
Sickness, *s. maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Side, *s. côté*, *flanc ; parti*, m.
— of a hill, *penchant*, m. *pente*, f.
—, *a. de côté ; indirect*, *e. latéral*, *e*
Side with, *vn. prendre le parti de*
Sideblow, *s. coup de revers*, m.

Sideboard, **Sidetable**, *s. buffet*, m.
Sideface, *s. tête à profil*, m.
Sidelong, *a. de côté; oblique; latéral*
—, *ad. obliquement; à côté, de côté*
Sidesaddle, *s. selle de femme*, f.
Sideways, *ad. de côté; de biais; de travers; obliquement*
Sidewind, *s. vent de côté; bonheur*, m.
Siding, *s. l'action de prendre parti*, f.
Siege, *s. siège*, m.
Sieve, *s. crible; sas, tamis* m.
Sift, *va. cribler; passer, tamiser*
— one, *sonder quelqu'un*
— out, *tâcher de découvrir*
Sifter, *s. cribleur, tamiseur*, m.
Sifting, *s. criblure*, f.
Sigh, *s. soupir; gémissement*, m.
—, *vn. soupirer; pousser des soupirs*
Sighing, *s. l'action de soupirer*, f.
— lover, *s. soupirant*, m.
Sight, *s. vue; vision*, f.
— of a gun, *mire d'un fusil*, f.
— (show), *spectacle*, m.
Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue courte*
Sightless, *a. aveugle*
Sightly, *a. beau, belle; bien fait, e*
Sign, *s. signe; indice*, m. *enseigne*, f.
— (footstep), *trace*, f. *vestige*, m.
—, *v. signer; faire signe*
Sign-manual, *s. seing*, m. *signature*, f.
Signal, *s signal*, m.
—, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e*
Signality, *s. qualité remarquable*, f.
Signalize, *va. signaler; distinguer*
Signally, *ad. éminemment*
Signature, *s. signature*, f. *seing*, m.
Signet, *s. cachet du roi; sceau*, m.
Significance, **Significancy**, *s. signification; importance, considération; énergie*, f. *sens*, m.
Significant, *a. expressif, emphatique*
Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*
Signification, *s. signification*, f. *sens*, m.
Significative, *a. significatif, ve*
Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*
What does it signify? *qu'importe?*
Signpost, *s. enseigne*, f.
Silence, *s. silence*, m.
—, *va. fermer la bouche; interdire; faire taire; faire silence*
Silence there! *int. paix-là!*
Silenced, *a. à qui l'on a imposé silence*
Silent, *a. silencieux*, se. paisible
Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*
Silentness, *s. silence*, repos, m.
Silk, *s. soie*, f.
Silk-throwster, *s. tordeur en soie*, m.
Silken, *a. de soie,*
Silkman, *s. fabric*
Silkmercer, *s. ma*
Silk-weaver, *s. tis*
Silkworm, *s. ver*
Silky, *a. se. de so*
Sill, *s. seuil*, m.
Sillabub, *s. mêla lait chaud et de*
Sillily, *ad. sottem*
Silliness, *s. simpl*
Silly, *a. sot, te. si*
Silt, *s. fange, bou*
Silvan, *a. des bo*
Silver, *s. argent,*
—, *a. d'argent, a*
— coin, *s. monna*
— lace, *s. dentell*
— (for clothes), *g*
— ore, *s. mine d'*
— wire, *s. argen*
—, *va. argenter*
Silver-foam, *s. li*
Silvered, *a. arge*
Silversmith, *s. o*
Silvery, *a. argen*
Similar, *a. simil*
Similarity, *s. sim*
Simile, *s. compa*
Similitude, *s. si*
Simitar, *s. cimet*
Simmer, *vn. com*
Simóniac, *s. simo*
Simony, *s. simon*
Simper, *s. sourir*
—, *vn. sourire*
Simple, *a. simpl*
—, *vn. herboris ples*
Simpleness, *s. si*
Simples, *s. simp*
Simpleton, *s. ni*
Simplicity, *s. si*
Simpling, *s. herb*
Simply, *ad. simp*
Simulátion, *s. si*
Simultáneous, *a*
Sin, *s. péché; cr*
—, *vn. pécher; c*
Sin-offering, *s. e*
Since, *c. puisque*
—, *ad. pr. depui*
Sincére, *a. sincè*
Sincerely, *ad. si*
Sincerity, *s. si*
Sindon, *s. cra*
Sine, *s. sinu*

simple, m.
, se. fort, e
se. vigoureux, se
le. méchant, e
ellement
ction, méchanceté ;
le, f.
; sung), *chanter*
brûler
se. chantre, m.
ncert, m.
chœur, m.
e de chant, m.
ne bête fauve, f.
. pur e
.
n.
plusieurs autres ;
re à part ; écarter
incère
rité, franchise, f.
, séparément
ilier, m.
rare ; extraordi-
larité, f
tinguer
culièrement
inique
re, fâcheux, se
istrement
que ; égout, m.
; sunk), *abaisser*,
r bas
e
le couler à fond, f.
ié
pécheresse
de pêcher, f.
ité, f.
t, se
rture, f. *sinus*, m.
re à petits coups
petite coupe
uillette, f.
de buvotter, f.
n.
la Canicule, f.
l
o, m.
te, f.
oucour du sirop

Sister, *s. sœur*, f.
Sister-blocks, *s. rateliers de poulies*
Sister-in-law, *s. belle-sœur*, f.
Sisterhood, *s. société de sœurs*, f.
Sisterly, *a. en sœur, de sœur*
Sit, *v.* (sat; sitten, sat), *s'asseoir ; se tenir ; se mettre ; couver*
— close, *se serrer*
— up, *veiller ; se lever ; visiter*
— upon one, *juger quelqu'un*
Site, *s. assiette, situation*, f.
Sitting, *s. séance, session ; audience*, f.
Situate, *a. situé, s. placé, e. sis, e*
Situátion, *s. situation, condition*, f.
Six, *a. six*
Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
Sixpence, *s. un demi-chelin*, m.
Sixteen, *a. seize*
Sixteenth, *a. seizième*
Sixth, *a. sixième*
Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*
Sixtieth, *a. soixantième*
Sixty, *a. soixante*
Size, *s. grandeur, taille, dimension*, f. *format, calibre*, m.
— (paste), *colle*, f.
— (reach), *portée*, f.
— (shoemaker's), *compas*, m.
— (whitening), *blanchiment*, m.
—, *va. enduire de colle ; ranger selon la taille, la grosseur, la grandeur*
— seams, *bougier les coutures*
— (whiten), *blanchir*
Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille ; d'une grandeur convenable*
Sizer, *s. écolier servant*, m.
Siziness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Sizy, *a. gluant, e. visqueux, se*
Skate, *s. patin*, m. *raie bouclée*, f.
—, *vn. patiner*
Skein, *s. écheveau*, m.
Skéleton, *s. squelette*, m.
Skep, *s. sorte de panier à blé*
Sképtical, *a. sceptique*
Sképticism, *s. scepticisme*, m.
Sképtics, *s. philosophes sceptiques*
Sketch, *s. esquisse, ébauche*, f. *crayon*
—, *va. crayonner ; tracer ; esquisser*
Skéwer, *s. brochette*, m.
—, *va. trousser ; brocheter*
Skiff, *s. ma. esquif*, m.
Skilful, *a. adroit, versé, e. habile*
Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
Skilfulness, *s. adresse*, f.
Skill, *s. habileté*, f. *savoir*, m.
Skilled, *a. expert, e. expérimenté, e*
Skillet, *s. poêlon, petit chaudron*, m.

Skim, *s. écume*, f.
—, *va. écumer ; écrémer*
— over, *effleurer ; glisser sur*
Skimmer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Skimmilk, *s. lait écrémé*, m.
Skin, *s. peau*, f. *cuir*, m.
—, *v. écorcher, peler ; ôter la peau*
— (as a wound), *se fermer ; se cicatriser*
Skinner, *s. pelletier*, m.
Skinner's trade, *s. pelleterie*, f.
Skinniness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Skinny, *a. décharné, e. maigre*
Skip, *s. saut, bond*, m.
—, *vn. sauter, sautiller*
—,back, *sauter en arrière*
— over, *franchir ; passer par-dessus*
Skipper, *s. sauteur, se*
—, *s. ma. maître de navire*, m.
Skipping, *s. l'action de sauter*, f.
Skirmish, *s. escarmouche*, f.
—, *va. escarmoucher*
Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur*, m.
Skirmishing, *s. action d'escarmoucher*
Skirt, *s. bord ; pan*, m. *basque*, f.
—, *va. border*
Skirts of a country, *confins*, m. pl.
Skittish, *a. rétif, ve. ombrageux, se*
Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
Skittishness, *s. humeur fantasque*, f.
Skreen. *Vid.* Screen
Skue, *vn. marcher de travers*
—, *ad. a. de travers ; oblique*
Skúller, *s. ma. canot de rivière*, m.
Sky, *s. ciel*, m.
Sky'colour, *s. azur, bleu de ciel*, m.
Sky'lark, *s. alouette*, f.
Sky'light, *s. abat-jour*, m.
—, *s. ma. écoutille vitrée*, f.
Sky'rocket, *s. fusée volante*, f.
Slab, *s. gâchis ; margouillis*, m.
— of timber, *dosse*, f.
— of marble, *pièce de marbre plate*
Slab line, *s. ma. cargue à vue*, f.
— timber, *s. ma. faux gabarit*, m.
Slábber, *v. salir ; baver ; répandre*
Slábberer, *s. baveur, se*
Slábbering, *s. l'action de salir, etc.*
Slábbering-bib, *s. bavette*, f.
Slábbiness, *s. malpropreté*, f.
Slábby, *a. visqueux, se. gâcheux, se*
Slack, *v. relâcher ; ralentir ; détendre*
— lime, *délayer de la chaux*
— one's hand, *se relâcher*
—, *a. lâche ; lent, e. tardif, ve*
—, *s. petit charbon*, m. *braise*
— of a rope, *s. le balant d'un cordage*

Slácked, *a. ralenti, e. relâché*
Slácken, *va. relâcher ; lâcher ; ralentir ; retarder*
Sláckly, *ad. lâchement*
Sláckness, *s. nonchalance*, f. *qui est lâche*, m.
Slain, *part. de* Slay
Slake, *va. éteindre ; détremper*
— one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
Slánder, *s. calomnie, médisance*
—, *vn. calomnier, médire*
Slánderer, *s. calomniateur*, i
Slándering, *s. médisance*, f.
—, *a. médisant, e. diffamant*
Slánderous, *a. calomnieux*, s
Slánderously, *ad. calomnieu*
Slang, *prét. de* Sling
Slank, *s. bo. algue-marine*, f.
Slant, Slánting, *a. de travers*
Slánting, Slántly, *ad. oblique travers ; de côté*
Slántingly, *ad. obliquement*
Slap, *s. coup, soufflet*, m.
—, *va. souffleter, frapper*
—, *ad. d'abord, brusquement*
— up, *va. avaler, gober*
Slash, *s. taillade, balafre*, f.
— of a whip, *coup de fouet*, m
—, *v. balafrer ; taillarder ; battre l'air à coups d'épée*
Slate, *s. ardoise*, f.
— quarry, *s. ardoisière*, f.
—, *va. couvrir d'ardoise*,
Sláter, *s. couvreur en ardoise*
Slátter, *vn. être négligent, e*
Sláttern, *s. maussade*, f.
Sláty, *a. de la nature de l'ar*
Sláughter, *s. carnage, massa*
—, *va. massacrer ; tuer*
Sláughter-house, *s. tuerie*, f.
Sláughterous, *meurtrier, e. d*
Slave, *s. esclave*, m. *et* f.
—, *vn. travailler comme un*
Sláver, *s. bave*, f.
—, *v. baver ; remplir de bave*
Sláverer, *s. baveur ; idiot*, m.
Slávery, *s. esclavage*, m.
Sláving, *s. peine*, f. *travail d*
Slávish, *a. pénible ; assujet d'esclave ; servile*
Slávishly, *ad. en esclave*
Slávishness, *s. peine*, f. *as ment, esclavage*, m.
Slay, *va.* (slew ; slain), *tuer*
Slayer, *s. meurtrier, homicid*
Sléaved silk, *s. soie effilée*,
Sléaziness, *s. faiblesse*, f.

i, s. clair, e
teau ; traîneau, m.
s. ramasseur, m.
ouler
r, polir, unir
i, e. poli, e
, s. lissoir, m.
eil, repos, m.
slept), *dormir*
meur, se
e dormant
assoupissement, m.
ction de dormir, f.
ui ne dort point
upi, e. endormi, e
frimas, m.
r et neiger ; grésiller
, s. temps de pluie et de
che, f.
asseron, m.
ans manche
; finesse, f.
lour de passe-passe, m.
inement, par finesse
ié, e. svelte ; mince
médiocrement ; légère-
rosseur, sans épaisseur
petitesse, délicatesse, f.
té, m
Sleep
Slay
e, f.
friquet, m. *spatule*, f.
r ; couper par tranches
de Slide
re, f. *passage uni et fa-*
urs égal, m.
lidden), *glisser, couler*
ur, m.
ion de glisser, f.
ud coulant, m.
noire, f.
is, dédain, m.
r ; faire peu de cas de
iger, e. chétif, ve
ui qui méprise, etc.
épris, m.
. avec dédain
négligemment ; faible-
ment ; avec mépris
égèreté ; faiblesse, f.
ent ; adroitement
e. mince
; vase. f.
vosité, f.
ue, se. gluant, e

Sliness, *s. finesse*, f. *artifice*, m.
Sling, *s. fronde ; écharpe*, f.
— of a crane, *louve d'une grue*, f.
—, *s. ma. élingue*, f.
Sling, *va.* (slang, slung ; slung), *fronder ; ma. élinguer*
Slinger, *s. frondeur*, m.
Slinging, *s. l'action de fronder*, f.
Slink, *vn.* (slunk ; slunk), *se dérober*
Slip, *s. glissade ; faute, bévue*, f.
— of paper, *morceau*, m.
— of thyme, *brin de thym*, m.
— (stalk), *bouture, tige*, f.
—, *s. ma. cale de construction*, m.
—, *v. glisser, couler ; laisser échapper*
— away, *s'échapper, se sauver*
— down, *se laisser tomber*
— off one's shoes, *tirer ses souliers*
— one's clothes on, *s'habiller vite*
— out, *sortir adroitement*
— out a word, *lâcher une parole*
—, *v. ma. glisser ; filer par le bout*
Slipboard, *s. coulisse*, f.
Slipknot, *s. nœud coulant*, m.
Slipper, *s. mule, pantoufle*, f.
Slipperiness, *s. qualité glissante*, f.
Slippery, *a. glissant, e. incertain, e*
— hitch, *s. ma. amarrage coulant*, m.
Slit, *s. fente*, f. *trou*, m.,
Slit, *v.* (slit ; slit) *fendre ; se fendre*
Slobber, *vn. baver*, *Vid.* Slabber
Sloe, *s. prunelle, prune sauvage*, f.
Sloe-tree, *s. prunier sauvage*, m.
Sloop, *s. chaloupe, corvette*, f.
Slop, *s. gâchis ; lavage*, m.
—, *v. salir ; boire goulument*
Slop-basin, *s. bassin*, m.
Slope, *s. pente, échancrure*, f.
—, *va. biaiser ; pencher ; incliner*
—, *a. ad. oblique ; obliquement*
Slopeness, *s. talus*, m. *rampe*, f.
Sloping, *a. oblique, qui penche*
Slopingly, *ad. de travers, obliquement*
Slopingness, *s. talus*, m. *pente*, f.
Sloppy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*
Slops, *s. pl. chausses à la matelote*, f.
Slot, *s. trace, voie d'une bête fauve*, f.
Sloth, *s. paresse, fainéantise*, f.
Slothful, *a. paresseux, se*
Slothfully, *ad. en fainéant*
Slothfulness, *s. fainéantise*, f.
Slouch, *a. pitaud, e. rustaud, e*
Slouching-hat, grand chapeau rabattu
Slough, *s. fondrière*, f. *bourbier*, m.
— of a serpent, *dépouille d'un serpent*
Slough (of a coal pit), *humidité*, f.
— of a sore, *escarre d'une plaie*, f.

Slóughy, *a. bourbeux, se*
Slouth, *s. cha. troupe*, f. *troupeau*, m.
Slóven, *a. salope*
Slóvenliness, *s. saloperie*, f.
Slóvenly, *a. malpropre; sale*
—, *ad. malproprement*
Slow, *a. lent, e. tardif, ve*
Slówly, *ad. lentement*
Slówness, *s. lenteur*, f.
Slóworm, *s. petit serpent aveugle*, m.
Slúbbered, *a. fait sans attention*
Sludge, *s. bourbe*, f. *bourbier*, m.
Slue, *vn. ma. trévirer, piroter*
Slug, *s. limace*, f. *limas, limaçon; lambin, paresseux; garde-boutique*, m.
— (shot), *boulet coupé*, m.
Slúggard, *s. dormeur, se. fainéant, e.*
Slúggish, *a. pesant, e. lent, e*
Slúggishly, *ad. en fainéant*
Slúggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse*, f.
Sluice, *s. écluse*, f.
— out, *va. débonder; jeter de l'eau*
Slúmber, *s. sommeil; assoupissement*
—, *vn. sommeiller, s'endormir*
Slúmbering, *s. sommeil*, m.
Slúmberous, *a. somnifère*
Slung, *prét. et part. de* Sling
Slunk, *prét. et part. de* Slink
Slur, *s. tour*, m. *tache, diagrace*, f.
—, *va. ternir, salir; duper, tromper; passer, omettre*
Slut, *s. salope, malpropre*, f.
Slúttery, *s. saleté, saloperie*, f.
Slúttish, *a. salope, sale, malpropre*
Slúttishly, *ad. malproprement*
Slúttishness, *s. saloperie, malpropreté*
Sly, *a. sournois, rusé, e. artificieux, se*
— blade, *s. fin matois*, m.
Smack, *s. goût; bruit; baiser*, m.
—, *ma. petit vaisseau, semaque*, m.
—, *v. avoir le goût; baiser; claquer*
Smáckering, *s. envie*, f. *désir*, m.
Smack-sail, *s. ma. voile latine*, f.
Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger, e*
— beer, *s. petite bière*, f.
— cards, *s. pl. basses cartes*, f. pl.
— money, *petite monnaie*, f.
— of the back, *s. défaut des côtes*, m.
— of the leg, *s. bas de la jambe*, m.
Smállage, *s. bo. ache*, f. *grand persil*
Smállcoal, *s. charbon de menu bois*, m.
Smállcraft, *s. barge*, f. *gros bateau*, m.
Smállness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Smally, *ad. petitement*
Smalt, *s. émail; faux lapis*, m.
Smarágdin, Smarágdine, *a. qui ressemble à l'émeraude*
Smart, *s. égrillard, petit-maître*, m.
— (pain), *cuisson, vive douleur*, f.
—, *vn. cuire faire mal; souffrir*
Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e. aigu, e. violent, e. piquant, e*
Smárting, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante* ou *très-sensible*, f.
Smártly, *ad. vivement; subtilement*
Smártness, *s. subtilité; véhémence; vivacité; finesse*, f.
Smátter, *s. connaissance légère*, f.
—, *vn. avoir quelque teinture* ou *une connaissance légère de quelque chose*
Smátterer, *s. demi-savant*, m.
Smáttering, *s. teinture*, f.
Smear, *va. graisser; salir; souiller*
Sméary, *a. graisseux, se. gluant, e*
Smeeth, *va. noircir de fumée*
Smell, *v.* (smelt; smelt), *sentir, flairer; rendre quelque odeur*
— out, *découvrir*
— a rat, *soupçonner quelque chose*
—, *s. odeur, senteur*, f. *odorat*, m.
Sméller, *s. celui qui sent*, m.
Smélling, *s. l'odorat*, m.
Smélling-bottle, *s. flacon*, m.
Smelt, *prét. et part. de* Smell
—, *s. éperlan de mer*, m.
—, *va. fondre de la mine*
Smélter, *s. fondeur*, m.
Smerk, *vn. avoir un visage riant*
— upon, *regarder d'un visage riant*
—, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e. folâtre*
Smérking look, *s. air riant*, m.
Smile, *s. souris, sourire*, m.
—, *vn. sourire, rire; favoriser*
Smíling, *a. riant, gai, e. favorable*
Smilingly, *en souriant, d'un air riant*
Smite, *v.* (smote; smit, smitten), *frapper; enflammer, charmer*
Smith, *s. forgeron*, m.
Smith's shop, Smíthy, *s. forge*, f.
Smíthery, *s. ferronnerie; forge*, f.
Smitten (with love), *a. épris, e*
—, *part. de* Smite
Smoke, *s. fumée*, f.
—, *v. fume, jeter de la fumée*
Smoke-sail, *s. ma. masque*, m.
Smoke-jack, *s. tourne-broche qui se par la fumée*, m.
Smókedried, *a. fumé, e. boucané, e*
Smókedry, *va. boucaner; fumer*
Smókeless, *a. où il n'y a pas de fumée*
Smóker, *s. fumeur*, m.
Smókiness, *s. grande fumée*, f.
Smóking, *s. l'action de fumer*, f.
— flax, *s. lumignon qui fume*, m.

se. qui fume
oli, e. lisse
ile aisé, m.
ffable; flatteur, se
lisser
flatter
qui a une langue
ellée
ion d'usur, de lisser
fer à lisser, m.
ent; doucement
ceur, f. *poli*, m.
te
: nuée de poussière
quer
qui étouffe, m.
on d'étouffer, f.
uldry, a. qui brûle
r d'issue
ore; bien mis
. se bien mettre; se
la contrebande
ebandier, e
é, vilenie, f.
salir; gâter
de fumée
ent
ceur causée par la
aleté, f.
s. obscène, sale
tion, f.
bride, f.
ir en bride
açon, m. *limace*, f.
n.
serpent à sonnettes
rpentine, f.
bistorte, f.
pente, f.
rlande d'amarrage
, e. de serpent
r laquelle on brise
un coup; morsure,
capture, f. *butin*
ir; rompre
tor, briser
: happer, saisir
, e. capricieux, se
nettes, f. pl.
eux, se. brutal, e
rement
igreur, f.
sac, m.
mbûches, f. pl.
aper
, gronder

Snarl (sflk), *va. mêler, embrouiller*
Snárler, *s. grondeur, se*
Snárling, *a. cynique, bourru, e*
Snáry, *a. insidieux, se. qui tend à surprendre; plein de pièges*
Snatch, *s. accès*, m. *happée; court intervalle*, m.
—, *v. happer; arracher; attraper*
Snátcher, *s. celui qui arrache*, m.
Snátching, *s. l'action d'arracher*, f.
Snátchingly, *ad. à la hâte; par intervalles; à la dérobée*
Sneak, *vn. ramper; rôder*
— along, *aller la tête baissée*
Snéaking fellow, *s. faquin, maraud*
— doings, *s. bassesses*, f. pl.
Snéakingly, *ad. bassement*
Snéakingness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Sneaks, *s. un pauvre honteux*, m.
Sneer, *s. rie moqueur*, m.
—, *vn. ricaner; rire malignement*
Sneérer, *s. ricaneur, se*
Sneeze, *s. éternuement*, m.
—, *vn. éternuer*
Sneézewort, *s. bo. sternutatoire*, m.
Sniff, *vn. renifler*
Snip, *s. petit morceau*, m.
— off, *va. couper d'un seul coup*
Snipe, *s. bécassine*, f.
Snipsnap, *s. dispute, querelle*, f.
Snivel, *vn. renifler; crailler*
Sniveller, *s. renifleur, se. pleureur, se*
Snivelling, *a. qui pleure comme un enfant*
Snore, *vn. ronfler*
—, *s. ronflement*, m.
Snórer, *s. ronfleur, se*
Snóring, *s. ronflement*, m
Snort, *vn. ronfler; s'ébrouer*
Snout, *s. nez; groin*, m.
— (of an elephant), *trompe*, f.
— (of bellows), *tuyau*, m.
Snóuted, *a. qui a un gros groin*
Snow, *s. neige*, f.
—, *ma. senau, sorte de bâtiment*, m.
—, *vn. neiger*
Snówball, *s. boule de neige*, f.
Snówdrop, *s. bo. perce-neige*, f.
Snówy, *a. neigeux, se. de neige*
Snub, *s. nœud*, m. *réprimande*, f.
—, *va. gourmander, réprimander*
—, *vn. sangloter*
Snuff, *s. tabac en poudre*, m.
— of a candle, *mèche*, f.
—, *v. respirer; renifler; flairer, sentir*
— a candle, *moucher une chandelle*
— at, *se fâcher, se piquer*

Snuff-box, *s. tabatière*, f.
Snuffers-stand, *s. porte-mouchettes*, f.
Snuffers, *s. mouchettes*, f. pl.
Snúffy, *a. qui a l'odeur de tabac*
Snúffle, *vn. nasiller ; parler du nez*
Snúffler, *s. nasillard, e*
Snug, *vn. se joindre, s'approcher*
—, *a. serré, e. bien conditionné, e. à son aise ; commode, joli*
So, *ad. ainsi ; de même ; cela ; de cette manière, comme cela ; de sorte ; si*
— much, *tant, si, aussi*
— so, *là là ; passablement*
— that, *tellement que, de sorte que*
— well or so ill, *si bien* ou *si mal*
Soak, *v. tremper ; mouiller*
— through, *pénétrer, percer*
— in or up, *s'imbiber, boire*
Sóaker, *s. biberon*, m.
Sóaking, *s. l'action de tremper*, f.
Soap, *s. savon*, m.
—, *va. savonner*
Sóapball, *s. savonnette*, f.
Sóapboiler, *s. savonnier*, m.
Sóaphouse, *s. savonnerie*, f.
Sóapwort, *s. bo. savonnière*, f.
Sóapy, *a. savonneux, se*
Soar, *vn. prendre l'essor ; s'élever*
Sob, *s. sanglot*, m.
—, *vn. sangloter ; pousser des sanglots*
Sóbbing, *s. sanglots*, m. pl.
Sóber, *a. sobre ; sage ; modéré, e. retenu, e. posé, e. réglé, e*
—, *va. désenivrer ; ôter l'ivresse à*
Sóberly, *ad. sobrement ; sagement*
Sóberness, *s. retenue ; sobriété*, f.
Sobriety, *s. sobriété, tempérance*, f.
Sociable, *a. sociable ; affable*
Sóciableness, *s. sociabilité*, f.
Sóciably, *ad. d'une manière sociable*
Sócial, *a. de bon commerce ; social, e*
Sóciainess, *s. bon commerce*, m.
Society, *s. société ; confrérie*, f.
Socinianism, *s. le socinianisme*, m.
Socinians, *s. les Sociniens*, m. pl.
Sock, *s. socque ; chausson*, m.
Sócket, *s. bobèche*, f.
— of a tooth, *s. alvéole d'une dent*, f.
— of a lamp, *bec de lampe*, m.
— of the eye, *creux de l'œil*, m. *orbite*
Sócle, *s. arch. socle, soubassement*, m.
Sod. *s. gazon*, m. motte de terre, f.
—, *prét. de* Seeth
Sóda, *s. soude*, f.
Sódden, *part. de* Seeth
Sóder, *s. soudure*, f.
—, *va. souder*

Sóderer, *s. celui qui soude*
Sódering, *s. soudure*, f.
Soever, *pro. que ce soit.* Whatsoever, *qui que ce soit*
Sófa, *s. sofa*, m. *estrade*, f.
Soft, *s. mou, mol*, m.
—, *a. mou, mol, le. doux, ce. tendre*
Soft, *int. tout beau ! doucement !*
Sóften, *v. adoucir, amollir ; s'amollir*
Sóftener, *a. qui adoucit ; qui amollit*
Sóftish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce*
Sóftly, *a. mou, molle ; niais, e. benêt*
—, *ad. doucement ; là là*
Sóftness, *s. mollesse ; douceur*, f.
Sohó, *int. holà !*
Soil, *s. sol, terroir, terrain, fumier*, m. *tache, souillure*, f.
—, *va. salir ; gâter ; souiller ; fumer*
Soiled, *a. fumé, e. sali, e*
Soiliness, *s. souillure, saleté*, f.
Sójourn, *vn. séjourner, demeurer*
—, *s. séjour*, m.
Sójourner, *s. étranger, e*
Sójourning, *s. séjour*, m.
Sol (musical note), *s. sol*, m.
— (the sun), *s. le soleil*, m.
Sólace, *s. consolation, joie*, f.
—, *v. consoler ; s'égayer ; se délecter*
Sólar, Sólary, *a. solaire, du soleil*
Sold, *prét. et part. de* Sell
Sólder, *Vid.* Soder
Sóldier, *s. soldat, militaire*, m.
Sóldierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*
Sóldiery, *s. soldatesque, f. troupes*, pl.
Sole (a fish), *s. sole*, f.
— (of a shoe), *s. semelle*, f.
— of the foot, *plante du pied*, f.
—, *va. ressemeler*
—, *a. seul, e. unique*
Sólecism, *s. solécisme*, m.
Sólely, *ad. seulement, uniquement*
Sólemn, *a. solennel, réservé, e. grave*
Sólemness, Sólémnity, *s. solennité*, f.
Solemnization, *s. solennisation*, f.
Sólemnize, *va. solenniser, célébrer*
Sólemnly, *ad. solennellement*
Solicit, *va. solliciter ; demander*
Solicitátion, *s. sollicitation, instance*
Solicitor, *s. solliciteur*, m.
Solicitous, *a. inquiet, e. soigneux, se*
Solicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*
Solicitress, *s. solliciteuse*, f.
Solicitude, *s. sollicitude*, f. *souci*, m.
Sólid; *s. solide*, m.
—, *a. solide ; massif, ve. ferme*
Solidity, *s. solidité*, f.
Sólidly, *ad. solidement*

fermeté, f.
m.
essemeler, f.
collier, m.
ment
e, f.
etiré, *e*
etraite, f.

, *e*
f.
bre
éparation, f.

isé à résoudre
oudre
é, f.
capable de dis-

du, *de la*, *des*
e, *les autres*; *il*

m, *e*

açon ou d'autre
lleux, m.
chose, m.
ntôt
is; *jadis*
uefois; *tantôt*
chose; *un peu*
un peu
ue part
e temps
mbulist, *s. som-*

c, *a. somnifère*
nissement, m.

m.

ant, m.
chansonnier, m.
se, f.

ésonnant, *e*
un son éclatant
ité sonore, f. *son*

vite; *volontiers*
ue tôt
!

f.

Sooth, *va. caresser*, *flatter*; *appaiser*
—, *a. plaisant*, *e. agréable*
Soóther, *s. flatteur*, *cajoleur*, m
Soóthing, *s. flatterie*, *caresse*, f.
Soóthsay, *va. deviner*; *prédire*
Soóthsayer, *s. devin*, m.
Soóthsaying, *s. divination*, f.
Soótiness, *s. le noir de suie*, m.
Sooty, *a. plein de suie*; *noir*, *obscur*, *e*
Sop, *s. soupe*, f. *pain saucé*, m.
—, *va. tremper*, *saucer*
Sóphy, *s. sophi*, *le roi de Perse*, m.
Sóphism, *s. sophisme*, m.
Sóphist, *s. sophiste*, m.
Sóphister, *sophiste*, *logicien captieux*
Sophistical, *a. sophistique*
Sophistically, *ad. en sophiste*
Sophisticate,, *va. falsifier*; *frelater*
—, *a. corrompu*, *e. falsifié*, *e*
Sophisticátion, *s. sophistiquerie*, *frelaterie*
Sóphistry, *s. sophistiquerie*, f.
Sóporate, *va. assoupir*, *endormir*
Soporiferous, Soporific, *a. soporifère*
Soporiferousness, *qualité soporifique*
Sopped, *a. trempé*, *e. saucé*, *e*
Sorb-apple tree, *s. sorbier*, *cormier*, m.
Sórbile, *a. potable*, *qui se peut boire*
Sórcerer, *s. sorcier*, *magicien*, m.
Sórceress, *s. sorcière*, f.
Sórcery, *s. sorcellerie*, f. *sortilège*, f.
Sórdid, *s. sordide*; *sale*; *avare*; *bas*, *se*
Sórdidly, *ad. sordidement*
Sórdidness, *s. vilenie*, *bassesse*, f.
Sore, *s. ulcère*, *mal*, m. *plaie*, f.
—, *a. qui fait mal*; *malade*
Sore throat, *s. mal de gorge*, m.
—, *ad. fort*, *grandement*, *bien*
Sórely, *ad. grandement*, *fort*
Sóreness, *s. mal*. m.
Sórrel, *s. oseille*, f.
— (colour), *a. alezan*, *saure*
Sórrily, *ad. chétivement*; *mal*
Sórriness, *s. médiocrité*, f.
Sórrow, *s. tristesse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
—, *vn. s'affliger*; *avoir du chagrin*
Sórrowful, *a. triste*, *affligé*, *misérable*
Sórrowfully, *ad. tristement*
Sórrow-proof, *a. insensible*, *indolent*, *e*
Sórry, *a. fâché*, *e. marri*, *e*
— (mean), *chétif*, *va. fâcheux*, *se*
Sort, *s. sorte*, *espèce*, *manière*, f.
—, *v. assortir*; *s'accorder*
Sórtable, *a. sortable*, *convenable*
Sórtance, *s. convenance*, f.
Sórtment, *s. assortiment*, m.
Sot, *s. ivrogne*, *ivrognesse*; *sot*, *le*

Sot, *vn. s'abrutir; ivrogner*
Sóttish, *a. ridicule; stupide; abruti*
Sóttishly, *ad. sottement*
Sóttishness, *s. bêtise; ivrognerie*, f.
Sough, *s. égout*, m.
Sought, *prét. et part. de* Seek
Soul, *s. âme*, f.
Sound, *s. son, bruit*, m. *sonde*, f.
— (strait), *détroit*, m.
—, *v. sonner, faire du bruit, retentir*
— (search a person, a depth), *sonder*
—, *a. entier, e. sain, e. judicieux, se*
— sleep, *s. profond sommeil*, m.
— principles, *s. de bons principes*, m.pl.
Sounder, *a. plus sain, e*
Sóundest, *a. le plus sain, e*
Sounding, *a. qui retentit; sonore*
— lead, *s. sonde*, f.
Sóundly, *ad. fort et ferme; judicieusement; comme il faut, bien*
Sóundness, *s. bonne condition*, f.
— of reason, *solidité du jugement*, m.
Soup, *s. soupe*, f. *potage*, m.
Sour, *v. aigrir, s'aigrir, devenir rude*
—, *a. aigre, sur, e. rude; sévère*
Source, *s. source; origine*, f.
Sóurish, *a. aigrelet, te. aigrat, te*
Sóurly, *ad. aigrement; rudement*
Sóurness, *s. aigreur*, f.
— of look, *air chagrin*, m.
Sous, *s. sol* ou *sou*, m.
Souse, *s. saumure, marinade*, f.
—, *va. mariner; plonger; saucer*
—, *ad. violemment, tout à coup*
Sóuth, *s. midi, sud*, m.
—, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
—, *ad. vers le midi*
Southeást, *s. sud-est*, m.
Sóuthern, Sóutherly, *a. méridional, e*
Sóuthernwood, *s. bo. aurone*, f.
Sóuthward, *ad. vers le midi*
Southwést, *s. sud-ouest*, m.
Sóvereign, *a. s. souverain, e*
Sóvereignly, *ad. souverainement*
Sóvereignty, *s. souveraineté*, f.
Sow, *s. truie*, f.
— of lead, *s. saumon de plomb*, m.
— of melted iron, *s. gueuse de fer*, f.
Sow, *v.* (sowed; sown), *semer, ensemencer; répandre*
Sow (stitch). *Vid.* Shew
Sówbread, *s. truffe*, f.
Sówer, *s. semeur*, m.
Sówing, *s. l'action de semer*, m.
Sowing-time, *s. semailles*, f. pl.
Sown, (*part. de* Sow), *semé, e*
—, *vn. donner un soufflet*

Sówthistle, *s. laiteron*, m
Space, *s. espace*, m. *étendue*
— between, *l'entre-deux*
— of time, *intervalle*, m
Spácious, *a. spacieux, se*
Spáciously, *ad. spacieusement*
Spáciousness, *s. grandeur*
Spáddle, *s. petite bêche*,
Spade, *s. bêche*, f. *daim*
— (at cards), *pique*, m.
Spadille, *s. spadille, as*
Spake, *prét. de* Speak
Span, *s. empan, palme*,
—, *s. ma. braque*, f.
— new, *a. battant neuf*
—, *v. mesurer par pals*
—, *prét. de* Spin
Spángle, *s. paillette*, f.
—, *va. orner de paillet*
Spángled skies, *s. la v*
Spániel, *s. barbet*, m. *i*
Spánish fly, *s. canthar*
— paint, *s. céruse*, f. *b*
Spánish licorice, *s. suc*
Spank, *va. taper, frap*
Spánker, *s. petite piè*
—, *s. ma. voile de brig*
Spánking, *a. leste; bi*
Spánner, *s. clef de car*
Spar, *s. barre de bois;*
—, *s. ma. mâtereau*, m
—, *v. barrer; bacler; lutter au combat*
Spárables, *s. petits clou*
Spare, *v. épargner; mé*
—, *a. maigre; de réser*
— diet, *s. maigre chère*
— hours, *s. pl. heures*
— money, *s. argent m*
— time, *s. loisir, temp*
—, *ma. de rechange*
— deck, *s. ma. faux-p*
Sparerib, *s. côte de por*
Spáring, *s. épargne, éc*
—, *a. ménager, e. chich*
Spáringly, *ad. avec épa*
Spáringness, *s. épargn*
Spárk, *s. étincelle, blue*
— (beau), *damoiseau, g*
— (small diamond), *pe*
Sparkish, *a. leste; gai,*
Spárkishness, *s. propre*
Spárkle, *s. étincelle, bl*
—, *vn. étinceler, pétill*
Spárkling, *a. étincel*
Spárklingly, *ad. av*
Spárklingness, *s. l*

ineau, m.
s. Vid. Asparagus
s. épervier, m.
pall ou *spall*
ne, m.
spasmodique
Spit
lires, etc. m.
abousser; ternir
s. guêtres, f. pl.
rotté, e. éclaboussé, e
arriery), *éparvin*, m.
al, m.
, *cracheter*
m. *semence*, f.
produire
ison femelle
frai, m. *l'action de*
; temps du frai, m.
er
oke, spake; spóken),
déclarer
parler sincèrement
e dont on peut parler
ur, m.
ipet, s. porte-voix, m.
, f. *épieu*, m.
ma. verge de pompe, f.
coups de lance
ointe d'une lance, f.
ancier, m.
ancier, m.
o. menthe aiguë, f.
ampe d'une lance, f.
renoncule bulbeuse, f.
cial, e. particulier, e
spécialité, particula-
urtout, principalement
ice, f. *argent monnayé*
l. spécifiquement
. spécifier
. spécification, f.
cifique. m.
a. spécifique
articulariser; spécifier
chantillon, m.
écieux, plausible
. spécieusement
tache ou *marque*, f.
. tacheter, marqueter
ite tache; madrure, f.
eciacle, m.
ui porte des lunettes
nettes, f. pl.
ciateur, spectatrice

Spéctre, *s. spectre, fantome*, m.
Spécular, *a. spéculaire; qui a les propriétés d'un miroir*
Spéculate, *va. spéculer; méditer; contempler avec attention*
Speculátion, *s. spéculation; théorie; vue attentive*, f.
Spéculative, *a. spéculatif, ve*
Spéculatory, *a. spéculatif, ve*
Spéculum, *s. miroir*, m.
Speech, *s. parole, langue*, f. *discours*, m. *harangue; conversation*, f.
— (in grammar), *oraison*, f.
Speéchless, *a. muet, te. interdit, e*
Speed, *s. hâte, diligence*, f.
Speed, *v.* (sped; sped), *dépêcher; expédier; réussir; se hâter*
Speédily, *ad. promptement*
Speédiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Speédwell, *s. bo. véronique*, f.
Speédy, *a. prompt, e. expéditif, ve*
Spell, *s. charme, sortilège*, m.
—, *v.* (spélled, spelt; spelt), *épeler, orthographier*
— (enchant), *enchanter, charmer*
Spéller, *s. celui qui épèle*, m.
Spélling, *s. l'action d'épeler*, f.
Spelt, *s. épeautre*, m.
Spélter, *s. zinc, demi-métal*, m.
Spend, *v.* (spent; spent), *dépenser, consumer; se dissiper*
Spend high, *faire une grosse dépense*
— one'self, *s'épuiser*
— one's time, *passer son temps*
Spénder, *s. dépensier, e. qui épuise*
Spéndthrift, *a. prodigue*
Spent, *prét. et part. de* Spend
Spérable, *a. que l'on peut espérer*
Sperm, *s. sperme*, m.
Spermacéti, *s. blanc de baleine*, m.
Spermátical, *a. spermatique*
Spérmatize, *va. émettre le sperme*
Spermatology, *s. spermatologie*, f.
Sperse, *va. disperser; disséminer*
Spet, *va. répandre avec abondance*
Sphácelus, *s. sphacèle*, m. *gangrène*, f.
Sphere, *s. sphère*, f. *globe*, m.
—, *va. donner une forme sphérique*
Sphérical, *a. sphérique, rond, e*
Sphérically, *ad. sphériquement*
Sphericity, *s. sphéricité, rotondité*, f.
Sphéroid, *s. sphéroïde*, m.
Spheroidical, *a. qui a la forme d'un sphéroïde*
Sphérule, *s. petit globe*, m.
Sphinx, *s. sphinx*, m.

Spice, *s. épice*, f. *aromate*, m. *petite quantité* ou *portion*, f. *levain*, m.
—, *vn. épicer*, m.
Spicer, *s. épicier*, m.
Spicery, *s. épicerie*, f.
Spic and span, *ad. tout-à-fait neuf*
Spicy, *a. aromatique*,
Spider, *s. araignée*, f.
Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*, f.
Spigot, *s. siphon*, m.
Spike, *s. pointe*, f. *long clou ; épi*, m.
—, *va. rendre pointu ; cheviller*
— a canon, *enclouer un canon*
Spill, v. (spilled, spilt ; spilt), *répandre, verser ; prodiguer*
— a sail, *ma. dérenter une voile*
Spin, v. (spun, span ; spun), *filer*
— out, *faire traîner ; prolonger*
— yarn, *ma. faire du bitord*
Spinage, *s. épinards*, m. pl.
Spinal, *a. spinal, e. de l'épine du dos*
Spindle, *s. fuseau, noyau*, m.
— (of a flower), *dardille*, f. *dard*, m.
—, *s. ma. pivot, essieu*, m.
—, *vn. dardiller, pousser son dard*
Spindleshanks, *s. jambes de fuseaux*
Spindletree, *s. fusain*, m.
Spine, *s. épine du dos*, f.
Spinet, *s. épinette*, f.
Spinner, *s. petite araignée*, f. *fileur, se*
Spinning, *s. filage*, m. *filature*, f.
Spinning-wheel, *s. rouet à filer*, m.
Spinous, *a. plein d'épines ; épineux, se*
Spiny, *a. plein d'épines ; difficile*
Spinster, *s. fileuse ; fille*, f.
Spiral, *a. spiral, e*
Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
Spire, *s. spirale, aiguille ; pyramide*
— (of glass), *brin*, m.
— of a church, *flèche d'une église*, f.
— *vn. épier, monter en épi*
Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.
— (boldness), *feu, courage*, m.
— (ardour), *ardeur ; vivacité*, f.
— room, *s. ma. cale au vin*, f.
—, *va. animer, encourager*
— away, *enlever, gagner par adresse*
Spirited, *a. vif, ve. animé, e*
Spiritedness, *s. vivacité d'esprit*, f.
Spiritfulness, *s. vivacité*, f. *feu*, m.
Spiritless, *a. abattu, e. sans vigueur*
Spiritous, *a. raffiné*, ardent, actif, ve
Spirits, *s. esprits*, m. pl. *liqueurs*, f. pl.
Spiritual, *a. spirituel*, immatériel, le
Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, incorporalité, f. *temporel d'un ecclésiastique*
Spiritualization, *s. spiritualisation*, f.
Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
Spiritually, *ad. spirituellement*
Spiritualty, *s. le clergé*, m.
Spirituous, *a. spiritueux, se. actif*
Spirituousness, *s. qualité spiritueuse*
Spiry, *a. spiral, e. pyramidal, e*
Spit, *s. broche*, f.
—, *v. embrocher ; mettre à la broche*
—, *vn.* (spat ; spitten, spit), *cracher*
— off, *ma. s'étendre*
Spit-fish, *s. brochet de mer*, m.
Spital, *s. hôpital*, m.
Spite, *s. malice ; haine ; envie*, f
—, *va. dépiter ; fâcher ; choquer*
Spiteful, *a. malin, maligne*
Spitefully, *ad. par malice, par haine*
Spitefulness, *s. malice, méchanceté*, f
Spitful, *s. brochée*, f.
Spitten, *part. de* Spit
Spitting-box, *s. crachoir*, m.
Spittle, *s. salive*, f. *crachat*, m.
Splash, *va. éclabousser*
Spláshy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*
Spleen, *s. rate ; haine*, f. *fiel*, m.
Spleénful, Spleény, *a. chagrin, e. mélancolique*
Spleénwort, *s. bo. scolopendre*, f
Splendent, *a. brillant, e. luisant, e*
Splendid, *a. splendide ; magnifique*
Splendidly, *ad. splendidement*
Spléndour, *s. splendeur*, f.
Splénetic, *a. rateleux, se. splénique*
Splent, *s. suros*, m.
Splice, *s. ma. épissure*, f.
Splice, *va. ma. épisser, joindre deux cordes ensemble par leurs bouts*
Splint, *s. éclisse, esquille*, f.
Splinter, v. *éclisser ; se fendre en plusieurs morceaux*
—, *s. éclat de bois*, m.
— of a broken bone, *esquille*, f.
Split, v. (split ; split), *fendre*
Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.
Splitting, *s. l'action de fendre*, f.
Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m.
—, v. *gâter ; rompre ; détériorer*
— (rob), *piller, butiner, saccager*
Spoiler, *s. celui qui gâte, qui pille*
Spoiling, *s. l'action de gâter*, f.
Spoils, *s. pl. dépouilles*, f. pl.
Spoke, *s. rais de roue*, m.
— of the wheel, *s. ma. poignée de la roue du gouvernail*, f.
—, prét. de Speak
Spóken, part. de Speak
Spókesman, *s. orateur*, m.
Spóliate, va. dépouiller ; voler

iation, f.
ée, m.
. f.
. *écouvillon*, m.
o une éponge
uvillonner un canon
faire le parasite
ite, m.
alité spongieuse, f.
y, *a. spongieux*, *se*
regarde le mariage
rend caution
s. mouvement spon-

pontané, *e*
ad. volontairement;
i
ipoulle, f. *rochet*, m.
. *rouet*, m.
f.
à sec
tte, *spatule*, f.
rée, f.
ement, *jeu*, *plaisir*;

ing, etc.) *chasse*, f. *le*
asse, *de la pêche*
ertir; *folâtrer*
, *se. qui folâtre*
e, *récréatif*, *ve*
r passe-temps
adinage, m.
s, *e. folâtre*
adinage, m.
sseur, m.
issure; *marque*, f.
orceau de terre, m.
er, *souiller*
eter, *marqueter*
culé, *e. sans tache*
fièvre pourprée, f.
r, m. *qui tache*
eté, *e. taché*, *e.*
illes, f. pl.
; *conjugal*, *e*
se
m. *gouttière*, f.
obinet, m.
llir
, f.
nner une entorse
Spring
. *petite sardine*, f.
dre tout de son long
bois, m.
ure d'eau de mer, f.
; spread), *étendre*, *tendre*; *répandre*; *ouvrir*; *s'étendre*, *se répandre*
—, *a. déployé*, *e*
— a repórt, *faire courir un bruit*
— the cloth, *mettre la nappe*
Spreáder, *s. qui publie* ou *qui répand*
Spreáding, *s. l'action de répandre*, f.
—, *a. qui s'étend*
Sprig, *s. brin*, *jet*, *rejeton*, m.
— (nail), *pointe*, f.
Spriggy, *a. plein de rejetons*
Spright, *s. spectre*; *esprit*, m.
Sprightliness, *s. vivacité*, f. *feu*, m.
Sprightly, *a. éveillé*, *e. égrillard*, *e. vif*, *ve. enjoué*, *e*
Spring, *s. source*, *origine*, f. *saut*, m.
— (of a lock, etc.) *ressort*, m.
— (season), *printemps*, m.
— (to catch woodcocks), *filet*, m.
— water, *s. eau de fontaine*, f.
—, *s. ma. fente*; *embossure*, f.
Spring-tide, *s. ma. haute-marée*, f.
Spring, *v.* (sprung, sprang; sprung), *saillir*, *sortir*; *sauter*
— a mine, *faire jouer une mine*
— up, *pousser*; *bourgeonner*
— a leak, *ma. faire une voie d'eau*
— the luff, *ma. faire une auloffée*
— a mast, *ma. faire consentir un mât*
Springal, *s. jeune homme*, *garçon*, m.
Springe, *s. lacet*, *filet*, *piége*, m.
Springer, *s. imposte*, f.
Springiness, *s. élasticité*, f.
Springy, *a. à ressort*; *élastique*
Sprinkle, *s. arrosoir*; *aspersoir*, m.
—, *v. arroser*, *asperger*; *éparpiller*
— with salt, *saupoudrer*
Sprinkling, *s. aspersion*, f.
Sprit, *s. jet*, *rejeton*, m.
—, *s. ma. livarde*, f. *baleston*, m.
—, *v. pousser*, *jeter*
Sprit a sail, *ma. livarder une voile*
Spritefully, *ad. vigoureusement*
Spritsail, *s. ma. civadière*, f.
Sprout, *s. jeune plante*, *jet*, m.
—, *vn. bourgeonner*; *pousser*
Spruce, *a. leste*; *propre*; *élégant*, *e*
—, *vn. se parer d'une propreté affectée*
Sprúcebeer, *s. sorte de bière*, f.
Sprúcely, *ad. proprement*
Sprúceness, *s. propreté affectée*, f.
Sprung, *prét. et part. de* Spring
Sprunt, *s. un petit ressort*, m.
Spud, *s. méchant petit couteau*, m.
Spume, *s. écume*, f.
—, *vn. écumer*; *s'élever en écume*
Spúmid, Spúmous, Spúmy, *a. écum*

Spun, *prét. et part. de* Spin
Spun-yarn, *s. ma. bitord*, m.
Spunge, *s. Vid.* Sponge
Spúnging, *s. écornifleric*, f.
Spúnging-house, *s. maison de sergent*
Spur, *s. éperon*, m.
— leather, *s. monture d'éperon*
— of the bitts, *s. ma. arc-boutant des bittes*, m.
—, *va. piquer ; pousser ; aiguillonner*
—, *vn. aller vite, se presser*
Spúrgalled, *a. blessé avec l'éperon*
Spurge, *s. bo. épurge, ésule*, f.
— laurel, *or* olive, *s. bo. lauréole*
Spúrious, *a. supposé, e. bâtard, e*
Spúriousness, *s. falsification*, f.
Spurn, *s. traitement insolent*, m.
—, *v. regimber, ruer ; mépriser*
— away, *chasser à coups de pied*
Spúrred, *a. piqué, e. éperonné, e*
Spúrrier, *s. éperonnier*, m.
Spúrry, *s. bo. spergule*, f.
Spurt, *s. boutade ; fantasie*, f.
— of wind, *coup de vent*, m.
— up, *vn. jaillir, rejaillir*
Spúrting, *s. rejaillissement*, m.
Sputátion, *s. sputation*, f.
Spútter, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m.
—, *v. bredouiller ; crachoter*
Spútterer, *s. crachoteur ; bredouilleur*
Spy, *s. espion, émissaire*, m.
—, *va. découvrir épier ; observer*
Spy'boat, *s. corvette*, f.
Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e*
—, *s. tabouret garni ; lit de repos rembourré ; coussin bien doux et bien mollet*, m. *personne grosse et trapue*
Squábbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e*
Squábble, *s. picoterie ; dispute*, f.
—, *vn. se picoter, disputer*
Squábbler, *s. querelleur, se*
Squábbling, *s. querelle, dispute*, f.
Squad, *s. escouade*, f.
Squádron, *s. escadron*, m.
— of ships, *escadre*, f.
Squálid, *a. crasseux, se. sale*
Squall, *s. haut cri*, m.
— of wind, *coup de vent*, m. *rafale, bourrasque*, f.
—, *vn, pousser des cris*
Squáller, *s. crieur, se*
Squálling, *s. crierie*, f. *bruit*, m.
Squálly, *a. sujet aux rafales*
Squánder, *va. dissiper, consumer*
Squánderer, *s. dissipateur, trice*
Square, *a. carré, e. honnête, juste*
Square, *s. carré*, m. *place*, f.
— (rule), *équerre*, f.
—, *v. équarrir ; régler ; cadrer*
Squáreness, *s. quadrature*, f.
Squash, *va. aplatir, rendre plat*
Squat, *a. tapi, e. accroupi, e*
—, *vn. se tapir ; s'accroupir*
Squeak, *s. cri perçant*, m.
—, *vn. s'écrier ; jeter des cris*
Squéaking, *s. cri perçant*, m.
Squeal, *vn. crier ; pousser des cris*
Squéamish, *a. délicat, e*
Squéamishness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Squeeze, *va. serrer ; presser*
— out, *exprimer ; extraire*
Squib, *s. fusée*, f. *serpenteau ; faquin*
Squill, *s. oignon de mer*, m.
Squínancy, *s. esquinancie*, f.
Squint, *a. louche*
—, *vn. loucher ; bigler*
Squínteyed, *a. qui a la vue louche*
Squínting, *s. l'action de loucher*, f.
Squintingly, *ad. en louchant*
Squire, *s. écuyer*, m.
Squírrel, *s. écureuil*, m.
Squirt, *s. seringue*, f.
—, *v. seringuer ; babiller, jaser*
Stab, *s. coup de poignard*, m.
—, *va. poignarder*
Stability, *s. stabilité, solidité*, f.
Stáble, *a. stable, ferme ; constant, e*
—, *s. écurie*, f.
—, *v. établer, être dans une étable*
Stábleboy, *s. valet d'écurie*, m.
Stábleness, *s. stabilité, fermeté*, f
Stábling, *s. écuries*, f. pl.
Stáblish, *va. affirmer ; confirmer*
Stack, *s. tas de foin, de grain ; amas*
— of chimneys, *rang de cheminées*
—, *va. entasser ; mettre en tas*
Stadtholder, *s. stathouder*, m.
Staff, *s.* (staves), *bâton ; état major ; appui, soutien*, m.
— (of verses), *stance*, f.
Stag, *s. cerf*, m.
Stage, *s. théâtre*, m. *scène*, f.
— (on a journey), *relais*, m.
—, *s. ma. échafaud, plancher*, m.
—, *vn. se montrer en public, se donner en spectacle*
Stagecóach, *s. diligence, voiture publique*, f. *coche*, m.
Stágedancer, *s. baladin*, m.
Stágehorse, *s. cheval de relais*, m.
Stágeplayer, *s. comédien, ne*
Stágger, *v. ébranler ; faire vaciller*
—, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*

s. celui qui chancèle, etc.
, *a. chancelant, e*
y, *ad. en chancelant*
. *vertigo*, m.
s. stagnation, langueur, f.
. *stagnant, croupissant, e*
n. *croupir ; ne pas couler*
, *s. stagnation*, f.
sis, e. grave ; sobre
. *gravement, sobrement*
. *gravité, sobriété*, f.
he ; souillure, f.
er ; ternir ; flétrir
celui qui tache, etc. m.
. *sans tache, sans défaut*
rche, f. *degré ; escalier*, m.
. *escalier*, m.
arier ; mettre au jeu ; gar-
ux
, *s. enjeu*, m.
pieu, poteau ; jalon, m.
ux, vieille ; suranné, e
. *vieillesse*, f.
e ; queue, f. *tuyau*, m.
ch of grapes), *rafle, râpe*, f.
cher fièrement
sorte de filet à pêcher
rse, s. cheval d'abri ; pré-
ique, m.
ile ; cahute, f.
hedral), *siège*, m.
ler ; investir, installer
droit d'étalage, m.
nis dans l'étable
ning, *las d'une chose*
étalon, m.
. *premiers principes d'une*
pl. *bo. étamines*, f. pl.
, *a. fibreux, se*
n. *bégayer, balbutier*
. *s. bègue*, m. *et f.*
g, *s. l'action de bégayer*, f.
t, balbutiement, m.
gly, *ad. en bégayant*
tampe ; marque, empreinte,
. *poinçon*, m.
reindre, imprimer
nonnayer
cher pesamment
's foot, *frapper du pied*
per, *s. papier timbré*, m.
pilon, m. *celui* ou *celle qui*
samment
. *action d'empreindre, etc.*
n, *ne. bien conditionné, e.*
ses principes
, *arrêter ; s'étancher*

Stánching, *s. étanchement*, m.
Stánchion, *s. étançon, appui*, m.
—, *s. éponille, balayole*, f. *montant*
Stánchness, *s. bonté, sincérité*, f.
Stand, *v.* (stood ; stood), *se tenir debout ; être situé ; ne pas bouger*
— against, *résister, s'opposer à*
— (be), *être, se tenir*
— by, *soutenir, appuyer ; se ranger ; se joindre ; prendre parti ; être présent*
— for, *signifier ; être au lieu de*
— (for an office), *postuler ; briguer*
— in (cost), *coûter, revenir*
— in stead of, *servir de ; tenir lieu de*
— off, *reculer ; se tenir à l'écart*
— one's ground, *ne pas céder*
— out, *soutenir, maintenir*
— sentry, *être en sentinelle, en faction*
— still (as water), *croupir*
— (stop), *s'arrêter, demeurer*
— up, *se lever ; être debout*
— up on end, *se hérisser, se dresser*
— up for, *défendre, maintenir*
— with, *s'accorder, compatir*
—, *ma. faire route, avoir le cap*
—, *s. station ; poste ; halte*, f. *chantier ; quéridon*, m.
— (trouble), *peine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Stándard, *s. étendard, drapeau*, m.
— (model), *modèle ; étalon*, m.
Stándard-bearer, *s. porte étendard*, m.
Stándards, *s. pl. ma. courbes*, f. pl.
Stánder, *s. baliveau*, m.
— by, *regardant*, m.
Stánding, *a. établi, e. croupissant, e*
— army, *s. armée sur pied*, f.
— dish, *s. plat ordinaire*, m.
— place, *s. poste, m. place*, f.
— water, *s. eaux dormantes*, f. pl.
Stang, *s. perche (mesure)*, f.
Stannary, *a. qui regarde ou concerne les mines d'étain*
Stánza, *s. stance*, f. *couplet*, m.
Stáple, *s. étape*, f. *entrepôt*, m.
— of a lock, *s. gâche d'une serrure*
—, *s. ma. crampon de fer*, m.
—, *a. réglé, e. établi, e. d'étape*
Star, *s. étoile*, f. *astre*, m.
— (in printing), *s. astérisque*, m.
Stárboard, *s. ma. stribord*, m.
Starch, *s. empois ; amidon*, m.
—, *va. empeser*
Stárched, *a. affecté, e. empesé, e*
Stárcher, *s. empeseuse*, f.
Stárching, *s. empesage*, m.
Stárchly, *ad. d'une manière affectée*
Stárch-maker, *s. amidonnier*, m.

Stárchness, *s. affèterie*, f.
Stare, *s. étourneau*, m.
—, *s. surprise*, f. *regard fixe*, m.
—, *vn. regarder avec surprise*
— at one, *regarder fixement*
Stárfish, *étoile de mer*, *scolopendroïde*
Stárgazer, *s. astrologue*, m.
Stárhawk, *s. lanier*, m.
Stáring look, *s. des yeux égarés*
Stáringly, *ad. fixement*
Stark, *ad. tout à fait ; entièrement*
—, *a. vrai, e. franc, he. ude, fort, e*
Stárknaked, *a. tout nu, toute nue*
Stárlight, *a. étoilé, e*
—, *s. clair d'étoiles*, m.
Stárlike, *a. radié, étoilé, brillant, e*
Stárling, *s. étourneau, sansonnet*, m.
— (of a bridge), *avant-bec ; éperon*, m.
Stárred, *a. semé d'étoiles*
Stárry, *a. étoilé, e. orné d'étoiles*
Starshoot, *s. exhalaison enflammée*, f.
Start, *s. tressaillement d'effroi ; mouvement prompt ; caprice*, m. *boutade*
—, *v. tressaillir ; sauter de peur ; faire un écart ; alarmer, faire partir*
— a hare, *lancer un lièvre*
— a question, *proposer une question*
— (a truth, etc.), *découvrir*
— (begin to run), *partir*
— from, *s'écarter*
— up, *s'élever*
— water, *ma. vider l'eau des pièces*
— the anchor, *ma. déplanter l'ancre*
Stárter, *s. qui abandonne son dessein*
Starting, *a. ombrageux, se. peureux, se*
Starting-hole, *s. défaite*, f.
Stárting-place, *s. barrière*, f.
Stártish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se*
Stártle, *v. faire peur, surprendre ; trembler de peur*
—, *s. tressaillement*, m.
Stártling, *s. l'action de surprendre*, f.
Starve, *v. affamer ; mourir de faim*
Starved, *a. famélique*
Stárveling, *a. s. affamé, e*
State, *s. état*, m. *condition*, f.
— (pomp), *pompe, grandeur*, f.
— (pride), *fierté, hauteur*, f.
—, *va. régler ; établir ; déterminer*
Státeliness, *s. grandeur*, f.
Státely, *a. superbe, noble ; majestueux*
—, *ad. superbement ; fastueusement*
Státesman, *s. homme d'état*, m.
Státical, Státic, *a. statique*
Státics, *s. statique*, f.
Státion, *s. poste*, m. *station*, f.
—, *va. poster, placer*

Státionary, *a. stationnaire*
Státioner, *s. papetier*, m. *lib*
Státuary, *s. statuaire*, m. *sc*
Státue, *s. statue, figure*, f.
Státure, *s. taille, stature*, f.
Státutable, *a. conforme aux*
Státutably, *ad. en vertu des*
Státute, *a. statut ; règlement*
— labour, *s. corvée*, f.
— labourer, *corvéeur*, m.
— laws, *s. pl. lois parlementa*
Stave, *va. briser ; défoncer ;*
— off, *écarter, détourner ; ét*
Staves (*pl. de* Staff), *douves*
Stay, *s. séjour ; délai*, m. *dé*
— (prop), *étai*, m. *appui*, m.
—, *s. ma. étai*, m. *relâche*, f.
Stay, *v.* (staid ; staid), *atten*
ter ; arrêter ; retarder, em
— a mast, *va. étaper un mâ*
— (appease), *va. arrêter, ap*
—, *va. donner vent devant*
Stáyband, *s. têtière*, f.
Stáylace, *s. lacet*, m.
Stays, *s. corps de jupe*, m.
Stead, *s. lieu*, m. *place*, f.
—, *vn. servir, rendre service*
Steádfast, *a. ferme ; constan*
Steádfastly, *ad. constamment*
Steádfastness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Steádily, *ad. avec fermeté*
Steádiness, *s. constance ; fer*
Steády, *a. ferme, sûr, e. cons*
— hand, *s. main sûre*, f.
— breeze, *s. ma. une brise fa*
Steak, *s. tranche ; grillade*, f
Steal, *v.* (stole ; stólen), *voler*
— off or away, *s'esquiver ; s*
Steáler, *s. voleur, larron*, m.
Steáling, *s. vol, larcin*, m
Steálingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
Steálth, *s. larcin*, m. *menée*
Steálthy, *ad. fait clandestine*
Steam, *s. vapeur, fumée*, f.
—, *vn. exhaler ; jeter des vap*
Steam engine, *s. pompe à feu*
Steed, *s. cheval, coursier*, m.
Steel, *s. acier*, m.
— (to strike fire), *briquet*, m.
—, *va. acérer ; endurcir*
Steéled, *a. acéré, e. garni d'a*
Steély, *a. d'acier, acéré, e*
Steelyard, *s. romaine*, f. *peso*
Steep, *a. raide, escarpé, e*
— hemp, *s. chanvre roui, r*
—, *s. un précipice*, m.
—, *va. tremper, infuser*

locher, m.
. raideur ; pente escarpée
ourcilleux, se
willon, m.
uverner, conduire ; faire
rter ; courir
ma. l'action de conduire
u ; chambre en avant de
de la grande chambre, f.
gouvernement, m.
s. ma. roue du gouver-

s. timonier, m.
, branche, f.
on, m. *étrave*, f.
r le cours ; s'opposer à
faire voile contre marée
uanteur, f.
y, s. sténographie, f.
m. *enjambée, démarche*, f.
; faire un tour
vre
mettre à l'écart, s'écarter
rousser chemin
scendre
forward, *s'avancer*
o, entrer
ir
ser, traverser
er
er, *s. belle-fille*, f.
s. beau-père, m.
, s. belle-mère, marâtre, f.
l'action d'aller, etc.
beau-fils, m.
a. s stéréotype
otyper
rile, qui ne produit rien
stérilité, f.
. rendre stérile
sterling, m.
. vrai, e. sterling
ère ; rébarbatif, ve
upe, f. *arrière*, m.
s. ma. étambord, m.
sévèrement
. sévérité ; dureté, f.
er, réservoir, m. *étuve*, f.
à l'étuvée
maître-d'hotel, m.
, s. munitionnaire, m.
, s. charge de maître-d'hô-
loi d'intendant, m.
t, étuvée, f.
compote de pommes
r de débauche, m. pl.
, m. buchette, f.

Stick, *va.* (stuck ; stuck), *attacher ; ficher ; enfoncer ; poignarder*
— a pig, *tuer un cochon*
— a pole in the ground, *jalonner*
—, *vn. s'attacher ; tenir, se tenir ; demeurer ; hésiter*
— at, *se faire conscience ; s'opiniâtrer*
— by, *soutenir, appuyer*
— in, *enfoncer, être enfoncé*
— into, *plonger*
— out, *se retirer ; se tenir ferme*
— upon, *insister sur*
Stickle, *vn. faire rage ; prendre le parti* ou *se ranger du parti de*
Stickler, *s. partisan*, m.
Sticky, *a. gluant, e. visqueux, se*
Stiff, *a. raide, empesé, e. stanté, e*
Stiffen, *v. raidir, empeser ; gommer*
Stiffly, *ad. inflexiblement*
Stiffheárted, *a. obstiné, e. entêté, e*
Stiffnecked, *a. raide, rétif, ve*
Stiffness, *s. raideur*, f. *engourdissement*, m. *opiniâtreté ; affectation*, f.
Stifle, *va. étouffer ; suffoquer*
Stifling, *a. étouffant, e*
Stigma, *s. flétrissure*, f.
Stigmátical, Stigmátic, *a. infâme*
Stigmatize, *va. stigmatiser, noter d'infamie ; dénigrer*
Stile, *s. barrière ; aiguille*, f. *style*, m.
Stilétto, *s. stylet, poignard*, m.
Still, *s. alambic ; calme, silence*, m.
—, *a. tranquille, calme, en repos*
—, *ad. encore ; toujours ; cependant*
—, *v. assoupir, calmer ; distiller*
Still-born, *a. mort-né*
Stillness, *s. calme, silence*, m.
Stilts, *s. pl. échasses*, f. pl.
Stímulate, *va. aiguillonner, exciter*
Stímulating, *s. picotement*, m.
—, *a. qui picote ; qui excite*
Stimulátion, *s. incitation*, f.
Sting, *s. aiguillon ; remords*, m.
—, *va.* (stung, stang ; stang, stung), *piquer, mordre ; percer*
Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*
Stinginess, *s. mesquinerie, avarice*, f.
Stinging, *s. piqûre, morsure*, f.
Stingless, *a. sans aiguillon*
Stingy, *a. mesquin, e. avare ; chiche*
Stink, *s. puanteur*, f.
—, *vn.* (stank, stunk ; stunk), *puer, sentir mauvais*
Stinking, *a. puant, e*
Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement ; puamment*
Stint, *s. bornes, limites*, f. pl.
—, *va. limiter, borner, astreindre*

., *s. salaire*, m.
liary, *a. s. stipendiaire*
al, Stiptic, *a. styptique*
ate, *va. stipuler ; convenir de*
ation, *s. stipulation*, f.
ator, *s. celui qui stipule*
s. bruit, tumulte, m. *émotion*, f.
. *remuer, se remuer ; mouvoir ;*
uger ; agiter
p, *émouvoir, susciter, causer*
rer, *s. celui qui remue, excite*
ip of sedition, *séditieux, se*
ring, *s. l'action de remuer*, f.
rrup, *s. étrier*, m.
(shoemakers), *tire-pied*, m.
rrup-leather, *s. étrivière*, f.
itch, *s. point*, m. *douleur aiguë*, f.
, *va. coudre ; piquer, brocher*
- down a lining, *glacer une doublure*
titcher, *s. celui qui coud*, m.
titching, *s. l'action de coudre*, f.
— silk, *s. grosse soie*, f.
Stive, *va. étuver ; étouffer de chaud*
Stiver, *s. sou de Hollande*, m.
Stock, *va. fournir ; assortir ; peupler*
— (lay in store), *faire provision*
— up, *extirper, arracher*
— an anchor, *enjaler une ancre*
—, *s. tronc ; plant*, m. *tige, race*, f.
sot, imbécille, m. *bête*, f.
— (for the neck), *col*, m.
— (handle), *manche*, m.
— (in money), *capital, fonds*, m.
— (log), *morceau*, m.
— of a gun, *monture d'un fusil*, f.
— (store), *provision*, f.
— of an anchor, *s. ma. jas d'ancre*, m.
Stóckdove, *s. pigeon-ramier*, m.
Stockgíllyflower, *s. giroflée*, f.
Stóckfish, *s. stokfiche*, m.
Stócking, *s. bas*, m.
— mender, *s. ravaudeuse*, f.
Stóckish, *a. dur, e. stupide, insensible*
Stóckjob, *va. agioter*
Stóckjobber, *s. agioteur*, m.
Stóckjobbing, *s. agiotage*, m.
Stócklock, *s. serrure à pêne dormant*
Stocks (for building ships), *s. chantier*
— (funds), *actions ; rentes*, f. pl.
— (for punishment), *ceps*, m. pl.
Stóckstill, *a. immobile, tout court*
Stóical, *a. stoïque, stoïcien, ne*
Stóicism, *s. secte des stoïciens*, f.
Stóic, *s. stoïque, stoïcien, ne*
Stole, *s. étole ; garde-robe*, f.
Stolen, *part. pass. de* Steal
Stomach, *s. estomac ; appétit*, m.
—, *v. ressentir ; se fâcher*
Stómached, *a. fâché, e. indigné, e*
Stómacher, *s. pièce d'estomac*, f.
Stómachful, *a. fier, e. opiniâtre ; têtu, e*
Stomáchical, Stomáchic, *a. stomachique*
Stómachless, *a. dégoûté, e. sans appétit*
Stone, *s. pierre*, f.
— (a disease), *la pierre*, f.
— (of fruit), *noyau*, m.
— (of grapes), *pepins*, m pl.
—, *a. de pierre ; fait de pierre*
—, *va. lapider ; endurcir*
— of wool, *quatorze livres de laine*
Sandy stone, *tuf*, ou *tufeau*, m.
Stone-alum, *s. alun de roche*, m.
Stone-blind, *a. aveugle*
Stone-cutter, *s. tailleur de pierre*, m.
Stone dead, *a. raide mort*
Stonebreak, *s. bo. saxifrage*, f.
Stónefruit, *s. fruit à noyau*, m.
Stónehorse, *s. cheval entier*, m.
Stónepit, *s. carrière*, f.
Stónework, *s. ouvrage en pierre*, m.
Stóniness, *s. qualité pierreuse*, f.
Stóning, *s. lapidation*, f.
Stóny, *a. pierreux, se*
— fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.
— heart, *s. cœur de rocher*, m.
Stool, *s. tabouret*, m. *selle*, f.
Stoop, *v. baisser ; s'abaisser*
Stop, *s. retardement ; point ; obstacle*, m. *pause ; touche (d'un piano)*, f.
—, *v. arrêter ; retarder ; s'arrêter*
— a passage, *boucher un passage*
— thief! Stop thief! *au voleur!*
Stópcock, *s. robinet avec un arrêt*, m.
Stóppage, *s. obstruction*, f.
Stópper, *s. ma. bosse*, f.
—, *va. ma. bosser*
Stópple, *s. bouchon*, m.
Stórax, *s. storax*, m.
Store, *s. quantité, abondance*, f.
—, Stórehouse, *s. magasin*, m.
— room, *s. ma. soute*, f.
—, *va. munir ; réserver ; remplir*
— a pond, *peupler un étang*
Stórer, *s. garde-magasin ; qui ame*
Stóreroom, *s. garde-manger*, m.
Stores, *s. munitions*, f. pl.
Stork, *s. cigogne*, f.
Storksbill, *s. bec de grue, géranium*
Storm, *s. orage*, m. *tempête*, f.
— (assault), *assaut*, m.
—, *v. tempêter ; foudroyer ; s'e*
ter ; donner l'assaut
Stórming, *s. emportement ;*
Stórmy, *a. orageux, se*

ire, f. conte, m.
ag), *étage*, m.
conter, conter ; dire
. conteur, se
e très-forte, f.
eux, se. brave
goureux, se. fort, e
d, *a. brave, vaillant, e*
vertement, vaillamment
vigueur, force ; intrépi-
ation, f. *courage*, m.
le ; fourneau, m. *étuve*, f.
rer, arranger ; arrimer
nagasin ; magasinage
mage, m.
rrangé, e. serré, e
rimeur, m.
'action de serrer, etc. f.
. écarter les jambes
. s'écarter ; roder
traîneur, m.
droit, e. étroit, e
e-champ
straight again, redresser
va. dresser, redresser
id étroitement
s, s. qualité d'être droit, f.
s, ad. sur-le-champ ; d'a-
ntinent
; accord, son, m. *entorse*,
. ligne, race, f.
, passer, filtrer ; s'efforcer
, se forcer
outrer, pousser trop loin
resser, épreindre
passoire, f. *couloir*, m.
troit, m. *gorge*, f.
, peine, f. *embarras*, m.
e. gêné, e. droit, e
. rétrécir ; incommoder
ad. à l'étroit, à court
à l'étroit ; expressément
. petitesse ; gêne, f.
vage élevé, bord, m.
, s. toron d'un cordage, m.
ser sur la côte
. échoué, e
étrange, étonnant, e
, étranger, e
e étrange !
id. étrangement
s, s. bizarrerie, singularité
étranger, e
. étrangler
celui qui étrangle, m.
pourme, f.
, s. strangulation, f.

Strángury, *s. suppression d'urine*, f.
Strap, *s. courroie, bande de cuir, oreille de soulier*, f. *tirant de botte*
—, *va. donner les étrivières*
Strappádo, *s. estrapade*, f.
Strápper, *s. grande femme* ou *fille*, f.
Strápping, *a. grand, e. gros, se*
Stráta, *s. (pl. de* Stratum), *couches*, f.
Strátagem, *s. stratagème*, m.
Strátum, *s.* (strata), *couche*, f.
Straw, *s. paille*, f. *brin de paille*, m.
— bed, *s. paillasse*, f.
— hat, *s. chapeau de paille*, m.
— (rush), *zeste, fétu*, m.
Stráwberry, *s. fraise*, f.
Stráwcolour, *s. jaune pâle*, m.
Stráwplant, *s. fraisier*, m.
Stray, *s. bête égarée*, f.
—, *vn. s'égarer, s'écarter*
Stráying, *s. égarement*, m.
Stréak, *s. raie, bande*, f.
—, *vn. faire des raies, rayer*
Stréaky, *a. rayé, bigarré, panaché, e*
Stream, *s. courant, fil de l'eau*. m.
— of fire, *rayon de lumière*, m.
— of vinegar, *filet de vinaigre*, m.
— (rivulet), *ruisseau*, m.
—, *vn. couler ; ruisseler ; rayonner*
— off, *s'écouler*
Stréamer, *s. ma. flamme*, f.
Stréamy, *a. courant, e. qui coule*
Street, *s. rue*, f.
Streét-door, *s. porte de devant*, f.
Streight, *s. détroit*, m.
Strength, *s. force vigueur*, f.
Strénghen, *va. fortifier : affermir ; renforcer ; encourager*
Strénghener, *s. corroboratif*, m.
Strénghening, *s. l'action de fortifier*
Strénghless, *a. sans force, foible*
Strénuous, *a. vaillant, e. hardi, e*
Strénuously, *ad. hardiment*
Strénuousness, *s. ardeur*, f. *zèle*, m
Stréperous, *a. qui fait du bruit*
Stress, *s. point essentiel*, m. *emphase*
— of the war, *fort de la guerre*, m.
— of weather, *gros temps*, m.
To put to a stress, *mettre dans l'embarras*
Stretch, *s. étendue*, f. *effort*, m.
—, *s. ma. bordée en louvoyant*
—, *v. étendre ; prêter ; raidir*
— forward, avancer
Strétcher, s. qui sert à étendre
Strétchers, s. pl. ma. traversins, m.
Strew, (strewed ; strewed ; strewn) *va. joncher ; répandre ; parsemer*

strié, e. cannelé, e
. disposition des stries, f.
. avancé, e. cassé, e
. racloire, f.
trict, e rigide, exact, e. pré-
ormel, le. étroit, e. serré, e
ad. étroitement ; exactement ;
ment ; formellement
ss, s. rigueur ; exactitude, f.
e, s. trait, essai, m. contrac-
f. resserrement, m.
s. enjambée, f. excès, m.
, v. (strode ; stridden, strode),
mber ; marcher à grands pas
, s. différend, débat, m.
eful, a. contentieux, se
e, s. mesure, f. boisseau, m.
ke, v. (struck ; stricken, strúcken,
ruck), frapper, battre
a bargain, conclure un marché
against a rock, échouer, se briser
blind, rendre aveugle
- down, faire tomber
- fire, tirer du feu
— in with, se conformer à
— off, couper, faire sauter
— out, effacer, rayer
— root, prendre racine
— terror, inspirer de la terreur
— the hour, sonner l'heure
— through, percer outre
— up a march, battre la marche
— up (as music), jouer
—, ma. amener, baisser ; toucher
Striker, s. batteur, frappeur, m.
Striking, a frappant, e. étonnant, e
String s. cordon, m. attache ; corde, f.
—, s. ma. bauquière, f.
String, va. (strung ; strung), garnir
de cordes ; enfiler (des perles)
Stringed, a. garni de cordes
Stringent, a. qui serre, qui contracte
Stringless, a. sans cordes
Strings, s. cordes ; fibres, f. pl.
— of a vine, tendrons, scions, m. pl.
Stringy, a. fibreux, se. cordé, e
Strip, s. bande, f.
—, va. dépouiller ; priver ; peler
—, ma. décapeler, dégarnir
Stripe, s. coup, m. raie, barre, f.
—, va. rayer
Stripling, s, jeune garçon, m.
Strive, vn. (strove, stríved ; stríven,
stríved), tâcher ; s'efforcer ; contester
Stríver, s. celui qui tâche
Strívingly, ad. à l'envi
Stroke, s. coup ; trait, m.

Stroke, va. caresser ave
Strókesman, s. ma. vo
Stroll, va. trôler ; rôde
Strólle r, s. rôdeur, se
— (actor), comédien d
Strólling, a. qui rôde
Strong, a. fort, e, pu
— waters, s. pl. liq
Stróngly, ad. puiss
Strop, s. ma. estrop
Strow, va. (strowe
dre ; parsemer ;
Strúcture, s. stru
Strúggle, s. effor
—, vn. se démen
Strúggler, s. qui
Strut, vn. se pa
—, s. démarche
Stub, s. chicot,
—, va. déracin
Stúbbed, Stúb
Stúbble, s. ch
— goose, s. o
Stúbborn, a.
Stúbbornly,
Stúbbornne
Stúcco, s. s
Stud, s. clo
— of horse
—, va. gar
Stúdding-
Stúdent,
Stúdied,
Stúdier,
Stúdious
Stúdiou
appli
Stúdiou
m. d
Stúdy,
—, v.
Stuff,
— (w
—, n
—, t
— (
I
I
St
St
St
—

ı limb, *moignon*, m.
. *plein de chicots*
tonner, étourdir
s. étourdissement, m.
twe, étoupe, f.
on, *s. stupéfaction*, f.
ve, *a. stupéfactif, ve*
a, a. étonnant, e
stupide, hébété, e
s. stupidité, bêtise, f.
id. stupidement
. *ce qui rend stupide*
stupéfier ; engourdir
, *a. stupéfiant, e*
stupeur, f. *engourdissement*
d. brusquement
, *s. insolence ; force brutale*,
went, m.
robuste, brusque
, *s. mendians valides*, m. pl.
s. esturgeon, m.
. *bredouiller, bégayer*
s. bredouilleur, se
, *s. bredouillement*, m.
le à cochons, f.
yle ; goût, m. *manière*, f.
itre, nom, m.
er, surnommer
uasory, a. persuasif, ve
suavité, douceur, f.
. *aigrelet, te. un peu acide*
r, s. sous-aumônier, m.
a. s. subalterne
ssioner, s. sous-commis, m.
, *s. sous-diacre*, m.
ship, s. sous-diaconat, m.
. *sous-doyen*, m.
e, s. subdélégué, substitut
va. subdiviser
n, s. subdivision, f.
Subdúct, va. soustraire
. subjuguer ; dompter
ah, mortifier sa chair
. *conquérant*, m.
t, s. assujettissement, m.
Subdúplicate, *a. subduple*
ıs, a. soudain, e. subit, e
a. situé dessous
sujet, m.
, *te. exposé, e*
s. assujettir ; dompter
, *s. sujétion*, f.
s. ajouter ; joindre à
va. subjuguer
n, s. assujettissement, m.
, s. l'action d'ajouter, f.
, *a. s. subjonctif*

Sublime, *s. sublime*, m.
—, *a. sublime, relevé, e. élevé, e. haut, e*
—, *va. élever, raffiner, sublimer*
Sublimely, *ad. noblement*
Sublimity, *s. sublimité*, f.
Submaríne, *a. qui est dans la mer*
Submérge, *va. submerger*
Submérsion, *s. submersion*, f.
Submíssion, *s. soumission*, f.
Submíssive, *a. soumis, e. obéissant, e*
Submíssively, *ad. avec soumission*
Submíssiveness, *s. soumission*, f.
Submít, *v. se soumettre, abaisser*
Subórdinacy, Subórdinancy, *s. subordination*, f.
Subórdinate, *a. subordonné, e*
Subórdinately, *ad. subordonnément*
Subordinátion, *s. subordination*, f.
Subórn, *va. suborner ; séduire*
Subornátion, *s. subornation*, f.
Subórner, *s. suborneur*, m.
Subpœ'na, *s. citation*, f. *ajournement*
—, *va. citer ; assigner*
Subscríbe, *va. souscrire, signer*
Subscríber, *s. souscripteur*, m.
Subscríption, *s. souscription*, f. *seing*
Súbsequence, *s. postériorité*, f.
Súbsequent, *a. subsequent, e. suivant, e*
Súbsequently, *ad. ensuite, après*
Subsérve, *va. servir, favoriser*
Subsérvience, Subsérviency, *s. utilité*
Subsérvient, *a. utile, qui sert, qui aide*
Subsíde, *vn. baisser ; se précipiter*
Subsídiary, *a subsidiaire*
Súbsidy, *s. subside ; impôt*, m.
Subsíst, *vn. subsister, exister*
Subsístence, *s entretien*, m. *subsistance ; existence*, f.
— money, *s. paye du soldat*, f.
Subsístent, *a. existant, e. qui subsiste*
Súbstance, *s. substance*, f.
Substántial, *a. substantiel, e*
— man, *s. homme solide, riche, aisé*, m.
Substantiálity, *s. matérialité*, f.
Substántially, *ad. substantiellement*
Substántiate, *va. prouver ; établir*
Súbstantive, *a. s. substantif*, m.
Súbstantively, *ad. substantivement*
Súbstitute, *s. substitut*, m.
—, *va. substituer*
Substitútion, *s. substitution*, f.
Substráct, Subtráct, va. soustraire
Substráction, s. soustraction, f.
Subténd, va. sous-tendre
Subténse, s. sous-tendante, f.
Súbterfuge, s. subterfuge, m.

Subterránean, Subterráneous, *a. souterrain, e*
Súbtile, *a. subtil, e. fin, e. délicat, e*
Súbtle, *a. rusé, e. fin, e. subtil, e*
Súbtlety, *s. finesse, ruse,* f. *artifice,* m.
Súbtly, *ad. finement; subtilement*
Suburb, *s. faubourg,* m.
Subvérsion, *s. renversement,* m.
Subvérsive, *a. subversif, ve*
Subvért, *va. intervertir, renverser*
Subvérter, *s. celui qui renverse*
Succedáneous, *a. succédanée,* f.
Succedáneum, *s. substitut,* m.
Succeéd, *v. succéder, suivre*
— (prosper), *réussir, prospérer*
Succeeder, *s. successeur,* m.
Succeéding, *a. suivant, e. futur, e*
Succéss, *s. succès,* m. *réussite,* f.
Succéssful, *a. heureux, se*
Succéssfully, *ad. heureusement*
Succéssfulness, *s. succès,* m. *réussite,* f.
Succéssion, *s. succession; suite,* f.
Succéssive, *a. successif, ve. qui suit*
Succéssively, *ad. tour-à-tour*
Succéssless, *a. malheureux, se*
Succéssor, *s. successeur,* m.
Succínct, *a. succinct, e. concis, e*
Succínctly, *ad. succinctement*
Succínctness, *s. brièveté,* f.
Súccory, *s. chicorée,* f.
Súccour, *s. secours,* m. *aide,* f.
—, *va. secourir; aider; assister*
Súccourer, *s. qui donne du secours*
Súccourless, *a. destitué de secours*
Súcculency, *s. suc,* m *substance,* f.
Súcculent, *a. succulent, e*
Such, *pro. tel, le. de même; si: pareil, le*
— as have, *ceux,* ou *celles qui ont*
Suck, *s. lait de nourrice, allaitement*
—, *va. sucer; téter; imbiber*
— up, *sucer, vider en suçant*
Súcker, *s. caïeu; rejeton; qui suce, etc.*
— of a pump, *soupape,* f. *piston,* m.
Súckets, *s. pl. sorte de confitures,* f.
Súckingbottle, *s. biberon,* m.
Súckingpig, *s. cochon de lait,* m.
Súckle, *va. allaiter, nourir*
Súckling, *s. nourrisson; agneau qui tette encore sa mère,* m.
Súction, *s. succion,* f. *sucement,* m.
Sudátion, *s. sueur,* f.
Súdatory, *s. bain chaud,* m.
Súdden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e*
Súddenly, *ad. subitement*
Súddenness, *s. promptitude,* f.
Sudorífic, *a. s. sudorifique,* m.
Súdorous, *a. suant, e. tout en nage*

Suds, *s. pl. eau de savon,* f. *embarr*
Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice; supp*
Súet, *s. suif,* m. *graisse.* f.
Súety, *a. de la nature du suif*
Súffer, *v. souffrir; supporter; être p*
Súfferable, *a. supportable*
Súfferably, *ad. supportablement*
Súfferance, *s. souffrance*
Súfferer, *s. souffrant; qui a pâti*
Súffering, *s. souffrance,* f.
Suffi'ce, *v. suffire; satisfaire à*
Suffi'cient, *s. suffisance,* f.
Suffi'cient, *a. suffisant, e. habile*
— witness, *s. témoin digne de foi*
Suffi'ciently, *ad. suffisamment*
Súffocate, *va. suffoquer; étouffer*
Súffocated, *a. étouffé, e. suffoqué, e*
Suffocátion, *s. suffocation,* f.
Súffocative, *a. étouffant, e*
Súffrage, *s. suffrage,* m *voix,* f.
Suffúse, *va. épandre; éparpiller*
Sug, *s. puce marine,* f.
Súgar, *s. sucre,* m.
—, *va. sucrer; adoucir; rendre doux*
Súgar-bason, *s. sucrier,* m.
Súgar-candy, *s. sucre candi,* m.
Súgar-house, *s. raffinerie,* f.
Súgar-loaf, *s. pain de sucre,* m.
Súgar-plum, *s. dragée,* f.
Súgary, *a. de sucre; sucré, e*
Suggést, *va. suggérer; insinuer*
Suggéster, *s. celui qui suggère,* m.
Suggéstion, *s. suggestion,* f.
Súicide, *s. suicide,* m.
Súing, *s. poursuite, brigue,* f.
Suit, *s. suite,* f. *assortiment; procès,* m
— (at cards), *s. couleur,* f.
— of clothes, *habit complet,* m.
— (request), *s. requête,* f.
— of sails, *s. ma. jeu de voiles,* m.
—, *va. assortir, ajuster, habiller*
—, *vn. s'accorder, convenir*
Suitable, *a. convenable; conforme*
Suitableness, *s. convenance,* f.
Suitably, *ad. convenablement*
Suitor, *s. amant; plaideur,* m.
— (candidate), *postulant,* m.
Suitress, *s. postulante, suppliante,* f.
Súllen, *a. bourru, e. têtu, e. sourcu*
Súllenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Súllenness, *s. morgue; opiniâtreté,* f
Súlliage, *s. tache, souillure,* f.
Súlly, *va. salir; souiller; ternir*
Súlphur, *s. soufre,* m.
Sulphureous, *a. sulfureux, se*
Súlphury, *a. soufre, e. sulfureux*
Súltan, *s. sultan,* m.

ltaness, *s. sultane*, f.
s. chaleur étouffante, f.
ouffant, e. qui étouffe
ne, f. *précis, sommaire*, m.
rer, sommer
apituler
innombrable
ad. sommairement
s. sommaire, précis, m.
aire ; abrégé, succinct, e
été ; arch. sommier, m.
use, s. pavillon, m. *kiosk*
sommet, haut, m.
s. sommer, citer, assigner ;
r ; appeler
s. sommation ; semonce ;
tion, f.
use, s. sommier, m.
a. somptuaire
y, s. somptuosité, f.
, a. superbe ; somptueux, se
y, ad. somptueusement
ness, s. magnificence, f.
l, m.
er, sécher au soleil
, rayon du soleil, m.
échauffé par le soleil
s. dont l'éclat est semblable
soleil
, s. hâle, coup de soleil, m.
s. hâlé, e. basané, e
Dimanche, m.
er, s. lettre dominicale, f.
séparer, diviser
r, en deux parties
cadran solaire, m.
divers, plusieurs
s. tourne-sol, héliotrope, m.
rillant comme le soleil
nrising, s. lever du soleil
oucher du soleil, m.
s. clarté du soleil, f.
ay, s. jour du soleil, m.
trait, m. *gorgée*, f.
r ; humer, avaler
s. qu'on peut surmonter
d, va. surabonder
lance, s. surabondance, f.
lant, a. surabondant, e
lantly, ad. surabondam
reste
ated, a. suranné, e. vieux
ition, s. état de ce qui est
e, m.
uperbe ; magnifique
avec orgueil
s. subrécargue, m.

Supercilious, *a. hautain, e*
Superciliously, *ad. fièrement*
Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Superéminence, *s. prééminence*, f.
Superéminent, *a. suréminent, e*
Superéminently, *ad. éminemment*
Supererogátion, *s. surérogation*, f.
Superérogatory, *a. surérogatoire*
Superéxcellent, *a. très-excellent, e*
Superfi'cial, *a. superficiel, le. extérieur*
Superficiálity, *s. superficialité*, f.
Superfi'cially, *ad. superficiellement*, f.
Superfi'cialness, *s. superficialité*, f.
Superfi'cies, *s. superficie*, f.
Superfi'ne, *a. superfin, e. très-fin, e*
Superflúity, *s. superfluité*, f.
Supérfluous, *a. superflu, e. inutile*
Supérfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
Supérfluousness, *s. superflu*, m.
Súperflux, *s. superflu*, m.
Superhúman, *a. plus qu'humain*
Superinténd, *va. surveiller à*
Superinténdence, Superinténdency, *s surintendance*, f.
Superinténdent, *s. surintendant*, m
Superiórity, *s. supériorité*, f.
Supérior, *a. s. supérieur, e*
Supérlative, *a. superlatif, ve*
Supérlatively, *ad. au superlatif*
Supérlativeness, *s. excellence*, f.
Supernátural, *a. surnaturel, e*
Supernáturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
Supernúmerary, *a surnuméraire*
Superscribe, *va. mettre l'adresse*
Superscription, *s. adresse*, f.
Supersède, *va. surseoir ; démettre*
Supersession, *s. surséance*, f.
Superstition, *s. superstition*, f.
Superstitious, *a. superstitieux, se*
Superstitiously, *ad. superstitieusement*
Superstrúct, *va. bâtir, fonder dessus*
Superstrúctive, *a. bâti dessus*
Superstrúcture, *s. édifice*, m.
Supervéne, *vn. survenir*
Supervénient, *a. ajouté, e*
Supervéntion, *s. surprise*, f.
Supervise, *va. surveiller à ; revoir*
Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, m.
Supervive, *va. survivre*
Supinátion, *s. l'action de coucher sur le dos*, f.
Supine, *a. couché sur le dos ; nonchalant, e. lâche, oisif, ve. négligent, e*
Súpine, *s. gra. supin*, m.
Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*
Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Supper, *s. souper, soupé*, m.

Lord's Supper, *Sainte-Cène*, f.
Supplánt, *va. supplanter*
Supplanter. *s. supplantateur*, m.
Súpple, *a. souple ; flexible ; pliant, e*
—, *va. rendre souple ; assouplir*
Supplement, *s. supplément*, m.
Supplemental, *a. qui supplée*
Súppleness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Súppletory, *s. supplément*, m.
Súppliant, *a. s. suppliant, e*
Súpplicant, *s. suppliant, e*
Súpplicate, *va. supplier, implorer*
Supplicátion, *s. supplication*, f.
Supply', *s. renfort, secours, subside*, m.
—, *va. fournir ; suppléer ; remplir*
Suppórt, *s. soutien, support, appui*, m.
—, *va. soutenir ; appuyer ; supporter*
— (keep), *entretenir*
Suppórtable, *a. supportable*
Suppórtableness, *s. état de ce qui est supportable*
Suppórter, *s. appui ; support*, m.
Suppósable, *a. à supposer ; probable*
Suppósableness, *s. probabilité*, f.
Suppósal, *s. supposition*, f.
Suppóse, *va. supposer ; penser*
Suppóser, *s. celui qui suppose*, m.
Supposition, *s. supposition*, f.
Suppositítious, *a. supposé, e*
Suppósitively, *ad. par supposition*
Suppósitory, *s. me. suppositoire*, m.
Suppréss, *va. supprimer, abolir*
Suppréssion, *s. suppression*, f.
Suppréssor, *s. qui supprime*
Súppurate, *vn. suppurer*
Suppurátion, *s. suppuration*, f.
Súppurative, *a. suppuratif, ve*
Supputátion, *s. supputation*, f. *calcul*
Suprémacy, *suprématie*, f.
Supréme, *a. suprême ; souverain, e*
Suprémely, *ad. au suprême degré*
Surcease, *v. surseoir, cesser*
Surchárge, *s. surcharge*, f.
—, *va. surcharger ; charger trop*
Súrcingle, *s. ceinture, f. surfaix*, m.
Surd, *a. sourd, e*
Súrdity, *s. surdité*, f.
Sure, *a. sûr, e. assuré, e*
—, *ad. assurément, certainement*
Surefóoted, *a. qui a le pied sûr*
Súrely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*
Súreness, *s. certitude*, f.
Súrety, *s. caution ; assurance*, f.
Surf, *s. ma. ressac*, m.
Súrface, *s. surface, superficie*, f.
Surfeit, *s. indigestion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
—, *v. soûler ; se rassasier*
Surge, *s. houle, lame, vague*, f.
—, *vn. s'enfler, s'élever*
Súrgeon, *s. chirurgien*, m.
Súrgery, *s. chirurgie*, f.
Súrgy, *a. houleux, se. enflé, e*
Súrlily, *ad. rudement*
Súrliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, f.
Súrloin, *s. surlonge*, f. *aloyau*, m.
Súrly, *a. rechigné, e. bourru, e. fier, e*
Surmise, *s. soupçon, m. prénotion*, f.
—, *va. s'imaginer ; soupçonner*
Surmising, *s. soupçon*, m. *pensée*, f.
Surmównt, *va. surmonter ; surpasser*
Surmóuntable, *a. qu'on peut surmonter*
Súrname, *s. surnom*, m.
Surnáme, *va. surnommer*
Surpáss, *va. surpasser, exceller*
Surpássing, *s. éminent, e. excellent, e*
Surpássingly, *ad. éminemment*
Súrplice, *s. surplis*, m.
Súrplus, *s. surplus, surcroît*, m.
Surprísal, Surprise, *s. surprise*, f.
Surprise, *va. surprendre ; étonner*
Surprising, *a. surprenant, e*
Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*
Surrénder, *s. reddition ; résignation*
—, *v. rendre, livrer ; se livrer*
Surreptítious, *a. subreptice ; à la dérobée ; fait en secret, par surprise*
Surreptítiously, *ad. subrepticement*
Súrrogate, *s. substitut, subdélégué*, m.
—, *va. subroger ; substituer*
Surrogátion, *s. subrogation*, f.
Surróund, *va. environner, entourer*
Surtóut, *s. surtout*, m.
Survéne, *vn. survenir*
Survéy, *s. vue ; inspection*, f.
— (of land), *arpentage*, m.
—, *va. faire une revue ; prendre une vue ; visiter ; inspecter ; arpenter*
Survéying, *s. arpentage*, f.
Survéyor, *s. intendant ; arpenteur*, m.
— of the king's highways, *voyer*
Survéyorship, *s. office d'intendant*
Survival, Survivance, *s. survivance*, f.
Survive, *v. survivre à*
Survíver, *s. survivant, e.*
Survívorship, *s. survivance*, f.
Surviving, *s. l'action de survivre*, f.
Susceptibility, *s. susceptibilité*, f.
Susceptible, Susceptive, *a. susceptible*
Suspéct, *va. soupçonner ; se défier*
—, *a. suspect, e. soupçonné, e. douteux*
Suspénd, *va. suspendre ; arrêter*
Suspénding, *s. suspension*, f.
Suspense, *s. suspens ; doute*, m.
—, *a. tenu en suspens ; irrésolu, e*

s. suspension, interrup-
s. suspensoire, m.
sif, ve
soupçon, m.
uspicion, f.
s. suspect, e. soupçonneux
, ad. avec soupçon
ss, s. défiance, f.
soutenir ; souffrir
a. soutenable
qui soutient, qui souffre
s. entretien, m.
andier, m.
hon ; ma. faubert, m.
, nettoyer ; ma. fauberter
mousse ; fauberteur, m.
emmailloter
lothes, s. maillot, m.
nfoncer ; s'affaisser ; plier
. faire le fier, le rodomont
, glorieux, m.
s. ostentation, f.
ger ; amant, m.
hirondelle, f. avaloire, m.
r, gober ; sabler
tir ; absorber
s. queue d'aronde, f.
rais, m.
narécageux, se
e, m.
molleton, m. flanelle, f.
, s. pelouse, f.
couenne, f.
im, m. foule, f.
milière, f.
; fourmiller
a. basané, e. noir, e
teint basané, m.
peu basané, e
né, e
, m. domination, f.
regner, gouverner
, guinder
e, swore ; sworn),
, se
ent, m.
tigue, peine, f.
irer ; faire suer
ire passer en suant
uer, m.
s de suer
tout en eau
, m.
layer ; secousse ;

Sweep, va. (swept ; swept), balay
— away, ravager ; enlever
— (the chimney), ramonner
—, vn. passer avec violence ou célé
Sweéper, s. balayeur, se
Sweépings, s. balayures, f. pl.
Sweépstake, s. qui gagne tout ; pri
Sweet, s. douceur, f. plaisir, m.
—, a. doux, douce, agréable
— (clean), propre, blanc, he
— (pretty), joli, e. charmant, e
Sweet-smelling, a. odorant, e
Sweet-spoken, a. doucereux, se. do c
Sweet-toothed, a. friand, e
Sweétbread, s. (calf's), ris de veau, m
Sweétbriar, s. églantier musqué, m.
Sweéten, va. adoucir ; sucrer
Sweétener, s. adoucissant, m.
— (flatterer), enjoleur, enjoleuse
Sweétheart, s. amant, e
Sweétish, a. doucereux, se
Sweétly, ad. agréablement
Sweétmeats, s. confitures, f. pl.
Sweétness, s. douceur, f.
Sweets, s. douceurs, f. pl. parfums
Sweétwilliam, s. bo. œillet de poète, m
Swell, v. (swélled ; swollen, swoln), enfler, grossir ; s'enfler
— out, pousser en dehors
— s. augmentation de grosseur, f.
— of the sea, vagues de la mer, f. pl.
Swélled, a. enflé, e. gonflé, e
Swélling, s. enflure, tumeur, f.
—, a. bouffi, e. ampoulé, e. sororiant, e
Swélter, v. étouffer ; bruler ; sécher
Swerve, vn. s'écarter ; s'éloigner
Swift, a. vite, léger, e. rapide, prompt
—, va. ma. rabanter ; brider ; assurer ; mettre une ceinture à
Swifter, s. ma. ceinture, f. faux hauban
Swiftly, ad. vitement ; rapidement
Swiftness, s. vitesse ; rapidité, f.
Swill, s. lavure, f.
Swim, vn. (swam ; swum), nager
— over, passer à la nage
Swimmer, s. nageur, se
Swimming, s. nage ; l'action de nager
— of the head, vertige, m.
Swimmingly, ad. avec succès
Swine, s. cochon, pourceau, m.
Swinegrass, s. bo. renouée, centinode
Swineherd, s. porcher, e
Swinelike, ad. en cochon
Swing, s. escarpolette, f. balançoire, balancement ; branle, m. vibration ; secousse, f. essor, m.
Swing-gate, s. bascule, f.

Swing-wheel, *s. roue de rencontre*, f.
Swing, *v. jouer à l'escarpolette ; secouer, agiter*
Swinge, *va. étriller, battre*
Swinging, *s. brandillement*, m.
—, *a. grand, e. suspendu, e*
Swingingly, *ad. grandement*
Swinish, *a. grossier, e. de cochon*
Swink, *va. excéder de travail*
Switch, *s. houssine, gaule*, f.
—, *va. donner des coups de houssine*
Swivel, *s anneau ; porte-mousqueton*
—, *s. ma. tourniquet de fer*, m.
Swivel-guns, *s. pl. pierriers*, m. pl.
Swoon, *s. pamoison ; défaillance*, f. *évanouissement*, m.
—, *vn. s'évanouir; tomber en pamoison*
Swoop, *va. fondre sur*
—, *s. l'action d'un oiseau qui fond sur sa proie*, f.
Swop, *va. troquer, changer*
Swopping, *s. troc*, m.
Sword, *s. épée*, f. *fer*, m.
Swórd-cutler, *s. fourbisseur*, m.
Swórdfish, *s. l'empereur ; espadon*, m.
Swordknot, *s. nœud d'épée*, m.
Swórdsman, *s. homme d'épée*, m.
Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment ; juré, e*
Sy'camore-tree, *s. sycomore*, m.
Sy'cophant, *s. flagorneur, parasite*, m.
Sycophántic, *a. de sycophante*
Sy'cophantize, *va. tromper, abuser*
Sy'llabary, *s. traité des syllabes*, m.
Syllábical, Syllábic, *a. syllabique*
Sy'llable, *s. syllabe*, f.
Sy'llabub, *s. caillé de lait et de vin*, m.
Sy'llabus, *s. extrait, résumé*, m.
Sy'llogism, *s. syllogisme*, m.
Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre, des bois*
Sy'mbol, *s. symbole, signe*, m.
Symbólical, *a. symbolique*
Symbólically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique ; par symbole*
Symbolize, *va. symboliser*
Symbolizing, *s. représentation par symboles*, f.
Symmétrical, *a. symmétrique*
Sy'mmetry, *s. symétrie*, f.
Sympathétically, *ad. sympathiquement*
Sympathétic, *a. sympathique*
Sy'mpathize, *vn. sympathiser*
Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie, sf.*
Symphónious, *a. harmonieux*, se
Sy'mphonist, *s. symphoniste*, m.
Sy'mphony, *s. symphonie*, f.
Sy'mphysis, *s. ana. symphyse*, f.
Sy'mptom, *s. symptôme*, m.
Symptomátic, *a. symptomatique*
Sy'nagogue, *s. synagogue*, f.
Sy'ncopate, *vn. tomber en syncope*
Sy'ncope, *s. syncope ; défaillance*, f.
Sy'ndicate, Sy'ndicship, *s. syndicat*
Sy'ndicate, *va. contrôler, censurer*
Sy'ndic, *s. syndic*, m.
Sy'nod, *s. synode*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Sy'nodal, *a. synodal, e. synodique*
Synódic, *a. synodique, lunaire*
Sy'nonym, *s. synonyme*, m.
Synónymous, *a. synonyme*
Synónymy, *s. synonymie*, f.
Synópsis, *s. abrégé ; synopse*, m.
Syntáctical, *a. qui a rapport à la syntaxe*, f.
Sy'ntax, *s. syntaxe*, f.
Sy'nthesis, *s. synthèse*, f.
Synthétic, *a. synthétique*
Sy'phon, *s. syphon, tube*, m.
Sy'ringe, *s. seringue*, f.
—, *va. seringuer*
Sy'rtis, *s. sirtes, bancs de sable*, m. pl.
Sy'rup, *s. sirop*, m.
Sy'stem, *s. système*, m.
Systemátical, *a. systématique*
Systemátically, *ad. systématiquement*

T.

TA'BBY, *a. tacheté, moucheté, e.*
Tábernacle, *s. tabernacle*, m.
Táblature, *s. tablature*, f.
Táble, *s. table, liste*, f. *tableau*, m.
—, *v. être* ou *prendre en pension*
Táble-beer, *s. petite bière*, f.
Táble-book, *s. tablettes*, f. pl.
Táble-cloth, *s. nappe*, f.
Tábler, *s. pensionnaire*, m.
Tábletalk, *s. entretien de table*, m.
Tábling of the sails, *s. ma. tablier du renfort des voiles*, m.
— of the beams, *s ma. entailles d adents dans les baux*
Tábour, Tábouret, Tábourine, Tábret, *s. tambourin, tambour de basque*, m.
—, *vn. tambouriner*
Tábourer, *s. tambourin*, m.
Tábular, *a. en forme de table*
Tábulate, *va. réduire en tables*
Tábulated, *a. plat, e. uni, e*
Tácit, *a. tacite ; implicite*
Tácitly, *ad. tacitement*
Tacitúrnity, *s. taciturnité*, f.
Tack, *s. broquette*, f. *petit clou*, m.
—, *s. ma. amure*, f. *écoute*, m.

ıdre
revirer
.
ffs), *s. affaires,*
m. pl.
ɔort à la tac-

: et couronne-

ıoisin, m.
: clou, m.
ajouter
ousses
f.

f.
ıue

ıe, f.
; se gâter
as gâté, e. sans

en), prendre ;

ɔgue ; réussir

, sauter
éfaire

, desservir
ırendre garde à
baisser ; déten-
ffer

r
re
ıer ; détacher

rer ; retirer

ter ; déterrer
dre
ris, e. saisi, e

n de prendre, f.
e ; insinuant, e
; sornette, f.
m. quantité, f.
ıur, se
d'informer, f.
vacité, f.
,

Tálisman, *s. talisman*, m.
Talismánic, *a. talismanique*
Talk, *s. entretien ; caquet*, m.
—, *vn. causer, parler*
— over, *raconter, conter*
Town-talk, *s. bruit de ville*, m.
Tálkative, *a. causeur, se*
Tálkativeness, *s. caquet, babil*, m.
Talked of, *a. dont on parle, dont o parlé ; qui fait grand bruit*
Tálker, *s. parleur, se. causeur, se*
Tálking, *s. babil, action de parler,*
Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e*
Tállage, *s. impôt*, m. *taxe*, f.
Tállow, *s. suif*, m.
—, *va. suiver, enduire de suif*
Tállowchandler, *s. chandelier*, m.
Tállowish, *a. graisseux, se*
Tály, *s. taille*, f.
—, *va. mettre à la taille, ajuster*
Tálness, *s. grandeur, hauteur*, f.
Tálon, *s. serre ; griffe*, f.
Támarind, *s. tamarin*, m.
Tambarine, *s. tambourin*, m.
Támbour, *s. tambour*, m.
Tame, *va. apprivoiser ; dompter*
—, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable ; doux*
Támeable, *a. qui peut être apprivo*
Támely, *ad. paisiblement*
Támeness, *s. soumission*, f.
Támkin, *s. tampon d'un canon*, m
Támper (with one), *va. pratiquer, liciter, tâcher de gagner*
Tan, *s. tan ; hâle*, m.
—, *va. tanner ; hâler, basaner*
Tan-pit or Tan-vat, *s. fossé à tan,*
Tang, *s. mauvais goût, déboire*, m.
Tángent, *s. tangente*, f.
Tangibility, *s. qualité tactile*, f.
Tángible, *a. tactile*
Tángle, *va. embrouiller, mêler*
Tánhouse, *s. tannerie*, f.
Tánkard, *s pot à couvercle*, m.
Tanned, *a. tanné, e. hâlé, e*
Tánner, *s. tanneur, se*
Tánsy, *s. bo. tanaisie*, f.
Tántalize, *vn. se jouer de ; tourme*
Tántamount, *a. équivalent, e*
Tap, *s. tape*, f. *coup*, m.
— (of a cask), *robinet*, m.
—, *va. taper, frapper ; percer*
Tape, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Táper, *s. torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
—, Tápering, a. conique ; pyrami
Tápestry, s. tapisserie, f.
— hangings, tapisserie de haut
Tápestry-maker, s. tapissier,

Tápping, *s. paracentèse, ponction*, f.
Táproot, *s. mère-racine*, f.
Tar, *s. goudron; matelot*, m.
—, *va. goudronner, brayer*
Tarántula, *s. tarentule*, f.
Tardátion, *s. l'action de retarder*, f.
Tárdily, *ad. lentement*
Tárdiness, *s. lenteur, indolence*, f.
Tárdy, *a. lent, e. paresseux, se*
Tare, *s. tare*, f. *déchet*, m. *bo. ivraie*, f.
Tárget, *s. bouclier*, m. *targe*, f.
Táriff, *s. tarif; poids*, m.
Tárnish, *v. ternir, flétrir; se ternir*
Tarpáwling, *s. canevas goudronné*, m.
Tárrier, *s. bassel; qui s'arrête*, m.
Tárry, *vn. tarder; s'arrêter*
Tarsel, *s. tiercelet (oiseau)*, m.
Tart, *s. tarte, tourte de fruit*, f.
— pan, *s. tourtière*, f.
—, *a. vert, e. aigre, piquant, e*
Tártane, *s. ma. tartane*, f.
Tártar, *s. tartre*, m.
To catch a tartar, *vn. manquer son coup; trouver à qui parler*
Tartárean, *a. infernal, e*
Tártarize *va. imprégner de tartre*
Tártarous, *a. tartareux, se*
Tártly, *ad. vertement; aigrement*
Tártness, *s. vert, m. aigreur*, f.
Task, *s. tâche*, f. *emploi*, m.
—, *va. donner une tâche*
Táskmaster, *s. chasse-avant; maître*
Tássel, *s. gland de soie*, m. *bordure*, f.
— (of a book), *signet*, m.
— (of a coach), *mains*, f. pl.
Taste, *s. goût*, m. *saveur*, f.
—, *v. goûter; avoir quelque goût*
Tásteful, *a. qui a beaucoup de goût*
Tásteless, *a. fade, insipide*
Tástelessness, *s. insipidité, fadeur*, f.
Táster, *s. celui qui goûte; essai*, m.
Tásting, *s. goût*, m.
Tátter, *s. haillon*, m. *guenille*, f.
—, *va. déchirer; mettre en lambeaux*
Táttered, *a. déguenillé, e*
Táttle, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
—, *vn. babiller, causer, jaser*
Táttler, *s. causeur, se*
Tátling, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
—, *a. causeur, se. babillard, e*
Tattóo, *s. mi. retraite*, f.
Taught, *a. ma. raide, tendu; enflé; ridé*
Táughten, *va. ma. vider*
Taunt, *s. brocard, lardon*, m.
—, *va. brocarder, railler*
—, *a. ma. haut, e. élevé, e*
Taúnting, *s. raillerie*, f.
Taúntingly, *ad. d'un air insultant*
Tautológical, *a. tautologique*
Tautology, *s. tautologie, redite*, f.
Távern, *s. cabaret à vin*, m. *taverne*, f.
Távernkeeper, *s. cabaretier, e*
Taw, *s. boule de marbre*, f.
—, *va. passer en mégie; tanner*
Táwdriness, *s. parure affectée, sans grâces et sans délicatesse*
Táwdry, *a. pimpant, e*
Táwny, *a. basané, e. tanné, e*
Tax, *s. taxe*, f. *impôt*, m.
—, *va. taxer; blâmer, accuser*
Táxable, *a. sujet aux taxes*
Taxátion, *s. taxation, taxe*, f.
Tax-gatherer, *s. collecteur*, f.
Tea, *s. thé*, m.
Tea-pot, *s. théière*, f.
Tea-board, *s. cabaret*, m.
Tea-table, *s. table à thé*, f.
Teach, *v.* (taught; taught), *enseigner, instruire; montrer; apprendre*
Téachable, *a. docile*
Téachableness, *s. docilité*, f.
Téacher, *s. maître, docteur*, m.
— (preacher), *prédicateur*, m.
Téadrinking, *s. collation*, f. *goûter*
Team, *s. attelage*, m.
Tear, *s. larme*, f. *pleurs*, f. pl. *chirement*, m. *déchirure*, f.
Tear, *va.* (tore, tare; torn), *déchirer*
—, *vn. se chagriner; s'emporter*
Téarful, *a. qui est tout en pleurs*
Téaring, *s. déchirure*, f.
—, *a. fort, e. puissant, e*
Tease, *va. tracasser, tourmenter*
Téased, *a. tourmenté, e. fatigué, e*
Téasel, *s. chardon*, m.
Téaser, *s. celui ou celle qui tourmente*
Téchnical, *a. technique*
Tédious, *a. ennuyeux, se. ennuyant, lent, e. long, gue*
Tédiously, *ad. ennuyeusement*
Tédiousness, *s. ennui, m. longueur*
Teem, *v. produire; être fertile*
Teen, *s. douleur*, f. *chagrin cuisant*
Teeth, *s. (pl. de* Tooth), *dents*, f. pl.
Teéthing, *s. dentition*, f.
Tégument, *s. tégument*, m.
Teil-tree, *s. tilleul*, m.
Teint, *s. teinte, couleur*, f.
Télegraph, *s. télégraphe*, m.
Télescope, *s. télescope*, m.
Tell, *v.* (told; told), *dire; conter; compter, nombrer; dénoncer*
Téller, *s. diseur, se. qui conte*

(of the Exchequer), *s. audi-*
receveurs, m. pl.
s. rapporteur, se
r, s. témérité, f.
s. caractère, tempérament;
m. *humeur*, f.
el), *trempe*, f.
mpérer; calmer; mélanger
va. tremper de l'acier
s, détremper, délayer
ment, *s. tempérament*, m.
nce, *s. tempérance*, f.
te, *a. tempéré, e. modéré, e*
tely, *ad. modérément*
teness, *s. modération*, f.
ture, *s. température*, f.
, *s. tempête*, f. *orage*, m.
m, *a. battu par la tempête*
a. balloté par la tempête
uous, *a. orageux, se*
, *s. étudiant en droit*, m.
s, *s. Templiers*, m. pl.
e. temple, m. *ana. tempe*, f.
l, *a. temporel, le*
lly, *ad. temporellement*
lity, Témporals, *s. temporel*
lty, *s. laïques*, m. pl. *temporel*
ry, *a. temporaire*
ze, *va. temporiser; différer*
zer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
zing, *s. temporisement*, m.
va. tenter; exciter; essayer
le, *a. sujet à la tentation*
ion, *s. tentation*, f.
, *s. tentateur, séducteur*, m.
g, *s. a. tentant, e. qui tente*
t, *a. ivre; enivré, e*
dix
, *a. tenable, soutenable*
us, *a. tenace, visqueux, se*
usly, *ad. en taquin*
r, s. ténacité, f.
, *s. usufruit*, m.
va. louer, tenir à loyer
ataire; tenancier, m.
ble, *a. logeable*
ess, *s. qui n'est pas loué*
. tanche, f.
tendre, aboutir, viser
d), *soigner, garder*
e, *s. but, penchant*, m.
y, *s. but*, m. *disposition*, f.
s. offre, f.
llége, m. *chaloupe, patache*, f.
rir, présenter; aimer, chérir
re, délicat, e
arted, *a. compatissant, e*

Ténderly, *ad. tendrement*
Ténderness, *s. tendresse; tendreté*, f.
Téndinous, *a. tendineux, se*
Téndon, *s. tendon*
Téndril, *s. tendron; surgeon*, m.
— (gristle), *s. cartilage*, m.
Tenebrósity, *s. obscurité*, f. *ténèbres*
Ténement, *s. ténément*, m.
Ténet, *s. dogme*, m. *doctrine*, f.
Ténfold, *a. dix fois autant*
Ténnis, *s. paume*, f.
— court, *s. tripot, jeu de paume*, m.
Ténor, *s. taille*, f. *alto*, m.
—, Ténour, *s. teneur; manière*, f.
Tense, *s. gra. temps*, m.
—, *a. tendu, e. raide*
Ténseness, Ténsion, *s. tension*, f.
Ténsible, Ténsile, *a. capable de tension ou d'être tendu; flexible*
Ténsive, *a. excitant des contractions*
Tent, *s. tente*, f. *abri*, m.
— (roll of lint), *tente*, f.
— (wine), *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.
—, *vn. loger comme dans une tente*
—, *va. mettre une tente à une plaie*
Tentátion, *s. tentation, e. preuve*, f.
Téntcloth, *s. coutil*, m.
Ténter, *s. croc, crochet*, m.
Ténter-hook, *s. clou à crochet*, m.
Tenth, *a. dixième*
Ténthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*
Tenths, *s. dimes*, f. pl.
Ténuous, *a. subtil, e. délié, e. fin, e*
Ténure, *s. redevance, tenure*, f.
Tenúity, *s. délicatesse, subtilité*, f.
Tépid, *a. tiède; un peu chaud*
Tepídity, Tépor, *s. tiédeur*, f.
Tércet (in music), *s. tierce*, f.
Tergiversátion, *s. tergiversation*, f.
Term, *s. terme*, m.
—, *va. nommer, appeler*
Térmagant, *s. femme turbulente*, f.
—, *a. turbulent, e. querelleur, se*
Térmed, *a. nommé, e. désigné, e*
Términable, *a. qu'on peut limiter*
Términate, *va. terminer, finir*
Terminátion, *s. terminaison*, f.
Térmless, *a. illimité, e sans bornes*
Térmly, *ad. chaque terme*
Terms, *s. pl. conditions*, f. p.
Térmtime, *s. plaidoirie*, f.
Térrace, *s. terrasse*, f.
Terráqueous, *a. qui est composé de terre et d'eau*
Térreous, *a. terreux, se. de terre*
Terre-plain, *s. mi. terre-plain*, m.
Terréstrial, *a. terrestre; de terre*

Térrible, *a. terrible; épouvantable*
Térribleness, *s. horreur*, f.
Térribly, *ad. terriblement*
Térrier dog, *s. basset*, m.
Terrific, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Térrify, *va. effrayer; épouvanter*
Territórial, *a. territorial, e.*
Térritory, *s. territoire*, m.
Térror, *s. terreur, épouvante*, f.
Tértian ague, *s. fièvre tierce*, f.
Téssellated, *a. marqueté, e*
Test, *s. test*, m. *coupelle*, f.
To put to the test, *mettre à l'épreuve*
Téstament, *s. testament*, m.
Testaméntary, *a. testamentaire*
Téstate, *a. qui a testé*
Testátor, Testátrix, *s. testateur, trice*
Téster, *s. ciel de lit*, m.
Testificátion, *s. témoignage*, m.
Téstifier, Testificátor, *s. témoin*, m.
Téstify, *va. témoigner, attester*
Téstily, *ad. aigrement; avec caprice*
Testimónial, *s. certificat*, m.
Téstimony, *s. témoignage*, m.
Téstiness, *s. mauvaise humeur*, f.
Tésty, *a. bourru, e. bizarre*
Tête-à-tête, *s. tête-à-tête*, m.
Tétter, *s. dartre*, f.
Teutónic, *a. Teutonique, Tudesque*
Text, *s. texte*, m.
Téxture, *s. tissure* f. *tissu*, m.
Than, *c. que; de*
Thane, *s. noble*, m.
Thank, *va. remercier, rendre grâces*
Thánkful, *a. reconnaissant, e*
Thánkfully, *ad. avec action de grâces*
Thánkfulness, *s. reconnaissance*, f.
Thánkless, *s. ingrat, e*
Thánklessness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Thánkoffering, *s. sacrifice d'actions de grâces*, m.
Thanks, *s. pl. grâces*, f. pl.
Thánksgiving, *s. action de grâces*, f.
Thánkworthy, *a. qui mérite de la reconnaissance, digne de remercîment*
That, *pro. ce, cet, cette; cela; celui-là, celle-là; celui, celle; qui; que; lequel, laquelle; quoi*
—, *c. que; afin que; pour que*
Thatch, *s. chaume*, m.
—, *va. couvrir de chaume*
Thátcher, *s. couvreur en chaume*, m.
Thaw, *s. dégel*, m.
—, *v. dégeler; se fondre*
Tháwing, *s. l'état, la disposition du temps au dégel*
The, *art. le, la, les*

Theátral, *a. théâtral, e*
Théatre, *s. théâtre*, m.
Theátrical, Theátric, *a. théât*
Theátrically, *ad. d'une man trale*
Thee, *pro. toi, te*
Theft, *s. larcin, vol*, m.
Their, *pro. leur, leurs*
Theirs, *pro. à eux, à elles; l*
Théism, *s. théisme*, m.
Théist, *s. théiste*, m.
Them, *pro. eux, elles; les; le*
Theme, *s. thême, sujet*, m.
Themsélves, *pro. pl. eux-mê mêmes*
Then, *ad. alors; pour lors;*
—, *c. donc; par conséquent*
Thence, *ad. de-là; par cons*
Thénceforth, *ad. dès lors*
Thencefórward, *ad. dorénav*
Theológian, Theólogist, *s. th*
Theológical, *a. théologique*
Theológically, *ad. théologiqu*
Theólogy, *s. théologie*, f.
Theorétically, *ad. par théor*
Theorétical, Theorétic, *a. th*
Théorist, *s. spéculateur*, m.
Théory, *s. théorie; spéculat*
There, *ad. là, y; en cela*
Théreabout, *ad. environ; p*
Théreabouts, *ad. par-là; au*
Thereáfter, *ad. ensuite; sel*
Thereát, *par-là; à ce sujet*
Théreby, *ad. par-là; par ce*
Thérefore, *ad. c'est pourquo*
Therefróm, *ad. en; de cela*
Thereín, *ad. en cela, y*
Thereóf, *ad. de cela, en*
Thereón, *ad. là-dessus; sur*
Theretó, Thereúnto, *ad. en*
Thereoút, *ad. de-là; en; h*
Thereúnder, *ad. sous cela;*
Thereupón, *ad. là-dessus, s*
Therewith, *ad. avec cela*
Therewithál, *ad. par-dessus*
Thermómeter, *s. thermomèt*
Thermométrical, *a. de therm*
These, *pro. ces; ceux-ci, ce*
Thésis, *s. thèse*, f.
They, *pro. ils, elles, eux*
Thick, *a. épais, se. gros, se*
—, *ad. en foule; près*
— stuff, *s. ma. vaigre épaiss*
Thicken, *v. épaissir; s'épai*
Thickening, *s. épaississem*
Thicket, *s. hallier, bosque*
Thicklipped, *a. lippu, e*

; serré; en foule
isseur; densité, f.
, e. serré, e
qui a la peau dure
larron, voleur, m.
dérober
er de voleur, m.
hief), voleurs, m. pl.
in, m. action de voler
on, ne. enclin à voler
n voleur
penchant à dérober
.
. ma. cosse de fer, f.
mince; clair, léger, e

maigrir
a, tes; à toi; le tien,
iens, les tiennes
affaire, f.
ght; thought), pen-
roire; s'imaginer
ur, philosophe, m.
ion, pensée, f.
se. de bon sens
, peu
greur; ténuité, f.
ième; tiers
ièmement
désir ardent, m.
; désirer ardemment
idement
if, altération, f.
, e. qui a soif
ze
eizième
itième

, cette; ceci, celui-ci,

on, m.
y
sque-là
vers ce côté-la
courroie, f.
vec des courroies
f.
ie, f.
ux, se. difficile
travers, par
parfait, e. entier, e
. bien élevé, e
lieu de passage, m.
fond; bien; tout-à
achevé, e

Thóroughstitch, *ad. entièrement*
Those, *pro. ces; ceux-là, celles-là cela, ceux, celles*
Thou, *pro. tu, toi*
—, *va. tutoyer; traiter familièrement*
Though, *c. quoique; encore que; bien que; quand; pourtant; si*
Thought, *prét. et part. de* Think
—, *s. pensée; réflexion, opinion, f.*
Thóughtful, *a. rêveur, se. pensif, ve*
Thóughtfully, *ad. d'un air rêveur*
Thóughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveuse, f.*
Thóughtless, *a. étourdi, e. léger, e*
Thóughtlessly, *ad. étourdiment*
Thóughtlessness, *s. inadvertance; inattention; étourderie, f.*
Thóusand, *a. s. millier; mille, mil*
Thóusandth, *a. millième*
Thráldom, *s. esclavage,* m.
Thrall, *s. esclave,* m. *et f. servitude*
Thrash, *va. rosser; battre*
Thrásher, *s. batteur en grain*
Thráshing, *s. battage,* m.
Thráshing-floor, *s. aire, f.*
Thread, *s. fil,* m. *suite, f.*
—, *va enfiler; traverser, passer*
Thréadbare, *a. qui montre la corde; tout usé; commun, e*
Thréaden, *a. fait de fil*
Thréady, *a. filamenteux, se*
Threat, *s. menace, f.*
Thréaten, *va. menacer*
Thréatener, *s. rodomont,* m.
Thréatening, *s. menaces, f.* pl.
—, *a. menaçant, e. qui menace*
Thréateningly, *ad. d'un air menaçant*
Thréatful, *a. menaçant, e*
Three, *a. trois*
Thrée-cornered, *a. triangulaire*
Thréefold, *a triple; trois fois autant*
Thréefooted, *a. qui a trois pieds*
Thréeleaved, *a. à trois feuilles*
Thréescore, *a. soixante*
Thresh, *v. Vid.* Thrash, etc.
Thréshold, *s. seuil,* m. *entrée f.*
Thrice, *ad. trois fois*
Thrift, *s. gain,* m. *frugalité, f. épargne, herbe à bordure, f.*
Thríftily, *ad. frugalement*
Thríftiness, *s. frugalité, épargne, f.*
Thríftless, *a. dépensier, e*
Thrífty, *a. ménager, e. frugal, e*
Thrill, *s. fraise, f. foret,* m.
—, *va. fraiser, percer, forer*
—, *vn. avoir la qualité de percer éprouver une vive sensation*

Throbbing, s. battement, m.
Throe, ra. *causer de grandes douleurs*
Throne, *s. trône*, m.
Throng, *s. foule, presse*, f.
—, v. *aller en foule ; accourir, presser*
Thronged, *a. pressé, e. foulé, e*
Throttle, va. *étrangler ; suffoquer*
Through, *pr. par-dedans, à travers*
—, *ad. de part en part ; jusqu'au bout*
Throughly, *ad. tout-à-fait ; à fond*
Throughout, *pro. tout, partout*
Throughpaced, *a. parfait, accompli, e*
Throw, *s. jet ; coup*, m.
—, v. (threw ; thrown), *jeter*
— away, *jeter ; prodiguer, dépenser*
— off, *quitter, se défaire ; rejeter*
— silk, *tordre la soie*
Throwster, *s. tordeur de soie*, m.
Thrum, va. *ma. piquer, larder*
Thrush, *s. grive*, f. *chancre*, m
Thrust, *s. coup*, m. *botte*, f.
Thrust, v. (thrust ; thrust), *pousser*
— away, *écarter, éloigner*
— back or off, *repousser*
— in, *cogner ; faire entrer de force*
Thruster, *s. celui qui pousse*, m.
Thumb, *s. pouce*, m.
—, va. *manier gauchement ; feuilleter*
Thump, *s. coup de poing*, m.
—, va. *bourrer ; frapper ; rosser*
Thumping, *s. coup de poing, de bâton*
—, *a. gros, se*

Tick, s. ta
— (disease
— (insect)
—, va. pre
Ticken, T
Ticket, s.
—, va. bill
Tickle, v.
Tickler, s.
Tickling,
Ticklish,
Ticklishne
Tid, a. dél
Tidbit, Ti
Tiddle, va
Tide, s. m
—, va. all
Tidegate,
Tidewaite
Tidily, ad.
Tidiness,
Tidings, s.
Tidy, a. p
Tie, s. lien
—, va. lier
— (oblige)
— up, tro
Tier, s. ra
—, s. ma.
Tierce, s.
Tiff, s. pic
—, va. se

s. *labourable*
. *labourage*, m. *culture*, f.
petit tiroir, m.
), *gouvernail*, m.
hman), *laboureur*, m.
tree), *baliveau*, m.
. *labourage*, m.
nne, f. *abri*, m. *joûte*, f.
ailler ; joûter
, *s. barrière*, f. *champ clos*, m.
abourage, m. *culture*, f.
. *merrain, bois de charpente ;*
gros bois à bâtir, m.
er, construire ; nicher
ard, *s. chantier*, m.
s. tambourin, m.
emps ; terme, m. *fois*, f.
sic), *mesure*, f.
endre bien son temps
, *ad. assez tôt*
mind, *de temps immémorial*
a. hors de saison
. *ad. à propos, de saison*
timide ; craintif, ve
s. timidité, pusillanimité, f.
, *s. ma. timonier*, m.
, *a. craintif, ve. timoré, e*
ly, *ad. en tremblant*
ness, *s. timidité*, f.
tamer
s. fer-blanc, m.
r), *s. étain*, m.
. *teindre, colorer*
te, nuance, f.
s. teinture ; infusion, f.
ndre, colorer, impregner
. *mèche, amorce*, f.
ox, *s. boîte à fusil*, f.
intement d'une cloche, m.
. *teindre, colorer*
s. tinter
s. tintement, m.
. *chaudronnier*, m.
s. tinter
s. ferblantier, m.
. *étamé, e*
. *mineur*, m.
s. étamage, m.
brocatelle, f. *clinquant*, m.
ner de clinquant
inte, couleur, teinture, f.
etit, e. mince ; chétif, ve
ut, m. *pointe*, f.
rer, garnir ; abattre
, *vn. tomber ; mourir*
alatine ; écharpe, f.
reuvage, m.

Tipple, *vn. boire avec excès*
Tippler, *s. biberon, ivrogne*, m.
Tippling, *s. ivrognerie*, f.
Tipstaff, *s. huissier, sergent*, m.
Tipsy, *a. gris, e. demi-ivre*
Tiptoe, *s. la pointe du pied*, f.
Tiresome, *a. ennuyeux, se. fatigant, e*
Tiresomeness, *s. ennui*, m. *lassitude*
Tissue, *s. tissu ; drap d'or et d'argent*
Tit, *s. un petit cheval*, m. *poulette*, f.
Tithe, *s. dîme*, f.
—, *v. dîmer ; payer la dîme*
Titheable, *a. sujet à la dîme*
Tither, *s. décimateur*, m.
Tithing, *s. dizaine*, f.
Tithing-man, *s. dizainier*, m.
Title, *s. titre, nom de dignité*, m.
—, *va. intituler ; appeler, nommer*
Titlepage, *s. titre*, m.
Titmouse, *s. mésange*, f.
Titter, *s. ris sous cape*, m.
—, *vn. ricaner ; rire modérément*
Tittle, *s. point ; titre ; trait*, m.
Tittletattle, *s. caquet, babil*, m.
—, *vn. causer ; jaser, babiller*
Titular, *a. titulaire, honoraire*
Titulárity, *s. qualité titulaire*, f.
To, *pr. de ; à, à la, à des ; au, aux en ; vers ; jusque ; pour*
Toad, *s. crapaud*, m.
Tóadstool, *s. sorte de champignon qui n'est pas mangeable*
Toast, *s. rôtie ; belle en vogue*, f.
— (in drinking), *santé, brinde*, f. *toste*
—, *va. rôtir ; boire à la santé de*
Tobácco, *s. tabac*, m.
Tobácco-box, *s tabatière*, f.
Tobácconist, *s. marchand de tabac*, m.
Tod, *s. vingt-huit livres*, f.
Toe, *s. orteil*, m.
Tóged, *a. vêtu d'une toge*
Togéther, *ad. ensemble ; à la fois*
Tóggel, *s. ma. chevillot*, m.
Toil, *s. peine, fatigue*, f. *travail*, m.
—, *v. travailler ; se fatiguer ; se tourmenter, se donner de la peine*
Toílet, *s. toilette*, f.
Toíling, *s, peine, fatigue*, f.
Toils, *s. pl. toiles*, f. pl. *filets*, m.
Toílsome, *a. pénible, laborieux, se*
Toílsomeness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Token, *s. signe*, m. *marque*, f *enseignes*, f. pl. renseignement, m.
Tólerable, *a.* tolérable, passable
Tólerableness, *s.* médiocrité, f.
Tólerably, *ad.* passablement
Tólerance, *s.* tolérance ; patience,

Tolerate, *va. tolérer ; supporter*
Toleration, *s. tolérance*, f.
Toll, *s. péage ; passage ; droit*, m.
—, *v. tinter ; sonner ; payer* ou *recevoir le péage*
Tollfree, *a. exempt de tout péage, etc.*
Tollgatherer, *s. collecteur*, m.
Tomb, *s. tombeau ; monument*, m.
—, *va. ensevelir ; enterrer*
Tomboy, *s. un petit vaurien ; gueux*, m. *garçonnière*, f.
Tombstone, *s. tombe*, f.
Tome, *s. tome, volume*, m.
Tomtit, *s. mésange*, f.
Ton, *s. tonneau ; poids de 2000*, m.
Tone, *s. ton, accent ; timbre*, m.
Tong, *s. ardillon d'une boucle*, m.
Tongs, *s. pincettes*, f. pl.
Tongue, *s. langue*, f. *langage*, m.
—, *v. gronder, quereller ; jaser*
Tonguetied, *a. qui a le filet*
Tonical, Tonic, *a. tonique*
Tonnage, *s. tonnage*, m.
Tonsils, *s. amygdales, tonsilles*, f. pl.
Tonsure, *s. tonsure*, f.
Too, *ad. aussi ; même ; trop*
— much, Too many, *trop, trop de*
Tool, *s. outil, instrument*, m.
Tooth, *s.* (teeth), *dent*, f.
Toothach, *s. mal de dents*, m.
Tóothdrawer, *s. arracheur de dents*
Tóothless, *a. édenté, e*
Toothpick, *s. cure-dent*, m.
Top, *s. cime ; surface*, f. *sommet, haut, faîte, comble*, m.
— (a plaything), *s. sabot*, m.
Top, *va. primer ; renchérir ; couvrir ; moucher (une chandelle) ; élaguer*
Tópaz, *s. topaze, pierre précieuse*, f.
Tope, *va. pinter ; boire beaucoup*
Toper, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Tópful, *a. plein jusqu'au bord*
Topical, *a. topique ; local, e*
Tópic, *s. sujet ; topique*, m.
Tópmast, *s. ma. perroquet*, m.
Tópmost, *a. le plus haut*, m.
Topographer, *s. topographe*, m.
Topográphical, *a. topographique*
Topography, *s. topographie*, f.
Tópping, *a. de la première volée*
— lift, *s. ma. balancine de gui*, f.
Tópsail, *s ma.* voile du perroquet, f.
Topsy-turvy, ad. sens dessus dessous
Torch, *s. torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
Tórchbearer, *s. porte-flambeau*, m.
Tórment, *s. tourment ; supplice*, m.
—, *va. tourmenter ; faire souffrir*

Torménting, *a. qui tourmente*
Torméntor, *s. bourreau*, m.
Tornádo, *s. ouragan, tourbillon*, m.
Tórpid, *a. engourdi, e*
Tórpitude, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Tórpor, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Tórrent, *s. torrent*, m.
Tórrid, *a. torride, brûlant, e*
Tórsel, *s. torse*, m. *bl. tortil, torlis*, m
Tórsion, *s. f' action de tordre*, f.
Tórtive, *a. tors, e. tortillé, e*
Tórtoise, *s. tortue*, f.
Tórtoise-shell, *s. écaille de tortue*, f.
Tortuósity, *s. sinuosité, f. pli*, m.
Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, se*
Tórture, *s. torture, gêne*, f.
—, *va. mettre à la torture*
Tórturer, *s. bourreau*, m.
Tórturing, *s. torture*, f.
Tóry, *s. royaliste*, m.
Toss, *s. secousse*, f. *jet*, m.
—, *v. secouer ; agiter ; balotter ; jeter*
— in a blanket, *berner*
Tósser, *s. qui jette, qui secoue, etc.*
Tóssing, *s. secousse, agitation*, f.
Tóssingly, *ad. avec secousse*
Tótal, *a. s. total*, m.
Totality, *s. totalité*, f. *tout*, m.
Tótally, *ad. totalement*
Tótter, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*
Tóttering, Tóttery, *a. chancelant, e*
Tótteringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante* ou *branlante*
Tótum, *s. toton*, m.
Touch, *s. toucher, tact*, m.
— (stroke), *trait*, m. *touche*, f.
— (tincture), *teinture*, f.
— (trial), *touche, épreuve*, f.
—, *v. toucher, arriver à ; émouvoir*
Toúch-hole, *s. lumière*, f.
Toúchable, *a. qu'on peut toucher*
Toúchiness, *s. promptitude, aigreur*
Toúching, *a. touchant, e. pathétique*
—, *pr. touchant, à l'égard de*
Toúchingly, *ad. d'une manière touchante* ou *pathétique*
Toúchpan, *s. bassinet*, m.
Toúchstone, *s. pierre de touche*, f.
Toúchwood, *s. bois à mèche*, m.
Toúchy, *a. chatouilleux, se. colère*
Tough, *a. coriace ; dur, e*
Toúghen, *va. devenir coriace*
Toúghness, *s. dureté ; inflexibilité*, f.
Toupet, *s. toupet*, m.
Tour, *s. voyage, tour*, m.
Tourniament, *s. tournoi*, m. *joûte*.
Touse, *va. houspiller ; tiraillier*

ma. *étoupe ; hansière ; toue*, f.
ıa. *touer ; remorquer*
s. ma. touage, m.
a. enclin, e. porté, e
y, *a. de bon naturel ; docile*
, *pr. vers, du côté de, pour*
. *essuie-main*, m.
. *tour ; forteresse*, f.
'*élever ; prendre l'essor*
g, *a. élevé, e. ambitieux, se*
a. garni de tours
s. touage, m. *toue*, f.
. *ville*, f. *bourg*, m.
ll, *s. mairie*, f.
ouse, *s. maison en ville*, f.
ip, *s. juridiction*, f.
ıan, *s. concitoyen ; habitant*
ville, d'un bourg, m.
k, *s. bruit de ville*, m.
abiole, f. *jouet ; bijou*, m.
adiner ; folâtrer ; jouer
s. badinage, m.
a. badin, e. folâtre
ess, *s. folâtrerie*, f.
ı, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*, m.
p, *s. tabletterie*, f.
. *trace, piste ; marque*, f.
uivre à la piste ; découvrir
s. celui qui suit, etc.
s. traits, m. pl.
. *vestige*, m. *trace*, f.
wheel), *ornière*, f.
uivre à la piste ; ma. hâler
ss, *a. sans trace*
. *contrée, étendu*, f.
ise), *traité, discours*, m.
le, *a. traitable, commode*
eness, *s. douceur*, f.
ly, *ad. avec docilité*
, *s. traité, petit ouvrage*, m.
, *a. susceptible d'extension*
y, *s. ductilité*, f.
ı, *s. l'action de s'étendre*, f.
. *métier, commerce*, m.
rafiquer, négocier
ind, *s. vent alizé*, m.
s. négociant, marchand, m.
ıan, *s. boutiquier ; artisan*, m.
, *s. négoce, commerce*, m.
mmerçant, e. de négoce
n, *s. tradition*, f.
nal, Tradítionary, *a. traditif*,

, *va. diffamer ; produire*
nent, *s. médisance*, f.
. *s. diffamateur*, m.
n, *s. dérivation ; tradition*

Tráffic, *s. commerce, trafic*, m.
—, *vn. trafiquer ; faire le commerce*
Tragédian, *s. poète ; acteur tragique*
Trágedy, *s. tragédie*, f.
Trágical, Trágic, *a. tragique*
Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*
Trágicalness, *s. horreur*, f.
Tragicómedy, *s. tragi-comédie*, f.
Tragicómical, *a. tragi-comique*
Trail, *s. queue ; trace, piste*, f.
— board, *s. ma. frise de l'éperon*, f.
—, *v. traîner ; tirer après soi*
Traíling, *a. traînant, e*
Train, *s. suite*, f. *train*, m. *queue*, f.
— (of gunpowder), *traînée de poudre*
— (of ideas), *enchaînement*, m.
—, *va. traîner ; tirer après soi*
— up, *former ; élever ; discipliner*
Traínbands, *s. pl. milice*, f.
Traínbearer, *s. caudataire*, m.
Traín-oil, *s. huile de baleine*, f.
Traítor, *s. traître, sse*
Traítress, *s. traîtresse*, f.
Trámmel, *va. surprendre, attraper*
—, *s. tramail ; filet*, m
Trámple on, *v. fouler aux pieds*
Trámpling, *s. l'action de fouler aux pieds*, f. *bruit des pieds*, m.
Trance, *s. extase*, f. *ravissement*, m.
Tránquil, *a. tranquille ; calme*
Tranquíllity, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Tránquillize, *va. tranquilliser*
Transáct, *va. négocier ; expédier*
Transáction, *s. fait*, m. *transaction*, f.
Transcénd, *va. surpasser ; exceller*
Transcéndency, *s. transcendance*, f.
Transcéndent, *a. transcendant, e*
Transcendéntal, *a. transcendant, e*
Transcéndently, *ad. parfaitement*
Transcríbe, *va. transcrire ; copier*
Transcríber, *s. copiste*, m.
Tránscript, *s. copie*, f.
Transcríption, *s. action de transcrire*
Tránsfer, *s. translation*, f. *transport*
Transfér, *va. transférer ; transporter*
Transférable, *a. qu'on peut transférer*
Transfigurátion, *s. transfiguration*, f.
Transfi'gure, *va. transfigurer*
Transfi'x, *va. transpercer*
Transfórm, *va. transformer*
Transformátion, *s. transformation*, f.
Transfórmer, *s. qui transforme*, m.
Transfórming, *s. transformation*, f.
Transfúse, *va. transfuser, transvaser*
Transfúsion, *s. transfusion*, f.
Transgréss, *va. transgresser*
Transgréssion, *s. transgression*, f.

Transgréssive, *a. coupable ; fautif, ve*
Transgréssor, *s. transgresseur*, m.
Tránsient, *a. passager, e. transitoire*
Tránsit, *s. passage*, m.
Transition, *s. transition*, f. *départ*, m.
Tránsitive, *a. transitif, ve*
Tránsitorily, *ad. légèrement*
Tránsitory, *a. transitoire, passager, e*
Transláte, *va. traduire ; transférer*
Translátion, *s. traduction ; version*, f.
— (removal), *translation*, f.
Translátor, *s. traducteur*, m.
Tránsmigrate, *vn. passer d'un lieu*, ou *d'un corps dans un autre*
Transmigrátion, *s. transmigration*, f.
Transmission, *s. transmission*, f.
Transmissive, *a. transmis, e*
Transmit, *va. transmettre*
Transmíttal, *s. transmission*, f.
Transmútable, *a. transmutable*
Transmutátion, *s. transmutation*, f.
Transmúte, *va. transmuer ; changer*
Transmúter, *s. celui qui transmue*
Transpárency, *s. transparence*, f.
Transpárent, *a. transparent, e*
Transpirátion, *s. transpiration*, f.
Transpíre, *vn. transpirer*
Transplánt, *va. transplanter*
Transplánter, *s. celui qui transplante*
Transplánting, *s. transplantation*, f.
Tránsport, *s. transport* m. *extase*, f.
— ship, *s. bâtiment de transport*, m.
—, *va. transporter ; exiler*
Transpórtable, *a. qu'on peut transporter, changer de place*
Transportátion, *s. transport*, m.
— (of criminals), *déportation*, f.
Transpórting, *s. transport*, m.
Transpósal, *s. transposition*, f.
Transpóse, *va. transposer ; déplacer*
Transposítion, *s. transposition*, f.
Transubstántiate, *va. faire passer d'une substance dans une autre*
Transubstantiátion, *s. transubstantiation*, f.
Transvérsal, *a. transversal, e*
Transvérsally, *ad. transversalement*
Tránsverse, *a. transverse*
Trap, *s. trappe ; attrapoire, f. piège*
—, *va. attraper, tromper ; enharnacher*
Trapdoór, *s. trappe*, f.
Trappings, *s. harnois*, m. *parure*, f.
Trash, *s. friperie*, f. *rebut*, m.
Tráshy, *a. de rebut ; de peu de valeur*
Trávail, *v. travailler ; fatiguer*
Trável, *s. voyage*, m.

Trável, *v. voyager ; être en voyage*
Tráveller, *s. voyageur, se*
—, *s ma. racambeau*, m.
Trávelling, *s. l'action de voyager*, f.
—, *a. passager, e. de passage*
Tráverse, *s. traverse ; ma. bordée*, f.
— table, *s. ma. journal du loc*, m.
—, *va. traverser ; croiser*
—, *ad. pr. de travers ; au travers de*
—, *a. qui est en travers ; qui traverse*
Tráy, *s. baquet*, m.
Tréacherous, *a. traître, sse*
— memory, *s. mémoire labile*, f.
Tréacherously, *ad. en traître*
Tréacherousness, *s. trahison, perfidie*
Tréachery, *s. trahison, perfidie*, f.
Tréacle, *s. mélasse*, f.
Tread, *s. allure*, f. *pas*, m.
—, *v.* (trod ; tródden, trod), *marcher fouler*
Tréader, *s. fouleur*, m.
Tréason, *s. trahison, perfidie*, f.
Tréasonable, *a. traître, perfide*
Tréasonably, *ad. en traître*
Tréasure, *s. trésor*, m.
— up, *thésauriser ; amasser*
Tréasurer, *s. trésorier*, m.
Tréasureship, *s. charge de trésorier*, f.
Tréasury, *s. trésorerie*, f. *trésor*, m.
Treat, *v. traiter ; régaler ; négocier*
—, *s. régal, repas que l'on donne*, m.
Tréatable, *a. traitable ; modéré, e*
Tréatise, *s. traité, discours*, m.
Tréatment, *s. traitement*, m.
Tréaty, *s. traité, accord*, m.
Tréble, *v. tripler ; devenir triple*
—, *a. triple*
— (in music), *s. dessus*, m.
Trébly, *ad. triplement ; en trois*
Tree, *s. arbre*, m.
— (of a cross bow), *s. monture*, f.
— (of a saddle), *fût*, m.
— nail, *s. ma. gournable*, m.
Tréfoil, *s. trèfle, triolet*, m.
Treillage, *s. treillage*, m.
Trélliis, *s. treillis*, m.
Trémble, *vn. trembler ; trembloter*
Trémbling, *s. tremblement*, m.
—, *a. tremblant, e*
Tréméblingly, *ad. tout tremblant*
Treméndous, *a. effroyable ; terrible épouvantable ; redoutable*
Trémor, *s. tremblement*, m.
Trémulous, *a. tremblotant, e*
Trémulousness, *s. état de ce qui tremble*
Trench, *s. tranchée ; rigole*, f.
—, *va. environner d'un fossé*

le pivot de la meule d'un
m. *roulette*, f.
trépan, m. *ruse*, f.
aner ; attraper
, *s. fin matois*, m.
n, *s. trémoussement*, m.
s. offense, f. *délit*, m.
nser ; violer ; transgresser
, *s. délinquant*, m.
tréteau, m.
. *pl. tresses*, f. pl.
re, f. *rabais*, m.
trépied, m.
reuve ; preuve ; tentative, f.
jugement ; procès, m.
s. triangle, m.
r, *a. triangulaire*
ribu, *race*, f.
n, *s. tribulation ; misère*, f.
s. tribunal, m.
s. tribun, m.
n, *a. tribunitien*, *ne*
, *a. s. tributaire*
. *tribut*, *impôt*, m.
n moment, *un instant*, m.
ne, *s. ma. aiguillette*, f.
use, *manigance*, f. *tour*, m.
ls), *s. levée*, f.
per ; auper ; escroquer
er, *orner*
s. tromperie, f. *ornement*, m.
a. fourbe, *trompeur*, *se*
n. couler, *dégoutter*
, *a. qui dégoutte*, *coule*, *etc.*
s. fourbe, *trompeur*, m.
s. joli, *e. mignon*, *e*
. *trident*, m.
essayé, *e. éprouvé*, *e*
a. triennal, *e*
bagatelle ; vétille ; babiole, f.
iner ; s'amuser ; se moquer
baguenaudier, m.
s. de néant, *vain*, *e. frivole*
, *ad. en badin*
s. qui a une triple forme
. *enrayure*, f.
n, *détente d'un fusil*, f.
etry, *s. trigonométrie*, f.
étrical, *a. trigonométrique*
, *a. trilatéral*, *e*
edon, *roulement*, m.
donner ; dégoutter
. *trillion*, m.
uipage, m. *parure*, f.
ip), *l'assiette*, f.
ir ; parer ; balancer
r, *parer*, *polir*

Trim, *vn. nager entre deux eaux*
—, *va. ma. arrimer*, *orienter*
—, *a. propre ; beau*, *belle ; joli*, *e.*
Trímly, *ad. lestement ; proprement*
Trímmer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Trímming, *s. garniture*, f.
Trímness, *s. agrément*, m. *propreté*, f.
Trinitárian, *a. trinitaire*
Trínity, *s. Trinité*, f.
Trínket, *s. colifichet*, m.
Trío, *s. trio*, m.
Trióbolar, *a. bas*, *se. vil*, *e*
Trip, *s. faux pas*, m.
— (little journey), *tournée*, f.
—, *vn. broncher ; glisser ; sautiller*
— up, *donner le croc en jambe*
Tripe, *s. tripe*, f.
Tripe-man *or* woman, *s. tripier*, *e*
Trípehouse, *s. triperie*, f.
Tríphthong, *s. triphthongue*, f.
Tríple, *va. tripler*
—, *a. triple ; composé de trois*
Tríplet, *s. trois choses de la même espèce*, f. *trois vers qu'on fait rimer*
Triplicátion, *s. action de tripler*
Triplícity, *s. triplicité*, f.
Trípod, *s. trépied*, m.
Trípoly, *s. tripoli*, m.
Trípping, *s. bronchade*, *glissade*, f.
—, *a. en défaut ; vif*, *ve. agile*
Tríppingly, *ad. agilement*
Tripudiátion, *s. l'action de danser*, f.
Trísyllable, *a. s. trisyllabe*
Trite, *a. commun*, *e. usé*, *e*
Tríumph, *s. triomphe*, m.
—, *vn. triompher ; s'applaudir*
Triúmphal, *a. triomphal*, *e*
Triúmphant, *a. triomphant*, *e*
Triúmphantly, *ad. en triomphe*
Tríumpher, *s. triomphateur*, m.
Tríumphing, *s. triomphe*, m.
Triúmvir, *s. triumvir*, m.
Triúmvirate, *s. triumvirat*, m.
Trívial, *a. trivial*, *e. vulgaire*
Trívially, *ad. trivialement*
Trívialness, *s. trivialité*, f.
Trod, Tródden, *prét. et part. de* Tread
Tródden road, *s. chemin battu*
Troop, *s. troupe ; bande*, f.
— of horse, *compagnie de cavalerie*
—. *vn. s'attrouper ; marcher à*
— off, *se retirer en foule*
Troóper, *s. cavalier*, m.
Troops, *s. troupes*, f. pl. *armée*, f.
Trope, *s. trope*, m. *métaphore*, f.
Tróphied, *a. orné de trophées*

Tróphy, *s. trophée*, m.
Trópical, *a. métaphorique, figuré, près du tropique*
Trópic, *s. tropique*
Trot, *s. trot*, m.
—, *vn. troter; aller le trot*
Troth (in), *ad. en bonne foi*
Tróthless, *a. perfide, sans foi*
Trótter, *s. trotteur*, m.
Trótters, *s. pieds de moutons*, m. pl.
Trótting horse, *s. trotteur*, m.
Troúble, *s. peine; misère*, f. *embarras*
— (disturbance), *trouble, désordre*, m.
—, *va. troubler; incommoder; fâcher*
Troúbler, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Troúblesome, *a. fâcheux, se. embarrassant, e. incommode; importun, e*
Tróublesomely, *ad. à contre-temps*
Tróublesomeness, *s. embarras*, m.
Trough, *s. auge, huche*, f. *baquet*, m.
Trounce, *va. châtier; punir*
Trout, *s. truite*, f.
Trow, *vn. penser, croire, imaginer*
Trówel, *s. truelle*, f.
Trówsers, *s. culotte de matelot*, f.
Troy weight, *s. sorte de poids à douze onces la livre*, m.
Trúant, *a. fainéant, e*
Truce, *s. trève; relâche*, f.
Truck, *s. troc, échange; binard*, m.
—, *ma. pomme, roue*, f.
—, *va. faire une échange*
Trúckle, *s. roulette, petite roue*, f.
—, *vn. céder, se soumettre*
Trúcklebed, *s. lit à roulettes*, m.
Trúckling, *s. soumission*, f.
Trúculence, *s. férocité, brutalité*, f.
Trudge, *vn. battre la semelle*
True, *a. vrai, e. véritable; certain, e*
Truehéarted, *a. franc, che*
Truehéartedness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Trúeness, *s. franchise, sincérité*, f.
Trúffle, *s. truffe*, f.
Trull, *s. coureuse*, f.
Trúly, *ad. vraiment, véritablement*
Trump, *s. triomphe*, f. *atout*, m. *trompe, trompette*, f.
—, *va. couper d'une triomphe*
— up, *inventer; faire valoir*
Trúmpery, *s. rebut*, m. *friperie*, f.
Trúmpet, *s. trompette, trompe*, f.
—, *vn. trompeter*; publier; proner
Trúmpeter, *s. trompette*; proneur, m.
Trúncheon, *s. gourdin, tricot*, m.
Truncheonéer, *s. celui qui est armé a un gourdin*, m.
Trúndle, *roulette*, f.
—, *va. rouler; tourner en roulant*
Trúndle-bed, *s. lit à roulettes*, m.
Trunk, *s. coffre, bahut*, m. *malle*, f.
— (of an elephant), *trompe*, f.
— (long tube), *tuyau*, m.
— of a tree, *tronc d'un arbre*, m.
—, *va. tronçonner, rogner*
Trunk-maker, *s. malletier, coffretier*
Truss, *s. trousse*, f. *faisceau*, m. *bath* f. *bandage*, m.
Truss, *s. ma. drosse de racage*, f.
—, *va. empaqueter; nouer, lier*
— a fowl, *trousser une volaille*
Trust, *s. confiance, assurance*, f. *crédit, dépôt*, m.
—, *v. confier; croire; faire crédit*
Trustée, *s commissaire; curateur*, m
Trustéeship, *s. curatelle*, f.
Trústily, *ad. fidèlement*
Trústiness, *s. fidélité, probité*, f.
Trústy, *a. sûr, e. affidé, e fidèle*
Truth, *s. vérité*, f. *vrai*, m.
Try, *v. essayer, prouver, tâcher, faire ses efforts; examiner, considérer*
— experiments, *faire des expériences*
— (for life), *faire le procès, juger*
—, *va. ma. être à la cape*
Try-sail, *s. ma. voile de cape*, f.
Try'ing, *s. essai*, m. *mise à l'épreuve*,
Tub, *s. cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Tube, *s. tube, tuyau*, m.
Túbercle, *s. petite tumeur*, f.
Túberose, *s. tubéreuse*, f.
Tuberósity, *s. tumeur*, f.
Túberous, *a. tubéreux, se. charnu, e*
Túbful, *s. cuvée*, f.
Túbular, *a. en forme de tube*
Túbule, *s. petit tube, petit tuyau*, m.
Tuck, *s. filet; pli*, m. *épée*, f.
— up, *va. trousser, retrousser, relever*
— in, *border*
Túcker, *s. tour de gorge*, m.
Tuésday, *s. mardi*, m.
Tuft, *s. touffe*, f. *toupet*, m.
Túfted, *a. touffu, velouté, huppé, e*
Tug, *s. effort*, m. *peine, fatigue*, f.
—, *va. tirailler, tirer, travailler*
Tuition, *s. conduite; protection*, f.
Túlip, *s. tulipe*, f.
Túmble, *s. chute*, f.
—, *v. tomber; renverser, rouler*
— (one's clothes), *chiffonner*
Túmbler, *s. bateleur*, m.
Túmbrel, *s. tombereau*, m.
Tumefáction, *s. tuméfaction*, exp.
Túmour, *s. tumeur, enflure*, f.

s. enflé, a. boursouflé, e
multe, désordre, m.
, ad. en tumulte
Tumúltuous, a. tumul-

r, ad. tumultueusement
au, m. une certaine me-

er
armonieux, se
on, accord, m.
r; chanter un air
élodieux, se
accorde; accordoir, m.
que, f.
nnage, m.
onnoir; tuyau, m.
s. thon, m.
ban, m.
uble, épais, se
bourbe, vase, f.
bot, m.
Túrbulency, s. turbu-

turbulent, remuant, e
id. turbulemment
, m. tourbe, f.
er, couvrir de gazon
s de gazon
id, a. enflé, boursouflé, e
s. turgescence f. gonfle-

ure, f.
s. coq-d' Inde, m.
s. dindonneau, m.
rquoise, f.
o. martagon, m.
afran des Indes, m.
carme, tumulte, m.
r, tracasser, fatiguer
service; trait, m.
hangement, m.
; retourner; détourner;
tamorphoser; rétorquer
ner; tournoyer
ner; quitter le parti
etourner
lier, rendoubler
serpenter
oire, renvoyer; détour-

; sortir; déloger
retire, renvoyer à
rner, se ranger
lever, trousser
ouette, f.
eur, m.

Túrning, s. l'action de tourner, f. tour, détour, m. sinuosité, f.
Túrnip, s. navet, m.
Túrnkey, s. guichetier, m.
Túrnpike, s. barrière, f.
Túrnsol, s. bo. tournesol, m.
Túrnstile, s. tourniquet, m.
Túrpentine, s. térébenthine, f.
Túrpitude, s. turpitude, bassesse, f.
Túrret, s. tirefond, m.
Túrret, s. tourelle, f. donjon, m.
Túrtle, s. tortue de mer, f.
Túrtle-dove, s. tourterelle, f.
Tush, Tut, int. fi! fi donc!
Tusks, s. pl. défenses, f. crochets, m.
Tútelage, s. tutelle, minorité, f.
Tútelar, Túteláry, a. tutélaire
Tútor, s. précepteur, tuteur, m.
—, va. instruire, enseigner; corriger
Tútoress, s. tutrice, f.
Tútorage, Tútorship, s. précepteurat
Twain, a. deux; couple
Twang, s. son aigu; mauvais accent; mauvais goût; évent, m.
—, vn. rendre un son aigu; claquer
Tweak, s. embarras, m. peine, f.
—, va. tirer par le nez
Twéedle, vn. jouer doucement
Twéezers, s. pincettes, f. pl.
Twelfth, a. douzième
— Day, Twélfthtide, s. les Rois, m. pl. jour des Rois
Twelve, a. douze
Twélvemonth, s. an, m. année, f.
Twéntieth, a. s. vingtième
Twénty, a. vingt
Twice, ad. deux fois
Twig, s. rejeton, m. verge, baguette, f.
Twiggen, a. fait de petites branches
Twiggy, a. plein de rejetons
Twilight, s. crépuscule, m.
—, a. sombre, obscur, e
Twin, a. s. jumeau, m. jumelle, f.
—, vn. être né avec un autre
Twin-born, a. né avec un autre
Twine, s. ficelle, f. fil retors, m.
—, va. entortiller, entrelacer
— about, embrasser
Twinge, s. point, tourment, m.
—, va. tourmenter; pincer
Twinkle, vn. étinceler, briller; cligner
Twinkling, a. étincelant, e. brillant, e
Twinkle, Twinkling, s. lumière étincelante; scintillation, f. clin d'œil, m.
Twirl, va. tournoyer, tourner
—, s. tournoiement, m.
Twist, s. cordon, cordonnet, m.

Tye, *s. ma. ilague, f. Vid.* Tie
Ty'ing, *s. l'action de lier, etc. f.*
Tyke, *s. chin ; un vilain*, m.
Ty'mbal, *s. timbale*, f.
Ty'mpan, *s. tympan ; tambour*, m.
Tympanitical, *a. qui a la tympanite*
Ty'mpany, *s. hydropisie sèche*, f.
Type, *s. type, emblême ; modèle*, m.
— (letter), *caractère*, m.
Ty'pical, *a. typique ; emblématique*
Ty'pically, *ad. dans un sens typique*
Ty'pify, *va. figurer*
Typográphical, *a. typographique*
Typógraphy, *s. typographie ; représentation emblématique*, f.
Tyránnical, Tyránnic, *a. tyrannique*
Tyránnically, *ad. en tyran*
Ty'rannize, *va. tyranniser*
Ty'ranny, *s. tyrannie ; oppression*, f.
Ty'rant, *s. tyran, despote*, m
Ty're, *s. apprenti, e. novice*, m. *et* f.

U.

UBIQUITY, *s. présence universelle*, f.
U'dder, *s. pis*, m. *tétine*, f.
U'glily, *ad. vilainement ; mal*
U'gliness, *s. laideur ; difformité*, f.
U'gly, *a. laid, e. vilain, e. difforme*
U'lcer, *s. ulcère*, m.
U'lcerate, *va. ulcérer*

Unácti
Unadú
Unadv
Unadv
Unaffé
— (not
Unaffé
Unaffé
Unálie
Unallí
Unalte
Unaní
Unáni
Unáni
Unáns
Unáns
répo
Unárm
Unass
Unatté
atte
Unatté
Unavá
Unavó
Unavó
Unawá
à l'is
Unáwe
Unbár,
Unbec
Unbeli
Unbeli

ed, *a. pas emprunté, e*
vn. s'ouvrir ; se confier
, *a. pas acheté, e*
d, *a. démesuré, e. sans borne*
dly, *ad. sans borne*
, *grossier, e. mal élevé, e*
a. désintéressé, e
va. débrider
, *a. indompté, e. entier, e*
rly, *a. pas fraternel, le*
, *va. déboucler*
, *v. décharger, soulager*
a. désenterrer
, *va. déboutonner*
a. qui n'est point appelé, e
ed, *a. qui n'est pas rayé*
a. ôter de l'étui, de la gaîne
, *a. qui n'est pas attrapé*
ed, *a. sans être censuré*
, *a. incertain, e*
ly, *ad. incertainement*
ty, *s. incertitude, f. délai,* m.
va. déchaîner
able, *a. immuable*
ableness, *s. immutabilité, f.*
ably, *ad. constamment*
d, *a. qui n'est pas changé*
ng, *a. qui ne change pas*
ible, *a. pas charitable ; dur, e*
ibleness, *s. manque de charité*
ibly, *ad. sans charité*
, *a. impudique; incontinent, e*
ly, *ad. impudiquement*
y, *s. impudicité, f.*
d, *a. sans contrainte*
an, *a. peu chrétien*
cised, *a. incirconcis*
scribed, *a. illimité, e*
spect, *a. indiscret, te*
spectly, *ad. imprudemment*
, *malhonnête ; impoli, e*
ed, *a. pas civilisé, e. barbare*
, *ad. malhonnêtement*
, *nu, e. sans habits*
d, *a. pas clarifié, e*
va. dégrafer
oncle, m.
a. impur, e. sale
ness, *s. malpropreté, f.*
, *a. sale ; malpropre*
ess, *s. impureté ; saleté, f.*
va. ouvrir
, *va. dépouiller ; rendre nu, e*
d, *a. serein, e*
dness, *s. clarté, f.*
d, *a. qui n'est pas teint*
a. qui n'est pas peigné

Uncomeátable, *a. inaccessible*
Uncómeliness, *s. indécence, f.*
Uncómely, *a. mal-séant, e. indécent, e*
Uncómfortable, *a. triste ; désagréable*
Uncómfortableness, *s. désagrément,* m. *misère ; tristesse, f.*
Uncómfortably, *ad. misérablement*
Uncómmon, *a. peu commun, e. rare*
Uncómmonly, *ad. rarement*
Uncómmonness, *s. rareté, f.*
Uncommúnicated, *a. pas communiqué*
Uncompélled, *a. sans être forcé*
Uncompóunded, *a. simple*
Unconcérned, *a. indifférent, e*
Unconcérnedly, *ad. indifféremment*
Unconcérnedness, *s. sang-froid,* m. *indifférence, f.*
Unconditional, *a. sans condition*
Unconfi'ned, *a. pas gêné, e. libre*
Unconfi'rmed, *a. pas confirmé, e*
Unconfórmable, *a. contraire*
Unconfúsed, *a. qui n'est pas confus*
Uncongéaled, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*
Unconnécted, *a. détaché, e. vague*
Uncónquerable, *a. invincible*
Uncónscionable, *a. déraisonnable*
Uncónscious, *a. qui ne sait pas*
Unconstrained, *a. libre ; volontaire*
Unconsúmed, *a. pas consumé*
Uncontésted, *a. incontesté, e*
Uncontróulable, *a. irrésistible*
Uncontróuled, *a. point contrôlé*
Uncórd, *va. détacher, délier*
Uncorrécted, *a. sans être corrigé, e.*
Uncorrúpt, *a. pas corrompu, e. pur, e*
Uncóuple, *va. découpler, séparer*
Uncóurteous, *a. incivil, e. impoli, e*
Uncóurtly, *a. incivil, e. grossier, e*
Uncóuth, *a. étrange ; rude*
Uncóuthly, *ad. grossièrement*
Uncóuthness, *s. bizarrerie ; rudesse, f.*
Uncóver, *va. découvrir*
Uncreáte, Uncreated, *a. incréé, e*
Uncrówn, *va. détrôner*
U'nction, *s. onction ; huile, f.*
Unctuósity, *s. onctuosité, f.*
U'nctuous, *a. onctueux, se*
Uncúltivated, *a. inculte*
Uncúmbered, *a. pas chargé, e*
Uncúrbed, *a. déréglé, e. effréné, e*
Uncúrl, *v. défriser ; se défriser*
Uncút, *a. entier, e. qu'on n'a pas coupé*
Undám, *va. ouvrir une écluse*
Undámaged, *a.* point endommagé, e
Undáunted, *a.* intrépide
Undáuntedly, *ad.* intrépidement
Undáuntedness, *s.* intrépidité, f.

Undecéive, *va.* *désabuser ; détromper*
Undecided, *a.* *indécis, e. indéterminé, e*
Undécked, *a.* *sans ornement*
Undefended, *a.* *sans défense*
Undefi'led, *a.* *sans tache ; pur, e*
Undefráyed, *a.* *pas défrayé*
Undeliberated, *a.* *pas prémédité*
Undeniable, *a.* *incontestable*
Undeniably, *ad.* *assurément*
U'nder, *ad. pr.* *sous, dessous, par-dessous, au dessous de*
— (less), *moins, à moins de*
— favour, *ad.* *sous correction*
Underáge, *s.* *minorité*, f.
Underbid, *va.* (underbáde, underbíd ; underbídden), *mésaffrir*
Underbínd, *va.* (underbóund ; underbóund), *lier par dessous*
Underbrigadíer, *s.* *sous-brigadier*, m.
Underbútler, *s.* *aide de sommelier*, m.
U'nderclerk, *s.* *sous-commis*, m.
Undercóok, *s.* *sous-cuisinier*, m.
Under-current, *s.* *courant sous l'eau*
Underdó, *va.* (underdíd ; underdóne), *faire moins qu'il ne faut*
Undergó, *va.* (underwént ; undergóne), *subir, souffrir*
Undergróund, *s.* *souterrain*, m.
Undergrówth, *s.* *bois taillis*, m.
Underhánd, *ad.* *sous main*
— deálings, *s.* *sourdes pratiques*, f. pl.
Underláy, *va.* (underláid ; underlaid), *redresser ; caler ; hausser*
Underláyer, *s.* *étai, étançon*, m.
Underleáther, *s.* *cuir de dessous*, m.
Underline, *va.* *souligner*
U'nderling, *s.* *suppôt ; inférieur*, m.
Undermíne, *va.* *miner, saper*
Undermíner, *s.* *sapeur*, m.
U'ndermost, *ad.* *tout au-dessous*
Underneáth, *ad.* *dessous, par-dessous*
Underófficer, *s.* *officier subalterne*, m.
U'nderpart, *s.* *partie inférieure*, f.
Underpétticoat, *s.* *jupon* ou *jupe de dessous*, f.
Underpín, *va.* *reprendre sous œuvre*
U'nderplot, *s.* *épisode*, m.
Underpróp, *va.* *étançonner ; étayer*
Underráte, *s.* *vil prix, bas prix*, m.
—, *va.* *dépriser ; avilir*
Undersécretary, *s.* *sous-secrétaire*, m.
Undersél, *va.* (undersóld ; undersóld), *mévendre*
Undersélling, *s.* *mévente*, f.
Undersérvant, *s.* *domestique inférieur*
Undershériff, *s.* *sous-shérif*, m.

Undershót, *a.* *mû par dessous*
Understánd, *va.* (understóo stoód), *entendre, comprendre*
Understánding, *s.* *entendement, intelligence*, f. *jugement*, m.
Understándingly, *ad.* *avec jugement*
U'nderstrapper, *s.* *suppôt*, m. *nier* ou *garçon d'écurie*
Undertáke, *va.* (undertóok táken), *entreprendre ; hasarder*
Undertáker, *s.* *entrepreneur ; nit ce qui est nécessaire à railles ; corbeau*, m.
Undertáking, *s.* *entreprise*, f.
Underténant, *s.* *sous-locataire*
Underválue, *s.* *bas prix*, m.
—, *va.* *avilir ; déprisier, rabaisser*
Undervással, *s.* *arrière-vassal*
U'nderwood, *s.* *taillis*, m.
Underwórk, *va.* (underwórk derwróught ; underwórk wróught), *tâcher de supplanter de détruire*
Underwríte, *va.* (underwrót written), *soussigner*
U'nderwriter, *s.* *assureur*, m.
Undescríbed, *a.* *pas décrit*,
Undescríed, *a.* *pas vu, e*
Undesérved, *a.* *qu'on n'a pas*
Undesérvedly, *ad.* *sans l'avoir*
Undesérving, *a.* *sans mérite*
Undesígned, *a.* *pas fait à dessein*
Undesignedly, *ad.* *sans avoir*
Undesírable, *a.* *qui n'est pas*
Undetérminable, *a.* *interminable*
Undetérminate, Undetérmi *déterminé, e. indécis, e*
Undíed, *a.* *sans être teint*
Undigésted, *a.* *pas digéré, e*
Undiminished, *a.* *entier, e*
Undirécted, *a.* *sans direction*
Undiscérned, *a.* *pas découvert*
Undiscérnedly, *ad.* *imperceptiblement*
Undiscérnible, *a.* *invisible*
Undiscérnibly, *ad.* *inrisible*
Undiscérning, *qui ne sait pas*
Undísciplined, *a.* *indisciplinable*
Undiscóverable, *a.* *qu'on ne découvrir*
Undiscóvered, *a.* *caché, e*
Undisguised, *a.* *sans déguisement*
Undismáyed, *a.* *intrépide*
Undispúted, *a.* *incontestable*
Undissipated, *a.* *pas dissipé*

ui ne fond point
, a. que l'on ne sau-
a. pas distingué, e
a. qui ne fait point
anquille ; paisible
. tranquillement
divisible
er, e
ret, e
undóne), *défaire ;*
erdre
ait, qui ruine
n de défaire, etc.
ubitable
sans doute
i ne doute pas
tarissable
ndréw ; undráwn),
on ne craint pas
inopiné, e
illé, négligé, m.
biller
tre séché
. injuste
atory, *a. onduleux*
luler
lulation, f.
manière illégitime ;
béissant
rrévéremment
désobéissance, f.
rissable
enu sans travail,
mérité, e
n'est pas terrestre
à son aise
uiétude, perplexité ;
, e. incommode
ndaleux, se
igible
ésoccupé, e
i n'est pas doué
n'est pas engagé
t on n'a pas joui
i ne jouit pas
pas éclairé, e. rude
re
. ennuyant, e
n'excite pas la ja-
e. inférieur, e
urpasse

Unéqually, *ad. inégalement*
Unéqualness, *s. inégalité, f.*
Unéquitable, *a. injuste*
Unequívocal, *a. pas équivoque*
Unérring, *a. infaillible ; sûr, e*
Unérringly, *ad. infailliblement*
Unespíed, *a. sans être vu*
Unesséntial, *a. pas essentiel, le*
Unestáblished, *a. pas établi, e*
Unéven, *a. inégal, e. raboteux, se*
Unévenly, *ad. inégalement*
Unévenness, *s. inégalité, f.*
Unexámined, *a. pas examiné*
Unexámpled, *a. sans exemple*
Unexcéptionable, *a. irréprochable*
Unéxecuted, *a. pas exécuté, e*
Unexémpt, *a. qui n'est pas exempt, e*
Unexpécted, *a. inopiné, e. imprévu, e*
Unexpéctedly, *ad. inopinément*
Unexpéctedness, *s. qualité de ce qui est inattendu, f.*
Unexpériencèd, *a. sans expérience*
Unexpért, *a. inexpérimenté, e*
Unexpíred, *a. qui n'est pas échu*
Unexplóred, *a. pas approfondi, e*
Unexpósed, *a. qui n'est pas exposé*
Unexpóundable, *a. inexplicable*
Unextínguished, *a. qui n'est pas éteint*
Unfáded, *a. qui n'est pas fané*
Unfáding, *a. pas sujet à se faner*
Unfáiling, *a. sûr, e. assuré, e*
Unfáir, *a. malhonnête ; injuste*
Unfáirly, *ad. injustement*
Unfáirness, *s. injustice, f.*
Unfáithful, *a. perfide ; infidèle*
Unfáithfully, *ad. infidèlement*
Unfáithfulness, *s. perfidie, f.*
Unfáshionable, *a. pas à la mode*
Unfáshionableness, *s. singularité, f.*
Unfáshionably, *ad. contre la mode*
Unfáshioned, *a. informe ; brut, e*
Unfásten, *va. délier, détacher*
Unfáthomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé, e. impénétrable*
Unfáthomably, *ad. impénétrablement*
Unfáthomed, *a. sans fond*
Unfatigued, *a. qui n'est pas fatigué*
Unfávourable, *a. pas propice*
Unfávourably, *ad. défavorablement*
Unféared, *a. qui n'inspire pas la terreur ; intrépide*
Unféasible, *a. impraticable*
Unféathered, *a. déplumé, e*
Unféatured, *a. difforme*
Unféd, *a. qui manque de nourriture*
Unféeling, *a. insensible*
Unféigned, *a. sincère ; véritable*

Unféignedly, *ad. sincèrement*
Unféignedness, *s. sincérité, f.*
Unfélt, *a. pas ressenti*
Unfénced, *a. sans défense*
Unfermented, *a. pas fermenté, e*
Unfértile, *a. infertile ; stérile*
Unfétter, *va. ôter les fers*
Unfi'lial, *a. indigne d'un fils*
Unfi'lled, *a. qui n'est pas plein*
Unfi'nished, *a. imparfait, e*
Unfi't, *a. incapable, impropre*
—, *va. rendre incapable*
Unfi'tly, *ad. mal, mal à propos*
Unfi'tness, *s. incapacité, f.*
Unfi'tting, *a. qui ne convient pas*
Unfi'x, *va. défaire ; relâcher*
Unfi'xed, *a. errant, e. qui n'est pas fixe*
Unfledged, *a. sans plume*
Unfóiled, *a. pas subjugué, e*
Unfóld, *va. déplier, étendre ; ouvrir développer ; expliquer*
— **sheep**, *tirer les brebis du parc*
Unforbid, **Unforbidden**, *a. pas défendu*
Unfórced, *a. volontaire ; libre*
Unfórcedly, *ad. sans contrainte*
Unfórcible, *a. faible ; sans force*
Unforeseen, *a. imprévu, e*
Unfórfeited, *a. pas confisqué, e*
Unforgiving, *a. inexorable*
Unforgótten, *a. pas oublié, e*
Unfórmed, *a. informe ; sans forme*
Unfórtified, *a. pas fortifié, e. faible*
Unfórtunate, *a. infortuné, e*
Unfórtunately, *ad. malheureusement*
Unfóught, *a. pas combattu, e*
Unfóuled, *a. pas gâté, e. pas souillé, e*
Unfrámed, *a. sans cadre ; grossier, e*
Unfréquent, *a. rare ; extraordinaire*
Unfréquented, *a. pas fréquenté, e*
Unfréquently, *ad. rarement*
Unfriended, *a. sans protection*
Unfriendliness, *s. manque d'amitié*, m.
Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant, e*
—, *ad. d'une manière peu obligeante*
Unfrózen, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*
Unfruitful, *a. infertile, stérile*
Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*
Unfruitfulness, *s. infertilité, stérilité*
Unfulfi'lled, *a. pas accompli, e*
Unfúrl, *va. déferler, déplier*
Unfúrnish, *va. dégarnir ; dépouiller*
Unfúrnished, *a. dégarni, dépourvu, e*
Ungáin, **Ungáinly**, *a. maladroit, e*
Ungálled, *a. qui n'est pas blessé*
Ungárnished, *a. dégarni, e*
Ungáthered, *a. pas cueilli, e*

Ungénerated, *a. pas engendré*
Ungénerous, *a. bas, se. lâche*
Ungénial, *a. pas propice*
Ungentéel, *a. grossier, e. rustique*
Ungentéely, *ad. grossièrement*
Ungentéelness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
Ungéntle, *a. indocile ; rude*
Ungéntlemanly, *a. malhonnête ; indigne d'un honnête homme*
Ungéntleness, *s. rudesse, f.*
Ungild, *va.* (ungilded, ungilt ; ungilt, ungilded), *dédorer ; ôter la dorure*
Ungird, *va.* (ungirt, ungirded ; ungirded, ungirt), *dessangler*
Ungláe, *va. décolter ; déglaer*
Ungódlily, *ad. en impie*
Ungódliness, *s. impiété, irréligion, f.*
Ungódly, *a. impie ; irréligieux, se*
Ungóvernable, *a. revêche ; indomptable ; rébarbatif, ve. licencieux, se*
—, *a. ma. qui ne peut manœuvrer*
Ungóvernableness, *s. fureur, f.*
Ungráceful, *a. disgracieux, se*
Ungrácefully, *ad. de mauvaise grâce*
Ungrácefulness, *s. mauvaise grâce, f.*
Ungrácious, *a. disgracieux, se*
Ungrácously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête, peu obligeante*
Ungráfted, *a. pas enté, e*
Ungrammátical, *a. contraire aux règles de la grammaire*
Ungrápple, *va. décrocher ; délivrer*
Ungráteful, *a. ingrat, e. désagréable*
Ungrátefully, *ad. avec ingratitude, désagréablement*
Ungrátefulness, *s. ingratitude, f. désagrément*, m.
Ungrável, *va. ôter le gravier*
Ungróunded, *a. sans fondement*
Ungúarded, *a. indiscret, e. négligent, e*
U'nguent, *s. onguent*, m.
Unhállowed, *a. profane ; impie*
Unhándsome, *a. malhonnête ; laid, e*
Unhándsomely, *ad. mal ; de manière grâce ; sans beauté*
Unhándsomeness, *s. laideur, f.*
Unhándy, *a. maladroit, e*
Unhápplily, *ad. malheureusement*
Unhápplness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unhápply, *a. malheureux, se*
Unhárbour a stag, *va. lancer un cerf*
Unhármed, *a. sain et sauf*
Unharmónious, *a. sans harmonie*
Unhárness, *va. déharnacher*
Unhásp, *va. dégrafer*
Unhátched, *a. pas éclos, e*
Unhealthfúl, *a. malsain, e*

ilness, *s. qualité malsaine*
, *a. malsain, e. maladif, ve*
f, *a. inoui, e. sans exemple*
, *a. insensible ; négligé, e*
,Unheeding, *a. inattentif,ve*
a. précipité ; étourdi, e
. qui n'est pas taillé, e
va. mettre hors des gonds
. *profane ; impie*
a. décrocher
for, *a. inespéré, e*
l, *a. qui ne donne pas* ou *ne*
as d'espérance
va. désarçonner, démonter
d, *a. qui n'est pas humilié, e*
. *sain et sauf*
, *a. qui ne fait point de mal*
ly, *ad. innocemment*
va. écosser
s. licorne, f.
a. uniforme
y, *s. uniformité, f rapport*
y, *a. uniformément*
able, *a. inconcevable*
ed, *a. qui n'est pas diminué*
ed, *a. qui n'est pas amélioré*
d, *a. indisposé, e*
mable, *a. qu'on ne peut en-*
.
ed, *a ignorant, e*
able, *a. inhabitable*
ed, *a. inhabité, e*
l, *qui n'est pas endommagé*
d, *a. sans inspiration*
ted, *a. ignorant, e*
ible, *a. inintelligible*
ted, *a. désintéressé, e*
pted, *ad. non interrompu, e*
pted ly, *sans interruption*
l, *a. pas prié, e. pas invité, e*
union ; jonction, f.
. *unisson,* m.
nité, f. un, m.
, *a. unitaire ; socinien, ne*
unir, joindre
ad. de concert ; avec union
unité, concorde, f.
, *a. universel, le*
ity, *s. universalité, f.*
ly, *ad. universellement*
. *s. univers,* m.
y, *s. université, f.*
s. déjoindre, séparer
va. démettre, déjoindre
Unjoy'ous, a. triste
injuste ; inique
e, a. inexcusable

Unjústifiably, *ad. illicitement*
Unjústly, *ad. injustement*
Unkénnel, *va. déterrer*
Unkind, *a. désobligeant, e. contraire*
Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*
Unkindness, *s. dureté, rigueur, f*
Unknówing, *a. ignorant, e*
Unknówingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
Unknówn, *a. inconnu, e. insu, e*
— to me, *à mon insu*
Unláce, *va. délacer, délier*
Unláde, *va.* (unláded ; unláden), *décharger, vider*
Unlaménted, *a. point regretté, e*
Unlátch, *va. lever le loquet*
Unláwful, *a. illicite ; illégitime*
Unláwfully, *ad. illicitement*
Unláwfulness, *s. illégalité ; illégitimité*
Unléarn, *va. désapprendre*
Unlérarned, *a. ignare, ignorant, e*
Unléavened, *a. sans levain*
Unléss, *a. à moins que ; si ce n'est que*
Unléttered, *a. non lettré, e. ignorant, e*
Unlícensed, *a. sans permission*
Unlíghted, *a. pas allumé, e*
Unlíke, *a. dissemblable, différent, e*
Unlíkelihood, *s. improbabilité, f.*
Unlíkely, *a. improbable*
Unlíkeness, *s. différence ; diversité,* f.
Unlímited, *a. illimité, e*
Unlóad, *va.* (unlóaded ; unlóaden), *décharger, alléger*
Unlóck, *va. ouvrir*
Unlóoked for, *a. inattendu, e. inopiné, e. imprévu, e*
Unlóose, *va. délier ; dénouer*
Unlóvely, *a. qui n'est point aimable*
Unlúckily, *ad. par malheur*
Unlúcky, *a. malheureux, se*
— (mischievous), *méchant, e. malin*
Unmáde, *a. qui n'est pas encore fait, e*
Unmáke, *va.* (unmáde ; unmáde), *défaire ; anéantir*
Unmánageable, *a. intraitable*
Unmánliness, *s. conduite indigne d'un homme, f.*
Unmánly, *a. indigne d'un homme*
Unmánned, *a. efféminé, désarmé, e*
Unmánnerly, *a. malhonnête*
—, *ad. incivilement*
Unmanúred, *a. inculte*
Unmárked, *a. pas marqué, e*
Unmárried man, *s. garçon célibataire*
Unmárried woman, *s. fille, f.*
Unmárry, *va. démarier*
Unmásk, *v. démasquer*
Unmást, *va. démâter*

Unmásterable, *a. indomptable*
Unmástered, *a. indompté, e*
Unmátch, *va. déparier ; désassortir*
Unmátched, *a. sans pareil, le*
Unméaning, *a. qui ne signifie rien*
Unméasurable, *a. démesuré, e*
Unméasurableness, *s. immensité, f.*
Unméasurably, *ad. sans mesure*
Unméasured, *a. immense ; infini, e*
Unméet, *a. impropre ; hors de propos*
Unmélted, *a. pas fondu, e*
Unméntioned, *a. qui n'est pas nommé*
Unmérciful, *a. impitoyable*
Unmércifully, *ad. cruellement*
Unmércifulness, *s. cruauté, f.*
Unmérited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*
Unmínded, *a. négligé, e*
Unmíndful, *a. oublieux, se. négligent, e*
Unmíndfulness, *s. négligence, f.*
Unmíngled, Unmíxed, *a. simple*
Unmolésted, *a. pas vexé, e*
Unmóor, *va. ma. démarrer*
Unmóveable, *a. inébranlable*
Unmóveableness, *s. fermeté, f.*
Unmóveably, *ad. inébranlablement*
Unmóved, *a. immobile ; pas touché, e*
Unmúffle, *va. désaffubler*
Unmúsical, *a. discordant, e*
Unnátural, *a. dénaturé, e. forcé, e*
Unnáturally, *ad. contre nature*
Unnáturalness, *s. humeur dénaturée, f.*
Unnávigable, *a. pas navigable*
Unnécessarily, *ad. sans nécessité*
Unnécessary, Unnéedful, *a. inutile*
Unnéighbourly, *a. désobligeant, e*
Unnérve, *va. énerver ; affaiblir*
Unnóticed, *a. pas observé, e*
Unnúmbered, *a. pas nombré, e*
Unobsérvable, *a. imperceptible*
Unobsérvant, *a. inattentif, ve*
Unobsérved, *a. qui n'est pas observé*
Unobstrúcted, *a. sans être empêché*
Unóccupied, *a. sans possesseur*
— land, *s. terre en friche, f.*
Unoffénding, *a. innocent, e*
Unoppósed, *a. sans être opposé, e*
Unórderly, *a. dérangé, e. confus, e*
Unórganized, *a. désorganisé, e*
Unówned, *a. pas reconnu* ou *réclamé*
Unpáck, *va. dépaqueter ; déplier*
Unpáid, *a. à payer ; pas payé, e*
Unpáinted, *a. pas peint, e. pas fardé, e*
Unpálatable, *a. dégoûtant, e*
Unpáralleled, *a. sans pareil, le*
Unpárdonable, *a. irrémissible*
Unpárdonably, *ad. sans pardon*
Unpárdoned, *a. pas pardonné, e*
Unparliaméntary, *a. contre les règles du parlement*
Unpárted, *a. pas séparé, e*
Unpássable, *a. impraticable*
Unpássionate, *a. sans passion*
Unpéaceable, *a. turbulent, e*
Unpéaceably, *ad. dans le trouble*
Unpég, *va. ôter la cheville*
Unpeóple, *va. dépeupler*
Unpercéivable, *a. imperceptible*
Unpercéivably, *ad. imperceptiblement*
Unpercéived, *a. pas aperçu, e*
Unperfórmed, *a. pas acquitté, e*
Unpérishable, *a. non périssable*
Unpérjured, *a. sans parjure*
Unphilosóphical, *a. pas philosophique*
Unpín, *va. défaire ; détrousser*
Unpítied, *a. point plaint, e*
Unpítifully, *ad. sans miséricorde*
Unpláit, *va. déplisser*
Unplaúsible, *a. improbable*
Unpleásant, *déplaisant, désagréable*
Unpleásantly, *ad. désagréablement*
Unpleásantnéss, *s. désagrément, m.*
Unpleásing, *a. qui ne plaît pas*
Unplíant, *a. inflexible ; indocile*
Unplíantness, *s. inflexibilité, f.*
Unpoétical, *a. pas poétique*
Unpólished, *a. raboteux, se. grossier, e*
Unpolíte, *a. impoli, e. grossier, e*
Unpolíteness, *s. impolitesse, f.*
Unpollúted, *a. immaculé, e*
Unpópular, *a. pas populaire*
Unpráctised, *a. pas expérimenté, e*
Unprécedented, *a. sans exemple*
Unpreférred, *a. pas avancé, e*
Unpréjudiced, *a. déprévenu, e*
Unpreméditated, *a. pas prémédité, e*
Unprepáred, *a. sans être préparé, e*
Unprepossésséd, *a. déprévenu, e*
Unpréssed, *a. qui n'a pas été pressé, e. volontaire*
Unpreténding, *a. sans prétention*
Unpreváiling, *a. non efficace*
Unpríncipled, *a. sans principes*
Unprófitable, *a. inutile ; vain, e*
Unprófitableness, *s. inutilité, f.*
Unprófitably, *ad. inutilement*
Unprolífic, *a. stérile*
Unprómising, *a. qui n'a pas belle apparence*
Unpronoúnced, *a. muet, te*
Unpropórtioned, *a. sans proportion*
Unprósperous, *a. malheureux, se*
Unprósperously, *ad. malheureusement*
Unprotécted, *a. pas protégé, e*
Unpróved, *a. pas prouvé ou éprouvé*

ed, *a. dépourvu, e*
ed, *a. sans être provoqué, e*
, *a. pas taillé, e*
ed, *a. impuni, e*
d, *a. qui n'est pas purifié, e*
ed, *a. inhabile; incapable*
able, *a. inextinguible*
ied, *a. pas éteint, e*
nable, *a. indubitable*
nably, *ad. sans doute*
med, *a. incontestable; sans*
rrogé ou *examiné*
ned, *a. inanimé, e*
a. inquiet, e. agité, e
, *ad. avec inquiétude*
ess, *s. inquiétude*, f.
, *a. pas soutiré, e*
ied, *a. pas racheté, e*
vn. effiler, défaire; démêler
d, *a. pas atteint, e*
. *pas lu, e*
a. pas prêt, e. lent, e
qui n'a point de réalité
able, *a. déraisonnable*
ableness, *s. injustice*, f.
ably, *ad. déraisonnablement;*
mment
va. défaire, détortiller
ble, *a. irréprehensible*
d, *a. qui n'a point été repris,*
u censuré
ble, *a. irrévocable*
ied, *a. qui n'est pas changé*
mé
ensed, *a. sans récompense*
leable, *a. irréconciliable*
iled, *a. pas réconcilié, e*
rable, *a. irréparable*
ered, *a. pas recouvré, e*
nable, *a. pas rachetable*
ied, *a. pas racheté, e*
d, *a. pas réduit, e*
va. ma. dépasser
able, *a. incorrigible*
ed, *a. pas réformé, e*
ied, *a. pas rafraîchi, e*
ed, *a. négligé, e. méprisé, e*
ful, *a. négligent, e*
rate, *a. pas régénéré, e*
ng, *a. inflexible*
ble, *a. irrémédiable*
d, *a. pas secouru, e*
ed, *a. pas pardonné* ou *re-*
ntinuel, le. sans cesse
ble, a. inamovible
l, a. pas déplacé, e
. *sans récompense*

Unrepáired, *a. point réparé, e*
Unrepéalable, *a. irrévocable*
Unrepéaled, *a. point aboli, e*
Unrepénting, *a. impénitent, e*
Unrepining, *a. sans murmure*
Unrepróvable, *a. irréprehensible*
Unrepróved, *a. point repris, e*
Unrequited, *a. sans récompense*
Unresérved, *a. ouvert, e. franc, he*
Unresérvedly, *ad. franchement*
Unresérvedness, *s. franchise*, f.
Unresisted, *a. à qui on n'a pas résisté*
Unresólvable, *a. irrésolu, incertain, e*
Unrespéctful, *a. incivil, irrévérent, e*
Unrést, *s. inquiétude*, f. *malaise*, m.
Unrestóred, *a. point rendu, e*
Unrestráined, *a. pas restreint, e*
Unrevéaled, *a. pas révélé, e*
Unrevénged, *a. sans être vengé, e*
Unrewárded, *a. sans récompense*
Unriddle, *va. développer; expliquer*
Unrig, *va. dépouiller; ma. dégréer*
Unrighteous, *a. inique, injuste*
Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
Unrighteousness, *s. injustice*, f.
Unrightful, *a. injuste*
Unring, *va.* (unráng, unrúng; unrûng), *déboucler*
Unrip, *v. découdre; se découdre*
Unripe, *a. vert, e. pas mûr, e*
Unrivalled, *a. sans rival, e*
Unrivet, *va. dériver*
Unról, *va. dérouler, déplier*
Unróof, *va. découvrir une maison*
Unróost, *v. dénicher, déjucher*
Unrúffled, *a. tranquille; calme*
Unrúliness, *s. emportement*, m.
Unrúly, *a. mutin, e. indomptable*
Unsáddle, *va. desseller; ôter la selle*
Unsáfe, *a. pas sûr, e. dangereux, se*
Unsáfely, *ad. dangereusement*
Unsáleable, *a. qu'on ne saurait vendre*
Unsálted, *a. point salé, e. dessalé, e*
Unsánctified, *a. profane*
Unsátiable, *a. insatiable*
Unsatisfáctory, *a. imparfait, e*
Unsátisfied, *a. mécontent, e*
Unsávoriness, *s. insipidité*, f.
Unsávory, *a. fade; insipide*
Unsáy, *va.* (unsâid; unsâid), *dédire*
Unscréened, *a. pas protégé, e*
Unscrêw, *va. défaire la vis, dévisser*
Unscríptural, *a. point fondé sur ou contraire à l'Ecriture*
Unséal, *va. décacheter*
Unséam, *va. défaire une couture*
Unseárchable, *a. inscrutable*

Unseárchableness, *s. incompréhensibilité*, f.
Unséasonable, *a. hors de saison*
— hours, *s. heures indues*, f. pl.
Unséasonableness, *s. contre-temps*, m.
Unséasonably, *ad. à contre-temps, hors de saison*
Unseásoned, *a. pas assaisonné, e*
Unséconded, *a. pas secondé, e*
Unsedúced, *a. qui n'est pas séduit, e*
Unséemliness, *s. indécence*, f.
Unséemly, *ad. malséant, e*
Unséen, *a. pas vu, e. invisible*
Unsént for, *a. sans être mandé, e*
Unsérviceable, *a. inutile*
Unsérviceableness, *s. inutilité*, f.
Unsérviceably, *ad. inutilement*
Unséttle, *va. déranger; déplacer*
Unséttled, *a. volage; pas établi, e*
Unséttledness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unséw, *va. découdre*
Unsháckle, *va. déchaîner*
Unsháded, *a. découvert, e*
Unsháken, *a. inébranlable; ferme*
Unshápen, *a. difforme; mal fait, e*
Unsháved, *a. pas rasé, e*
Unsháth, *va. dégaîner*
Unshéltered, *a. sans défense*
Unship, *va. démonter; débarquer*
Unshód, *a. déferré, e. pieds nuds*
Unshóe (a horse), *va.* (unshód; unshód), *déferrer*
Unshórn, *a. pas tondu, e*
— velvet, *s. velours à poil*, m.
Unshút, *a. ouvert, e. pas fermé, e*
Unsightly, *a. désagréable à la vue*
Unskilful, *a. maladroit, e. inhabile*
Unskilfully, *ad. mal; sans habileté*
Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance*, f.
Unsláked, *a. pas éteint, pas amorti, e*
Unsóciable, *a. insociable*
Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité*, f.
Unsódden, *a. pas bouilli, e*
Unsoiled, *a. pas sali, e. propre*
Unsóld, *a. pas vendu, e*
Unsólder, *va. dessouder*
Unsóle, *va. dessemeler; dessoler*
Unsolicited, *a. sans être sollicité, e*
Unsolicitous, *a. tranquille*
Unsólid, *a. pas solide*
Unsólved, *a. pas expliqué, e*
Unsophisticated, *a. vrai, e. pur, e*
Unsóught, *a pas recherché, e*
Unsound, *a. corrompu, e. vicié, e*
Unsóunded, *a. pas sondé, e*
Unsóundness, *s. corruption*, f.
Unsówn, *a. pas semé, e*
Unspáring, *a. qui n'épargne pas*
Unspeákable, *a. inexprimable*
Unspéakably, *ad. d'une manière inexprimable* ou *inexprimable*
Unspécified, *a. pas spécifié, e*
Unspótted, *a. sans tache; immaculé*
Unstáble, *a. léger, e. inconstant, e*
Unstaid, *a. volage, léger, e*
Unstained, *a. sans tache; pas teint*
Unstáte, *va. déposséder; déplacer*
Unstátutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*
Unstáunched, *a. pas étanché, e*
Unstéadily, *ad. légèrement*
Unstéadiness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Unstéady, *a. volage; irrégulier, e*
Unsteádfast, *a. inconstant, e*
Unsteádfastly, *ad. sans aucune fermeté*
Unstirred, *a. point remué, e*
Unstítch, *va. découdre*
Unstóck a gun, *va. démonter un fusil*
Unstóp, *va. déboucher*
Unstów, *va. ma. désarrimer*
Unstring, *va.* (unstrúng; unstrúng) *ôter les cordes*
Unstúffed, *a. pas farci, e*
Unsubdúed, *a. pas dompté, e*
Unsuccéssful, *a. qui n'a pas réussi*
Unsuccéssfully, *ad. sans succès*
Unsuccéssfulness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unsúitable, *a. impropre*
Unsúitableness, *s. incongruité*, f.
Unsúllied, *a. net, te. intact, e*
Unsúng, *a. qui n'est point chanté*
Unsúnned, *a. pas exposé au soleil*
Unsupplied, *a. dégarni; pas fourni*
Unsuspécted, *a. pas suspect, e*
Unsuspécting, *a. qui ne soupçonne pas*
Unswórn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté serment*
Untáinted, *a. pas corrompu, e*
Untámeable, *a. indomptable*
Untámed, *a. indompté, e*
Untángle, *va. débarrasser*
Untásted, *a. pas goûté, e*
Untáught, *a. pas enseigné, ignorant*
Untéach, *va.* (untáught; untáught) *faire oublier*
Unteáchable, *a. indocile*
Unteám, *va. dételer*
Unténable, *a. pas tenable*
Untenanted, *a. sans tenancier*
Unthánkful, *a. ingrat, méconnaissant*
Unthánkfully, *ad. en ingrat*
Unthánkfulness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Unthátwed, *a. pas dégelé, e*
Unthinking, *a. étourdi, e. im*

t, of, *a. inopiné, e*
va. défiler une aiguille
ıess, *s. prodigalité, f.*
a. dépensier, e
détacher, défaire
jusqu'à ; jusques à, jusqu'à
en attendant que
. découvrir
ı. *inculte ; en friche*
a. à contre-temps ; prémaıdif, ve. précoce
. avortement, m.
ı. *mort précipitée, f.*
ı. *pas las, se. pas fatigué, e*
a. *qui n'a point de tire*
à ; pour ; dans, en ; au, à la
. pas compté, e. pas dit, e
d, *a. pas touché, e*
, *a. têtu, e. méchant, e*
ırd), *gauche. maladroit, e*
ly, *ad. opiniâtrément, en tê-*
auvaise grâce
ness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
le, *a. intraitable*
leness, *s. indocilité, f.*
ed, *a. qui n'a point voyagé ;*
s'a pas voyagé
ı. *pas essayé, e*
ed, *a. point orné, e. pas garni*
d, *a. pas troublé, e. pur, e*
. faux, sse. perfide
ıd. *faussement*
a. *détacher*
ı. *fausseté, f. mensonge*, m.
a. *détrousser*
, *a. discordant, e*
a. désaccorder
, *a. qui n'est pas tourné, e*
, *a. pas instruit, e*
va. *détordre*
a. *défiler une corde*
shed, *a. invaincu, e*
e, *a. invariable*
a. uniforme ; monotone
ʒ, *a. qui ne change pas*
ı. *dévoiler, découvrir*
, *a. pas visité, e*
n, *a. irrégulier, e*
ı. *inusité ; pas accoutumé à*
a. *rare, inaccoutumé, e*
, *ad. rarement*
ess, *s. rareté, f.*
ble, *a. inénarrable, ineffable*
ed, *a. pas réveillé, e*
a. sans murailles
ıd. *par mégarde*
, *s. imprudence, f.*

Unwárlike, *a. pas propre à la guerre*
Unwárned, *a. pas averti, e*
Unwárrantable, *a. illicite*
Unwárrantably, *ad. injustement*
Unwárranted, *a. pas assuré, e*
Unwáry, *a. inconsidéré, e*
Unwáshed, *a. qui n'est pas lavé*
Unwásted, *a. pas consumé, e*
Unwátched, *a. qu'on ne surveille point*
Unwátered, *a. point arrosé, e*
Unwéaried, *a. délassé, s. infatigable*
Unwéave, *va.* (unwóve ; unwóven), *effiler ; défaire le tissu de*
Unwéighed, *a. pas pesé, e*
Unwélcome, *a. désagréable ; pas bien venu ; qui déplaît*
Unwéll, *a. malade ; indisposé, e*
Unwhólesome, *a. malsain, e*
Unwhólesomeness, *s. qualité malsaine*
Unwieldily, *ad. lourdement*
Unwieldiness, *s. pesanteur, f.*
Unwieldy, *a. lourd, e. pesant, e*
Unwilling, *a. qui ne veut point*
Unwillingly, *à contre-cœur, à regret*
Unwillingness, *s. répugnance, f.*
Unwind, *v.* (unwoúnd ; unwoúnd), *débarrasser ; se détordre*
Unwiped, *a. pas essuyé, e*
Unwise, *a. mal-avisé, e. inconsidéré, e*
Unwisely, *ad. imprudemment*
Unwished, *a. que l'on ne souhaite pas*
Unwittily, *ad. sans esprit*
Unwittingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
Unwitty, *a. sot, s. sans esprit*
Unwónted, *a. inaccoutumé, e*
Unwórthily, *a. indignement*
Unwórthiness, *s. manque de mérite*, m.
Unwórthy, *a. indigne ; méprisable*
Unwóund, *a. débrouillé, démêlé, e*
Unwóunded, *a. sans blessure*
Unwráp, *va. développer*
Unwréath, *va. détortiller, détordre*
Unwrínkle, *va. dérider*
Unwrítten, *a. qui n'est pas écrit, e*
Unwróught, *a. cru, e*
Unwrúng, *a. qui n'est pas tordu, e*
Unyielding, *a. rétif, ve. inflexible*
Unyóke, *va. délivrer du joug*
Unyóked, *a. déréglé, e. licencieux, se délivré du joug*
Up, *pr. au haut de ; au ; sur*
—, *ad. en haut*
— and down, *ça et là ; partout*
—, *int. debout ! courage !*
— hill, *qui va en montant*
— (not sitting), debout, sur pied
— there, *là-haut*

Up with the helm! *la barre au vent!*
Upbráid, *va. reprocher, insulter*
Upbráider, *s. qui reproche, etc.*
Upbráiding, *s. reproche*, m.
Upbráidingly, *ad. par reproche*
U'pcast, *s. jet, coup*, m.
Upcást, *a. levé en haut* ou *en l'air*
Upheld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu, e*
Uphill, *a. difficile; de travers*
Upháld, *va.* (upheld; upholden), *soutenir; maintenir; entretenir*
Uphólder, *s. entrepreneur d'enterrements; appui, soutien, partisan*, m.
Upholsterer, *s. tapissier, marchand de meubles*, m.
U'pland, *s. pays élevé*, m.
U'plander, *s. montagnard, e*
Uplift, *va. élever; lever en haut*
U'pmost, *a. le plus haut; le plus élevé*
Upón, *pr. sur; dessus; à; en; vers*
U'pper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e. dessus*
U'pperhand, *s. l'avantage*, m.
U'ppermost, *s. le plus élevé, le plus haut; qui a le dessus*
U'pper-works, *s. ma. œuvres mortes*, f.
U'ppish, *a. qui fait le fier*
Upráise, *va. élever, exalter*
Upréar, *va. élever*
U'pright, *a. droit, e. levé, e. intègre*
U'prightly, *ad. perpendiculairement; avec probité, avec droiture*
U'prightness, *s. droiture, rectitude*, f.
Uprising, *s. lever*, m.
U'proar, *s. vacarme; tumulte*, m.
Upróot, *va. déraciner*
U'pshot, *s. résultat*, m. *issue*, f.
U'pside down, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
U'pstart, *s. parvenu, roturier*, m.
Upstárt, *vn. s'élancer tout d'un coup*
U'pwards, *ad. en haut, par haut; plus, davantage; au-delà*
— and downwards, *par haut et par bas*
U'pward, *a. dirigé en haut*
Urbánity, *s. politesse*, f.
U'rchin, *s. polisson*, m.
U'reter, *s. ana. urétère*, m.
Urge, *va. presser, solliciter; exciter*
U'rgency, *s. nécessité*, f.
U'rgent *a. urgent, e. pressant, e*
U'rgently, *ad. instamment*
U'rger, *s. solliciteur*, se
Urn, *s. urne*, f. vase, m.
Us, *pro.* nous
U'sage, *s. coutume*, f. usage, m.
U'sance, *s. usance*, f. trente jours, m. pl. *intérêt; usage, emploi*, m.
Use, *s. usage, emploi*, m.
Use (habit), *coutume, habitude*, f.
— (interest), *intérêt*, m.
—, *user, se servir; avoir coutume*
— a place, *fréquenter un endroit*
— ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
U'sed, *a. en usage; usité, e. consommé*
U'seful, *a. utile, nécessaire*
U'sefully, *ad. utilement*
U'sefulness, *s. utilité*, f. *profit*, m.
U'seless, *a. inutile*
U'selessly, *ad. inutilement*
U'selessness, *s. inutilité*, f.
U'ser, *s. qui fait usage, qui use*
U'sher, *s. écuyer; huissier*, m.
— (in a school), *sous-maître*, m. *instituteur*
— in, *va. introduire, annoncer*
U'sing, *s. usage*, m. *l'action d'user*, f.
Usquebáugh, *s. usquebac*, m.
U'sual, *a. ordinaire, accoutumé, e. usuel, le. usité, e. commun, e*
U'sually, *ad. ordinairement*
U'sualness, *s. fréquence; habitude*, f.
U'sufruct, *s. usufruit*, m.
U'surer, *s. usurier, e*
Usúrious, *a. usuraire; intéressé, e*
Usúrp, *va. usurper*
Usurpátion, *s. usurpation*, f.
Usúrper, *s. usurpateur, trice*
Usúrpingly, *ad. injustement*
U'sury, *s. usure*, f. *intérêt*, m.
Uténsil, *s. ustensile*, m.
U'terine, *a. utérin, e. de la même mère*
Utility, *s. utilité*, f. *avantage*, m.
U'tmost, *s. tout ce qui est possible*, m.
—, *a. le plus éloigné* ou *reculé; dernier, e. extrême*
U'tter, *va. énoncer, proférer*
—, *a. total, e. entier, e. de dehors, extérieur, e. excessif, ve*
U'tterable, *a. exprimable*
U'tterance, *s. prononciation; énonciation; élocution*, f.
U'tterly, *ad. de fond en comble; tout à fait; entièrement*
U'ttermost, *a. le plus éloigné; extrême*
U'vula, *s. ana. la luette*

V.

VACANCY, *s. vacance*, f. vide, m.
Vácant, *a. qui vaque; vacant, e*
Vácate, *va. vacuer; vider; quitter*

s. vacations, vacances, f. pl.
y, s. irrésolution, f.
, va. vacciner
. vaccine, f.
n, s. vacillement, m.
. vide, m. vacuité, f.
a. vide, qui n'est pas rempli
s. vide, m.
l, a. s. vagabond, e
. quinte, folie, f.
, s. vie vagabonde, f
a. s. vagabond, e. errant, e
vague; indéterminé, e
l. profits des domestiques, m.
ain, e. frivole; inutile
ous, a. orgueilleux, se
', s. faste, m. vaine gloire, f.
. en vain
, s. vanité, inutilité, f.
s. pente (d'un lit), f.
illée, f. vallon, m.
on, s. adieu, congé, m.
ry, a. de congé
, s valentin, e
s. bo. valériane, f.
alet, m.
ärian, a. s. valétudinaire
ary, a. maladif, ve
. vaillant, e. brave
, ad. vaillamment
ss, s. courage, m.
valable; valide; efficace
s. validité; force, f.
vallée, f. vallon, m.
a. vaillant, e
valeur, f. courage, m.
a. précieux, se
, s. évaluation, f.
estimateur, m.
valeur; estime, f.
luer, estimer; apprécier
. estimé, e. apprécié, e
, a. qui ne vaut rien
s. évaluation, estimation, f.
valvule; valve; soupape, f.
empeigne, f.
ccommoder; rajuster
, s. vampire, m.
ant-garde, f.
rn), van, m.
er, s. avant-coureur, m.
irouette, f. temple, m.
pl. ma. palans de retenue, m.
. bo. vanille, f.
v. disparaître; s'évanouir
vanité; futilité, f.
va. vaincre dompter

Vánquisher, s. vainqueur, m.
Vántage, s. avantage; gain, m.
Vápid, a. fade, éventé, e. insipide
Vápidness, s. fadeur, insipidité, f.
Váporer, s. glorieux, vanteur, m.
Váporish, a. vaporeux, se. fantasque
Váporous, a. plein de vapeurs; qui cause des vents; venteux, se
Vápour, s. vapeur, fumée, f.
—, v. faire le fier, s'évaporer
Vápours, s. pl. vapeurs, f. pl.
Váriable, a. variable; inconstant, e
Váriableness, s. variation, f.
Váriably, ad. d'une manière changeante; avec incertitude
Váriance, s. dispute; querelle, f.
Variátion, s. variation, f. changement, m.
Váriegate, va. bigarrer; diversifier
Variegátion, s. bigarrure, f.
Variety, s. variété, diversité, f.
Various, a. divers, e. différent, e
— readings, s. pl. variantes, f. pl.
Váriously, ad. diversement
Várlet, s. faquin, m.
Várnish, s. vernis, m.
—, va. vernir; vernisser; colorer
Várnisher, s. vernisseur, m.
Várnishing, s. vernis, m. vernissure, f.
Váry, v. varier, changer, diversifier
Váscular, a. vasculaire, vasculeux, se
Vase, s. vase, m.
Vással, a. vassal, e
Vássalage, s. vasselage, m.
Vast, a. vaste, grand, e. immense
Vastátion, s. dévastation, f.
Vástly, ad. excessivement, fort
Vástness, s. grandeur énorme, f.
Vat, s. cuve; écluse, f.
Vaticinate, va. prophétiser; prédire
Vault, s. voûte, cave, f. cabaret, m.
—, va. voûter, faire une voûte
— (leap), vn. voltiger, sauter
Váulted sky, s. voûte céleste, f.
Váulter, s. voltigeur, m.
Váulting, s. voûte; action de voûter, f.
Váulty, a. voûté, e
Vaunt, s. vanterie, parade, f.
—, vn. se vanter; se glorifier
Váunter, s. vanteur, glorieux, m.
Váunting, s. ostentation, f.
Váuntingly, ad. avec ostentation
Váuntlay, s. chiens en relais, m. pl.
Váward, s. partie antérieure, f.
Veal, s. (calf's flesh), veau, m. du veau
Veer, v. changer; filer; déployer
—, va. ma. filer du câble

Vegetability, *s. nature, végétation*, f.
Vegetable, *a. végétable, végétal, e*
Vegetables, *s. végétaux, légumes*, m.pl.
Vegetate, *vn. végéter*
Vegetation, *s. végétation*, f.
Vegetative, *a. végétatif, ve*
Vegetativeness, *s. qualité végétative*
Vegéte, *a. vigoureux, se. vif, actif, ve*
Vegetive, *s. végétal, légume*, m.
Vehemence, Vehemency, *s. véhémence*, f.
Vehement, *a. véhément, e. ardent, e*
Vehemently, *ad. avec véhémence*
Vehicle, *s. voiture*, f. *véhicule*, m.
Veil, *s. voile; prétexte*, m.
—, *va. voiler, couvrir d'un voile*
Vein, *s. veine*, f. *creux*, m. *humeur, inclination*, f. *moment favorable*, m.
—, *va. marbrer, jasper*
Veined, Véiny, *a. veineux, se*
Vellicate, *va. pincer; provoquer*
Vellication, *s. l'action de pincer*, f.
Véllum, *s. vélin*, m.
Velócity, *s. vélocité, rapidité*, f.
Vélvet, *s. velours*, m.
—, *a. de velours; doux, ce. délicat, e*
Vélvet-like, *a. velouté, e*
Vélvet-maker, *s. veloutier*, m.
Vénal, *a. vénal, s. mercenaire*
Venality, *s. vénalité*, f.
Venátion, *s. chasse*, f.
Vend, *va. vendre, débiter*
Vénder, *s. vendeur*, m.
Véndible, *a. bien conditionné, e. vénal, e. vendable*
Véndibleness, *s. état de ce qui se peut vendre*, m.
Vénding, *s. vente*, f. *débit*, m.
Vendition, *s. vente*, f.
Véndor, *s. vendeur*, m.
Veneér, *va plaquer; veiner*
Vénéering, *s. placage*, m.
Vénemous, *a. venimeux, se*
Vénenate, *va. empoisonner, envenimer*
Vénerable, *a. vénérable, respectable*
Vénerably, *ad. avec vénération*,
Vénerate, *va. vénérer, révérer*
Venerátion, *s. vénération*, f.
Vénerator, *s. qui vénère, qui respecte*
Venéreous, *a. lascif, ve*
Vénery, *s. vénerie; la chasse*, f.
Veneséction, *s. saignée*, f.
Venétian blind, *s. jalousie*, f.
Véngeance, *s. vengeance*, f.
Véngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve*
Vénial, *a. véniel, le. pardonnable*
Vénialness, *s. qualité véniale*, f.
Vénison, *s. venaison*, f.
— bit, *s. morceau de la souris*, m.
Vénom, *s. venin, poison*, m.
Vénomous, *a. venimeux, se*
Vénomousness, *s qualité venimeuse*, f.
Vent, *s. vent, air*, m. *vente*, f.
— hole, *s. soupirail*, m.
— (of a gun), *s. lumière*, f.
—, *v. éventer; divulguer; exhaler respirer; débiter*
Vénter, *s. ventre*, m.
Véntilate, *va. vanner; ventiler*
Ventilátion, *s. ventilation*, f.
Véntilator, *s. ventilateur*, m.
Ventósity, *s. ventosité*, f.
Véntricle, *s. ventricule*, m.
Ventríloquist, *s. ventriloque*, m.
Vénture, *s. risque, hasard*, m. *entreprise hasardeuse; pacotille*, f.
—, *v. risquer; hasarder; aventurer*
— upon, *entreprendre*
VéntURer, *s. aventurier, e*
Vénturesome, *a. hasardeux*
Vénturously, *ad. hardiment*
Vénturousness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Verácious, *a. ami de la vérité*
Verácity, *s. véracité, vérité*, f.
Verb, *s. verbe*, m.
Vérbal, *a. verbal, e. littéral, e*
Verbálity, *ad. verbalement*
Verbátim, *ad. mot pour mot*
Vérberate, *va. battre, frapper*
Verbóse, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e*
Verbósity, *s. verbiage*, m.
Vérdant, *a. verdoyant, e*
Vérderer, *s. verdier*, m.
Vérdict, *s. jugement; rapport*, m.
Vérdigris, *s. vert-de-gris, verdet*, m.
Vérdure, *s. verdure; verdeur*, f.
Vérdurous, *a. vert, couvert de verdure*
Vérecund, *a. modeste, pudique*
Verge, *s. verge, baguette*, f. *bord*, m *juridiction*, f. *ressort*, m.
—, *vn. pencher; incliner; tendre*
Vérger, *s. porte-verge*, m.
Verídical, *a. véridique*
Verificátion, *s. vérification*, f.
Vérify, *va. vérifier, prouver*
Vérily, *ad. en vérité; assurément*
Verisimilitude, *s. vraisemblance*, f.
Vérity, *s. vérité*, f.
Verjuice, *s. verjus*, m.
Vermicelli, *s. vermicelle*, m.
Vermicular, *a. vermiculaire*
Vermiculated, *a. vermiculé, quetté, e*

le, *s. petit ver*, m.
lous, *a. plein de vermisseaux*
ge, *s. vermifuge*, m.
n, *s. vermillon*, m.
s. vermine, f.
lar tongue, *langue maternelle*
. *printanier, e. vernal, e*
ity, *s. mobilité de caractère,*
istance dans les idées, f.
, *a. souple ; flexible*
.ty, *s. qualité versatile*, f.
vers, m.
hapter), *s. verset*, m.
aker, *s. versificateur*, m.
a. versé, e. savant, e
s. petit verset, m.
ition, *s. versification*, f.
, *s. versificateur ; rimailleur*
va. versifier ; faire des vers
s. version, f. *changement*, m.
l, *a. vertébral, e*
, *s. vertèbre*, f.
s. vertex, sommet, m.
a. vertical, e
y, *ad. verticalement*
, *s. verticité, rotation*, f.
ous, *a. vertigineux, se*
s. vertige, m.
Vérvine, *s. verveine*, f.
vrai, e. véritable ; réel, le.
fieffé, e. franc, che
ort, bien, très
ry, *s. vésicatoire*, m.
s. vésicule f.
r, *a. vésiculaire*
s. pl. vêpres, f. pl.
vaisseau ; vase, m.
veste, f. *vêtement*, m.
vêtir ; investir ; orner
s. vestale, f.
e, *s. vestibule*, m.
s. vestige, m. *trace*, f.
nt, s. *vêtement*, m.
s. sacristie, f. *consistoire*, m.
ing), *s. assemblée*, f.
lerk, *s. secrétaire*, m.
s. vêtement, m.
vesce, f.
a. s. vétéran, m.
ry, *a. vétérinaire*
vexer ; fâcher ; chagriner
, *s. déplaisir*, m.
us, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire*
usly, d'une manière fâcheuse
sness, s. inquiétude, f. *trouble*
tourmenté, e. harcelé, e
persécuteur, importun, m.

Vial, *s. fiole*, f.
Viands, *s. pl. viandes*, f. pl.
Viáticum, *s. le St. Viatique*, m.
Vibrate, *v. vibrer ; remuer ; brandiller*
Vibrátion, *s. vibration*, f.
Vicar, *s. curé*, m.
Vicarage, *s. vicariat*, m. *cure*, f.
Vicárial, *a. vicarial, e. de vicaire*
Vicarship, *s. vicariat*, m.
Vice, *s. vice, défaut*, m.
— (smith's), *s. étau*, m. *vis*, f.
Vice-admiral, *s. vice-amiral*, m.
Vice-admiralty, *s. vice-amirauté*, f.
Vice-chamberlain, *s. vice-chambellan*
Vice-chancellor, *s. vice-chancelier*, m.
Vice-treasurer, *s. vice-trésorier*, m.
Vicegérency, *s. charge de vice-gérent*
Vicegérent, *s. substitut*, m.
Viceroy, *s. vice-roi*, m.
Viceróyalty, *s. vice-royauté*, f.
Viciate, *va. corrompre ; vicier*
Vicinage, Vicinity, *s. voisinage*, m.
Vicious, *Vid.* Vítious
Vicissitude, *s. vicissitude*, f.
Victim, *s. victime*, f.
Victor, *s. vainqueur*, m.
Victórious, *ad. victorieux, se*
Victóriously, *ad. victorieusement*
Victory, *s. victoire*, f.
Victual, *va. avitailler*
Victualler, *s. cabaretier*
Victualling, *s. avitaillement*, m.
Victuals, *s. pl. vivres*, m. pl.
Vidélicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
Vidúity, *s. veuvage*, m.
Vie, *v. envier ; tâcher d'égaler*
— with, *v. faire à l'envi : contester*
View, *s. vue*, f. *examen*, m.
—, *va. regarder, voir ; examiner*
Viéwless, *a. imperceptible*
Vigil, *s. vigile, veille*, f.
Vigilance, Vigilancy, *s. vigilance*, f
Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e. attentif, ve*
Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se*
Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement*
Vigorousness, *s. force, vigueur*, f.
Vigour, *s. vigueur ; énergie ; force*, f.
Vile, *a. vil, e. abject, e. méprisable*
Vilely, *ad. vilement ; honteusement*
Vileness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Vilify, *va. ravaler ; avilir ; injurier*
Villa, *s. maison de plaisance*, f.
Village, *s. village* m.
Villager, *s. villageois, e*
Villain, *s. scélérat, coquin*. m.
Villanage, *s. servitude ; bassesse*, f.

Villanous, *a. scélérat, e. bas, se*
Villanously, *ad. en scélérat*
Villany, *s. scélératesse,* f.
Vincible, *a. que l'on peut vaincre*
Vindémial, *a. qui appartient aux vendanges*
Vindémiate, *va. faire les vendanges*
Vindicate, *va. soutenir, maintenir; justifier; défendre; venger*
Vindicátion, *s. justification,* f.
Vindicative, *a. vindicatif, ve*
Vindicator, *s. défenseur,* m.
Vindicatory, *a. qui défend, qui justifie*
Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve*
Vine, *s. cep de vigne,* m. *vigne,* f.
Vine-dresser, *s. vigneron,* m.
Vine-knife, *s. serpe,* f.
Vine-leaf, *s. pampre,* m.
Vinegar, *s. vinaigre,* m.
— cruet, *s. vinaigrier,* m.
Vineyard, *s. vigne, vignoble,* m.
Vinous, *a. vineux, se*
Vintage, *s. vendange,* f.
Vintager, *s. vendangeur, se*
Vintner, *s. cabaretier,* m.
Vintry, *s. marché au vin,* m.
Viol, *s. viole,* f.
—, *s. ma. tournevire,* m.
Violable, *a. qu'on peut violer*
Violate, *va. violer; profaner*
Violátion, *s. viol,* m. *infraction,* f.
Violator, *s. violateur,* m.
Violence, *s. violence,* f.
Violent, *a. violent, e. impétueux, se*
Violently, *ad. violemment*
Violet, *s. violette,* f.
—, *a. violet, te*
Violin, *s. violon,* m.
Violoncéllo, *s. violoncelle,* m.
Viper, *s. vipère,* f.
Viperine, Viperous, *a. de vipère*
Virágo, *s. virago, amazone,* f.
Virgin, *s. vierge,* f.
—, *a. vierge; pur, e. sans alliage*
Virginal, *a. virginal, e. de vierge*
Virginals, *s. épinette,* f. *clavecin,* m.
Virginity, *s. virginité,* f.
Virgo, *s. ast. la Vierge,* f.
Virile, *a. viril, e. mâle*
Virility, *s. virilité,* f.
Virtual, *a. virtuel, le*
Virtuality, *s. virtualité,* f.
Virtually, *ad. virtuellement*
Virtue, *s. vertu,* f.
Virtueless, *a. qui manque de vertu*
Virtuóso, *s. virtuose; amateur,* m.
Virtuous, *a. vertueux, se*
Virtuously, *ad. vertueusement*
Virulence, *s. venin, virus,* m.
Virulent, *a. virulent, e*
Virulently, *ad. malignement*
Visage, *s. visage,* m.
Visceral, *a. des viscères*
Viscid, *a. gluant, e. visqueux, se*
Viscidity, Viscósity, *s. viscosité,* f.
Viscount, *s. vicomte,* m.
Viscountess, *s. vicomtesse,* f.
Viscounty, *s. vicomté,* m.
Viscous, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e*
Viscousness, *s. viscosité,* f.
Visibility, Visibleness, *s. visibilité,* f.
Visible, *a. visible; évident, e*
Visibly, *ad. visiblement*
Vision, *s. vision; apparition,* f.
Visionary, *a. s. visionnaire*
Visit, *s. visite,* f.
—, *va. visiter; rendre visite à*
Visitable, *a. sujet à visite*
Visitant, *s. visiteur,* m.
Visitátion, *s. visitation, visite,* f.
Visiting, *s. visite,* f.
Visiter, *s. visiteur,* m.
Visor, *s. masque,* m.
Vista, *s. vue, perspective,* f.
Visual, *a. visuel, le*
Vital, *a. vital, e. essentiel, le*
Vitality, *s. qualité vitale,* f.
Vitals, *s. parties vitales,* f. pl.
Vitally, *ad. de manière à faire vivre*
Vitious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se*
Vitiously, *ad. vicieusement*
Vitiousness, *s. vice,* m. *corruption,* f.
Vitreous, *a. vitreux, se. de verre*
Vitrificable, *a. vitrifiable*
Vitrificate, *va. vitrifier*
Vitrificátion, *s. vitrification,* f.
Vitrify, *v. vitrifier; se vitrifier*
Vitriol, *s. vitriol,* m.
Vitúperable, *a. répréhensible*
Vitúperate, *va. blâmer; condamner*
Vituperátion, *s. blâme,* m. *censure,* f.
Vivácious, *a. vif, ve. vivace*
Vivácity, *s. vivacité,* f.
Vivary, *s. garenne,* f. *vivier,* m.
Vivid, *a. vif, ve. frais, fraîche*
Vividly, *ad. vivement; avec force*
Vividness, *s. feu,* m. *vigueur,* f.
Vivifical, Vivific, *a. vivifiant, e*
Vivificate, *va. vivifier, donner la vie*
Vivifiction, *s. vivification,* f.
Vivify, *va. vivifier*
Viviparous, *a. vivipare*
Vixen, *s. crieuilleuse, mégère,* f.
—, *s. rewarde; querelleuse,* f.

. *savoir ; c'est-à-dire*
s. masque, m.
s. visir, m.
lary, *s. vocabulaire*, m.
. *vocal, e. de voix*
y, *s. qualité de ce qui est vocal*
, *ad. vocalement, verbalement*
n, *s. vocation, f. emploi*, m.
'e, *s. vocatif*, m.
ation, *s. clameur, f.*
ous, *a. criard, e. bruyant, e*
vogue ; estime ; mode, f.
. *voix, f. suffrage*, m.
a. vider, quitter ; annuller
ide ; vacant, e. nul, le
rived of), *dépourvu, e*
vacuum), *s. vide*, m.
le, *a. qui peut être annullé, e*
ce, *s. vacance de bénéfice, f.*
ss, *s. vacuité ; nullité, f.*
a. volant, e. qui vole
, *a. volatil, e. volage*
ness, Volatility, *s. volatilité, f.*
zation, *s. volatilisation, f.*
ze, *va. volatiliser*
ic, *a. volcanique, de volcan*
o, *s. volcan*, m.
, *s. volonté ; velléité, f.*
s. volée, décharge, salve, f.
man. volte, f.
ity, *s. volubilité, f.*
, *a. qui tourne aisément*
ue, *s. langue bien pendue, f.*
, *s. volume ; tome*, m.
inous, *a. volumineux, gros, se*
inously, *ad. amplement*
arily, *ad. volontiers*
ary, *a. volontaire*
nprompt ; caprice, m
éer, *s. volontaire*, m.
'*engager, s'enroler*
uary, *s. voluptueux, se*
uous, *a. voluptueux, se*
uously, *ad. voluptueusement*
uousness, *s. volupté, f.*
s. vomitif, vomissement, m.
vomir
ng, *s. vomissement*, m.
on, *s. vomissement*, m.
ous, *a. vorace ; dévorant*, m.
ously, *ad. goulument*
ouaness, Voracity, *s. gloutonne-*
voracité, gourmandise, f.
s. (vórtices), tournoiement
illon, m.
a. tournoyant, e
Vótary, s. dévot, e. dévoué
Vótary, *a. consacré à, voué à*
Vote, *s. voix, f. suffrage*, m.
—, *va. opiner ; voter ; conclure*
Vóter, *s. opinant, votant*, m.
Vótes, *s. résolutions, délibérations, e*
Vótive, *a. voué, e. votif, ve*
Vouch, *v. attester ; garantir ; affirmer*
Voúchee, *s. celui qui est appelé pour répondre à sa caution*, m.
Voúcher, *s. pièce justificative ; preuve, f. garant ; témoin*, m. *reçu, bon*, m. *quittance, f.*
Vouchsáfe, *v. daigner ; accorder*
Vouchsáfement, *s. condescendance ; permission, f.*
Vow, *s. vœu*, m. *promesse solennelle*
—, *v. vouer, faire un vœu*
— (to swear), *jurer, protester*
Vówel, *s. voyelle, f.*
Vóyage, *s. voyage par mer*, m.
—, *v. voyager ; parcourir*
Vóyager, *s. voyageur par mer*, m.
Vúlgar, *s. le bas peuple*, m. *populace, f.*
— translation of the Bible, *la Vulgate*,
Vúlgar, *a. vulgaire ; commun, e*
Vulgárity, *s. bassesse, f.*
Vúlgarly, *ad. vulgairement*
Vúlnerable, *a. vulnérable*
Vúlnerary, *a. vulnéraire*
Vúlnerate, *va. blesser*
Vúlture, *s. vautour*, m.

W.

WAD, *s. bourre ; ouate, f. matelas*, m
—, *s. ma. valet à canon*, m.
—, *va. matelasser ; bourrer*
Wad-hook, *s. tire-bourre*, m.
Wádable, *a. guéable*
Wádding, *s. ouate, bourre, f.*
Wáddle, *va. canetier ; tortiller*
Wade, *va. guéer ; pénétrer*
Wáfer, *s. pain à cacheter*, m.
— (pastry), *gaufre ; oublie, f.*
— iron, *s. gaufrier*, m.
Waft, *s. signal*, m. *chose qui flotte*
—, *v. transporter au travers de l'air ou sur l'eau ; faire signe à ; flotter*
Wáftage, *s. transport par eau*, m.
Wag, *s. drôle, badin, e. espiègle*
—, *v. branler, se remuer*
Wage, *va. gager ; essayer ; faire*
Wáger, *s. gageure, f. pari*, m.
—, *va. gager, parier*
Wáges, *s. pl. gages*, m. *pl. salaire*

Wággery, *s. espièglerie; malice*, f. *badinage malin*, m.
Wággish, *a. badin, e. espiègle*
Wággishly, *ad. d'un air badin*
Wággishness, *s. badinage*, m.
Wággle, *vn. frétiller; se remuer*
Wággon, *s. chariot*, m.
Wággon-maker, *s. charron*, m.
Wággoner, *s. roulier, voiturier*, m.
Wágtail, *s. hoche-queue* ou *hausse-queue*, m. *bergeronnette*, f.
Wail, *v. déplorer, pleurer; se lamenter*
Wailing, *s. lamentation*, f.
Charles's-wain, *s. ast. grande ourse*, f.
Wainage, *s. charroi*, m. *voiture*, f
Wainrope, *s. trait de chariot*, m.
Wainscot, *s. boiserie*, f. *lambris*, m.
—, *va. boiser, lambrisser*
Wainscotting, *s. lambrissage*, m.
Waist, *s. milieu du corps*, m. *ceinture*
—, *ma. vibord, entre-deux des gaillards, coffre*, m. *grande rue*, f.
— cloths, *s. pl. ma. pavois*, m. pl.
Waistcoat, *s. veste, camisole*, f.
Waistbelt, *s. ceinturon*, m.
Wait, *s. guet apens; piége*, m.
—, *v. attendre; demeurer; se rendre*
— on, *servir; accompagner; visiter*
Waiter, *s. garçon*
Waiting-maid, *s. femme de chambre*, f.
Waits, *s. sérénade; aubade*, f.
Waive, *va. quitter, abandonner*
Wake, *s. veille; vigile; fête de la dédicace d'une église*, f.
— of a ship, *sillage*, m.
Wake, *vn.* (woke, waked; wáken, waked), *éveiller, réveiller; s'éveiller*
— (watch), *veiller*
Wákeful, *a. vigilant, e. qui veille*
Wakefully, *ad. sans dormir*
Wákefulness, *s. insomnie*, f.
Wáken, *v. éveiller, réveiller; s'éveiller*
Wáking, *s. l'action de veiller*
Wale, *s. ma. échelle; préceinte*, f.
—(on the skin, in cloth, etc.) *élevure*, f.
Walk, *s. promenade; allée*, f.
— (gait), *démarche*, f.
—, *v. marcher, promener; se promener*
— in, *entrer*
— off, *décamper; se sauver*
— out, *sortir*
— the rounds, *faire la ronde*
Wálker, *s. marcheur*, se
Wálking, *s. l'action de promener*, f.
Wálking-place, *s. promenade*, f.
Walking-staff, *s. bâton*, m. *canne*, f.
Wall, *s. muraille*, f. *mur*, m.
Wall (to give the), *donner, céder le haut du pavé*, m.
—, *va. murer; entourer de murailles*
Wállet, *s. besace*, f. *bissac*, m.
Wálleyed horse, *s. cheval qui a l'œil vairon*, m.
Wállflower, *s. giroflée jaune*, f.
Wállfruit, *s. fruit d'espalier*, m.
Wállhook, *s. gâche*, f. *crochet*, m.
Wálling, *s. maçonnerie*, f.
Wállow, *vn. se vautrer, se rouler*
Wálltree, *s. espalier*, m.
Wállwort, *s. bo. pariétaire*, f.
Wálnut, *s. noix*, f.
Wálnut-tree, *s. noyer*, m.
Walt, *s. ma. vaisseau léger*, m.
Wan, *a. blême, pâle; défait, e*
Wand, *s. baguette, verge*, f.
Mercury's wand, *caducée*, m.
Wánder, *vn. rôder; errer; s'écarter*
Wánderer, *s. rôdeur, vagabond*, m.
Wándering, *s. égarement*, m
—, *a. errant, e. vagabond, e. distrait, e*
Wane, *s. declin, décours*, m.
Wane, *vn. décroître; diminuer*
Wánness, *s. pâleur; mine pâle*, f.
Want, *s. besoin*, m. *faute*, f.
— (poverty), *indigence, disette*, f.
In want, *dans la nécessité*
For want of, *ad. faute de*
Want, *v. manquer, avoir besoin de; vouloir, demander*
Wánted, *a. dont on a besoin*
You are wanted, *on vous demande*
Wánting, *a. qui manque*
Wánton, *a. badin, e. folâtre, follet, te*
— (lascivious), *lascif, ve. impudique*
—, *vn. jouer; badiner; folâtrer*
Wántonly, *ad. de gaîté de cœur; en folâtre; lascivement*
Wántonness, *s. lasciveté, impudicité; licence*, f. *badinage*, m.
War, *s. guerre*, f.
—, *vn. faire la guerre*
Wárble, *v. gazouiller, fredonner*
Wárbler, *s. chanteur, se*
Wárbling, *s. ramage; fredon*, m.
Ward, *s. prison*, f. *garde*, m.
— of a city, *quartier d'une ville*, m.
— of a lock, *garde d'une serrure*, f.
— (pupil), *pupille*, m. *et* f.
—, *v. garder, faire la garde; protéger*
— off, va. *parer, éviter, éluder*
Wárden, s. *gardien*, m.
— of the cinque ports, *gouverneur des cinq ports*, m.
Wárder, s. *garde; gouverneur*, m.

Wárdmote-court, *s. cour de quartenier; assemblée de quartier*, f.
Wárdrobe, *s. garde-robe*, f.
Wárdroom, *s. ma. grande chambre*, f.
Wárdship, *s. garde, tutelle*, f.
Ware, *s. denrée; marchandise*, f.
China-ware, *s. porcelaine*, f.
Dutch-ware, *s. faïence*, f.
Earthen-ware, *s. poterie*, f.
Hard-ware, *s. quincaillerie*, f.
Wárehouse, *s. magasin*, m.
Wárehouseman, *s. garde-magasin*, m.
Wárfare, *s. vie militaire*, f.
—, *vn. vivre en soldat*
Wárfaring, *a. guerrier, e. de guerre*
Wárily, *ad. prudemment, sagement*
Wáriness, *s. précaution*, f.
Wáreless, *a. sans précaution*
Wárlike, *a. militaire, guerrier, e*
Warm, *a. chaud, e. tiède* (zealous), *zélé, e. ardent, e*
To be warm, *avoir chaud*
Warm, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
— again, *réchauffer*
Wármly, *ad. chaudement, ardemment*
Wármingpan, *s. bassinoire*, f.
Wármth, *s. chaleur*, f.
Warn, *va. avertir; faire savoir*
Wárning, *s. avis; avertissement*, m.
Warp, *s chaîne*, f.
—, *s. ma. câbleau, grelin*, m. *touée*, f.
—, *va. ourdir; faire déjeter; cambrer; faire changer de course, de principes*
— up a ship, *touer*
—, *vn. se cambrer; se déjeter; plier*
Wárped, *a. plié, e. déjeté, e*
Wárrant, *s. ordre*, m. *prise de corps*, f.
— (for a place), *brevet*, m.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f.
— officer, *s. ma. officier subalterne*, m.
—, *va. garantir; assurer; autoriser*
Wárrantable, *a. soutenable*
Wárrantableness, *s. état de ce qui se peut justifier*
Wárrantably, *ad. d'une manière qui se puisse justifier*
Wárranted, *a. garanti, e. assuré, e*
Wárranter, *s. garant*, m.
Wárranty, *s. garantie; autorité*, f.
Wárren, *s. garenne*, f.
Wárring, *s. action de faire la guerre*
Wárrior, *s. guerrier soldat*, m.
Wart, *s. verrue*, f.
Wártwort, s. bo. verrucaire, f.
Wárty, a. plein de verrues
Wáry, a. avisé, e. sage, prévoyant, e. circonspect, e. ménager e
Wash, *s. l'action de laver*, f. *lavage* (alluvion), *alluvion*, f. *accroissement d'eau*, m.
— (for hogs), *lavure*, f.
— (lotion), *lotion*, f. *remède*, m.
— (marsh), *marais, marécage*, m.
— of the sea, *battement de la mer*, m.
— of an oar, *plat d'un aviron, m.*
— boards, *s. ma. coulisses, falques*, f.
Painter's wash, *lavis*, m.
Wash, *va.* (washed; washed, wáshen), *laver; blanchir; nettoyer*
— away, off *or* out, *emporter, effacer*
— over, *couvrir, déguiser*
— over with gold, etc. *dorer, etc.*
Wáshball, *s. savonnette*, f.
Wásher, *s. laveur, se*
Wásherwoman, *s. blanchisseuse*, f.
Wáshhouse, *s. lavoir*, m.
Wáshing, *s. blanchissage, lavage*, m.
Wáshtub, *s. cuve*, f.
Wáshy, *a. flasque, humide; foible*
Wasp, *s. guêpe*, f.
Wáspish, *a. bourru, e. accariâtre*
Wáspishly, *ad. de mauvaise grâce*
Wáspishness, *s. humeur bourru*, f.
Waste, *s. dégât, ravage*, m.
— (lavishness), *prodigalité*, f.
— (useless expense), *dépense inutile*, f.
Waste (solitude), *s. désert*, m. *solitude*
—, *a. inutile; mauvais, e. de rebut*
— land, *s. terre inculte*, f.
— (ruined), *détruit, e. ruiné, e*
—, *va. dissiper; ruiner; gâter*
— one's time, *perdre son temps*
— (ravage), *ravager, désoler*
— (squander), *dépenser, prodiguer*
—, *vn. déchoir; diminuer; baisser; dépérir; s'user, se consumer*
Waste-book, *s. brouillard*, m.
Waste-paper, *s. maculature*, f.
Wásteful, *a. prodigue, ruineux, se*
Wástefully, *ad. prodigalement*
Wástefulness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Wásteness, *s. désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Wáster, *s. dissipateur, trice*
Watch, *va. observer, épier*
— a sick person, *veiller*
—, *vn. veiller; faire le quart*
— and ward, *faire le guet*
—, *s. montre*, f. *guet*, m. *veille*, f.
— (at sea), quart; garde, m.
Larboard-watch, quart de bâbord
Starboard-watch, quart de tribo
Afternoon-watch, quart de w
quatre heures, m.

Dog-watch, *quart de quatre à huit heures du soir*, m.
First-watch, *quart de huit heures à minuit*, m.
Middle-watch, *quart de minuit à quatre heures*, m.
Morning-watch, *quart de diane*, m.
To be on the watch, *être aux aguets*
Watch-bill, *s. ma. rôle de quart*, m.
Watch-case, *s. boîte de montre*, f.
Watch-glass, *s. verre de montre*, m.
—, *s. ma. sablier*, m.
Wátchful, *a. soigneux, se. vigilant, e*
Wátchfully, *ad. vigilamment*
Wátchfulness, *s. vigilance; insomnie*
Wátchhouse, *s. corps-de-garde*, m.
Wátching, *s. l'action de veiller*
Wátchlight, *s. ma. fanal*, m.
Wátchmaker, *s. horloger*, m.
Watchman, *s. homme de guet*, m. *sentinelle*, f. *garde de nuit*, m.
Wátchtower, *s. guérite; échauguette*
Wátchword, *mot de guet*, m. *consigne*
Wáter, *va. arroser. baigner*
— a horse, *abreuver*
— a stuff, *donner l'eau à une étoffe*
—, *v. ma. faire de l'eau*
—, *vn. pleurer; jeter de l'eau*
—, *s. eau*, f. *lustre*, m.
Fresh water, *eau douce*, f.
Salt water, *eau de mer, eau salée*, f.
High-water, *s. ma. haute marée*, f.
Low-water, *s. ma. basse marée*, f.
Wáter-dog, *s. barbet*, m.
Wáter-engine, *s. machine hydraulique*
Wáterborne, *ad. à flot*
Wátercolours, *s. couleurs à l'eau* ou *en détrempe*, f. pl. *miniature*, f.
Wátercresses, *s. cresson*, m.
Wátered (stuff), *a. ondé, e*
Wáterer, *s. celui qui arrose*
Wáterfall, *s. cascade*, f.
Wáterfowl, *s. oiseau aquatique*, m.
Wátergage, *s. digue, jauge*, f.
Wátergold, *s. or moulu*, m.
Wátergruel, *s. gruau*, m.
Wáteriness, *s. humidité*, f.
Wátering-place, *s. bains*, m. pl. *abreuvoir*, m. *aiguade*, f.
Wátering-pot, *s. arrosoir*, m.
Wáterish, *a. aqueux, se*
Wáterishness, *s. ressemblance à l'eau*
Wáterlily, *s. nénuphar*, m.
Wáterman, *s. batelier*, m.
Wátermelon, *s. melon d'eau*, m.
Wátermill, *s. moulin à eau*, m.
Wátermint, *s. bo. menthe aquatique*, f.
Wáterrat, *s. rat d'eau*, m.
Wáterspout, *s. jet d'eau*, m. *trombe*, f.
Wáterworks, *s. eaux*, f. pl. *jets d'eaux*
Wátery, *a. humide, liquide; insipide*
Wáttle, *s. claie*, f.
—, *va. fermer de claies*
Wáttles, *s. pl. parc fait de claies*, m.
Wave, *s. vague, onde*, f. *flot*, m.
—, *va. sillonner; ondoyer; brandiller*
— (put off), *remettre, différer*
— (beckon), *faire signe*
—, *vn. ondoyer; tournoyer*
Wáved (as silk), *a. ondé, e*
Wáver, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*
— (hesitate), *balancer, être irrésolu*
Wáverer, *s. inconstant, e*
Wávering, *s. incertitude*, f.
—, *a. inconstant, e. irrésolu, e*
Wáveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*, f.
Wáving, *s. l'action d'ondoyer*
Wávy, *a. ondoyant, e. ondé, e*
Wax, *s. cire*, f.
—, *va.* (waxed; wáxen), *cirer*
— (grow), *devenir, se faire*
Wáx-candle, *s. bougie*, f.
Wáx-maker, *s. cirier*, m.
Wáx-taper, *s. cierge*, m.
Wáxen, *a. de cire, fait de cire*
Wáxing, *s. accroissement*, m.
Way, *s. chemin*, m. *route, voie*, f.
—, *ma. chemin d'un vaisseau, sillage*
— (custom), *coutume; habitude*, f.
— (manner), *manière, sorte, méthode*
— (means), *moyen, expédient*, m.
— (pass), *passe*, f. *état*, m.
— (side), *coté; sens*, m.
— in, *entrée*, f.
— out, *sortie, issue*, f.
— through, *passage*, m.
Cross-way, *s. chemin de traverse*
By the way, *ad. en passant*
No way, No ways, *ad. nullement*
Wáyfaring, *a. qui voyage*
Wáylay, *va. guetter*
Wáylayer, *s. celui qui guette*
Ways and means, *s. impôts, subsides*
Wáyward, *a. fantasque; chagrinant*
Wáywardly, *ad. méchamment*
Wáywardness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
We, *pro. nous*
Weak, *a. faible; infirme; débile*
— side, *s. côté faible, le faible*, m.
Wéaken, va. affaiblir; abattre
Wéakening, s. affaiblissement, m.
Wéakling, s. créature faible, f.
Wéakly, a. faible, infirme
—, ad. faiblement; sans force

s, *s. faiblesse; impuissance*
bien, *bonheur; état*, m.
bois, m. *forêt*, f.
. *biens*, m. pl. *richesses*, f. pl.
y, *ad. richement*
ess, *s. opulence*, f.
a. riche, opulent, e
. *sevrer*
, *s. l'action de sevrer*
s. arme, f.
d, *a. armé, e. fourni d'armes*
ess, *a. sans armes*
tout ce qu'on porte; usage,
. *action de porter*, f.
ar, *frais d'entretien*, m.
h), *réservoir*, m. *écluse*, f.
(ore; worn), *porter*
uiser; mettre à bout
miner; décheoir; perdre sa
user; passer; s'user; s'élimer
tre d'un bon user
, *a. portable*
. *celui qui porte, etc.*
a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e
s, *s. fatigue*, f. *ennui*, m.
appareil, s. hardes, f. pl
ne, *a. ennuyeux, se*
nely, *avec ennui, fatigué*
neness, *s. ennui*, m.
. *las, se. ennuyé, e*
sser, fatiguer; ennuyer
. *belette*, f.
s. temps, m.
vent, côté du vent, m.
shore, *s. ma. terre au vent*, f.
rmonter; doubler
k, *former l'oiseau*
benten, *a. fracassé, e. épuisé*,
de la tempête
cock, *s. girouette*, f.
gage, *s. ma. l'avantage du*
out ce qui sert à montrer quel
l fait, m.
glass, *s. baromètre*, m.
ing, *s. l'action de doubler*, f.
y ship, *s. ma. bon boulinier*
wise, *qui se connaît au temps*
va. (wove; wóven), *tisser;*
u métier; tresser; unir
s. tisserand, m.
, *s. tissure; l'action de tisser*
toile qui est sur le métier, f.
a. *taie (sur l'œil)*, f.
), *s. feuille de plomb*, f.
. *joint par une peau*
, *a. palmipède*
tisserand, m.

Wed, *v. épouser; se marier*
Wédded, *a. marié, e. entêté, e*
Wédding, *s. noces*, f. pl.
Wedge, *s coin, (à fendre du bois)*, m.
— of lead, *s. navette de plomb*, f.
— of gold, etc. *lingot d'or, etc.*
—, *va. enclaver; rendre ferme*
Mason's wedge, *s. louveteau*, m.
Wedlock, *s. mariage*, m.
Wédnesday, *s. Mercredi*, m.
Weed, *s. herbe sauvage*, f. *habit*, m.
—, *va. sarcler; extirper, déraciner*
Weédhook, *s. sarcloir*, m.
Weeds, *s. pl. habit de deuil*, m.
Weédy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*
Week, *s. semaine*, f.
Weékday, *s. jour ouvrable*, m.
Weékly, *a. hebdomadaire*
—, *ad. une fois la semaine, par semaine*
Ween, *vn. penser, croire, estimer*
Weep, *vn.* (wept; wept), *pleurer*
Weéper, *s. pleureur, se*
Weépers, *s. pleureuses*, f. pl.
Weéping, *s. pleurs*, m. pl. *larmes*, f. pl.
l'action de pleurer, f.
Weépingly, *ad. en pleurant*
Weet, *vn.* (wot; wote, *sans part.*), *savoir*
Weévil, *s. calendre*, f. *charençon*, m.
Weft, *s. trame, tresse*, f. *tissu*, m.
Wéftage, *s. tissu*, m.
Weigh, *v. peser; examiner; juger*
— anchor, *lever l'ancre*
—, *vn. peser; affliger opprimer*
Wéighable, *a. qui se vend au poids*
Wéighed, *a. pesé, e. sage*
Wéighing, *s. l'action de peser*, f.
Weight, *s. poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
— of a door-pulley, *valet*, m.
— of a steelyard, *peson*, m.
Wéightiness, *s. poids*, m. *pesanteur; importance*, f.
Wéightless, *a. qui ne pèse point*
Weights, *s. pl. balance*, f.
Wéighty, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e*
— (of consequence), *important, e*
Wélcome, *s. bon accueil*, m.
—, *a. bien-venu, e. agréable*
—, *va. faire accueil; bien accueillir*
—, *int. soyez le bien-venu*
Wélcomeness, *s. qualité de plaire*, f.
Wélcomer, *s. qui fait un bon accueil*
Weld, va. joindre, incorporer
Wélfare, s. bien-être, m. prospérité, f.
Welked, a. ridé, e. sillonné, e
Well, s. puits, m. source, f.
—, *v. verser, saillir, jaillir*

a press), *s. sommier*, m.
ner ; passer l'hiver
rry, *s. coqueret*, m.
Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal*
ineux, se. de vin
action d'essuyer ; raillerie,
; mot piquant, m.
yer ; nettoyer
way, *ôter en essuyant*
cer
celui qui essuie, etc.
de métal, m.
vire, *s. fil de laiton*, m.
e, *s. fil d'or ; or trait*, m.
e, *s. fil d'archal*, m.
ire, *s. fil d'argent*, m.
s. morfil, m.
gs, *s. pl. cordes de laiton*
va. tirer en filet
r, *s. tireur en filet*, m.
rist ; wist), *savoir*
. sagesse ; sapience, f.
nière, sorte, façon, f.
savant, e. judicieux, se
sage philosophe, m.
s. benêt, sot, m.
. sagement, discrètement
s. sagesse, f.
lus sage
e ou *la plus sage*
uhait ; vœu ; désir, m.
iter ; vouloir, désirer
iter, congratuler
qui souhaite, etc.
. désireux, se
ad. avec désir
panier, m.
uchon de paille, m.
attentif, ve. pensif, ve
Wistly, *ad. attentivement*
it ; bon sens, m.
, s. bel-esprit, génie, m.
savoir
orcière, f.
, s. sorcellerie, f.
s. sortilège, m.
, s. mauvais plaisant, m.
. invention, adresse, f.
wec ; de ; par ; à ; en ; con-
; parmi ; sur
es mots
avec
lleurs, aussi, de plus
v. (withdréw ; withdréwn),
aire retirer
tirer ; s'en aller ; sortir
rier pleyon, m.

Wither, *v. flétrir ; se faner ; dépérir*
Witheredness, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*
Withers, *s. garrot (d'un cheval)*, m.
Withhôld, *va.* (withhéld ; withheld), *retenir ; arrêter ; éloigner*
Withhólder, *s. détenteur, trice*
Within *pr. ad. dedans, dans ; en ; à, au-dedans ; par dedans*
— (at home), *au logis*
— reach, *à la portée*
Withinside, *ad. dans l'intérieur*
Withóut, *pr. sans ; au delà ; au dehors*
—, *ad. dehors ; en dehors ; par dehors ; au dehors*
—, *c. à moins que ; si ce n'est que*
Withstánd (withstoód ; withstoód), *va. faire tête à ; résister ; s'opposer à*
Withstánding, *s. résistance*
Withy, *s. osier, saule*, m.
Witless, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*, m.
Witling, *s. bel esprit, prétendu*, m.
Witness, *s. témoin, témoignage*, m.
—, *v. témoigner ; attester*
Witnessing, *s. témoignage*, m.
Witted, *a. qui a de l'esprit*
Witticism, *s. un trait d'esprit ; mot alambiqué*, m.
Wittily, *ad. spirituellement ; ingénieusement ; avec esprit*
Wittiness, *s. qualité d'avoir de l'esprit*
Wittingly, *ad. à dessein ; exprès*
Witty, *a. spirituel, le. d'esprit*
Wive, *vn. se marier ; épouser*
Wives, *s. pl. de* Wife
Wizard, *s. sorcier, devin*, m.
Wo, *s. malheur*, m. *misère*, f.
—, *int. malheur à*
Wóbegone, *a. accablé de chagrin*
Wóful, *a. triste, affligé, e. misérable*
Wófully, *ad. tristement*
Woke, *prét. de* Wake
Wolf, *s.* (wolves), *loup*, m.
She-wolf, *s. louve*, m.
Wólfdog, *s. chien-loup*, m.
Wólfsbane, *s. aconit*, m.
Wólvish, *a. goulu, e. vorace*
Wóman, *s.* (women), *femme*, f.
Wómanhater, *s. homme qui hait les femmes*
Wómanhood, *s. l'état d'une femme*, m.
Wómanish, *a. qui sied, qui convient aux femmes ; efféminé, e*
Wómanize, *va. efféminer, amollir, prendre l'air d'une femme*
Wómankind, *s. le sexe féminin*, m.
Wómanlike, *a. efféminé*

Wómanly, *a. de femme*
—, *ad. en femme*
Won, *prét. de* Win
—, *part. gagné, e*
Wónder, *s. étonnement*, m. *merveille; surprise*, f. *prodige*, m.
—, *vn. s'étonner; être surpris*
Wónderer, *s. admirateur, trice*
Wónderful, *a. étonnant, e*
— well, *ad. à merveille*
— rich, *ad. extrêmement riche*
Wónderfully, *ad. à merveille*
Wónderfulness, *s. admiration*, f.
Wóndering, *s. étonnement*, m.
Wónderstruck, *a. surpris, e*
Wóndrous, *a. merveilleux, se*
Wóndrously, *ad. merveilleusement; extrêmement*
Wont, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
—, *a. accoutumé, e*
—, *vn. se tenir d'ordinaire; avoir coutume; être accoutumé à*
—, *abbrév, de* Will not
Wónted, *a. accoutumé, e. ordinaire*
Woo, *va. faire l'amour; supplier*
Wood, *s. bois*, m. *forêt*, f.
Woódbine, *s. chevre-feuille*, m.
Woódcock, *s. bécasse*, f.
Woóded, *a. boisé, e. planté d'arbres*
Woóden, *a. de bois; fait de bois*
— bowl, *s. sébile*, f.
— shoes, *s. pl. sabots*, m. pl.
Woódhouse, *s. chantier*, m.
Woódland, *s. pays boisé*, m.
Woódlark, *s. alouette des bois*, f.
Woódlouse, *s. cloporte*, m.
Woódman, *s. chasseur; garde-forêt*
Woódmonger, *s. marchand de bois*, m.
Woódnymph, *s. dryade*, f.
Woódnote, *s. musique champêtre*, f.
Woódpease, *s. pois sauvage*, m.
Woódpecker, *s. pivert, grimpereau*, m.
Woódpigeon, *s. pigeon ramier*, m.
Woódpile, *s. bûcher*, m. *pile de bois*, f.
Woódsorrel, *s. oseille sauvage*, f.
Woódstack, *s. pile de bois*, f.
Wóody, *a. boiseux, se. boisé, e*
Woódyard, *s chantier*, m.
Woóer, *s. galant, amant*, m.
Woof, *s. trame (de tisserand)*, f.
Woóingly, *ad. avec instance; agréablement*
Wool, *s. laine*, f.
Woólgathering, *s. niaiserie*, f.
Woold, *va. ma. roster*
Woólding, *s. ma. rosture*, f.
Woóllen *s. étoffe de laine* f.
Woóllen, *de laine; fait de laine*
Woóllen-cloth, *s. drap*, m.
Woóllen-draper, *s. marchand drapier; marchand de drap*, m.
Woólly, *a. laineux, se. de laine*
Woólpack, Woólsack, *s. ballot de laine*
Word, *s. mot*, m. *parole*, f.
—. *va. exprimer; écrire*
By word of mouth, *de bouche*
High words, *s. grosses paroles*, f. pl.
Wórdcatcher, *s. un chicaneur sur les mots; épilogueur*, m.
Wórdcatching, *s. dispute de mots*, f.
Wórdy, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e*
Work, *s. travail*, m. *occupation*, f.
— (thing wrought), *ouvrage*, m. *œuvre*
Work, *v.* (worked, wrought; wrought worked), *travailler; mettre en œuvre; manufacturer; fabriquer*
—, *va. ma. manœuvrer*
— a gown with gold, *broder une robe en or*
— a hat, *fouler un chapeau*
— (as liquors), *bouillir, cuver*
— (operate), *opérer, agir*
— out, *achever, finir; venir à bout*
— upon, *émouvoir; toucher*
Wórkday, Wórkingday, *s. jour ouvrable*, ou *ouvrier*, m.
Wórker, *s. ouvrier, ère*
— in a ship, *manœuvrier*, m.
Wórkfellow, *s. compagnon*, m
Wórkhouse, *s. atelier*, m. *maison des pauvres; maison de force*, f.
Wórking, *s. travail, ouvrage*, m.
— in a ship, *manœuvre*, f.
—, operation, *s. opération*, f.
Wórkman, *s. ouvrier; artisan*, m.
Wórkmanly, *ad. en ouvrier habile*
—, *a. habile; bien travaillé, e*
Wórkmanship, *s. savoir faire; ouvrage, travail*, m. *main-d'œuvre*, f.
Wórkshop, *s. atelier*, m.
Wórkwoman, *s. ouvrière*, f.
Wórky, *a. ouvrable, ouvrier, e*
World, *s. monde*, m.
— (great number), *infinité, abondance*, f. *beaucoup, bien*
Wórldliness, *s. attachement au monde*, m. *mondanité*, f.
Wórldling, *s. homme qui ne songe qu'à amasser de l'argent*, m.
Wórldly, *a. mondain, e*
Worm, *s. ver*, m.
— (for a gun), *tire-bourre*, m.
— (of a screw), *écrou*, m.
—, *v. éverrer; travailler sourd*

Worm, *v. ma. peigner ; congrèer*
Wórmeaten, *a. vermoulu, e*
Wórmholes, *s. vermouture, f.*
Wórming, *s. ma. congréage*, m.
Wórmseed, *s. poudre aux vers, f.*
Wórmwood, *s. absinthe*, f.
Wórmy, *a. plein de vers*
Wórry (plague), *va. tracasser*
— (tear to pieces), *déchirer*
Wórrying, *s. l'action de déchirer, de houspiller*, f.
Worse, *a. pire, pis*
—, *s. le dessous, le désavantage*, m.
— and worse, *ad. de mal en pis ; de pis en pis*
Wórship, *s. culte, service*, m.
— (title), *grandeur, f.*
—, *va. adorer ; respecter ; honorer*
Wórshipful, *a. honorable, vénérable*
Wórshipfully, *ad. avec honneur*
Wórshipped, *a. adoré, e*
Wórshipper, *s. adorateur, trice*
Wórshipping, *s. adoration, f.*
Worst, *a. s. le pis, le pire*
—, *va. battre, vaincre, défaire*
—, *ad. le plus mal*
Wórsted, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e*
—, *s. laine filée, f.*
— stockings, *s. bas d'estame*, m. pl.
Worth, *s. prix*, m. *valeur, f.*
— (personal), *mérite*, m.
—, *a. qui vaut ; valant*
Wórthies, *s. les grands hommes*, m. *pl.*
Wórthily, *ad. dignement ; avec raison*
Wórthiness, *s. mérite*, m.
Wórthless, *a. sans mérite ; vil, e*
Wórthlessness, *s. indignité, f.*
Wórthy, *s. homme illustre*, m.
—, *a. digne ; estimable ; bon, ne*
Wot, *vn. savoir*
Would-be, *a. qui a de sottes prétentions*
Wound, *s. blessure, plaie, f.*
—, *va. blesser ; offenser*
Wóundless, *a. sans blessure*
Wóundwort, *s. herbe vulnéraire, f.*
Wrack, *s. naufrage*, m. *Vid.* Wreck
—, *va. faire naufrage*
Wrángle, *va. chipoter ; disputer*
Wrángler, *s. chicaneur*, m.
Senior Wrangler, *élève de première classe, être le premier en mathématiques*
Wrángling, *s. picolerie, dispute, f.*
—, *a. qui dispute ; qui aime à disputer*
Wrap, va. entortiller ; transporter
— up, *envelopper*
Wrapper, s. enveloppe, couverture, f.
Wrath, *s. courroux*, m. *colère*, f.
Wráthful, *a. courroucé, e. colère*
Wráthfully, *ad. avec colère*
Wráthless, *a. exempt de colère*
Wreak, *va. décharger sa colère sur quelqu'un ; venger*
—, *s. vengeance*, f. *courroux*, m.
Wréakful, *a. vindicatif, ve*
Wreath, *s. guirlande*, f. *tortis*, m.
—, *va. tordre ; tortiller ; couronner*
Wréathy, *a. tors, e. entrelacé, e*
Wreck, *s. débris ; naufrage*, m.
— (weed), *varech, sart*, m.
—, *va. briser un vaisseau ; détruire*
—, *vn. faire naufrage*
Wrécked, *a. naufragé, e*
Wren, *s. roitelet, bérichot*, m.
Wrench, *s. entorse, détorse, f. effort que l'on fait en arrachant quelque chose*, m.
—, *va. détordre ; tordre*
— open, *enfoncer, forcer*
Wrest, *s. violence, force*, f.
—, *va. arracher ; tordre ; forcer*
Wrésted, *a. tors, e. forcé, e*
Wréster, *s. celui qui tord, etc.*
Wréstle, *vn. lutter*
Wréstler, *s. lutteur, athlète*, m.
Wréstling, *s. lutte*, f.
Wréstling-place, *s. palestre*, f.
Wretch, *s. misérable*
Wretched, *a. malheureux, se. misérable ; pitoyable ; méchant, e*
Wrétchedly, *ad. misérablement ; mal*
Wrétchedness, *s. misère*, f.
Wriggle, *v. se recoquiller ; se plier, se replier ; se fourrer*
Wriggling (of a snake), *s. plis et replis*
Wright, *s. ouvrier*, m.
Wring, *va.* (wringed, wrung ; wrung wringed), *tordre*
— (snatch), *arracher ; extorquer*
— (squeeze), *presser, serrer*
— (torture), *tourmenter, inquiéter*
—, *vn. être dans un grand accablement d'esprit*
—, *va. ma. presser ; égoutter ; forcer*
Wringer, *s. qui tord le linge*
Wringings of conscience, *s. pl. remords* ou *tourmens de la conscience*
Wrinkle, *s. ride*, f. *replis*, m
—, *va. rider, se rider*
Wrist, *s.* poignet, m.
Wristband, *s.* poignet (d'une chemi
Writ, *s* ordre par écrit m.
— of error, proposition d'erreur.
— of execution, lettres exécuto

rote; written, writ,

re, copier
écrire; mettre au net
ain; auteur; clerc, m.
rithed; writhen), tor-
e
ir une rude agonie
écriture, f. écrit, m.
ster, s. maître d'écriture, m.
. pl. écrits, ouvrages, m. pl.
tort, m. injustice, f.
l. mal; à tort; mal à propos
x, sse. de travers; injuste
s. l'envers
outward, à l'envers
faire tort; faire mal; nuire à
doer, s. qui fait quelque tort
ger, s. qui fait tort à quelqu'un
gful, a. inique; injuste
gfully, ad. à tort; injustement
ngheaded, a. écervelé, e
onglessly, ad. sans faire tort
óngly, ad. injustement; à tort
rote, prét. et part. de Write
roth, a. en colère, irrité
Wrought, prét. et part. de Work
Wrung, prét. et part. de Wring
Wry, a. de travers, tortu, e
—, vn. être un peu de travers; tordre, porter de travers
Wryed, a. qui est de travers
Wry'face, s. grimace, f.
Wry'ly, ad. obliquement, de travers
Wry'mouthed, a. qui tord la bouche
Wry'neck (bird), s. torcou, m.
Wry'necked, a. qui a le cou un peu de travers; torticolis

X.

Xiphias (sword-fish), espadon, m.

Y.

YACHT, s. yacht, m.
Yam, s. bo. yam, m.
Yap, s. petit chien, m.
Yard (inclosed place), s. cour, f.
— (a measure), s. verge, f.
— (of a ship), vergue, f.
Yarn, s. filure, laine filée, f.
—, s. ma. fil de caret, m.
Yawl, s. ma. chaloupe, f.
Yawn, Yáwning, s. bâill...
—, va. bâiller
Yáwner, s. bâilleur, se
Yáwning, a. qui bâille; assoupi, e
Yclad, a. vêtu, e. couvert, e
Ycleped, a. appelé, e. nommé, e
Ye, You, pro. vous
Yea, ad. oui, vraiment; et même
Yean, va. agneler
Yéanling, s. agneau, agnelet, m.
Year, s. an, m. année, f.
Yéarling, a. qui na qu'un an
Yéarly, a. annuel, le. anniversaire
—, ad. annuellement; tous les ans
Yelk, s. jaune d'œuf, m.
Yell, s. hurlement, cri d'horreur, m.
—, va. hurler, crier
Yéllow, s. jaune, m.
—, a. jaune
Yéllow-dun, a. isabelle
Yéllowbay, s. bo. jaunet, m.
Yéllowhammer, s. loriot, m.
Yéllowish, a. jaunâtre
Yéllowishness, s. couleur jaunâtre, f.
Yéllowness, s. couleur jaune, f.
Yéllows, s. jaunisse, f.
Yelp, vn. glapir; aboyer
Yélping, s. glapissement, m.
Yéoman, s. métayer; riche paysan
— of the pantry, panetier du roi
Yéomanry, s. corps des métayers, m.
Yéomen of the guard, s. gardes de la porte chez le roi, m. pl.
Yes, ad. oui; si
Yest, s. levure, f. levain, m.
Yésterday, ad. s. hier
Yésternight, s. la nuit d'hier, f.
—, ad. hier au soir
Yésty, a. écumeux, se. écumant, e
Yet, ad. encore; outre cela; même
—, c. néanmoins, cependant
Yew (a tree), s. if, m.
Yéwen, a. d'if
Yield, v. céder; abandonner; accorder
— (consent), consentir
— (grant), accorder; donner; concéde
— (produce), produire, rapporter
— (submit) céder; se soumettre
Yiélder, s. celui ou celle qui cède
Yiélding, a. facile; accommodant
Yiéldingly, ad. librement
Yoke, s. joug, m. servitude, f.
— (couple), couple, paire, f.
—, va. accoupler; mettre au jo
Yolk, s. jaune d'œuf; moyeu,
Yon, Yónder, a. qui est a qu
tance de la vue, au loin

Young, a
— begin
— ones,
Yoúnger
— hand,
Yoúnges
Yoúngis
Yoúngster,
éveillé, n
—, ma. ma
Your, pro
Yours, pr
Yoursélf,
Yoursélv
Youth,
jeunes
Yoúthf
fraic
Yoúth
Yoúth
jeu

. *là*
utrefois, jadis
ous
eune
', *s. novice; commençant, e*
'es petits, m. pl.
. *plus jeune; cadet, te*
(at cards), *dernier en cartes*
s. le ou *la plus jeune*
s. un peu jeune
s. jeune homme; jeune
s.
usse, novice, m.
votre, vos
le vôtre; les vôtres; à vous
ro. vous-même
, *pro. vous-mêmes*
jeunesse, f. *bas âge*, m. *les*
s, m. pl. *un jeune homme*
. *jeune; de jeunesse; frais,*
ngoureux, se. folâtre
, *ad. en badin*
ss, *s. tour de jeunesse*, m.
f.

Z.

ZA'NY, *s. zani, bouffon*, m.
Zány, *va. copier, contrefaire*
Zeal, *s. zèle*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Zeálot, *s. zélateur, partisan*, m.
Zeálous, *a. zélé, e. qui a du zèle*
Zeálously, *ad. avec zèle*
Zeálousness, *s. qualité d'être zéle*
Zébra, *s. zèbre*, m.
Zechín, *s. sequin*, m.
Zédoary, *s. bo. zédoaire*, f.
Zénith, *s. zénith, point vertical*, m
Zéphyr, *s. zéphyr*, m.
Zest, *s. zeste; goût*, m.
—, *va. relever le goût de quelque chose*
Zibéllina, *s. zibeline*, f.
Zigzag, *s. zigzag*, m.
Zinc, *s. zinc; antimoine femelle*, m.
Zódiac, *s. zodiaque*, m.
Zone, *s. zone, ceinture*, f.
Zoólogy, *s. zoologie*, f. *discours sur les animaux*, m.

DICTIONARY OF PROPER NAMES

ACE—AVE

ACE'STES, *s. pn. Aceste*, m.
Achílles, *s. pn. Achille*, m.
Achátes, *s. pn. Achate*, m.
A'ctæon, *s. cn. Actéon*, m.
Actiac Games, *s. pn. Jeux Actiaques*
Adelína, *s. cn. Adeline*, f.
Admétus, *s. pn. Admète*, m.
Adolphus, *s. cn. Adolphe*, m.
Adrastéa, *s. g. Adrastée*, f.
Adrástus, *s. pn. Adraste*, m.
A'drian, *s. cn. Adrien*, m.
Æ'geus, *s. pn. Egée*, m.
Ægísthus, *s. pn Egisthe*, m.
Æ'gle, *s. pn. Eglé*, f.
Ænéas, *s. pn. Énée*, m.
Æ'neid, *s. Enéide*, f.
Æ'olus, *s. g. Eole*, m.
Æsculápius, *s. pn. Esculape*, m.
Æsópus, *s. pn. Esope*, m.
Africánus, *s. sur. l'Africain*, m.
A'gatha, *s. cn. Agathe*, f.
Aglăia, *s. g. Aglaé*, f.
Agonália, *s. pl. les Agonales*, f. pl.
Ahasuérus, *s. pn. Assuérus*, m.
A'lan, *s. cn. Alain*, m.
A'larick, *s. pn. Alaric*, m.
Alcides, *s. sur. Alcide*, m.
Alcména, *s. pn. Alcmène*, f.
A'lexander, *s. pn. Alexandre*, m.
A'lice, *s. cn. Alix*, f.
A'llen, *s. cn. Alain*, m.
Alphónsus, Alphónso, *s. cn. Alphonse*
A'mazons, *s. les Amazones*, f. pl.
A'mbrose, *s. cn. Ambroise*, m.
Amélia, *s. on. Amélie*, f.
Américus Vespucius, *s. pn. Améric Vespucc*, m.
A'murath, *s. pn. Amurat*, m.
A'my, *s. cn. Aimée*, f.
Anastasius, *s. pn. Anastase*, m.
Anaxágoras, *s. pn. Anaxagore*, m.
Anchises, *s. pn. Anchise*, m.
A'ndrew, *s. cn. André*, m.
Andrómache, *s. pn. Andromaque*, f
Andrómeda, *s. pn. Andromède*, f.
Ann, A'nna, Anne, *s. cn. Anne*, f.
A'nnas, *s. pn. Anne*, m.
A'nselm, *s. cn. Anselme*, m.
A'nthony, *s. cn. Antoine*, m.
Antónia, *s. cn. Antoinette*, f.
Antonínus, *s. pn. Antonin*, m.
Apóllo, *s. g. Apollon*, m.
Arcádius, *s. pn. Arcade*, m.
A'rchibald, *s. cn. Archambaud*, m.
Archimédes, *s. pn. Archimède*, m.
Arethúsa, *s. g. Aréthuse*, f.
A'rgonauts, *s. sur. Argonautes*, m. pl
Aristæ'us, *s. pn. Aristée*, m.
Arístides, *s. pn. Aristide*, m.
Arístóbulus, *s. pn. Aristobule*, m.
Arístóphanes, *s. pn. Aristophane*, m.
A'ristotle, *s. pn. Aristote*, m.
Arménius, *sur. l'Arménien*, m.
A'rnold, *s. cn. Arnaud*, m.
Artabázes, *s. pn. Artabaze*, m.
Artaxérxes Longimanus, *s. pn. Artaxerce Longuemain*, m.
Ascánius, *s. pn. Ascagne*, m.
Aspásia, *s. pn. Aspasie*, f.
Assy, *for* Alice, *Lisette*, f.
Asty'ages, *s. pn. Astyage*, m.
Atalánta, *s. pn. Atalante*, f.
Athanásius, *s. pn. Athanase*, m.
A'treus, *s. pn. Atrée*, m.
Augústus, *sur. Auguste*
Aurélia, *s. pn. Aurélie*, f.
Aurélius, *s. pn. Aurélien*, m.
Aurora, *s. g. Aurore*, f.
Austin, *s. cn. Augustin*, m.
Avernus, *s. l'Averne*, m.

B.

· Baptist *and* Barbara
, *s. pn. Bajazet*, m.
s. cn. Baudouin, m.
. sur. Baptiste, m.
s. cn. Barbe, f.
sa, *s. sur. Barberousse*, m.
, *s. cn. Barnabé*, m.
mew, *s. cn. Barthélemi*, m.
cn. Basile, m.
· Rebecca
s, *s. pn. Bélisaire*, m.
s. g. Bellone, f.
ázzar, *s. pn. Balthasar*, m.
Bénjamin
, *s. cn. Benoît*, m.
a, *s. cn. Benoîte*, m.
for Bénedict
. *cn. Berthe*, f.
, *s. cn. Bertrand*, m.
t, Bétsey, Bétty, *for* Elisa-
Gabet, f.
or Bridget
y, *for* William, *Guillot*, m.
. *cn. Blanche*, f.
cn. Blaise, m.
Róbert, *Robin*, m.
nture, *s. cn Bonaventure*, m.
. *pn. Borée*, m.
, *s. pn. Briarée*, m.
s. cn. Brigitte, f.

C.

'US, *s. cn. Caliste*, m.
ss, *s. pn. Cambyse*, m.
, *s. pn. Camille*, m.
s. pn. Canut, m.
ius, *s. sur. Capitolin*, m.
r, Cassandra, *pn. Cassandre*
e, *s. cn. Catherine*, f.
n. Caton, m.
. *cn. Cécile*, f.
, *s. cn. Célestin*, *e*
, *s. pl. les Centaures*, m. pl.
, *s. pn. Céphale*, m.
, *s. Cerbère*, m.
ain, *s. pn. Charlemagne*, m.
, *s. cn. Christine*, f.
ier, *s. cn Christophe*, m.
bus, *s. pn. Christophe Co-*
.
m, *s. cn. Chrysostôme*, m.
Chrysíppus, *s. pn. Chrysippe*, m.
Cícely, *s. cn. Cécile*, f.
Cicero, *s. pn. Cicéron*, m.
Cis, *for* Cícely
Clare, *s. cn. Claire*, f.
Cláudia, *s. cn. Claudine*, f.
Claúdius, *s. cn. Claude*, m.
Clementina, *s. cn. Clementine*, f.
Cleopátra, *s. pn. Cléopâtre*, f.
Clytemnéstra, *s. pn. Clytemnestre*, f.
Cocy'tus, *s. r. le Cocyte*, m.
Cómmodus, *s. pn. Commode*, m.
Cónstantine, *s. pn. Constantin*, m.
Corínna, *s. pn. Corinne*, f.
Críspin, *s cn. Crepin*, m.
Cúpid, *s. g. Cupidon*, m.
Cy'clops, *s. Cyclope*, m.
Cy'ril, *s. cn. Cyrille*, m.

D.

DÆ'DALUS, *s. pn. Dédale*, m.
Dan, *for* Dániel
Dávy, *for* Dávid
Deb *or* Débby, *for* Déborah
Déborah, *s. cn. Debora*, f.
Décius, *s. pn. Dece*, m.
Demócritus, *s. pn. Démocrite*, m.
Demósthenes, *s. pn. Démosthène*, m
Diána, *s. g. Diane*, f.
Dick, Dicky, *for* Richard
Dido, *s. pn. Didon*, f.
Dioclétian, *s. pn. Dioclétien*, m.
Diodórus, *s. pn. Diodore*, m.
Diógenes, *s. pn. Diogène*, m.
Diomédes, *s. pn. Diomède*, m.
Doll, Dólly, *for* Dórothy
Dóminick, *s. cn. Dominique*, m.
Domítian, *s. pn. Domitien*, m.
Dórothy, *s. cn. Dorothée*, f.
Dráco, *s. pn. Dracon*, m.
Drusílla, *s. pn. Drusille*, f.
Dúnstan, *s. cn. Donstan*, m.
Dy, *for* Diána
Dyonísius, *s. cn. Denis*, m.

E.

E'DMUND, *s. cn. Edmond*, m.
E'dward, *s. cn. Edouard*, m.
Egéria, *s. g.* Egérie, f.
E'leanor, *s. cn.* Eléonore, f.
Elisha, *s. pn.* Elisée, m.
E'llick, *for* A'lexander
Ely'sium, *s.* l'Elysée, m.

Emiliánus, *s. pn.* ***Emilien***, m.
E'mma, *s. cn.* ***Emme***, f.
Epicúrus, *s. pn.* ***Epicure***, m.
Epiménides, *s. pn.* ***Epiménide***, m.
Erasmus, *s. pn.* ***Erasme***, m.
Erástus, *s. pn.* ***Eraste***, m.
Eratósthenes, *s. pn.* ***Eratosthène***, m.
Eróstratus, *s. pn.* ***Erostrate***, m.
Eúclid, *s. pn.* ***Euclide***, m
Eugénius, *s. cn.* ***Eugène***, m.
Eury'alus, *s. pn.* ***Euryale***, m.
Euripides, *s. pn.* ***Euripide***, m.
Európa, *s. pn.* ***Europe***, f.
Eutrópius, *s. pn.* ***Eutrope***, m.
Eusébius, *s. pn.* ***Eusebe***, m.
Eustátius, *s. cn.* ***Eustache***, m.
Evánder, *s. pn.* ***Evandre***, m.
Ezékiel, *s. pn.* ***Ezéchiel***, m.
E'zra, *s. pn.* ***Esdras***, m.

F.

FA'BIEN, *s. cn.* ***Fabien***, m.
Fánny, *for* Fráncés, ***Fanchette, Fanchon***, f.
Faúnus, *s. g.* ***Faune***, m.
Ferétrius, *s. sur.* ***Férétrien***, m.
Flóra, *s. g.* ***Flore***, f.
Florália, *s. Jeux* ***Floraux***, m. pl.
Fortúna, *s. g.* ***Fortune***, f.
Fráncés, *s. cn.* ***Françoise***, f.
Fráncis, *s. cn.* ***François***, m.
Frank, *for* Fráncis

G.

GALIE'NUS, *s. pn.* ***Galien***, m.
Ganymédes, *s. pn.* ***Ganymède***, m.
Géffrey, *s. cn.* ***Geoffroi***, m.
Génii, *s. pl.* ***Génies***, m. pl.
Gib, *for* Gilbert
Gídeon, *s. pn.* ***Gédéon***, m.
Giles, *s. cn.* ***Gilles***, m.
Gódfrey, *s. cn.* ***Godefroy***, m.
Górgons, *s. pl.* ***Gorgones***, f. pl.
Grégory, *s. cn.* ***Grégoire***, m.
Gymnic Games, ***Jeux Gymniques***, m.

H.

HABAKKUK, *s. pn.* ***Habacuc***, m.
Hagar, *s. pn.* ***Agar***, f.
Hággai, *s. pn.* ***Haggée***, m.
Hal, *for* Hénry
Ham, *s. pn.* ***Cham***, m.
Hamadry'ads, *s. g.* ***Hamadryades***, f.
Hánnah, *s. cn.* ***Anne***, f.
Hannibal, *s. pn.* ***Annibal***, m.
Harpócrates, *s. pn.* ***Harpocrate***, m.
Harriet, Harriot, *for* Henrietta
Hárry, *for* Henry
Hécuba, *s. pn.* ***Hécube***, f.
Hélena, *s. pn.* ***Hélène***, f.
Heliodorus, *s. pn.* ***Héliodore***, m.
Heliogábalus, *s. pn.* ***Héliogabale***, m.
Henriétta, *s. cn.* ***Henriette***, f.
Hénry, *s. cn.* ***Henri***, m.
Hércules, *s. pn.* ***Hercule***, m.
Hérod, *s. pn.* ***Herode***, m.
Heródotus, *s. pn.* ***Herodote***, m.
Hésiod, *s. pn.* ***Hesiode***, m.
Hezekiah, *s. pn.* ***Ezechias***, m.
Hiérom, *s. cn.* ***Jérome***, m.
Hílary, *s. cn.* ***Hilaire***, m.
Hipparchus, *s. pn.* ***Hipparque***, m.
Hippócrates, *s. pn.* ***Hippocrate***, m.
Hippólytus, *s. pn.* ***Hippolyte***, m.
Hodge, *for* Roger
Hómer, *s. pn.* ***Homère***, f.
Hoséa, *s. pn.* ***Osée***, m.
Hugh, *s. cn.* ***Hugues***, m.
Húmphrey, *s. cn.* ***Homfroy***, m.
Hymenæ'us, *s. g.* ***Hyménée***, m.
Hypermnéstra, *s. pn.* ***Hypermnestre***, f

I.

IB, *for* Isabélla
I'carus *s. pn.* ***Icare***, m.
Idómeneus, *s. pn.* ***Idoménée***, m.
Ignátius, *s. cn.* ***Ignace***, m.
Immánuel, *s. cn.* ***Emmanuel***, m.
Iphigénia, *s. pn.* ***Iphigénie***, f.
Isabélla, *s. cn.* ***Isabelle***, f.
Isaiah, *s. pn.* ***Isaïe***, m.
Ish'mael, *s. pn.* ***Ismaël***, m.
Isidórous, *s. cn.* ***Isidore***, m.
Isócrates, *s. pn.* ***Isocrate***, m.

J.

JACK, *for* John, ***Jeannot***, m.
James, *s. cn.* ***Jacques***, m.
Jane, *s. cn.* ***Jeanne***, f.
Jasper, *s. cn.* ***Gaspard***, m.
Jef, Jéffery, *for* Geffrey
Jem, Jémmy, *for* James, Jacquot, m.
Jephtháh, *s. pn.* ***Jephté***, m.
Jeremíah, *s. pn.* ***Jérémie***, m.
Jeremy, *s. pn.* ***Jérémie***, m.

eremiah
n
lane, *Jeanneton*, *Jeannette*
ph
acqueline, *f.*
m. Jocaste, *f.*
Jean, m.
John, *Jeannot*
hua
óseph, *s. cn. Joseph*, m.
n. Josué, m.
s. Josias, m.
s. Juda, m.
Julia, *f.*
s. Julien, m.
m. Julienne, *f.*
s. Jules, m.
ar, *s. pn. Jules César*, m.
Junon, *f.*
m. Justine, m.
. pn. Justinien, m.

K.

Kátharine
s. cn. Catherine, *f.*
istopher or Christian

L.

, s, pn. Laërte, m.
n. Latone, *f.*
. Laure, *f.*
cn. Laurent
m. Lavinie, *f.*
pn. Lazare, m.
pn. Léandre, m.
nard
éon, m.
. Louis, m.
d, s. sur. Cœur-de-Lion
isa, Louison, Lisette, *f.*
. pn. Lothaire, m.
s. Louise, *f.*
n. Lucien, m.
. Lucine, *f.*
pn. Lucrèce, *f.*
Lucie, *f.*
Luc, m.
s. pn. Lycomède, m.
pn. Lycurgue, m.
m. Lysandre, m.
n. Lysippe, m.

M.

MACHABŒ'US, *s. pn. Machabée*, m.
Madge, Márgery, Márgret, *for* Margaret, *Margot*, f.
Magdalen, *s. cn. Madeleine*, *f.*
Málachi, *s. pn. Malachie*, m.
Manásseh, *s. pn. Manasse*, m.
Marcus-Aurelius, *s. pn. Marc-Aurèle*
Márgaret, *s. cn. Marguerite*, *f.*
Mark-Anthony, *s. Marc-Antoine*, m.
Mártha, *s. cn. Marthe*, *f.*
Mary, *s. cn. Marie*, *f.*
Mat, *for* Matthew, *or* Mártha
Matilda, *s. cn. Mathilde*, *f.*
Mátthew, *s. cn. Matthieu*, m.
Maud, *for* Matilda
Máudlin, *for* Mágdalen, *Madelon*, f.
Maximian, *s. pn. Maximien*, m.
Maximilian, *s. cn. Maximilien*, m.
Mecœ'nas, *s. pn. Mécène*, m.
Medéa, *s. pn. Médée*, *f.*
Medúsa, *s. pn. Méduse*, *f.*
Meg, *for* Margaret, *Margot*, f.
Meleáger, *s. pn. Méléagre*, m.
Menelaus, *s. pn. Ménélas*, m.
Mércury, *s. g. Mercure*, m.
Methúselah, *s. pn. Mathusalem*, m.
Micah, *s. pn. Michée*, m.
Mich, *for* Michael, *Michau*, m.
Michael, *s. cn. Michel*, m.
Miltiades, *s. pn. Miltiade*, m.
Minotaur, *s. le Minotaure*, m.
Minérva, *s. g. Minerve*, *f.*
Mithridátes, *s. pn. Mithridate*, m.
Moll, Mólly, *for* Mary
Mórice, *s. cn. Maurice*, m.
Móses, *s. pn. Moïse*, m.
Myrtéa, *sn. pn. Myrtée*, *f.*
Myrtillus, *s. pn. Myrtille*, m.

N.

NAB, *for* A'bigail
Nam, *for* A'mbrose
Nan, Nánce, Nánny *for* Ann, *Ninon*, *Annette*, *Nannette*, *f.*
Narcíssus, *s. pn. Narcisse*, m.
Nat, *for* Nathániel
Nebuchadnézzar s. pn. Nebuchodonosor, m.
Ned, Néddy, for Ed'ward
Nehemiah, s. pn. Néhémie, m.
Nel, Nelly, for El'eanor or Hélen

Neméan Games, *Jeux Néméens*, m. pl.
Némesis, *s. g. Némésis*, f.
Neoptólemus, *s. pn. Néoptolème*, m.
Neréus, *s. pn. Nérée*, m.
Néro, *s. pn. Néron*, m.
Nib, *for* I'sabel
Nicholas, *s. cn. Nicolas*, m.
Nick, *for* Nicholas, *Colas*, f.
Nicodémus, *s. pn. Nicodème*, m.
Nícol, *s. cn. Nicole*, f.
Nicomédes, *s. pn. Nicomède*, m.
Nóah, *s. pn. Noé*, m.
Nol, *for* O'liver
Nump, *for* Humphrey

O.

OB'ADIAH, *s. pn. Abdias*
Octávius, *s. pn. Octave*, m.
Œ'dipus, *s. pn. Œdipe*, m.
O'liver, *s. cn. Olivier*, m.
Oréstes, *s. pn. Oreste*, m.
Or'pheus, *s. pn. Orphée*, m.
O'tho, *s. pn. Othon*, m.
O'vid, *s. pn. Ovide*, m.

P.

PAGE, Padge, *for* Márgaret, *Margot*
Palæ'mon, *s. pn. Palémon*, m.
Palamédes, *s. pn. Palamède*, m.
Palinúrus, *s. pn. Palinure*, m.
Pandóra, *s. pn. Pandore*, f.
Parcæ, *s. g. les Parques*, f. pl.
Pat, *for* Pátrick
Pátrick, *s. cn. Patrice*, m.
Patróclus, *s. pn. Patrocle*, m.
Pátty, *for* Mártha
Paulína, *s. cn. Pauline*, f.
Peg, Péggy, *for* Márgaret, *Margot*, f.
Pégasus, *s. Pégase*, m.
Peléus, *s. pn. Pelée*, m.
Pénthеus, *s. pn. Penthée*, m.
Pérseus, *s. pn. Persée*, m.
Péter, *s. cn. Pierre*, m.
Phœ'dra, *s. pn. Phèdre*, f.
Pháraoh, *s. pn. Pharaon*, m.
Phil, *for* Philip *or* Phillis
Philadélphus, *sur. Philadelphe*, m.
Phílip, *s. cn. Philippe*, m.
Philoctétes, *s. pn. Philoctète*, m.
Philólogus, *s. sur. Philologue*, m.
Philoméla, *s. pn. Philomèle*, f.
Pílades, *s. pn. Pilade*, m.
Píndarus, *s. pn. Pindare*, m.
Pisístratus, *s. pn. Pisistrate*, m.
Pius, *s. cn. Pie*, m.
Plató, *s. pn. Platon*, m.
Plíny, *s. pn. Pline*, m.
Plútarch, *s. pn. Plutarque*, m.
Plátо, *s. g. Platon*, m.
Pol, Póllу, *for* Máry
Polycárpus, *s. cn. Polycarpe*, m.
Polydórus, *s. pn. Polydore*, m.
Poly'mnia, *s. g. Polymnie*, f.
Polynices, *s. pn. Polynice*, m.
Polyphémus, *s. pn. Polyphème*, m.
Polyxéna, *s. pn. Polyxène*, f.
Pomóna, *s. g. Pomone*, f.
Pómpey, *s. pn. Pompée*, m.
Priscílla, *s. cn. Priscille*, f.
Priscus, *s. sur. l'Ancien*, m.
Prométheus, *s. pn. Prométhée*, m.
Proserpina, *s. g. Proserpine*, f.
Próteus, *s. pn. Protée*, m.
Ptólemy, *s. pn. Ptolémée*, m.
Púnic war, *la guerre Punique*, f.
Pyramus, *s. pn. Pyrame*, m.
Pyrrho, *s. pn. Pyrrhon*, m.
Pythágoras, *s. pn. Pythagore*, m.
Pythian Games, *Jeux Pythiens*, m. pl

Q.

QUINTI'LIAN, *s. Quintilien*, m.
Quíntus-Cúrtius, *s. pn. Quinte-Curce*

R.

RALPH, *s. cn. Raoul*, m.
Rándal, *s. cn. Randolphe*, m.
Réuben, *s. pn. Ruben*, m.
Réynold, *s. pn. Renaud*, m.
Rhadamánthus, *s. pn. Rhadamanthe*
Rodólphus, *s. cn. Rodolphe*, m.
Rósamond, *s. pn. Rosamonde*, f.
Rówland, *s. pn. Roland*, m.
Rúfus, *s. sur. le Roux*, m.

S.

SAL, Sálly, *for* Sarah
Sam, Sámmy, *for* Sámuel
Sámpson, *s. pn. Samson*, m.
Sáppho, *s. pn. Sapho*, f.
Sarah, *s. pn. Sara*, f.
Sardanápalus, *s. pn. Sardanapale*
Sáturn, *s. g. Saturne*, m.

. *pn. Scipion*, m.
n, *s. cn. Sébastien*, m.
s. pn. Sénèque, m.
nd, *s. cn. Sigismond*, m.
s. pn. Silène, m.
. *cn. Silvain*, m.
, *s. cn. Silvestre*, m.
Simeon
, *s. pn. Socrate*, m.
, *s. pn. Salomon*, m.
s. cn. Sophie, f.
s, *s. pn. Sophocle*, m.
us, *s. cn. Stanislas*, m.
, *s. cn. Etienne*, m.
. *pn. Strabon*, m.
y, *for* Súsan, *Suson*, *Suzette*, f.
h, *s. cn. Susanne*, f.
s. cn. Suénon, m.
s, *s. g. Sylvain*, m.

T.

US, *s. pn. Tacite*, m.
ne, *s. pn. Tamerlan*, m.
s, *s. pn. Tantale*, m.
ius, *s. pn. Tarquin*
ddy, *for* Edward
hus, *s. pn. Télémaque*, m.
. *g. Thalie*, f.
ocles, *s. pn. Thémistocle*, m.
d, *s. cn. Thibaut*, m.
ia, *s. pn. Théodosie*, f.
ius, *s. pn. Théodose*, m
lus, *s. cn. Théophile*, m.
ástus, *s. pn. Théophraste*, m.
, *s. cn. Thérèse*, f.
ides, *s. pn. Thucydide*, m.
, *s. pn. Tibère*, m.
Tímothy
ites, *s. pn. Timocrate*, m.
y, *s. cn. Timothée*, m.
ivius, *s. pn. Tite-Live*, m.
Tom, Tómmy, *for* Thómas
Tóny, *for* A'ntony *and* Antónia

U.

ULY'SSES, *s. pn. Ulysse*, m.
Uránia, *s. g. Uranie*, f.
U'rban, *s. cn. Urbain*, m.
U'rsula, *s. cn. Ursule*, f.

V.

VAL, *for* Válentine
Válentine, *s. cn. Valentin*, m.
Valérian, *s. cn. Valérien*, m.
Valérius-Maximus, *s. pn. Valère-Maxime*, m.
Verónica, *s. cn. Véronique*, f.
Vespásian, *s. pn. Vespasien*, m.
Vírgil, *s. pn. Virgile*, m.
Vúlcan, *s. g. Vulcain*, m.

W.

WA'LTER, *s. cn. Gautier*, m.
Wat, *for* Wálter
Wilhelmina, *s. cn. Guillelmine*, f.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot*, m.
William, *s. cn. Guillaume*, m.

Z.

ZACH, Zack, *for* Záchary
Zébulon, *s. pn. Zabulon*, m.
Záchariah, Záchary, *pn. Zacharie*, m.
Zedekiah, *s. pn. Sédécias*, m.
Zerubbábel, *s. pn. Zorobabel*, m.
Zoroáster, *s. pn. Zoroastre*, m.

DICTIONARY OF KINGDOMS, CITIES, &c.

ABRU'ZZO, *s. pro. Abruzze*, f.
Abyssinia, *s. k. Abyssinie*, f.
Abyssinian, *a. nn. Abyssin*, e
Acarnánia, *s. pro. Acarnanie*, f.
Achâia, *s. pro. Achaie*, f.
Achâian, *a. nn. Achéen*, ne
Adrianóple, *s. t. Andrinople*
Adriátic, *a. Adriatique*
Ægéan Sea, *s. la mer Egée*
A'frica, *s. Afrique*, f.
A'frican, *a. nn. Africain*, e
A'lba, *s. t. Albe*, f.
Albanése, *a. nn. Albanois*, e
Albánia, *s. pro. Albanie*, f.
Albigénse, *a. nn. Albigeois*, e
Aléppo, *s. t. Alep*, m.
Alexandrétta, *s. t. Alexandrette*, f.
Alexándria, *s. t. Alexandrie*, f.
Algérian, *a. nn. Algérien*, ne
A'lgiers, *s. t. Alger*, m.
A'licant, *s. t. Alicante*
Alps, *s. pl. m. les Alpes*, f. pl.
Amboyna, *s. t. Amboine*, f.
América, *s. i. Amérique*, f.
American, *a. nn. Américain*, e
Ancóna, *s. t. Ancone*, f.
Andalúsia, *s. pro. Andalousie*, f.
A'ndrew's (St.), *s. t. Saint-André*, m.
A'ntioch, *s. t. Antioche*, f.
A'ntwerp, *s. t. Anvers*, m.
A'pennines, *s. pl. m. les Apennins*, m.
Apúlia, *s. pro. la Pouille*, f.
A'quitain, *s. pro. Aquitaine*, f.
Arábia, *s. pro. Arabie*, f.
— Desérta, *Arabie Déserte*
— Félix, *Arabie Heureuse*
— Petræ'a, *Arabie Pétrée*
Arábian, *a. nn. Arabe*
Aragonése, *a. nn. Aragonois*, e
Arcádia, *s. pro. Arcadie*, f.
Arcádian, *a. nn. Arcadien*, ne
Archipélago, *s. l'Archipel*, m.
A'rgive, *a. nn. Argien*, ne
Arménia, *s. pro. Arménie*, f.
Arménian, *a. nn. Arménien*, ne
A'sia, *s. Asie*, f.
Asiátic, *a. nn. Asiatique*
Assy'ria, *s. c. Assyrie*, f.
Assy'rian, *a. nn. Assyrien* ne
Astúrias, *s. pro. Asturies*, f. pl.
Athénian, *a. nn. Athénien*, ne
A'thens, *s. t. Athènes*, f.
A'ttica, *s. pro. Attique*, f.
Aúgsburg, *s. t. Augsbourg*, m.
Austrásia, *s. pro. Austrasie*, f.
Austrásian, *a. nn. Austrasien*
Aústria, *s. c. Autriche*, f.
Aústrian, *a. nn. Autrichien*
Azóres, *s. pl. i. les Açores*, f

B.

BA'BYLON, *s. t. Babylo*
Babylónian, *a. nn. Baby*
Báltic Sea, *la mer Balti*
Barbádoes, *s. pl. i. la B*
Bárbary, *s. pro. Barbar*
Barcelóna, *s. t. Barcel*
Básil, *s. t. Bâle*, f.
Batávia, *s. pro. Batav*
Bavária, *s. k. Bavière*
Bavárian, *a. nn. Bav*
Bélgium, *s. pro. Bel*
Bengál, *s. k. Bengal*
Beótia, *s. pro. Béoti*
Bérgen-op-Zoom, s
Bermúdas, *s. pl. i.*
Bern, *s. t. Berne*, f
Bessarábia, *s. pro*

Biscaie, f.
ro. Bithynie, f.
ner Noire, f.
Bohême, f.
nn. Bohémien, ne
Bologne, f.
s riv. Boristhène, m.
. Bosnie, f.
str. k. Bosphore, m.
t. Bordeaux, m.
. Bragance, f.
s. pro. Brandebourg, m.
résil, m.
n. Brésilien, ne
Brême, f.
. Bretagne, f.
Bretagne, f.
. Breton, ne
r. la Manche, f.
Breton, ne
Bruxelles
ro. Bucharie, f.
ro. Bulgarie, f.
nn. Bulgare
s. nn. Bourguignon, ne.
pro. k. Bourgogne, f.
nn. Bizantin, e
. t. Bizance, f.

C.

Cadix, m.
Cafre
ro. Cafrérie, f.
Caïre, m.
o. Calabre, f.
k. Calédonie, f.
. nn. Calédonien, ne
ovo. Californie
n. Calmouck
Roma, *s. pro. la Cam-*
me, f.
. t. Campèche
n. Canadien, ne
Canarie, f.
Candie, f.
n. Candiot, e
. t. Cantorbéry, m.
Hope, *le Cap de Bonne-*

Cap-Vert
Cap-Nord
. pro. Cappadoce, f.
apoue, f.
n. Caraïbe
s îles Antilles

Carinthia, *s. pro. Carinthie*, f.
Carlisle, *s. t. Carlile*
Carnátic, *s. pro. Carnate*, m.
Carolina, *s. pro. Caroline*, f.
Carthagéna, *s. t. Carthagène*, f.
Carthaginian, *a. nn. Carthaginois, e*
Cáshmere, *s. pro. Cachemire*, m.
Cáspian Sea, *la mer Caspienne*
Castilian, *a. nn. Castillan, ne*
Castile, *s. pro. Castille*, f.
Catalónia, *s. pro. Catalogne*, f.
Catalónian, *a. nn. Catalan, ne*
Catánia, *s. t. Catane*, f.
Caúcasus, *s. m. Caucase*, m.
Cephalónia, *s. t. Céphalonie*, f.
Céylon, *s. t. Ceylan*, f.
Chalcedónia, *s. t. Calcédoine*, m.
Champágne, *s. pro. Champagne*, f.
China, *s. c. Chine*, f.
Chinése, *a. nn. Chinois, e*
Cilicia, *s. pro. Cilicie*, f.
Cimbri, *s. nn. Cimbres*, m. pl.
Circássia, *s. pro. Circassie*, f.
Cóchin-China, *s. pro. Cochinchine*, f.
Cólchis, *s. k. Colchide*, f.
Ológne, *s. t. Cologne*, m.
Compostélla, *s. t. Compostelle*, f.
Copenhágen, *s. t. Copenhague*
Córdova, *s. t. Cordoue*, f.
Córfu, *s. t Corfou*, m.
Córinth, *s. t. Corinthe*, f.
Córnwall, *s. pro. Cornouaille*, f.
Córsica, *s. t. Corse*, f.
Córsican, *s. nn. Corse*
Corúnna, *s. t. la Corogne*, f.
Cóssack, *a. nn. Cosaque*
Coúrland, *s. pro. Courlande*, f.
Crácow, *s. t. Cracovie*, f.
Cremóna, *s. t. Crémone*
Criméa, *s. pro. la Crimée*, f.
Croátia, *s. pro. Croatie*
Croátian, *a. nn. Croate*
Crotónian, *a. nn. Crotoniate*
Cúmæ, *s. t. Cumes*, f.
Cy'prian, *a. nn. Cypriot, e*
Cy'prus, *s. t. Chypre*, f.
Cy'thera, *s. t. Cythère*, f.

D.

DA'CIA, *s. pro. Dacie*, f.
Dácian, *a. nn. Dace*
Dalmátia, *s. pro. Dalmatie*, f.
Damáscus, *s. t. Damas*, m.
Dane, *s. nn.* Danois, e
Dánish, *a. nn.* Danois, e

Daúphiny, *s. pro. Dauphiné*, m.
Délphos, *s. t. Delphes*, m.
Dénmark, *s. k. Danemarck*, m.
Domíngo (St.), *s. t. i. St. Domingue*, m.
Dominica, *s. i. la Dominique*, f.
Dóver, *s. t. Douvres*, m.
Drésden, *s. t. Dresde*
Dúnkirk, *s. t. Dunkérque*, m.
Dutch, *a. nn. Hollandois, e*

E.

EAST INDIES, *s. Indes orientales*
E'bro, *s. riv. Ebre*, m.
E'dinburgh, *s. t. Edimbourg*, m.
E'gypt, *s. pro. Egypte*, f.
Egy'ptian, *a. nn. Egyptien, ne*
Elsinore, *s. t. Elsineur*, m.
E'ngland, *s. k. Angleterre*, f.
— (New), *s. pro. Nouvelle-Angleterre*
E'nglish, *a. nn. Anglois, e*
E'phesus, *s. t. Ephèse*, f.
Estramadúra, *s. pro. Estramadure*, f.
Ethiópia, *s. pro. Ethiopie*, f.
Euphrátes, *s. riv. Euphrate*, m.
Európa, *s. Europe*, f.
Européan, *a. nn. Européen, ne*

F.

FERRA'RA, *s. t. Ferrare*, f.
Fínland, *s. pro Finlande*, f.
Fínlander, *s. nn. Finlandois, e*
Flánders, *s. pro. Flandre*, f.
Fléming, Flémish, *a. nn. Flamand, e*
Flórida, *s. pro. Floride*, f.
Francónia, *s. pro. Franconie*, f.
Fránkfort, *s. t. Francfort*, m.
French, *a. nn. François, e*
Fríburg, *s. t. Fribourg*, m.
Friésland, *s. pro.* Frise, f.
Friéslander, *a. nn. Frison, ne.*

G.

GALA'TIA, *s. pro. Galatie*, f.
Galicia, *s. pro. Galice*, f.
Gallicia, *s. pro. Gallicie*, f.
Gámbia, *s. riv. Gambie*, f.
Gánges, *s. riv. le Gange*, m.
Gáscony, *s. pro. Gascogne*, f.
Gaul, *s. Gaule*, f.
Genéva, *s. t. Genève*, f.
Genevése, Genévan, *a. nn.* Génevois, e
Génoa, *s. t. Gênes*, f.
Génoese, *a. nn. Génois, e*
Geórgia, *s. pro. Géorgie*, f.
Gérman, *a. nn. Germain, e. Allemand*
Gérmany, *s. Germanie, Allemagne*, f.
Ghent, *s. t. Gand*, m.
Góthland, *s. pro. Gothie*
Granáda, *s. pro. t. Grenade*, f.
Greece, *s. pro. Grèce*, f.
Grécian, Greek, *a. nn. Grec, que*
Gréenland, *s. Groenland*, m.
Gréenlander, *a. nn. Groenlandais, e*
Guadaloúpe, *s. i. Guadeloupe*, f.
Guélderland, *s. pro. Gueldre*, f.
Guérnsey, *s. i. Guernesey*, m.
Guínea, *s. Guinée*, f.

H.

HAGUE, *s. t. La Haye*, f.
Hainault, *s. pro. Hainaut*, m.
Hámburg, *s. t. Hambourg*, m.
Hánover, *s. k. Hanovre*, m.
Hanovérian, *a. nn. Hanovrien, ne*
Hanse Towns, *les villes Anséatiques*
Havánnah, *s. t. la Havanne*, f.
Hébrew, *a. nn. Hébreu, Hébraïque*
Heléna (St.), *s. i. Ste.-Hélène*, f.
Helvétian, *a. nn. Helvétien, ne*
Héssian, *a. nn. Hessois, e*
Hibérnia, *s. i. Hibernie*, f.
Hindostán, *s. e. Indostan*, m.
Hólland, *s. pro. Hollande*, f.
Holy Land, *s. pro. la Terre-Sainte*, f.
Hungárian, *a. nn. Hongrois, e*
Húngary, *s. k. Hongrie*, f.

I.

IBE'RIA, *s. pro. Ibérie*, f.
Icárian Sea, *la. mer Icarienne*
I'celand, *s. i. Islande*, f.
I'celander, *a. nn. Islandois, e*
I'linese, *a. nn. Ilinois, e*
Illy'ricum, *s. pro. Illyrie*, f.
I'ndia, *s. Inde*, f.
Indian, *a. nn. Indien, ne*
I'ndies, *s. pl. les Indes*, f. pl.
I'onia, *s. pro. Ionie*, f.
Iónian, *a. nn. Ionien, ne*
I'reland, *s. i. Irlande*, f.
I'rish, *a. nn. Irlandois, e*
Itálian, *a. nn. Italien, ne*
I'taly, *s.* Italie, f.
I'thaca, *s. i.* Ithaque

J.

, *s. i. Jamaïque*, f.
Japon, m.
. nn. Japonois, e
riv. Jourdain, m.
ro. Judée, f.

K.

t.), *s. i. Saint-Christophe*
rg, *s. i. Konigsberg*, m.

L.

MON, *s. i. Lacédémone*, f.
nian, *a. nn. Lacédémonien*,
pro. Laconie, f.
s. i. Lancastre, m.
. pro. Laponie, f.
, s. nn. Lapon, ne
. i. Livourne, f.
i. Leyde, f.
ro. Libye, f.
i. Lisbonne, f.
Lille, m.
, s. k. Lombardie, f.
i. Londres, m.
i. Lorette, f.
pro. Lorraine, f.
s. pro. Louisiane, f.
tries, *les Pays Bas*, m.
. Lucques, f.
. nn. Lucquois, e
rgh, *s. i. Luxembourg*, m.
k. Lydie, f.
i. Lyon, m.

M.

'NIA, *s. k. Macédoine*, f.
. i. Madère, f.
riv. Meuse, f.
, s. i. Mastrichi, m.
g, *s. i. Magdebourg*, m.
, s. nn. Maraites, m. pl.
. i. Majorque, f.
. i. Malaca, m.
nn. Malais, e
. Malte, f.
. nn. Maltois, e
Mántua, *s. i. Mantoue*, f.
Martinico, *s. i. la Martinique*, f.
Mécca, *s. i. la Mecque*, f.
Méchlin, *s. i. Malines*, f.
Mécklenburgh, *s. i. Mecklembourg*, m.
Média, *s. k. Médie*, f.
Mediterránean, *s. Méditerranée*. f.
Mentz, *s. i. Mayence*, f.
Messina, *s. i. Messine*, f.
Méxican, *a. nn. Mexicain, e*
México, *s. i. Mexique*, m.
Milanese, *a. nn. Milanois, e*
Minórca, *s. i. Minorque*, f.
Módena, *s. i. Modène*, f.
Moldávia, *s. pro. Moldavie*, f.
Molúccas, *s. pl. i. Moluques*, f. pl.
Moor, *s. nn. Maure*
Móorish, *a. nn. Maure*
Morávia, *s. pro. Moravie*, f.
Morávian, *a. nn. Morave*
Moréa, *s. pro. Morée*, f.
Morócco, *s. e. Maroc*, m.
Múrcia, *s. pro. Murcie*, f.
Múscovite, *a. nn. Moscovite*
Múscovy, *s. e. Moscovie*, f.

N,

NAPOLI DI MALVASIA, *s. i. Napoli de Malvoisie*
Napoli di Romania, *s. i. Napoli de Romanie*
Neapólitan, *a. nn. Napolitain, e*
Négroland, *s. Nigritie*, f.
Nétherlands, *s. pl. k. les Pays-Bas*, m.
Neúburg, *s. i. Neubourg*, m.
Néufchatel, *s. i. Neuchâtel*, m.
Newfoundland, *s. i. Terre-Neuve*, f.
Nile, *s. riv. Nil*, m.
Nimeguen, *s. i. Nimègue*, f.
Nórman, *a. nn. Normand, e.*
Nórmandy, *s. pro. Normandie*, f.
Nórway, *s. k. Norsége*, f.
Norwégian, *a. nn. Norvégien, ne*
Nóva-Scótia, *s. pro. Nouvelle-Ecosse*
Núbia, *s. k. Nubie*, f.

O.

O'CEAN (Atlantic), *s. Océan Atlantique*
— (Pacific), *s. Océan Pacifique*
— (Frozen), *Mer Glaciale*
Oly'mpia, *s. i. Olympie*, f.
Oly'mpus, *s. m. Olympe*, m

t. Osnabruck, m.
Ostende, f.
stie, f.
i. Otahiti, f.

P.

, s. t. Padoue, f.
, s. pro. Padouan, m.
, s. t. Palerme, f.
a, s. t. Palmyre, f.
úna, s. t. Pampelune, f.
s. t. Parme, f.
sus, s. m. Parnasse, m.
a, s. k. Parthie, f.
ian, a. nn. Parthe
ónia, s. Patagonie, f.
, s. t. Pavie, f.
ponésus, s. pro. Péloponnèse, m.
nsylvánia, s. pro. Pensylvanie, f.
sia, s. k. Perse, f.
sian, a. nn. Perse, Persan, ne
rú, s. pro. Perou, m.
rúvian, a. nn. Pérvuien, ne
étersburg, s. Pétersbourg, m.
harsália, s. t. Pharsale, f.
henícia, s. pro. Phénicie, f.
Philadélphia, s. t. Philadelphie, f.
Phocæ'a, s. t. Phocée, f.
Phócian, a. nn. Phocéen, ne
Phry'gia, s. pro. Phrygie, f.
Picardy, s. pro. Picardie, f.
Pict, a. nn. Picte
Piedmont, s. pro. Piémont, m.
Piedmontèse, a. nn. Piémontois, e
Pisa, s. t. Pise, f.
Placéntia, s. t. Plaisance, f.
Póland, s. k. Pologne, f.
Pole, s. nn Polonois, e
Pólish, a. nn. Polonois, e
Pomeránia, s. pro. Poméranie, f.
Portuguése, a. nn. Portugais, e
Prússia, s. k. Prusse, f.
Prússian, a. nn. Prussien, ne

R.

RAGU'SA, s. t. Raguse, f.
Ragúsan, a nn. Ragusain, e
Rátisbon, s. t. Ratisbonne, f.
Ravénna, s. t. Ravenne, f.
Red Sea, s. la Mer Rouge, f.
Rhine, s. riv. Rhin, m.
Róman, a. nn. Romain, e
Románia, s. pro. Romanie, f.
Rosétto, s. t. Rosette, f.
Rússia, s. e. Russie, f.
Rússian, a. nn. Russe

S.

SAGU'NTUM, s. t. Sagonte, f.
Salamánca, s. t. Salamanque
Saléntum, s. t. Salente, f.
Sáltzburg, s. t. Saltzbourg, m.
Sáracen, s. nn. Sarrasin, e
Saragossa, s. t. Saragosse, f.
Sardínia, s. t. Sardaigne, f.
Sardinian, a. nn. Sarde
Sarmátia, s. Sarmatie, f.
Sávoy, s. pro. Savoie, f.
Sáxony, s. k. Saxe, f.
Scandinávia, s. Scandinavie, f.
Scandinávian, a. nn. Scandinave
Scheld, s. riv. l'Escaut, m.
Scilly, s. i. les Sorlingues, f. pl.
Sclavónia, s. pro. Esclavonie, f.
Sclavónian, a. nn. Esclavon, ne
Scotch, a. nn. Ecossois, e
Scótland, s. k. Ecosse, f.
Scy'thia, s. Scythie, f.
Scy'thian, a. nn. Scythe
Segóvia, s. t. Ségovie, f.
Sépoy, a. nn. Cipaye
Sérvia, s. pro. Servie, f.
Sévern, s. riv. Severn, f.
Sibéria, s. pro. Sibérie
Sicilian, a. nn. Sicilien, ne
Sicily, s. pro. Sicile, f.
Silésia, s. pro. Silésie, f.
Slúys, s. t. l'Ecluse, f.
Smy'rna, s. t. Smyrne
Sound (the), s. str. le Sund
Spain, s. k. Espagne, f.
Spániard, s. nn. Espagnol,
Spánish, a. nn. Espagnol,
Spárta, s. t. Sparte, f.
Spártan, a. nn. Spartiate
Spitzbérgen, s. Spitzberg
Steénkirk, s. t. Steinkerq
Straits of Dover, le Pas
Strásburg, s. Strasbourg
Suábia, s. pro. Souabe,
Súnda Islands, îles de
Swede, s. nn. Suédois,
Swéden, s. k. Suède, f.
Swédish, a. nn. Suéd
Swiss, a. nn. Suisse,
Switzerland, s. Suiss
Syracusan, a. nn. Sy
Sy'ria, s. pro. Syrie,
Sy'rian, a. nn. Syri

T.

riv. Tage, m.
t. Tanger, m.
n. Tartare
Tartarie, f.
. *Ténériffe*, f.
a, *s. pro. Terre-Ferme*, f.
riv. Tamise, f.
pro. Thébaïde, f.
nn. Thébain, e
e, *s. pl. Thermopyles*, f. pl.
a. nn. Thessalien, ne
a, *s. t. Thessalonique*, f.
pro. Thessalie, f.
. *nn. Thrace*
s. pro. Thuringe, f.
. *Tibre*, m.
. *Tigre*, m.
Tolède
ia, *s. pro. Transylvanie*, f.
v. Trébie, f.
Trente
Trèves, f.
t. la Trinité, f.
. *nn. Tripolitain, e*
n. Troyen, ne
roie, f.
. *nn. Tunisien, ne*
Turc, Turque
. *Turquie*, f.
nn. Turc, Turque
n. Toscan, e
(state), *Toscane*, f.
yr, f.

U.

UNI'TED Provinces, *s. pl. les Provinces-Unies*, f. pl.
United States, *les Etats-Unis*, m.

V.

VALE'NCIA, *s. pro. t. Valence*, f.
Vandal, *a. nn. Vandale*
Vénice, *s. t. Venise*, f.
Vesúvius, *s. m. Vesuve*, m.
Vlénna, *s. t. Vienne*
Virginia, *s. pro. Virginie*, f.
Vistula, *s. riv. Vistule*, f.
Vólscian, *a. nn. Volsque*

W.

WALA'CHIA, *s. pro. Valachie*, f.
Wales, *s. pro. la principauté de Galles*
Wallóon, *a. nn. Wallon, ne*
Wársaw, *s. t. Varsovie*, f.
Welsh, *a. nn. Gallois, e*
West-Indies, *les Indes occidentales*, f.
Westphália, *s. pro. Westphalie*, f.
Wólfenbuttle, *s. t. Wolfenbuttel*, m.
Wúrtemburg, *s. k. Wurtemberg*, m.
Wúrtsburg, *s. t. Wurtzbourg*, m.

Z.

ZAA'RA, *s. pro. Sahara*, m.
Zéaland, *s. t. Zélande*, f.
Zémbla Nova, *s. Nouvelle-Zemble*, f.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE

NEW EDITION OF THE TABLES OF EXCHANGE, &c.

We are happy to learn from our correspondents, many of whom have travelled in France, that the Tables of Exchange, and of Weights and Measures, of our Pocket Dictionary are duly appreciated. Those only, who have travelled in a foreign country, know how unsatisfactory it is to the mind long accustomed to know one value of money, of weight, or of measure, to calculate that value in another denomination, without some guide to refer to with certainty: to such our work will be a valuable acquisition. Some few errors having been detected in our former edition, we have now the satisfaction to state, that we have sent the English Weights and Measures to France, and that the comparison has produced the results exhibited in the following Tables.

The French mètre is the ten-millionth part of the length of the quarter of the terrestrial meridian, and is diminished or augmented always by ten. The cube of a déci-mètre forms the bulk of a litre; and the weight, in pure water, of that bulk, forms a kilo-gramme; and thus all the French measures have a reference to each other. The mètre measures 3 feet 3½ inches English. The English yard measures ·915 decimal part of a mètre. The French gramme weighs rather more than half a dram. The English ounce weighs in grammes 28·34. The French dèca-litre contains nearly 17¾ English pints. The English pint contains ·57 decimal part of a litre; so that the following Tables may be relied on with confidence.

The franc weighs 5 grammes, nine-tenths of which weight is pure silver, and the remaining tenth alloy. The gold money contains th same proportions of fine metal and alloy.

100 francs in silver money weigh 5 hecto-grammes, that is 500 gramm or 1lb. which is an easy mode of proving the correctness of the lb. weig The litre is a vessel in the form of a cylinder whose depth is alv twice the diameter, and therefore but little susceptible of fraud. De who make use of false weights or measures, or illegal ones, whic those that bear not the proper *yearly* marks, are punished by fin imprisonment.

While upon this subject, we cannot avoid pointing attention French manner of calculating every thing by decimal fractions, a superior to our whimsical mode of division whether of money, of or of measure.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH COINAGE.

Although there are many coins in England, the money of account is reckoned in pounds, shillings, and pence; in like manner, although there are many coins in France, all accounts are kept, and every value calculated, in francs and centimes; the centime being the one hundredth part of a franc. The following table of the English and French coins shews their respective values when taken at par.

ENGLISH COINS.	ENGLISH VALUE. £.	s.	d.	FRENCH VALUE. Fr.	Cen.
A guinea	1	1	0	25	20
The sovereign	1	0	0	24	0
half sovereign	0	10	0	12	0
crown, or five-shilling piece	0	5	0	6	0
half-crown	0	2	6	3	0
shilling	0	1	0	1	20
sixpence	0	0	6	0	60
penny	0	0	1	0	10
halfpenny	0	0	0½	0	05
farthing	0	0	0¼	0	025

FRENCH COINS.	FRENCH VALUE. Fr.	Cen.	ENGLISH VALUE. £.	s.	d.
The old double Louis	48	0	2	0	0
double Napoleon	40	0	1	13	4
Louis	24	0	1	0	0
Napoleon	20	0	0	16	8
The new Louis	20	0	0	16	8
ecu, or six-livre piece	6	0	0	5	0
piece of five francs	5	0	0	4	2
three francs, or sixty sous	3	0	0	2	6
two francs	2	0	0	1	8
thirty sous	1	50	0	1	3
twenty-four sous	1	20	0	1	0
one franc	1	0	0	0	10
fifteen sous	0	75	0	0	7½
twelve sous	0	60	0	0	6
demi franc	0	50	0	0	5
two sous	0	10	0	0	1
six liards	0	075	0	0	0¾
one sous	0	05	0	0	0½
two liards	0	025	0	0	0¼
one liard	0	0125	0	0	0⅛

N. B.—The French coins have their value marked on them

A TABLE OF EXCHANGE

Shewing the Value of English Pounds Sterling, from one to one million, in French Money. *

£.		Fran:s.	£.		Francs.	£.		Francs
1	is worth	25	40	are worth	1000	79	worth	1975
2		50	41		1025	80		2000
3		75	42		1050	81		2025
4		100	43		1075	82		2050
5		125	44		1100	83		2075
6		150	45		1125	84		2100
7		175	46		1150	85		2125
8		200	47		1175	86		2150
9		225	48		1200	87		2175
10		250	49		1225	88		2200
11		275	50		1250	89		2225
12		300	51		1275	90		2250
13		325	52		1300	91		2275
14		350	53		1325	92		2300
15		375	54		1350	93		2325
16		400	55		1375	94		2350
17		425	56		1400	95		2375
18		450	57		1425	96		240[illegible]
19		475	58		1450	97		242[illegible]
20		500	59		1475	98		245[illegible]
21		525	60		1500	99		2475
22		550	61		1525	100		250[illegible]
23		575	62		1550	200		500[illegible]
24		600	63		1575	300		750[illegible]
25		625	64		1600	400		10,00[illegible]
26		650	65		1625	500		12,50[illegible]
27		675	66		1650	1000		25,00[illegible]
28		700	67		1675	2000		50,00[illegible]
29		725	68		1700	3000		75,00[illegible]
30		750	69		1725	4000		100,00[illegible]
31		775	70		1750	5000		125,00[illegible]
32		800	71		1775	10,000		250,00[illegible]
33		825	72		1800	20,000		500,00[illegible]
34		850	73		1825	30,000		750,00[illegible]
35		875	74		1850	40,000		1,000,00[illegible]
36		900	75		1875	50,000		1,250,00[illegible]
37		925	76		1900	100,000		2,500,00[illegible]
38		950	77		1925	500,000		12,500,00[illegible]
39		975	78		1950	1,000,000		25,000,00[illegible]

* The rate of exchange being about 25 French Francs to the English Pound sterling, this table is calculated at that rate.

A TABLE OF EXCHANGE

e Value of French Francs (from one to one million), in English Money*.

s.	s.	d.	Francs.	£.	s.	d.	Francs.	£.	s.	d.
0	0	9½	44 are worth	1	15	2½	87 worth	3	9	7
0	1	7	45	1	16	0	88	3	10	5
0	2	5	46	1	16	9½	89	3	11	2½
0	3	2½	47	1	17	7	90	3	12	0
0	4	0	48	1	18	5	91	3	12	9½
0	4	9½	49	1	19	2½	92	3	13	7
0	5	7	50	2	0	0	93	3	14	5
0	6	5	51	2	0	9½	94	3	15	2½
0	7	2½	52	2	1	7	95	3	16	0
0	8	0	53	2	2	5	96	3	16	9½
0	8	9½	54	2	3	2½	97	3	17	7
0	9	7	55	2	4	0	98	3	18	5
0	10	5	56	2	4	9½	99	3	19	2½
0	11	2½	57	2	5	7	100	4	0	0
0	12	0	58	2	6	5	200	8	0	0
0	12	9½	59	2	7	2½	250	10	0	0
0	13	7	60	2	8	0	300	12	0	0
0	14	5	61	2	8	9½	400	16	0	0
0	15	2½	62	2	9	7	500	20	0	0
0	16	0	63	2	10	5	750	30	0	0
0	16	9½	64	2	11	2½	1,000	40	0	0
0	17	7	65	2	12	0	2,000	80	0	0
0	18	5	66	2	12	9½	2,500 ...	100	0	0
0	19	2½	67	2	13	7	3,000 ...	120	0	0
1	0	0	68	2	14	5	4,000 ...	160	0	0
1	0	9½	69	2	15	2½	5,000 ...	200	0	0
1	1	7	70	2	16	0	6,000 ...	240	0	0
1	2	5	71	2	16	9½	7,000 ...	280	0	0
1	3	2½	72	2	17	7	7,500 ...	300	0	0
1	4	0	73	2	18	5	8,000 ...	320	0	0
1	4	9½	74	2	19	2½	9,000 ...	360	0	0
1	5	7	75	3	0	0	10,000 ...	400	0	0
1	6	5	76	3	0	9½	12,500 ...	500	0	0
1	7	2½	77	3	1	7	15,000 ...	600	0	0
1	8	0	78	3	2	5	17,500 ...	700	0	0
1	8	9½	79	3	3	2½	20,000 ...	800	0	0
1	9	7	80	3	4	0	25,000 ..	1000	0	0
1	10	5	81	3	4	9½	50,000 ..	2000	0	0
1	11	2½	82	3	5	7	75,000 ..	3000	0	0
1	12	0	83	3	6	5	100,000 ..	4000	0	0
1	12	9½	84	3	7	2½	500,000 .	20,000	0	0
1	13	7	85	3	8	0	1,000,000 .	40,000	0	0
1	14	5	86	3	8	9½				

' *of exchange being* about 25 French Francs to the English
g, this table is calculated at that rate.

TABLES OF THE FRENCH MEASURES OF LENGTH, WEIGHT, AND CAPACITY.

OF LENGTH.

FRENCH MEASURE.	QUANTITY.	ENGLISH MEASURE.				
		Miles.	*Furlongs.*	*Yds.*	*Feet.*	*Inches*
Myrio-mètre	10,000 mètres	6	1	145	2	9
Kilo-mètre	1,000 ditto		4	212	1	9½
Hecto-mètre.	100 ditto			109	0	9½
Déca-mètre	10 ditto			10	2	9½
Mètre	Unity of length				3	3½
Déci-mètre	Tenth part of a mètre					3 5/10
Centi-mètre.	Hundredth part of a mètre.					
Milli-mètre	Thousandth part of a mètre					

33⅓ centi-mètres make the French foot, which measures 13 1/10 English inches. The aune, or ell, measures 3 feet 11¼ inches English. The toise is 6 feet French. The myrio-mètre is 2 leagues, and therefore the league is 3 1/10 miles. The post league is rather more than 2½ miles English.

OF WEIGHT.

FRENCH WEIGHT.	QUANTITY.	ENGLISH WEIGHT.		
		lbs.	*oz.*	*drams.*
Myrio-gramme	10,000 grammes	22	0	13¾
Kilo-gramme	1,000 ditto	2	3	4½
Hecto-gramme	100 ditto		3	8½
Déca-gramme	10 ditto			5⅔
Gramme	Unity of weight..rather more than			½
Déci-gramme	Tenth part of a gramme			
Centi-gramme	Hundredth part of a gramme			
Milli-gramme	Thousandth part of a gramme			

The French pound contains 500 grammes.
The Kilo-gramme is 2lbs. French.

OF CAPACITY.

FRENCH MEASURE.	QUANTITY.	ENGLISH MEASURE.		
		Imper. Galls.	*Quarts*	*Pints.*
Myrio-litre	10,000 litres	2202	2	1
Kilo-litre	1,000 ditto	220	1	0
Hecto-litre	100 ditto	22	0	0
Déca-litre	10 ditto	2	0	1 6/10
Litre	Unity of capacity..about			1¾
Déci-litre	Tenth of a litre			
Centi-litre	Hundredth of a litre			
Milli-litre	Thousandth of a litre			

Printed by Fenwick de Porquet, 11, Tavistock street, Covent-Garden.